U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
ABRAHAM RIBICOFF, SECRETARY
PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE
LUTHER L. TERRY, SURGEON GENERAL

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES 1959

VOLUME I

INTRODUCTORY TEXT AND RELATED TABLES

GENERAL TABLES FOR HAWAII, PUERTO RICO, AND VIRGIN ISLANDS
Marriage, Divorce, Natality, Fetal Mortality, and Mortality Statistics

GENERAL TABLES FOR UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE
Marriage, Divorce, Natality, Fetal Mortality, and Infant Mortality Statistics
Births and Deaths for Counties and Urban Places

For Sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C. - Price $4.50

NATIONAL CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS

FORREST E. LINDER, PH. D., *Director*

NATIONAL VITAL STATISTICS DIVISION

formerly NATIONAL OFFICE OF VITAL STATISTICS

O. K. SAGEN, PH. D., *Chief*

ROBERT D. GROVE, PH. D., *Assistant Chief*

MONROE G. SIRKEN, PH. D., *Actuarial and Surveys Branch*

J. K. KNEE, *Conference and Training Branch*

HUGH CARTER, PH. D., *Marriage and Divorce Statistics Branch*

LILLIAN GURALNICK, *Mortality Statistics Branch*

JOSEPH SCHACHTER, *Natality Statistics Branch*

HAZEL V. AUNE, *Registration Methods Branch*

MARVIN C. TEMPLETON, *Statistical Operations Branch*

MYRTLE E. BURGDORF, *Administrative Officer*

WILLIAM C. HUDELSON, *Program Management Officer*

JOHN STORCK, PH. D., *Staff Assistant*

PREFACE

This is one of two volumes presenting final vital statistics for the United States (including Alaska), Hawaii, the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands (U.S.) for the year 1959. Their subject matter consists of vital events that occurred in these areas during the year—marriages, divorces, births, fetal deaths, infant deaths, and deaths among the general population—presented as follows:

VOLUME I

Introductory text and related tables

General tables—marriage, divorce, natality, fetal mortality, and mortality statistics for Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands

General tables—marriage, divorce, natality, fetal mortality, and infant mortality statistics for the United States and each State; births and deaths for counties and urban places

VOLUME II

General tables—mortality statistics for the United States and each State

In using statistics from either volume, it is recommended that reference be made to the text in Volume I which describes the sources and characteristics of the data.

CONTENTS

Volume I

INTRODUCTION—SECTIONS 1 TO 6

	Page
Section 1. Sources, history, classification, and interpretation of data	1-1
Sources of data	1-1
Birth, death, and fetal death statistics	1-1
Marriage and divorce statistics	1-1
Notifiable disease statistics	1-2
Standard certificates	1-2
History	1-6
Births, deaths, and fetal deaths	1-6
Marriages and divorces	1-9
Marriage-registration area	1-10
Divorce-registration area	1-11
Notifiable diseases	1-12
Classification of data	1-12
Geographic classification	1-12
Massachusetts data	1-13
Age	1-13
Nativity	1-13
Race and color	1-13
Births in hospitals	1-14
Birth weight	1-14
Illegitimate births	1-14
Fetal deaths	1-15
Cause of death	1-16
Control of errors	1-19
Interpretation of data	1-19
Small frequencies	1-20
Sampling of birth records	1-20
Completeness of registration	1-21
Population bases	1-21
Occurrence and residence allocation	1-22
Guide to tabulations	1-22
Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands	1-23
Geographic classification	1-23
Race and color	1-23
Attendant at birth	1-23
Cause of death	1-23
Completeness of registration	1-23
Section 2. Marriage and divorce statistics	2-1
Marriages	2-1
Marriage trend	2-2
Detailed marriage statistics	2-3
Marriages by month	2-3
Median age at marriage	2-5
Marriages by race or color	2-7
Marriages by previous marital status of bride and of groom	2-8
Marriages by previous marital status of bride by previous marital status of groom	2-9
Marriages by number of present marriage	2-9
Marriages by resident status	2-11
Marriages by division and State	2-11
Divorces and annulments	2-11
Divorce trend	2-12
Detailed divorce and annulment statistics	2-12
Divorces by State where marriage was performed	2-12
Section 2. Marriage and divorce statistics—Con.	
Detailed divorce and annulment statistics—Con.	
Divorces by month	2-13
Median age at divorce	2-13
Divorces by color	2-13
Divorces by legal grounds	2-13
Divorces by party to whom granted	2-14
Children reported in divorces	2-14
Duration of marriage at divorce	2-15
Duration of marriage by age at divorce	2-15
Age at divorce and number of times married	2-16
Divorces and annulments by division and State	2-16
Section 3. Natality statistics	3-1
Trend of the crude birth rate	3-2
Age-sex-adjusted birth rate	3-3
Gross and net reproduction rates	3-3
The general fertility rate	3-4
General fertility and live-birth order rates for native white women	3-5
Birth rates by age of mother and live-birth order	3-5
Parity distribution and birth rates by parity and age of mother	3-8
Birth rates by age of father	3-8
Births by sex of child	3-9
Birth rates by month (registered births and births adjusted for underregistration)	3-10
Plural births (registered births)	3-10
Attendant at birth (registered births)	3-11
Illegitimate births (registered births)	3-11
Birth weight (registered births)	3-12
Births by residence status (registered births)	3-13
Crude birth rates by State	3-13
Births to rural farm residents (registered births)	3-14
Section 4. Fetal mortality statistics	4-1
Trend of the fetal death ratio	4-1
Fetal deaths by age of mother	4-2
Fetal deaths by sex and plurality	4-3
Fetal deaths by urban-rural and metropolitan-nonmetropolitan areas	4-3
Fetal death ratios by State	4-3
Section 5. Life tables	5-1
The life table program	5-1
Life table values	5-1
Trends and comparisons	5-2
Explanation of the columns of the life table	5-4
Section 6. Mortality statistics	6-1
Cause of death, 1959	6-1
General mortality trends	6-3
Cause of death, 1950 to 1959	6-4
Crude death rates by geographic division	6-7
Deaths by residence status	6-7
Infant mortality	6-7
Maternal mortality	6-9

FIGURES—SECTIONS 1 TO 6

Figure		Page
1-1.	Flow of vital records and statistics in the United States	XIV
1-2.	Standard Certificate of Live Birth	1-2
1-3.	Standard Certificate of Death	1-3
1-4.	Standard Certificate of Fetal Death	1-4
1-5.	Standard Record of Marriage	1-6
1-6.	Standard Record of Divorce or Annulment	1-7
2-1.	Marriage and divorce rates: United States, 1920-59	2-1
2-2.	The marriage-registration area: United States, 1959	2-2
2-3.	Provisional marriage rates and ratios, by month, unadjusted and adjusted for seasonal variation: United States, 1953-59	2-3
2-4.	Percentage distribution of first marriages and remarriages of bride, by month: Marriage-registration area, total of 25 reporting States, 1957-59	2-4
2-5.	Median and quartile ages of bride and of groom at first marriage and remarriage: 22 reporting States, 1955-59	2-6
2-6.	Median age of bride and of groom at first marriage and at remarriage, by color: Marriage-registration area, total of 29 reporting States, 1959	2-7
2-7.	Median age of bride and of groom at marriage, by previous marital status: Marriage-registration area, total of 28 reporting States, 1959	2-8
2-8.	Marriages and divorces—completeness of reporting by counties: 1959	2-10
2-9.	The divorce-registration area: United States, 1959	2-12
2-10.	Divorces and annulments by number of children reported: Divorce-registration area, total of 16 reporting States, 1959	2-14
2-11.	Cumulative distribution of divorces and annulments by duration of marriage in years: Divorce-registration area, total of 16 reporting States, 1959	2-15
3-1.	Percent completeness of birth registration, by color: United States, 1933-59	3-1
3-2.	Live births and birth rates adjusted for underregistration: United States, 1909-59	3-2
3-3.	Age-sex-adjusted birth rates by color: United States, 1940-59	3-3
3-4.	Fertility rates: United States, 1909-59	3-4
3-5.	Birth rates adjusted for underregistration, by live-birth order, for native white women: United States, 1920-59	3-5
3-6.	Birth rates adjusted for underregistration, by age of mother: United States, 1940-59	3-6
3-7.	Birth rates adjusted for underregistration, by live-birth order: United States, 1940-59	3-6
3-8.	Birth rates by month, unadjusted and adjusted for seasonal variation: United States, 1950-59	3-9
3-9.	Percent of total registered live births occurring in hospitals, by color: United States, 1940-59	3-11
4-1.	Fetal death ratios by color: Birth-registration States, 1922-59	4-2
6-1.	Death rates by age, color, and sex: United States, 1959	6-2
6-2.	The 10 leading causes of death, by color and sex: United States, 1959	6-3
6-3.	Death rates: Death-registration States, 1900-1959	6-3
6-4.	Age-adjusted death rates by color and sex: Death-registration States, 1900-1959	6-4
6-5.	Infant mortality rates by age: Birth-registration States, 1915-59	6-8
6-6.	Maternal mortality rates by color: Birth-registration States, 1915-59	6-10

TEXT TABLES—SECTIONS 1 TO 6

Table		
1-A.	Inclusion of check-box items for usual residence on certificates of birth, death, and fetal death: United States, 1959	1-5
1-B.	Important dates in the history of birth and death registration: United States	1-8
1-C.	Growth of the birth- and death-registration areas: United States, 1900-1933	1-9

TEXT TABLES—SECTIONS 1 TO 6—Continued

Table		Page
1-D.	Year in which each State was admitted to the birth-registration area	1-10
1-E.	Year in which each State was admitted to the death-registration area	1-10
1-F.	Year in which the central filing of marriage and divorce records began	1-10
1-G.	Sources of marriage and divorce data: United States, 1867-1959	1-11
1-H.	Guide to the tabulations for 1959	1-24
1-J.	Population of birth- and death-registration States, 1900-1932, and United States, 1900-1959	1-25
1-K.	Estimated population of the United States including Armed Forces abroad, by age, color, and sex: July 1, 1959	1-26
1-L.	Estimated population residing in United States (excluding Armed Forces abroad), by age, color, and sex: July 1, 1959	1-27
1-M.	Estimated population (excluding Armed Forces abroad): United States, each division and State, July 1, 1955-59	1-28
2-A.	Population; marriages, divorces, and rates with percent changes from preceding year: United States, 1920-59	2-17
2-B.	Marriage and divorce rates per 1,000 female population in specified groups: United States, 1920 and 1930-59	2-17
2-C.	Marriage ratios per 1,000 unmarried female population 15-44 years of age: United States, 1940-59	2-17
2-D.	Provisional number of marriages and marriage rates and ratios, by month, unadjusted and adjusted for seasonal variation: United States, 1953-59	2-18
2-E.	Percentage distribution of marriages of brides and of grooms, by month: Marriage-registration area, total of 30 reporting States, 1959	2-19
2-F.	Median age of bride and of groom at first marriage and remarriage: Total of 22 reporting States, 1955-59	2-19
2-G.	Specified age of bride or of groom by median age of spouse, at first marriage of both: Marriage-registration area, total of 29 reporting States, 1959	2-19
2-H.	Median age of bride and of groom at first marriage and remarriage, by race: Marriage-registration area, total of 27 reporting States, 1959	2-19
2-J.	Percentage distribution of marriages of brides and of grooms, by first marriage and remarriage, by color: Marriage-registration area, 29 reporting States, 1959	2-20
2-K.	Median age of bride and of groom at first marriage and at remarriage, by color: Marriage-registration area, 29 reporting States, 1959	2-21
2-L.	Percentage distribution of marriages by age of bride and of groom, by previous marital status: Marriage-registration area, total of 28 reporting States, 1959	2-21
2-M.	Median age of bride and of groom at marriage, by previous marital status: Marriage-registration area, 28 reporting States, 1959	2-22
2-N.	Median age of bride and of groom by number of present marriage: Marriage-registration area, 24 reporting States, 1959	2-22
2-O.	Number and percentage distribution of marriages by resident status of bride and groom in State where married: Marriage-registration area, 30 reporting States, 1959	2-23
2-P.	Number and percentage distribution of first marriages of brides and of grooms by resident status of bride and groom in State where married: Marriage-registration area, 30 reporting States, 1959	2-24
2-Q.	Number and percentage distribution of remarriages of brides and of grooms by resident status of bride and groom in State where married: Marriage-registration area, 30 reporting States, 1959	2-25
2-R.	Marriages and marriage rates: United States, each division and State, 1955-59	2-26
2-S.	Percentage distribution of divorces and annulments by place where marriage was performed: Divorce-registration area, 14 reporting States, 1959	2-27
2-T.	Monthly indexes of divorces and annulments: Total of 34 reporting States, 1958 and 1959	2-27
2-U.	Median age of husband and of wife at time of divorce or annulment, by color: Divorce-registration area, 12 reporting States, 1959	2-27
2-V.	Median age of husband and of wife at time of divorce or annulment of first marriage or remarriage: Divorce-registration area, 10 reporting States, 1959	2-27
2-W.	Percentage distribution of divorces and annulments by color of husband and of wife: Divorce-registration area, 12 reporting States, 1959	2-28
2-X.	Percentage distribution of divorces and annulments by legal grounds for decree: Divorce-registration area, 16 reporting States, 1959	2-28
2-Y.	Percentage distribution of divorces and annulments by party to whom granted: Divorce-registration area, 16 reporting States, 1959	2-28

TEXT TABLES—SECTIONS 1 TO 6—Continued

Table		Page
2-Z.	Percentage distribution of divorces and annulments by number of children reported: Divorce-registration area, 16 reporting States, 1959	2-29
2-AA.	Percentage distribution of divorces and annulments by duration of marriage: Divorce-registration area, total of 16 reporting States, 1959	2-29
2-AB.	Divorces and annulments by median duration of marriage: Divorce-registration area, 16 reporting States, 1959	2-29
2-AC.	Divorces and annulments of first marriages and remarriages, by median duration of marriage and age of husband and of wife: Divorce-registration area, total of 10 reporting States, 1959	2-30
2-AD.	Median age of husband and of wife at time of divorce or annulment of first marriage or remarriage, by duration of marriage: Divorce-registration area, total of 10 reporting States, 1959	2-30
2-AE.	Percentage distribution of divorces and annulments by age of husband and of wife by number of times married: Divorce-registration area, total of 10 reporting States, 1959	2-30
2-AF.	Divorces and divorce rates: United States, each division and State, 1955-59	2-31
2-AG.	Annulments reported: United States, each division and State, 1955-59	2-32
3-A.	Registered live births, live births adjusted for underregistration, and birth rates, by color: Birth-registration States, 1915-32, and United States, 1909-59	3-15
3-B.	Registered live births and live births adjusted for underregistration, by color and sex: United States, 1935 and 1940-59	3-16
3-C.	Fertility rates adjusted for underregistration, by color: United States, 1909-59	3-17
3-D.	Percent completeness of birth registration, by color: United States, 1933-59	3-17
3-E.	Age-sex-adjusted birth rates, by color: United States, 1940-59	3-18
3-F.	Registered live births and birth rates, by month: United States, 1950-59	3-18
3-G.	Birth rates by month, adjusted for underregistration and for seasonal variation: United States, 1950-59	3-19
3-H.	Fertility rates by month, unadjusted and adjusted for seasonal variation: United States, 1950-59	3-19
3-J.	Birth rates adjusted for underregistration, by age of mother and color: United States, 1940-59	3-20
3-K.	Birth rates adjusted for underregistration, by live-birth order and color: United States, 1940-59	3-21
3-L.	Median age of mother by live-birth order and color: United States, 1940, 1950, and 1957-59	3-22
3-M.	Live births adjusted for underregistration, by age of mother, live-birth order, and color: United States, 1959-	3-22
3-N.	Birth rates adjusted for underregistration, by age of mother, live-birth order, and color: United States, 1959-	3-23
3-O.	Birth rates adjusted for underregistration, by age of mother, for married women: United States, 1950-59	3-23
3-P.	Birth rates adjusted for underregistration, by live-birth order, for native white women: United States, 1920-59	3-24
3-Q.	Gross and net reproduction rates, by color: United States, 1940-59	3-25
3-R.	Percentage distribution of women by parity, by exact age: United States, January 1, 1940, 1950, and 1956-59-	3-25
3-S.	Birth probabilities for specified years, by exact age and parity of mother at beginning of year: United States, 1940, 1950, and 1956-59	3-26
3-T.	Number and percentage distribution of registered live births by attendant, by color: United States, 1940-59	3-27
3-U.	Percentage distribution of registered live births by attendant, by color: United States, each division and State, 1959	3-28
3-V.	Ratio of illegitimate live births, by color: Reporting States, 1956-59	3-29
3-W.	Estimated number of illegitimate live births by color, and illegitimacy rates and ratios: United States, 1940-59	3-29
3-X.	Estimated number and ratio of illegitimate live births, by age of mother and color: United States, 1959	3-30
3-Y.	Estimated number of illegitimate live births and percentage distribution, by live-birth order by color: United States, 1947, 1955, and 1959	3-30
3-Z.	Distribution of registered live births by birth weight, by color, for the United States and each geographic division; and by plurality for the United States: 1959	3-31
3-AA.	Distribution of registered live births by birth weight, by age of mother, sex of child, and color: United States, 1959	3-32
3-AB.	Live births to nonresidents in each State and live births to residents in other States: United States, 1959	3-33
3-AC.	Live births adjusted for underregistration, by color: United States, each division and State, 1956-59	3-34
3-AD.	Birth rates: United States, each division and State, 1955-59	3-35
3-AE.	Live births to rural residents by farm and nonfarm residence: 34 selected States, 1959	3-36
3-AF.	Percentage distribution of live births to rural residents by farm and nonfarm residence: 34 selected States, 1959	3-36

TEXT TABLES—SECTIONS 1 TO 6—Continued

Table		Page
4-A.	Minimum period of gestation for which fetal death registration is required and fetal deaths by period of gestation: United States and each State, 1959	4-5
4-B.	Fetal deaths and fetal death ratios by color: Birth-registration States, 1922-32, and United States, 1933-59	4-6
4-C.	Number and percentage distribution of fetal deaths, by age of mother, for specified periods of gestation: Selected areas combined, 1959	4-7
4-D.	Fetal deaths and fetal death rates, by plurality of birth, color, and sex: United States, 1959	4-7
4-E.	Fetal deaths and fetal death ratios, by legitimacy status, age of mother, and color: Total of 35 reporting States, 1959	4-8
4-F.	Fetal deaths and fetal death ratios, by period of gestation and color, for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties in the United States and each geographic division; and for urban and rural areas in the United States: 1959	4-9
4-G.	Fetal death ratios by color: United States, each division and State, 1955-59	4-11
5-A.	Abridged life tables for total, male, and female populations: United States, 1959	5-5
5-B.	Abridged life tables by color and sex: United States, 1959	5-6
5-C.	Life table values by color and sex: Death-registration States, 1900-1902 to 1919-21, and United States, 1929-31 to 1959	5-7
5-D.	Estimated average length of life in years, by color and sex: Death-registration States, 1900-1928, and United States, 1929-59	5-8
6-A.	Total deaths and death rates by color and sex: Death-registration States, 1900-1932, and United States, 1933-59	6-11
6-B.	Age-adjusted death rates by color and sex: Death-registration States, 1900-1932, and United States, 1933-59	6-12
6-C.	Death rates by age, color, and sex: United States, 1950-59	6-13
6-D.	Death rates by age, color, and sex: United States, 1959	6-14
6-E.	Deaths at ages 85 years and over, by single years of age, color, and sex: United States, 1959	6-14
6-F.	Deaths and death rates for males, including deaths among Armed Forces abroad, by color: United States, 1959	6-15
6-G.	Mortality for 15 leading causes of death: United States, 1959	6-15
6-H.	Age-adjusted death rates for specified causes, by color and sex: United States, 1959	6-15
6-J.	Death rates for 59 selected causes: United States, 1950-59	6-16
6-K.	Death rates for 59 selected causes, by age, color, and sex: United States, 1959	6-17
6-L.	Death rates: United States, each division and State, 1955-59	6-24
6-M.	Deaths of nonresidents in each State and deaths of residents in other States: United States, 1959	6-25
6-N.	Death rates for 59 selected causes: United States, each division and State, 1959	6-26
6-O.	Infant and neonatal mortality rates, by color: Birth-registration States or United States, 1915-59	6-30
6-P.	Infant mortality rates by age, color, and sex: United States, 1959	6-30
6-Q.	Infant mortality rates by age and color: United States, 1950-59	6-31
6-R.	Infant mortality rates for 55 selected causes: United States, 1950-59	6-32
6-S.	Infant mortality rates by color: United States, each division and State, 1955-59	6-33
6-T.	Neonatal mortality rates by color: United States, each division and State, 1955-59	6-34
6-U.	Maternal mortality rates by color: Birth-registration States or United States, 1915-59	6-35
6-V.	Average maternal mortality rates for urban and rural areas in metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: United States and each geographic division, 1958-59	6-35
6-W.	Maternal deaths and maternal mortality rates for selected causes, by age and color: United States, 1959	6-36
6-X.	Reported cases of specified notifiable diseases: United States, 1950-59	6-37
6-Y.	Reported cases of specified notifiable diseases: United States, each division and State, 1959	6-38

GENERAL TABLES—HAWAII, PUERTO RICO, AND VIRGIN ISLANDS

Table		Page
1.	Marriages, divorces, and rates: Specified areas, 1940-59	3
2.	Marriages, and divorces and annulments: Each specified area and county or county equivalent, 1959	3
3.	First marriages and remarriages, by age and color of bride and of groom: Specified areas, 1959	4
4.	Marriages by age of bride, by age of groom: Specified areas, 1959	5
5.	First marriages of both bride and groom, by age of bride, by age of groom: Specified areas, 1959	6
6.	Marriages by age and number of present marriage of bride and of groom: Specified areas, 1959	7
7.	Marriages by age and previous marital status of bride and of groom: Specified areas, 1959	8
8.	Marriages by previous marital status of bride, by previous marital status of groom: Specified areas, 1959	9
9.	Marriages by resident status of bride and of groom: Specified areas, 1959	9
10.	Marriages by month: Specified areas, 1959	9
11.	Divorces and annulments by place of legal residence distributed by place where marriage was performed: Virgin Islands, 1959	9
12.	Divorces and annulments by month: Specified areas, 1959	9
13.	Divorces and annulments by legal grounds for decree: Specified areas, 1959	9
14.	Divorces and annulments by age and color of husband and of wife: Specified areas, 1959	10
15.	Divorces and annulments by party to whom granted: Specified areas, 1959	10
16.	Divorces and annulments by number of children reported: Specified areas, 1959	10
17.	Divorces and annulments by age of husband and of wife and number of times married: Specified areas, 1959	11
18.	Divorces and annulments by duration of marriage in years: Specified area, 1959	11
19.	Live births, deaths, and rates: Specified areas, 1940-59	12
20A.	Live births by attendant and birth weight; fetal deaths; and total, infant, and neonatal deaths; by color: Hawaii, each county, and specified urban places, 1959	13
20B.	Live births by attendant and birth weight; fetal deaths; and total, infant, and neonatal deaths; by color: Puerto Rico, each municipality, and specified urban places, 1959	14
20C.	Live births by attendant and birth weight; fetal deaths; and total, infant, and neonatal deaths; by color: Virgin Islands, each municipality, and specified urban places, 1959	18
21.	Live births and deaths by specified race and sex: Specified areas, 1959	18
22.	Live births by month, color, and sex: Specified areas, 1959	19
23.	Live births by age of mother, live-birth order, and color: Specified areas, 1959	20
24.	Live births by age of father, sex of child, and color: Specified areas, 1959	21
25.	Live births by birth weight and color: Specified areas, 1959	22
26.	Fetal deaths by month and color: Specified areas, 1959	22
27.	Fetal deaths by age of mother and color: Specified areas, 1959	22
28.	Fetal deaths by total-birth order and color: Specified areas, 1959	23
29.	Fetal deaths by birth weight and color: Specified areas, 1959	23
30.	Fetal deaths by period of gestation and color: Specified areas, 1959	23
31.	Deaths under 1 year, under 28 days, and 28 days to 11 months, from 55 selected causes, by color: Specified areas, 1959	24
32.	Deaths under 1 year, by age, color, and sex: Specified areas, 1959	26
33.	Deaths under 1 year, and under 28 days, by month and color: Specified areas, 1959	27
34.	Deaths by month, color, and sex: Specified areas, 1959	27
35.	Deaths from 59 selected causes, by age, color, and sex: Specified areas, 1959	28
36.	Deaths from motor vehicle accidents, by type of motor vehicle involved, color, and sex: Specified areas, 1959	40
37.	Deaths from nontransport accidents, by place of accident, color, and sex: Specified areas, 1959	40

GENERAL TABLES—UNITED STATES

Marriages and Divorces

Table — Page

1. Marriages, and divorces and annulments: United States, each State and county, 1959 — 43
2. Marriages by State of occurrence distributed according to State of residence of bride and of groom: Marriage-registration area, 23 reporting States, 1959 — 55
3. All marriages, first marriages, and remarriages, by resident status of bride and groom in State where married: Marriage-registration area, total of 30 reporting States, 1959 — 58
4. Marriages by month: 43 reporting States, 1959 — 58
5. All marriages, first marriages, and remarriages of bride and of groom, by month: Marriage-registration area, total of 30 reporting States, 1959 — 59
6. All marriages, first marriages, and remarriages, by age and race of bride and of groom: Marriage-registration area, total of 27 reporting States, 1959 — 59
7. First marriages and remarriages, by age and color of bride and of groom: Marriage-registration area, 29 reporting States, 1959 — 61
8. Marriages by age of bride, by age of groom: Marriage-registration area, total of 29 reporting States, 1959 — 67
9. First marriages of both bride and groom, by age of bride, by age of groom: Marriage-registration area, total of 29 reporting States, 1959 — 68
10. Marriages by age (single years 15 through 44) and previous marital status of bride and of groom: Marriage-registration area, total of 28 reporting States, 1959 — 69
11. Marriages by age and previous marital status of bride and of groom: Marriage-registration area, 28 reporting States, 1959 — 70
12. Marriages by previous marital status of bride, by previous marital status of groom: Marriage-registration area, 29 reporting States, 1959 — 76
13. Marriages by age (single years 15 through 44) and number of present marriage of bride and of groom: Marriage-registration area, total of 24 reporting States, 1959 — 77
14. Marriages by age and number of present marriage of bride and of groom: Marriage-registration area, 24 reporting States, 1959 — 78
15. Divorces and annulments by State of legal residence distributed by State where marriage was performed: Divorce-registration area, 13 reporting States, 1959 — 83
16. Divorces and annulments by month: 39 reporting States, 1959 — 84
17. Divorces and annulments by age (single years 15 through 44) and color of husband and of wife: Divorce-registration area, total of 12 reporting States, 1959 — 85
18. Divorces and annulments by age and color of husband and of wife: Divorce-registration area, 12 reporting States, 1959 — 86
19. Divorces and annulments by party to whom granted: Divorce-registration area, 16 reporting States, 1959 — 88
20. Divorces and annulments by legal grounds for decree: Divorce-registration area, 16 reporting States, 1959 — 89
21. Divorces and annulments by number of children reported under 18 years of age: Divorce-registration area, 16 reporting States, 1959 — 89
22. Divorces and annulments of first marriages and remarriages by duration of marriage and age of husband and of wife at time of decree: Divorce-registration area, total of 10 reporting States, 1959 — 90
23. Divorces and annulments by duration of marriage in years: Divorce-registration area, 16 reporting States, 1959 — 91
24. Divorces and annulments by age of husband and of wife and number of times married: Divorce-registration area, total of 10 reporting States, 1959 — 92

General Natality and Mortality

25. Live births by attendant and birth weight; fetal deaths; and total, infant, and neonatal deaths; by color: United States, each State and county, and specified urban places, 1959 — 95
26. Live births by attendant and birth weight; fetal deaths and ratios; total deaths; and infant and neonatal deaths and rates; by color for urban and rural areas in metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: United States, and each State, 1959 — 198

Live Births

Table		Page
27.	Live births by State of occurrence distributed according to State of residence: United States and each State, 1959	219
28.	Live births by month: United States and each State, 1959	222
29.	Live births by month, color, and sex: United States and each State, 1959	223
30.	Live births by specified race and sex: United States and each State, 1959	229
31.	Live births by plurality of birth and color: United States and each State, 1959	230
32.	Live births by birth weight, plurality of birth, color, and sex: United States, 1959	231
33.	Live births by birth weight, age of mother, plurality of birth, and color: United States, 1959	232
34.	Live births by birth weight and color: United States and each State, 1959	234
35.	Illegitimate live births by age of mother and color, for urban and rural areas and specified urban places: 35 reporting States, 1959	236
36.	Illegitimate live births by live-birth order and color: 35 reporting States, 1959	245
37.	Live births by month, age of mother, and color: United States, 1959	247
38.	First and second live births, by month, age of mother, and color: United States, 1959	248
39A.	Live births by age of mother, live-birth order, sex of child, race, and nativity of white mother: United States, 1959	249
39B.	Live births by age of mother, live-birth order, race, and nativity of white mother: Each State, 1959	252
40.	Live births by single year of age of mother, live-birth order, color, and nativity of white mother: United States, 1959	294
41.	Live births by age of father, age of mother, sex of child, and color: United States, 1959	297
42.	Live births by age of father, sex of child, and color: United States and each State, 1959	299

Fetal Deaths

43.	Fetal deaths by State of occurrence distributed according to State of residence: United States and each State, 1959	307
44.	Fetal deaths by month and color: United States and each State, 1959	310
45.	Fetal deaths by age of mother, total-birth order, color, and sex of child: United States, 1959	312
46.	Fetal deaths by age of mother and race: United States and each State, 1959	314
47.	Fetal deaths by total-birth order and color: United States and each State, 1959	318
48.	Fetal deaths by attendant, gestation group, and color: United States and each State, 1959	320
49.	Fetal deaths by birth weight, plurality of birth, color, and sex: United States, 1959	323
50.	Fetal deaths by period of gestation, plurality of birth, color, and sex: United States, 1959	324
51.	Fetal deaths by birth weight and color for the United States and each State, and by sex for the United States: 1959	325
52.	Fetal deaths by period of gestation and color for the United States and each State, and by sex for the United States: 1959	328

Infant Deaths

53.	Deaths under 1 year, by age, race, and sex: United States and each State, 1959	332
54.	Deaths under 1 year and under 28 days, by month and color for the United States and each State; and by age and sex for the United States: 1959	348
55.	Deaths under 1 year, under 28 days, and 28 days to 11 months, from 55 selected causes, by month: United States, 1959	355
56.	Deaths under 1 year and under 28 days, from 55 selected causes, by color, for urban and rural areas in metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: United States, 1959	358
57.	Deaths under 1 year from 55 selected causes, by age, color, and sex: United States, 1959	364
58.	Deaths under 1 year, under 28 days, and 28 days to 11 months, from 55 selected causes, by color: United States and each State, 1959	382

Volume II

GENERAL TABLES—UNITED STATES

Total Deaths (exclusive of fetal deaths)

Table		Page
59.	Deaths by State of occurrence distributed according to State of residence: United States and each State, 1959	2
60.	Deaths by month: United States and each State, 1959 (by place of occurrence)	5
61.	Deaths by month, color, and sex: United States and each State, 1959	6
62.	Deaths by specified race and sex: United States and each State, 1959	12
63.	Deaths by color and sex, for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: United States and each State, 1959	13
64.	Deaths by age, for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: United States and each State, 1959	15
65.	Deaths by marital status, age, color, and sex: United States, 1959	17
66.	Deaths and death rates for each cause, by color and sex: United States, 1959	18
67.	Deaths from motor vehicle accidents, by type of motor vehicle involved, cause of death, color, and sex: United States, 1959	37
68.	Deaths from nontransport accidents, by place of accident, cause of death, color, and sex: United States, 1959	39
69.	Deaths from 255 selected causes, by month: United States, 1959	43
70.	Deaths from 255 selected causes, by specified race and sex: United States, 1959	48
71.	Deaths from 255 selected causes, by age, race, and sex: United States, 1959	56
72.	Deaths from motor vehicle accidents, by type of motor vehicle involved, age, race, and sex: United States, 1959	106
73.	Deaths from nontransport accidents, by place of accident, age, race, and sex: United States, 1959	112
74.	Deaths from 255 selected causes, by color and sex: United States and each State, 1959	114
75.	Deaths from motor vehicle accidents, by type of motor vehicle involved, color, and sex: United States and each State, 1959	186
76.	Deaths from nontransport accidents, by place of accident, color, and sex: United States and each State, 1959	190
77A.	Deaths from 59 selected causes, by age, color, and sex: United States, 1959	194
77B.	Deaths from 59 selected causes, by age, color, and sex: Each State, 1959	204
78.	Deaths from 59 selected causes: United States and each State, 1959 (by place of occurrence)	404
79.	Deaths from selected causes: United States, each State and county, metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties, and specified urban places, 1959	408
80A.	Deaths from specified infective diseases: United States, specified States and counties, 1959	546
80B.	Deaths from specified infective diseases: Specified urban places in the United States, 1959	552

EXPLANATION OF SYMBOLS

Class or item not applicable	...
Data not available	---
Quantity zero in frequency tables	-
Quantity zero in rate or percent tables	0
Rate or percent more than 0 but less than 0.05	0.0
Both frequency and population base zero in rate or percent tables	-
Figures within parentheses not included in totals	( )

FIGURE 1-1

FLOW OF VITAL RECORDS AND STATISTICS IN THE UNITED STATES

RESPONSIBLE PERSON OR AGENCY	BIRTH CERTIFICATE	DEATH CERTIFICATE	FETAL DEATH CERTIFICATE (Stillbirth)	NOTIFIABLE DISEASE REPORT	REPORTING OFFICIALS	MARRIAGE RECORD	DIVORCE OR ANNULMENT RECORD
Physician or Other Professional Attendant	Completes entire certificate in consultation with parent(s). Files certificate with local registrar of district in which birth occurs.	1. Completes medical certification and signs certificate. 2. Returns certificate to funeral director.	Certifies to the cause of fetal death and signs certificate. Returns it to funeral director.	Reports each case by telephone or by mail on special form to local or state health department.	Clerk of Local Government	1. Receives application for marriage license. 2. Verifies information from serological tests. 3. Issues marriage license. 4. Sends completed record of marriage to State registrar.	
Funeral Director		1. Obtains personal facts about the deceased. 2. Takes certificate to physician for medical certification. 3. Delivers completed certificate to local registrar and obtains burial permit.	1. Obtains facts about the fetal death. 2. Takes certificate to physician for entry of causes of fetal death. 3. Delivers completed certificate to local registrar and obtains burial permit.		Marriage Officiant	1. Performs the marriage ceremony. 2. Certifies to facts of marriage and sends the record to license clerk.	
Local Registrar of Vital Statistics	Verifies completeness and accuracy. Makes copy, ledger entry, or index for local use. Sends certificates to local health department or to State registrar.	1. Verifies completeness and accuracy. Makes copy, ledger entry, or index for local use. Sends certificates to local health department or to State registrar. 2. Issues burial permit to funeral director. 3. Verifies returns of burial permits.	1. Verifies completeness and accuracy. Makes copy, ledger entry, or index for local use. Sends certificates to local health department or to State registrar. 2. Issues burial permit to funeral director. 3. Verifies returns of burial permits.		Clerk of Court		1. Provides form for report to petitioner or attorney, or uses petition for decree to make entries on such form. 2. Verifies entries on returned form. 3. Enters final decree facts. 4. Sends completed report to State registrar.
City or County Health Department	1. Uses certificates in allocating medical and nursing services, follow up of infectious diseases, planning programs, and measuring effectiveness of activities. 2. Forwards certificates and case reports to State registrar.				Attorney for Petitioner		1. Enters personal facts relative to spouses. 2. Returns form to clerk of court.
State Health Department Bureau of Vital Statistics	1. Queries incomplete or inconsistent information. 2. Maintains files for permanent reference and source of certified copies. 3. Compiles statistics for State and civil divisions of State for use of the health department and other interested agencies or groups 4. Prepares transcripts or microfilm copies of birth, death, and fetal death certificates, and summary reports of marriage, divorce, and notifiable disease records for transmission to National Office of Vital Statistics.						
Public Health Service National Office of Vital Statistics	1. Prepares and publishes national statistics of births, deaths, fetal deaths, marriages, divorces, and notifiable diseases for official and voluntary consumers. 2. Publishes analyses of data as they relate to public health and social problems. 3. Provides services needed to foster more complete and uniform registration.						

NOTE.—In some States certificates of birth, death, and fetal death and reports of notifiable diseases are not routed through local health departments; in others, there is no central file for marriage and divorce records at the State level.

Vital Statistics of the United States

INTRODUCTION

SECTION 1. SOURCES, HISTORY, CLASSIFICATION, AND INTERPRETATION OF DATA

Although this report is similar in coverage to that issued for 1958 several differences warrant mention.

Alaska officially became a State of the United States on January 3, 1959. Therefore, statistics for Alaska are included with those for the other States in 1959. The population of Alaska comprises a very small percentage of the total United States population. Consequently, the comparability of most vital statistics for the United States is not significantly affected. For the statistics shown by individual States exactly comparable figures can be obtained by subtracting the Alaska data for 1959 from the United States totals or, in most cases, adding the Alaska data for 1958 and earlier years to the United States totals for the corresponding years.

Several new tables appear in this report. Table 36 gives data on illegitimate live births by birth order. Table 38 gives statistics for live births of first and second orders by month and other characteristics. Tables 41 and 42 give data on live births by age of father cross-tabulated with other characteristics. Statistics of plural births based on matched records are not available for 1959. However, tables 31, 32, and 33 provide data on single and plural births by several characteristics. Table 65 in Volume II gives statistics of deaths by marital status and other characteristics.

The rate tables give data for varying periods—some only for recent years and others back to the earliest year for which data are available. In many cases statistics for earlier years will be found in preceding reports of this series, particularly in Volume I of *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1950.*

SOURCES OF DATA

Birth, death, and fetal death statistics

All tabulations for 1959 on live births, deaths, and fetal deaths, with the exceptions noted in the next paragraphs, are based on information from transcripts or microfilm copies of the original certificates. These copies were received from the registration offices of all States, certain cities, the District of Columbia, and Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands. The statistical information on these records was edited, classified, placed on punchcards, and tabulated in the National Office of Vital Statistics (NOVS).

The 1959 statistics on live births for California, Georgia, Michigan, and New York City were produced by a somewhat different procedure. The State vital statistics offices coded the information on their certificates according to the rules followed in the National Office of Vital Statistics. From the punchcards prepared for their own use, the State offices reproduced the information required for national tabulations on punchcard forms supplied by the National Office. The reproduced punchcards were verified in the National Office by reference to microfilm copies of the original certificates and were then tabulated with the cards prepared for all of the other States.

A similar procedure was followed in the case of punched cards for 1959 deaths supplied by the California and Michigan State vital statistics offices.

The statistics in this report cover only events occurring within the reporting areas. Deaths of, and births to, American nationals that occurred in other parts of the world are excluded. Events occurring to foreign nationals within the United States are included.

Marriage and divorce statistics

Marriage statistics for 1959 are based on reports from State registration offices, local officials, the District of Columbia, and Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands. For States or areas for which numbers of marriages are not available, numbers of marriage licenses are used as the nearest approximations to marriages. Marriage statistics on personal characteristics are based on tabulations received from the registration offices of States in the marriage-registration area.

Divorce statistics for 1959 are based on reports from those State registration offices which maintain central registers of divorces, from other sources in a few additional States, from the District of Columbia, and from Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands. The number

of reports received in the National Office of Vital Statistics varies from year to year. National totals are estimated. Whenever reported, annulments are included in State figures.

Divorce statistics on detailed characteristics are based on tabulations received from registration offices of States in the divorce-registration area.

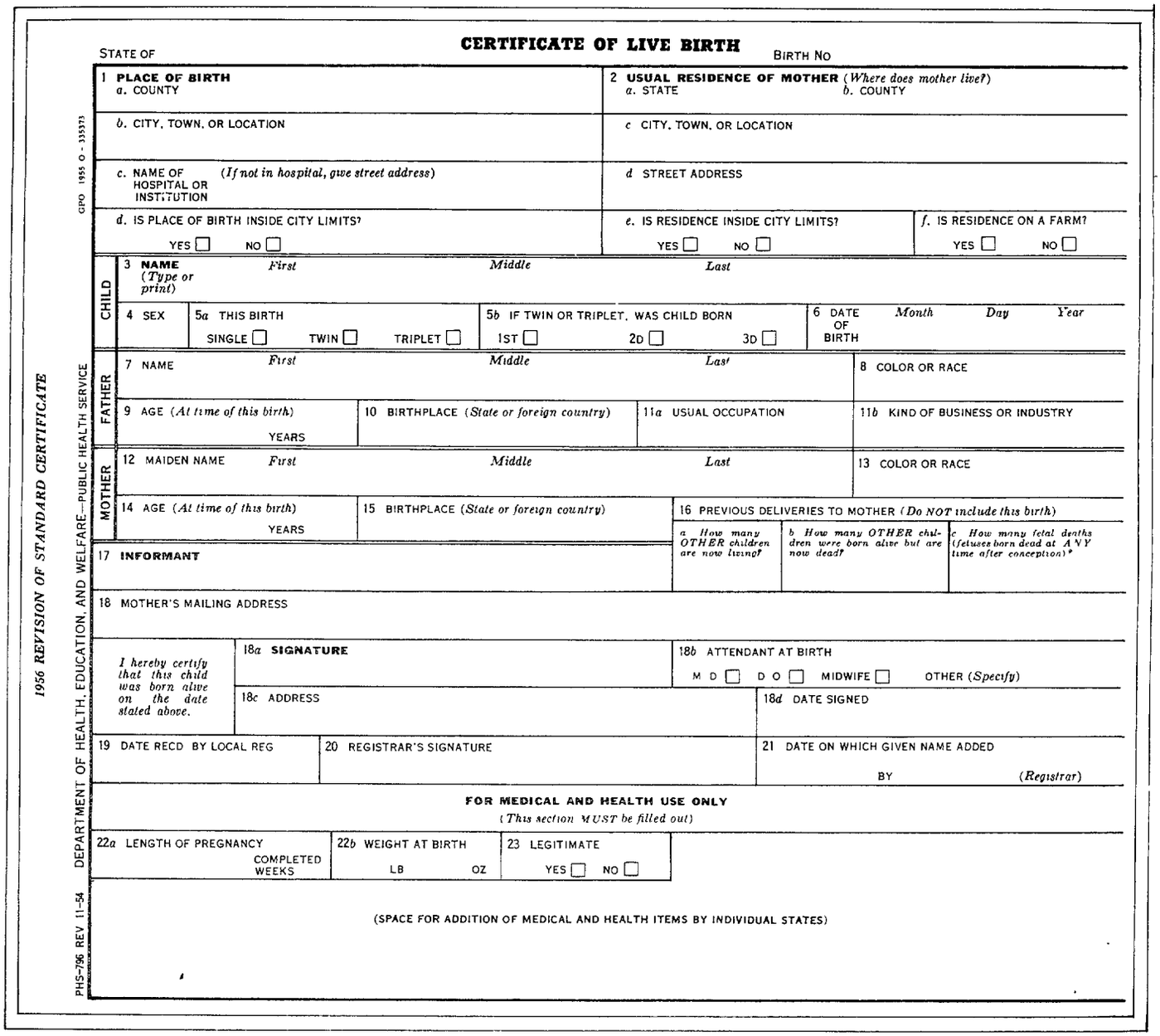
Notifiable disease statistics

Tabulations of notifiable diseases are limited to the numbers of cases of certain infectious diseases which are reported to the Public Health Service by the State departments of health.

Standard certificates

Standard certificates of live birth, death, and fetal death, issued by the National Office of Vital Statistics, have served for many years as the principal means for gaining uniformity in the content of the documents used to collect information on these events. They have been modified in each State to the extent made necessary by the particular

FIGURE 1-2



CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH

STATE OF ____ BIRTH NO ____

1 **PLACE OF BIRTH** a. COUNTY; b. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION; c. NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (*If not in hospital, give street address*); d. IS PLACE OF BIRTH INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES ☐ NO ☐

2 **USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER** (*Where does mother live?*) a. STATE b. COUNTY; c CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION; d STREET ADDRESS; e. IS RESIDENCE INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES ☐ NO ☐; f. IS RESIDENCE ON A FARM? YES ☐ NO ☐

CHILD

3 **NAME** (*Type or print*) *First* *Middle* *Last*

4 SEX

5a THIS BIRTH SINGLE ☐ TWIN ☐ TRIPLET ☐

5b IF TWIN OR TRIPLET, WAS CHILD BORN 1ST ☐ 2D ☐ 3D ☐

6 DATE OF BIRTH *Month* *Day* *Year*

FATHER

7 NAME *First* *Middle* *Last*

8 COLOR OR RACE

9 AGE (*At time of this birth*) YEARS

10 BIRTHPLACE (*State or foreign country*)

11a USUAL OCCUPATION

11b KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY

MOTHER

12 MAIDEN NAME *First* *Middle* *Last*

13 COLOR OR RACE

14 AGE (*At time of this birth*) YEARS

15 BIRTHPLACE (*State or foreign country*)

16 PREVIOUS DELIVERIES TO MOTHER (*Do NOT include this birth*)

a *How many OTHER children are now living?*

b *How many OTHER children were born alive but are now dead?*

c *How many fetal deaths (fetuses born dead at ANY time after conception)?*

17 **INFORMANT**

18 MOTHER'S MAILING ADDRESS

I hereby certify that this child was born alive on the date stated above.

18a **SIGNATURE**

18b ATTENDANT AT BIRTH M D ☐ D O ☐ MIDWIFE ☐ OTHER (*Specify*)

18c ADDRESS

18d DATE SIGNED

19 DATE RECD BY LOCAL REG

20 REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE

21 DATE ON WHICH GIVEN NAME ADDED BY (*Registrar*)

FOR MEDICAL AND HEALTH USE ONLY

(*This section MUST be filled out*)

22a LENGTH OF PREGNANCY COMPLETED WEEKS

22b WEIGHT AT BIRTH LB OZ

23 LEGITIMATE YES ☐ NO ☐

(SPACE FOR ADDITION OF MEDICAL AND HEALTH ITEMS BY INDIVIDUAL STATES)

1956 REVISION OF STANDARD CERTIFICATE

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE—PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

PHS-796 REV 11-54

GPO 1955 O - 335373

needs of the State or by special provisions of the State vital statistics law. However, the certificates of most States conform closely, in content and arrangement, to the standard certificates.

The first issues of the standard certificates of birth and death appeared shortly before the formation of the registration areas. Since then, they have been revised periodically by the national vital statistics agency, in consultation with State health officers and registrars; Federal agencies concerned with vital statistics; national, State, and county medical societies; and others working in the fields of public health, social welfare, demography, and insurance. This revision procedure has assured careful evaluation of each item in terms of its current and future usefulness for registration, identification, legal, medical, and research purposes. New items have been added when necessary, and old items have been modified to ensure better reporting or in some cases dropped when their usefulness appeared to be limited.

The most recent revisions of the standard certificates of live birth and death occurred in 1955. They were made in close collaboration with the Public Health Conference on

FIGURE 1-3

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

BIRTH NO. STATE OF STATE FILE NO.

1. **PLACE OF DEATH** a. COUNTY
b. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION | c. LENGTH OF STAY IN 1b
d. NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (*If not in hospital, give street address*)
e. IS PLACE OF DEATH INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES ☐ NO ☐

2. **USUAL RESIDENCE** (*Where deceased lived. If institution: Residence before admission*) a. STATE b. COUNTY
c. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION
d. STREET ADDRESS
e. IS RESIDENCE INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES ☐ NO ☐ | f. IS RESIDENCE ON A FARM? YES ☐ NO ☐

3. **NAME OF DECEASED** (*Type or print*) *First* *Middle* *Last*
4. DATE OF DEATH *Month* *Day* *Year*
5. SEX
6. COLOR OR RACE
7. MARRIED ☐ NEVER MARRIED ☐ WIDOWED ☐ DIVORCED ☐
8. DATE OF BIRTH
9. AGE (*In years last birthday*) | IF UNDER 1 YEAR *Months* *Days* | IF UNDER 24 HRS. *Hours* *Min.*
10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (*Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired*)
10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY
11. BIRTHPLACE (*State or foreign country*)
12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY?
13. FATHER'S NAME
14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME
15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U. S. ARMED FORCES? (*Yes, no, or unknown*) (*If yes, give war or dates of service*)
16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO.
17. **INFORMANT** *Address*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

18. **CAUSE OF DEATH** [*Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c).*] INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH
PART I. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY:
IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a) _____
Conditions, if any, which gave rise to above cause (a), stating the underlying cause last.
DUE TO (b) _____
DUE TO (c) _____
PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO THE TERMINAL DISEASE CONDITION GIVEN IN PART I(a)
19. WAS AUTOPSY PERFORMED? YES ☐ NO ☐

20a. ACCIDENT ☐ SUICIDE ☐ HOMICIDE ☐
20b. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED. (*Enter nature of injury in Part I or Part II of item 18.*)
20c. TIME OF INJURY *Hour* a. m. p. m. *Month, Day, Year*
20d. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK ☐ NOT WHILE AT WORK ☐
20e. PLACE OF INJURY (*e. g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.*)
20f. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION COUNTY STATE

21. *I attended the deceased from _____, to _____ and last saw her/him alive on _____. Death occurred at _____ m on the date stated above; and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.*

22a. **SIGNATURE** (*Degree or title*)
22b. ADDRESS
22c. DATE SIGNED

23a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (*Specify*)
23b DATE
23c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY
23d. LOCATION (*City, town, or county*) (*State*)

24. FUNERAL DIRECTOR ADDRESS
25. DATE RECD. BY LOCAL REG.
26. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE

1956 REVISION OF STANDARD CERTIFICATE — DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE—PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE
PHS-708 REV. 11/54
GPO: 1955 O - 335174

Records and Statistics and were recommended to the States for adoption as of January 1, 1956.

The new standard certificates of live birth, death, and fetal death are shown in figures 1-2, 1-3, and 1-4. The major revision of the certificate of fetal death occurred in 1954 and was recommended as of January 1, 1955. However, additional changes were recommended in 1955 to make the certificate conform to the new certificates of live birth and death.

With a few exceptions, only minor changes in content and format were made in the 1956 revisions of the standard certificates. In an effort to obtain more accurate designation for place of residence, the question "Is residence inside city limits?" was added. Studies conducted in a few States had indicated that this question helped to locate correctly the residence of persons living near cities but outside their corporate limits.

Another item, "Is residence on a farm?" was added to serve several purposes. Federal and State agricultural agencies wanted the information to assess the health status

FIGURE 1-4

CERTIFICATE OF FETAL DEATH [1]

STATE OF _____ STATE FILE NO. _____

1. **PLACE OF DELIVERY**
   a. COUNTY
   b. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION
   c. NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (*If not in hospital, give street address*)
   d. IS PLACE OF DELIVERY INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES ☐ NO ☐

2. **USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER** (*Where does mother live?*)
   a. STATE b. COUNTY
   c. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION
   d. STREET ADDRESS
   e. IS RESIDENCE INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES ☐ NO ☐
   f. IS RESIDENCE ON A FARM? YES ☐ NO ☐

3. **NAME OF FETUS** (*If given*)

4. SEX OF FETUS MALE ☐ FEMALE ☐ ☐ UNDETERMINED

5a. THIS DELIVERY SINGLE ☐ TWIN ☐ TRIPLET ☐

5b. IF TWIN OR TRIPLET, WAS THIS FETUS DELIVERED 1ST ☐ 2D ☐ 3D ☐

6. DATE OF DELIVERY (*Month*) (*Day*) (*Year*)

FATHER

7. NAME *First* *Middle* *Last*

8. COLOR OR RACE

9. AGE (*At time of delivery*) YEARS

10. BIRTHPLACE (*State or foreign country*)

11a. USUAL OCCUPATION

11b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY

MOTHER

12. MAIDEN NAME *First* *Middle* *Last*

13. COLOR OR RACE

14. AGE (*At time of delivery*) YEARS

15. BIRTHPLACE (*State or foreign country*)

16. PREVIOUS DELIVERIES TO MOTHER (*Do NOT include this fetus*)
   a. *How many children are now living?*
   b. *How many children were born alive but are now dead?*
   c. *How many* PREVIOUS *fetal deaths (fetuses born dead at* ANY *time after conception)?*

17. **INFORMANT**

18a. LENGTH OF PREGNANCY COMPLETED WEEKS

18b. WEIGHT OF FETUS LB. OZ.

19. LEGITIMATE YES ☐ NO ☐

20. WHEN DID FETUS DIE? BEFORE LABOR ☐ DURING LABOR OR DELIVERY ☐ UNKNOWN ☐

21. WAS AUTOPSY PERFORMED? YES ☐ NO ☐

22. **CAUSE OF FETAL DEATH**

PART I. FETAL DEATH WAS CAUSED BY: (*Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c)*)

Fetal or maternal condition directly causing fetal death (do not use such terms as stillbirth or prematurity). IMMEDIATE CAUSE (*a*) _____

Fetal and/or maternal conditions, if any, GIVING RISE TO THE ABOVE CAUSE (*a*) *stating* THE UNDERLYING CAUSE LAST. DUE TO (*b*) _____

DUE TO (*c*) _____

PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS *of fetus or mother which may have* CONTRIBUTED *to fetal death, but, in so far as is known, were not related to cause given in* PART I (*a*).

I hereby certify that this delivery occurred on the date stated above and the fetus was born dead.

23a. **ATTENDANT'S SIGNATURE** (*Specify if M. D., D. O., midwife, or other*)

23b. DATE SIGNED

23c. ATTENDANT'S ADDRESS

If not attended by physician

24. SIGNATURE OF AUTHORIZED OFFICIAL TITLE

25a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (*Specify*)

25b. DATE

25c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY

25d. LOCATION (*City, town, or county*) (*State*)

26. FUNERAL DIRECTOR ADDRESS

DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG

REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE

[1] Optional heading—CERTIFICATE OF FETAL DEATH (STILLBIRTH).

1955 REVISION OF STANDARD CERTIFICATE (*Amended*) — DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE—PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE — 16—73175-1 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE — PHS-797 REV. 11-55

Table 1-A. INCLUSION OF CHECK-BOX ITEMS FOR USUAL RESIDENCE ON CERTIFICATES OF BIRTH, DEATH, AND FETAL DEATH: UNITED STATES, 1959

(In general, certificates containing check-box items on usual residence are those certificates revised since the 1956 revisions of the standard certificates. Data were abstracted from copies of certificates received in the National Office of Vital Statistics and include only those certificates used by the areas during all or part of 1959. Certificates revised in 1959 but not in use during the year are not included)

REGISTRATION AREA	RESIDENCE INSIDE CITY LIMITS ON CERTIFICATES OF—			RESIDENCE ON A FARM ON CERTIFICATES OF—			REGISTRATION AREA	RESIDENCE INSIDE CITY LIMITS ON CERTIFICATES OF—			RESIDENCE ON A FARM ON CERTIFICATES OF—		
	Live birth	Death	Fetal death	Live birth	Death	Fetal death		Live birth	Death	Fetal death	Live birth	Death	Fetal death
Alabama		X			X		Nevada	X	X	X	X	X	X
Alaska	X						New Hampshire					X	
Arizona	X	X	X	X	X	X	New Jersey						
Arkansas	X	X	X	X	X	X	New Mexico						
California	X	X	X	X	X	X	New York (excl. N.Y.C.)	X	X	X	X	X	X
Colorado	X	X	X	X	X	X	New York City, N.Y.						
Connecticut	X	X	X			X	North Carolina	X	X	X	X	X	X
Delaware	X	X	X	X	X	X	North Dakota	X	X	X	X	X	X
District of Columbia	X	X	X	X	X	X	Ohio	X	X		X	X	
Florida	X	X	X	X	X	X	Oklahoma	X	X	X	X	X	X
Georgia	X	X	X	X	X	X	Oregon						
Idaho							Pennsylvania	X	X		X	X	
Illinois	X	X	X	X	X	X	Rhode Island	X		X	X		X
Indiana	X	X	X	X	X	X	South Carolina	X	X	X	X	X	X
Iowa	X	X	X	X	X	X	South Dakota						
Kansas	X	X	X	X	X	X	Tennessee	X	X	X	X	X	X
Kentucky	X	X	X	X	X	X	Texas	X	X	X	X	X	X
Louisiana	X	X	X	X	X	X	Utah	X	X	X	X	X	X
Maine	X	X		X	X	X	Vermont						
Maryland (excl. Baltimore)	X			X	X		Virginia	X	X	X	X	X	
Baltimore, Md.			X			X	Washington	X	X	X	X	X	X
Massachusetts							West Virginia	X	X	X	X	X	X
Michigan	X	X	X				Wisconsin	X	X			X	
Minnesota	X	X	X	X	X	X	Wyoming	X	X	X	X	X	X
Mississippi	X	X		X	X								
Missouri	X	X	X	X	X	X	Hawaii	X	X	X	X	X	X
Montana	X	X	X	X	X	X	Puerto Rico						
Nebraska		X			X	X	Virgin Islands			X			X

of the farm population and to measure changes in its demographic characteristics. It seemed also that this item would aid in correctly allocating place of residence of persons living near but outside cities.

Table 1-A indicates the States that did and those that did not include the check-box items on city and farm residence on all or part of the certificate forms used during 1959.

The wording of the cause-of-death item on the death certificate was changed to improve its clarity. The separate questions on operations were omitted.

The cause item on the fetal-death certificate was revised to conform to the wording used on the death certificate.

A Standard Record of Marriage and a Standard Record of Divorce or Annulment (figures 1-5 and 1-6) were approved by the Public Health Service and Public Health Conference on Records and Statistics in 1954 and have been recommended for adoption in all States.

The items in these records were selected on the basis of a questionnaire survey and discussions with State officials concerned with the registration and statistics of marriages, divorces, and annulments, and persons working in the fields of public health, medicine, social welfare, demography, sociology, and insurance. The records will be reviewed periodically with the cooperation of State registration and statistical officials and users of data on the American family.

HISTORY

Births, deaths, and fetal deaths

The first birth and death statistics published by the Federal Government concerned events in 1850 and were for the entire United States. These statistics were based on information collected during the decennial census of that year. Similar decennial collections were made by census enumerators at each census up to and including the census of 1900, but because of the time interval between the occurrence of a birth or a death and the census enumeration, these reports were inaccurate and incomplete.

In 1880 the Bureau of the Census established a national "registration area" for deaths. This original area consisted of only two States—Massachusetts and New Jersey—the District of Columbia, and several large cities having efficient systems for the registration of deaths, but by 1900 eight other States had been admitted. For the years 1880, 1890, and 1900, mortality data were received from the

FIGURE I-5

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
Public Health Service

_____ (State) DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

_____ (Division) OF VITAL STATISTICS

COUNTY

STANDARD RECORD OF MARRIAGE

STATE FILE NO.

APPLICATION FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE

GROOM

1. NAME a. (First) b. (Middle) c (Last)

2 DATE OF BIRTH (Month) (Day) (Year)

3. USUAL RESIDENCE a. STATE b COUNTY

4. PLACE OF BIRTH (State or foreign country)

c. CITY OR TOWN (If outside corporate limits write RURAL and give township)

5 PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS NEVER MARRIED ☐ LAST MARRIAGE ENDED BY. DEATH ☐ DIVORCE ☐ ANNULMENT ☐

6. NUMBER OF PREVIOUS MARRIAGES ____ ☐ NONE

7. COLOR OR RACE WHITE ☐ NEGRO ☐ OTHER ☐ (specify) _____

8a USUAL OCCUPATION

8b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY

BRIDE

9a. NAME a. (First) b. (Middle) c (Last)

10 DATE OF BIRTH (Month) (Day) (Year)

9b. MAIDEN NAME IF DIFFERENT

11 USUAL RESIDENCE a. STATE b COUNTY

12 PLACE OF BIRTH (State or foreign country)

c. CITY OR TOWN (If outside corporate limits write RURAL and give township)

13 PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS NEVER MARRIED ☐ LAST MARRIAGE ENDED BY: DEATH ☐ DIVORCE ☐ ANNULMENT ☐

14. NUMBER OF PREVIOUS MARRIAGES ____ ☐ NONE

15. COLOR OR RACE WHITE ☐ NEGRO ☐ OTHER ☐ (specify) _____

16a. USUAL OCCUPATION

16b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY

DATE

SIGNATURE(S) OF APPLICANT(S)

CERTIFICATION

DATE OF MARRIAGE (Month) (Day) (Year)

PLACE OF MARRIAGE (County) (State)

DATE OF RECORDING

SIGNATURE AND TITLE OF OFFICIAL MAKING RETURN TO STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

States and cities included in this expanding area, but birth and death figures for the entire country were still compiled from the reports of census enumerators.

The annual collection of mortality statistics for the registration area began with the calendar year 1900. In 1902 the Bureau of the Census, which had previously functioned only in census years, was made a permanent agency by an act of Congress. This act authorized the Director of the Bureau of the Census to obtain, annually, copies of records filed in the vital statistics offices of those States and cities having adequate death-registration systems. At that time not all States had enacted laws requiring the registration of deaths, and in many States the existing laws were poorly enforced. The important dates in the historical development of birth and death registration in various States and the year in which each State was admitted to the national registration areas are given in table 1-B.

The death-registration area for 1900 consisted of 10 States, the District of Columbia, and a number of cities located in nonregistration States. The registration area in

FIGURE 1-6

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
Public Health Service

_____ (State) DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH
_____ (Division) OF VITAL STATISTICS

STANDARD RECORD OF
☐ DIVORCE OR ☐ ANNULMENT

COUNTY | STATE FILE NO. | LOCAL FILE NO.

HUSBAND

1. NAME a. (First) b. (Middle) c (Last) | 2. DATE OF BIRTH (Month) (Day) (Year)

3. USUAL RESIDENCE a. (City) b. (County) c. (State) | 4. PLACE OF BIRTH (State or foreign country)

5. NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE | 6. RACE OR COLOR WHITE ☐ NEGRO ☐ OTHER ☐ (specify)_____ | 7a. USUAL OCCUPATION | 7b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY

WIFE

8. MAIDEN NAME a. (First) b. (Middle) c. (Last) | 9. DATE OF BIRTH (Month) (Day) (Year)

10. USUAL RESIDENCE a. (City) b. (County) c. (State) | 11. PLACE OF BIRTH (State or foreign country)

12. NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE | 13. COLOR OR RACE WHITE ☐ NEGRO ☐ OTHER ☐ (specify)_____ | 14a. USUAL OCCUPATION | 14b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY

15. PLACE OF THIS MARRIAGE a. (County) b. (State or foreign country) | 16. DATE OF MARRIAGE (Month) (Day) (Year)

17. NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 | 18. PLAINTIFF HUSBAND ☐ WIFE ☐ _____ | 19. DECREE GRANTED TO HUSBAND ☐ WIFE ☐ _____ | 20. LEGAL GROUNDS FOR DECREE

I hereby certify that the above persons were divorced on: (Month) (Day) (Year) | DATE OF RECORDING (Month) (Day) (Year)

SIGNATURE OF COURT OFFICIAL | TITLE OF COURT OFFICIAL

1900 included 40.5 percent of the population of the continental United States. The original registration area was predominantly urban and characterized by a high proportion of white persons. If those reporting cities located in nonregistration States are excluded, the population coverage of the death-registration States is much lower, representing 26.2 percent of the total population of the United States.

Table 1-B. IMPORTANT DATES IN THE HISTORY OF BIRTH AND DEATH REGISTRATION: UNITED STATES

(See tables 1-D and 1-F for footnote references to several States)

AREA	RECORDS ON FILE FOR ENTIRE AREA		ADMITTED TO REGISTRATION AREA	
	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births
Alabama	1908	1908	1925	1927
Alaska	1913	1913	1950	1950
Arizona	1909	1909	1926	1926
Arkansas	1914	1914	1927	1927
California	1905	1905	1906	1919
Colorado	1907	1907	1906	1928
Connecticut	1897	1897	1890	1915
Delaware	1881	1881	1890	1921
District of Columbia	1855	1871	1880	1915
Florida	1899	1899	1919	1924
Georgia	1919	1919	1922	1928
Idaho	1911	1911	1922	1926
Illinois	1916	1916	1918	1922
Indiana	1900	1907	1900	1917
Iowa	1880	1880	1923	1924
Kansas	1911	1911	1914	1917
Kentucky	1911	1911	1911	1917
Louisiana	1914	1914	1918	1927
Maine	1892	1892	1900	1915
Maryland	1898	1898	1906	1916
Massachusetts	1841	1841	1880	1915
Michigan	1867	1867	1900	1915
Minnesota	1900	1900	1910	1915
Mississippi	1912	1912	1919	1921
Missouri	1910	1910	1911	1927
Montana	1907	1907	1910	1922
Nebraska	1905	1905	1920	1920
Nevada	1911	1911	1929	1929
New Hampshire	1850	1850	1890	1915
New Jersey	1848	1848	1880	1921
New Mexico	1919	1919	1929	1929
New York	1880	1880	1890	1915
North Carolina	1913	1913	1910	1917
North Dakota	1908	1908	1924	1924
Ohio	1909	1909	1909	1917
Oklahoma	1908	1908	1928	1928
Oregon	1903	1903	1918	1919
Pennsylvania	1906	1906	1906	1915
Rhode Island	1852	1852	1890	1915
South Carolina	1915	1915	1916	1919
South Dakota	1905	1905	1906	1932
Tennessee	1914	1914	1917	1927
Texas	1903	1903	1933	1933
Utah	1905	1905	1910	1917
Vermont	1857	1857	1890	1915
Virginia	1912	1912	1913	1917
Washington	1907	1907	1908	1917
West Virginia	1917	1917	1925	1925
Wisconsin	1907	1907	1908	1917
Wyoming	1909	1909	1922	1922
Hawaii	1896	1896	1917	1929
Puerto Rico	1931	1931	1932	1943
Virgin Islands	1919	1919	1924	1924

Inasmuch as it is more difficult to obtain accurate and complete registration of births as compared with deaths, the national birth-registration area was not established until 1915, and no birth statistics were published by the Bureau of the Census from 1900 to 1914. The original birth-registration area of 1915 consisted of 10 States and the District of Columbia. The growth of this area is indicated in table 1-C.

Statistics of fetal deaths (the term "stillbirths" was used for many years) were first published for the birth-registration area in 1918. However, they were not included in the reports issued for the succeeding 3 years. Beginning with 1922, statistics of fetal deaths (stillbirths) have been published each year for the birth-registration area and from 1933 through 1958 for 48 States and the District of Columbia. Alaska was added in 1959.

Table 1-C also presents for each year through 1933 the estimated midyear population of the United States and the estimated midyear population of those States included in the registration system. From 1933 through 1958 the birth- and death-registration areas included 48 States and the District of Columbia. Alaska was added in 1959. The year in which each State was admitted to the birth-registration area is shown in table 1-D and to the death-registration area in table 1-E.

Prior to 1940 most of the national mortality tabulations published by the Bureau of the Census were based on data collected from the registration areas, but beginning with 1940 all published material given in statistical series for the United States prior to the completion of the death-registration area in 1933 omits data for registration cities located in nonregistration States, and includes only statistics for the registration States. This change decreases the mortality statistics coverage of the United States by the exclusion of cities in nonregistration States, but it has its advantages in that more reliable population estimates are available for the registration States than for the registration areas. No change in coverage has been made for natality statistics since the birth-registration area at no time included cities in nonregistration States.

Because of the growth of the areas for which data have been collected and tabulated, a national series of geographically comparable data prior to 1933 can be obtained only by estimation. Annual estimates of births have been prepared by P. K. Whelpton for the period 1909 to 1934 (table 3-A in section 3). These estimates include an adjustment for States not in the birth-registration area prior to 1933 and for underregistration. In conjunction with annual estimates prepared by the National Office of Vital Statistics for the period 1935 through 1959, they constitute a series of data consistent with respect to geographic coverage and registration completeness. Corresponding estimates for deaths are not available. However, rates for the expanding groups of death-registration States are approximations to complete national rates, and general comparisons over a

Table 1-C. GROWTH OF THE BIRTH- AND DEATH-REGISTRATION AREAS: UNITED STATES, 1900-1933

(Population residing in area, estimated as of July 1)

YEAR	Population of the United States	BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES			DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES		
		Number of States[1]	Population		Number of States[1]	Population	
			Number	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total
1933	125,578,763	48	125,578,763	100.0	48	125,578,763	100.0
1932	124,840,471	47	118,903,899	95.2	47	118,903,899	95.2
1931	124,039,648	46	117,455,229	94.7	47	118,148,987	95.3
1930	123,076,741	46	116,544,946	94.7	47	117,238,278	95.3
1929	121,769,939	46	115,317,450	94.7	46	115,317,450	94.7
1928	120,501,115	44	113,636,160	94.3	44	113,636,160	94.3
1927	119,038,062	40	104,320,830	87.6	42	107,084,532	90.0
1926	117,399,225	35	90,400,590	77.0	41	103,822,683	88.4
1925	115,831,963	33	88,294,564	76.2	40	102,031,555	88.1
1924	114,113,463	33	87,000,295	76.2	39	99,318,098	87.0
1923	111,949,945	30	81,072,123	72.4	38	96,788,197	86.5
1922	110,054,778	30	79,560,746	72.3	37	92,702,901	84.2
1921	108,541,489	27	70,807,090	65.2	34	87,814,447	80.9
1920	106,466,420	23	63,597,307	59.7	34	86,079,263	80.9
1919	104,512,110	22	61,212,076	58.6	33	83,157,982	79.6
1918	103,202,801	20	55,153,782	53.4	30	79,008,412	76.6
1917	103,265,913	20	55,197,952	53.5	27	70,234,775	68.0
1916	101,965,984	11	32,944,013	32.3	26	66,971,177	65.7
1915	100,549,013	10	31,096,697	30.9	24	61,894,847	61.6
1914	99,117,567	---	---	---	24	60,963,309	61.5
1913	97,226,814	---	---	---	23	58,156,740	59.8
1912	95,331,300	---	---	---	22	54,847,700	57.5
1911	93,867,814	---	---	---	22	53,929,644	57.5
1910	92,406,536	---	---	---	20	47,470,437	51.4
1909	90,491,525	---	---	---	18	44,223,513	48.9
1908	88,708,976	---	---	---	17	38,634,759	43.6
1907	87,000,271	---	---	---	15	34,552,837	39.7
1906	85,436,556	---	---	---	15	33,782,288	39.5
1905	83,819,666	---	---	---	10	21,767,980	26.0
1904	82,164,974	---	---	---	10	21,332,076	26.0
1903	80,632,152	---	---	---	10	20,943,222	26.0
1902	79,160,196	---	---	---	10	20,582,907	26.0
1901	77,585,128	---	---	---	10	20,237,453	26.1
1900	76,094,134	---	---	---	10	19,965,446	26.2
1890	[2]62,947,714	---	---	---	8	19,659,440	31.2
1880	[2]50,155,783	---	---	---	2	8,538,366	17.0

[1]The District of Columbia is not included in "Number of States," but it is represented in all data shown for each year.
[2]Population enumerated in the Federal census of May 31.

long period of years are made. More exact trends for parts of the United States can be secured through the use of some constant area, such as the original registration States, or the registration States of 1920.

Marriages and divorces

The earliest Federal statistics on marriages and divorces in the United States were collected in a field survey by the Commissioner of Labor, covering the 20-year period 1867 to 1886. A survey covering the next 20 years and single-year collections for 1916 and for each year from 1922 to 1932 were made by the Bureau of the Census. In all these studies, marriage statistics were confined to numbers of occurrences, by county, with considerable incompleteness for the first 20 years. Divorce data included detailed statistics on such items as legal grounds ("causes"), duration of marriage prior to divorce, etc.

In 1940 the Bureau of the Census, through its Vital Statistics Division, undertook a new program of marriage and divorce statistics, following the pattern used for birth and death statistics. Transcripts of marriage and divorce records were collected chiefly from those States which could provide them through their State offices of vital statistics. For the first time, the Federal program provided some detailed statistics on marriages in addition to mere numbers of occurrences. However, the data were for fewer than 30 States. Some detailed statistics on divorces were obtained for 6 to 12 States. Marriage data for 1939 and 1940 were published, as well as divorce data for 1939. This program was discontinued, owing to war conditions. Meanwhile, numbers or estimated numbers of occurrences by State were obtained and published for the years 1937 to 1940.

Beginning in 1944 the Bureau of the Census, at first through its Population Division and later through its Vital Statistics Division, resumed efforts to provide numbers of occurrences. This program has been continued by the former Vital Statistics Division, designated the National Office

Table 1-D. YEAR IN WHICH EACH STATE WAS ADMITTED TO THE BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA

YEAR	State	YEAR	State
1915-----	Connecticut	1921-----	Delaware
	Maine		Mississippi
	Massachusetts		New Jersey
	Michigan	1922-----	Illinois
	Minnesota		Montana
	New Hampshire		Wyoming
	New York	1924-----	Florida
	Pennsylvania		Iowa
	Rhode Island[1]		North Dakota
	Vermont	1925-----	West Virginia
	District of Columbia[2]	1926-----	Arizona
1916-----	Maryland		Idaho
1917-----	Indiana	1927-----	Alabama
	Kansas		Arkansas
	Kentucky		Louisiana
	North Carolina		Missouri
	Ohio		Tennessee
	Utah	1928-----	Colorado
	Virginia		Georgia
	Washington		Oklahoma
	Wisconsin	1929-----	Nevada
1919-----	California		New Mexico
	Oregon	1932-----	South Dakota
	South Carolina[3]	1933-----	Texas
1920-----	Nebraska	1959-----	Alaska

[1]Dropped from the registration area in 1919; readmitted in 1921.
[2]Included in States.
[3]Dropped from the registration area in 1925; readmitted in 1928.

Table 1-E. YEAR IN WHICH EACH STATE WAS ADMITTED TO THE DEATH-REGISTRATION AREA

YEAR	State	YEAR	State
1880-----	Massachusetts	1911-----	Missouri
	New Jersey	1913-----	Virginia
	District of Columbia[1]	1914-----	Kansas
1890-----	Connecticut	1916-----	South Carolina
	Delaware[2]	1917-----	Tennessee
	New Hampshire	1918-----	Illinois
	New York		Louisiana
	Rhode Island		Oregon
	Vermont	1919-----	Florida
1900-----	Maine		Mississippi
	Michigan	1920-----	Nebraska
	Indiana	1922-----	Georgia[5]
1906-----	California		Idaho
	Colorado		Wyoming
	Maryland	1923-----	Iowa
	Pennsylvania	1924-----	North Dakota
	South Dakota[3]	1925-----	Alabama
1908-----	Washington		West Virginia
	Wisconsin	1926-----	Arizona
1909-----	Ohio	1927-----	Arkansas
1910-----	Minnesota	1928-----	Oklahoma
	Montana	1929-----	Nevada
	North Carolina[4]		New Mexico
	Utah	1933-----	Texas
1911-----	Kentucky	1950-----	Alaska

[1]Included in States.
[2]Dropped from the registration area in 1900; readmitted in 1919.
[3]Dropped from the registration area in 1910; readmitted in 1930.
[4]Included only municipalities with populations of 1,000 or more in 1900 (about 16 percent of the total population); the remainder of the State was added to the area in 1916.
[5]Dropped from the registration area in 1925; readmitted in 1928.

of Vital Statistics since its transfer to the Public Health Service in 1946.[1] In addition, a program of detailed statistics of marriages and divorces, based on State tabulations, was inaugurated by the National Office of Vital Statistics in 1948.

Table 1-F shows for each State the year in which central filing of marriage and divorce records was started.

Table 1-G summarizes some of the preceding discussion, and shows the sources of the national marriage and divorce totals from 1867 through 1959.

Marriage-registration area

Detailed marriage statistics (except information about marriages by county and by month) for 1959 are published for the marriage-registration area (MRA), which was established in January 1957. Thirty-two States and four other areas participated in the MRA when marriage statistics for 1959 were collected: Alabama, Alaska, California, Connecticut, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Idaho, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maine, Maryland, Michigan, Mississippi, Montana, Nebraska, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York (excluding New York City), Ohio, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Dakota, Tennessee, Utah, Vermont, Virginia, Wisconsin, Wyoming, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and the independent registration area of New Orleans.

Table 1-F. YEAR IN WHICH THE CENTRAL FILING OF MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE RECORDS BEGAN

AREA	Marriage	Divorce	AREA	Marriage	Divorce
Alabama----------	1909	1909	New Hampshire------	1858	1881
Alaska----------	1913	1949	New Jersey---------	1848	1795
Arizona----------	-	-	New Mexico---------	-	-
Arkansas----------	1917	1923	New York[2]----------	1880	-
California---------	1905	-	North Carolina-----	-	1958
Colorado----------	-	-	North Dakota-------	1925	1949
Connecticut--------	1897	1947	Ohio---------------	1949	1949
Delaware----------	1913	1935	Oklahoma----------	-	-
Dist. of Columbia--	1811	1802	Oregon-------------	1907	1925
Florida----------	1927	1927	Pennsylvania-------	1906	1943
Georgia----------	1952	1952	Rhode Island-------	1852	-
Idaho----------	1947	1947	South Carolina-----	1950	-
Illinois----------	-	-	South Dakota-------	1905	1905
Indiana----------	-	-	Tennessee----------	1945	1945
Iowa----------	1880	1914	Texas--------------	-	-
Kansas----------	1913	1951	Utah---------------	1919	1953
Kentucky----------	1958	-	Vermont------------	1857	1896
Louisiana----------	1937	[1]1942	Virginia----------	1853	1918
Maine----------	1892	1892	Washington---------	-	-
Maryland----------	1914	1914	West Virginia------	1921	-
Massachusetts------	1841	1882	Wisconsin----------	1907	1907
Michigan----------	1867	1897	Wyoming------------	1941	1941
Minnesota----------	1958	-	Hawaii-------------	1896	1951
Mississippi--------	1926	1926	Puerto Rico--------	1931	1931
Missouri----------	1948	1948	Virgin Islands-----	1953	1953
Montana----------	1943	1943			
Nebraska----------	1909	1909			
Nevada----------	-	-			

[1]Not all parishes report.
[2]Excludes New York City.

[1]For specific references to published reports of earlier surveys, see "Marriage and Divorce Statistics: United States, 1946," National Office of Vital Statistics, *Vital Statistics—Special Reports*, Vol. 27, No. 10, 1947, pp. 171, 172.

The prospect for steadily improving national statistics of marriages is excellent. The cooperative testing program of MRA States and the National Office of Vital Statistics has produced marked interest in improving the completeness and accuracy of marriage registration. States in which a number of local areas do not report regularly to the State office have begun to take steps to improve this situation, and it is anticipated that a number of these States will qualify for MRA in the near future. Among the few States still lacking central files of marriage records, there are indications of interest in establishing these files.

Divorce-registration area

Detailed divorce and annulment statistics for 1959 are published for the divorce-registration area (DRA), established in January 1958.

In 1959 the DRA included 17 States and 2 other areas: Alabama, Alaska, Georgia, Idaho, Iowa, Kansas, Maryland, Montana, Nebraska, Oregon, Pennsylvania, South Dakota, Tennessee, Utah, Virginia, Wisconsin, Wyoming, Hawaii, and the Virgin Islands.

Detailed divorce and annulment statistics (except infor-

Table 1-G. SOURCES OF MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE DATA: UNITED STATES, 1867-1959

TIME PERIOD	Marriage	Divorce[1]
1867-86	Estimates prepared by National Office of Vital Statistics based on results of field survey covering 20-year period conducted in 1887-88 under auspices of Commissioner of Labor.	Numbers and detailed statistics (legal grounds, duration of marriage, number of children reported, etc.) obtained in field survey covering 20-year period conducted in 1887-88 under auspices of Commissioner of Labor.
1887-1906	Estimates based on data from field survey covering 20-year period conducted in 1906-07 by the U.S. Bureau of the Census.	Numbers and detailed statistics (legal grounds, duration of marriage, number of children reported, etc.) obtained in field survey covering 20-year period conducted in 1906-07 by Bureau of the Census.
1907-15	Estimates prepared by Bureau of the Census based on records from selected States.	Same as for marriage.
1916	Numbers collected through mail survey conducted in 1917-18 by Bureau of the Census.	Numbers and detailed statistics collected through mail survey conducted in 1917-18 by Bureau of the Census.
1917-21	Estimates prepared by Bureau of the Census based on records from selected States.	Same as for marriage.
1922-32	Annual collection by Bureau of the Census through mail query to States with central files and to counties in the remaining States.	Numbers and detailed statistics collected annually by Bureau of the Census through mail query to States with central files and to counties in the remaining States.
1933-36	Estimates by S. A. Stouffer and L. M. Spencer on basis of data available from selected States (American Journal of Sociology, January 1939).	Same as for marriage.
1937-40	Estimates based on transcript returns and mail surveys of State and county offices conducted by Bureau of the Census. Some detailed statistics for 1940 based on transcript program.	Same as for marriage.
1941-43	Estimates based on data from published State reports and from files of Bureau of the Census and Federal Home Loan Bank Board.	Same as for marriage.
1944-47	Estimates based on figures for marriages and marriage licenses obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices.	Estimates based on figures for divorces and annulments obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices.
1948-56	Estimates based on figures for marriages and marriage licenses obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices; detailed statistics based on pretabulated data provided by State offices of vital statistics.	Estimates based on figures for divorces and annulments obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices; detailed statistics based on pretabulated data provided by State offices of vital statistics.
1957	Estimates based on figures for marriages and marriage licenses obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices; detailed statistics based on pretabulated data provided by States participating in the marriage-registration area.	Same as for 1948-56.
1958-59	Same as for 1957.	Estimates based on figures for divorces and annulments obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices; detailed statistics based on pretabulated data provided by States participating in the divorce-registration area.

[1]Includes reported annulments.

mation about decrees by county and by month) for the 1959 data year were collected only from States and areas in the DRA. It is anticipated that more States will soon qualify for the DRA. States which do not have central files of divorce or annulment records indicate interest in establishing such files.

Notifiable diseases

The collection of data on notifiable diseases by the Public Health Service had its beginning over 80 years ago when, by an act of Congress in 1878, such collection was authorized for use in connection with quarantine measures against such pestilential diseases as cholera, smallpox, plague, and yellow fever. One year later, a specific appropriation was made for the collection and publication of reports of notifiable diseases, principally from foreign ports. In 1893 an act provided for the collection of information each week from State and municipal authorities throughout the United States. In order to secure uniformity in the registration of morbidity statistics, Congress enacted a law in 1902, which directed the Surgeon General of the Public Health Service to provide forms for the collection, compilation, and publication of such data.

Reports on notifiable diseases were received from a very few States and cities prior to 1900, but gradually more and more States submitted monthly and annual summaries. It was not until after 1925 that all States reported regularly.

Until 1942, the collection, compilation, and publication of morbidity statistics were under the direction of the Division of Sanitary Reports and Statistics of the Public Health Service. These functions were transferred to the Division of Public Health Methods in 1942, and to the National Office of Vital Statistics in 1949.

CLASSIFICATION OF DATA

The principal value of vital statistics data depends upon the computation of rates in which the vital events of a class are related to the population of a similarly defined class. Vital statistics and population statistics must, therefore, be classified according to similarly defined systems and tabulated in comparable groups. Even when the variables common to both, such as geographic area, age, race, and sex, have been similarly classified and tabulated, differences between the enumeration method of obtaining population data and the registration method of obtaining vital statistics data may result in significant discrepancies.

The classification of certain important items is discussed in this section.[2]

Geographic classification

The geographic code[3] used in coding and tabulating live birth, death, and fetal death data gives a separate identifying number to each city having, in 1950, a population of 10,000 or more, and to certain towns, townships, and districts which under special rules are classified as urban.

The places classified as urban under special rules are of two types. One type is limited to the States of New Hampshire, Massachusetts, and Rhode Island. It is made up of towns (townships) in which there is a village or thickly settled area having 2,500 inhabitants or more and comprising, either by itself or when combined with other villages within the same town, more than 50 percent of the total population of the town. In this report, only those towns of this type having 10,000 inhabitants or more are shown. A second type is made up of townships and other political subdivisions (not incorporated as municipalities, nor containing areas so incorporated) with a total population of 10,000 or more and a population density of 1,000 or more per square mile.

The geographic code also gives a separate number to each county. Although villages and cities having populations of less than 10,000 are not individually identified, urban places of 2,500 to 10,000 as a group and the remainder of the county (places under 2,500 and rural area) are tabulated separately. The classification of urban places used in tabulations for 1959 was based on their populations enumerated in the 1950 census.

In Alaska, the major geographic subdivision is the "judicial division." Minor civil divisions within these areas are "recording districts." Each urban place in Alaska having a population of 2,500 or more according to the 1950 census is also tabulated separately.

The growth of the urban fringe during the last decade has increased the need for an area classification that can discriminate adequately between the population living in, and served by the facilities of, large urban centers, and the population of more isolated areas. The States have been divided into metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties, the division being based on the "standard metropolitan area" definition established by the Federal Committee on Standard Metropolitan Areas.[4]

A county is classified as "metropolitan" or "nonmetropolitan" depending on whether it is included or excluded from the standard metropolitan areas developed by the Bureau of the Census in cooperation with other Federal agencies. Except in New England, a county is included in a standard metropolitan area, if it contains at least one city

---

[2]The complete rules followed in the classification of geographic and personal items for births and deaths are set forth in *Vital Statistics Instruction Manual*, "Part I, Coding and Punching Geographic and Personal Particulars of Births, Deaths, and Fetal Deaths Occurring in 1959," National Office of Vital Statistics, Washington, D.C., 1959.

[3]National Office of Vital Statistics, *Vital Statistics Instruction Manual*, "Part IV, Uniform Geographic Code, 1955-59," Washington, D.C., 1959.

[4]For a more complete discussion of these areas, see *United States Census of Population: 1950*, Volume II, *Characteristics of the Population*, Part 1, United States Summary, U.S. Bureau of the Census, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1953, pp. 27-31.

of 50,000 population or more in the 1950 census, or if it is contiguous to a metropolitan county, is essentially metropolitan in character, and its population is socially and economically integrated with the central city or cities of the area, according to specified criteria.

In New England the towns and cities, rather than the counties, are the units used to define the standard metropolitan area. However, since vital statistics are not tabulated by town in the National Office, all counties with more than half their population in standard metropolitan areas are classified as "metropolitan."[5]

Massachusetts data

The 1959 resident birth statistics for Massachusetts below the county level, as processed, are not regarded as sufficiently reliable to warrant publication. However, they are included in United States and geographic division totals classified by metropolitan-nonmetropolitan and urban-rural residence. The deficiencies of these local area statistics are significant in terms of State figures but are of less significance when merged with national and divisional data.

The death and fetal death statistics for individual cities and towns in Massachusetts, as well as those for counties, are considered sufficiently reliable to justify publication.

Due to an error discovered after publication of *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1958*, figures published for deaths occurring in Massachusetts in 1958 included 1,822 deaths that were counted twice. These were deaths in February 1958 that occurred chiefly in Essex, Suffolk, Hampden, Middlesex, and Worcester Counties. They represent an excess of 3.2 percent in reported deaths for Massachusetts and 0.1 percent for the United States for 1958. No figures have been corrected for this error because it was not feasible to identify the deaths which were counted twice. The previously published death rate of 11.6 per 100,000 population for Massachusetts has been retained in table 6-L. If all 1,822 deaths that were counted twice were of residents of Massachusetts, the rate would have been 11.2. The correct rate probably lay somewhere between these two figures.

Age

Very little direct evidence of the accuracy of age information on vital records is available. Some sources of error in the age data are apparent. A small number of vital records are filed with age not reported, and some vital events are not registered. Measures of the variation of completeness of registration with age are available only for "age of mother" and "age of father" for live births. These figures were derived from nationwide tests of birth registration completeness and have been shown in a previous report.[6] For deaths, in the absence of quantitative measures, it has been assumed for some purposes that for the United States as a whole, the registration of deaths under 1 year is incomplete to the same extent as births; while at other ages, all deaths are registered. The exact amount of error in these assumptions is unknown.

Misstatement of age, another type of error on vital records, has been evaluated for the most part on the basis of internal consistency of the data in any one year, or from year to year. There is some evidence of overstatement at certain ages, such as age 18 for brides and age 21 for grooms. Some age heaping in birth record data has also been observed.

There is evidence of overstatement of age on the death certificates of persons reported as 65 to 69 years and at the oldest ages, particularly for nonwhites, which is sufficiently frequent to affect seriously death rates at these ages.[7] At ages 85 years and over, reported ages seem to be subject to particularly large errors. Since exaggeration of age is apparently greater in the enumerated population than on the death certificate, it has been suggested that death rates be based on the "method of extinct generations," which makes use only of death statistics.[8] This method identifies each death with a particular generation determined by the year of birth. The population exposed to death at a certain age within one generation is then equal to the sum of all deaths that occur at or after that age, within the same generation, up to its extinction. The application of this method requires the tabulation of deaths by single years of age, accumulated over a series of years. Table 6-E in section 6 continues the series of these data. The first was published in the report for 1951.

Nativity

Several tables classify separately live births to native-born and foreign-born mothers. No data by nativity are shown for 1959 for marriages, divorces, deaths, or fetal deaths.

Race and color

Births and deaths in the United States are classified in detail by white, Negro, American Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and a residual group of numerically minor races. Two additional groups, Aleut and Eskimo, are distinguished for births and deaths occurring in Alaska. The classification "white" includes persons reported as Mexican or Puerto Rican. In the Negro group is included a reported mixture of Negro with any other race. Other mixed parentage is classified according to the race of the nonwhite parent and mixtures of nonwhite races to the race of the father.

In some tables an extended classification is not needed and the divisions are "white," "Negro," and "other." In tables where the main purpose is to isolate the major group, the classifications are simply "white" and "nonwhite."

Marriages are classified by race by the individual States.

---

[5] This classification corresponds to State economic areas in New England. See *State Economic Areas*, by Donald J. Bogue, U.S. Bureau of the Census, 1951.

[6] See *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1950*, Volume I, ch. 6. In the computation of rates, errors arising in the population base through underenumeration at particular ages are also of importance. These errors have been described in the *United States Census of Population, 1950*, Volume II.

[7] For a more detailed discussion, see *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1950*, Volume I, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1954, ch. 8, p. 161.

[8] Vincent, Paul, "La Mortalité Des Vieillards," *Population*, 6e annee, numéro 2, Avril-Juin, 1951.

In this report, they are shown for the "white," "Negro," and "other" groups or for the two groups "white" and "nonwhite." Divorces are classified by color and are shown for two groups—white and nonwhite.

The correct designation of race is a difficult and complex problem, but classification from vital statistics records into the broad groups used in these volumes is relatively simple. Difficulties may arise in computing rates based on populations classified by race or color because of differences resulting from the registration and enumeration methods of collecting this information.

The procedures used in completing vital statistics records result, in general, in an entry of race on the certificate that is accepted by the family. Race reported in the census of population is recorded on the basis of observation by the enumerator. Serious differences arise for Indians, and for the "other nonwhite" group. In several Southern States, groups of persons of mixed stock of Indian and other races, who for the purpose of reporting vital events consider themselves Indian, have been classified in the 1950 census as other nonwhite.[9] These groups contain about 32,000 persons.[10] For the most part, they were enumerated as "Indian" in the 1940 census.

In other areas of the country, where Indians live among the general population, census figures are lower than estimates made by the Bureau of Indian Affairs. The population enumerated as Indian for the entire country numbered 342,226, while the Bureau of Indian Affairs has estimated the 1950 population at 421,600. The latter figure was obtained by adding the natural increase to the Indian population enumerated in 1930 and is subject to the inaccuracies of the source figures. It is obvious that such differences in population estimates will produce large differences in rates.

Observed differences in vital statistics rates for various racial groups should not be interpreted as necessarily due to inherent racial causes. Race is not independent of other factors, and the economic, social, and medical circumstances of one racial group may be quite different from those of another. For example, an observed difference in mortality by race may in actuality be no more than a difference of mortality for different economic classes.

Births in hospitals

The term "attended by physician," as used in this publication, includes births attended by physicians out of hospitals and all births in hospitals or other institutions. Births are classified as occurring in hospitals on the basis of entries on the birth certificate. This classification is unrelated to American Hospital Association (AHA) registered hospital listings. In comparing data from the National Office of Vital Statistics with those published by AHA, it should also be borne in mind that the surveys on which AHA figures are based cover a reporting period from October 1 to September 30, whereas the data of the National Office are for the calendar year.

Birth weight

In practically all areas, birth weight is reported in terms of pounds and ounces rather than in grams. However, the metric system classification has been used in tabulating and presenting the statistics to facilitate comparison with data published by other groups in the United States. The equivalents in pounds and ounces of the gram intervals are given in each table containing weight data.

For purposes of classification, the term "immature" is defined as referring to infants weighing 2,500 grams or less at birth. This definition was recommended by the American Academy of Pediatrics in 1935, and later adopted in the Sixth Revision of the International Lists of Diseases and Causes of Death (1948). "Premature," although containing the concept of duration of pregnancy, has also been used for many years in connection with the birth weight criterion. It is possible, however, that basic differences in physical development between different groups—for example, white and nonwhite infants—might make the weight criterion for immaturity too high or too low for a particular group.

The birth weights of infants born at home may not be measured as accurately as those of infants born in hospitals. Many of the attendants who weigh infants born at home use scales calibrated by quarter pounds. In addition, it is not known in such cases whether proper allowance is made for the diaper, blanket, or other material in which the infant is wrapped. Underregistration of small infants who die shortly after birth, or misreporting of them as fetal deaths, also affects birth weight statistics, and these factors are likely to be more important among infants born at home.

Median weights were, in effect, computed from data classified by pounds and ounces, then converted to grams, and rounded for publication. To establish the continuity of class intervals needed to compute medians, the end points of these intervals were assumed to be ½ ounce less at the lower end and ½ ounce more at the upper end. For example, "2 lb. 4 oz. - 3 lb. 4 oz." is interpreted as 2 lb. 3½ oz. - 3 lb. 4½ oz.

Illegitimate births

There were 15 States which did not report legitimacy status on the birth record in 1959. They are Arizona, Arkansas, California, Colorado, Connecticut, Georgia, Idaho, Maryland, Massachusetts, Nebraska, New Hampshire, New Mexico, New York, Oklahoma, and Vermont.

Figures for the United States as a whole were derived by adding an estimate of the number of illegitimate live births in States for which legitimacy data were not available to the number of illegitimate live births tabulated for the reporting States. No adjustments were included for misstatements on the birth records or for failures to register births. For 1951 to 1954 and 1956 to 1959 the figures are based on a 50-percent sample of illegitimate live births in the reporting States.

---

[9] U.S. Bureau of the Census, *United States Census of Population: 1950*, Volume IV, *Special Reports*, Part 3, Chapter B, Nonwhite Population by Race, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1953.

[10] Beale, Calvin L., *The Enumeration of Mixed-Blood Racial Groups of the Eastern United States in the Census of 1950* Unpublished paper presented at the annual meeting of the Population Association of America, May 1953.

There is no direct knowledge as to the characteristics of the unwed mothers who may be misreporting legitimacy status. It seems likely, however, that the decision to conceal the illegitimacy of the birth is conditioned by attitudes in the mother's social group toward her and toward children born out of wedlock. Also, the ability (economic or otherwise) to leave a community before the birth of the child is an important consideration. These factors are generally believed to operate in the direction of a proportionately greater understatement of illegitimacy in the white race than in the nonwhite and in the older age group of women as compared with the younger. Another source of error is the failure to register births at all. It may well be that underregistration is greater in the illegitimate group than in the legitimate.[11]

Fetal deaths

The World Health Organization in May 1950 recommended for adoption the definition of fetal death as "death prior to the complete expulsion or extraction from its mother of a product of conception, irrespective of the duration of pregnancy ...." The term "fetal death" was defined on an all-inclusive basis to end confusion arising from the use of a variety of terms such as stillbirth, abortion, and miscarriage. This definition has been adopted by 21 States;[12] in 18 the language is essentially unchanged, and in 3 a minimum gestation period has been specified. In most other States, a fetal death is defined as a birth of a minimum gestation period which is not a live birth, and live births are defined in varying detail.

As another step toward increasing the comparability of data on fetal deaths for different countries, the World Health Organization recommended that in classifying fetal deaths for statistical purposes they be grouped as early, intermediate, and late. These groups are defined as follows:

Less than 20 completed weeks of gestation (early fetal deaths)	Group I
20 completed weeks of gestation but less than 28 (intermediate fetal deaths)	Group II
28 completed weeks of gestation and over (late fetal deaths)	Group III
Gestation period not classifiable in Groups I, II, and III	Group IV

Until 1939, the nationally recommended procedure for registration of a fetal death required the filing of both a live birth and a death certificate. In 1939 a separate Standard Certificate of Stillbirth (fetal death) was introduced. This was revised in 1949 and 1955 and amended in 1956 (see figure 1-4). Separate certificates of fetal death are now in use in all States.

Comparability and completeness of data.—State requirements for registration of fetal deaths vary. Six States and New York City require registration of all fetal deaths regardless of gestation period, and the rest require registration for fetuses which have attained a certain minimum gestation period only. Most of the minimum periods are 20 weeks. A period of 5 months is specified by a few States. In Pennsylvania, registration is required after 16 weeks. Registration of fetal deaths of all gestations is requested but not required by Kansas and Rhode Island. Illinois regulations require the registration of any fetus which is "a member of a multiple birth (regardless of pregnancy duration) of which any member is liveborn."

There are reasons for believing that not all fetal deaths for which registration is required are reported[13] and that underregistration is more of a problem near the lower limit in States having a minimum gestation period requirement. Failure to register fetal deaths near the lower limit results in large part from underestimation of the gestation period. This is illustrated by the fact that in areas requiring registration of all fetal deaths, the number reported for 20-23 weeks is consistently higher than the numbers reported for 24-27 and 28-31 weeks. In most other areas, however, the opposite is true. Excluding fetal deaths at gestation periods under 20 weeks, 10.9 percent of the total for the United States fell in the group 20-23 weeks. The comparable percent for the areas requiring reporting of all products of conception was 18.7.

It is evident from the data in table 4-A in section 4 that there are certain inaccuracies in the reporting of length of gestation. The comparatively large proportion of fetal deaths at 36 weeks of gestation is believed to result from erroneous conversion of 9-month gestations to 36 weeks. In addition, the heavy concentrations at 40 weeks result partly from failure to calculate the exact period of gestation for fetuses of normal size. In an effort to eliminate these inaccuracies, four areas—California, District of Columbia, Maryland, and New York City—specify "date of last menses" on their certificates, in place of the usual "length of pregnancy" or its equivalent.

Most of the tables in this report are based on deaths at gestations of 20 weeks or more in order to obtain data which are more nearly comparable from year to year and from State to State. These tables include fetal deaths of not stated gestation on the assumption that most of these were also 20 weeks or more. This would not be true of States requiring registration of all fetal deaths. Inclusion of all fetal deaths of not stated gestation for these areas results in some degree of incomparability.

It is possible that some liveborn infants who die shortly after birth, particularly those born prematurely who die before the umbilical cord is severed or while the placenta is still attached, may be erroneously reported as fetal deaths. This kind of error may be more of a problem in States

[11] For a detailed report on data for these groups, see "Illegitimate Births: United States, 1938-57" by Joseph Schachter and Mary McCarthy, National Office of Vital Statistics, *Vital Statistics—Special Reports*, Vol. 47, No. 8, 1960.

[12] Prior to the adoption of this definition the nationally recommended definition of a fetal death (stillbirth) for registration purposes was as follows: "A fetus showing no evidence of life after complete birth (no action of heart, breathing, or movement of voluntary muscle), if the 20th week of gestation has been reached, should be registered as a stillbirth."

[13] Baumgartner, Leona, Wallace, Helen M., Landsberg, Eva, and Pessin, Vivian, "The Inadequacy of Routine Reporting of Fetal Deaths," *American Journal of Public Health*, Vol. 39, No. 12, December 1949, pp. 1549-1552.

lacking a precise definition of fetal death.

In the 1956 revision of the Standard Certificate of Fetal Death, the item on previous fetal loss was changed to include all fetal deaths regardless of gestation period. About 30 States[14] have adopted this change on their certificates of birth and of fetal death. For these States, the proportion of mothers of first liveborn children reported as having had previous fetal loss has increased because of this change. For this reason, the data in tables 45 and 47 are not completely comparable with similar data published for years prior to 1956.

Cause of death

Cause-of-death data in this volume are classified according to the Seventh Revision of the International Lists of Diseases and Causes of Death (1955), which was adopted for use in the United States in 1958.[15]

The Manual of the International Statistical Classification of Diseases, Injuries, and Causes of Death includes special lists of causes recommended for mortality tabulations—the Detailed Lists, consisting of all three-digit categories; List A, the Intermediate List of 150 Causes for Tabulation of Morbidity and Mortality; and List B, the Abbreviated List of 50 Causes for Tabulation of Mortality. These lists have been adapted for use in the National Office of Vital Statistics.

The List of 255 Selected Causes of Death is an extension of List A designed so that the original groups can be obtained by a simple addition of titles. The List of 59 Selected Causes of Death is an extension of List B, except that certain causes of very low frequency in this country (typhoid fever, cholera, plague, smallpox, typhus and other rickettsial diseases, and malaria) are not shown in this list and three categories were added (asthma, infections of kidney, and cholelithiasis, cholecystitis, and cholangitis). In addition, rheumatic fever was included under the rubric diseases of heart for the first time in 1958.

Complete titles and International List numbers are given in tables 66, 69, 70, and 77A in Volume II. Table 66 shows each three-digit category to which a death was assigned in 1959 and selected four-digit subcategories. The list of 59 selected causes is used in table 77A and the list of 255 selected causes in tables 69 and 70. In other tables using the same lists, it was necessary because of space limitations to abbreviate some cause-of-death titles.

Effect of decennial list revisions.—The International Lists, in use in this country since 1900, have been revised decennially in order that the disease classification may be consistent with advances in medical science and changes in diagnostic practice. Each decennial revision of the International Lists has produced some break in comparability of cause-of-death statistics. For the most part, the continuity in the mortality trends has not been considered a problem of great concern. Van Buren[16] described some of the major shifts in the cause-of-death statistics up to the Fifth Revision (1938) due to changes in the classification of causes of death. Dunn and Shackley[17] measured the change in mortality by cause due to the Fifth Revision. This was done by coding mortality data for 1940 by the 1929 and 1938 revisions. The results of the study have been useful in evaluating the effects of the Fifth Revision and changes in the joint-cause selection procedure.

The Sixth Revision of the International Lists of Diseases and Causes of Death adopted by the World Health Organization in July 1948[18] was used for mortality data in the United States from 1949 to 1957. This revision represented a more sweeping change than any of the previous revisions. The classification scheme was expanded considerably to provide specific categories for nonfatal diseases and injuries in order to provide a classification which could be used for morbidity as well as for mortality.

In addition to the sweeping change in the International Classification itself, there was a major change in the method of selection of the cause of death for primary tabulations for use with the Sixth revision. A large proportion of the death certificates filed annually in the United States report two or more diseases or conditions as causes of death. General statistical practice requires that cases involving more than one cause of death be assigned to a single cause, and it is necessary to employ a selection process to determine the one cause to be assigned. The method of selection used has an important effect upon the resulting statistics.

---

[14] The following States request information on all previous fetal deaths (fetuses born dead at any time after conception): On certificates of both live birth and fetal death —Arkansas, Colorado, Connecticut, Delaware (which uses certificates of live birth and death for reporting fetal deaths), Florida, Georgia, Indiana, Iowa, Louisiana, Maine, Mississippi, Missouri, Montana, Nevada, North Carolina, Ohio, Oklahoma, Oregon, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Utah, Vermont, Washington, West Virginia, and Wyoming; on certificate of fetal death only—California, Maryland, and South Dakota. Pennsylvania requires reporting of all fetal deaths of more than 16 weeks gestation, and New York City has for many years required reporting of all previous fetal deaths on certificates of both live birth and fetal death. The item is omitted from certificates in Massachusetts, and the other States require reporting for fetal deaths at gestations of 20 weeks or more.

[15] For a history and description of the Seventh Revision, see *Manual of the International Statistical Classification of Diseases, Injuries, and Causes of Death*, Based on the Recommendations of the Seventh Revision Conference, 1955, Volume 1, World Health Organization, Geneva, Switzerland, 1957.

[16] Van Buren, George H., "Some Things You Can't Prove by Mortality Statistics," *Vital Statistics—Special Reports*, Vol. 12, No. 13, 1940.

[17] Dunn, Halbert L., and Shackley, William, "Comparison of Cause-of-Death Assignments by the 1929 and 1938 Revisions of the International Lists: Deaths in the United States, 1940," *Vital Statistics—Special Reports*, Vol. 19, No. 14, 1944.

[18] For a history and description of the Sixth Revision, see *Manual of the International Statistical Classification of Diseases, Injuries and Causes of Death*, Volume 1, World Health Organization, Geneva, Switzerland, 1948.

In 1948 the World Health Assembly adopted, along with the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, a form of medical certification and rules for classification of the underlying cause of death to be used internationally. The form of medical certification is shown in the standard certificate of death (figure 1-3). It is designed to elicit information which will facilitate the selection of the underlying cause of death when two or more causes are jointly recorded. In general, if the certification is completed properly, the underlying cause of death indicated by the physician is the cause to be tabulated. This procedure, used in the United States beginning with deaths in 1949, differs sharply from that used in previous years. Formerly definite priority relationships were set up for combinations of causes reported on the death certificate. The single cause to be tabulated was chosen according to these fixed rules.

In order to make it possible to maintain a comparable time series of mortality rates by cause, the International Conference for the Sixth Revision of the International Lists recommended that deaths for a country as a whole in the year 1949 or 1950 should be coded according to both the Sixth and Fifth Revisions. In the United States, deaths in 1950 were used for dual coding. Until data for deaths in 1950 coded by both revisions become available, provisional comparability ratios obtained from a 10-percent sample of deaths in 1949 and 1950 are being used. These ratios and a series of comparable death rates from 1939 through 1948 are shown in a previous report.[19]

In compliance with a recommendation of the Expert Committee on Health Statistics, the Seventh Revision of the International Lists was of limited scope, consisting of essential changes and amendments of errors and inconsistencies. This restriction was set forth because of a change in the revision cycle which resulted in a relatively short period between the effective date (1949) of the Sixth Revision and the Seventh Revision Conference in 1955 and thus in limited experience with the Sixth Revision.

Beginning with 1955, the decennial conferences for revision of the International Lists are to be held in years ending in 5, rather than later in the decade as had been done previously, so that the revised classification can be used for mortality data at the beginning of years ending in 8. The new cycle provides time for sufficient experience with the new classification for fluctuations resulting from variations in interpretations of new provisions to level off by the year ending in 0. Thus, stable mortality data will be available for comparison with population figures from the decennial censuses.

The amendments in the Seventh Revision include the integration into the manual of the provisions contained in the addendum,[20] which, having been used with the Sixth Revision, did not represent classification changes. The only change made in the three-digit categories consisted of the rewording of a few titles. In a few cases the rewording included redefining the morbid conditions classifiable to these categories and the transfer of certain terms from one category to another. The three-digit categories affected are listed in section 1, Volume I, *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1958*. There were also a number of alterations in four-digit categories, mostly consisting of the addition of four-digit subdivisions providing more detailed classification of malignant neoplasms of specified sites. The three-digit categories for which there were either additions or deletions or changes in four-digit subcategories are also listed in section 1 of the 1958 report.

In order to estimate the magnitude of the effect of the Seventh Revision upon the comparability of mortality trends for various causes, a 10-percent sample of deaths in 1958 was classified by both the Sixth and Seventh Revisions. The differences resulting from the use of the two revisions are expressed by a factor termed the comparability ratio. This is the number of deaths assigned to a particular cause under the Seventh Revision divided by the number of deaths assigned to that cause by the Sixth Revision. The comparability ratios for selected causes are shown in table 1-H and the results are discussed on pages 1-19 to 1-21 of section 1 of the 1958 report.

The international rules for the selection of the cause of death for primary mortality classification were recast for use with the Seventh Revision of the International Lists in order to simplify the prior rules and to organize them from the point of view of the steps which a coder must take in making the cause-of-death assignment. The intent of the rules remains the same, that is, to code the cause which the medical certifier judged to be the underlying cause which started the train of events leading directly to death. In recasting the rules, some modifications of interpretations were made, mainly involving the selection of the underlying cause for improperly completed certifications. Also, there are some changes in local interpretations for use in adapting coding procedures to reporting practices in the United States.

In the majority of cases, application of the rules for the Seventh Revision results in the same code assignment as that of the Sixth Revision rules. However, there are some differences in individual assignments affecting a number of categories. Many of these individual assignments are compensatory and result in no break in continuity of trends for various causes of death; however, the comparability of a number of categories is affected to a limited extent.

Coding in 1959.—The National Office of Vital Statistics prepares annually for its cause-of-death coding clerks an

---

[19] See "The Effect of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists of Diseases and Causes of Death Upon Comparability of Mortality Trends," National Office of Vital Statistics, *Vital Statistics—Special Reports*, Vol. 36, No. 10, 1951, and *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1950*, Volume I, 1954, ch. 2.

[20] World Health Organization, *Manual of the International Statistical Classification of Diseases, Injuries, and Causes of Death*, Addendum 1, "Supplementary Interpretations and Instructions for Coding Causes of Death," 1953.

instruction manual which contains decisions and interpretations that will apply in that year. The 1959 instruction manual[21] explains changes in the special rules and decisions used in the United States to adapt coding procedures to reporting practices.

Comparability of data for 1959 and 1958.—Several changes in coding procedures affected the numbers of deaths assigned to particular causes. Deaths in 1958 described as from aneurysm of aorta due to arteriosclerosis, not otherwise specified, were assigned to Int. List No. 451, Aortic aneurysm, nonsyphilitic, and dissecting aneurysm, while deaths from aneurysm of aorta due to other arteriosclerotic diseases, or arteriosclerosis of specified sites were assigned to Int. List No. 022, Aneurysm of aorta. In 1959, however, deaths from aneurysm of aorta due to arteriosclerosis or any other arteriosclerotic disease were assigned to aortic aneurysm, etc., as they had been in 1957.

In 1959, conditions listed in the International Classification of Diseases as classifiable to Int. List No. 522, Pulmonary congestion and hypostasis, usually were not assigned to that category if a specific condition was entered anywhere else on the certificate. In 1958 when terms listed in pulmonary congestion and hypostasis were reported alone or due to senility in Part I of the death certificate, assignment was usually to pulmonary congestion and hypostasis whether or not definite conditions were entered in Part II.

The change in frequency of the tabulated numbers of deaths most clearly attributable to a revision of coding practices occurred for obesity, not specified as of endocrine origin (Int. List No. 287). Prior to 1959, obesity was not coded as a cause of death if there was any other definite condition listed on the certificate. Beginning with 1959, obesity is coded as a cause of death if stated to be the underlying cause.

In 1959 a new principle became effective through which the underlying cause concept was expanded to include *predisposing* cause. Briefly, this principle defines the *due to* relationship used in selecting the underlying cause (see certificate, figure 1-3) to include not only etiological or pathological sequences but also sequences in which there is no such direct causation but where "an antecedent condition is believed to have prepared the way for the direct cause by damage to tissue or impairment of function even after a long interval."[22] The result of application of this principle is the transfer of some deaths previously assigned to the acute and infectious diseases caused by specific organisms, for example, meningitis or septicemia, to the chronic and degenerative diseases categories, such as the cardiovascular diseases. The effect on the numbers of deaths assigned to the chronic and degenerative diseases is relatively small because of the large numbers of deaths in these categories, but the significant decreases between 1958 and 1959 in deaths from acute nephritis (590), pneumonia (490-493), and gastroenteritis and colitis, except ulcerative colitis, age 4 weeks and over (571) may in part be explained by the introduction of the *predisposing* underlying cause concept. There is no exact measure of the size of the decreases in deaths assigned to these causes resulting from the change in coding rule.

Medical certification.—The use of a standard classification list, although essential for State, regional, and international comparison, does not assure strict comparability of the tabulated figures. A high degree of comparability could be attained only if all of the data on cause of death were reported with equal accuracy and completeness. Since the medical certification of death can be made only by a qualified person, usually a physician or a coroner, the reliability and accuracy of cause-of-death statistics are, to a large extent, governed by the acumen and ability of the medical attendant to make the proper diagnosis and by the care with which the death certificate is filled out.

The quality of the basic data reported on the death certificate is, of course, of fundamental importance in the interpretation of cause-of-death statistics. Although a number of notable studies have been made on the accuracy of medical diagnoses, there is an unfortunate lack of national statistics on the subject. The studies on the accuracy of cause-of-death statements have taken clinical or pathological reports as the point of departure for comparison with the medical returns on the death certificate. By necessity, these studies have been limited to deaths on which hospital records or autopsy reports were available. Since less than two-thirds of all deaths in 1958 occurred in hospitals, and autopsies were reported as having been performed on only about 19 percent of all cases (see table 6-O, section 6, Volume I, *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1958,* and table 68 in Volume II), studies based on such data may be subject to considerable bias.

A more satisfactory evaluation of the quality of the cause-of-death statement may be made by including all deaths in the study rather than hospital deaths only. Such a pilot study was based on a sample of deaths occurring in Pennsylvania during 3 months of 1956.[23] For particular causes of death, a representative sample of certificates was selected. Questionnaires were sent to the physicians signing the certificates selected asking for the diagnostic methods, with pertinent findings, on which the medical certification of death was based. The returns were reviewed along with the original cause-of-death statement and rated

---

[21] National Office of Vital Statistics, *Vital Statistics Instruction Manual* "Part II, Cause-of-Death Coding, 1959," Washington, D.C., 1959.

[22] See the November 1958 issue of *Nosology Guidelines*, published by the National Office of Vital Statistics, for "The Underlying Cause Concept—Coding Considerations," by W. P. D. Logan, M.D., PH. D., Head of WHO Center for Classification of Diseases, London, England.

[23] For complete report, see *Inquiry Into Diagnostic Evidence Supporting Medical Certifications of Death*, by Iwao M. Moriyama, William S. Baum, William M. Haenszel, and Berwyn F. Mattison, American Journal of Public Health, Vol. 48, No. 10, October 1958, pp. 1376-87.

for quality (type and amount) of supporting diagnostic information. For 39 percent of the cases the diagnostic data given were sketchy while for 58 percent the information was considered good or very good. The quality of the diagnostic information varied considerably with the cause of death. The authors concluded that in Pennsylvania the diagnostic data for many disease categories provided an adequate base for medical certification of the cause of death.

One index of the quality of reporting of causes of death is the proportion of death certificates coded to the Seventh Revision category numbers 780-793 and 795, which are the rubrics for ill-defined and unknown causes of death. This percentage indicates the care and consideration given to the certification of causes of death by the attending physician. It may also be used as a rough measure of the specificity of the medical diagnosis made by the physicians in the various areas. In 1959 only 1.0 percent of all reported deaths in the United States were assigned to ill-defined or unknown causes. However, this percentage varies among the States from 0.2 to 8.9 percent, reflecting differences in the quality of reporting.

Ranking causes of death.—Ranking causes of death is a popular method of presenting mortality statistics. The list of causes and the rules of ranking used have been recommended by the Public Health Conference on Records and Statistics. To obtain results that are comparable, the same basic list of causes and rules of ranking must be used in comparisons of areas or of years.

The causes included in the List of 59 Selected Causes of Death have been ranked on the basis of the number of deaths assigned to each (see table 6-G in section 6). Two group titles, major cardiovascular-renal diseases and diseases of the cardiovascular system, and the single title symptoms, senility, and ill-defined conditions, are not ranked. The remaining titles are ranked to determine the leading causes of death. When one of the titles that represents a subtotal is ranked, as in the case of tuberculosis, all forms, its component parts (tuberculosis of respiratory system and tuberculosis, other forms) are not ranked.

Control of errors

For many years the assignment of codes for the items to be classified and tabulated from copies of certificates of birth, death, and fetal death, as well as the preparation of punched cards, was verified completely. Review of these verifying procedures in 1947 and of the amount of error which was eliminated by them clearly showed that relatively little was gained for the effort involved. Therefore, beginning with the data for 1947, varying portions of the coding and punching have been verified on a sample basis.

The coding and punching of birth data were performed simultaneously and the major portion of the work verified using a partial sequential sample. This procedure was used in verifying the work of employees whose performance (as indicated by complete verification) was such as to produce consistently less than 4-percent error distributed among all the items. For any one item, less than 1-percent error would be expected under these procedures. The sample procedure coupled with certain mechanical checks of the punched cards achieved an average error level of 1.8 percent for the operation. The procedure involved the verification of the coding and punching of every 10th card throughout each lot of 2,000 cards. If the 4-percent level of error (8 cards containing one or more incorrectly coded or punched columns) was reached, each succeeding card in the lot was verified. In such lots no review was made of that portion preceding the 8th error card. The work of trainees whose performance was such as to produce more than 4-percent error was verified completely. Errors determined in either procedure were reviewed to detect and control bias.

Coding of all items for deaths was verified in the same manner and according to the same tolerance levels as described above for births. Death data were coded in two separate operations (one entirely devoted to the classification of the underlying cause of death) and then key punched. The procedure for verifying the determination and coding of deaths achieved average error levels of 0.4 percent in cause-of-death coding and 1.9 percent in the combined coding and punching of the other mortality items. As with the punched cards for births, certain mechanical checks, designed to assure compatibility of the items, further reduced the error introduced in the coding and punching operations.

The coding and simultaneous punching of the fetal deaths, because of their relatively small number, were completely verified.

Tabulating, computing, table preparation, and all other operations subsequent to the preparation of punched cards were verified according to procedures designed to eliminate all processing errors.

INTERPRETATION OF DATA

While vital statistics data are useful for a variety of administrative and scientific purposes, they cannot be correctly interpreted unless various qualifying factors, in addition to methods of classification, are taken into account. The factors to be considered depend upon the specific purposes for which the data are to be used. It is not feasible to discuss all of the pertinent factors in the use of vital statistics tabulations, but some of the more important should be mentioned.

Most of the factors limiting the use of the data arise from imperfections in the original records or from the impracticability of tabulating these data in very detailed categories. These defects should not be ignored, but their existence does not vitiate the value of the data for most general purposes. Analysis of small differences or exact evaluation of vital statistics requires careful study of many related elements. However, the major trends and differences will not usually be changed materially by finer analysis.

Small frequencies

The numbers of births or deaths reported for a community, or the numbers of illnesses, marriages, or divorces, represent complete counts of such events.[24] As such, they are not subject to sampling error, although they are subject to errors in the registration process. However, when the figures are used for analytical purposes, such as the comparison of rates over a time period or for different areas, the number of events that actually occurred may be considered as one of a large series of possible results that could have arisen under the same circumstances. The probable range of values may be estimated from the actual figures according to certain statistical assumptions.

In general, distributions of vital events may be assumed to follow the binomial distribution. Estimates of standard error and tests of significance under this assumption are described in most standard statistics texts. When the number of events is large, the standard error, expressed as a percent of the number or rate, is usually small.

When the number of events is small (perhaps less than 100) and the probability of such an event is small, considerable caution must be observed in interpreting the conditions described by the figures. Events of rare nature may be assumed to follow a Poisson probability distribution. For this distribution, a simple approximation may be used to estimate the error, as follows:

If N is the number of births,[25] deaths, or other vital events, and R is the corresponding rate, the chances are 19 in 20 that

1. The "true" number of events lies between

$$N - 2\sqrt{N} \text{ and } N + 2\sqrt{N}$$

2. The "true" rate lies between

$$R - 2\frac{R}{\sqrt{N}} \text{ and } R + 2\frac{R}{\sqrt{N}}$$

If the rate R corresponding to N events is compared with the rate S corresponding to M events, the difference between the two rates may be regarded as statistically significant, if it exceeds

$$2\sqrt{\frac{R^2}{N} + \frac{S^2}{M}}$$

For example, suppose that the observed death rate for Community A was 10.0 per 1,000 population and that this rate was based on 20 recorded deaths. Given prevailing conditions, the chances are 19 in 20 that the "true" or underlying death rate for that community lies between 5.5 and 14.5 per 1,000 population. Let it be further supposed that the death rate for Community A of 10.0 per 1,000 population were being compared with a rate of 20.0 per 1,000 population for Community B which is based on 10 recorded deaths. While the difference between the rates for the two communities is 10.0, this difference is less than twice the standard error of the difference

$$2\sqrt{\frac{(10.0)^2}{20} + \frac{(20.0)^2}{10}}$$

of the two rates which is computed to be 13.4. From this, it is concluded that the difference between the rates for the two communities is not statistically significant.

Sampling of birth records

Final birth data for 1951 to 1954 and 1956 to 1959 have been derived from 50-percent samples, which consist of only even-numbered birth records.[26] Statistics for these years were obtained by multiplying the sample figures by 2. Prior to 1951 and for 1955, annual birth statistics were based on the total file of birth records.

The sample data represent estimates which differ somewhat from figures that would have been derived by processing all the records. However, the manner in which records are numbered greatly reduces the sampling variability of totals for geographic areas. With few exceptions, records are numbered in the State offices of vital statistics as they are received from the local offices. The assignment of the last digit in the number is not selective, and the systematic sample of even-numbered records may be assumed to be unbiased. Furthermore, because the records are almost always in geographic order before numbering, twice the sample count of births occurring in the great majority of the urban places and counties in table 25 is virtually the same as the corresponding figure based on all records. This was confirmed by a comparison of the inflated sample figures for 1951 with actual counts of the total numbers of records filed for births that occurred in these areas. In less than one-tenth of the areas was the difference 5 or more. The maximum difference was 12.

The extent to which residence figures for urban places, counties, and States derived from the sample differ from the totals that would have resulted from a complete count depends on the amount of nonresident interchange. (This assumes virtually no error in the figures on a place-of-occurrence basis.) Since there is relatively little nonresi-

[24] Exceptions to this are birth data for 1951 to 1954 and 1956 to 1959. As discussed later, these statistics are based on a 50-percent sample of birth records, and therefore they vary from complete counts.

[25] Birth data for 1951 to 1954 and 1956 to 1959 are derived from a 50-percent sample, and N should therefore be taken as one-half of the number of births given in the tables of the volumes for these years.

[26] This applies to data for all States, the District of Columbia, Hawaii, and Puerto Rico. Data for the Virgin Islands are based on all of the records filed.

dent interchange of births among the States and between "metropolitan" and "nonmetropolitan" groups of counties in any State, the sampling errors for these geographic units are negligible.

The nonresident interchange factor is more important for many individual urban places and counties. During 1959, 47 percent of the births occurred in an urban place or rural part of a county which was not the mother's place of residence. Figures are not shown in this volume on the amount of nonresident interchange in individual urban places or counties. But, the net situation for an area can be determined by comparing the figures by place of occurrence and by place of residence in table 25. The percent error in an urban place or a county resident total due to sampling varies between zero and the value obtained from the table described below; the amount of the error depends on the extent of nonresident interchange as judged from this comparison.

The following table shows percent errors due to sampling in the published birth data by other than geographic characteristics. The chances are about 2 out of 3 that the percent difference due to sampling variability between the published figure based on the 50-percent sample and the result that would be obtained by a complete count is less than the appropriate percent error shown in the table. The chances are about 19 out of 20 that the percent difference is less than twice the percent error.

NUMBER OF BIRTHS WITH A SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTIC	TOTAL BIRTHS IN AREA OR TO RESIDENTS OF AREA[1]							
	250	500	1,000	2,000	5,000	10,000	50,000	500,000
30	18.3	18.3	18.3	18.3	18.3	18.3	18.3	18.3
50	14.1	14.1	14.1	14.1	14.1	14.1	14.1	14.1
100	7.7	8.9	9.5	9.7	9.9	9.9	10.0	10.0
250	0.0	4.5	5.5	5.9	6.2	6.2	6.3	6.3
500	...	0.0	3.2	3.9	4.2	4.4	4.4	4.5
1,000	...	...	0.0	2.2	2.8	3.0	3.1	3.2
2,000	...	...	...	0.0	1.7	2.0	2.2	2.2
5,000	...	...	...	...	0.0	1.0	1.3	1.4
10,000	...	...	...	...	...	0.0	0.9	1.0
20,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.5	0.7
50,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.0	0.4

[1]An "area" is the smallest geographic unit to which the figure under consideration pertains. If the area is a city or county of residence where appreciable nonresident interchange occurs, the sampling error will be slightly larger.

Completeness of registration

Although every State has adopted a law requiring the registration of births, deaths, and fetal deaths, these laws are not uniformly observed. In most areas practically all births and deaths are registered. For some areas, however, there is enough underregistration to affect the use of the statistics for certain purposes.

Nationwide tests of completeness of birth registration were made in both 1940 and 1950. For the United States as a whole, these tests indicated that birth registration was respectively 92.5 and 97.9 percent complete. A detailed discussion of the results of these tests was given in Volume I of *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1950*, chapter 6. On the basis of results of the 1950 test, it is estimated that in 1959 birth registration completeness was 98.8 percent for the country as a whole—99.3 for the white group and 96.2 for the nonwhite. (See table 3-D and figure 3-1 in section 3.)

Quantitative information on completeness of death registration is not available. One condition for admission to the national registration areas was a demonstrated registration completeness of at least 90 percent, although the method used in testing completeness was subject to considerable error. It is believed that in the past death registration for the United States has been more complete than birth registration, although the difference now may be rather small. There is evidence, however, that in certain isolated areas, incomplete registration is still a problem. For example, a study made in a few selected counties of Tennessee, where the death rates for 1949 to 1951 were unusually low, served to locate a number of unregistered deaths.[27] A similar situation may exist in other States.

Registration of fetal deaths is probably significantly incomplete in all areas. Further discussion of registration of fetal deaths is contained in the section on fetal deaths.

Central registration of marriages and divorces is not required in all States. No comprehensive study of the completeness of marriage and divorce registration in the United States has yet been made. However, a program of testing the completeness of the registration of marriages and divorces in individual States has been undertaken. The available results indicate that in the tested States the percentage of marriage registration completeness is above 95 percent. No data on divorce registration completeness are available.

Completeness of reporting of the notifiable diseases varies greatly by disease and by area. In general, reporting is significantly incomplete, but exact information on this subject is not available.

Population bases

Except as noted, vital rates shown in this report for the United States and the individual States are based on the populations present in the respective areas. These populations exclude the Armed Forces and civilian personnel abroad but include the Armed Forces stationed in each area. On July 1, 1959, it was estimated that there were 683,000 persons in the Armed Forces abroad, or 0.4 percent of the total population (table 1-J). The estimates of the total population of the United States by age, color, and sex in 1959 are shown in tables 1-K and 1-L. They are based on data from the 1950 census and statistics of births, deaths, immigration, and emigration since April 1, 1950. Estimates of the population in each State for 1955 to 1959 (table 1-M) are based on the population enumerated in the 1950 census, estimates of births, deaths, net civilian migration, movement into the Armed Forces, and data on State or preservice residence of persons in the Armed Forces.

[27]Tennessee Department of Public Health, "Results of Survey of Death Registration Completeness," *The Spotlight*, January 1954.

All population estimates used in this report were prepared by the U.S. Bureau of the Census unless otherwise noted.

Occurrence and residence allocation

Data in this report have been tabulated according to both place of occurrence and place of residence; however, much greater emphasis is given to residence statistics. Figures for individual urban places and counties or for population groups by place of occurrence do not give an accurate indication of relative health and fertility conditions. However, for a larger area such as a State, the tabulations compiled on the two bases do not usually show a substantial difference. The tabulations by place of occurrence and by place of residence are identical for the total United States, because births and deaths of United States residents occurring outside of the country and of foreign residents occurring in the country are not reallocated to the country of residence.

Tests made in 1950 indicate that for the country as a whole, errors in residence reporting result in a significant overstatement of births to residents of urban places and a corresponding understatement in the number to residents of areas classified as rural. The extent of bias varies from State to State. Residence errors occur largely because of the major growth in population areas close to cities. Frequently, parts of these surrounding areas have city mailing addresses, and unless special care is taken in asking for residence information, they could be identified as being inside the cities. This situation has assumed special importance because of a concomitant development, the increased utilization of hospitals in cities by residents of nearby places. Misstatements of residence are more likely to remain undetected in such cases than when the birth occurs in the place of residence.

Corresponding measures of the accuracy of residence reporting on death records are not available; however, it is believed that the foregoing qualifications would also generally apply to resident death statistics.

Item 2 on the standard certificates of live birth, death, and fetal death (see figures 1-1, 1-2, and 1-3) is "Usual Residence." On death certificates, this item further reads (.... *If institution: Residence before admission*). In addition to asking for State, county, city, town, or location, and street address, the standard certificate forms include the questions "Is residence inside city limits?" and "Is residence on a farm?" Table 1-A shows the States which include these questions on their certificates. For a variety of reasons, the information entered in item 2 does not always permit an accurate decision as to the proper allocation of residence.

In some cases, the place named in item 2c is actually a subdivision of a city. If the place named does not appear in the geographic code manual as a separate place, allocation is made to the "balance of county" unless there is some other information available to the coder. In some cases, the additional information consists of a residence code entered by the local registrar or in the State vital statistics office. In other cases, lists of place names which are actually inclusions of listed cities are furnished by the State offices. It is probable, however, that a number of certificates filled out in this manner are incorrectly coded for residence, either because additional information is not available or because information on hand is outdated. City boundaries might change, for example, without either the State vital statistics office or NOVS being notified.

Many people receive their mail in a geographic subdivision other than that in which they live and, when asked for their address, give their correct mailing address. Proper use of the check box in item 2e (Is residence inside city limits?) will prevent allocation to the city named in 2c but does not necessarily assure correct allocation. Locally assigned residence codes, when they appear, provide the best means of avoiding error in these cases. However, a certain amount of error undoubtedly occurs affecting the accuracy of data for cities and to some extent, counties.

In computing the infant mortality and fetal death rates in table 25 for individual counties and cities of 10,000 population and over, there is a question of the consistency of residence reporting for live births on the one hand and infant deaths or fetal deaths on the other. For those States in which item 2e (Is residence within city limits?) is carried on one type of certificate but not on the other, the possibility of error is obvious. In addition, there are States in which residence coding is done by the State or the local registrars on certificates of live birth but not on certificates of death, or vice versa. Here, again, residence allocation may not be consistent. In some cases the unusually high or low infant death rate shown for rural areas of metropolitan counties in table 26 may be the result of coding errors rather than differences in the force of mortality.

Most of the tabulations on marriages and divorces provided by the individual States are classified by place where the event occurred. It is not possible at the present time to allocate these data by place of residence.

The practice of allocating notifiable diseases by residence varies not only with respect to diseases but also among the States. Corrections usually are not made for diseases of high frequency such as measles and whooping cough. In some States an attempt is made to allocate by residence cases of typhoid fever, poliomyelitis, diphtheria, smallpox, and certain other diseases, but this practice is not uniform.

GUIDE TO TABULATIONS

The National Office of Vital Statistics tabulates a large volume of statistical material. Since only the tabulations that seem most important or of general interest can be published, some of the data available are never printed. Nevertheless, the unpublished data on summary cards are available to research workers and to many others having specialized interests.

Table 1-H, "Guide to the Tabulations for 1959," is included for the use of those persons who may need certain statistical data which have not been published.

In the tabular outline, each tabulation is described

separately. Column headings show all the different classifications of subject matter used in the general body of data being described, and the stub shows the scope of the tabulation—whether the tabulation was made for each State and Hawaii, the United States, or for selected areas only.

The many interrelations of data within this framework are shown by simple notations. In the horizontal rows for each tabulation and under each subject-classification are placed alphabetical notations which indicate the interrelations within the particular tabulation. Within each tabulation, subjects noted by X are cross-tabulated with each other and with all lettered subjects; for example, in mortality tabulation III (see table), deaths for each State are tabulated by cause of death and the cause groups in turn are cross-tabulated by race and sex. The resulting cause-race-sex groups are then tabulated by age, by month of death, and by nativity. However, the lettered subjects (age, month of death, and nativity) are not cross-tabulated with each other.

The only exception to this general principle is the case where two or more lettered subjects are cross-tabulated with each other but are not crossed with other lettered subjects in the tabulation. In such cases, the same letter is used to indicate those which are cross-tabulated. For example, in natality tabulation I, color is cross-classified with sex, with attendant at birth, with birth weight, and with farm residence. However, sex, month of birth, legitimacy, and birth weight are not cross-classified with each other.

The detail in which some of the items have been tabulated is not indicated in this guide. Class intervals for the same item vary between tabulations. The purpose of the guide is to indicate the scope of data included in the vital statistics tabulating program. Specific information of the detail available for any item can be obtained from the National Office of Vital Statistics.

HAWAII, PUERTO RICO, AND VIRGIN ISLANDS

Geographic classification

Data on births and deaths for geographic subdivisions of Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands are shown in tables on pages 13-18 of this volume. In these tables, the primary subdivision is the county or the equivalent of the county, which is designated as the "county" in Hawaii and the "municipality" in Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands.

A further geographic subdivision for which data are shown separately is the individual urban place. Figures for births and deaths are given for each place in Hawaii and Puerto Rico having a population of 10,000 or more, and for each place in the Virgin Islands with a population of 2,500 or more, according to the 1950 census.

All geographic data for these areas are by place of occurrence. Because of the movement from rural to urban place for hospitalization, statistics of births and deaths by place of occurrence cannot be used for many local areas as indicative of the levels of fertility and mortality.

Race and color

Births and deaths are classified in detail by special classifications adopted in accordance with the composition of the population of each area. These classifications correspond to those used by the Bureau of the Census in the 1950 census. However, in this report, figures are shown only for the two major groups, white and nonwhite, with the exception of one summary table for births and deaths where the detailed classifications are shown.

The classifications used for Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands are indicated below.

Hawaii:
- Hawaiian and Part-Hawaiian
- Caucasian
- Chinese
- Japanese
- Filipino
- Other races

Puerto Rico (same as for the United States):
- White
- Nonwhite

Virgin Islands:
- White
- Negro
- Other nonwhite

There is a problem of comparability between census and vital record information on race in some areas. Differences in reporting race may also arise between birth and death records, and lack of comparability here would affect infant and maternal mortality rates.

Attendant at birth

In Hawaii, birth data are shown for the customary three categories—"physician in hospital," "physician not in hospital," and "midwife." In Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands, however, a slight modification was made in the classification because of the large proportion of births in hospitals attended by other than physicians. In these areas, births were classified as occurring "in hospital" or "not in hospital." For those births "not in hospital" the distribution by attendant is also shown.

Cause of death

Rules governing the classification of cause of death are discussed earlier in this section under Classification of Data.

Completeness of registration

All the data for Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands refer to registered events. Completeness of registration of births, deaths, marriages, and divorces is therefore a factor to be considered in the interpretation of the data. Tests of birth registration were made for these areas in 1940 and 1950. The results of these tests are given in Volume I of *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1950*, chapter 6.

Table 1-H. Guide to the Tabulations for 1959

(This tabular index provides an outline of the major or "summary" tabulations of data included in the vital statistics program. Cross-classifications of data in other types of tabulations are not shown. Each summary tabulation is described separately. Column headings show the classifications of subject matter; the stub shows the scope of the tabulation. Tabulations listed for each State include data for Hawaii. Subjects denoted by the symbol X are cross-tabulated with each other and with lettered subjects. Lettered subjects are not cross-tabulated with each other unless the same letter is used. For further explanation, see text in this section)

MORTALITY

Tabulation number	AREA	County and city	Population-size groups	Metropolitan and nonmetropolitan groupings of counties	CAUSE OF DEATH: Complete International List	CAUSE OF DEATH: 255 selected causes	CAUSE OF DEATH: 59 selected causes	CAUSE OF DEATH: Selected causes, detailed geographic areas	CAUSE OF DEATH: 55 selected causes of infant death	Race or color	Sex	Age	Month of death	Marital status	Native born, foreign born	Farm residence[1]
I	Each State[2]				X					a	a		b		c	d
II	Each State[3]	X	X	X				a		b	b	c				
III	Each State[4]					X				X	X	a	b		c	
IV	Each standard metropolitan statistical area and urban place of 100,000 or more[4,5]						X			a	a	a				
V	Each State (deaths under 1 year)[4]		a	X					X	X	X	X	b			
VI	Each State[4]						X			a	a	a		X		

NATALITY

Tabulation number	AREA	County and city	Population-size groups	Metropolitan and nonmetropolitan groupings of counties	Race or color	Sex	Nativity of white mother	Age of mother	Month of birth	Attendant at birth	Age of father	Legitimacy[1]	Birth weight	Number of children born alive	Plurality (single or plural births)	Farm residence[1]
I	Each State[3]	X	X	X	a,c,e,f	a			b	c		d	e			f
II	Each State[4]				X	X	X	X	a		b	c	d	e	X	
III	United States (first and second births)				X			X	a					X		

FETAL MORTALITY[6]

Tabulation number	AREA	County and city	Population-size groups	Metropolitan and nonmetropolitan groupings of counties	Race or color	Sex	Age of mother	Month of birth	Attendant at birth	Period of gestation[1]	Legitimacy[1]	Birth weight	Number of children ever born[1]	Plurality (single or plural births)	Time of death[1]	Autopsy[1]	Farm residence[1]
I	Each State[7]				X												
II	Each State[2]				X					a							
III	Each State[4]				X	X	X	a		a,b,c,d	b	c	d	X			
IV	Each State[8]	X	X	X	a,b				a	b							c
V	Each State[4]				X				a	a					a	X	

[1]Data available for States reporting this item.
[2]Data available on an occurrence basis only.
[3]Data available on both an occurrence and a residence basis for each urban place of 10,000 population or more. Totals are provided for each county for urban places under 10,000 population and for rural areas.
[4]Data available on a residence basis only.
[5]According to the 1960 Census of Population.
[6]Tabulation numbers I, II, and III include all fetal deaths; tabulation numbers IV and V include only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated.
[7]Data available on both an occurrence and a residence basis.
[8]Data available on a residence basis only for each urban place of 10,000 population or more. Totals are provided for each county for urban places under 10,000 population and for rural areas.

Table 1-J. Population of Birth- and Death-Registration States, 1900-1932, and United States, 1900-1959

(Population enumerated as of April 1 for 1940 and 1950 and estimated as July 1 for all other years. For growth of birth- and death-registration areas, see table 1-C)

YEAR	UNITED STATES[1]		YEAR	UNITED STATES[1]		Birth-registration States, population residing in area	Death-registration States, population residing in area
	Population including Armed Forces abroad	Population residing in area		Population including Armed Forces abroad	Population residing in area		
1959	177,103,000	176,420,000	1932	124,949,000	124,840,471	118,903,899	118,903,899
1958	174,054,000	173,232,000	1931	124,149,000	124,039,648	117,455,229	118,148,987
1957	171,196,000	170,293,000	1930	123,188,000	123,076,741	116,544,946	117,238,278
1956	168,174,000	167,259,000	1929	---	121,769,939	115,317,450	115,317,450
1955	165,271,000	164,303,000	1928	---	120,501,115	113,636,160	113,636,160
1954	162,409,000	161,183,000	1927	---	119,038,062	104,320,830	107,084,532
1953	159,643,000	158,320,000	1926	---	117,399,225	90,400,590	103,822,683
1952	157,028,000	155,761,000	1925	---	115,831,963	88,294,564	102,031,555
1951	154,360,000	153,384,000	1924	---	114,113,463	87,000,295	99,318,098
1950	151,132,000	150,697,361	1923	---	111,949,945	81,072,123	96,788,197
1949	149,188,000	148,665,000	1922	---	110,054,778	79,560,746	92,702,901
1948	146,631,000	146,093,000	1921	---	108,541,489	70,807,090	87,814,447
1947	144,126,000	143,446,000	1920	---	106,466,420	63,597,307	86,079,263
1946	141,389,000	140,054,000	1919	105,062,747	104,512,110	61,212,076	83,157,982
1945	139,928,000	132,481,000	1918	104,549,886	103,202,801	55,153,782	79,008,412
1944	138,397,000	132,885,000	1917	103,413,743	103,265,913	55,197,952	70,234,775
1943	136,739,000	134,245,000	1916	---	101,965,984	32,944,013	66,971,177
1942	134,860,000	133,920,000	1915	---	100,549,013	31,096,697	61,894,847
1941	133,402,000	133,121,000	1914	---	99,117,567	---	60,963,309
1940	131,820,000	131,669,275	1913	---	97,226,814	---	58,156,740
1939	131,028,000	130,879,718	1912	---	95,331,300	---	54,847,700
1938	129,969,000	129,824,939	1911	---	93,867,814	---	53,929,644
1937	128,961,000	128,824,829	1910	---	92,406,536	---	47,470,437
1936	128,181,000	128,053,180	1909	---	90,491,525	---	44,223,513
1935	127,362,000	127,250,232	1908	---	88,708,976	---	38,634,759
1934	126,485,000	126,373,773	1907	---	87,000,271	---	34,552,837
1933	125,690,000	125,578,763	1906	---	85,436,556	---	33,782,288
			1905	---	83,819,666	---	21,767,980
			1904	---	82,164,974	---	21,332,076
			1903	---	80,632,152	---	20,943,222
			1902	---	79,160,196	---	20,582,907
			1901	---	77,585,128	---	20,237,453
			1900	---	76,094,134	---	19,965,446

[1]Beginning with 1959, includes Alaska.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Vital Statistics Rates in the United States, 1900-1940; Historical Statistics of the United States, Colonial Times to 1957; Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1960; Current Population Reports, Series P-25, Nos. 98, 121, 170, 193, and 212; and official records.

Table 1-K. Estimated Population of the United States Including Armed Forces Abroad, by Age, Color, and Sex: July 1, 1959

(Figures represent the sum of the total population residing in the United States, including Alaska, and of the Armed Forces abroad. Estimates are rounded to the nearest thousand without being adjusted to totals, which are independently rounded)

AGE.	TOTAL			WHITE			NONWHITE		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
ALL AGES	177,103,000	87,651,000	89,452,000	157,290,000	77,969,000	79,321,000	19,813,000	9,682,000	10,131,000
Under 1 year	3,794,000	1,930,000	1,865,000	3,237,000	1,650,000	1,586,000	558,000	279,000	278,000
1-4 years	16,001,000	8,151,000	7,849,000	13,687,000	6,989,000	6,699,000	2,313,000	1,164,000	1,151,000
5-9 years	18,701,000	9,550,000	9,151,000	16,095,000	8,240,000	7,855,000	2,606,000	1,310,000	1,296,000
10-14 years	16,431,000	8,391,000	8,040,000	14,365,000	7,354,000	7,011,000	2,066,000	1,037,000	1,029,000
15-19 years	12,956,000	6,575,000	6,381,000	11,388,000	5,794,000	5,594,000	1,568,000	781,000	787,000
20-24 years	11,162,000	5,626,000	5,536,000	9,767,000	4,932,000	4,835,000	1,395,000	694,000	701,000
25-29 years	11,038,000	5,506,000	5,532,000	9,747,000	4,886,000	4,861,000	1,291,000	620,000	671,000
30-34 years	12,004,000	5,898,000	6,106,000	10,695,000	5,293,000	5,402,000	1,309,000	605,000	704,000
35-39 years	12,363,000	6,052,000	6,311,000	11,092,000	5,451,000	5,641,000	1,270,000	600,000	670,000
40-44 years	11,420,000	5,582,000	5,838,000	10,315,000	5,066,000	5,249,000	1,105,000	516,000	589,000
45-49 years	10,918,000	5,334,000	5,583,000	9,823,000	4,820,000	5,004,000	1,094,000	515,000	579,000
50-54 years	9,577,000	4,692 000	4,885,000	8,688,000	4,260,000	4,428,000	889,000	432,000	457,000
55-59 years	8,226,000	3,991.000	4,234,000	7,485,000	3,631,000	3,854,000	741,000	361,000	380,000
60-64 years	7,133,000	3,405,000	3,728,000	6,576,000	3,132,000	3,444,000	557,000	273,000	284,000
65-69 years	5,746,000	2,698,000	3,047,000	5,355,000	2,511,000	2,844,000	391,000	187,000	204,000
70-74 years	4,283,000	1,969,000	2,314,000	4,018,000	1,842,000	2,176,000	265,000	127,000	138,000
75-79 years	2,973,000	1,295,000	1,678,000	2,779,000	1,206,000	1,573,000	195,000	90,000	105,000
80-84 years	1,519,000	645,000	875,000	1,411,000	594,000	817,000	108,000	50,000	58,000
85 years and over	858,000	359,000	499,000	767,000	319,000	449,000	91,000	41,000	50,000

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, "Estimates of the Population of the United States, by Age, Color, and Sex: July 1, 1957 to 1959," Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 212, 1960.

Table 1-L. Estimated Population Residing in United States (Excluding Armed Forces Abroad), by Age, Color, and Sex: July 1, 1959

(Figures include persons in the Armed Forces stationed in the United States, including Alaska. Estimates are rounded to the nearest thousand without being adjusted to totals, which are independently rounded)

AGE	TOTAL			WHITE			NONWHITE		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
ALL AGES	176,420,000	86,934,000	89,486,000	156,651,000	77,303,000	79,348,000	19,769,000	9,631,000	10,138,000
Under 1 year	3,804,000	1,934,000	1,870,000	3,236,000	1,650,000	1,586,000	568,000	284,000	284,000
1-4 years	16,000,000	8,151,000	7,848,000	13,690,000	6,990,000	6,700,000	2,309,000	1,161,000	1,148,000
5-9 years	18,703,000	9,551,000	9,153,000	16,097,000	8,241,000	7,856,000	2,607,000	1,310,000	1,297,000
10-14 years	16,435,000	8,393,000	8,042,000	14,368,000	7,355,000	7,013,000	2,067,000	1,038,000	1,029,000
15-19 years	12,850,000	6,466,000	6,384,000	11,288,000	5,691,000	5,597,000	1,562,000	775,000	787,000
20-24 years	10,867,000	5,324,000	5,544,000	9,494,000	4,652,000	4,842,000	1,374,000	672,000	702,000
25-29 years	10,922,000	5,385,000	5,537,000	9,642,000	4,778,000	4,864,000	1,280,000	607,000	673,000
30-34 years	11,928,000	5,820,000	6,108,000	10,625,000	5,221,000	5,404,000	1,303,000	599,000	704,000
35-39 years	12,299,000	5,985,000	6,314,000	11,032,000	5,389,000	5,643,000	1,267,000	596,000	671,000
40-44 years	11,382,000	5,544,000	5,838,000	10,279,000	5,030,000	5,249,000	1,103,000	514,000	589,000
45-49 years	10,907,000	5,323,000	5,585,000	9,814,000	4,808,000	5,006,000	1,094,000	515,000	579,000
50-54 years	9,575,000	4,690,000	4,885,000	8,687,000	4,258,000	4,429,000	888,000	432,000	456,000
55-59 years	8,228,000	3,993,000	4,236,000	7,489,000	3,633,000	3,856,000	740,000	360,000	380,000
60-64 years	7,133,000	3,406,000	3,728,000	6,577,000	3,133,000	3,444,000	557,000	273,000	284,000
65-69 years	5,752,000	2,702,000	3,051,000	5,361,000	2,514,000	2,847,000	392,000	188,000	204,000
70-74 years	4,284,000	1,970,000	2,314,000	4,018,000	1,842,000	2,176,000	266,000	128,000	138,000
75-79 years	2,971,000	1,296,000	1,676,000	2,777,000	1,206,000	1,571,000	195,000	90,000	105,000
80-84 years	1,520,000	645,000	875,000	1,411,000	594,000	817,000	109,000	51,000	58,000
85 years and over	860,000	360,000	501,000	769,000	319,000	450,000	92,000	41,000	51,000

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, official records.

Table 1-M. Estimated Population (Excluding Armed Forces Abroad): United States, Each Division and State, July 1, 1955-59

(Figures include persons in the Armed Forces stationed in each area. Estimates are rounded to the nearest thousand without being adjusted to totals, which are independently rounded)

AREA	1959	1958	1957	1956	1955
UNITED STATES[1]	176,420,000	173,232,000	170,293,000	167,259,000	164,303,000
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS					
New England	10,155,000	10,025,000	9,836,000	9,713,000	9,696,000
Middle Atlantic	33,748,000	33,302,000	32,776,000	32,523,000	32,078,000
East North Central	36,513,000	35,863,000	34,979,000	34,347,000	33,694,000
West North Central	15,375,000	15,210,000	15,214,000	15,088,000	14,869,000
South Atlantic	25,828,000	25,266,000	24,761,000	24,093,000	23,473,000
East South Central	12,004,000	11,876,000	11,815,000	11,661,000	11,579,000
West South Central	16,700,000	16,433,000	16,277,000	15,899,000	15,658,000
Mountain	6,624,000	6,457,000	6,288,000	6,100,000	5,974,000
Pacific[1]	19,419,000	18,800,000	18,347,000	17,838,000	17,281,000
NEW ENGLAND					
Maine	949,000	944,000	939,000	929,000	920,000
New Hampshire	592,000	582,000	573,000	565,000	553,000
Vermont	372,000	372,000	370,000	370,000	366,000
Massachusetts	4,951,000	4,900,000	4,827,000	4,784,000	4,820,000
Rhode Island	875,000	865,000	857,000	845,000	827,000
Connecticut	2,415,000	2,363,000	2,269,000	2,220,000	2,209,000
MIDDLE ATLANTIC					
New York	16,495,000	16,313,000	16,148,000	16,079,000	15,841,000
New Jersey	5,930,000	5,799,000	5,617,000	5,507,000	5,359,000
Pennsylvania	11,323,000	11,190,000	11,011,000	10,937,000	10,878,000
EAST NORTH CENTRAL					
Ohio	9,700,000	9,533,000	9,206,000	9,070,000	8,981,000
Indiana	4,638,000	4,565,000	4,507,000	4,433,000	4,335,000
Illinois	10,205,000	10,000,000	9,899,000	9,484,000	9,316,000
Michigan	7,980,000	7,830,000	7,705,000	7,571,000	7,358,000
Wisconsin	4,010,000	3,935,000	3,861,000	3,789,000	3,704,000
WEST NORTH CENTRAL					
Minnesota	3,399,000	3,342,000	3,318,000	3,262,000	3,187,000
Iowa	2,809,000	2,781,000	2,783,000	2,752,000	2,712,000
Missouri	4,243,000	4,217,000	4,238,000	4,222,000	4,199,000
North Dakota	642,000	638,000	645,000	641,000	639,000
South Dakota	687,000	684,000	693,000	692,000	680,000
Nebraska	1,456,000	1,434,000	1,437,000	1,426,000	1,390,000
Kansas	2,140,000	2,114,000	2,100,000	2,092,000	2,060,000
SOUTH ATLANTIC					
Delaware	454,000	444,000	434,000	416,000	396,000
Maryland	3,031,000	2,961,000	2,895,000	2,838,000	2,775,000
District of Columbia	840,000	828,000	820,000	808,000	839,000
Virginia	3,992,000	3,905,000	3,828,000	3,704,000	3,570,000
West Virginia	1,965,000	1,965,000	1,963,000	1,957,000	1,965,000
North Carolina	4,530,000	4,469,000	4,472,000	4,402,000	4,327,000
South Carolina	2,417,000	2,391,000	2,368,000	2,325,000	2,297,000
Georgia	3,838,000	3,787,000	3,771,000	3,705,000	3,646,000
Florida	4,761,000	4,515,000	4,209,000	3,937,000	3,657,000
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL					
Kentucky	3,125,000	3,087,000	3,043,000	2,990,000	2,991,000
Tennessee	3,501,000	3,468,000	3,443,000	3,415,000	3,399,000
Alabama	3,193,000	3,164,000	3,162,000	3,112,000	3,085,000
Mississippi	2,185,000	2,157,000	2,166,000	2,145,000	2,104,000
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL					
Arkansas	1,744,000	1,751,000	1,780,000	1,747,000	1,771,000
Louisiana	3,166,000	3,107,000	3,066,000	2,984,000	2,927,000
Oklahoma	2,276,000	2,252,000	2,257,000	2,222,000	2,191,000
Texas	9,513,000	9,324,000	9,175,000	8,945,000	8,770,000
MOUNTAIN					
Montana	687,000	675,000	671,000	653,000	628,000
Idaho	664,000	652,000	645,000	624,000	609,000
Wyoming	319,000	315,000	317,000	315,000	311,000
Colorado	1,682,000	1,655,000	1,663,000	1,627,000	1,560,000
New Mexico	879,000	855,000	813,000	786,000	792,000
Arizona	1,233,000	1,175,000	1,078,000	1,016,000	1,031,000
Utah	880,000	858,000	840,000	825,000	799,000
Nevada	280,000	272,000	262,000	254,000	245,000
PACIFIC					
Washington	2,823,000	2,770,000	2,725,000	2,676,000	2,618,000
Oregon	1,766,000	1,746,000	1,743,000	1,732,000	1,694,000
California	14,639,000	14,284,000	13,879,000	13,431,000	12,970,000
Alaska	191,000	(191,000)	(211,000)	(206,000)	(209,000)

[1]Beginning with 1959, includes Alaska.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-25, Nos. 165, 186, and 210; and official records.

SECTION 2. MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE STATISTICS

MARRIAGES

The national marriage figure for 1959 was 1,494,000, slightly above that for 1958 (1,451,000), but lower than any other annual figure since 1944, except the 1954 total. The annual marriage figure for the first time includes data for Alaska, though not for Hawaii. The crude annual marriage rate per 1,000 population was 8.5 compared with 8.4 for the previous year.

The national annual marriage total for 1959 is based on reports, or estimates, of marriages and marriage licenses. It includes data on marriages from 45 States and on marriage licenses from 4 States and the District of Columbia. Complete numbers of marriages performed during the year were obtained from 41 States, incomplete marriage figures from 2 States (Missouri and Texas), and estimated figures are available for 2 other States (Massachusetts and Oklahoma). The estimates were prepared in the State offices. Colorado, the District of Columbia, Nevada, North Carolina, and Washington reported marriage licenses. The figure for North Carolina includes estimates made by the National Office of Vital Statistics for the nonreporting counties.

The number of marriage licenses issued is slightly higher than that of marriages performed. Annual numbers of marriages and of marriage licenses for 10 States (Arizona, Arkansas, Florida, Kansas, Louisiana, Missouri, Nebraska, Texas, Virginia, and West Virginia) during the years 1955 to 1959 are shown below:

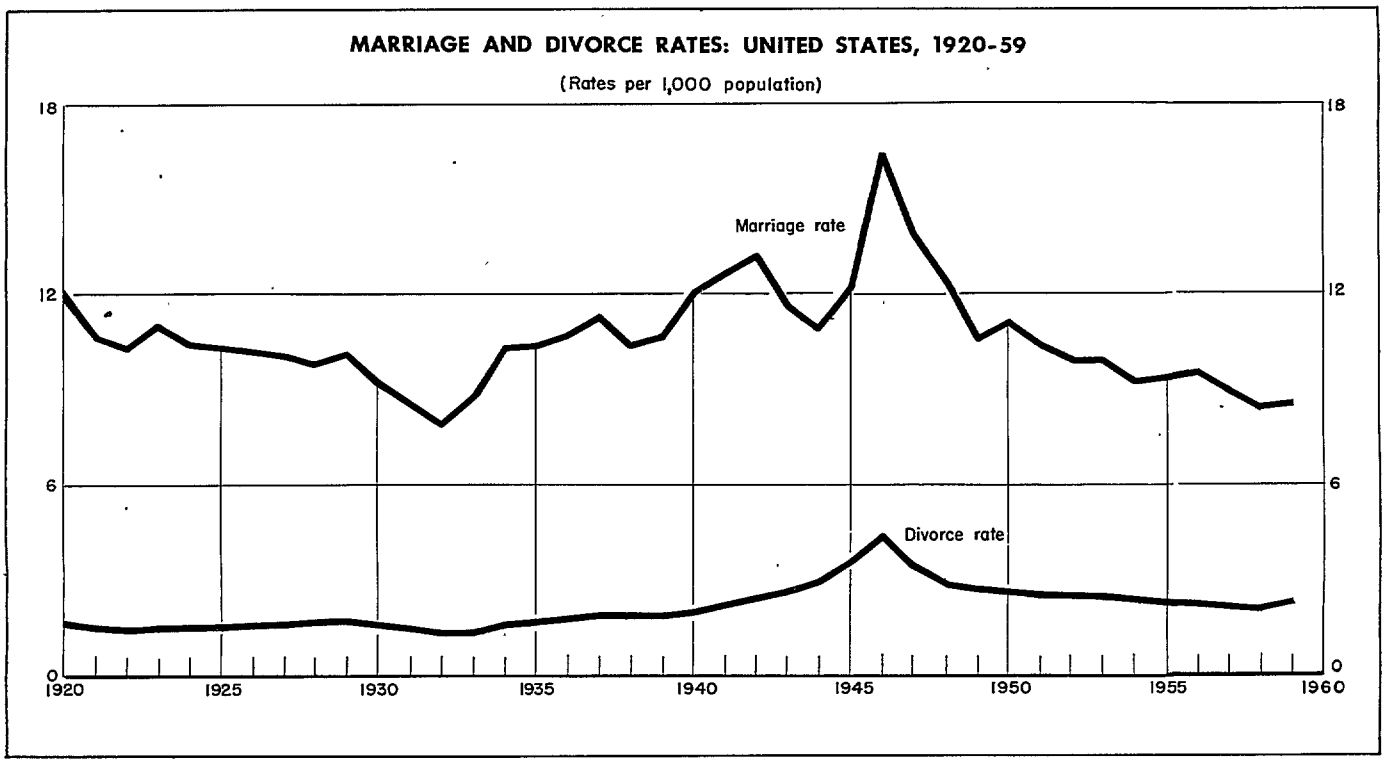
YEAR	NUMBER		DIFFERENCE[1]	
	Marriages	Marriage licenses	Number	Percent
1959	295,150	298,945	-3,795	-1.3
1958	278,691	282,778	-4,087	-1.4
1957	274,979	279,696	-4,717	-1.7
1956	300,017	302,194	-2,177	-0.7
1955	294,042	299,675	-5,633	-1.9

[1]Marriage licenses used as base.

Each year the number of marriage licenses exceeded that of the marriages, the difference ranging between 1.9 percent in 1955 and 0.7 in 1956. The range of variation for individual States, or by months, is considerably higher.[1]

[1]For monthly ratios of marriages and marriage licenses for 1955 to 1957, see *Monthly Vital Statistics Report*, National Office of Vital Statistics, Vol. 8, No. 10, 1959.

FIGURE 2-1



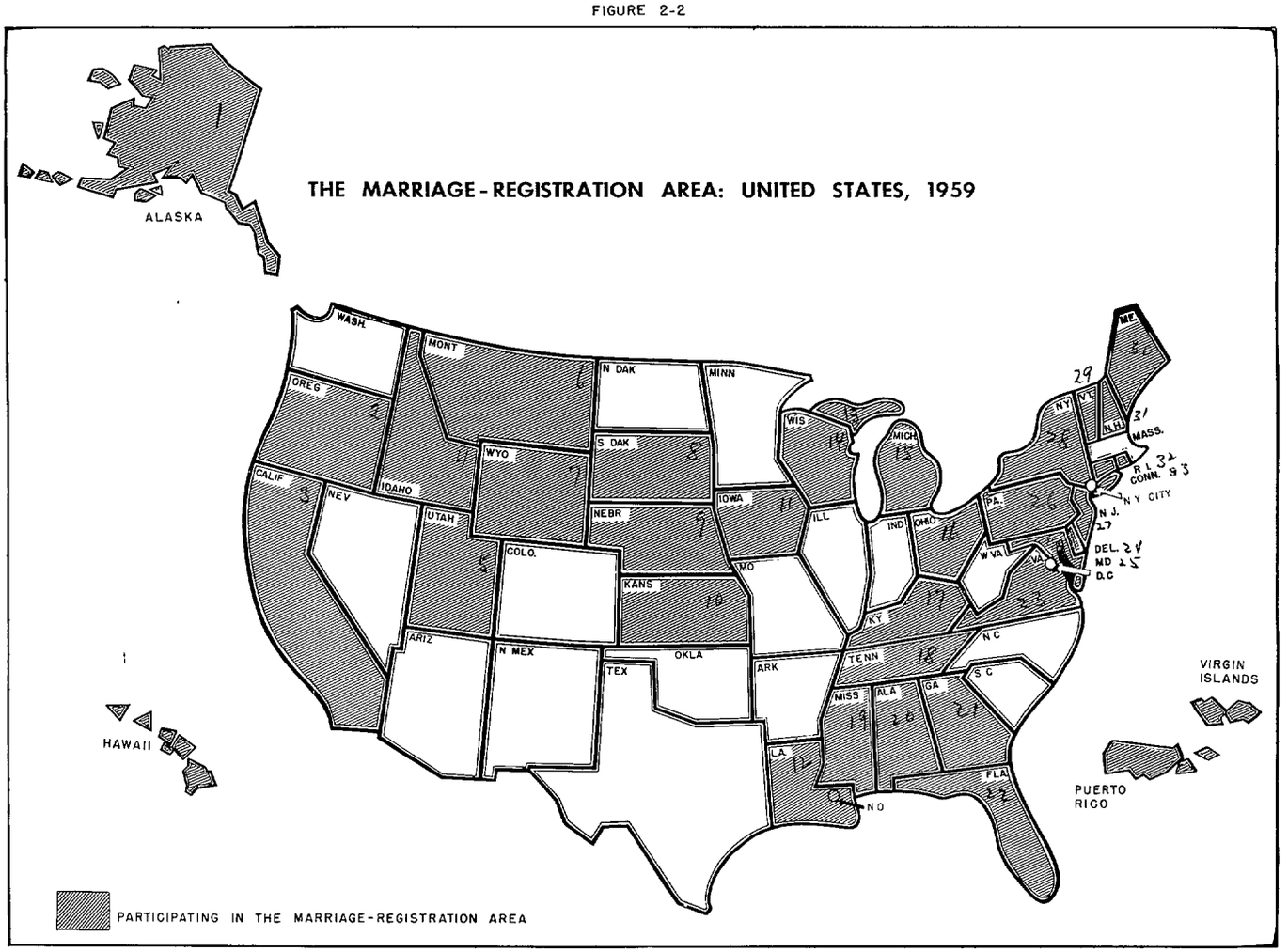
Marriage Trend

Numbers of marriages and rates for each year from 1920 through 1959 are shown in table 2-A. For all years, the annual totals include marriage licenses for those States from which marriage figures were not available. Many annual figures include estimated and incomplete figures for some States.

Over the 40-year period the crude marriage rate fluctuated markedly. It declined from 12.0 marriages per 1,000 population in 1920 to 7.9 in 1932, including an especially pronounced decline during the depression—from a rate of 10.1 in 1929 to 7.9 3 years later. Beginning with 1933 the trend was reversed, and the rate increased to 16.4 in 1946. This increase was due partly to improved economic conditions and, for 1945 and 1946, to large numbers of members of the Armed Forces returning from the war. After 1946 the rate declined once more. These major trends were modified by small reverse changes: minor downward fluctuations took place during the period of rising rates (in 1938, 1943, and 1944) and minor upward fluctuations during the periods of declining rates (1923, 1950, 1955). (See figure 2-1.)

The crude marriage rate, calculated on the basis of the total population, is a less sensitive indicator than measures calculated on the basis of figures which reflect the population at risk. The rate of marriage per 1,000 unmarried females 15 years of age and over, and the ratio of marriages per 1,000 unmarried females 15-44 years old are more sensitive measures of the incidence of marriages than is the crude marriage rate. The marriage rate per 1,000 unmarried females 15 years of age and over (table 2-B) was 73.6 for 1959 compared with 72.0 for 1958 and 78.0 for 1957. The 1959 rate was lower than that for any year between 1939 (73.0) and 1958. The ratio of marriages per 1,000 unmarried females 15-44 years of age was 149.8 in 1959 compared with 146.3 in 1958 and 157.4 in 1957 (table 2-C). The ratios for 1958 and 1959 were lower than any other comparable ratio since 1945. These measures indicate that the decline in the number of marriages during the last 2 years, and the slight increase in 1959 over 1958, were not due to a decline in the numbers of marriageable females, nor to changes in the proportion of marriageable females in the total population.

FIGURE 2-2



Detailed Marriage Statistics

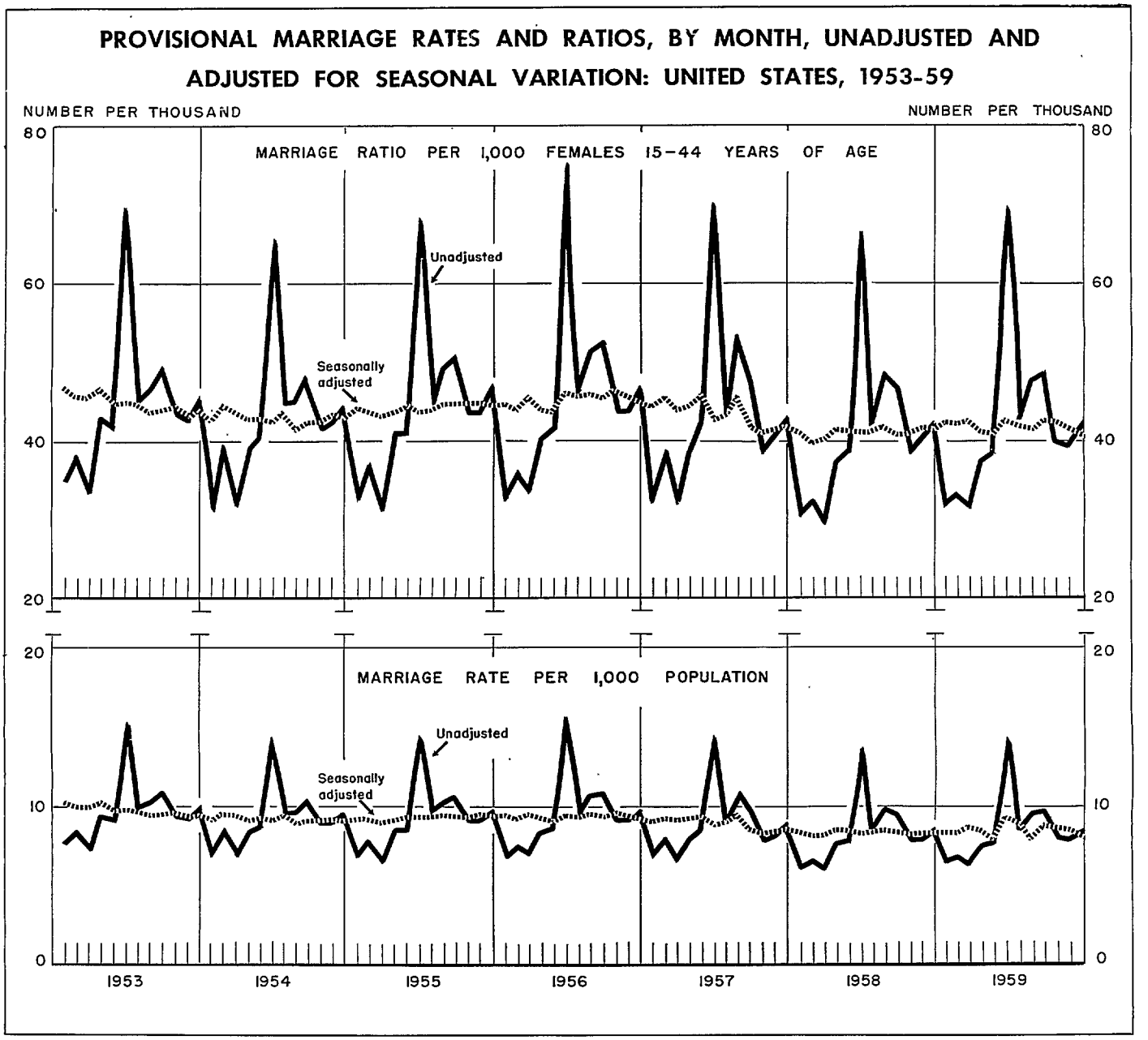
Detailed marriage statistics, other than the counts of marriages by month of occurrence, are presented for the States which qualify for participation in the marriage-registration area (figure 2-2). For a discussion of the marriage-registration area (MRA), see text in section 1 of this volume.

Data on marriages and divorces for Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands are shown in general tables on pages 3 to 11 of this volume.

Marriages by month

Marriages by month of occurrence for 43 reporting States are shown in table 4, the provisional monthly figures estimated for the United States in table 2-D and figure 2-3, and monthly figures for 30 States in the marriage-registration area in table 2-E. As expected, June, the traditional month for marriages, was the peak month in 1959, August provided a secondary peak, and March had the smallest number of marriages (see tables 4 and 2-E).

FIGURE 2-3



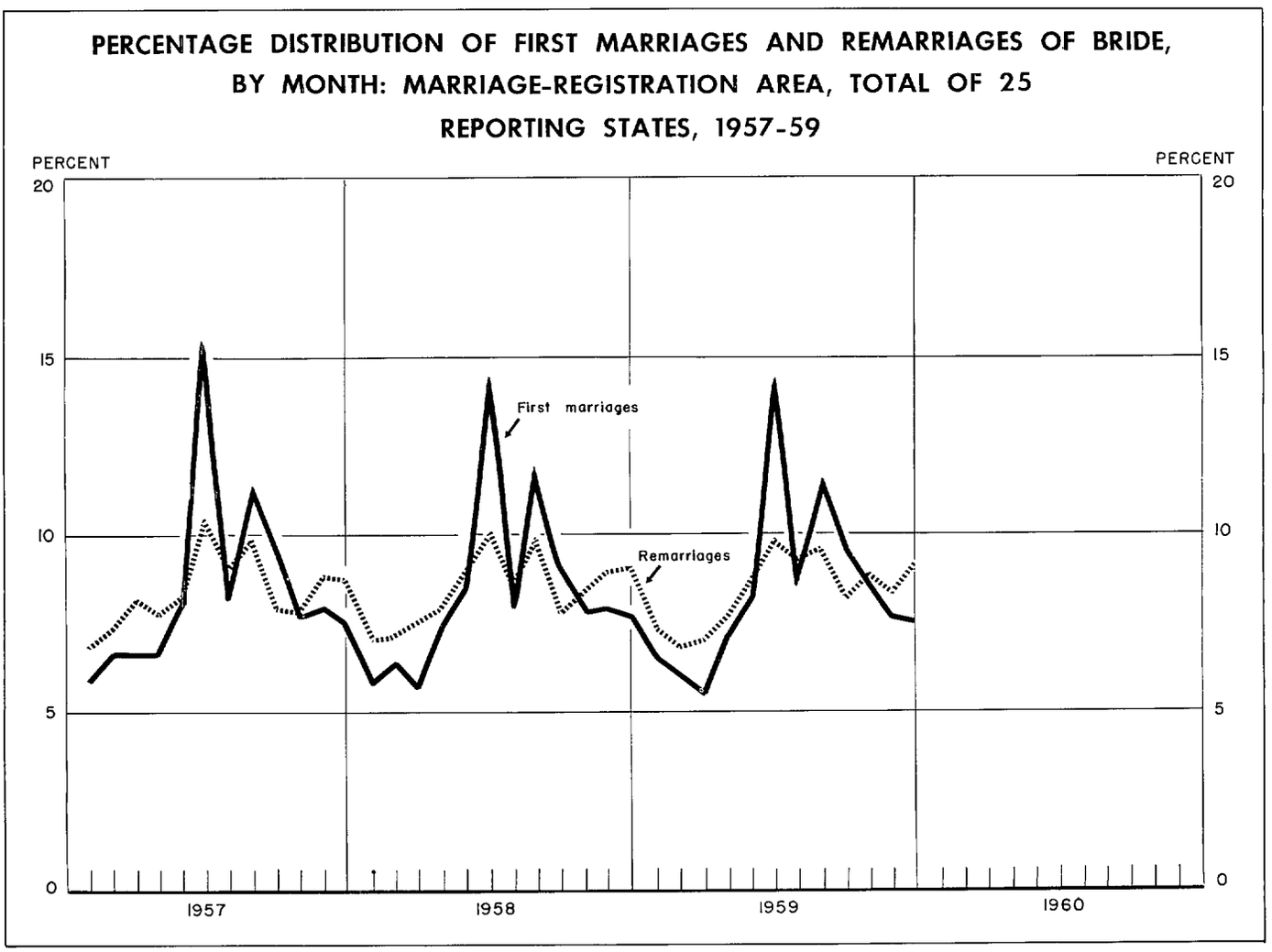
In general, the seasonal pattern reveals that the fewest marriages are performed during the first quarter of the year, the annual peak is in June, and a secondary peak occurs in either August or September. While the smallest number of marriages usually takes place in March, February and January occasionally show the smallest figures due, in part, to the changing dates of the Lenten season.

Among the 43 reporting States (table 4) the monthly pattern shows considerable variation. However, the fewest marriages are reported in the first quarter of the year for all States except Oklahoma. The smallest numbers of marriages were performed in January in 4 States, in February in 12 States, and in March in 23, while in 1 State there were equally small numbers in both January and March. The smallest monthly number of marriages occurred in April in Mississippi and in October in Florida and Oklahoma. When the seasonal distribution of marriages performed in 1959, is compared with that for 1958, it is found that the usual pattern was less clear-cut for 1959. The smallest marriage figures were distributed approximately evenly among these 3 months in 1958, but in 1959 for more than one-half of all reporting States the least number was reported in March.

In all reporting States except one (Alaska), the peak month was June, while for Alaska, it was August. June was the peak month in all but six States in 1958 and in all but one in both 1957 and 1956. The secondary peak in 1959 was in August in 30 reporting States, in 1 State, Arkansas, the figure for August and December was the same, while in the remaining States the second largest number of marriages was performed in May, September, or December. In 11 States, mostly in the South (Alabama, California, Florida, Georgia, Kansas, Mississippi, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Tennessee, West Virginia, and Wyoming), December included either the second or third largest number of marriages.

The seasonal variation is more pronounced in the case of first marriages than in that of remarriages for the total of the reporting States included in tables 5 and 2-E, and figure 2-4. The percentages of the total first marriages performed during the peak months (June and August) are considerably higher than that of total remarriages, and the percentages performed during the low marriage months (January, February, and March) are lower for first marriages than for remarriage (table 2-E). The monthly percentages of first marriages of brides vary between a minimum of 5.4 per-

FIGURE 2-4



cent for March and 14.1 percent for June, while the range of variation of monthly percentages of remarriages is between 6.8 for February and 9.7 for June. These may be compared with a percentage of 8.3 if marriages were evenly distributed by month throughout the year. Comparatively high percentages of remarriages (9.3 for brides and 9.2 for grooms) in the reporting States were performed in December. This month constitutes a third peak, after June and August, for remarriages, but for first marriages the percentages performed in December were below the average (7.4 for brides and 7.5 for grooms).

The provisional monthly estimates for the United States for the years 1953 to 1959, as well as the crude rate per 1,000 population and the ratio per 1,000 females 15-44 years of age, based on the provisional estimates, were deseasonalized (see table 2-D and figure 2-3). These figures include adjustments for variation in the Lenten season, length of month, and number of Saturdays in month.

The unadjusted monthly totals shown are computed from provisional data for three reasons: (1) monthly reports of provisional totals are submitted by all States; (2) estimating procedures for the published totals include adjustments of the reported figures by ratios of provisional to final numbers of marriages for the period 1955-57; [2] and (3) time series analyses of the figures can be made available on a more timely schedule.

Each of the three original series of monthly data was adjusted for seasonal variation by carrying out a time series analysis by methods developed for use in an electronic computer time series program. [3] This program consists of several steps which result in separating each series of monthly marriage statistics into three components—a seasonal component depicting the changes in the series which recur annually, a cycle-trend component which shows long-term trends and cycles of more than 1 year's duration in the series, and an irregular component which delineates irregularities in the series accompanying such events as a strike in a major industry, the beginning or end of a war, as well as many minor fluctuations in the figures.

Adjusting each of these series for seasonal variation smooths out the major component of its variability. [4] June peaks in numbers of marriages (unadjusted) during the period, ranging from 187,000 to 215,000, are between 101 and 122 percent above the numbers for the months showing the fewest marriages, that is, January, February, or March. Ratios of the peaks to the low months for the marriage rate and ratios are of almost the same magnitudes. A more precise indication of the relative importance of the seasonal component is shown in percentage measures of average month to month variations or average monthly amplitudes. Percentage changes for the period January 1953 through September 1960 in marriages and in the marriage rate and ratio, unadjusted and adjusted for seasonal variation, as well as in each of the three major components, are shown below:

Marriages	*Average monthly percentage change*
Unadjusted for seasonal variation	19.8
Seasonal component	19.4
Adjusted for seasonal variation	2.4
Cycle-trend component	0.4
Irregular component	2.3
Rate per 1,000 total population	
Unadjusted for seasonal variation	20.1
Seasonal component	19.6
Adjusted for seasonal variation	2.3
Cycle-trend component	0.4
Irregular component	2.3
Ratio per 1,000 female population aged 15-44 years	
Unadjusted for seasonal variation	19.9
Seasonal component	19.6
Adjusted for seasonal variation	2.3
Cycle-trend component	0.4
Irregular component	2.3

Each of the series, when adjusted for seasonal variation, (table 2-D) remains a composite of the irregular and cycle-trend components. The monthly figures in these adjusted series were relatively large in 1953 after the conclusion of combat military operations in Korea. There was some decline in 1954 and 1955, followed by slight increases in 1956 and the first months of 1957. A decline, beginning in late 1957 and extending through 1958, accompanied an economic recession during that period. Finally, in 1959 there was a slight rise.

In summary, time series analyses of these monthly marriage data for the 7-year period for which data are available indicate a slight downward trend accelerated somewhat following the Korean armistice and during a period of economic recession in 1958. They have also shown in quantitive terms the overwhelming importance, in the monthly changes in these data, of seasonal variations.

Median age at marriage

Median ages at marriages for various characteristics of brides and grooms are presented in tables 2-F, 2-G, 2-H, 2-K, 2-M, and 2-N, and figures 2-5, 2-6, and 2-7. Median ages for the same characteristics, for example, median age at first marriage or at remarriage, differ slightly from table to table because age data for different

---

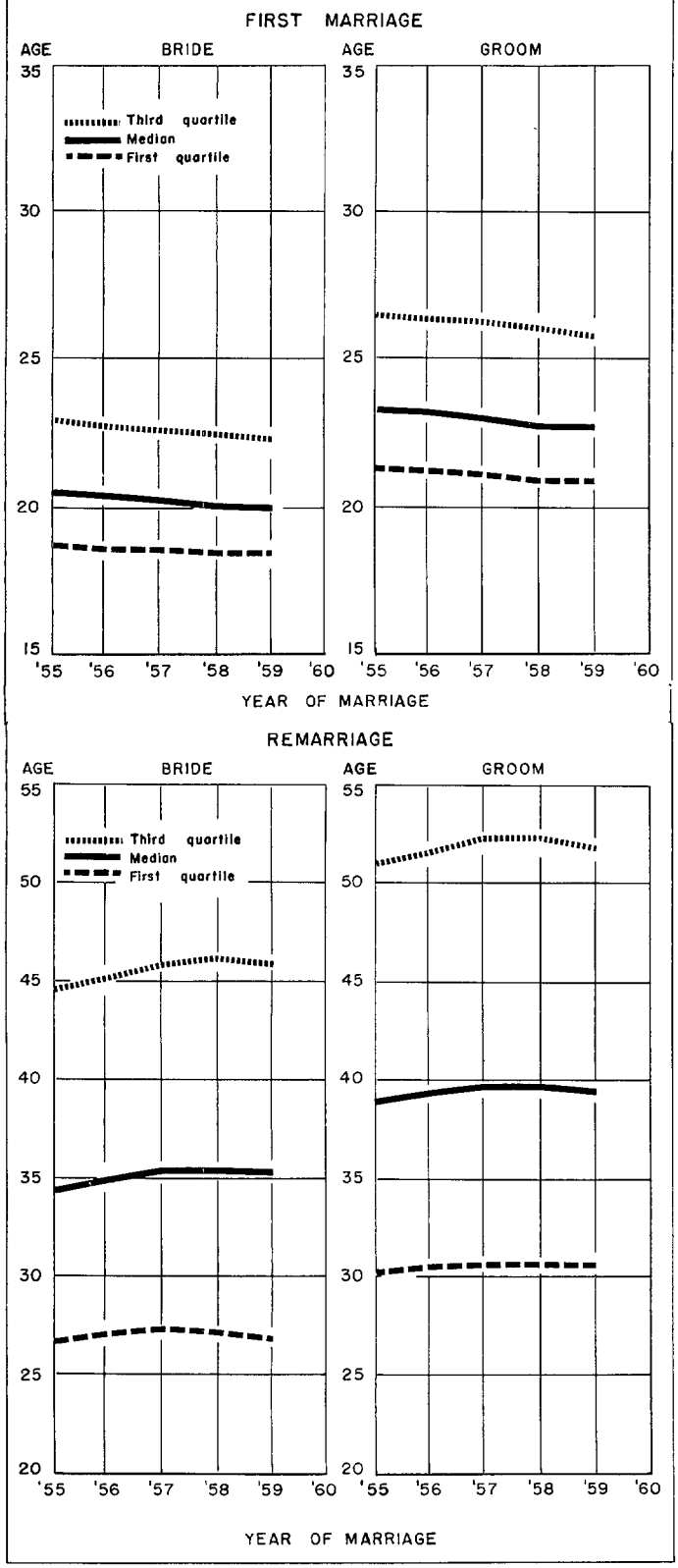
[2] See reference cited in footnote 1.

[3] Shiskin, Julius, "Electronic Computers and Business Indicators," reprinted as "Occasional Paper 57," National Bureau of Economic Research, Inc., *Journal of Business*, October 1957, University of Chicago, School of Business, Chicago, Illinois, 1957

[4] An analysis of variations in seasonal patterns in marriages in the United States is presented in "Factors Associated with Seasonal Variation in Marriage in the United States," by Hugh Carter and Gordon F. Sutton, International Population Conference, Vienna, 1959.

FIGURE 2-5

MEDIAN AND QUARTILE AGES OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM AT FIRST MARRIAGE AND REMARRIAGE: 22 REPORTING STATES, 1955-59



combinations of characteristics were available from different groups of States shown in these tables.

Comparability of the basic data on age at marriage is affected by any variations in State and local procedures for recording age at marriage, such as recording "legal age" or "over 21" instead of age at last birthday. Differences in methods of determining age at marriage, such as subtracting the year of marriage from the year of birth in contrast to reported age at last birthday, also affect the comparability of age data between States. An additional factor to be considered is the accuracy of ages as reported to registrars. The concentration of marriages at age 18 for first married brides and at age 21 for first married grooms, the legal ages for marriage in a majority of the States, may indicate an overstatement of age to meet legal requirements (table 9). A survey based on an analysis of the stated ages of brides in the records of their marriages and in the later records made at time of registering a birth, in one county in Indiana for 9 selected years (1919 to 1921, 1929 to 1931, and 1939 to 1941), indicated a high incidence of discrepancies in the reporting of age with possible errors in either the age at marriage or the age at birth of child.[5]

The age of bride cross-classified by age of the groom for first marriages and remarriages combined is presented in table 8 for 29 reporting States. The median age of brides is 21.3 years and that of grooms, 24.0.

The age of bride cross-classified by age of the groom is presented in table 9 for first marriages of both bride and groom performed in 29 States. The median age of brides married for the first time to grooms also never previously married is 19.9 years and that for grooms, 22.4.

There is a pattern of gradual decline in the median age at first marriage for both brides and grooms for each year 1955 to 1959 (see table 2-F). No such pattern is observed for remarriages.

The median age of the spouse at specified ages of brides and of grooms both married for the first time is presented in table 2-G, based on the data for 29 States. The average age of the grooms is older at each specified age of the bride, and the average age of the brides is younger at each specified age of the grooms. As the specified age of the brides increases (table 2-G), it approaches the average age of the grooms. For first married brides 15 years of age, the average age of the grooms is 4.5 years older, while for first married brides 31 years of age, the average age of the grooms is 0.9 year older. As the specified age of the grooms increases, it differs more and more from the median age of the brides. For first married grooms 18 years of age, the median age of the brides is 17.8, while for first married grooms 34 years of age, the brides are 6.5 years younger on the average. When the figures for the 29 reporting States in 1959 are compared with the corresponding figures in 1958, the median age of spouses does not vary by more than one-tenth of a year except in the case of grooms 30 and 34 years old.

---

[5] Christensen, Harold T., Andrews Robert, and Freiser, Sophie, "Falsification of Age at Marriage," *Marriage and Family Living*, Vol. XV, No. 4, November 1953, pp. 301-304.

For marriages performed in 1959, mean ages of bride and groom were computed from data in table 6, for the 27 States combined, along with median ages. For many purposes the arithmetic mean is a more useful average than the median. The mean values were in all cases higher than the median values, reflecting the skewed distribution of marriages by age of bride and groom, both for first marriages and remarriages. A comparison of means and medians is shown below:

	Bride	*Groom*
All marriages:		
Mean age	25.3	28.5
Median age	21.2	23.9
First marriages:		
Mean age	21.4	24.4
Median age	20.0	22.6
Remarriages:		
Mean age	37.6	42.4
Median age	35.4	39.8

Marriages by race or color

Tables 2-H, 2-J, 2-K, 6, and 7 show marriages by race or color of bride and groom. Data by race were reported by 27 States participating in the marriage-registration area, and by color only, by two other States.

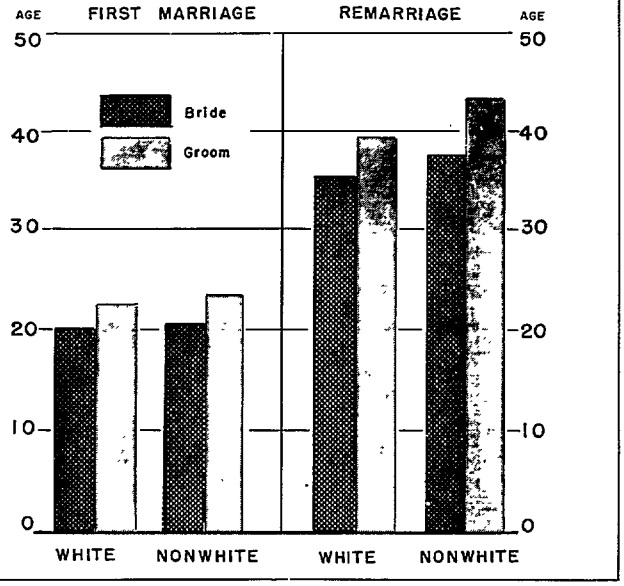
The median age, both at first marriage and at remarriage, is higher for nonwhites than for whites (figure 2-6). Within the nonwhite group, Negroes show a lower median age than other nonwhite persons at first marriage; at remarriage this relationship is reversed (table 2-H). Nonwhite persons other than Negroes represent only 0.6 percent of brides and 0.6 percent of grooms in the 27 reporting States combined. The differences in median age between the color groups are more pronounced at remarriage (2.5 for brides and 3.6 for grooms) than at first marriage (0.6 and 0.7). Median age by color was computed for 16 reporting States where the nonwhite population, as enumerated in 1950, formed 10 percent or more of the total, or numbered 50,000 or more. Median ages for individual reporting States show a pattern similar to that observed for the total of the reporting States. At first marriage, the medians are higher for nonwhites in all 16 States except for brides in Virginia and grooms in Mississippi; at remarriage, there were several exceptions from the pattern: median ages for white brides were higher than for nonwhite in Alaska, California, Connecticut, and New York, and for white grooms in Delaware, Connecticut, and New York.

In the 29 reporting States combined, shown in table 2-J, the proportion of first marriages was higher for white grooms and nonwhite brides (77.8 percent of either group) than for the two other sex-color groups (76.5 percent for white brides and 76.8 for nonwhite grooms). Among grooms, the percentage of first marriages was higher for whites than for nonwhites in each year since 1953, despite the varying number of reporting States. Among brides, this pattern varied during the 7-year period, with a higher proportion of first marriages among white brides than among nonwhite in 1953, 1957, and 1958, a higher proportion among nonwhite brides in 1954, 1955, and 1959, and practically the same proportion in 1956. There is a strong variation in this pattern among the reporting States: for 1959, 5 States reported a higher proportion of first marriages for the white brides, and 11 States, including almost all reporting Southern States, reported a higher proportion for nonwhite brides. For grooms, eight States reported a higher proportion of first marriages for whites, and eight States, for nonwhites.

The proportion of first marriages, by individual reporting States, varied for white brides between a minimum of 59.5 percent in Florida, and a maximum of 84.5 percent in New York; for nonwhite brides, between 69.6 percent in Michigan, and 86.3 in New York. The comparable figures for grooms are: for whites, 62.2 percent in Florida and 85.2 in New York; and for nonwhites, 69.2 in Michigan and Mississippi, and 87.0 in New York. Thus, for all four sex-color groups, highest percentages of first marriages are found in New York State, excluding New York City; the lowest percentages of first marriages do not present such a consistent pattern: for white brides and grooms, the lowest percentages are found in Florida, and for the nonwhite, in a different State for each sex group (in Michigan for brides and in Michigan and Mississippi for grooms).

FIGURE 2-6

MEDIAN AGE OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM AT FIRST MARRIAGE AND AT REMARRIAGE, BY COLOR: MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA, TOTAL OF 29 REPORTING STATES, 1959



Marriages by previous marital status of bride and of groom

Basic data on the distribution of marriages by the marital status of bride and of groom at marriage, by age, for the total of 28 reporting MRA States, are given in table 10, and for each reporting State separately in table 11; marriages by previous marital status of bride, by previous marital status of groom, for each reporting State, are shown in table 12. Percentage distributions of grooms and of brides by previous marital status are found in tables 2-J and 2-L, and median ages in table 2-M.

Brides and grooms are classified by marital status as single, widowed, or divorced. Persons with previous marriage annulled are included with the divorced in all reporting States, except Wisconsin, where this very small group is classified as single.

The percentage distribution of all marriages performed in the 28 reporting States, by marital status (tables 10 and 11), indicates that about three-fourths were single (76.1 percent of brides and 77.2 percent of grooms); the percentage widowed was larger for brides than for grooms (6.2 compared with 5.5 percent), and the percentage divorced about the same (16.6 for brides and 16.4 for grooms). Marital status at time of marriage was not reported for about 1 percent of the brides and grooms.

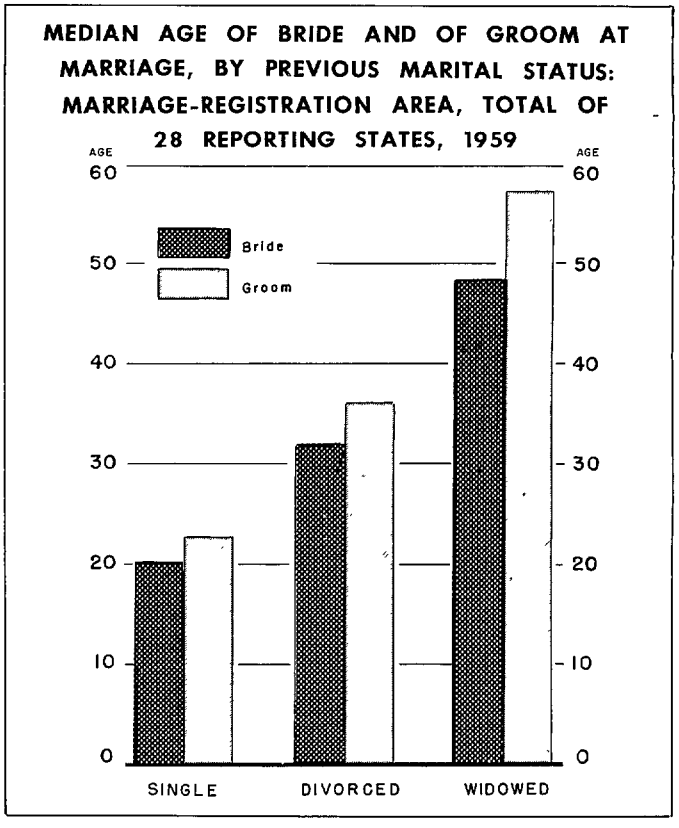
The percentage distribution of all marriages by first marriages and remarriages, for the reporting States combined (table 2-J), compared with similar percentages for past years, shows that the proportion of first marriages has declined for brides from 77.7 percent in 1958 to 76.7 percent in 1959, and for grooms from 78.6 to 77.7 percent; previously this proportion had increased steadily in each year from 1953 to 1958, except for 1957, from 74.7 to 77.7 percent for brides and from 75.9 to 78.6 percent for grooms.

The age distribution of brides and of grooms by marital status is shown in tables 2-L, 10, and 11. In each single-year-age group of brides under 29 years and of grooms under 34, first marriages constitute more than 50 percent of all marriages performed. More than 50 percent of brides were divorced in each single-year-age group 31 through 44; the comparable age groups for grooms were 36 through 54. For all brides married at the age of 55 years or over, previously widowed women constituted a larger proportion than previously single and previously divorced women combined; this holds for grooms 60 years of age and over.

Of men married for the first time, only 16.1 percent were married under age 20. Of women married for the first time, 48.5 percent were married before 20, and of these, 0.4 percent were married under 15 years of age. At the other end of the age distribution, of men married for the first time, 1.9 percent were married at age 45 and over compared with 1.2 percent of women; or about eight men for every five women were married for the first time at age 45 years and over.

For all marital statuses combined, 10.0 percent of the men entering marriage were 45 years of age and over compared with 7.1 percent of women. This represented a ratio of about 10 men for every 7 women who married at age 45 years and over. These figures reflect not only the fact that men, on the average, marry at somewhat older ages than women, but that men comprise the larger proportion of persons who enter or reenter the ranks of the married population in the later years. The great majority of brides marry between 16 and 25 years of age; 71.3 percent of all brides, and 86.4 of first married brides marry in this age group. The greatest concentration of grooms is found at ages 18 through 27—66.8 percent of all grooms and 81.1 percent of single grooms. Marriages of the divorced and widowed are less concentrated within a few age groups than are those of the single; 81.2 percent of divorced brides and 74.8 of divorced grooms marry between 20 and 44 years of age. Marriages of widowed persons are concentrated in the age groups 35 through 59 for brides (62.9 percent) and 45 through 69 for grooms (63.6 percent).

FIGURE 2-7



Median ages of brides and of grooms by marital status at the time of marriage are shown in table 2-M and figure 2-7 for 28 reporting States, based on data shown in tables 10 and 11. The median age for all brides was 21.3 years and for all grooms, 24.0 years. These data do not indicate the number of times the remarried persons had been widowed or divorced.

Differences are found between individual reporting States in the median age at marriage by previous marital status (table 2-M). The median age of single brides ranges between 18.9 in Idaho and 21.5 in Connecticut and Pennsylvania; of divorced brides, between 28.9 in Utah and 34.9 in Vermont; of widows, between 40.5 in Alaska and 52.3 in Utah. The median age of grooms ranges between 21.5 in Idaho and 24.0 in Connecticut for single men; between 32.5 in Utah and 37.7 in Florida, for divorced; and between 44.8 in Alaska and 62.0 in Florida, for widowers. The median age at marriage of single persons is influenced, among other things, by the minimum legal age for marriage.

The median and quartile ages of remarriage for brides and for grooms are affected by the proportions of previously widowed and previously divorced persons. Following are the ratios of previously widowed to previously divorced brides and grooms for the years 1950 through 1959:

	Bride	*Groom*
1959	0.37	0.33
1958	0.41	0.37
1957	0.40	0.35
1956	0.40	0.36
1955	0.39	0.35
1954	0.40	0.36
1953	0.37	0.32
1952	0.36	0.32
1951	0.35	0.31
1950	0.40	0.39

Between 1951 and 1958 there has been a tendency toward an increase in the ratio for both brides and grooms, but both ratios declined in 1959 (see figure 2-3).

The ratio of previously widowed to previously divorced persons is markedly higher for brides than for grooms in the years shown.

Marriages by previous marital status of bride by previous marital status of groom

Cross-tabulations of the marital status of bride at marriage by the marital status of groom for 29 States are shown in table 12. In about 80 percent of the marriages, bride and groom belonged to the same marital status category. [6] For individual reporting States this percentage varied between 66 in Louisiana and 88 in Wisconsin.

About 90 percent of single brides and grooms married single marriage partners; analogous percentages were 51 percent for divorced brides and 52 percent for divorced grooms, 44 percent for widowed brides, and 50 percent for widowed grooms. In marriages with brides and grooms belonging to different marital status categories, single brides and grooms married divorced persons in about 80 percent of the cases; and in about 58 percent of the cases, widows and widowers were more inclined to marry divorced than single persons. Percentage distributions by previous marital status of bride and groom are shown below:

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF BRIDE OR GROOM	Total	PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF SPOUSE		
		Single	Widowed	Divorced
BRIDE				
Total	100.0	78.1	5.5	16.4
Single	100.0	91.0	1.5	7.6
Widowed	100.0	23.8	43.8	32.4
Divorced	100.0	38.9	9.7	51.4
GROOM				
Total	100.0	77.2	6.3	16.6
Single	100.0	89.9	1.9	8.2
Widowed	100.0	20.6	50.0	29.3
Divorced	100.0	35.7	12.4	51.9

Marriages by number of present marriage

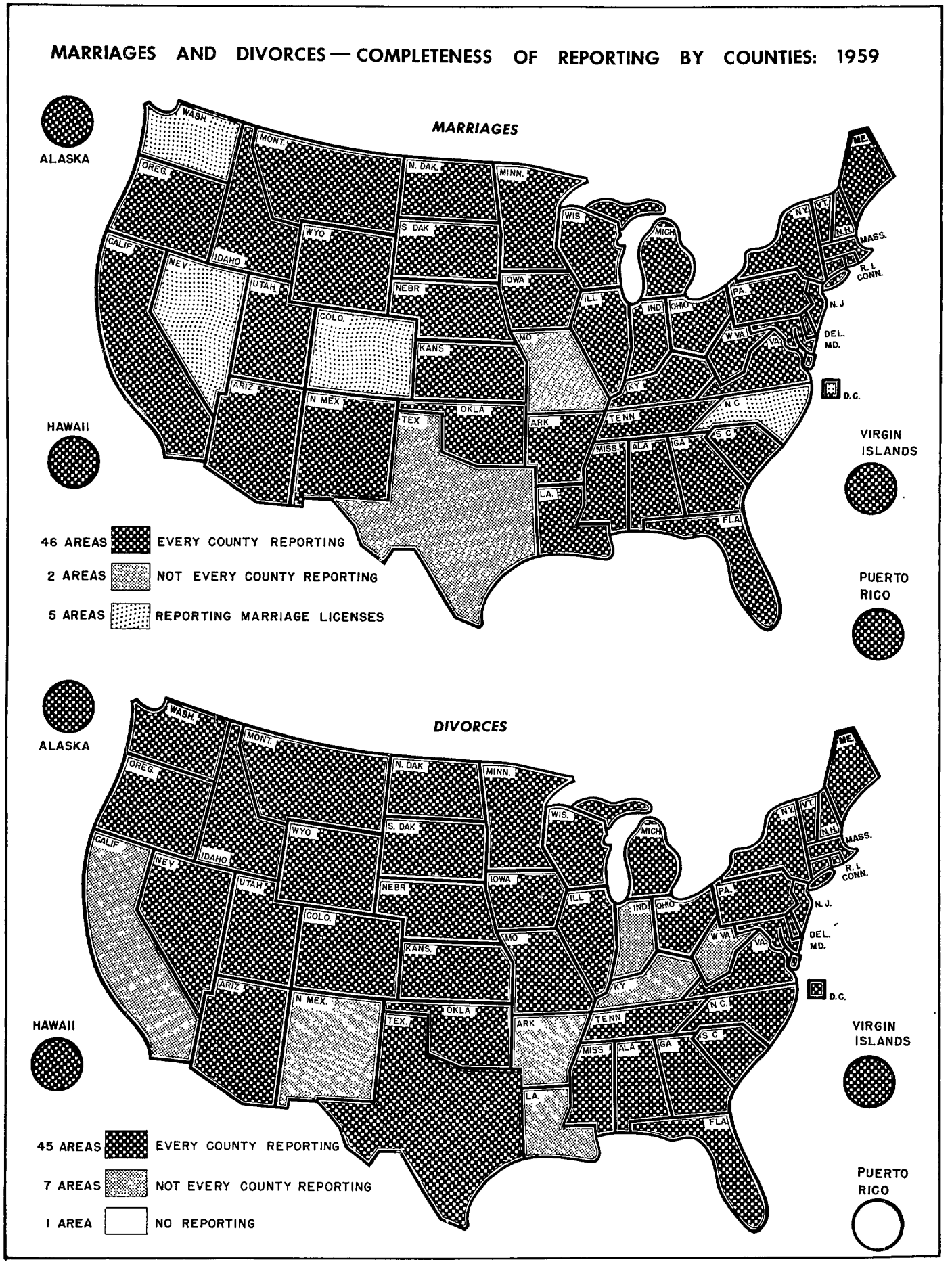
Marriages by number of present marriage of bride and of groom for 24 reporting States are shown in tables 2-N, 13, and 14.

About 18 percent of brides and grooms entered their second marriage, about 3 percent their third, and 0.5 percent their fourth, or subsequent marriage. Among remarriages, the proportions of second marriages, and of third marriages or more combined, have remained about the same since 1954, despite the changing number of reporting States.

The median age at first marriage is 20.3 for brides and 22.8 for grooms; at second marriage, 34.0 for brides and 38.3 for grooms; and at third or later marriage, 41.4 for brides and 46.9 for grooms (table 2-N). These median ages vary considerably from State to State. The range of variation is smallest for first marriages; 2.3 for brides (between medians of 19.2 in Alabama and Mississippi and 21.5 in Connecticut and Pennsylvania) and 2.0 years for grooms (between medians of 22.0 years in Alabama, Georgia, and Mississippi and 24.0 in Connecticut). The largest range of variation is found for the third or later marriages; 12.8 for brides (between medians of 37.5 in Alaska and of 50.3 in Vermont) and 13.4 years for grooms (between 41.6 in Alaska and 55.0 in New York). The variation for the second marriage is 8.5 years for brides (29.9 in Alaska and 38.4 in New York), and 8.7 years for grooms (35.1 in Alaska and 43.8 in New York). The regional pattern is similar to that of other types of median ages, with lowest medians in the Southern and Western States and highest in the Northeastern States.

[6] A study based on a 50-percent sample of 37,844 couples concluded that when age at marriage, as well as marital status, was considered, the tendency of persons of similar marital status to marry was much less pronounced, although it was considerably greater than would be expected on the basis of chance. See "Assortative Mating by Previous Marital Status: Seattle, 1939-1946," by Charles E. Bowerman, *American Sociological Review*, Vol. 18, No. 2, April 1953, pp. 170-177.

FIGURE 2-8


MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES — COMPLETENESS OF REPORTING BY COUNTIES: 1959
MARRIAGES
ALASKA
HAWAII
VIRGIN ISLANDS
PUERTO RICO
WASH.
MONT.
N. DAK.
MINN.
OREG.
S DAK
WYO
WIS
MICH
N.Y.
VT.
ME.
N.H.
MASS.
R. I.
CONN.
CALIF
NEV
IDAHO
UTAH
NEBR
IOWA
ILL
IND.
OHIO
PA.
N. J
COLO.
KANS
MO
W VA
VA
DEL.
MD.
D.C.
ARIZ
N MEX
TEX
OKLA
ARK
KY
TENN
N C
S C
MISS
ALA
GA
LA.
FLA
46 AREAS EVERY COUNTY REPORTING
2 AREAS NOT EVERY COUNTY REPORTING
5 AREAS REPORTING MARRIAGE LICENSES
DIVORCES
ALASKA
HAWAII
VIRGIN ISLANDS
PUERTO RICO
WASH.
MONT.
N. DAK
MINN.
OREG.
S. DAK
WYO
WIS.
MICH
N.Y.
VT.
ME.
N.H.
MASS.
R. I.
CONN.
CALIF
NEV
IDAHO
UTAH
NEBR
IOWA
ILL
IND.
OHIO
PA.
N. J.
COLO.
KANS.
MO
W VA
VA
DEL.
MD.
D.C.
ARIZ
N. MEX.
TEX.
OKLA
ARK
KY
TENN
N.C.
S C
MISS.
ALA
GA
LA.
FLA
45 AREAS EVERY COUNTY REPORTING
7 AREAS NOT EVERY COUNTY REPORTING
1 AREA NO REPORTING

Marriages by resident status

Numbers and percentage distributions of all marriages, first marriages, and remarriages classified according to the residence status of bride and of groom in the State where marriage was performed are shown in tables 2-O, 2-P, and 2-Q for 30 reporting States.

The data reveal differences in the distribution of marriages by place of residence. Of the marriages reported from the 30 States, 17.9 percent had grooms who were not residents of the States where the marriages were performed, and 13.4 percent had nonresident brides. The percentage of nonresidents is higher for grooms than for brides, and for remarriages than for first marriages. At first marriages of brides the percentage of nonresident brides was 11.9 and of nonresident grooms 17.1; at remarriage, these percentages were 18.6 and 20.8, respectively.

There is a great variation in the percentages of nonresidents among the reporting States, depending in part on the permissiveness of State marriage laws. The largest percentages of marriages, with both bride and groom nonresidents (40 percent or more) were performed in Idaho, Maryland, and New Hampshire (table 2-O). At the other extreme is Alaska, with only 1.0 percent of marriages of nonresident spouses. Other States with less than 5.0 percent of nonresident marriages are: California, Florida, Louisiana, Maine, Michigan, New York (excluding New York City), Ohio, Oregon, Pennsylvania, and Wisconsin (table 2-O). The influence of marriage laws on nonresident marriages can be illustrated by data from Mississippi: The introduction of a new law effective July 1, 1958, was associated with the decline in the number of out-of-State marriages from 26,275 in 1957 to 3,516 in 1959 (62.3 and 17.3 percent of the annual total). The data indicate a considerable degree of migration to certain States for the purpose of getting married.

Marriages by division and State

The marriage numbers and rates for the United States, each division and State for the years 1955 to 1959 are shown in table 2-R. The marriage rates were higher in 1959 than in 1958 in seven of the nine geographic divisions, lower in the East South Central Division, and did not change in the Middle Atlantic Division. The largest changes occurred in the East South Central Division, where the rate declined from 9.7 per 1,000 population in 1958 to 8.3 in 1959, and in the Mountain Division, where it increased from 17.2 to 18.5. In 1959, as in 1958, the highest marriage rate was observed in the Mountain Division and the lowest in the Middle Atlantic.

Nevada, as usual, had the highest marriage rate in the Nation (table 2-R). It was 215.6 per 1,000 population, 25 times higher than the comparable rate for the United States in 1959. The two next highest marriage rates were 16.0 in South Carolina and 14.1 in Idaho. The marriage rate for Mississippi, where a law providing for a 3-day waiting period went into effect on July 1, 1958, declined from 28.9 in 1957 to 16.9 in 1958, and to 9.4 in 1959. The lowest marriage rates in 1959 were 5.2 in Delaware, 5.8 in Oregon, and 5.9 in Kentucky. South Dakota was the only State for which the marriage rate was identical with that for the United States (8.5).

The broad range of State marriage rates may be explained partly in terms of varying demographic characteristics. Furthermore, marriage rates by State shown in table 2-R are based on the number of marriages occurring in a State, regardless of the resident status of bride and of groom.

Table 1 shows the number of marriages for the United States, each State, and county. These data are useful in the study of marriages by various characteristics of the individual counties, for example, metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties. Table 1 shows in detail the type of marriage data reported by each State and the completeness of reporting of marriages for each State. (See figure 2-8.)

DIVORCES AND ANNULMENTS

The estimated national total of divorces and annulments granted in 1959 was 395,000, an increase of 7.3 percent over the figure for 1958, (368,000) and 3.7 percent over the 1957 figure (381,000). The crude divorce rate per 1,000 population was 2.2 for 1959, higher than the 1958 rate (2.1), and equal to that of 1957, but lower than any other annual rate since 1941 (table 2-A). The divorce rate per 1,000 married females was 9.3 for 1959 compared with 8.9 for 1958 and 9.2 for 1957 (table 2-B).

Divorce and annulment figures for 1959 for the first time since 1950 were obtained from all States including Alaska, and the District of Columbia. Totals for 46 States and the District of Columbia were available for 1958 and for 39 States and the District of Columbia for 1957, making it necessary to include in the national divorce total estimates for some States for these and earlier years (table 2-AF).

Thirty-eight States and the District of Columbia reported complete counts of divorces and annulments for 1959, including complete figures for each county or equivalent local area. The remaining 11 States had data for 1 county or more estimated, incomplete, or not reported. (See table 1.) Estimated data for one county are included in the annual totals of two States, Arizona and Oklahoma; these estimates were prepared in the State vital statistics offices. The annual figure for Colorado includes estimates prepared in the National Office of Vital Statistics (NOVS) for four counties which reported incomplete figures. Estimates were also prepared in NOVS for the nonreporting counties, or equivalent areas, of 4 States: Indiana, 20; Kentucky, 17; Louisiana, 21; and New Mexico, 7; these estimates were based on the assumption that the proportion of divorces and annulments granted in the nonreporting areas of each State was identical with that of the State population resident in these areas. Estimated figures for the four States were included in the national total but not published. Lastly, in three States—Arkansas, California, and West Virginia—between one and six counties did not report, and in Illinois some counties reported incomplete figures. It is believed that a very small fraction of divorces occurring in these States were not reported.

For Puerto Rico, data by county are not reported, but other divorce statistics are available.

Divorce Trend

In 1946 the divorce rate attained an alltime high, and then started to decline. During the 12 years 1947-58, each annual divorce rate was either smaller than that of the preceding year or the same. The annual divorce rate of 2.2 for 1959 was slightly higher than that for 1958 (2.1), the first increase in 13 years (table 2-A and figure 2-1). The rate declined about one-half during this period, from 4.3 in 1946 to 2.2 in 1959. Still it was higher in 1958 than the same rate for any other area reporting divorce statistics to the Statistical Office of the United Nations, except East Berlin and West Berlin.[7]

The divorce rate per 1,000 married females 15 years of age and over shows a similar pattern (table 2-B). It declined from 17.9 in 1946 to 8.9 in 1958, and increased to 9.3 in 1959. During the 13-year period, the annual divorce rate per 1,000 married women 15 years of age and over was lower than that for the preceding year in 10 cases and slightly higher in 3.

[7] Statistical Office of the United Nations, *Demographic Yearbook*, 1959, New York, 1959, table 31.

Detailed Divorce and Annulment Statistics

Detailed statistics on divorces and annulments, other than the count of events by month and county of occurrence, are presented for States which qualify for admission in the divorce-registration area (DRA). Seventeen States, including Alaska, participated in the DRA in 1959 (figure 2-9); Hawaii and the Virgin Islands participated also. The DRA, similar in purpose to the registration areas established for deaths, births, and marriages, was inaugurated in January 1958. (See text in section 1 of this volume.)

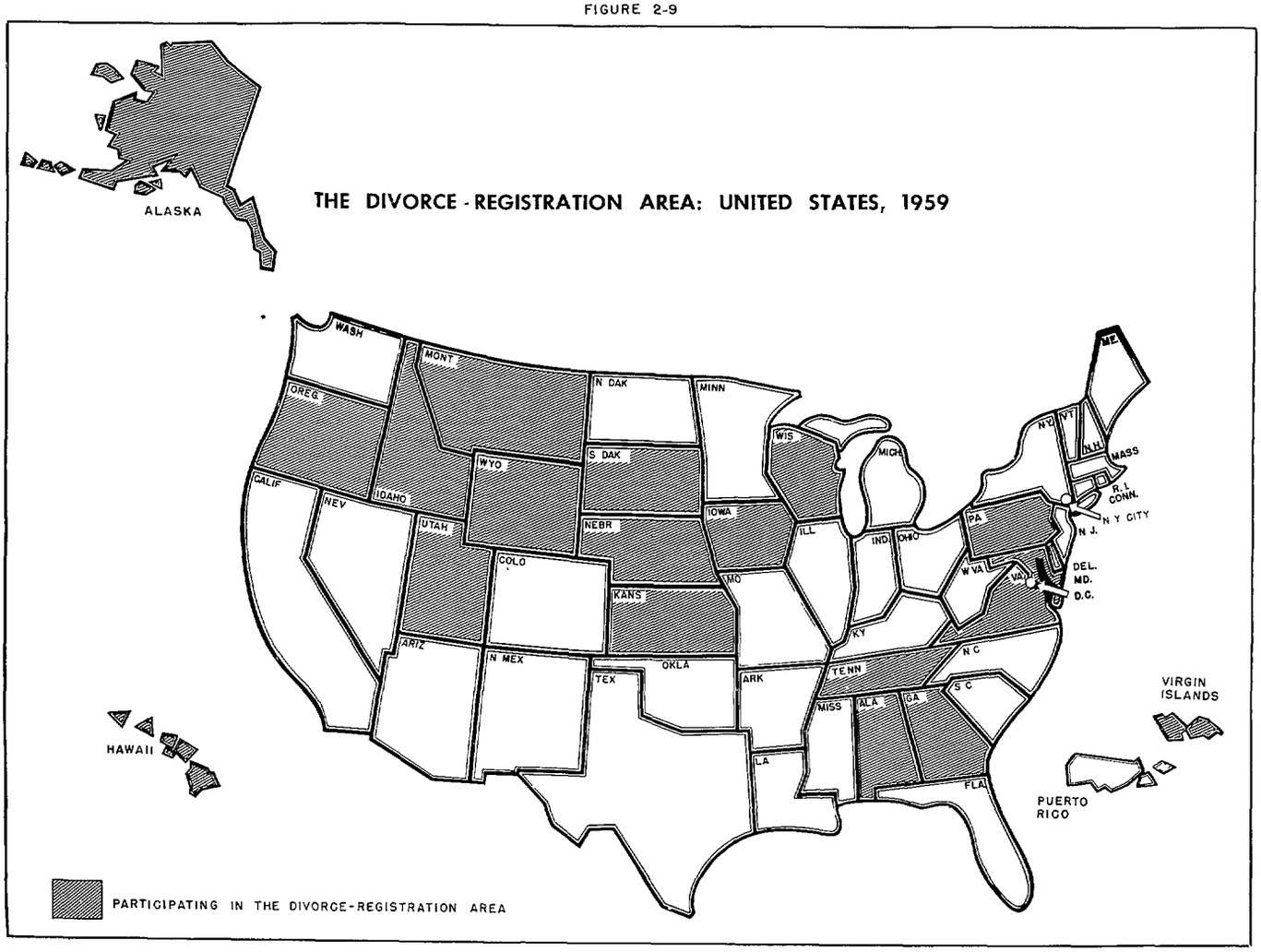
The number of States reporting varies for each item of information. Statistics for the reporting States are not necessarily representative of the United States.

Data on divorces and marriages for Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands are shown in general tables on pages 3 to 11 of this volume.

Divorces by State where marriage was performed

Over two-fifths of divorces granted in 14 States in 1959 were granted in the same State where the marriage was

FIGURE 2-9



performed (see tables 15 and 2-S); over one-third to persons reported as having been married in another State; and about 1 percent to persons who married outside the United States. In 19 percent of the cases the place of marriage was not reported.

There was considerable variation among the States in the proportions of divorces for which the marriages had been performed in the State. In Montana, approximately two-thirds of the divorces were terminations of marriages performed in the State, while for Oregon less than one-third of the divorces were of this type. In two States, the number of divorces with place of marriage not stated was more than 40 percent.

Divorces by month

Monthly indexes of divorces and annulments granted in 34 States combined in 1959 and in 1958, adjusted for the number of days in the month, are shown in table 2-T. In 1959 the largest percentage of divorces (110.3), compared with a monthly average of 100.0, was granted in June, and the second largest divorce index was for October (109.6), while in 1958 the largest figure was for October and the second largest for September (112.7 and 110.2). Both in 1959 and 1958 the smallest number of divorces was granted in August (84.4 and 84.1). Compared with marriages by month, monthly fluctuations in divorces are small. The number of divorces granted each month is dependent on such factors as number of court sessions and loads on court calendars.

Median age at divorce

Median ages for husbands and for wives at divorce, for a few States are shown in tables 2-U and 2-V. For 12 States combined the medians were 34.2 years for husbands and 30.9 years for wives (table 2-U). The comparable means are 36.5 years for husbands and 33.0 for wives. Variation between States was pronounced: lowest median ages for both spouses were found in Utah (32.0 years for husbands and 29.0 years for wives), the highest median age for husbands was in Oregon (35.9 years), and the highest median age for wives was in Wisconsin (32.5). Median ages for the majority of States cluster below the medians for the 12 States combined. Seven out of the twelve reporting States (Georgia, Idaho, Iowa, Kansas, Montana, Nebraska, and Tennessee) have median ages ranging between 32.9 and 34.1 for husbands and between 29.4 and 30.6 for wives.

For husbands and wives who were married once, median ages at divorce were 31.2 and 27.8 for 10 States (table 2-V). For individual reporting States, the lowest median ages for spouses married once were 29.5 for husbands (in Iowa) and 25.2 for wives (in Alaska); the highest medians were 34.2 for husbands and 31.1 for wives (both in Pennsylvania). For persons who were married twice or more, median ages at divorce for the 10 reporting States combined were: 40.9 for husbands and 37.2 for wives (table 2-V). These medians varied among the reporting States between 39.1 years (in Idaho) and 43.6 years (in Pennsylvania) for husbands, and between 35.0 years (in Idaho) and 39.6 years (in Pennsylvania) for wives. Median ages of husbands and of wives in the majority of the States cluster in the lower part of the respective ranges both for the first married and for the remarried. The range of median ages at divorce for the first married group in 8 out of 10 States is between 29.5 and 30.3 for husbands and 25.2 and 26.7 for wives. For the remarried group the comparable ranges including medians for seven States are between 39.6 and 41.5 for husbands, and 36.0 and 37.4 for wives. The medians for most States shown in tables 2-U and 2-V are lower than the median for the reporting States combined because of the high median ages in Pennsylvania and in Oregon—States with comparatively large numbers of divorces. There is no reason to believe that the medians for the total of the reporting States are representative of the United States.

Divorces by color

Data on divorces and annulments by color are available for the 12 States shown in tables 2-U, 2-W, 17, and 18. However, the reporting is incomplete; for three of these States, the color of husband and of wife is not stated in more than 40 percent of divorces, and for three other States in more than 20 percent (table2-W). In four of the five States for which median age by color is shown in table 2-U (Georgia, Kansas, Pennsylvania, and Tennessee), median ages at divorce for husbands and wives are higher for nonwhites than for whites. Thus the median age at divorce, by color, follows the same pattern as that for marriage (table 2-K). In one State (Alaska), median ages are higher for whites than for nonwhites (table 2-U); however, it must be noted that the number of divorces granted in Alaska was small (679 decrees), and the composition of the nonwhite group (Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts) is different from that of other States.

Divorces by legal grounds

The legal grounds on which divorces and annulments were granted in 16 States in 1959 are shown in tables 19 and 2-X. These States reported about 21.5 percent of the estimated total of divorces and annulments granted in the United States in 1959. The legal grounds are not stated for 4.1 percent of the reported decrees. More than one-half of the divorces from the 16 States combined were granted on the ground of cruelty, and more than 80 percent on grounds of adultery, cruelty, desertion, drunkenness, and nonsupport.

In all but four of the individual States shown in table 2-X "cruelty" was the leading legal ground for divorce. In Virginia the leading ground was "desertion," while in nine States it ranked second. In Wyoming and Pennsylvania the leading cause for divorce and annulment was "indignities," and in Alaska, "incompatibility" (classified among "other" grounds in table 2-X).

The legal grounds for divorce are specified in the laws of the individual States so that a comparison of divorce statistics by legal grounds must take into consideration differences in the laws relating to the various legal grounds.

A distinction must also be drawn between the legal grounds and the underlying causes of divorce.[8]

Divorces by party to whom granted

Two-thirds of the divorces granted in 1959 in the 16 States shown in table 2-Y were granted to the wife and most of the remainder to the husband. A small number of divorces were granted to "other" parties, such as parent, guardian, cross-complainant or both husband and wife. The proportions of divorces granted to husbands and to wives have been similar for each year 1953 to 1959. The percentages of divorces granted to wives for the reporting States range from a minimum of 55.5 percent in Georgia to a maximum of 81.7 in Wisconsin. The only States where divorces granted to "other" persons constitute a significant part of the annual total are Alabama with 18.7 percent, and Georgia with 14.6 percent; in 11 of the 16 reporting States either no divorces, or less than 0.05 percent were granted to "other" persons.

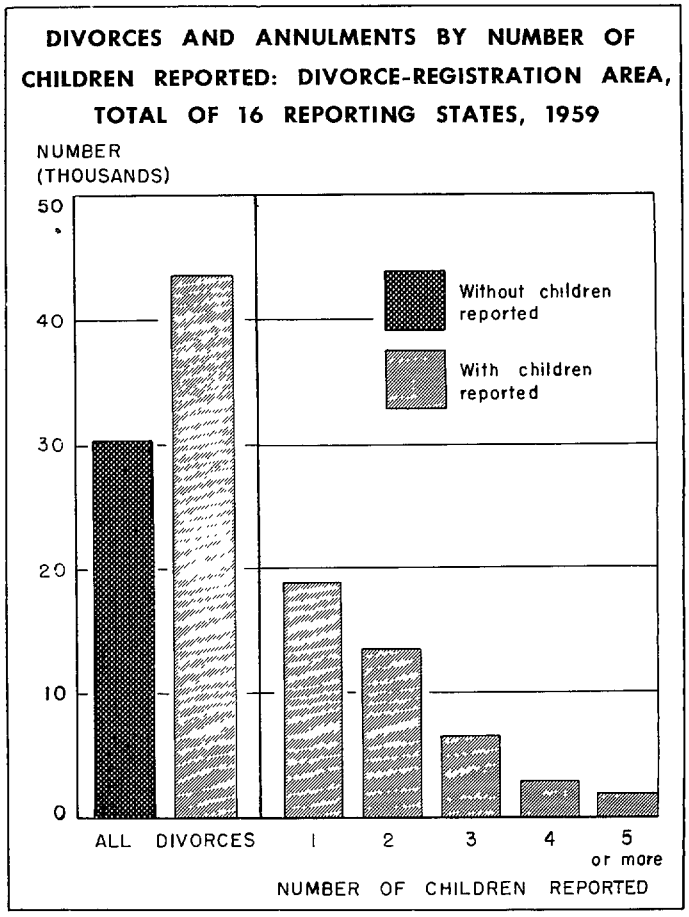
Children reported in divorces

The percentage distribution of divorces and annulments by number of children reported, presented in table 2-Z and the data in figure 2-10, are based on the numbers shown for 16 reporting States in table 21. These States together reported 21 percent of all divorces in 1959.

The States were requested to report the number of children under 18 years of age, but definitions of "children reported in divorces" varied according to the laws of the individual States. In Nebraska and Oregon the figures cover all dependent children. In Alaska and Virginia, children under 21 are reported. In Kansas the age of children was not specified.

For the 16 States combined, as shown in table 2-Z, there were no children reported in 35.6 percent of the cases; one child was involved in 22.2 percent of the cases; two children in 16.0 percent; three or more in 13.2 percent; and no information about children was available in 13.1 percent. Among the individual reporting States, the proportion of divorces and annulments involving no children ranged from 23.7 percent in Pennsylvania to 46.8 percent in Tennessee, while in three States the number of children was not stated in over 20 percent of cases.

FIGURE 2-10



The total number of children reported in divorces and annulments in the United States for each year from 1953 to 1957 has been estimated from data for the reporting States and is shown in table AQ in Volume I of *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1957*. This table shows a consistent annual increase in the number of children involved in divorces during the 5-year period, despite the decline of the total number of divorces during the same period.

The estimated number of children reported in divorces and annulments in the United States consistently increased from 330,000 in 1953 to 379,000 in 1957. In the States reporting children, the following ratios were observed:

	Percent of divorces with children involved	*Ratio of children per divorce*
1959 ------	64.4	Not computed
1958 ------	59.8	Not computed
1957 ------	50.9	1.00
1956 ------	48.9	0.95
1955 ------	48.1	0.92
1954 ------	47.8	0.90
1953 ------	45.5	0.85

[8] A study summarized the questionnaire responses of 550 lawyers in Idaho in 1953 who were requested to evaluate the real or basic causes of divorce in the cases they had handled during the preceding 4 or 5 years. The results, in terms of percentages, were compared with the legal grounds for divorce in Idaho during the 4-year period 1950-53. The statutory and nonstatutory categories were markedly different. For instance, adultery and drunkenness were legal grounds for decrees in 0.2 percent and 0.6 percent, respectively, of the 10,435 divorces and annulments analyzed for the purposes of this study. In the questionnaire responses, the lawyers assigned adultery as a basic cause in 18.6 percent of the cases, and drunkenness in 18.3. Cruelty, a legal ground in 72.5 percent of the suits, was mentioned as a basic cause in 5.5 percent of the cases covered in the questionnaire responses. See "Nonstatutory Causes of Divorce: the Lawyer's Point of View," by Harry C. Harmsworth and Mhyra S. Minnis, *Marriage and Family Living*, Vol. XVII, No. 4, November 1955, pp. 316-321.

The numbers of States reporting children were: 16 in 1959, 12 in 1958, 23 in 1957, and 22 in the years 1953 to 1956.

Duration of marriage at divorce

Median durations of marriages terminated by divorce or annulments, computed from data in table 23, are shown in table 2-AB for 16 States. For the reporting States combined the median duration was 7.0 years. The variation among the States ranged between 4.2 years in Idaho and 9.1 in Pennsylvania, but for 7 of the 16 reporting States (Alaska, Georgia, Kansas, Nebraska, Oregon, South Dakota, and Tennessee), the median duration ranged between 6.0 and 6.3 years. The mean duration of marriage at divorce for the total of 16 States was 9.6 years. For certain purposes the mean is a more useful average than the median. The 16 States reported 21 percent of the estimated total of 395,000 divorces and annulments in the United States in 1959. The medians have been computed from data on divorces and annulments terminating first marriages and remarriages combined. Excluded from the computations of medians are the small numbers of divorces for which duration of marriage was not reported (see table 23).

Since 1952 there has been a trend to an increased duration of marriage before divorce or annulment. For the combined reporting States, the median duration of marriage has increased from 6.1 years in 1952 and 1953 to 7.0 in 1959. Duration of marriage prior to divorce is defined here as the difference between day, month, and year of marriage and day, month, and year of divorce.

The duration of marriage was reported for 95.9 percent of all divorces and annulments granted in the 16 reporting States shown in table 23. Of divorces for which the duration of marriage was reported, 5.9 percent lasted less than 1 year, 38.6 percent under 5 years, and 62.9 percent under 10 years; on the other hand, 3.2 percent of these marriages lasted 30 years and over, and 0.7 percent 40 years and over (see table 2-AA and figure 2-11). A larger number of divorces were granted to persons who were married for 2 years compared with other single years of marriage duration—7,428 or 9.1 percent of all divorces (see table 2-AA). Almost one-fourth of the divorces and annulments in the 16 States occurred in the first 3 years of marriage, and one-fifth, after the 15th year of marriage.

Duration of marriage by age at divorce

The relationship between the duration of marriage at divorce and age of husband and of wife, for 10 reporting States, is shown in tables 2-AC, 2-AD, and 22.

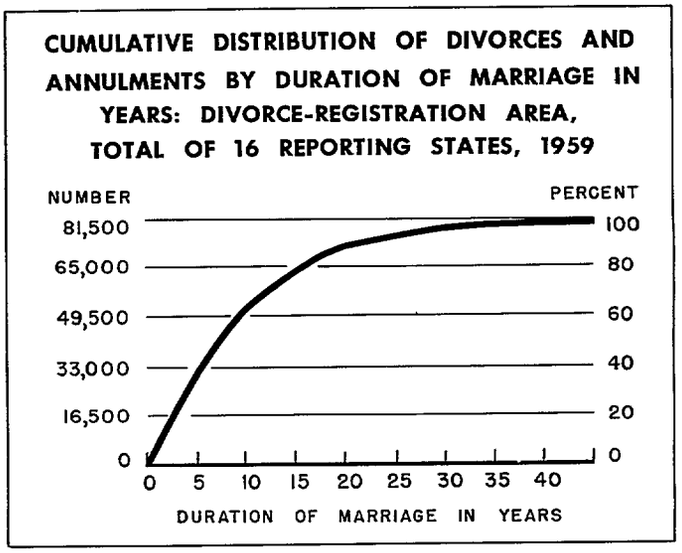
Of 54,000 divorces reported by 10 States, husbands were married only once in 27,293 cases, and wives in 26,862. The number of husbands married more than once was 11,965, and that of wives, 12,558. For the remaining husbands and wives the number of times married was not stated.

The largest numbers of divorces, classified by single years of duration, lasted 2 years for husbands and wives married once (2,396 divorces for husbands and 2,378 for wives or 8.8 and 8.9 percent, respectively). For persons married more than once the modal duration of marriage was 1 year only. This was the case of 1,640 husbands and 1,714 wives, or about 14 percent of each respective group. The number of divorces declined in each subsequent duration year, but even after 30 years or more of marriage some divorces occurred: 3.6 percent of first married husbands, 3.9 of first married wives, 1.0 percent of husbands married more than once, and 0.7 of wives, are in this category.

The median duration of divorces in the 10 States combined for all age groups is 7.7 for first married husbands, 7.8 for first married wives, and 4.6 for both husbands and wives married more than once.

The median duration of marriages at divorce increases consistently with the increasing age of husbands and of wives married once. For husbands and wives married more than once the median duration increases up to age group

FIGURE 2-11



45-49 years for wives and 50-54 for husbands, and declines slightly for the older age groups (tables 2-AC and 22). The median duration of marriage is longer for husbands and for wives married once than for those married more than once in each age group. The longest median duration of first marriages is 30 years and over for husbands in age groups 55 years and over, and for wives, 50 years and over. The longest median duration of remarriages is only 6.8 years for husbands (50-54 years old) and 6.6 for wives (45-49 years old).

The modal age at divorce is between 25 and 29 years for all husbands, and 20 and 24 years for wives; 13.7 percent of divorced husbands and 15.8 percent of wives are in these age groups. The modal age at divorce is also between 20 and 24 years for first married spouses (20.6 percent of first married husbands and 25.9 of first married wives were in this age group). The comparable age groups for

spouses married more than once are 35-39 years for husbands and 30-34 for wives (14.2 and 15.1 percent, respectively). Afterwards, in each subsequent 5-year age group the number of divorces declines, but some divorces are obtained by husbands and wives 60 years old and over; 9.0 percent of husbands married more than once and 4.0 percent of wives were in this age category.

The median age of both spouses increases with increasing duration of marriage at divorce; for persons married once, age increases consistently with each year of duration, while this increase fluctuates slightly for persons married more than once (tables 2-AD and 22). For all years of duration of marriage the median age at divorce of persons married once is lower than that of persons married more than once; however, this difference decreases with duration of marriage.

Age at divorce and number of times married

The distribution of divorced husbands and wives by number of times married and by age is shown in table 24, and the percentage distribution of each 5-year age group by number of times married is given in table 2-AE.

In the 10 reporting States combined, 50.5 percent of husbands and 49.7 of wives divorced in 1959 were married once, 20.4 percent of husbands and 21.5 of wives were married more than once, and 29.1 percent of husbands and 28.8 of wives did not report the number of times they were married. In the group married more than once, 15.5 percent of the total divorced husbands were married twice, 3.7 were married three times, and 1.2 percent four times or more. The comparable percentages for wives were: 16.2, 4.1, and 1.2. Thus the percentages of persons married once and of those for whom the marital status was not stated are higher for husbands, while the percentages for all categories of married more than once are higher for wives.

The percentage distribution of husbands and wives by number of times married in each age group shows that the percentage of persons married once is larger than the combined percentage for all categories married twice or more for the groups under 55 years of age for husbands and under 50 years of age for wives. Beginning with the age group 60-64 for husbands and 55-59 years for wives, the percentage of persons married twice is higher than for those married once.

For husbands, the percentages married once decline consistently with each higher age group, and those in the groups married twice and three times or more, increase. Comparable percentages of wives, though changing in the same directions, show some irregularity. As a rule, in each age group the percentage of husbands married once is larger, and those married twice and three times or more smaller, than the comparable percentages of wives; however, for some age groups, this generalization does not hold.

As in most cases failure to state the number of previous marriages is associated with failure to state age. The percentages of husbands and wives with number of marriages not reported are comparatively small for each age group. For husbands, the percentage of cases with number of marriage not stated increases with each successive age group (except 30-34 years), to a maximum of 9.3 percent at 50-54 years and then declines. There is no such regularity in the nonreporting of the number of marriages by wives.

Divorces and annulments by division and State

Data on the numbers and rates of divorces and annulments for the United States by division and State for the years 1955 to 1959 are presented in table 2-AF. For 1955, the numbers of divorces and annulments granted were available from 42 States and the District of Columbia; for 1954, 1956, and 1957, the figures cover 41 States and the District of Columbia; for 1958, 46 States and the District of Columbia; and for 1959, all 49 States and the District of Columbia.

Divorce rates for 1959, computed for 46 areas, were higher than in 1958 in 31 areas, lower in 3, and the same in 12. In spite of the consistent decrease in the divorce rate for Nevada—from 39.0 per 1,000 population in 1955 to 34.0 in 1959—this was the highest rate for any State for the 5-year period. It was considerably higher than that for any other State, and for 1959 it was almost 16 times higher than the national divorce rate of 2.2. The second highest divorce rate, 5.8, was reported for Oklahoma. The lowest rates for 1959 were reported for New York, New Jersey, and North Dakota, namely, between 0.5 and 0.9 per 1,000 population. In two States—Georgia and Illinois, the divorce rate was the same as the national divorce rate for both 1958 and 1959. Because annual divorce figures were not available from many local areas, divorce rates were not computed for four States—Indiana, Kentucky, Louisiana, and New Mexico (see table 1).

The largest numbers of divorces were reported from California, Texas, Ohio, and Illinois. In each of these States more than 20,000 divorces were granted in 1958 and 1959, and the four States together accounted for approximately one-third of all divorces and annulments granted in the United States in those years. The smallest numbers of divorces, less than 1,000 per State, were granted in Vermont, North Dakota, Delaware, Alaska, and South Dakota. Factors related to the number of divorces and annulments by State include size of population, legal residence requirements for purposes of divorce, legal grounds on which divorces may be granted, and the number of court sessions during the year.

The number of annulments granted in 1959 in the 49 States and the District of Columbia was 12,603, as shown in table 2-AG. The largest annulment figures were reported from two States: California, where 5,460 annulments were granted in 1959—11.5 percent of the total divorces and annulments granted during the same year—and New York with 2,905 annulments. The 8,365 annulments granted by these two States constituted 66.4 percent of the total for the United States. At the other extreme, the smallest annual annulment figures reported were 4 in Vermont and in Alaska, and 9 in North Dakota and in Wyoming. Annulments constituted the smallest percentage of the reported divorces and annulments in Ohio (0.3 percent), Missouri (0.4 percent), and in Georgia and in Mississippi (0.5 percent).

Table 1 and figure 2-8 show numbers of divorces and annulments by county and the completeness of reporting of divorces and annulments for each State.

Table 2-A. Population; Marriages, Divorces, and Rates With Percent Changes From Preceding Year: United States, 1920-59

(Marriages and divorces refer only to those occurring within the United States. Beginning with 1959, includes Alaska. Rates per 1,000 population residing in area except as noted)

YEAR	Population[1]	MARRIAGES[2]				DIVORCES[3]			
		Number	Percent change	Rate	Percent change	Number	Percent change	Rate[4]	Percent change
1959	176,420,000	1,494,000	+3.0	8.5	+1.2	395,000	+7.3	2.2	+4.8
1958	173,232,000	1,451,000	-4.4	8.4	-5.6	368,000	-3.4	2.1	-4.5
1957	170,293,000	1,518,000	-4.2	8.9	-6.3	381,000	-0.3	2.2	-4.3
1956	167,259,000	1,585,000	+3.5	9.5	+2.2	382,000	+1.3	2.3	0
1955	164,303,000	1,531,000	+2.8	9.3	+1.1	377,000	-0.5	2.3	-4.2
1954	161,183,000	1,490,000	-3.6	9.2	-6.1	379,000	-2.8	2.4	-4.0
1953	158,320,000	1,546,000	+0.4	9.8	-1.0	390,000	-0.5	2.5	0
1952	155,761,000	1,539,318	-3.5	9.9	-4.8	392,000	+2.9	2.5	0
1951	153,384,000	1,594,694	-4.4	10.4	-6.3	381,000	-1.1	2.5	-3.8
1950	150,697,361	1,667,231	+5.5	11.1	+4.7	385,144	-3.0	2.6	-3.7
1949	148,665,000	1,579,798	-12.8	10.6	-14.5	397,000	-2.7	2.7	-3.6
1948	146,093,000	1,811,155	-9.1	12.4	-10.8	408,000	-15.5	2.8	-17.6
1947	143,446,000	1,991,878	-13.1	13.9	-15.2	483,000	-20.8	3.4	-20.9
1946	140,054,000	2,291,045	+42.0	16.4	+34.4	610,000	+25.8	4.3	+22.9
1945	132,481,000	1,612,992	+11.1	12.2	+11.9	485,000	+21.3	3.5	+20.7
1944	132,885,000	1,452,394	-7.9	10.9	-6.8	400,000	+11.4	2.9	+11.5
1943	134,245,000	1,577,050	-11.0	11.7	-11.4	359,000	+11.8	2.6	+8.3
1942	133,920,000	1,772,132	+4.5	13.2	+3.9	321,000	+9.6	2.4	+9.1
1941	133,121,000	1,695,999	+6.3	12.7	+5.0	293,000	+11.0	2.2	+10.0
1940	131,669,275	1,595,879	+13.7	12.1	+13.1	264,000	+5.2	2.0	+5.3
1939	130,879,718	1,403,633	+5.5	10.7	+3.9	251,000	+2.9	1.9	0
1938	129,824,939	1,330,780	-8.3	10.3	-8.8	244,000	-2.0	1.9	0
1937	128,824,829	1,451,296	+6.0	11.3	+5.6	249,000	+5.5	1.9	+5.6
1936	128,053,180	1,369,000	+3.2	10.7	+2.9	236,000	+8.3	1.8	+5.9
1935	127,250,232	1,327,000	+1.9	10.4	+1.0	218,000	+6.9	1.7	+6.3
1934	126,373,773	1,302,000	+18.6	10.3	+18.4	204,000	+23.6	1.6	+23.1
1933	125,578,763	1,098,000	+11.8	8.7	+10.1	165,000	+0.6	1.3	0
1932	124,840,471	981,903	-7.4	7.9	-8.1	164,241	-12.6	1.3	-13.3
1931	124,039,648	1,060,914	-5.9	8.6	-6.5	188,003	-4.1	1.5	-6.2
1930	123,076,741	1,126,856	-8.6	9.2	-8.9	195,961	-4.8	1.6	-5.9
1929	121,769,939	1,232,559	+4.2	10.1	+3.1	205,876	+2.8	1.7	0
1928	120,501,115	1,182,497	-1.5	9.8	-3.0	200,176	+2.0	1.7	+6.3
1927	119,038,062	1,201,053	-0.1	10.1	-1.0	196,292	+6.3	1.6	0
1926	117,399,225	1,202,574	+1.2	10.2	-1.0	184,678	+5.3	1.6	+6.7
1925	115,831,963	1,188,334	+0.3	10.3	-1.0	175,449	+2.6	1.5	0
1924	114,113,463	1,184,574	-3.7	10.4	-5.5	170,952	+3.5	1.5	0
1923	111,949,945	1,229,784	+8.4	11.0	+6.8	165,096	+10.9	1.5	+7.1
1922	110,054,778	1,134,151	-2.6	10.3	-3.7	148,815	-6.7	1.4	-6.7
1921	108,541,489	1,163,863	-8.7	10.7	-10.8	159,580	-6.4	1.5	-6.2
1920	106,466,420	1,274,476	+10.8	12.0	+9.1	170,505	+20.5	1.6	+23.1

[1]For 1940 and 1950, enumerated as of April 1; for all other years, estimated as of July 1. Figures represent total population residing in the United States, i.e., excluding Armed Forces abroad.
[2]Estimated for 1920, 1921, 1933-36, and 1953-59. Includes estimates and marriage licenses for some States for all years.
[3]Estimated for 1920, 1921, and 1933-59. Includes reported annulments.
[4]For 1941-46, based on population including Armed Forces abroad. Estimated populations including Armed Forces abroad are: 141,389,000 (1946); 139,928,000 (1945); 138,397,000 (1944); 136,739,000 (1943); 134,860,000 (1942); and 133,402,000 (1941).

Table 2-B. Marriage and Divorce Rates Per 1,000 Female Population in Specified Groups: United States, 1920 and 1930-59

(Data refer only to events occurring within the United States. Beginning with 1959, includes Alaska. Marriage rates per 1,000 unmarried female population 15 years of age and over; divorce rates per 1,000 married female population 15 years of age and over. Population enumerated as of January 1 for 1920; as of April 1 for 1930, 1940, and 1950; and estimated as of July 1 for all other years)

YEAR	Marriage rate	Divorce rate	YEAR	Marriage rate	Divorce rate
1959	73.6	9.3	1943	83.0	11.0
1958	72.0	8.9	1942	93.0	10.1
1957	78.0	9.2	1941	88.5	9.4
1956	82.4	9.4	1940	82.8	8.8
1955	80.9	9.3	1939	73.0	8.5
1954	79.8	9.5	1938	69.9	8.4
1953	83.7	9.9	1937	78.0	8.7
1952	83.2	10.1	1936	74.0	8.3
1951	86.6	9.9	1935	72.5	7.8
1950	90.2	10.3	1934	71.8	7.5
1949	86.7	10.6	1933	61.3	6.1
1948	98.5	11.2	1932	56.0	6.1
1947	106.2	13.6	1931	61.9	7.1
1946	118.1	17.9	1930	67.6	7.5
1945	83.6	14.4	1920	92.0	8.0
1944	76.5	12.0			

Table 2-C. Marriage Ratios Per 1,000 Unmarried Female Population 15-44 Years of Age: United States, 1940-59

(Data refer only to marriages occurring within the United States. Beginning with 1959, includes Alaska. Ratios for 1940 and 1950 based on population enumerated as of April 1; for all other years, estimated as of July 1)

YEAR	Ratio	YEAR	Ratio
1959	149.8	1949	158.0
1958	146.3	1948	174.7
1957	157.4	1947	182.7
1956	165.6	1946	199.0
1955	161.1	1945	138.2
1954	154.3	1944	124.5
1953	163.3	1943	133.5
1952	159.9	1942	147.6
1951	164.9	1941	138.4
1950	166.4	1940	127.4

Table 2-D. Provisional Number of Marriages and Marriage Rates and Ratios, by Month, Unadjusted and Adjusted for Seasonal Variation: United States, 1953-59

(Data refer only to marriages occurring within the United States. Beginning with 1959, includes Alaska. Rates and ratios on an annual basis per 1,000 estimated population residing in area for specified month)

ITEM AND YEAR	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
MARRIAGES												
Unadjusted for Seasonal Variation												
1959	86,000	91,000	95,000	110,000	116,000	205,000	128,000	146,000	143,000	121,000	116,000	127,000
1958	81,000	89,000	88,000	100,000	116,000	193,000	124,000	146,000	135,000	115,000	118,000	127,000
1957	97,000	104,000	97,000	112,000	126,000	202,000	129,000	159,000	136,000	115,000	117,000	128,000
1956	97,000	100,000	100,000	115,000	122,000	215,000	134,000	152,000	149,000	129,000	125,000	139,000
1955	97,000	99,000	92,000	117,000	121,000	195,000	132,000	145,000	144,000	128,000	124,000	138,000
1954	93,000	105,000	94,000	111,000	118,000	187,000	132,000	132,000	137,000	122,000	121,000	131,000
1953	103,000	103,000	99,000	123,000	122,000	197,000	132,000	137,000	141,000	128,000	120,000	135,000
Adjusted for Seasonal Variation												
1959	124,000	124,000	126,000	122,000	121,000	127,000	126,000	123,000	128,000	126,000	124,000	121,000
1958	121,000	116,000	118,000	122,000	121,000	121,000	121,000	123,000	121,000	121,000	122,000	122,000
1957	129,000	134,000	127,000	129,000	133,000	124,000	126,000	135,000	122,000	120,000	120,000	123,000
1956	129,000	126,000	133,000	128,000	128,000	135,000	131,000	133,000	131,000	134,000	133,000	130,000
1955	127,000	126,000	124,000	127,000	128,000	126,000	127,000	130,000	130,000	129,000	129,000	129,000
1954	122,000	129,000	127,000	123,000	123,000	121,000	126,000	119,000	123,000	122,000	126,000	124,000
1953	135,000	130,000	130,000	133,000	128,000	128,000	127,000	125,000	126,000	128,000	124,000	128,000
RATES PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION												
Unadjusted for Seasonal Variation												
1959	6.5	6.8	6.4	7.6	7.8	14.2	8.6	9.7	9.8	8.0	7.9	8.4
1958	6.2	6.7	6.0	7.7	7.9	13.6	8.4	9.9	9.4	7.8	8.2	8.6
1957	6.8	8.0	6.7	8.0	8.7	14.5	8.9	11.0	9.7	7.9	8.3	8.8
1956	6.9	7.6	7.1	8.4	8.6	15.7	9.5	10.7	10.8	9.1	9.1	9.7
1955	7.0	7.9	6.6	8.7	8.7	14.5	9.5	10.4	10.6	9.1	9.1	9.8
1954	6.9	8.6	6.9	8.4	8.6	14.1	9.6	9.6	10.3	8.9	9.1	9.5
1953	7.7	8.5	7.4	9.5	9.1	15.2	9.8	10.2	10.8	9.5	9.2	10.0
Adjusted for Seasonal Variation												
1959	8.4	8.3	8.6	8.4	7.9	9.3	8.9	7.8	8.7	8.6	8.4	8.2
1958	8.4	8.2	8.2	8.5	8.4	8.3	8.4	8.5	8.3	8.3	8.4	8.4
1957	9.2	9.4	9.1	9.2	9.4	8.8	8.9	9.5	8.6	8.4	8.5	8.6
1956	9.4	9.1	9.6	9.2	9.1	9.6	9.4	9.6	9.4	9.7	9.4	9.3
1955	9.3	9.2	9.1	9.2	9.4	9.3	9.3	9.5	9.4	9.4	9.5	9.3
1954	9.2	9.7	9.5	9.2	9.3	9.1	9.5	8.8	9.1	9.1	9.3	9.1
1953	10.3	10.0	10.0	10.2	9.7	9.8	9.7	9.5	9.6	9.7	9.4	9.6
RATIOS PER 1,000 FEMALE POPULATION AGED 15-44 YEARS												
Unadjusted for Seasonal Variation												
1959	31.8	33.3	31.4	37.5	38.3	69.9	42.5	48.1	48.7	39.8	39.4	41.8
1958	30.3	32.8	29.3	37.5	38.6	66.3	41.2	48.5	46.3	38.1	40.4	42.1
1957	32.7	38.7	32.6	38.9	42.3	70.0	43.2	53.2	47.0	38.4	40.4	42.7
1956	32.9	36.2	33.9	40.2	41.3	75.2	45.3	51.4	52.1	43.6	43.6	46.9
1955	32.9	37.2	31.2	41.0	41.0	68.2	44.7	49.1	50.4	43.3	43.3	46.7
1954	31.6	39.5	31.9	39.0	40.1	65.6	44.8	44.8	48.0	41.4	42.4	44.4
1953	35.1	38.9	33.8	43.3	41.6	69.4	45.0	46.7	49.6	43.6	42.2	45.9
Adjusted for Seasonal Variation												
1959	42.1	42.0	42.3	41.1	40.8	42.8	42.0	41.2	42.9	42.5	41.6	40.9
1958	41.0	39.6	40.2	41.6	41.0	41.0	41.1	41.6	40.9	40.9	41.3	41.2
1957	44.4	45.8	43.6	44.2	45.7	42.4	43.1	45.9	41.7	40.9	41.0	42.0
1956	44.7	43.5	45.7	43.8	43.7	46.1	45.3	45.9	45.3	46.4	45.3	44.9
1955	44.0	43.4	43.0	43.6	44.4	43.5	43.7	44.7	44.7	44.7	44.7	44.6
1954	42.2	44.7	43.8	42.8	42.8	42.1	43.8	41.3	42.5	42.4	43.6	42.7
1953	46.9	45.5	45.4	46.3	44.6	44.8	44.3	43.3	43.9	44.4	43.2	44.1

Table 2-E. Percentage Distribution of Marriages of Brides and of Grooms, by Month: Marriage-Registration Area, Total of 30 Reporting States, 1959

(By place of occurrence. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: Kentucky and New Jersey)

MONTH	All marriages[1]	FIRST MARRIAGES		REMARRIAGES	
		Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom
ANNUAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
January	6.5	6.3	6.3	7.1	7.1
February	6.3	6.1	6.1	6.8	6.8
March	5.8	5.4	5.4	6.9	6.8
April	7.2	7.1	7.2	7.6	7.5
May	8.2	8.1	8.1	8.6	8.6
June	13.0	14.1	13.9	9.7	10.0
July	8.6	8.5	8.5	9.1	9.0
August	10.9	11.4	11.3	9.5	9.6
September	9.2	9.6	9.5	8.2	8.2
October	8.6	8.5	8.5	8.8	8.8
November	7.8	7.6	7.6	8.3	8.3
December	7.9	7.4	7.5	9.3	9.2

[1]Includes marriages for which previous marital status was not stated.

Table 2-F. Median Age of Bride and of Groom at First Marriage and Remarriage: Total of 22 Reporting States, 1955-59

(By place of occurrence. Computed on data by single years of age)

YEAR	FIRST MARRIAGE		REMARRIAGE	
	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom
TOTAL, 1955-59	20.2	22.9	35.0	39.5
1959	20.0	22.6	35.2	39.5
1958	20.0	22.6	35.3	39.7
1957	20.2	22.9	35.3	39.7
1956	20.3	23.1	34.9	39.4
1955	20.4	23.2	34.5	39.1

NOTE.—The reporting States are Alabama, Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Idaho, Iowa, Kansas, Louisiana, Maine, Maryland, Michigan, Montana, New Hampshire, New York, Ohio, Oregon, South Dakota, Tennessee, Utah, Vermont, Virginia, and Wyoming.

Table 2-G. Specified Age of Bride or of Groom by Median Age of Spouse, at First Marriage of Both: Marriage-Registration Area, Total of 29 Reporting States, 1959

(By place of occurrence. Computed on data by single years of age. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: Kentucky, Nebraska, and New Jersey)

SPECIFIED AGE OF BRIDE	Median age of groom	SPECIFIED AGE OF GROOM	Median age of bride
15 years	19.5	18 years	17.8
16 years	19.9	19 years	18.4
17 years	20.5	20 years	18.9
18 years	21.2	21 years	19.4
19 years	21.7	22 years	20.1
20 years	22.5	23 years	20.7
21 years	23.1	24 years	21.2
22 years	24.1	25 years	21.6
23 years	25.1	26 years	22.1
24 years	26.0	27 years	22.6
25 years	26.9	28 years	23.2
26 years	27.7	29 years	23.7
27 years	28.5	30 years	24.4
28 years	29.3	31 years	25.2
29 years	30.1	32 years	26.0
30 years	31.1	33 years	26.8
31 years	31.9	34 years	27.5

Table 2-H. Median Age of Bride and of Groom at First Marriage and Remarriage, by Race: Marriage-Registration Area, Total of 27 Reporting States, 1959

(By place of occurrence. Computed on data by single years of age. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: Kentucky, New Jersey, Ohio, Pennsylvania, and Tennessee)

RACE	FIRST MARRIAGE		REMARRIAGE	
	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom
ALL RACES	20.0	22.6	35.4	39.8
White	19.9	22.5	35.1	39.3
Nonwhite	20.5	23.2	37.6	42.9
Negro	20.4	23.0	37.8	43.0
Other races	22.4	25.9	32.1	39.7

Table 2-J. Percentage Distribution of Marriages of Brides and of Grooms, by First Marriage and Remarriage, by Color: Marriage-Registration Area, 29 Reporting States, 1959

(By place of occurrence. Excludes marriages for which previous marital status was not stated. Data for white and nonwhite are shown separately for those States in which the 1950 populations for nonwhite formed 10 percent or more of the total or numbered 50,000 or more. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: Kentucky, New Jersey, and Ohio)

AREA AND COLOR	BRIDE			GROOM		
	All marriages	First marriage	Remarriage	All marriages	First marriage	Remarriage
TOTAL[1]	100.0	76.7	23.3	100.0	77.7	22.3
White	100.0	76.5	23.5	100.0	77.8	22.2
Nonwhite	100.0	77.8	22.2	100.0	76.8	23.2
Alabama	100.0	76.5	23.5	100.0	76.5	23.5
White	100.0	75.1	24.9	100.0	76.3	23.7
Nonwhite	100.0	80.3	19.7	100.0	76.9	23.1
Alaska[1]	100.0	63.4	36.6	100.0	68.2	31.8
White	100.0	59.9	40.1	100.0	66.0	34.0
Nonwhite	100.0	74.1	25.9	100.0	79.1	20.9
California	100.0	72.5	27.5	100.0	74.4	25.6
White	100.0	72.6	27.4	100.0	74.4	25.6
Nonwhite	100.0	71.6	28.4	100.0	74.1	25.9
Connecticut[1]	100.0	77.7	22.3	100.0	77.8	22.2
White	100.0	77.8	22.2	100.0	77.8	22.2
Nonwhite	100.0	76.6	23.4	100.0	77.7	22.3
Delaware	100.0	82.2	17.8	100.0	83.0	17.0
White	100.0	81.8	18.2	100.0	83.0	17.0
Nonwhite	100.0	84.4	15.6	100.0	82.8	17.2
Florida	100.0	62.9	37.1	100.0	65.3	34.7
White	100.0	59.5	40.5	100.0	62.2	37.8
Nonwhite	100.0	78.4	21.6	100.0	79.2	20.8
Georgia[1]	100.0	72.4	27.6	100.0	73.8	26.2
White	100.0	70.3	29.7	100.0	72.5	27.5
Nonwhite	100.0	80.5	19.5	100.0	78.9	21.1
Idaho	100.0	68.2	31.8	100.0	71.6	28.4
Iowa	100.0	80.7	19.3	100.0	81.3	18.7
Kansas[1]	100.0	77.4	22.6	100.0	79.2	20.8
White	100.0	77.9	22.1	100.0	79.8	20.2
Nonwhite	100.0	70.0	30.0	100.0	70.9	29.1
Louisiana	100.0	76.9	23.1	100.0	77.7	22.3
White	100.0	76.2	23.8	100.0	78.6	21.4
Nonwhite	100.0	78.5	21.5	100.0	75.7	24.3
Maine	100.0	78.9	21.2	100.0	79.9	20.1
Maryland[1]	100.0	76.5	23.5	100.0	77.3	22.7
White	100.0	75.8	24.2	100.0	77.3	22.7
Nonwhite	100.0	79.4	20.6	100.0	77.5	22.5
Michigan	100.0	75.6	24.4	100.0	76.8	23.2
White	100.0	74.2	25.8	100.0	77.6	22.4
Nonwhite	100.0	69.6	30.4	100.0	69.2	30.8
Mississippi	100.0	70.8	29.2	100.0	70.9	29.1
White	100.0	69.6	30.4	100.0	71.8	28.2
Nonwhite	100.0	73.0	27.0	100.0	69.2	30.8
Montana	100.0	68.5	31.5	100.0	72.6	27.4
Nebraska	100.0	77.5	22.5	100.0	79.6	20.4
New Hampshire	100.0	72.4	27.6	100.0	73.2	26.8
New York (excl. N.Y.C.)	100.0	84.6	15.4	100.0	85.3	14.7
White	100.0	84.5	15.5	100.0	85.2	14.8
Nonwhite	100.0	86.3	13.7	100.0	87.0	13.0
Oregon	100.0	75.5	24.5	100.0	76.7	23.3
Pennsylvania[1]	100.0	84.3	15.7	100.0	84.0	16.0
White	100.0	84.3	15.7	100.0	84.0	16.0
Nonwhite	100.0	85.5	14.5	100.0	84.1	15.9
Rhode Island	100.0	84.5	15.5	100.0	84.8	15.2
South Dakota	100.0	80.3	19.7	100.0	82.5	17.5
Tennessee	100.0	75.0	25.0	100.0	75.3	24.7
White	100.0	75.2	24.8	100.0	76.0	24.0
Nonwhite	100.0	73.3	26.7	100.0	70.6	29.4
Utah	100.0	84.5	15.5	100.0	84.0	16.0
Vermont	100.0	84.4	15.6	100.0	84.4	15.6
Virginia	100.0	78.9	21.1	100.0	80.1	19.9
White	100.0	77.9	22.1	100.0	79.4	20.6
Nonwhite	100.0	83.3	16.7	100.0	83.1	16.9
Wisconsin	100.0	[2]86.9	13.1	100.0	[2]87.6	12.4
Wyoming	100.0	62.0	38.0	100.0	65.3	34.7

[1]Data include marriages for which color was not stated.
[2]Includes previously annulled marriages.

Table 2-K. Median Age of Bride and of Groom at First Marriage and at Remarriage, by Color: Marriage-Registration Area, 29 Reporting States, 1959

(By place of occurrence. Median age under 45 years computed on data by single years of age; 45 years and over, on data by 5-year age groups. Medians based on fewer than 100 cases are underlined. Data for white and nonwhite are shown separately for those States in which the 1950 populations for nonwhite formed 10 percent or more of the total or numbered 50,000 or more. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: Kentucky, New Jersey, and Ohio)

AREA AND COLOR	MEDIAN AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE		MEDIAN AGE AT REMARRIAGE	
	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom
TOTAL[1]	20.1	22.7	35.5	39.9
White	20.1	22.7	35.2	39.4
Nonwhite	20.6	23.2	37.7	43.0
Alabama	19.2	22.0	33.8	38.9
White	18.9	21.9	32.1	36.9
Nonwhite	20.0	22.7	39.7	45.8
Alaska[1]	19.8	23.4	32.4	37.1
White	19.7	23.0	32.6	36.9
Nonwhite	20.0	24.5	31.5	38.5
California	19.9	22.6	35.3	39.2
White	19.8	22.5	35.4	39.1
Nonwhite	21.0	24.2	35.1	39.7
Connecticut[1]	21.5	24.0	36.9	41.3
White	21.5	24.0	37.0	41.4
Nonwhite	22.3	24.7	35.5	40.0
Delaware	20.5	22.8	37.9	41.6
White	20.5	22.7	37.7	41.6
Nonwhite	20.9	23.6	38.8	41.5
Florida	20.0	22.9	36.6	41.5
White	19.8	22.8	36.4	41.3
Nonwhite	20.7	23.4	37.9	43.0
Georgia[1]	19.5	22.0	33.1	37.9
White	19.3	21.9	32.4	37.0
Nonwhite	20.3	22.5	37.1	42.2
Idaho	18.9	21.5	32.6	36.5
Iowa	19.7	22.1	35.8	39.1
Kansas[1]	19.5	22.0	34.4	38.4
White	19.5	22.0	34.2	38.0
Nonwhite	19.9	22.8	36.6	41.4
Louisiana	19.5	22.2	35.6	41.0
White	19.4	22.2	33.7	38.5
Nonwhite	19.9	22.4	39.8	46.4
Maine	19.7	22.5	33.9	37.9
Maryland[1]	19.9	22.8	35.9	39.9
White	19.6	22.6	35.3	39.1
Nonwhite	21.8	24.6	38.9	43.4
Michigan	20.0	22.6	36.1	39.9
White	20.0	22.5	35.8	39.5
Nonwhite	20.6	24.0	38.0	42.0
Mississippi	19.2	22.0	34.2	39.9
White	19.1	22.0	32.1	37.5
Nonwhite	19.3	21.9	40.1	46.6
Montana	19.6	22.7	33.7	38.1
Nebraska	20.1	22.6	34.8	39.1
New Hampshire	20.1	22.7	34.0	38.2
New York (excl. N.Y.C.)	20.7	23.4	39.3	44.7
White	20.7	23.3	39.3	44.7
Nonwhite	21.6	24.0	39.1	44.5
Oregon	19.5	22.0	36.3	39.3
Pennsylvania[1]	21.5	23.8	37.8	42.4
White	21.5	23.8	37.6	42.2
Nonwhite	21.6	24.3	39.7	44.8
Rhode Island	21.2	23.4	36.6	40.5
South Dakota	19.9	22.8	35.5	39.3
Tennessee	19.6	22.1	33.4	38.3
White	19.6	22.1	32.6	37.4
Nonwhite	20.3	22.6	38.2	43.4
Utah	19.5	22.2	34.1	38.3
Vermont	19.9	22.6	38.7	43.2
Virginia	20.7	22.8	35.4	40.2
White	20.7	22.7	34.8	39.6
Nonwhite	20.6	23.2	38.5	44.3
Wisconsin	[2]20.5	[2]23.0	38.3	43.0
Wyoming	19.6	22.6	34.2	37.6

[1]Data include marriages for which color was not stated.
[2]Includes previously annulled marriages.

Table 2-L. Percentage Distribution of Marriages by Age of Bride and of Groom, by Previous Marital Status: Marriage-Registration Area, Total of 28 Reporting States, 1959

(By place of occurrence. Excludes marriages for which age was not stated. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: Kentucky, Michigan, New Jersey, and Ohio)

AGE	BRIDE					GROOM				
	Total	Previous marital status				Total	Previous marital status			
		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 15 years	0.3	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.8	0.0	0.0	0	0	0
15-19 years	37.8	48.1	0.6	4.2	41.3	12.6	16.1	0.1	0.3	15.4
20-24 years	32.4	37.7	3.5	19.2	27.3	43.3	53.3	0.9	9.9	43.2
25-29 years	9.4	7.5	5.3	19.6	7.9	17.6	18.6	2.3	18.2	14.4
30-34 years	5.6	2.8	7.7	17.5	5.1	8.0	6.1	4.2	18.1	6.7
35-39 years	4.3	1.5	10.5	14.5	4.6	5.0	2.6	5.9	16.0	4.7
40-44 years	3.2	0.8	12.9	10.4	3.3	3.5	1.3	7.8	12.6	3.3
45-49 years	2.5	0.5	14.6	7.1	2.9	2.8	0.8	10.4	9.8	2.7
50-54 years	1.7	0.3	13.3	3.7	2.6	2.1	0.5	12.2	6.5	2.6
55-59 years	1.2	0.2	11.5	2.0	1.6	1.6	0.3	13.1	3.9	2.1
60-64 years	0.8	0.1	8.6	1.0	1.2	1.2	0.2	13.0	2.2	1.4
65-69 years	0.6	0.1	7.1	0.5	0.9	1.2	0.1	14.9	1.6	2.0
70-74 years	0.2	0.0	3.1	0.2	0.4	0.7	0.0	9.3	0.6	1.0
75 years and over	0.1	0.0	1.3	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.0	5.9	0.3	0.5

Table 2-M. Median Age of Bride and of Groom at Marriage, by Previous Marital Status: Marriage-Registration Area, 28 Reporting States, 1959

(By place of occurrence. Median age under 45 years computed on data by single years of age; 45 years and over, on data by 5-year age groups. Medians based on fewer than 100 cases are underlined. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: Kentucky, Michigan, New Jersey, and Ohio)

AREA	MEDIAN AGE OF BRIDE				MEDIAN AGE OF GROOM			
	Total[1]	Previous marital status			Total[1]	Previous marital status		
		Single	Widowed	Divorced		Single	Widowed	Divorced
TOTAL	21.3	20.1	48.3	31.9	24.0	22.7	57.4	36.0
Alabama	20.1	19.2	46.5	29.9	23.3	22.0	55.6	34.9
Alaska	22.5	19.8	40.5	31.2	26.1	23.4	44.8	36.5
California	21.5	19.9	49.4	32.8	24.4	22.6	58.7	36.7
Connecticut	22.7	21.5	48.6	33.8	25.6	24.0	56.1	37.5
Delaware	21.4	20.5	48.3	33.3	23.9	22.8	56.6	36.5
Florida	22.6	20.0	50.9	32.9	26.0	22.9	62.0	37.7
Georgia	21.2	19.5	45.0	30.2	23.5	22.0	54.0	35.0
Idaho	20.1	18.9	46.9	30.3	23.0	21.5	57.0	34.9
Iowa	20.5	19.7	48.4	31.3	22.9	22.1	57.6	35.0
Kansas	20.3	19.5	49.7	30.7	23.0	22.0	57.2	34.6
Louisiana	20.4	19.5	48.0	32.1	23.2	22.2	56.3	37.0
Maine	20.6	19.7	50.6	30.7	23.4	22.5	58.8	33.8
Maryland	21.2	19.9	46.9	33.0	24.5	22.8	55.5	36.3
Mississippi	20.7	19.2	47.8	30.7	23.7	22.0	57.7	35.6
Montana	21.0	19.6	47.9	30.5	24.3	22.7	55.1	35.6
Nebraska	21.0	20.1	48.8	31.2	23.6	22.6	58.4	35.3
New Hampshire	21.6	20.1	46.2	31.5	24.6	22 7	58.2	35.2
New York (excl. N.Y.C.)	21.4	20.7	50.2	32.4	24.2	23.4	58.4	36.0
Oregon	20.5	19.5	50.5	31.6	23.2	22.0	59.2	36.0
Pennsylvania	22.1	21.5	49.0	33.2	24.8	23.8	57.1	36.6
Rhode Island	21.8	21.2	48.9	33.1	24.3	23.4	55.9	35.5
South Dakota	20.7	19.9	46.1	31.1	23.7	22.8	58.2	34.1
Tennessee	21.1	19.6	47.8	29.8	23.5	22.1	57.8	34.6
Utah	20.0	19.5	52.3	28.9	22.9	22.2	59.5	32.5
Vermont	20.6	19.9	50.5	34.9	23.4	22.6	58.7	36.8
Virginia	21.5	20.7	45.6	32.1	23.9	22.8	54.6	36.2
Wisconsin	21.0	[2]20.5	48.9	32.6	23.6	[2]23.0	57.9	36.2
Wyoming	21.7	19.6	46.3	31.6	24.9	22.6	53.5	35.4

[1]Includes marriages for which previous marital status was not stated.
[2]Includes previously annulled marriages.

Table 2-N. Median Age of Bride and of Groom by Number of Present Marriage: Marriage-Registration Area, 24 Reporting States, 1959

(By place of occurrence. Median age under 45 years computed on data by single years of age; 45 years and over, on data by 5-year age groups. Medians based on fewer than 100 cases are underlined. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: Florida, Idaho, Kansas, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, New Jersey, and Oregon)

AREA	MEDIAN AGE OF BRIDE				MEDIAN AGE OF GROOM			
	All marriages[1]	First marriage	Second marriage	Third marriage or more	All marriages[1]	First marriage	Second marriage	Third marriage or more
TOTAL	21.3	20.3	34.0	41.4	24.0	22.8	38.3	46.9
Alabama	20.1	19.2	32.3	39.8	23.3	22.0	37.3	46.5
Alaska	22.5	19.8	29.9	37.5	26.1	23.4	35.1	41.6
California	21.5	19.9	33.1	41.5	24.4	22.6	37.0	46.8
Connecticut	22.7	21.5	36.2	42.9	25.6	24.0	40.4	49.1
Delaware	21.4	20.5	36.9	43.8	23.9	22.8	40.6	48.5
Georgia	21.2	19.5	32.0	38.4	23.5	22.0	36.6	44.3
Iowa	20.5	19.7	34.4	41.0	22.9	22.1	37.9	45.5
Maine	20.6	19.7	32.6	39.5	23.4	22.5	36.6	47.2
Michigan	21.1	20.0	34.0	42.0	23.9	22.6	38.1	46.7
Mississippi	20.7	19.2	31.9	41.9	23.7	22.0	37.2	49.0
Montana	21.0	19.6	32.5	38.5	24.3	22.7	36.3	43.0
Nebraska	21.0	20.1	33.1	40.6	23.6	22.6	37.4	46.1
New Hampshire	21.6	20.1	33.0	40.7	24.6	22.7	38.9	50.1
New York (excl. N.Y.C.)	21.4	20.7	38.4	49.0	24.2	23.4	43.8	55.0
Ohio	21.6	20.4	33.9	41.3	24.1	22.7	37.9	45.9
Pennsylvania	22.1	21.5	37.3	45.2	24.8	23.8	41.8	49.2
Rhode Island	21.8	21.2	35.7	40.9	24.3	23.4	39.4	53.8
South Dakota	20.7	19.9	34.4	41.6	23.7	22.8	38.5	45.0
Tennessee	21.1	19.6	31.6	40.4	23.5	22.1	36.4	46.9
Utah	20.0	19.5	31.8	42.2	22.9	22.2	36.0	45.4
Vermont	20.6	19.9	37.7	50.3	23.4	22.6	42.7	50.8
Virginia	21.5	20.7	34.2	42.5	23.9	22.8	39.1	48.5
Wisconsin	21.0	[2]20.5	37.2	44.7	23.6	[2]23.0	41.8	50.4
Wyoming	21.7	19.6	32.2	38.3	24.9	22.6	35.6	42.6

[1]Includes figures for number of marriages not stated.
[2]Includes previously annulled marriages.

Table 2-O. Number and Percentage Distribution of Marriages by Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area, 30 Reporting States, 1959

(Marriages for which resident status was not stated are included in the total numbers of marriages but are excluded from percentage distributions. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: Kentucky and New Jersey)

AREA	NUMBER					PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION				
	Total	Resident bride		Nonresident bride		Total	Resident bride		Nonresident bride	
		Resident groom	Nonresident groom	Resident groom	Nonresident groom		Resident groom	Nonresident groom	Resident groom	Nonresident groom
TOTAL	784,727	625,279	50,596	15,322	89,253	100.0	80.1	6.5	2.0	11.4
Alabama	30,722	25,031	2,052	672	2,966	100.0	81.5	6.7	2.2	9.7
Alaska	1,763	1,572	38	136	17	100.0	89.2	2.2	7.7	1.0
California	101,314	90,902	3,722	1,516	1,651	100.0	93.0	3.8	1.6	1.7
Connecticut	17,509	13,409	1,486	421	2,192	100.0	76.6	8.5	2.4	12.5
Delaware	2,383	1,791	311	92	185	100.0	75.3	13.1	3.9	7.8
Florida	38,588	33,240	2,833	1,079	1,393	100.0	86.2	7.3	2.8	3.6
Georgia	48,928	30,053	2,517	1,344	14,705	100.0	61.8	5.2	2.8	30.2
Idaho	9,343	4,474	626	291	3,952	100.0	47.9	6.7	3.1	42.3
Iowa	25,116	16,920	1,763	502	5,917	100.0	67.4	7.0	2.0	23.6
Kansas	16,040	12,292	1,768	616	1,362	100.0	76.6	11.0	3.8	8.5
Louisiana	21,453	19,420	1,492	236	302	100.0	90.5	7.0	1.1	1.4
Maine	7,599	6,128	946	179	346	100.0	80.6	12.4	2.4	4.6
Maryland	39,770	19,197	2,540	1,403	16,630	100.0	48.3	6.4	3.5	41.8
Michigan	58,826	53,436	2,527	615	2,248	100.0	90.8	4.3	1.0	3.8
Mississippi	20,447	14,806	1,462	544	3,516	100.0	72.8	7.2	2.7	17.3
Montana	6,228	4,852	455	153	768	100.0	77.9	7.3	2.5	12.3
Nebraska	10,724	8,309	1,122	243	1,050	100.0	77.5	10.5	2.3	9.8
New Hampshire	7,287	3,380	761	230	2,916	100.0	46.4	10.4	3.2	40.0
New York (excl. N.Y.C.)	53,630	47,987	3,028	782	1,833	100.0	89.5	5.6	1.5	3.4
Ohio	66,877	61,393	3,398	105	1,772	100.0	92.1	5.1	0.2	2.7
Oregon	10,166	8,718	874	230	323	100.0	85.9	8.6	2.3	3.2
Pennsylvania	71,719	63,508	4,644	1,034	2,508	100.0	88.6	6.5	1.4	3.5
Rhode Island	5,770	4,276	982	163	348	100.0	74.1	17.0	2.8	6.0
South Dakota	5,861	3,787	636	153	1,285	100.0	64.6	10.9	2.6	21.9
Tennessee	30,213	23,063	2,335	599	4,215	100.0	76.3	7.7	2.0	14.0
Utah	6,734	5,158	461	276	839	100.0	76.6	6.8	4.1	12.5
Vermont	3,235	2,267	400	140	427	100.0	70.1	12.4	4.3	13.2
Virginia	37,768	20,977	3,399	1,091	12,301	100.0	55.5	9.0	2.9	32.6
Wisconsin	25,637	22,863	1,764	386	624	100.0	89.2	6.9	1.5	2.4
Wyoming	3,077	2,070	254	91	662	100.0	67.3	8.3	3.0	21.5

Table 2-P. Number and Percentage Distribution of First Marriages of Brides and of Grooms by Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area, 30 Reporting States, 1959

(Marriages for which resident status was not stated are included in the total numbers of marriages but are excluded from percentage distributions. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: Kentucky and New Jersey)

AREA	FIRST MARRIAGES OF BRIDES					FIRST MARRIAGES OF GROOMS				
	Total	Resident bride		Nonresident bride		Total	Resident groom		Nonresident groom	
		Resident groom	Nonresident groom	Resident groom	Nonresident groom		Resident bride	Nonresident bride	Resident bride	Nonresident bride
NUMBER										
Total	596,237	481,112	41,525	10,619	59,656	604,678	487,607	10,595	42,037	60,871
Alabama	23,495	19,183	1,660	493	2,159	23,490	19,113	504	1,708	2,165
Alaska	1,109	977	32	92	8	1,197	1,068	89	31	9
California	73,457	65,725	2,955	1,045	883	75,353	67,271	1,015	3,051	934
Connecticut	13,600	10,955	1,290	295	1,060	13,621	11,091	284	1,294	952
Delaware	1,948	1,460	274	81	132	1,971	1,493	76	269	133
Florida	24,221	20,794	2,017	630	763	25,145	21,569	576	2,195	784
Georgia	34,983	22,637	1,929	909	9,331	35,774	22,946	926	2,008	9,712
Idaho	6,364	3,283	501	177	2,403	6,684	3,357	180	514	2,633
Iowa	20,244	14,284	1,543	340	4,067	20,392	14,355	365	1,514	4,148
Kansas	12,297	9,596	1,412	410	878	12,601	9,815	428	1,456	900
Louisiana	13,452	12,339	879	123	109	13,611	12,465	119	914	111
Maine	5,988	4,788	825	126	249	6,068	4,875	124	832	237
Maryland	30,396	14,909	2,029	1,051	12,407	30,726	15,229	999	2,074	12,424
Michigan	44,446	40,166	2,177	391	1,712	45,147	40,897	388	2,127	1,735
Mississippi	14,398	10,811	1,123	360	2,028	14,433	10,730	359	1,159	2,110
Montana	4,262	3,338	374	86	464	4,521	3,553	88	381	499
Nebraska	9,313	6,699	967	152	495	9,537	6,864	170	964	539
New Hampshire	5,275	2,667	611	167	1,830	5,535	2,661	160	644	1,870
New York (excl. N.Y.C.)	45,386	40,702	2,721	590	1,373	45,760	41,133	600	2,645	1,382
Ohio	50,110	46,106	2,767	64	1,017	50,862	46,763	64	2,751	1,129
Oregon	7,646	6,574	727	149	182	7,770	6,700	162	736	155
Pennsylvania	60,390	54,083	4,121	769	1,397	60,208	54,145	764	4,012	1,267
Rhode Island	4,875	3,648	861	128	237	4,894	3,670	124	883	216
South Dakota	4,705	3,235	574	104	792	4,838	3,306	110	571	851
Tennessee	22,621	17,560	1,851	415	2,795	22,730	17,504	421	1,903	2,902
Utah	5,678	4,313	388	233	744	5,642	4,288	234	388	732
Vermont	2,726	1,936	369	115	305	2,728	1,938	115	364	310
Virginia	29,794	17,135	2,753	804	9,102	30,253	17,313	813	2,862	9,265
Wisconsin	22,153	19,864	1,592	275	422	22,380	20,100	292	1,582	406
Wyoming	1,905	1,345	203	45	312	2,007	1,395	46	205	361
PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION										
Total	100.0	81.1	7.0	1.8	10.1	100.0	81.1	1.8	7.0	10.1
Alabama	100.0	81.6	7.1	2.1	9.2	100.0	81.4	2.1	7.3	9.2
Alaska	100.0	88.1	2.9	8.3	0.7	100.0	89.2	7.4	2.6	0.8
California	100.0	93.1	4.2	1.5	1.3	100.0	93.1	1.4	4.2	1.3
Connecticut	100.0	80.6	9.5	2.2	7.8	100.0	81.4	2.1	9.5	7.0
Delaware	100.0	75.0	14.1	4.2	6.8	100.0	75.7	3.9	13.6	6.7
Florida	100.0	85.9	8.3	2.6	3.2	100.0	85.9	2.3	8.7	3.1
Georgia	100.0	65.0	5.5	2.6	26.8	100.0	64.5	2.6	5.6	27.3
Idaho	100.0	51.6	7.9	2.8	37.8	100.0	50.2	2.7	7.7	39.4
Iowa	100.0	70.6	7.6	1.7	20.1	100.0	70.4	1.8	7.4	20.4
Kansas	100.0	78.0	11.5	3.3	7.1	100.0	77.9	3.4	11.6	7.1
Louisiana	100.0	91.7	6.5	0.9	0.8	100.0	91.6	0.9	6.7	0.8
Maine	100.0	80.0	13.8	2.1	4.2	100.0	80.3	2.0	13.7	3.9
Maryland	100.0	49.0	6.7	3.5	40.8	100.0	49.6	3.3	6.7	40.4
Michigan	100.0	90.4	4.9	0.9	3.9	100.0	90.6	0.9	4.7	3.8
Mississippi	100.0	75.5	7.8	2.5	14.2	100.0	74.7	2.5	8.1	14.7
Montana	100.0	78.3	8.8	2.0	10.9	100.0	78.6	1.9	8.4	11.0
Nebraska	100.0	80.6	11.6	1.8	6.0	100.0	80.4	2.0	11.3	6.3
New Hampshire	100.0	50.6	11.6	3.2	34.7	100.0	49.9	3.0	12.1	35.1
New York (excl. N.Y.C.)	100.0	89.7	6.0	1.3	3.0	100.0	89.9	1.3	5.8	3.0
Ohio	100.0	92.3	5.5	0.1	2.0	100.0	92.2	0.1	5.4	2.2
Oregon	100.0	86.1	9.5	2.0	2.4	100.0	86.4	2.1	9.5	2.0
Pennsylvania	100.0	89.6	6.8	1.3	2.3	100.0	90.0	1.3	6.7	2.1
Rhode Island	100.0	74.8	17.7	2.6	4.9	100.0	75.0	2.5	18.0	4.4
South Dakota	100.0	68.8	12.2	2.2	16.8	100.0	68.3	2.3	11.8	17.6
Tennessee	100.0	77.6	8.2	1.8	12.4	100.0	77.0	1.9	8.4	12.8
Utah	100.0	76.0	6.8	4.1	13.1	100.0	76.0	4.1	6.9	13.0
Vermont	100.0	71.0	13.5	4.2	11.2	100.0	71.1	4.2	13.3	11.4
Virginia	100.0	57.5	9.2	2.7	30.5	100.0	57.2	2.7	9.5	30.6
Wisconsin	100.0	89.7	7.2	1.2	1.9	100.0	89.8	1.3	7.1	1.8
Wyoming	100.0	70.6	10.7	2.4	16.4	100.0	69.5	2.3	10.2	18.0

Table 2-Q. Number and Percentage Distribution of Remarriages of Brides and of Grooms by Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area, 30 Reporting States, 1959

(Marriages for which resident status was not stated are included in the total numbers of marriages but are excluded from percentage distributions. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: Kentucky and New Jersey)

AREA	REMARRIAGES OF BRIDES					REMARRIAGES OF GROOMS				
	Total	Resident bride		Nonresident bride		Total	Resident groom		Nonresident groom	
		Resident groom	Nonresident groom	Resident groom	Nonresident groom		Resident bride	Nonresident bride	Resident bride	Nonresident bride
NUMBER										
Total	182,826	139,394	8,570	4,613	29,338	174,804	133,279	4,635	8,059	28,154
Alabama	7,227	5,848	392	179	807	7,232	5,918	168	344	801
Alaska	640	582	5	44	9	558	497	47	6	8
California	27,849	25,170	766	471	768	25,950	23,622	501	670	717
Connecticut	3,906	2,452	196	126	1,131	3,887	2,317	137	192	1,240
Delaware	423	322	37	10	51	405	293	16	42	50
Florida	14,262	12,364	805	449	625	13,387	11,626	502	636	606
Georgia	13,334	6,943	563	424	5,291	12,704	6,747	411	491	4,944
Idaho	2,972	1,189	125	114	1,544	2,657	1,116	111	112	1,318
Iowa	4,833	2,609	216	161	1,843	4,688	2,541	136	247	1,760
Kansas	3,596	2,591	338	196	470	3,312	2,392	181	295	444
Louisiana	4,034	3,680	208	57	89	3,897	3,587	59	164	87
Maine	1,611	1,340	121	53	97	1,531	1,253	55	114	109
Maryland	9,363	4,282	510	352	4,219	9,020	3,953	398	466	4,203
Michigan	14,351	13,245	347	224	535	13,644	12,511	227	397	509
Mississippi	5,950	3,920	336	182	1,478	5,920	4,004	184	299	1,397
Montana	1,961	1,513	81	67	300	1,705	1,298	65	74	268
Nebraska	2,411	1,610	155	91	555	2,187	1,445	73	158	511
New Hampshire	2,012	713	150	63	1,086	1,952	719	70	117	1,046
New York (excl. N.Y.C.)	8,244	7,285	307	192	460	7,870	6,854	182	383	451
Ohio	16,495	15,032	618	40	754	15,845	14,483	39	633	636
Oregon	2,486	2,115	146	79	140	2,354	1,986	65	133	166
Pennsylvania	11,222	9,327	520	263	1,109	11,433	9,296	268	625	1,240
Rhode Island	892	626	121	34	111	874	605	39	99	131
South Dakota	1,156	552	62	49	493	1,023	481	43	65	434
Tennessee	7,556	5,470	484	184	1,417	7,440	5,522	178	430	1,309
Utah	1,040	833	73	43	91	1,076	859	42	73	102
Vermont	505	328	31	25	121	503	327	25	35	116
Virginia	7,974	3,842	646	287	3,199	7,515	3,664	278	537	3,036
Wisconsin	3,352	2,889	160	108	195	3,167	2,690	90	173	214
Wyoming	1,169	722	51	46	350	1,068	673	45	49	301
PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION										
Total	100.0	76.6	4.7	2.5	16.1	100.0	76.5	2.7	4.6	16.2
Alabama	100.0	80.9	5.4	2.5	11.2	100.0	81.8	2.3	4.8	11.1
Alaska	100.0	90.9	0.8	6.9	1.4	100.0	89.1	8.4	1.1	1.4
California	100.0	92.6	2.8	1.7	2.8	100.0	92.6	2.0	2.6	2.8
Connecticut	100.0	62.8	5.0	3.2	29.0	100.0	59.6	3.5	4.9	31.9
Delaware	100.0	76.7	8.8	2.4	12.1	100.0	73.1	4.0	10.5	12.5
Florida	100.0	86.8	5.7	3.2	4.4	100.0	87.0	3.8	4.8	4.5
Georgia	100.0	52.5	4.3	3.2	40.0	100.0	53.6	3.3	3.9	39.3
Idaho	100.0	40.0	4.2	3.8	52.0	100.0	42.0	4.2	4.2	49.6
Iowa	100.0	54.0	4.5	3.3	38.2	100.0	54.2	2.9	5.3	37.6
Kansas	100.0	72.1	9.4	5.5	13.1	100.0	72.2	5.5	8.9	13.4
Louisiana	100.0	91.2	5.2	1.4	2.2	100.0	92.0	1.5	4.2	2.2
Maine	100.0	83.2	7.5	3.3	6.0	100.0	81.8	3.6	7.4	7.1
Maryland	100.0	45.7	5.4	3.8	45.1	100.0	43.8	4.4	5.2	46.6
Michigan	100.0	92.3	2.4	1.6	3.7	100.0	91.7	1.7	2.9	3.7
Mississippi	100.0	66.3	5.7	3.1	25.0	100.0	68.0	3.1	5.1	23.7
Montana	100.0	77.2	4.1	3.4	15.3	100.0	76.1	3.8	4.3	15.7
Nebraska	100.0	66.8	6.4	3.8	23.0	100.0	66.1	3.3	7.2	23.4
New Hampshire	100.0	35.4	7.5	3.1	54.0	100.0	36.8	3.6	6.0	53.6
New York (excl. N.Y.C.)	100.0	88.4	3.7	2.3	5.6	100.0	87.1	2.3	4.9	5.7
Ohio	100.0	91.4	3.8	0.2	4.6	100.0	91.7	0.2	4.0	4.0
Oregon	100.0	85.3	5.9	3.2	5.6	100.0	84.5	2.8	5.7	7.1
Pennsylvania	100.0	83.1	4.6	2.3	9.9	100.0	81.3	2.3	5.5	10.8
Rhode Island	100.0	70.2	13.6	3.8	12.4	100.0	69.2	4.5	11.3	15.0
South Dakota	100.0	47.8	5.4	4.2	42.6	100.0	47.0	4.2	6.4	42.4
Tennessee	100.0	72.4	6.4	2.4	18.8	100.0	74.2	2.4	5.8	17.6
Utah	100.0	80.1	7.0	4.1	8.8	100.0	79.8	3.9	6.8	9.5
Vermont	100.0	65.0	6.1	5.0	24.0	100.0	65.0	5.0	7.0	23.1
Virginia	100.0	48.2	8.1	3.6	40.1	100.0	48.8	3.7	7.1	40.4
Wisconsin	100.0	86.2	4.8	3.2	5.8	100.0	84.9	2.8	5.5	6.8
Wyoming	100.0	61.8	4.4	3.9	29.9	100.0	63.0	4.2	4.6	28.2

Table 2-R. Marriages and Marriage Rates: United States, Each Division and State, 1955-59

(By place of occurrence. Rates per 1,000 estimated midyear population in each area)

AREA	NUMBER					RATE				
	1959	1958	1957	1956	1955	1959	1958	1957	1956	1955
UNITED STATES[1]	1,494,000	1,451,000	1,518,000	1,585,000	1,531,000	8.5	8.4	8.9	9.5	9.3
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS										
New England	[1]77,350	74,177	[1]78,107	[1]80,505	[1]79,672	[1]7.6	7.4	[1]7.9	[1]8.3	[1]8.2
Middle Atlantic	230,895	226,923	240,222	245,955	241,121	6.8	6.8	7.3	7.6	7.5
East North Central	279,603	267,733	[2]297,878	[1]307,779	[1]292,945	7.7	7.5	[2]8.5	[1]9.0	[1]8.7
West North Central[2]	120,591	115,501	115,705	123,670	122,277	7.8	7.6	7.6	8.2	8.2
South Atlantic	257,755	247,324	[2]255,903	267,580	263,223	10.0	9.8	[2]10.3	11.1	11.2
East South Central	99,705	114,787	126,927	133,433	131,356	8.3	9.7	10.7	11.4	11.3
West South Central	[1]163,275	[1]159,688	[2]154,230	[1]156,740	[2]154,688	[1]9.8	[1]9.7	[2]9.5	[1]9.9	[2]9.9
Mountain	122,629	[2]111,361	[2]118,055	[1]141,051	[1]134,345	18.5	[2]17.2	[2]18.8	[1]23.1	[1]22.5
Pacific	141,799	133,891	131,009	128,133	111,479	7.3	7.1	7.1	7.2	6.5
NEW ENGLAND										
Maine	7,599	7,564	7,878	8,176	8,283	8.0	8.0	8.4	8.8	9.0
New Hampshire	7,287	6,997	7,189	7,464	7,081	12.3	12.0	12.5	13.2	12.8
Vermont	3,235	3,371	3,210	3,420	3,378	8.7	9.1	8.7	9.2	9.2
Massachusetts	[1]35,950	33,583	[1]35,790	[1]36,499	[1]37,079	[1]7.3	6.9	[1]7.4	[1]7.6	[1]7.7
Rhode Island	5,770	5,659	5,884	6,325	6,357	6.6	6.5	6.9	7.5	7.7
Connecticut	17,509	17,003	18,156	18,621	17,554	7.3	7.2	8.0	8.4	7.9
MIDDLE ATLANTIC										
New York	120,517	121,322	124,647	127,101	123,251	7.3	7.4	7.7	7.9	7.8
New Jersey	38,659	38,398	40,367	41,158	40,327	6.5	6.6	7.2	7.5	7.5
Pennsylvania	71,719	67,203	75,208	77,682	77,543	6.3	6.0	6.8	7.1	7.1
EAST NORTH CENTRAL										
Ohio	66,877	65,240	69,256	62,947	61,862	6.9	6.8	6.4	6.9	6.9
Indiana	40,982	38,949	[3]74,891	[1]74,086	[1]66,963	8.8	8.5	[3]16.6	[1]16.7	[1]15.4
Illinois	87,281	85,400	[2 3]82,887	[3]86,845	[3]82,877	8.6	8.3	[2 3]8.5	[3]9.2	[3]8.9
Michigan	58,826	55,159	56,121	57,068	55,698	7.4	7.0	7.2	7.5	7.6
Wisconsin	25,637	24,985	25,725	26,853	25,545	6.4	6.3	6.7	7.1	6.9
WEST NORTH CENTRAL										
Minnesota	25,188	25,554	23,862	24,604	23,700	6.8	7.0	7.2	7.5	7.4
Iowa	25,116	25,058	25,840	25,270	24,493	8.9	8.6	8.6	9.2	9.0
Missouri[2]	35,380	31,985	31,395	34,382	34,102	8.3	7.6	7.4	8.1	8.1
North Dakota	4,282	4,275	4,198	4,302	4,241	6.7	6.7	6.5	6.7	6.6
South Dakota	5,861	5,702	5,726	6,129	6,122	8.5	8.3	8.3	8.9	9.0
Nebraska	10,724	10,607	10,702	11,564	11,892	7.4	7.4	7.4	8.0	8.6
Kansas	16,040	15,440	15,982	17,619	17,667	7.5	7.3	7.6	8.4	8.6
SOUTH ATLANTIC										
Delaware	2,383	2,311	2,243	2,343	2,252	5.2	5.2	5.2	5.6	5.6
Maryland	39,770	39,926	42,799	45,242	42,743	13.1	13.5	14.8	15.9	15.4
District of Columbia	[3]8,377	[3]8,094	[3]8,043	8,178	[3]8,031	[3]10.0	[3]9.8	[3]9.8	10.1	[3]9.6
Virginia	37,768	36,326	37,184	38,284	36,849	9.5	9.3	9.7	10.3	10.3
West Virginia	13,294	13,757	[2]14,277	14,169	14,339	6.8	7.0	[2]7.3	7.2	7.3
North Carolina[3]	29,986	27,286	25,882	26,354	26,118	6.6	6.1	5.8	6.0	6.0
South Carolina	38,661	37,856	42,091	48,996	48,227	16.0	15.8	17.8	21.1	21.0
Georgia	48,928	47,219	51,235	52,221	54,780	12.7	12.5	13.6	14.1	15.0
Florida	38,588	34,569	32,149	31,793	29,904	8.1	7.7	7.6	8.1	8.2
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL										
Kentucky	18,323	26,204	[3]21,314	[3]22,342	[3]21,884	5.9	8.5	[3]7.0	[3]7.5	[3]7.3
Tennessee	30,213	27,675	33,250	24,089	23,258	8.6	8.0	6.8	7.1	6.8
Alabama	30,722	24,506	19,868	20,779	19,791	9.6	7.7	6.3	6.7	6.4
Mississippi	20,447	36,402	62,495	66,223	66,423	9.4	16.9	28.9	30.9	31.6
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL										
Arkansas	18,394	[2]15,333	[2]13,037	15,932	[2]14,888	10.5	[2]8.8	[2]7.3	8.0	[2]8.4
Louisiana	21,453	21,068	21,201	22,499	[1]21,500	6.8	6.8	6.9	7.5	[1]7.3
Oklahoma	[1]30,170	[1]33,466	[1]30,592	[1]29,965	[2]27,290	[1]13.3	[1]14.9	[1]13.6	[1]13.5	[2]12.5
Texas	[2]93,258	[1]89,821	89,400	90,344	[2]91,210	[2]9.8	[1]9.6	9.7	10.1	[2]10.4
MOUNTAIN										
Montana	6,228	6,142	6,495	6,770	6,514	9.1	9.1	9.7	10.4	10.4
Idaho	9,343	9,522	8,995	9,132	8,879	14.1	14.6	13.9	14.6	14.6
Wyoming	3,077	2,955	2,909	3,199	3,030	9.6	9.4	9.2	10.2	9.7
Colorado[3]	15,518	14,691	13,831	13,147	12,647	9.2	8.9	8.3	8.1	8.1
New Mexico	11,115	[2]5,814	[2]11,439	[1]21,600	[1]22,300	12.6	[2]6.6	[2]14.1	[1]27.5	[1]28.2
Arizona	10,251	[1]9,805	9,652	25,631	21,831	8.3	[1]8.3	9.0	25.2	21.2
Utah	6,734	6,600	6,672	6,657	6,724	7.7	7.7	7.9	8.1	8.4
Nevada[3]	60,365	55,832	58,042	54,915	52,420	215.6	205.3	221.5	216 2	214.0
PACIFIC										
Washington	[3]28,556	[3]27,961	[3]28,441	[3]30,113	18,908	[3]10.1	[3]10.1	[3]10.4	[3]11.3	7.2
Oregon	10,166	9,896	9,961	10,568	10,632	5.8	5.7	5.7	6.1	6.3
California	101,314	96,034	92,607	87,452	81,939	6.9	6.7	6.7	6.5	6.3
Alaska	1,763	(1,616)	(1,686)	(1,827)	(1,915)	9.2	(8.5)	(8.0)	(8.9)	(9.2)

[1]Data estimated.
[2]Data incomplete.
[3]Marriage licenses.

Table 2-S. Percentage Distribution of Divorces and Annulments by Place Where Marriage was Performed: Divorce-Registration Area, 14 Reporting States, 1959

(By place of legal residence. Data were not available for the following States in the divorce-registration area: Kansas, Maryland, and Nebraska)

AREA	Total	PLACE WHERE MARRIAGE WAS PERFORMED			
		Same State	Different State	Outside U.S.	Not stated
TOTAL	100.0	44.3	35.6	1.1	18.9
Alabama	100.0	18.2	18.3	0.3	63.2
Alaska	100.0	46.1	50.1	3.2	0.6
Georgia	100.0	42.1	13.4	0.5	44.0
Idaho	100.0	46.6	47.1	2.0	4.2
Iowa	100.0	61.7	35.5	1.1	1.7
Montana	100.0	68.9	28.3	2.2	0.5
Oregon	100.0	31.2	58.8	1.5	8.5
Pennsylvania	100.0	60.0	33.7	1.7	4.5
South Dakota	100.0	57.8	39.2	1.4	1.6
Tennessee	100.0	40.7	58.2	0.5	0.5
Utah	100.0	46.3	49.9	1.9	1.9
Virginia	100.0	55.0	43.6	1.4	0.0
Wisconsin	100.0	60.8	37.1	2.0	0.1
Wyoming	100.0	43.4	52.9	1.5	2.3

Table 2-T. Monthly Indexes of Divorces and Annulments: Total of 34 Reporting States, 1958 and 1959

(Monthly average = 100. Computed from figures adjusted for length of month)

MONTH	1959	1958
January	92.8	97.0
February	96.4	93.2
March	97.1	97.2
April	100.1	100.1
May	100.8	99.5
June	110.3	107.8
July	101.7	98.7
August	84.4	84.1
September	106.4	110.2
October	109.6	112.7
November	100.1	98.0
December	100.3	101.5

NOTE.—The reporting States are: Alabama, Arkansas, Connecticut, Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida, Georgia, Idaho, Iowa, Kansas, Maine, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Mississippi, Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, New Hampshire, New Jersey, North Carolina, North Dakota, Ohio, Oklahoma, Oregon, Pennsylvania, South Carolina, South Dakota, Tennessee, Utah, Vermont, Virginia, Wisconsin, and Wyoming.

Table 2-U. Median Age of Husband and of Wife at Time of Divorce or Annulment, by Color: Divorce-Registration Area, 12 Reporting States, 1959

(By place of legal residence. Computed on data by single years of age. Medians based on fewer than 100 cases are underlined. Data for white and nonwhite are shown separately for those States in which the 1950 populations for nonwhite formed 10 percent or more of the total or numbered 50,000 or more. Data were not available for the following States in the divorce-registration area: Alabama, Maryland, South Dakota, Virginia, and Wyoming)

AREA AND COLOR	Husband	Wife	AREA AND COLOR	Husband	Wife
TOTAL	34.2	30.9	Kansas	33.6	30.4
			White	33.4	30.4
			Nonwhite	34.6	30.9
White	34.0	30.7	Montana	34.1	29.8
Nonwhite	38.4	33.0	Nebraska	33.9	30.6
			Oregon	35.9	32.4
Alaska	35.5	31.0	Pennsylvania	35.4	32.4
White	36.0	31.4	White	35.2	32.2
Nonwhite	32.0	29.7	Nonwhite	38.3	35.2
Georgia	32.9	29.4	Tennessee	32.9	29.6
White	32.2	28.8	White	32.5	29.1
Nonwhite	36.3	32.3	Nonwhite	35.8	32.5
Idaho	34.1	29.6	Utah	32.0	29.0
Iowa	32.9	29.4	Wisconsin	33.3	32.5

Table 2-V. Median Age of Husband and of Wife at Time of Divorce or Annulment of First Marriage or Remarriage: Divorce-Registration Area, 10 Reporting States, 1959

(By place of legal residence. Computed on data by single years of age. Data were not available for the following States in the divorce-registration area: Alabama, Maryland, Nebraska, South Dakota, Virginia, Wisconsin, and Wyoming)

AREA	HUSBAND—MEDIAN AGE AT TIME OF DECREE		WIFE—MEDIAN AGE AT TIME OF DECREE	
	First marriage	Remarriage	First marriage	Remarriage
TOTAL	31.2	40.9	27.8	37.2
Alaska	30.1	41.5	25.2	36.9
Georgia	29.8	40.2	26.5	36.0
Idaho	29.7	39.1	25.5	35.0
Iowa	29.5	39.8	26.0	37.1
Kansas	30.0	41.5	26.5	37.4
Montana	30.3	39.6	25.4	37.4
Oregon	31.0	42.3	27.6	38.3
Pennsylvania	34.2	43.6	31.1	39.6
Tennessee	30.2	39.8	26.7	36.1
Utah	29.6	39.8	26.2	36.3

Table 2-W. Percentage Distribution of Divorces and Annulments by Color of Husband and of Wife: Divorce-Registration Area, 12 Reporting States, 1959

(By place of legal residence. Data were not available for the following States in the divorce-registration area: Alabama, Maryland, South Dakota, Virginia, and Wyoming)

AREA	HUSBAND				WIFE			
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Color not stated	Total	White	Nonwhite	Color not stated
Total	100.0	72.5	6.8	20.7	100.0	72.5	6.8	20.7
Alaska	100.0	48.5	8.7	42.9	100.0	46.8	10.2	43.0
Georgia	100.0	44.9	8.8	46.2	100.0	44.9	8.9	46.2
Idaho	100.0	84.8	1.8	13.3	100.0	86.7	1.7	11.6
Iowa	100.0	97.2	2.4	.4	100.0	96.8	2.5	0.7
Kansas	100.0	68.8	7.1	24.1	100.0	69.0	6.9	24.1
Montana	100.0	76.0	2.3	19.7	100.0	78.3	2.3	19.7
Nebraska	100.0	42.4	0.6	56.9	100.0	42.4	0.9	56.7
Oregon	100.0	65.1	2.3	32.7	100.0	65.2	2.2	32.7
Pennsylvania	100.0	71.4	7.1	21.5	100.0	71.2	7.1	21.6
Tennessee	100.0	85.4	14.1	.5	100.0	85.4	14.1	0.5
Utah	100.0	93.1	1.4	5.5	100.0	93.8	1.8	4.4
Wisconsin	100.0	92.6	5.9	1.5	100.0	92.3	6.0	1.8

Table 2-X. Percentage Distribution of Divorces and Annulments by Legal Grounds for Decree: Divorce-Registration Area, 16 Reporting States, 1959

(By place of legal residence. Data were not available for one State in the divorce-registration area, Maryland)

AREA	Total	LEGAL GROUNDS FOR DECREE[1]										
		Adultery	Bigamy	Conviction of crime	Cruelty	Desertion	Drunkenness	Fraud	Insanity	Non-support	Under age	Other[2]	Not stated
TOTAL	100.0	1.2	.1	.6	51.6	23.2	1.2	0.3	0.1	4.1	0.1	13.1	4.1
Alabama	100.0	2.7	.2	0.0	51.6	11.4	2.2	.	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.7	0.9
Alaska	100.0	0.1	.	0.1	7.6	4..	0.1	0	0.1	1.0	0	86.3	0.1
Georgia	100.0	0.6	.1	0.1	60.1	15.4	2.2	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.0	0.8	19.6
Idaho	100.0	0.3	0	0.6	86.	4.4	0.6	0.8	0.1	1.0	0.2	2.9	6.0
Iowa	100.0	0.7	0.4	1.4	90.6	4.3	1.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.3
Kansas	100.0	0.3	0.6	0.5	70.2	6.8	0.2	0.6	0.1	20.2	0	0.4	0.0
Montana	100.0	0.5	0.4	1.5	80.8	8.1	0.2	1.8	0.2	2.6	0.5	0.4	0
Nebraska	100.0	0.8	1.5	0.4	67.9	6.6	1..	0.8	0.3	7.6	0.7	0.1	0
Oregon	100.0	0.2	.	0.9	86.2	7.8	0.3	0	0	0	.	0.3	4.2
Pennsylvania	100.0	0.3	0.5	0.5	7.3	20.4	0	0.1	0	0	.	63.7	7.4
South Dakota	100.0	1.3	0.4	0.9	62.7	9.6	0.4	0.3	.1	4.6	0.3	0.1	0
Tennessee	100.0	1.3	0.4	0.3	65.1	10.4	0.6	0	0	12.5	0	0.4	0.1
Utah	100.0	0.8	0.5	0.6	79..	5.6	0	1.1	0.1	1.9	0.2	2.6	9.6
Virginia	100.0	3.6	1.3	1.7	0	90.3	0	0.2	0.0	.	0.1	0.5	0.2
Wisconsin	100.0	0.5	1.5	0.2	87.3	4.0	.2	0.4	0.0	0.8	0.2	3.8	0.4
Wyoming	100.0	0	0.2	0.7	5.3	3.9	0.1	0	0.4	1.3	0.3	97.0	0

[1]Specified legal grounds closely related to those shown are grouped as follows: Adultery includes "infidelity." Bigamy includes "bigamy (illegal marriage)." Conviction of crime includes "conviction of crime (penitentiary)," "conviction of felony," "felony," and "imprisonment." Cruelty includes "cruel and inhuman treatment," "extreme cruelty," "physical cruelty," and "violence." Desertion includes "constructive desertion" and "wilful desertion." Drunkenness includes "habitual intemperance," "habitual drunkenness, "intemperance," and "intoxication." Fraud includes "fraud or misrepresentation of facts when married," "fraudulent contract," and "license obtained fraudulently." Insanity includes "insanity at time of marriage," "mental incapacity," "unsound mind," and "incurable." Under age includes "marriage under age of consent" and "not legal age."

[2]Percents where the number of divorces and annulments granted on specified grounds included in this group formed 10 percent or more of the total number in a State are as follows: Alaska—incompatibility, 81.6, Pennsylvania—indignities, 60.6, Wyoming—intolerable indignities, 87.0.

Table 2-Y. Percentage Distribution of Divorces and Annulments by Party to Whom Granted: Divorce-Registration Area, 16 Reporting States, 1959

(By place of legal residence. Data were not available for one State in the divorce-registration area, Maryland)

AREA	Total	DECREE GRANTED TO—			
		Husband	Wife	Other[1]	Party not stated
TOTAL	100.0	24.8	66.6	4.8	3.9
Alabama	100.0	23.9	57.1	13.7	5.
Alaska	100.0	33..	66.7	.	0..
Georgia	100.0	24.1	55.5	14.6	5.8
Idaho	100.0	21.9	72.7	.	5.4
Iowa	100.0	21.0	78.9	.	0.1
Kansas	100.0	23.7	77.0	0.2	.
Montana	100.0	27.6	72.2	0.2	.
Nebraska	100.0	20.9	79.1	0	0
Oregon	100.0	22.1	69.9	0	8.0
Pennsylvania	100.0	28.1	58.7	0	13.2
South Dakota	100.0	22.0	78.0	0	0
Tennessee	100.	23.5	76.4	0.0	0.1
Utah	100.0	14.2	59.4	0.2	26.1
Virginia	100.0	34.2	65.8	0	0
Wisconsin	100.0	18.2	81.7	0	0.0
Wyoming	100.0	27.2	72.8	0	0

[1]Parent, guardian, cross-complainant, or both husband and wife.

Table 2-Z. Percentage Distribution of Divorces and Annulments by Number of Children Reported: Divorce-Registration Area, 16 Reporting States, 1959

(By place of legal residence. Data relate to children under 18 years of age except as noted. Data were not available for one State in the divorce-registration area, Maryland)

AREA	Total	NUMBER OF CHILDREN REPORTED								
		None	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 or more	Not stated
TOTAL	100.0	35.6	22.2	16.0	7.7	3.3	1.3	0.5	0.4	13.1
Alabama	100.0	26.6	20.4	14.4	5.7	2.2	0.9	0.3	0.2	29.2
Alaska[1]	100.0	37.0	18.3	15.2	7.8	4.9	1.3	0.7	1.0	13.8
Georgia	100.0	35.6	19.5	12.6	6.1	2.4	1.1	0.4	0.2	22.0
Idaho	100.0	42.9	22.7	17.1	7.9	5.0	1.6	0.8	0.3	1.6
Iowa	100.0	36.8	24.3	18.2	9.5	4.3	1.7	0.8	0.5	3.9
Kansas[2]	100.0	41.9	21.9	18.4	9.3	4.7	1.7	0.8	0.9	0.4
Montana	100.0	39.9	24.6	17.7	10.5	4.3	1.6	0.6	0.4	0.4
Nebraska[3]	100.0	43.6	21.4	18.5	9.3	4.2	1.7	1.0	0.4	0
Oregon[3]	100.0	42.8	20.9	17.1	9.0	4.1	1.5	0.4	0.4	3.9
Pennsylvania	100.0	23.7	23.0	16.2	6.7	2.4	0.6	0.2	0.2	26.9
South Dakota	100.0	37.9	23.5	18.5	11.3	5.4	2.4	0.4	0.8	0
Tennessee	100.0	46.8	23.8	15.2	7.6	3.5	1.6	0.7	0.6	0.2
Utah	100.0	33.2	22.4	19.7	10.1	5.1	2.7	0.8	0.5	5.5
Virginia[1]	100.0	43.5	24.0	15.9	7.7	3.1	1.3	0.4	0.3	3.8
Wisconsin	100.0	35.8	23.5	17.8	11.0	5.1	2.2	0.9	0.8	3.0
Wyoming	100.0	44.2	23.7	16.9	8.4	4.0	1.8	0.2	0.2	0.7

[1]Children under 21 years of age. [2]Age of child not specified. [3]All dependent children.

Table 2-AA. Percentage Distribution of Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage: Divorce-Registration Area, Total of 16 Reporting States, 1959

(By place of legal residence. Excludes cases for which duration of marriage was not stated. Data were not available for one State in the divorce-registration area, Maryland)

DURATION OF MARRIAGE	Percent	DURATION OF MARRIAGE	Percent
TOTAL	100.0	5-9 years—Continued	
		7 years	4.7
Under 1 year	5.9	8 years	4.3
1-4 years	32.7	9 years	3.9
1 year	8.2	10-14 years	16.2
2 years	9.1	15-19 years	9.0
3 years	8.3	20-24 years	5.6
4 years	7.1	25-29 years	3.1
5-9 years	24.3	30-34 years	1.7
5 years	6.0	35-39 years	0.8
6 years	5.4	40 years and over	0.7

Table 2-AB. Divorces and Annulments by Median Duration of Marriage: Divorce-Registration Area, 16 Reporting States, 1959

(By place of legal residence. Computed on figures for duration of marriage in single years. Data were not available for one State in the divorce-registration area, Maryland)

AREA	Median duration (years)	AREA	Median duration (years)
TOTAL	7.0	Nebraska	6.0
		Oregon	6.0
Alabama	7.6	Pennsylvania	9.1
Alaska	6.0	South Dakota	6.2
Georgia	6.1	Tennessee	6.1
Idaho	4.2	Utah	5.4
Iowa	5.4	Virginia	8.7
Kansas	6.3	Wisconsin	7.4
Montana	5.1	Wyoming	5.1

Table 2-AC. Divorces and Annulments of First Marriages and Remarriages, by Median Duration of Marriage and Age of Husband and of Wife: Divorce-Registration Area, Total of 10 Reporting States, 1959

(By place of legal residence. Median durations of less than 10 years computed on duration of marriage in single years; 10 years or more, computed on 5-year groups. Medians based on fewer than 100 cases are underlined. Data were not available for the following States in the divorce-registration area: Alabama, Maryland, Nebraska, South Dakota, Virginia, Wisconsin, and Wyoming)

AGE AT TIME OF DECREE	MEDIAN DURATION OF FIRST MARRIAGES		MEDIAN DURATION OF REMARRIAGES	
	Husband	Wife	Husband	Wife
TOTAL	7.7	7.8	4.6	4.6
Under 20 years	1.5	1.9	1.4	1.3
20-24 years	2.8	3.9	1.8	2.3
25-29 years	5.4	8.0	2.8	3.7
30-34 years	9.5	12.0	4.1	4.8
35-39 years	13.0	16.4	5.1	6.2
40-44 years	17.3	21.1	5.7	6.3
45-49 years	21.4	25.4	6.5	6.6
50-54 years	25.9	30+	6.3	6.9
55-59 years	30+	30+	6.4	6.4
60 years and over	30+	30+	6.2	6.3
Not stated	8.2	8.7	4.7	5.0

Table 2-AD. Median Age of Husband and of Wife at Time of Divorce or Annulment of First Marriage or Remarriage, by Duration of Marriage: Divorce-Registration Area, Total of 10 Reporting States, 1959

(By place of legal residence. Computed on data by 5-year age groups. Medians based on fewer than 100 cases are underlined. Data were not available for the following States in the divorce-registration area: Alabama, Maryland, Nebraska, South Dakota, Virginia, Wisconsin, and Wyoming)

DURATION OF MARRIAGE	HUSBAND—MEDIAN AGE AT TIME OF DECREE		WIFE—MEDIAN AGE AT TIME OF DECREE	
	First marriage	Remarriage	First marriage	Remarriage
TOTAL	31.4	40.9	28.0	37.2
Under 1 year	23.2	37.7	19.6	33.8
1-4 years	24.2	37.4	21.9	34.2
1 year	23.2	37.5	20.2	34.5
2 years	23.8	36.7	21.4	33.5
3 years	24.5	37.7	22.4	34.8
4 years	26.1	38.0	23.2	34.3
5-9 years	29.3	40.0	26.7	36.5
5 years	27.5	39.4	24.0	35.3
6 years	28.6	39.6	25.6	35.9
7 years	29.4	39.8	26.8	36.9
8 years	30.7	40.3	27.9	36.6
9 years	32.1	41.5	28.6	37.7
10-14 years	35.1	44.2	32.2	39.7
15-19 years	40.5	49.7	37.5	44.9
20-24 years	45.3	52.8	42.3	48.9
25-29 years	49.8	57.9	46.9	52.8
30 years and over	58.1	60+	54.3	59.4
Not stated	32.4	39.7	27.4	36.4

Table 2-AE. Percentage Distribution of Divorces and Annulments by Age of Husband and of Wife by Number of Times Married: Divorce-Registration Area, Total of 10 Reporting States, 1959

(By place of legal residence. Data were not available for the following States in the divorce-registration area: Alabama, Maryland, Nebraska, South Dakota, Virginia, Wisconsin, and Wyoming)

AGE	HUSBAND					WIFE				
	Total divorces and annulments	Number of times married				Total divorces and annulments	Number of times married			
		1	2	3 or more	Not stated		1	2	3 or more	Not stated
Total	100.0	50.5	15.5	4.9	29.1	100.0	49.7	16.2	5.3	28.8
Under 20 years	100.0	94.2	1.4	0.4	3.9	100.0	91.0	4.1	0.3	4.6
20-24 years	100.0	87.1	6.4	0.6	6.0	100.0	81.3	10.5	1.4	6.8
25-29 years	100.0	75.6	13.3	2.1	8.2	100.0	67.9	19.3	4.2	8.5
30-34 years	100.0	67.0	20.0	5.2	7.8	100.0	61.2	23.7	6.8	8.3
35-39 years	100.0	60.8	23.3	7.3	8.6	100.0	54.6	27.8	9.1	8.6
40-44 years	100.0	56.4	25.7	9.3	8.6	100.0	50.1	29.2	11.9	8.8
45-49 years	100.0	52.6	28.0	10.4	9.0	100.0	47.6	30.7	13.9	7.8
50-54 years	100.0	47.3	30.8	12.7	9.3	100.0	43.4	31.1	18.0	7.5
55-59 years	100.0	40.9	33.7	16.2	9.2	100.0	36.5	37.7	19.2	6.6
60-64 years	100.0	36.3	39.4	17.0	7.3	100.0	36.4	36.6	21.1	5.9
65-69 years	100.0	34.1	40.6	17.4	7.8	100.0	30.2	35.7	25.8	8.3
70-74 years	100.0	21.2	49.8	22.4	6.6	100.0	22.8	45.6	27.8	3.8
75 years and over	100.0	16.7	50.0	28.8	4.5	100.0	18.2	45.5	27.3	9.1
Not stated	100.0	7.0	2.0	0.5	90.6	100.0	7.1	2.6	0.6	89.7

Table 2-AF. Divorces and Divorce Rates: United States, Each Division and State, 1955-59

(By place of legal residence. Includes reported annulments. Rates per 1,000 estimated midyear population in each area)

AREA	NUMBER					RATE				
	1959	1958	1957	1956	1955	1959	1958	1957	1956	1955
UNITED STATES[1]	395,000	368,000	381,000	382,000	377,000	2.2	2.1	2.2	2.3	2.3
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS										
New England	12,917	12,371	12,572	---	[1]12,993	1.3	1.2	1.3	---	[1]1.3
Middle Atlantic	26,028	25,229	---	---	---	0.8	0.8	---	---	---
East North Central	[2]74,408	[2]73,662	---	---	---	([3])	[2]2.1	---	---	---
West North Central	28,755	[2]27,001	[2]27,121	[2]28,312	[2]29,286	1.9	[2]1.8	[2]1.8	[2]1.9	[2]2.0
South Atlantic	[2]55,237	[2]50,758	---	---	---	[2]2.1	[2]2.0	---	---	---
East South Central	[2]36,176	---	---	---	---	([3])	---	---	---	---
West South Central	[1]58,039	---	---	---	---	([3])	---	---	---	---
Mountain[1]	31,275	30,631	29,597	30,410	27,635	([3])	4.7	4.7	5.0	4.6
Pacific	[2]63,601	[1]58,155	62,024	[1]56,939	[1]56,544	[2]3.3	[1]3.1	3.4	[1]3.2	[1]3.3
NEW ENGLAND										
Maine	1,977	1,884	1,906	1,926	1,960	2.1	2.0	2.0	2.1	2.1
New Hampshire	1,049	991	1,039	1,059	1,076	1.8	1.7	1.8	1.9	1.9
Vermont	487	502	526	527	533	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.5
Massachusetts	5,458	5,587	5,523	---	[1]5,892	1.1	1.1	1.1	---	[1]1.2
Rhode Island	1,049	946	933	913	827	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.0
Connecticut	2,897	2,461	2,645	2,617	2,705	1.2	1.0	1.2	1.2	1.2
MIDDLE ATLANTIC										
New York	7,691	8,670	---	---	---	0.5	0.5	---	---	---
New Jersey	4,446	4,316	4,665	4,891	4,844	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.9	0.9
Pennsylvania	13,891	12,243	10,859	11,533	11,160	1.2	1.1	1.0	1.1	1.0
EAST NORTH CENTRAL										
Ohio	22,655	21,555	22,730	21,344	22,259	2.3	2.3	2.5	2.4	2.5
Indiana	[2]8,228	[2]12,849	---	[1]12,026	[1]11,317	([3])	[2]2.8	---	[1]2.7	[1]2.6
Illinois	[2]22,700	20,719	---	---	---	[2]2.2	2.1	---	---	---
Michigan	16,168	14,040	15,442	16,228	[2]17,676	2.0	1.8	2.0	2.1	[2]2.4
Wisconsin	4,657	4,499	4,375	4,488	4,720	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.3
WEST NORTH CENTRAL										
Minnesota	3,820	3,881	3,778	3,948	3,804	1.1	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.2
Iowa	4,594	4,299	4,134	4,650	5,195	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.8	1.9
Missouri	11,824	[2]10,747	[2]10,861	[2]10,993	[2]11,351	2.8	[2]2.5	[2]2.6	[2]2.6	[2]2.7
North Dakota	590	515	545	488	543	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8
South Dakota	763	641	622	850	868	1.1	0.9	0.9	1.2	1.3
Nebraska	2,201	2,129	2,204	[4]2,284	2,424	1.5	1.5	1.5	[4]1.6	1.7
Kansas	4,963	4,789	4,977	4,899	5,101	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.3	2.5
SOUTH ATLANTIC										
Delaware	617	573	682	598	509	1.4	1.3	1.6	1.4	1.3
Maryland	5,319	5,040	5,632	5,490	5,422	1.8	1.7	1.9	1.9	2.0
District of Columbia	1,230	1,148	1,911	1,092	1,085	1.5	1.4	2.3	1.4	1.3
Virginia	7,111	6,690	6,675	7,133	7,116	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.9	2.0
West Virginia	[2]3,398	[2]3,577	---	---	---	[2]1.7	[2]1.8	---	---	---
North Carolina	6,369	5,392	---	---	---	1.4	1.2	---	---	---
South Carolina	3,034	2,759	2,788	2,731	[2]2,700	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.2	[2]1.2
Georgia	9,609	7,975	[2]8,798	[2]7,751	[2]7,547	2.2	2.1	[2]2.3	[2]2.1	[2]2.1
Florida	19,550	17,604	18,744	20,238	19,999	4.1	3.9	4.5	5.1	5.5
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL										
Kentucky	[2]6,888	---	---	---	---	([3])	---	---	---	---
Tennessee	9,205	[2]8,808	8,602	8,410	8,342	2.6	[2]2.5	2.5	2.5	2.5
Alabama	14,975	12,311	[2]10,925	10,469	9,721	4.7	3.9	[2]3.5	3.4	3.2
Mississippi	5,108	5,016	4,974	5,027	4,845	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.3
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL										
Arkansas	[2]5,617	[2]4,948	[2]5,500	4,973	[2]5,113	[2]3.2	[2]2.8	[2]3.1	2.8	[2]2.9
Louisiana	[2]3,666	---	---	---	---	([3])	---	---	---	---
Oklahoma	[1]13,133	[1]12,466	[1]12,233	[1]12,439	[2]12,521	[1]5.8	[1]5.5	[1]5.4	[1]5.6	[2]5.7
Texas	35,623	[2]33,678	[2]34,871	[2]33,831	[2]34,921	3.7	[2]3.6	[2]3.8	[2]3.8	[2]4.0
MOUNTAIN										
Montana	2,062	2,023	2,004	1,985	1,909	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0
Idaho	2,652	2,372	2,360	2,214	2,414	4.0	3.6	3.7	3.5	4.0
Wyoming	1,220	1,187	1,148	[2]1,145	1,127	3.8	3.8	3.6	[2]3.6	3.6
Colorado[1]	5,900	5,700	5,100	5,800	4,900	3.5	3.4	3.1	3.6	3.1
New Mexico	[2]2,093	[2]2,771	[1]3,065	[1]2,337	[1]2,140	([3])	[2]3.2	[1]3.8	[1]3.0	[1]2.7
Arizona	[1]6,503	[1]5,910	[2]5,328	5,571	3,526	[1]5.3	[1]5.0	[2]4.9	5.5	3.4
Utah	1,336	1,259	1,343	2,217	2,060	1.5	1.5	1.6	2.7	2.6
Nevada	9,509	9,409	9,249	9,141	9,559	34.0	34.6	35.3	36.0	39.0
PACIFIC										
Washington	9,341	[1]9,003	12,764	[1]8,641	[1]8,787	3.3	[1]3.3	4.7	[1]3.2	[1]3.4
Oregon	6,009	5,452	5,261	5,827	6,158	3.4	3.1	3.0	3.4	3.6
California	[2]47,572	43,700	43,999	42,471	41,599	[2]3.2	3.1	3.2	3.2	3.2
Alaska	679	(560)	(552)	(583)	(559)	3.6	(2.9)	(2.6)	(2.8)	(2.7)

[1]Data estimated.
[2]Data incomplete.
[3]Rate not computed.
[4]Includes 16 decrees of separate maintenance.

Table 2-AG. Annulments Reported: United States, Each Division and State, 1955-59

(By place of legal residence)

AREA	NUMBER					PERCENT OF TOTAL DIVORCES AND ANNULMENTS				
	1959	1958	1957	1956	1955	1959	1958	1957	1956	1955
UNITED STATES	[1]12,803	[1]11,655	[1]8,108	[1]7,770	[1]7,687	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS										
New England	200	209	---	---	---	1.5	1.7	---	---	---
Middle Atlantic	[3]3,158	3,671	---	---	---	(2)	14.6	---	---	---
East North Central	[1]551	[1]661	---	---	---	(2)	[1]0.9	---	---	---
West North Central	326	[1]338	[1]296	[1]324	[1]316	1.1	[1]1.3	[1]1.1	[1]1.1	[1]1.1
South Atlantic	[1]733	[1]801	---	---	---	[1]1.3	[1]1.6	---	---	---
East South Central	[1]289	---	---	---	---	[1]0.8	---	---	---	---
West South Central	[3]1,024	---	---	---	---	[3]1.8	---	---	---	---
Mountain	[1]594	[1]595	---	---	---	(2)	(2)	---	---	---
Pacific	[1]5,728	[3]5,380	5,254	5,187	[3]4,902	[1]9.0	[3]9.3	8.5	(2)	[3]8.7
NEW ENGLAND										
Maine	17	11	16	8	6	0.9	0.6	0.8	0.4	0.3
New Hampshire	22	32	28	24	19	2.1	3.2	2.7	2.3	1.8
Vermont	4	3	3	1	7	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.2	1.3
Massachusetts	116	129	120	---	[3]106	2.1	2.3	2.2	---	[3]1.8
Rhode Island	11	8	---	---	---	1.0	0.8	---	---	---
Connecticut	30	26	23	28	---	1.0	1.1	0.9	1.1	---
MIDDLE ATLANTIC										
New York	[1]2,905	3,417	---	---	---	(2)	39.4	---	---	---
New Jersey	181	187	178	---	162	4.1	4.3	3.8	---	3.3
Pennsylvania	72	67	51	46	57	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.5
EAST NORTH CENTRAL										
Ohio	67	40	52	36	61	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3
Indiana	[1]69	[1]152	---	[3]50	[3]81	(2)	[1]1.2	---	[3]0.4	[3]0.7
Illinois	[1]134	151	---	---	---	(2)	0.7	---	---	---
Michigan	162	189	198	207	[1]177	1.0	1.3	1.3	1.3	[1]1.0
Wisconsin	119	129	169	---	---	2.6	2.9	3.9	---	---
WEST NORTH CENTRAL										
Minnesota	59	58	46	54	47	1.5	1.5	1.2	1.4	1.2
Iowa	45	58	43	39	57	1.0	1.3	1.0	0.8	1.1
Missouri	50	[1]55	[1]65	[1]70	[1]80	0.4	[1]0.5	[1]0.6	[1]0.6	[1]0.5
North Dakota	9	14	13	10	13	1.5	2.7	2.4	2.0	2.4
South Dakota	12	19	10	13	15	1.6	3.0	1.6	1.5	1.7
Nebraska	77	67	74	79	74	3.5	3.1	3.4	3.5	3.1
Kansas	74	67	45	59	50	1.5	1.4	0.9	1.2	1.0
SOUTH ATLANTIC										
Delaware	10	13	11	11	3	1.6	2.3	1.6	1.8	0.6
Maryland	94	96	111	98	101	1.8	1.9	2.0	1.8	1.9
District of Columbia	33	28	52	39	62	2.7	2.4	4.3	3.6	5.7
Virginia	154	146	160	164	153	2.2	2.2	2.4	2.3	2.2
West Virginia	[1]42	[1]63	---	---	---	[1]1.2	[1]1.8	---	---	---
North Carolina	98	91	---	---	---	1.5	1.7	---	---	---
South Carolina	69	125	117	133	[1]106	2.3	4.5	4.2	4.9	[1]3.9
Georgia	46	53	[1]47	[1]28	[1]41	0.5	0.7	[1]0.5	[1]0.4	[1]0.5
Florida	187	186	167	146	213	1.0	1.1	0.9	0.7	1.1
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL										
Kentucky	[1]53	---	---	---	---	[1]0.8	---	---	---	---
Tennessee	53	[1]62	46	48	43	0.6	[1]0.7	0.5	0.6	0.5
Alabama	158	33	[1]74	58	83	1.1	0.7	[1]0.7	0.6	0.9
Mississippi	25	32	20	29	33	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.7
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL										
Arkansas	[1]65	67	[1]68	51	[1]62	[1]1.2	1.4	[1]1.2	1.0	[1]1.2
Louisiana	[1]40	---	---	---	---	[1]1.1	---	---	---	---
Oklahoma	[3]230	[3]224	[3]200	[3]193	[1]179	[3]1.8	[3]1.8	[3]1.6	[3]1.6	[1]1.4
Texas	689	[1]418	[1]274	[1]470	[1]235	1.9	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
MOUNTAIN										
Montana	131	133	118	123	116	6.4	6.6	5.9	6.2	6.1
Idaho	38	20	21	29	37	1.4	1.1	0.8	1.3	1.5
Wyoming	9	16	12	[1]17	13	0.7	1.3	1.0	[1]1.5	1.2
Colorado	[1]230	[1]229	[1]197	[1]132	[1]218	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
New Mexico	[1]35	[1]10	---	---	---	[1]1.7	[1]0.4	---	---	---
Arizona	[1]42	[1]49	[1]63	91	95	(2)	(2)	[1]1.2	1.6	2.7
Utah	43	39	53	---	---	3.2	3.1	3.9	---	---
Nevada	66	94	---	---	---	0.7	1.0	---	---	---
PACIFIC										
Washington	98	[3]119	65	39	[3]41	1.0	[3]1.3	0.5	(2)	[3]0.2
Oregon	166	154	126	138	156	2.8	2.8	2.4	2.4	2.5
California	[1]5,460	5,107	5,063	5,010	4,706	[1]11.5	11.7	11.5	11.8	11.3
Alaska	4	(8)	(7)	(11)	(8)	0.6	(1.4)	(1.3)	(1.9)	(1.4)

[1]Data incomplete
[2]Percent not computed.
[3]Data estimated.

SECTION 3. NATALITY STATISTICS

In 1959 an estimated 4,295,000 births occurred in the United States. This represents an increase of about 1 percent over the figure for the previous year and is only slightly below the alltime record of 4,308,000 births in 1957.

The increase in the number of births between 1958 and 1959 may reflect the upward trend in average family size. While first and second births decreased slightly, there were gains in all higher birth orders. A more detailed analysis of the components of change in births during 1959 is presented later in this section.

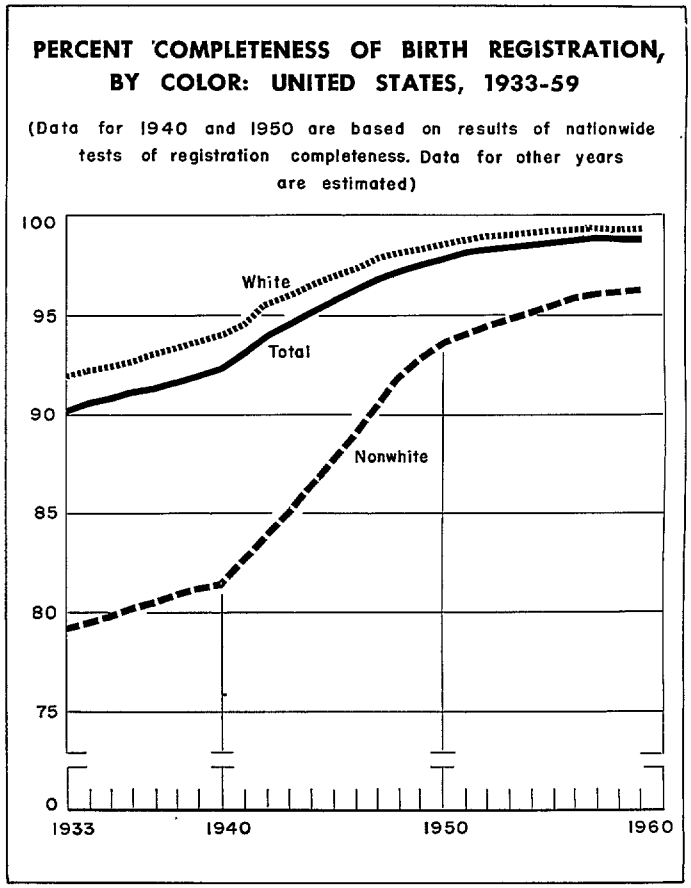
The crude birth rate per 1,000 population fell off a little, from 24.6 in 1958 to 24.3 in 1959, after having maintained a level of 25.0 or better for 6 successive years. However, the current rate is still substantially higher than in nearly all European countries for which data are available.

The usefulness of the crude rate as a measure of comparative fertility is limited by the fact that it is affected by the age and sex distribution of the population. It is of interest, however, as a component of the rate of natural increase—the birth rate less the death rate. In 1959 the rate of natural increase in the United States was 14.9 persons per 1,000 population.[1] Crude rates and rates of natural increase for some of the European countries in 1959 were as follows:[2]

	Crude birth rate	*Rate of natural increase*
France	18.4	7.1
Italy	18.4	9.1
Spain	21.8	12.8
Sweden	14.1	4.6
United Kingdom	16.9	5.2

The highest rate of natural increase in the United States since the completion of the birth- and death-registration areas was 16.5 in 1947. During the midthirties the rate was as low as 6.8.

FIGURE 3-1



Most of the birth statistics discussed in this text are based on data adjusted for underregistration. Discussions based on registered births are so noted in the headings. Data showing trends for the early years of the birth-registration area include, in addition to adjustments for underregistration of births, estimates for States not in the birth-registration area. For the years prior to the establishment of this area in 1915, data are estimates based partly on tabulations made by each of the 10 original registration States.[3]

[1] Birth rate based on births adjusted for underregistration minus the death rate based on registered events. A more nearly exact estimate of natural increase is obtained by taking the difference between the numbers of births and deaths and relating this figure to the population. For 1959 the resultant rate was 15.0, rather than the figure of 14.9 shown above. The difference is due to the fact that the latter rate is in effect based on rounded numbers.

[2] The crude rate for the United States is based on births adjusted for underregistration, while those shown for European countries are based on registered births. The comparable rate (unadjusted) for the United States is 24.1.

Figures for European countries are published by the Statistical Office of the United Nations, *Monthly Bulletin of Statistics*, December 1960, New York City, N.Y.

[3] Estimates for 1909-34 prepared by P. K. Whelpton. See "Births and Birth Rates in the Entire United States, 1909 to 1948," National Office of Vital Statistics, *Vital Statistics—Special Reports*, Vol. 33, No. 8, 1950.

Nationwide tests of completeness of birth registration were made in both 1940 and 1950. For the United States as a whole, these tests indicated that birth registration was respectively 92.5 and 97.9 percent complete. A detailed discussion of the two studies was presented in Volume I of *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1950,* chapter 6. On the basis of these findings, it is estimated that in 1959, birth registration completeness was 98.8 percent for the country as a whole—99.3 for the white group and 96.2 for the nonwhite (see table 3-D and figure 3-1).

Trend of the crude birth rate

Estimates of the total number of births and the birth rate in the United States have been made for each year since 1909. As shown in table 3-A and figure 3-2, the midthirties separate two contrasting periods of change in the crude rate. In the earlier period, 1909-33, the rate underwent a marked decline, dropping from 30.0 to 18.4. This represents a continuation of the downward trend that had started many years before. Available estimates place the annual rate in the colonial period at 50 to 57 births per 1,000 inhabitants.[4]

The only appreciable interruption occurred in the post-World War I period. Following a sharp drop in 1919, the rate climbed in the next 2 years before again turning downward to reach an alltime low during the depression period.

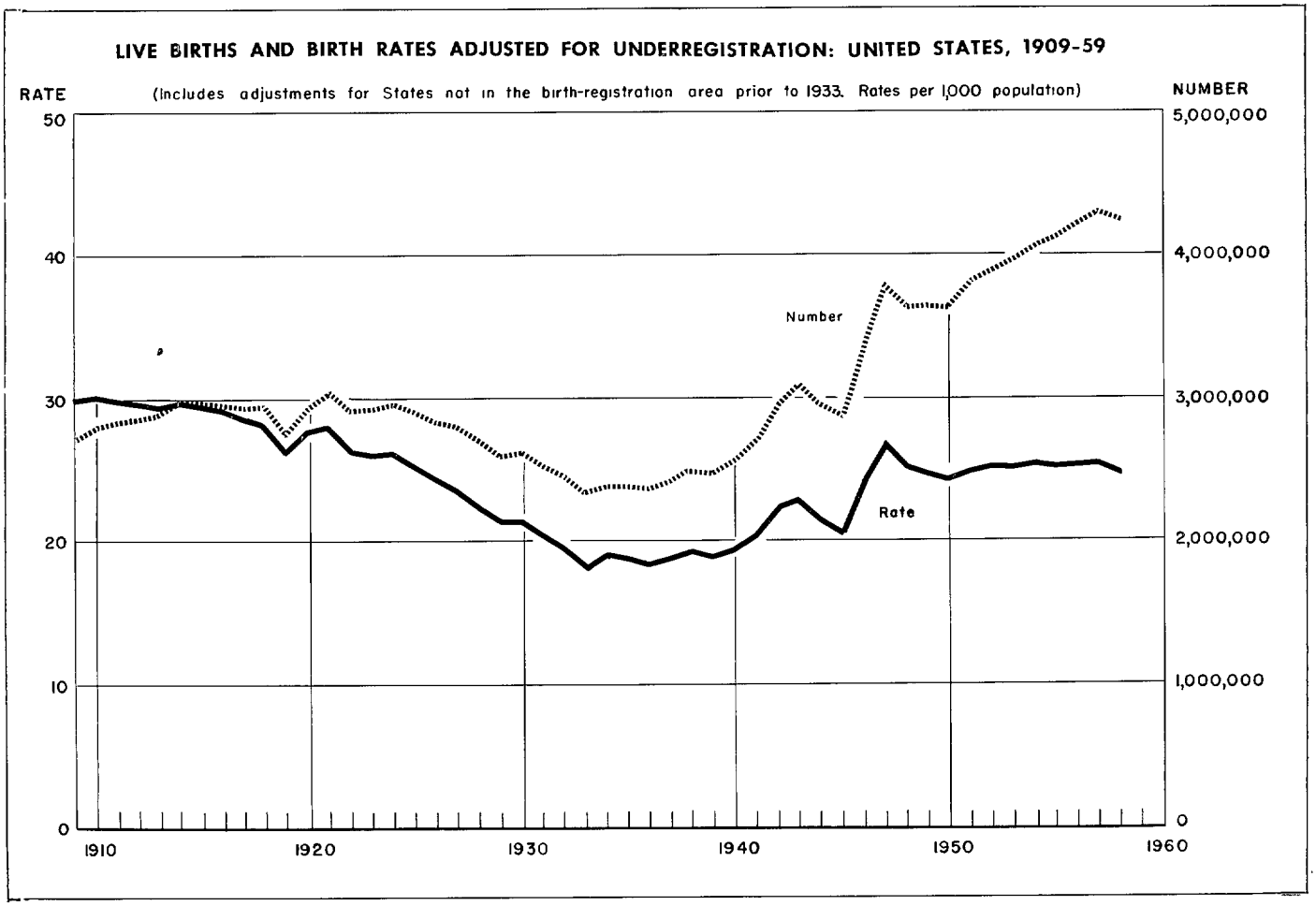
The long-term decline has been characterized as a genuine demographic revolution, related to the development of modern society, the rapid advance in arts and sciences, and the adoption of a rational approach in individual and family living.[5] Changes in the reproductive patterns of persons living in both urban and rural environments, and the increasing and more widespread knowledge of effective contraceptive methods are factors contributing to this secular trend. The movement toward urbanization was also

---

[4]Bogue, Donald J., *The Population of the United States,* The Free Press of Glencoe, Illinois, 1959.

[5]Grabill, Wilson, H., Kiser, Clyde V., and Whelpton, Pascal K., *The Fertility of American Women,* John Wiley and Sons, Inc., New York, 1958.

FIGURE 3-2



a factor, since fertility is normally lower in urban than in rural areas. However, its contribution is regarded as minor by some demographers. The postponement of marriage and childbearing during the depression of the 1930's was an additional factor in lowering the birth rate.

In the years since the midthirties the rate has recovered much of the loss that occurred in the two preceding decades. Initially, there was a slow, irregular, upward movement through 1940. This was succeeded by a more rapid rise during the early years of World War II, and by 1943 the rate was at its wartime peak (22.7). Although some decreases occurred during the latter years of the war (in part due to the absence of large numbers of young men from the country for prolonged periods of time), the rate did not drop substantially. With the end of World War II, the rate rose sharply until 1947, when it reached the highest point in 25 years. This peak reflects the demobilization of the Armed Forces at the end of 1945 and in early 1946, the record number of marriages that followed, and the high levels of employment and income. The decrease in the following 3 years was moderate. In 1951 the rate again moved upward, and then leveled off at about 25 per 1,000 population. Although it has diminished somewhat in the past 2 years, the rate is still well above prewar levels.

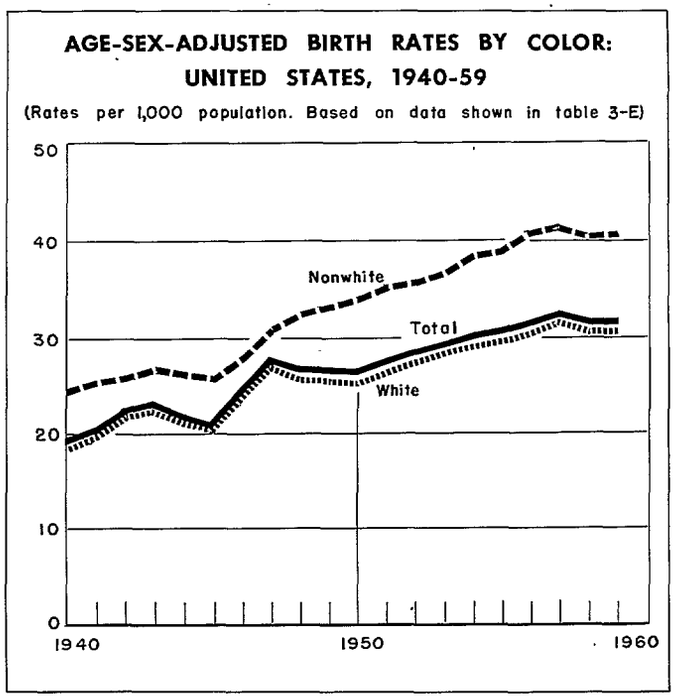
Few demographers had anticipated that the postwar baby boom would be sustained. During the past 10 years, however, there has been a definite movement in this country toward younger age at marriage and the beginning of childbearing, as well as a larger proportion of married persons in the reproductive population 18 years of age and over. Also the average size of started families (those with one child or more) has increased.[6]

Age-sex-adjusted birth rate

The standardized birth rate in table 3-E and figure 3-3 shows what the birth rate per 1,000 population would be in a specified year if there were the same age and sex distributions as in 1940. This rate was computed by the direct method, that is, by multiplying the age-specific birth rates for females 10-49 years of age in the specified year by the number of females in the corresponding age group of the 1940 population. The sum of these products divided by the total enumerated population of 1940 is the age-sex-adjusted rate.

The main value of the standardized rate is that it may be compared over a period of years with confidence that the observed differences are not attributable to or obscured by variations in the age and sex composition of the population. Factors such as the low birth rates of the 1930's, the large number of births since World War II, wartime casualties, and changes in the age-specific mortality rates have contributed to changes in the age and sex distribution

FIGURE 3-3



of the population. Females in the main reproductive ages, for example, are a smaller proportion of the population today than 19 years ago—20 percent as compared with 24. While the total population of the United States has increased 34 percent between 1940 and 1959, the number of females in the childbearing ages 15-44 has increased only 12 percent. Moreover, the increase in the female population of reproductive age was due primarily to gains in the groups 30 years and over. Women in the most fertile age group, 20-24 years, actually decreased by 6.0 percent since 1940.

The standardized birth rate shows that had the age-sex distribution of the population remained constant, the birth rate would have risen from 19.4 per 1,000 in 1940 to 31.6 in 1959. This would have meant an increase of 63 percent over this period compared with an actual increase in the crude rate of 25 percent from 1940 to 1959.

While the age-sex-adjusted rate between 1958 and 1959 increased somewhat, the crude birth rate was lower by 1.2 percent. The change in the age and sex composition of the population accounts for the difference between the two rates.

Gross and net reproduction rates

A measure frequently used to summarize fertility conditions in an area or color group is the gross reproduction rate. This rate represents the number of daughters a hypothetical cohort of 1,000 women entering the childbearing period together would have during their lives (a) if they were subject to a given set of age-specific birth rates, and (b) if none of the cohort were to die before completion of the

[6] National Office of Vital Statistics, "Fertility Tables for Birth Cohorts of American Women," by Pascal K. Whelpton and Arthur A. Campbell, *Vital Statistics—Special Reports*, Vol. 51, No. 1, 1960.

childbearing period.[7] Thus, a cohort of 1,000 women would bear 1,806 daughters in their lifetime if they experienced the age-specific birth rates for 1959 and no deaths occurred before the end of the reproductive-age span. Table 3-Q shows a marked increase in the gross reproduction rate since 1940. The rate for nonwhite women has been consistently much higher than that for white women, and in 1959 exceeded the latter rate by more than a third.

The net reproduction rate is based on the specific fertility and mortality conditions observed in a specified year. A rate of 1,000 means that with the age-specific birth and death rates experienced in a certain year (or years), a cohort of 1,000 newly born girls would bear just enough daughters to replace themselves.[8]

It will be noted that in each year the difference between the gross reproduction rates for white and nonwhite women is greater than the difference between the net reproduction rates. This is due to the higher age-specific mortality rates for nonwhite women. With the relatively large improvement in nonwhite mortality during the past decade, however, this difference has been diminishing.

The net reproduction rate, useful as it is in describing fertility and mortality conditions, is of limited value as an indicator of future population growth. It does not take into account such factors as nuptiality, marital duration, and parity. In addition, in nations such as the United States, which experience major changes in marriage and fertility rates over short periods of time, variations in the reproduction rate will tend to be deceptively large in the light of long-run movements of family formation.[9]

The general fertility rate

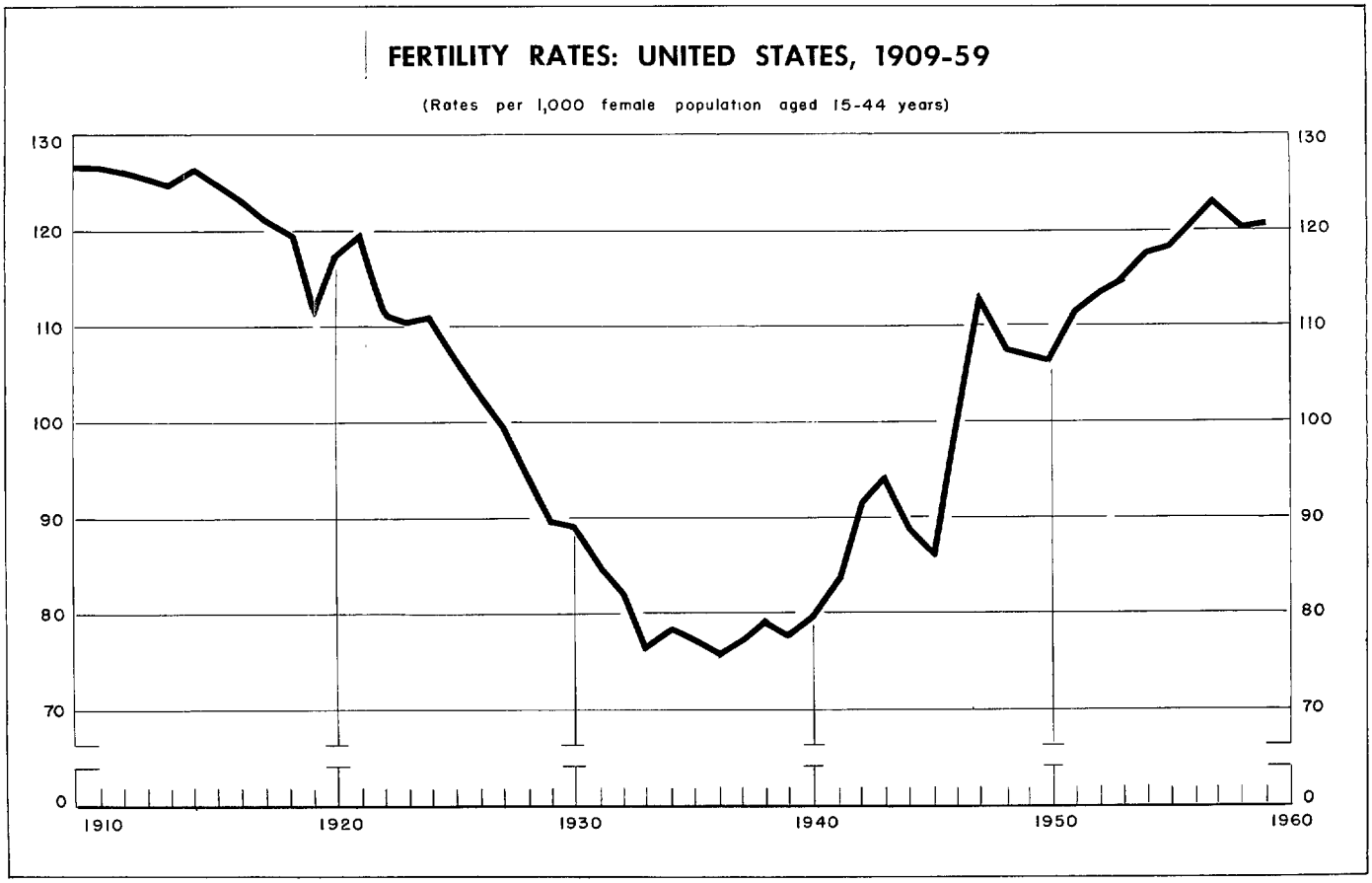
A useful measure of fertility is the rate representing the total number of live births per 1,000 female population aged 15-44 years. In 1959 this rate was 120.2, about the same as that for 1958 (120.1), and not far below the 1957 postwar record (122.7). By comparison, the 1950 rate was

[7]The gross reproduction rate may also be defined as the sum of the age-specific birth rates for female infants per 1,000 women of each single year of age. In computing the gross reproduction rates for this report, the age-specific rates for the 5-year age groups have been multiplied by 5, summed, and the total multiplied by the proportion which female births formed of all births.

[8]To obtain the net reproduction rate, the birth rate for each specified 5-year age group was multiplied by 5 and by the probability (as determined from the life table for the year) of women surviving to that age group. The sum of those products was then multiplied by the proportion of births that were female.

[9]Hajnal, John, "The Study of Fertility and Reproduction: A Survey of Thirty Years," *Thirty Years of Research in Human Fertility: Retrospect and Prospect*, Milbank Memorial Fund, 1959, pp. 11-37.

FIGURE 3-4



106.2, and during the 1930's it was as low as 75.8 (table 3-C and figure 3-4).

Since 1936 there has been a definite upward movement in the fertility rate, despite irregular fluctuations during World War II and the immediate postwar years. From 1956 to 1959 the rate has exceeded 120.0, and was higher than any rate as far back as 1917.

General fertility and live-birth order rates for native white women

Fertility rates for native white women in the United States since 1920 are given in table 3-P and figure 3-5. By limiting this series of rates to the native white group, it is possible to study changes in fertility without the effect of the varying fertility patterns of the many foreign-born women who came to this country in the early part of the present century.

Sharp declines are observed in the rates for all birth orders for native white women during the 1920's and early 1930's. Rates for the first and second births began to recover shortly after 1933; third births did not do so until 1940, and fourth births not until 1943. The rates for fifth and sixth births remained virtually constant during the war and immediate postwar period, but have been rising since the early 1950's. The downward movement of the rate for seventh births was not halted until 1953, while for eighth births and above, a slight recovery was observed by 1956.

Birth rates by age of mother and live-birth order

Rates by age of mother.—Age-specific rates relate (a) the number of births to mothers in a 5-year age group to (b) the female population of the same age. In 1958, after increasing for several years, the rates for virtually all age groups showed some decline, and questions were raised as to whether this indicated the beginning of a trend. An examination of 1959 figures offers no further evidence of a consistent movement in this new direction (table 3-J and figure 3-6). There were slight increases in some age groups and slight decreases in others, with none amounting to more than 1 percent.

In relation to the rates at the start of the decade, the current figures continue to provide a marked contrast. At ages 20-24 years, for example, there was an increase of 30 percent, and at ages 25-29 years, the rate went up 21 percent:

	1959	*1950*	*Percent increase*
15-44 years	120.2	106.2	13.2
15-19 years	90.9	81.6	11.4
20-24 years	256.4	196.6	30.4
25-29 years	200.6	166.1	20.8
30-34 years	116.1	103.7	12.0
35-39 years	58.5	52.9	10.6
40-44 years	15.7	15.1	4.0

FIGURE 3-5

BIRTH RATES ADJUSTED FOR UNDERREGISTRATION, BY LIVE-BIRTH ORDER, FOR NATIVE WHITE WOMEN: UNITED STATES, 1920-59

(Rates per 1,000 native white female population aged 15-44 years)

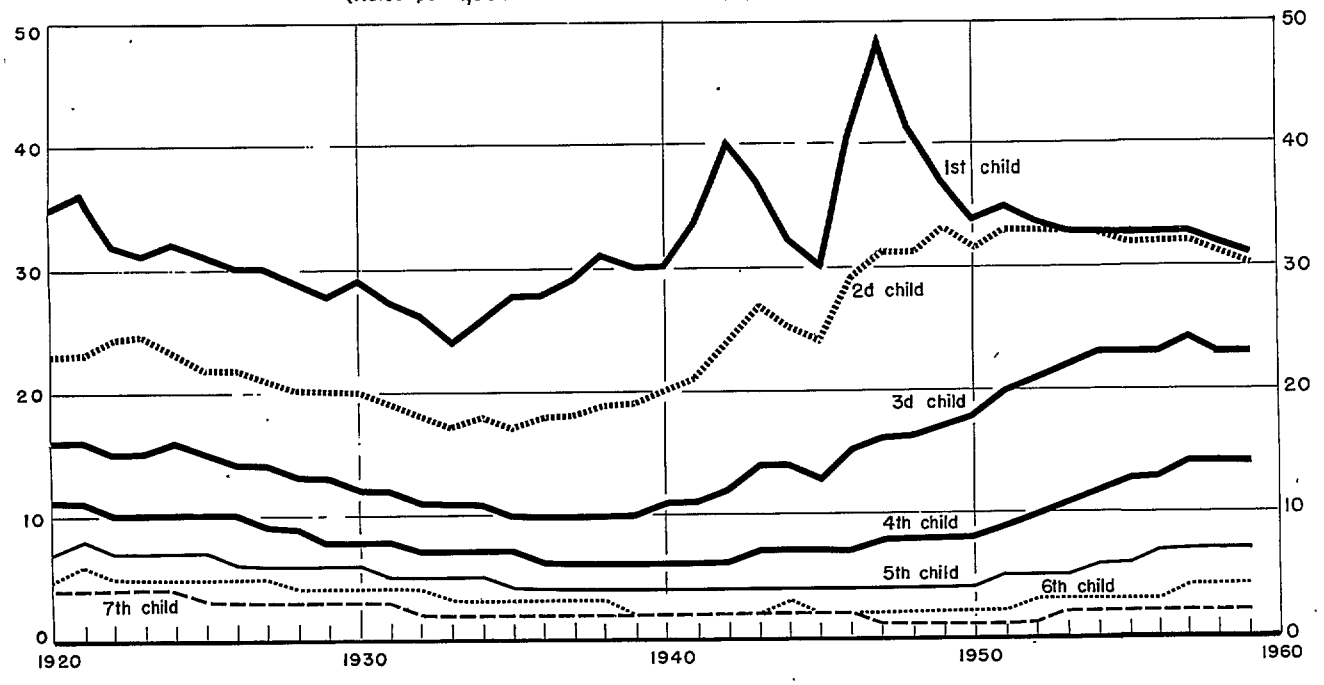
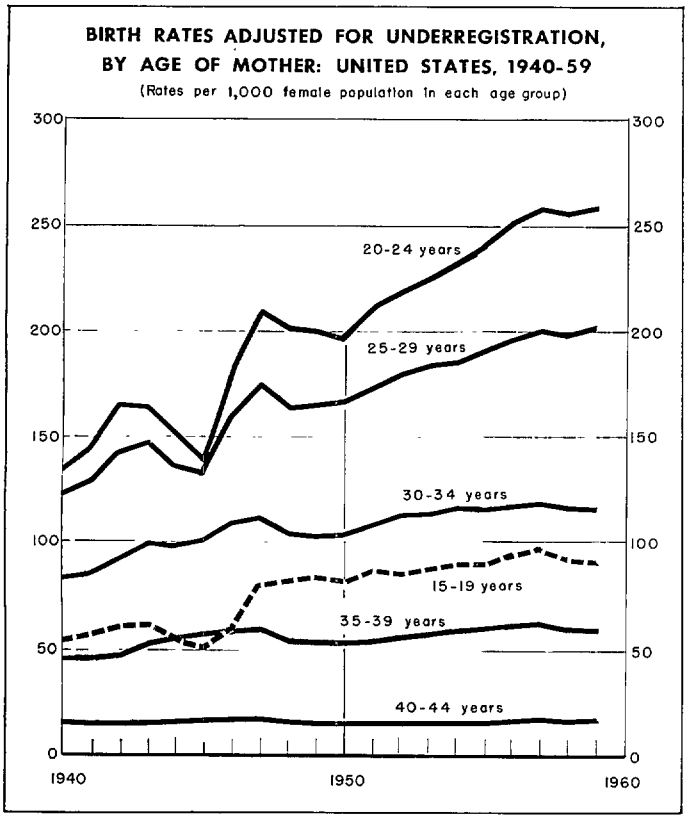


FIGURE 3-6



These changes are a function of two factors: (a) the proportion of women who were married, and (b) the marital fertility rates. Table 3-O shows the rise in age-specific rates for married women between 1950 and 1959. There were also moderate increases in the proportion of married women in the reproductive ages 18 years and over.[10] The percent married in 1950 and 1959 are shown below:

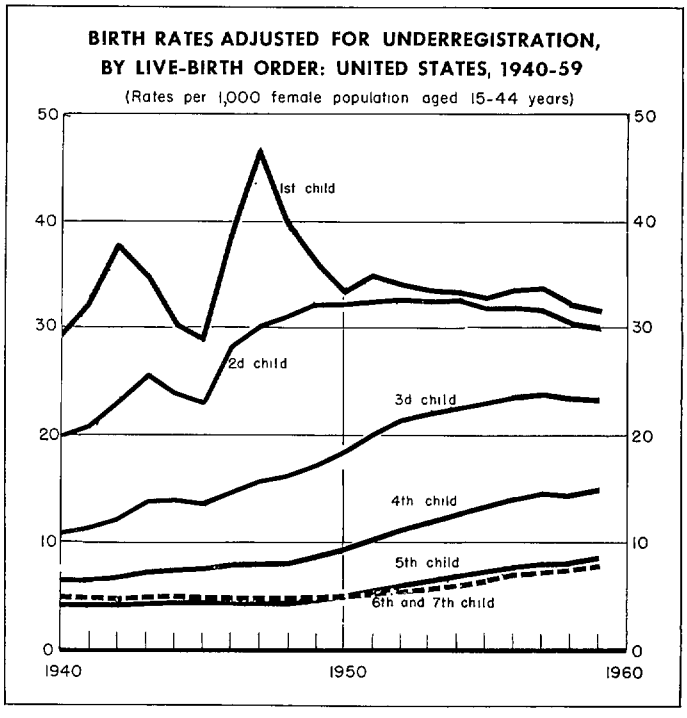
	March 1959	*March 1950*
14-17 years	4.2	5.9
18 and 19 years	33.7	31.6
20-24 years	69.7	66.2
25-34 years	88.5	85.5
35-44 years	87.1	83.7

Among all women (married and unmarried combined), the most fertile ages in 1959, as in previous years, were 20-24 years. About one out of four women in these ages bore a child in 1959. For women aged 25-29 years, the second most fertile group, one out of five gave birth during this year. Ranking third and fourth were women 30-34 and 15-19 years, respectively. The lower rank order of this latter group is heavily influenced, of course, by the relatively smaller proportion married. Actually, the fertility of married women is far greater at ages 15-19 than at any other age; in 1959, 49 percent of these women bore a child compared with 35 percent at ages 20-24, and 22 percent at ages 25-29. This percentage continues to decrease rapidly with age. In 1959, as in other recent years, 7 out of 10 babies were born to mothers under 30 years of age, and approximately 9 out of every 10 to mothers under 35 years. As shown in table 3-L, the median age of childbearing in 1959 was 25.6 years.

Number of births and rates by live-birth order.—Small decreases in the number of first and second births occurred between 1958 and 1959. These were more than offset, however, by increases in the number of third and subsequent births. Over the years there has been a gradual shift in the composition of births by birth order. Only 51 percent of all births were first and second children in 1959 compared with 62 percent in 1950. Births of fourth and higher orders now represent 29 percent of the total compared with only 21 percent 9 years ago. The mean birth order in 1959 was 3.0 compared with 2.6 in 1950.

Birth rates by live-birth order, per 1,000 female population aged 15-44 years, are given in table 3-K and figure 3-7 for each year from 1940 through 1959. These figures show that the rates for third and subsequent births were substantially greater in 1959 than in 1950, while those for first and second births dropped a little. The steady increase in the rate for sixth and seventh births is particularly noteworthy. While the rates for other birth orders were generally upward during the 1940-50 period, the rate

FIGURE 3-7



[10] U. S. Bureau of the Census, "Marital Status and Family Status: March 1959," *Current Population Reports*, Series P-20, No. 96, November 1959.

for sixth and seventh births (combined) remained fairly stable. Since then it has increased by 62 percent. Percent changes in birth rates by live-birth order for selected years are as follows:

	1950 to 1959	*1958 to 1959*
First child	-4.8	-1.6
Second child	-6.2	-1.6
Third child	+26.6	0
Fourth child	+59.8	+2.1
Fifth child	+72.9	+2.5
Sixth and seventh child	+61.7	+4.1
Eighth child and over	+22.2	+4.8

A comparison of birth-order rates for the white and nonwhite groups during the 1950-59 period discloses the following:

1. Since 1953 the rate for first births has been slightly higher for the nonwhites than for the whites. This is somewhat surprising in view of the findings that the rate of childlessness among nonwhites has in the past been greater than among whites,[11] and suggests that the latter relationship may be in the process of change.

2. For the nonwhite group, increases occurred in all birth-order rates; for the white, there were declines in the rates for first and second births.

3. For the white group the largest relative increase was in fifth births; for the nonwhite, in sixth and seventh.

The base populations used in computing the foregoing rates for birth order include all females 15-44 years of age. Thus, they are not specific as to age and parity, and include segments of the female population in which the probability of having a child of specified order is very low, or is zero. For example, in computing rates for first births in a given year, the population base includes females regardless of their marital status or the number of children they already had. At least part of the variation in the rates for birth order in recent years, is, therefore, attributable to changes in composition of the female population by parity, as well as age.

Rates by age of mother and live-birth order.—Table 3-N shows birth rates for 1959, adjusted for underregistration, by age of mother and live-birth order. These data may be compared with corresponding figures for earlier years to assess the effect of changing age composition of the female population on the rates for specified birth orders. For example, the rate for first births, taking all age groups together, was lower in 1959 than in 1950, but the rates for first births among women aged 15-19 and 20-24 increased:

AGE	1959	1950	Percent change
FIRST BIRTH ORDER			
15-44 years	31.7	33.3	-4.8
15-19 years	62.7	57.7	+8.7
20-24 years	87.8	80.2	+9.5
25-29 years	28.0	37.1	-24.5
30-34 years	9.3	14.5	-35.9
35-39 years	3.5	5.7	-38.6
40-44 years	0.8	1.2	-33.3
SECOND BIRTH ORDER			
15-44 years	30.1	32.1	-6.2
15-19 years	22.0	19.2	+14.6
20-24 years	88.2	69.4	+27.1
25-29 years	50.7	57.3	-11.5
30-34 years	18.8	27.6	-31.9
35-39 years	6.8	9.6	-29.2
40-44 years	1.4	1.8	-22.2

The situation is similar with respect to the rate for second births. While for all age groups combined, it was 6.2 percent lower in 1959 than in 1950, the rates for second births among women 15-19 and 20-24 years showed increases of 14.6 and 27.1, respectively. Here, also, it was only in the older age groups that a decline occurred. With regard to rates for third and higher birth orders, the increases which occurred between 1950 and 1959 reflected gains in virtually all 5-year age groups.

At all ages, lower birth orders were more prominent for white than for nonwhite mothers. Data in table 3-M indicate that first, second, and third children accounted for more than half of the births among white women through their early thirties. In the case of white women aged 30-34, for example, first, second, and third births accounted for 51 percent of the total, but only 26 percent for nonwhite women. Toward the end of the fertility cycle, higher birth orders almost completely dominated the nonwhite picture. For women 40-44 years of age, sixth births and above comprised 70 percent of the total births to nonwhite women compared with only 39 percent for white women. This comparison may also be made in terms of the differences in the mean birth orders of the two color groups:

	White	*Nonwhite*
Total, all ages	2.8	3.8
15-19 years	1.3	1.6
20-24 years	2.0	2.9
25-29 years	3.0	4.4
30-34 years	3.8	5.7
35-39 years	4.6	6.8
40-44 years	5.4	8.0
45 years and over	6.4	9.2

[11] Grabill, Wilson H., and Glick, Paul C., "Demographic and Social Aspects of Childlessness: Census Data," *Milbank Memorial Fund Quarterly*, January 1959.

The disparity in ages between white and nonwhite mothers is shown in table 3-L. In 1959 the median age of the nonwhite mother is lower for every birth order. For first and second births the difference is 2 years, while for third through seventh births it is 3 years or more. In 1950 these differences were greater for nearly all birth orders. The absolute difference in years between the median age of white and nonwhite mothers for the 2 years 1950 and 1959 is as follows:

Birth order	*1959*	*1950*
Total	0.9	1.9
First	2.2	3.1
Second	2.0	3.3
Third	3.2	3.9
Fourth	3.5	3.7
Fifth	3.3	3.6
Sixth and seventh	3.0	3.1
Eighth and over	2.0	1.8

Parity distribution and birth rates by parity and age of mother

The changes in birth-order rates observed in recent years are related to changes in the relative size of the parity group in which such births can occur (table 3-R), and in the size of the parity rate or birth probability, as it is also called (table 3-S). "Parity" refers to the number of live children borne by a woman as of a particular time. Two-parity women, for example, are those who, at the beginning of the specified year already have two children, and who may therefore have a third during the year. Thus, a factor in the number of third births during any year is the number of two-parity women at the beginning of the year. The parity rate is the proportion of such women who have a third child.

On page 3-7 it was shown that the rate for second births to women aged 25-29 years declined from 57.3 in 1950 to 50.7 in 1959. It can now be seen that this was not due to a diminished propensity for women with one child to add a second, but rather to a decrease in the relative number of women subject to having a second child. Table 3-S shows that for this age group the birth probability for having a second child actually increased from 144.0 to 180.8. And table 3-R shows that the percent of one-parity women aged 25-29, as of the beginning of the year, decreased from 29.4 in 1950 to 19.7 in 1959.

The parity data also throw light on other aspects of the fertility picture. According to figures for 1959 and earlier years, the chances that a woman with three children will have another baby are greater, on the average, than for a woman with two children. Furthermore, this probability continues to increase (up to a point) with each successive birth. Take, for example, again, women aged 25-29. Table 3-S shows that among those with two children at the beginning of 1959, 181 per 1,000 gave birth to a third during the year. For those with three children, the rate was 186; for those with four children, 213; and so on. For women with seven children or more, over one in three had an additional child in 1959.

A departure from the general pattern of increased rates with increased parity occurs between second and third births. The proportion of women with one child who give birth to a second is consistently greater year after year than the proportion with two children who have a third.

The percentage distribution of women by parity shown in table 3-R provides some insight into the change in family size over the last two decades. Among women 30-34 years of age, a decline has occurred in the relative number of women who have only one child, while the proportion with three children or more has increased from 24.6 percent in 1940 to 43.0 percent in 1959. There has also been a decline in the percent of women who are childless in all age groups:

	1959	*1940*	*Percent decrease*
15-44 years	34.3	49.2	30.3
15-19 years	91.7	94.9	3.4
20-24 years	46.3	67.2	31.1
25-29 years	19.9	43.7	54.5
30-34 years	14.5	30.2	52.0
35-39 years	12.0	22.9	47.6
40-44 years	17.8	20.2	11.9

Among women aged 40-44 years, now reaching the end of their reproductive span in 1959, nearly one out of five are childless, but it is clear from the foregoing data that this proportion will be considerably smaller in the cohorts which follow. At ages 35-39 years it is already down to 12 percent.

Changes in family size can also be described in terms of the average number of children born alive to women of specified ages. These data give further indication that family size is increasing. At ages 35-39 years the mean was 2.5 in 1959 compared with 2.0 in 1950. The mean numbers of children for 1950 and 1959 for each age group were as follows:

	1959	*1950*
15-19 years	0.1	0.1
20-24 years	1.0	0.7
25-29 years	2.0	1.4
30-34 years	2.4	1.9
35-39 years	2.5	2.0
40-44 years	2.3	2.1

Birth rates by age of father

Marked changes in the fertility pattern by age of father have occurred in the past two decades. In 1940 the rate for men 30-34 years was 24 percent higher than that for the 20-24 year group; in 1950 the rates for these two groups were about the same; and in 1959 the situation was reversed. The rate for those in their early twenties was 26 percent higher than that for men in their early thirties.

A comparison of the age-specific rates between 1950 and 1959 shows increases for each group through age 39. The amount of increase was largest in the younger age

groups, and varied inversely with age:

	1959	1950	Percent change
15-54 years	96.4	87.0	+10.8
15-19 years	21.4	14.2	+50.7
20-24 years	197.6	142.0	+39.2
25-29 years	233.7	186.7	+25.2
30-34 years	157.1	141.9	+10.7
35-39 years	90.9	87.2	+4.2
40-44 years	44.5	45.1	-1.3
45-49 years	17.8	19.6	-9.2
50-54 years	6.5	7.5	-13.3
55 years and over	1.1	1.4	-21.4

In the foregoing table, the rates for the 15-54-year group were computed by relating all births, regardless of age of father, to the male population 15-54 years; the rate for the 15-19 group relates the number of babies whose fathers were under 20 years of age to the male population 15-19 years. For all other groups, the age specifications for numerator and denominator are the same.

Births by sex of child

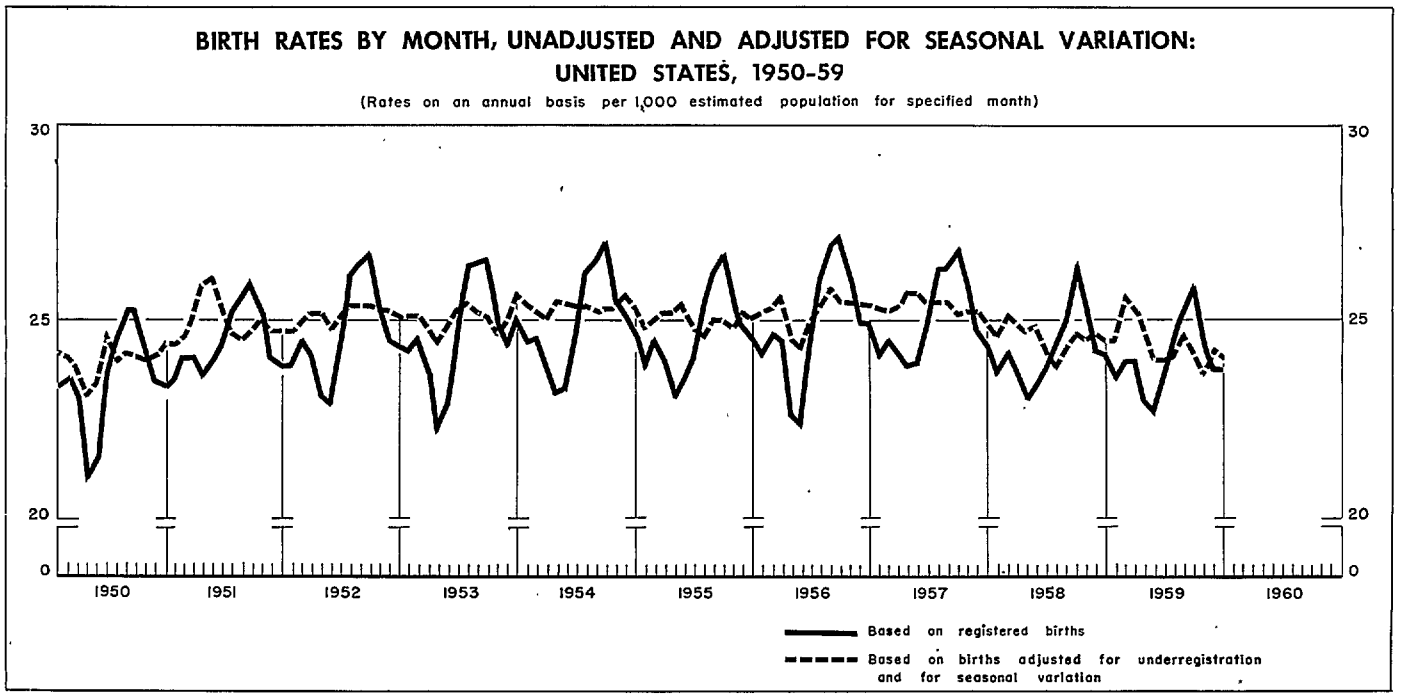
In 1959, as in previous years, male births outnumbered female. Table 3-B shows there was little variation in the number of males per 1,000 females over the past 20 years, the ratio falling within the limits of 1,049 and 1,058. Various investigations[12] have been carried out as to the factors affecting the sex ratio. In particular, the effect of age of mother, age of father, and birth order have been studied. While the cross-classification of these three variables has not been prepared for 1959, sex ratios by age of mother and birth order have been computed:

COLOR AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER					
		1st	2d	3d	4th	5th	6th and over
TOTAL, ALL AGES-	1,049	1,064	1,051	1,048	1,042	1,040	1,030
15-19 years---	1,053	1,059	1,039	1,048	1,052	892	1,108
20-24 years---	1,055	1,071	1,049	1,051	1,038	1,025	1,013
25-29 years---	1,050	1,056	1,061	1,050	1,040	1,048	1,037
30-34 years---	1,043	1,054	1,051	1,046	1,050	1,040	1,026
35-39 years---	1,040	1,083	1,050	1,040	1,040	1,044	1,029
40-44 years---	1,021	990	1,032	1,000	1,016	1,022	1,027
White, all ages-------	1,054	1,069	1,055	1,052	1,047	1,037	1,040
15-19 years---	1,061	1,065	1,051	1,068	1,026	984	1,200
20-24 years---	1,062	1,075	1,053	1,060	1,053	1,027	1,071
25-29 years---	1,053	1,059	1,060	1,053	1,044	1,040	1,053
30-34 years---	1,046	1,060	1,055	1,044	1,055	1,039	1,031
35-39 years---	1,044	1,080	1,055	1,037	1,042	1,038	1,046
40-44 years---	1,016	987	1,030	989	1,024	1,027	1,015
Nonwhite, all ages---	1,023	1,032	1,023	1,023	1,011	1,050	1,010
15-19 years---	1,026	1,035	1,008	1,019	1,072	850	1,074
20-24 years---	1,015	1,027	1,018	1,010	1,002	1,022	972
25-29 years---	1,032	1,024	1,071	1,016	1,018	1,072	1,016
30-34 years---	1,023	997	1,009	1,069	1,009	1,048	1,017
35-39 years---	1,015	1,116	996	1,076	1,020	1,093	987
40-44 years---	1,050	1,030	1,048	1,159	915	971	1,067

[12] Novitzki, E., and Kimball, A. W., "Birth Order, Parental Ages, and Sex of Offspring," *American Journal of Human Genetics*, Vol. 10, No. 3, September 1958.

Myers, Robert J., "The Effect of Age of Mother and Birth Order on Sex Ratio at Birth," *Milbank Memorial Fund Quarterly*, July 1954.

FIGURE 3-8



Data on the sex ratio of births from multiple deliveries are presented in a subsequent discussion on plural births.

Birth rates by month (registered births and births adjusted for underregistration)

Crude birth rates by month (adjusted to an annual basis) in the period 1950 to 1959 followed a fairly regular seasonal pattern (table 3-G). As shown by the solid line in figure 3-8, there was a minor peak in February of each year, a major peak in August or September, and troughs in the spring and at the end of the year. This resembles the bimodal distribution observed in the years prior to World War II.[13] However, in the earlier pattern the lowest rate was in December, whereas in the more recent period the annual low was in April or May. Also, monthly fluctuations were previously more moderate.

MONTH	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years
January	97.1	96.0	95.9	98.0	100.0	99.4
February	98.3	98.0	99.3	100.3	100.7	102.9
March	99.5	98.5	99.8	99.6	99.8	103.0
April	94.3	93.9	96.1	95.5	94.3	97.6
May	93.0	94.0	93.8	94.5	91.4	93.1
June	99.0	99.6	98.0	97.4	96.0	92.9
July	105.9	104.7	102.5	102.5	102.8	100.4
August	106.9	106.6	105.0	103.4	104.3	103.2
September	109.2	109.3	107.5	106.6	107.3	104.7
October	100.9	102.2	102.3	102.3	103.4	99.9
November	97.6	98.7	99.9	99.4	99.3	101.6
December	98.1	98.4	100.0	100.3	100.7	101.4

As shown in table 3-G and by the broken line in figure 3-8 the elimination of periodic seasonal fluctuations from the crude birth rate series results in a smoother curve. The residual movements represent random variation as well as the fertility response to underlying nonseasonal changes in specific factors.

The deseasonalized crude rates in figure 3-8 are adjusted for underregistration whereas the other series is not so adjusted. Since birth registration completeness has been very high throughout this period, the absence of adjustment in the one case has only a negligible effect on the comparability of the two curves.

Monthly fertility rates both adjusted and unadjusted for seasonality are shown in table 3-H. While in any single year the pattern of these rates would be similar to those of the crude rate, for use in secular trend analysis, the fertility rate series is more appropriate.

The same general seasonal pattern was observed for the individual age of mother groups. Presented above are monthly indices of births classified by age of mother. These figures were computed by standardizing the monthly frequencies to eliminate the variation in the number of days per month, and then relating each monthly figure to the average.

Plural births (registered births)

Of the 4,244,796 live births in 1959, 87,654 or 20.6 per 1,000 were from plural deliveries. This ratio did not vary substantially by geographic division. Births from plural deliveries per 1,000 total-live births for the geographic divisions were as follows:

New England	19.9
Middle Atlantic	21.0
East North Central	21.0
West North Central	20.1
South Atlantic	20.8
East South Central	21.2
West South Central	20.8
Mountain	18.1
Pacific	20.5

However, on a State basis it ranged from a low of 13.6 in Nevada to a high of 23.7 in Mississippi and Arkansas.

It will be noted that the foregoing data are in terms of *the number of babies* from plural deliveries, rather than the *number of confinements*. Data of the latter type require the matching of birth records, and this operation was not carried out in 1959.

Current data indicate that there were relatively more plural births in the nonwhite group than in the white—2.7 percent and 2.0, respectively. This is consistent with findings based on confinement data for previous years, and is due to the predominance of Negroes in the nonwhite group. Orientals have the lowest twinning rate, whites next, and Negroes the highest. For both race groups, the sex ratio was higher in single than in plural deliveries:

	Single deliveries	*Plural deliveries*
White	1,055	1,020
Nonwhite	1,024	1,002

This may be explained by the greater fetal loss among plural births, in combination with the fact that fetal-death rates are highest among males.

The median weight for births from plural deliveries (2,450) is over 800 grams less than for births from single deliveries (table 3-Z). This size difference is due to the generally earlier termination of multiple births and the relatively unfavorable nutritional environment twins suffer during the gestation period.[14]

The relative frequency of multiple births increased with age of mother up to ages 35-39. This situation holds true for both the white and nonwhite groups. Plural births

[13] For a detailed discussion of seasonality, see "Seasonal Variations of Births in the United States, 1948-54," by Deward E. Waggoner and Joseph Schachter, National Office of Vital Statistics, *Vital Statistics—Special Reports*, Vol. 47, No. 4, 1959.

[14] Guttmacher, Alan F., *Pregnancy and Birth*, The Viking Press, New York City, 1957, p. 277.

per 1,000 total-live births by age of mother are shown below.

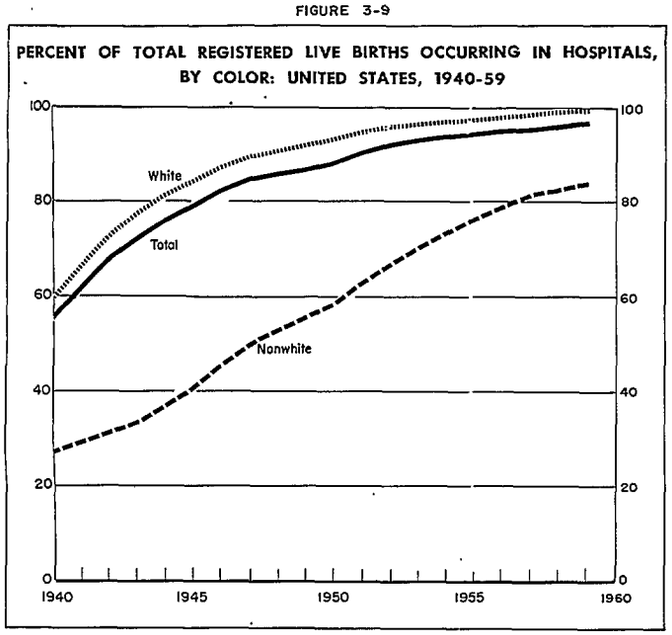
	Total	*White*	*Nonwhite*
15-44 years	20.6	19.5	27.0
15-19 years	12.4	11.9	14.3
20-24 years	17.1	15.9	23.7
25-29 years	21.5	20.2	29.8
30-34 years	27.7	25.9	38.4
35-39 years	31.0	29.3	41.5
40-44 years	23.6	22.4	30.4
45 years and over	10.7	9.3	16.6

Research into the factors associated with twinning has shown that birth order as well as age of mother is a significant variable.[15]

Attendant at birth (registered births)

In 1959, 96 births out of every 100 were delivered in hospitals compared with 56 percent in 1940. This striking increase is believed to be at least partly responsible for the substantial declines in infant and maternal mortality that also took place during these years. The trend in hospital utilization for obstetrical care is characterized by a fairly rapid rise through the midforties and a more gradual increase since (table 3-T and figure 3-9). The in-hospital movement has been accompanied by a marked decrease in the proportion of births delivered by nonphysicians. Only 2.3 percent of births were nonmedically attended in 1959, whereas in 1940, the figure was 9.3 percent.

FIGURE 3-9



The proportion of white births delivered in hospitals is now close to 100 percent, and this has been accomplished over a relatively short span of years. As recently as 1940 only three out of five white births occurred in hospitals. However, during the war years considerable progress was made, and by 1948 the proportion had risen to 90 percent. It has since continued to increase, and in 1959, stood at 98.7 percent.

With the low rate of hospital utilization prior to 1940 for the nonwhite group, the potential for improvement has been much greater. Between 1940 and 1959 the proportion of in-hospital births to nonwhite mothers tripled—from 27 percent to 84 percent. There were also sharp increases in the proportion of births attended by physicians. Eighty-eight percent of the nonwhite births were medically attended in 1959 as compared with only 51 percent in 1940. For the white group, on the other hand, the proportion of births attended by physicians has been near 100 percent for a number of years.

The figures shown in table 3-T are based on tabulated data for registered births. If allowance is made for underregistration, the proportion of births occurring in hospitals in 1959 is slightly reduced (from 96.4 to 95.9 percent). The effect of such adjustment on data for prior years tends to increase as one goes back in time.

Table 3-U shows the percentage distribution of live births by attendant and color for geographic areas. The proportion of births delivered by nonphysicians is generally highest in Southern States. In Mississippi nearly one-fourth of all registered births were delivered without benefit of medical attendance. In Alabama and South Carolina, the corresponding proportions were 16 and 14 percent, respectively.

This is partly due to the fact that the disparity between the color groups with respect to the proportion of medical deliveries is greater in the South than elsewhere. In Mississippi, for example, over 99 percent of white births, but only 55 percent of the nonwhite, were delivered by physicians. Since nonwhite births form a large part of the total in the State, this tends to depress the overall average.

Illegitimate births (registered births)

An estimated 220,600 babies were born out of wedlock in 1959. This number is 5.7 percent greater than in 1958 and more than twice as large in 1940, the last prewar year.

These figures are based on information from the live-birth records in those States that require reporting on legitimacy (table 3-W). The figures are for the United States as a whole; that is, they include an estimate for the States not reporting this item. However, there are no adjustments for misstatements concerning legitimacy status on birth certificates or for illegitimate births not registered, because

---

[15] Yerushalmy, J. and Sheerar, S. E., "The Relation of Order of Birth and Age of Parents to the Frequency of Like-Sexed and Unlike-Sexed Twin Deliveries," *Human Biology*, February 1940.

McArthur, Norma, "The Relative Aetiological Effects of Maternal Age and Parity in Binovular Twinning," *Annals of Eugenics*, Vol. 18, 1954.

of the present lack of knowledge about these two groups.[16]

The growth in the number of illegitimate births has been substantial both for the white and nonwhite groups. For the latter, the number rose in each year, from 49,200 in 1940 to a figure of 141,100 in 1959—nearly a threefold increase. For the white group, there was little change until well after the start of World War II. Between 1943 and 1946, however, illegitimate births to white mothers increased from 42,800 to 61,400. Although the figure declined during the next 5 years, it remained well above prewar levels. Beginning with 1952 it again moved upward to reach new record figures of 74,600 in 1958 and 79,600 in 1959.

The magnitude of these increases is undoubtedly overstated because of the differential bias in registration completeness. If the crude assumption is made that illegitimate births are underregistered to the same extent as all births, the corresponding increases between 1940 and 1959 in the number of white and nonwhite illegitimate births would be 87 percent and 142 percent, respectively. According to unadjusted data, the corresponding increases were 98 and 187 percent.

The frequency of illegitimate births in relation to the size of the population "at risk" is expressed by the illegitimacy rate—illegitimate births per 1,000 unmarried women 15-44 years of age. In 1940 the estimated rate was only 7.1. However, it has risen each year since then, and by 1959 was slightly over three times as large (22.1). During most of this period, the changes resulted not only from successively larger numbers of births out of wedlock, but also from concomitant decreases in the rate base—the unmarried female population of reproductive age.

Another measure for certain types of comparison is the illegitimacy ratio; that is, the number of illegitimate live births per 1,000 total live births. This ratio is not a substitute for the illegitimacy rate. It provides a useful statistic, however, in connection with the administration of programs concerned with children born out of wedlock. The illegitimacy ratio has been rising during the past 7 years, and in 1959 it was 52.0, the highest on record. In the years prior to 1953 it appears to have fluctuated more or less erratically, varying within the bounds of 33.4 and 42.9.

In 1959, as in previous years, a relatively large proportion of births to teenage girls were out of wedlock. The illegitimacy ratio among the age group 15-19 years was 148.0 compared with 47.9 for those 20-24 years and 29.1 for those 25-29. A total of 47,700 of the illegitimate live births in 1959 occurred among girls under 18 years of age (table 3-X).

A question regarding unwed mothers concerns the proportion who have had several children out of wedlock. While no definitive answer is available from birth-record data, they do provide an upper bound of the relative frequency of this event. The total number of previous births to the mother is stated on the certificate and, except for those who reported incorrectly, none of the primiparas could be repeaters. Even for those who report their second or third births as illegitimate births, not all of their previous deliveries occurred out of wedlock. However, the frequency of such events is not known since there is no indication on the birth record of the marital status at the time of these earlier pregnancies.

About half of the unmarried women who had a child in 1959 stated that this was their first child (table 3-Y). For about one-fifth of the deliveries out of wedlock it was the second child, and for nearly 11 percent, it was the third. These figures differed significantly for the two color groups. The proportion of illegitimate births which were of second or higher parity was 60 percent for the nonwhite group, and 35 percent for the white.

The estimated illegitimacy ratio for the nonwhite group (218.0) in 1959 was nearly 10 times that for the white (22.1). It is generally believed that there is a relatively greater understatement of illegitimacy in the white group than in the nonwhite. This understatement, however, is probably only partly responsible for the wide difference between the illegitimacy ratios for these two groups.

The numbers of illegitimate births per 1,000 total births by color are shown in table 3-V for the States which report this item. With regard to the white group, the District of Columbia had the highest ratio in 1959, 1958, and 1957—60.2, 53.8, and 58.8, respectively. The ratio for the nonwhite was again highest in Delaware (327.5), followed by Tennessee (283.3) and West Virginia (280.3).

State comparisons of these ratios are affected by differences in such factors as: (1) amount of misstatements on the birth record to conceal legitimacy status, (2) birth registration completeness, and (3) marital status and age composition of the female population. The first point is undoubtedly the most serious source of bias in legitimacy statistics and may vary appreciably from State to State. The second factor (underregistration) is minimized when legitimacy ratios are used, and considering the present level of registration completeness, may be significant in only a few areas.

Birth weight (registered births)

A great majority of the children born in 1959 (more than 92 percent) weighed over 2,500 grams (table 3-Z). The remaining 7.7 percent represented immature births according to the weight criterion.[17] This group, although constituting a small portion of total births, is important because immature infants require special care. Immaturity was listed as the cause of death in 61 percent of the cases of neonatal mortality in 1959.

The peak concentration of births was between 3,001 and 3,500 grams. Nearly two-fifths of the births in 1959 were at these weights. The median weight for all children

[16] National Office of Vital Statistics, "Illegitimate Births: United States, 1938-57," by Joseph Schachter and Mary McCarthy, *Vital Statistics—Special Reports* Vol. 47, No. 8, 1960.

[17] See discussion of birth weight in section 1 of this volume.

was 3,310 grams. Only a comparatively small proportion of infants (1.6 percent) weighed over 4,500 grams. Extremely large babies, those weighing 5,001 grams or more, represented 0.2 percent of all births.

Nonwhite babies weighed, on the average, 180 grams less at birth than white babies. The percent of nonwhite infants with birth weights of 2,500 grams or less was 12.9 compared with 6.8 for white infants. The proportion of infants falling into the three lowest weight categories was almost twice as great for nonwhites as for whites. At the other end of the weight scale (4,501 grams or more) the proportions for the white and nonwhite groups were about the same.

Since 1950, the first year for which data on birth weight were available, the percentage of immature babies among all births in this country has varied only slightly (between 7.5 percent and 7.7). During this same period the comparable proportion dropped a little among the white group (from 7.2 percent in 1950 to 6.8 in 1959), but the percentages among the nonwhite group increased (from 10.4 percent in 1950 to 12.9 in 1959). This may result in part from the sizable reduction (6.4 percent to 0.8 percent) in the relative number of birth weights "not stated" for nonwhite infants during this same period. Another factor may be improvements in prenatal and obstetrical care since 1950 which would tend to increase the proportion of immature babies surviving to delivery.

Birth weight by geographic division.—The distribution of births by weight varied appreciably from area to area (table 3-Z). Among the nonwhite, the proportion of children born prematurely ranged from a high of 15.0 percent for residents of the Middle Atlantic Division to a low of 9.9 in the Mountain Division. For the white group, the proportion weighing 2,500 grams or less was, however, highest in the Mountain Division (8.3 percent) and lowest in the West North Central (6.0 percent).

In all divisions the percentages of immature births were greater in the nonwhite group than in the white. The differential between these proportions, however, varied considerably. It was highest in the Middle Atlantic Division and smallest in the Mountain Division.

Also noteworthy are the comparatively large proportions of nonwhite infants in the Southern divisions falling into the high birth weight groups (4,501 grams or more). In other divisions, the percentages of nonwhite children weighing this much were considerably smaller and were generally lower than for the white.

Birth weight by age of mother.—Distributions of births by birth weight and age of mother in table 3-AA show that the percent of immature births was highest among very young mothers (under 20 years of age). This proportion decreased in each of the next two age groups, and increased thereafter. Average birth weight, however, varied directly with age of mother and did not reflect the rise in the percentage of immature births in the later reproductive years. Because of the high correlation between age of mother and birth order, variation in the incidence of immaturity with age of mother may also be related to concomitant changes in birth order. This relationship has been explored in a study based on births in the first 3 months of 1950.[18]

As might be expected, the pattern of immaturity by age of mother for the white group closely paralleled that for all women. In the nonwhite group, the smallest proportion of immature births were to mothers 45 years and over.

Birth weight by sex.—In 1959 female babies weighed, on the average, 120 grams less at birth than male babies (table 3-AA). When the full distribution of births by weight is examined, it is evident that the differences in the weight distributions of male and female infants began at weight group 1,501-2,000 grams. Greater percentages of female than male births occurred at all weights from 1,501 to 3,500 grams. In view of the generally lower weight of female infants it is possible that the norms may differ between the sexes. If so, determining prematurity by a single weight criterion alone results in an overstatement of prematurity for females and an understatement for males.

Births by residence status (registered births)

A birth in 1959 is classified as "nonresident" if it did not occur in the urban place of 10,000 or more, or cities of 2,500 to 10,000 as a group within the same county, or the rural part of the county in which the mother usually resided. Of the 4,244,796 live births registered in the United States in 1959, 47 percent were nonresident. Many of this group undoubtedly were to mothers who lived in the rural area of one county but gave birth in hospitals in a city of the same county or in another county of the same State. Only a small percentage of the nonresident births involved the crossing of State lines.

A summary of births in 1959 by place of occurrence and by place of residence is given for each State in table 3-AB. The total amount of intrastate and interstate movement for individual States is indicated. This table also shows the number of births to residents of each State occurring in other areas, and the total number of births to residents regardless of place of occurrence.

Crude birth rates by State

In 1959 as in previous years, the crude birth rate varied substantially from State to State. New Mexico, which in the past has generally had the highest rate, again ranked first, with 35.8 births per 1,000 population. Alaska ranked second, with a rate of 34.6. Of the remaining States, the rates for 22 were from 25.0 to 29.9, and for 26, from 20.0 to 24.9.

Birth rates are generally lowest in the New England and Middle Atlantic Divisions, and highest in the Southern and Mountain Divisions. However, there is considerable variability within some of these groups. For example, in 1959 Oregon had the lowest rate in the United States, 20.9; the rates for the two contiguous States, California and

---

[18] National Office of Vital Statistics, "Weight at Birth and Survival of Newborn, by Age of Mother and Total-Birth Order: United States, Early 1950," by Jeanne Loeb, *Vital Statistics—Special Reports*, Vol. 47, No. 2, 1958.

Washington, were 24.7 and 23.4, respectively. While the difference in rates among the States is still sizable, it is less than in former years. In 1940, for example, the coefficient of variation with regard to State rates was 20.7 percent compared with 11.2 percent for 1959.[19] This change has resulted from the marked increases since 1940 in the low rate areas:

AREA	1959	1950	1940	PERCENT CHANGE		
				1940 to 1959	1950 to 1959	1940 to 1950
UNITED STATES----	24.3	24.1	19.4	+25.3	+0.8	+24.2
New England----------	23.2	21.0	15.9	+45.9	+10.5	+32.1
Middle Atlantic------	22.0	20.7	15.6	+41.0	+6.3	+32.7
East North Central---	24.3	23.7	17.7	+37.3	+2.5	+33.9
West North Central---	24.4	24.0	18.4	+32.6	+1.7	+30.4
South Atlantic-------	25.0	26.3	24.1	+3.7	-4.9	+9.1
East South Central---	25.4	27.5	25.4	0	-7.6	+8.3
West South Central---	26.6	27.3	23.8	+11.8	-2.6	+14.7
Mountain-------------	28.3	28.8	24.0	+17.9	-1.7	+20.0
Pacific--------------	24.3	23.5	16.6	+46.4	+3.4	+41.6

The number of births (adjusted for underregistration), by color, for each division and State, 1956-59, are shown in table 3-AC.

Births to rural farm residents (registered births)

Interest expressed by various consumer groups in vital statistics by farm residence led to the introduction of an item to collect such information in the 1956 revision of the standard certificates of live birth and death.[20] This year, for the second time, summary totals of births to rural farm residents are being published.

A limitation of the farm-residence data from vital records is that no special criteria are set forth to define a "farm." The informant is expected to reply on the basis of her own judgment. This rule was the same as that used by the U.S. Bureau of the Census at the time the item was introduced, and it was expected that comparable data would be obtained in both the enumeration and registration processes.

Information is now needed as to the nature and consistency of interpretation with which the item is being filled out. As a minimum, it is important to know the extent to which the item is being ignored in completing the certificate. The data presented in this section are designed to throw light on the latter question. Because of this focus, the figures are shown by State of occurrence.

Farm-residence data are shown in tables 3-AE and 3-AF for 34 of the 36 States with certificate forms containing this check-box item in 1959.[21] Although these forms were in general use, some local areas evidently continued to register births on forms from which the item was absent. Normally this occurs because residual supplies of the old form have not been depleted. In the case of Maryland, the largest city, Baltimore, uses a certificate which differs from that for the rest of the State in that it does not contain the farm-residence item. Therefore, for this State and one other where the proportion of birth records without the check-box item was 11 percent or more of the total rural births, farm-residence data are excluded to ensure greater comparability.

The figures shown in these tables are limited to births to rural residents, that is, those to whom the farm-residence question was applicable. Table 3-AF is further limited to events registered on certificate forms containing the farm-residence item. According to the distribution in this table, 12 percent of the birth records in this group did not contain an answer to the farm question. This proportion varied considerably from State to State, ranging from as high as 48 percent in the District of Columbia, to close to zero in California and North Dakota.

There is little indication that any significant improvement has been made in the reporting of this item since 1958. A comparison of the 32 States for which data are available for both years shows that the nonresponse rate decreased only slightly—from 13.1 to 12.3. Individually, 12 States and the District of Columbia had an increase in this rate, 18, a decrease, and 1, no change.

Birth records without a farm item, or with the item not checked, represented 13 percent of total rural births for the 34 areas combined, and close to 50 percent in some of the States individually.

[19] The coefficient of variation is the ratio of the standard deviation for the series to the arithmetic mean for the same series, expressed as a percent.

[20] Beale, Calvin L., "Farm Population as a Useful Demographic Concept," *Agricultural Economic Research*, Vol. IX, No. 3, July 1957.

[21] See table 1-A in section 1 of this volume.

Table 3-A. Registered Live Births, Live Births Adjusted for Underregistration, and Birth Rates, by Color: Birth-Registration States, 1915-32, and United States, 1909-59

(Data refer only to births occurring within the specified area. Rates per 1,000 population residing in area for specified group, except as noted. Rates for 1940 and 1950 based on population enumerated as of April 1, for all other years estimated as of July 1)

YEAR	REGISTERED BIRTHS						BIRTHS ADJUSTED FOR UNDERREGISTRATION[2]					
	Total		White		Nonwhite		Total		White		Nonwhite	
	Number	Rate[1]	Number	Rate[1]	Number	Rate[1]	Number	Rate[3]	Number	Rate[3]	Number	Rate[3]
	UNITED STATES[4]						UNITED STATES[4]					
1959[5]	4,244,796	24.1	3,597,430	23.0	647,366	32.7	4,295,000	24.3	3,622,000	23.1	673,000	34.0
1958[5]	4,203,812	24.3	3,572,306	23.2	631,506	32.8	4,255,000	24.6	3,598,000	23.4	657,000	34.2
1957[5]	4,254,784	25.0	3,621,456	23.9	633,328	33.8	4,308,000	25.3	3,648,000	24.1	660,000	35.2
1956[5]	4,163,090	24.9	3,545,350	23.8	617,740	33.9	4,218,000	25.2	3,573,000	24.0	645,000	35.4
1955	4,047,295	24.6	3,458,448	23.6	588,847	33.1	4,104,000	25.0	3,488,000	23.8	617,000	34.7
1954[5]	4,017,362	24.9	3,443,630	23.9	573,732	33.2	4,078,000	25.3	3,475,000	24.1	603,000	34.9
1953[5]	3,902,120	24.6	3,356,772	23.7	545,348	32.3	3,965,000	25.0	3,389,000	24.0	575,000	34.1
1952[5]	3,846,986	24.7	3,322,658	23.9	524,328	31.8	3,913,000	25.1	3,358,000	24.1	555,000	33.6
1951[5]	3,750,850	24.5	3,237,072	23.6	513,778	31.8	3,823,000	24.9	3,277,000	23.9	546,000	33.8
1950	3,554,149	23.6	3,063,627	22.7	490,522	31.1	3,632,000	24.1	3,108,000	23.0	524,000	33.3
1949	3,559,529	23.9	3,083,721	23.2	475,808	30.6	3,649,000	24.5	3,136,000	23.6	513,000	33.0
1948	3,535,068	24.2	3,060,316	23.5	454,752	29.8	3,637,000	24.9	3,141,000	24.0	495,000	32.4
1947	3,699,940	25.8	3,274,620	25.5	425,320	28.3	3,817,000	26.6	3,347,000	26.1	469,000	31.2
1946	3,288,672	23.3	2,913,645	23.0	375,027	25.3	3,411,000	24.1	2,990,000	23.6	420,000	28.4
1945	2,735,456	19.5	2,395,563	19.1	339,893	23.2	2,858,000	20.4	2,471,000	19.7	388,000	26.5
1944	2,794,800	20.2	2,454,700	19.8	340,100	23.6	2,939,000	21.2	2,545,000	20.5	394,000	27.4
1943	2,934,860	21.5	2,594,763	21.2	340,097	24.1	3,104,000	22.7	2,704,000	22.1	400,000	28.3
1942	2,808,996	20.8	2,486,934	20.6	322,062	23.2	2,989,000	22.2	2,605,000	21.5	384,000	27.7
1941	2,513,427	18.8	2,204,903	18.4	308,524	22.6	2,703,000	20.3	2,330,000	19.5	374,000	27.3
1940	2,360,399	17.9	2,067,953	17.5	292,446	21.7	2,559,000	19.4	2,199,000	18.6	360,000	26.7
1939	2,265,588	17.3	1,982,671	16.9	282,917	21.2	2,466,000	18.8	2,117,000	18.0	349,000	26.1
1938	2,286,962	17.6	2,005,955	17.2	281,007	21.2	2,496,000	19.2	2,148,000	18.4	348,000	26.3
1937	2,203,337	17.1	1,928,437	16.7	274,900	20.9	2,413,000	18.7	2,071,000	17.9	342,000	26.0
1936	2,144,790	16.7	1,881,883	16.4	262,907	20.1	2,355,000	18.4	2,027,000	17.6	328,000	25.1
1935	2,155,105	16.9	1,888,012	16.5	267,093	20.6	2,377,000	18.7	2,042,000	17.9	334,000	25.8
1934	2,167,636	17.2	1,898,501	16.7	269,135	20.9	2,396,000	19.0	2,058,000	18.1	338,000	26.3
1933	2,081,232	16.6	1,823,531	16.2	257,701	20.2	2,307,000	18.4	1,982,000	17.6	325,000	25.5
	BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES											
1932	2,074,042	17.4	1,822,425	17.0	251,617	21.3	2,440,000	19.5	2,099,000	18.7	341,000	26.9
1931	2,112,760	18.0	1,867,245	17.7	245,515	21.0	2,506,000	20.2	2,170,000	19.5	335,000	26.6
1930	2,203,958	18.9	1,953,163	18.6	250,795	21.6	2,618,000	21.3	2,274,000	20.6	344,000	27.5
1929	2,169,920	18.8	1,924,475	18.5	245,445	21.3	2,582,000	21.2	2,244,000	20.5	339,000	27.3
1928	2,233,149	19.7	1,982,246	19.4	250,903	22.1	2,674,000	22.2	2,325,000	21.5	349,000	28.5
1927	2,137,836	20.5	1,925,585	20.2	212,251	23.6	2,802,000	23.5	2,425,000	22.7	377,000	31.1
1926	1,856,068	20.5	1,707,034	20.2	149,034	25.0	2,839,000	24.2	2,441,000	23.1	398,000	33.4
1925	1,878,880	21.3	1,731,669	21.0	147,211	25.4	2,909,000	25.1	2,506,000	24.1	403,000	34.2
1924	1,930,614	22.2	1,762,872	21.9	167,742	26.3	2,979,000	26.1	2,577,000	25.1	401,000	34.6
1923	1,792,646	22.1	1,644,034	21.9	148,612	25.3	2,910,000	26.0	2,531,000	25.2	380,000	33.2
1922	1,774,911	22.3	1,629,387	22.1	145,524	25.3	2,882,000	26.2	2,507,000	25.4	375,000	33.2
1921	1,714,261	24.2	1,565,446	23.9	148,815	27.6	3,055,000	28.1	2,657,000	27.3	398,000	35.8
1920	1,508,874	23.7	1,395,523	23.5	113,351	27.0	2,950,000	27.7	2,566,000	26.9	383,000	35.0
1919	1,373,438	22.4	1,269,363	22.3	104,075	24.9	2,740,000	26.1	2,387,000	25.3	353,000	32.4
1918	1,363,649	24.7	1,288,711	24.8	74,938	24.3	2,948,000	28.2	2,588,000	27.6	360,000	33.0
1917	1,353,792	24.6	1,280,288	24.5	73,504	24.3	2,944,000	28.5	2,587,000	27.9	357,000	32.9
1916	818,985	24.9	799,817	25.0	19,166	20.4	2,964,000	29.1	2,599,000	28.5	---	---
1915	776,304	25.0	763,899	25.1	12,405	18.4	2,965,000	29.5	2,594,000	28.9	---	---
1914	---	---	---	---	---	---	2,966,000	29.9	2,588,000	29.3	---	---
1913	---	---	---	---	---	---	2,869,000	29.5	2,497,000	28.8	---	---
1912	---	---	---	---	---	---	2,840,000	29.8	2,467,000	29.0	---	---
1911	---	---	---	---	---	---	2,809,000	29.9	2,435,000	29.1	---	---
1910	---	---	---	---	---	---	2,777,000	30.1	2,401,000	29.2	---	---
1909	---	---	---	---	---	---	2,718,000	30.0	2,344,000	29.2	---	---

[1]For 1941-46, based on population including Armed Forces abroad.
[2]Estimates are rounded to the nearest thousand without being adjusted to totals which are independently rounded. For 1915-32, includes adjustments for States not in the registration area; for years prior to 1915, data are estimates based on the number of registered births in the 10 original registration States for the same period. Estimates for 1909-34 were prepared by P.K. Whelpton. See National Office of Vital Statistics, "Births and Birth Rates in the Entire United States, 1909 to 1948," Vital Statistics—Special Reports, Vol. 33, No. 8, 1950.
[3]For 1917-19 and 1941-46, based on population including Armed Forces abroad.
[4]Beginning with 1959, includes Alaska.
[5]Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

Table 3-B. Registered Live Births and Live Births Adjusted for Underregistration, by Color and Sex: United States, 1935 and 1940-59

(Data refer only to births occurring within the United States. Beginning with 1959, includes Alaska)

COLOR AND YEAR	REGISTERED BIRTHS		BIRTHS ADJUSTED FOR UNDERREGISTRATION		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Males per 1,000 females
TOTAL					
1959[1]	2,173,638	2,071,158	2,199,000	2,096,000	1,049
1958[1]	2,152,546	2,051,266	2,179,000	2,076,000	1,050
1957[1]	2,179,960	2,074,824	2,207,000	2,101,000	1,050
1956[1]	2,133,588	2,029,502	2,162,000	2,056,000	1,052
1955	2,073,719	1,973,576	2,103,000	2,001,000	1,051
1954[1]	2,059,068	1,958,294	2,090,000	1,988,000	1,051
1953[1]	2,001,798	1,900,322	2,034,000	1,931,000	1,053
1952[1]	1,971,262	1,875,724	2,005,000	1,908,000	1,051
1951[1]	1,923,020	1,827,830	1,960,000	1,863,000	1,052
1950	1,823,555	1,730,594	1,862,000	1,768,000	1,054
1949	1,826,352	1,733,177	1,872,000	1,777,000	1,054
1948	1,813,852	1,721,216	1,866,000	1,771,000	1,054
1947	1,899,876	1,800,064	1,960,000	1,857,000	1,055
1946	1,691,220	1,597,452	1,754,000	1,657,000	1,058
1945	1,404,587	1,330,869	1,467,000	1,391,000	1,055
1944	1,435,301	1,359,499	1,509,000	1,430,000	1,055
1943	1,506,959	1,427,901	1,593,000	1,510,000	1,055
1942	1,444,365	1,364,631	1,537,000	1,452,000	1,058
1941	1,289,734	1,223,693	1,387,000	1,316,000	1,053
1940	1,211,684	1,148,715	1,313,000	1,246,000	1,054
1935	1,105,489	1,049,616	1,219,000	1,158,000	1,053
WHITE					
1959[1]	1,846,240	1,751,190	1,859,000	1,763,000	1,054
1958[1]	1,833,238	1,739,068	1,846,000	1,752,000	1,054
1957[1]	1,859,148	1,762,308	1,873,000	1,775,000	1,055
1956[1]	1,820,740	1,724,610	1,835,000	1,738,000	1,056
1955	1,776,355	1,682,093	1,791,000	1,696,000	1,056
1954[1]	1,769,246	1,674,384	1,785,000	1,690,000	1,056
1953[1]	1,725,958	1,630,814	1,743,000	1,647,000	1,058
1952[1]	1,707,656	1,615,002	1,728,000	1,632,000	1,057
1951[1]	1,663,782	1,573,290	1,684,000	1,593,000	1,058
1950	1,575,309	1,488,318	1,598,000	1,510,000	1,058
1949	1,585,854	1,497,867	1,613,000	1,523,000	1,059
1948	1,583,344	1,496,972	1,615,000	1,527,000	1,058
1947	1,684,618	1,590,002	1,722,000	1,625,000	1,060
1946	1,501,498	1,412,147	1,541,000	1,449,000	1,063
1945	1,232,972	1,162,591	1,272,000	1,199,000	1,061
1944	1,263,345	1,191,355	1,310,000	1,235,000	1,060
1943	1,334,563	1,260,200	1,391,000	1,313,000	1,059
1942	1,280,711	1,208,223	1,341,000	1,263,000	1,062
1941	1,133,394	1,071,509	1,198,000	1,132,000	1,058
1940	1,064,067	1,003,886	1,131,000	1,067,000	1,060
1935	969,916	918,096	1,049,000	993,000	1,056
NONWHITE					
1959[1]	327,398	319,968	340,000	332,000	1,024
1958[1]	319,308	312,198	332,000	325,000	1,022
1957[1]	320,812	312,516	334,000	326,000	1,025
1956[1]	312,848	304,892	327,000	318,000	1,028
1955	297,364	291,483	311,000	305,000	1,020
1954[1]	289,822	283,910	305,000	299,000	1,020
1953[1]	275,840	269,508	291,000	284,000	1,025
1952[1]	263,606	260,722	279,000	276,000	1,011
1951[1]	259,238	254,540	276,000	271,000	1,018
1950	248,246	242,276	265,000	259,000	1,025
1949	240,498	235,310	259,000	254,000	1,022
1948	230,508	224,244	251,000	244,000	1,028
1947	215,258	210,062	238,000	232,000	1,025
1946	189,722	185,305	213,000	208,000	1,024
1945	171,615	168,278	196,000	192,000	1,020
1944	171,956	168,144	199,000	195,000	1,023
1943	172,396	167,701	203,000	197,000	1,028
1942	163,654	158,408	195,000	189,000	1,033
1941	156,340	152,184	189,000	184,000	1,027
1940	147,617	144,829	182,000	178,000	1,019
1935	135,573	131,520	170,000	165,000	1,031

[1] Based on a 50-percent sample.

Table 3-C. Fertility Rates Adjusted for Underregistration, by Color: United States, 1909-59

(Data refer only to births occurring within the United States. Beginning with 1959, includes Alaska. Rates per 1,000 female population aged 15-44 years in specified group, enumerated as of April 1 for 1940 and 1950 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years. Rates for 1909-34 based on estimates of births prepared by P.K. Whelpton; see table 3-A)

YEAR	Total	White	Nonwhite	YEAR	Total	White	Nonwhite
1959[1]	120.2	114.6	163.0	1933	76.3	73.7	97.3
1958[1]	120.1	114.8	161.2	1932	81.7	79.0	103.0
1957[1]	122.7	117.4	163.4	1931	84.6	82.4	102.1
1956[1]	120.8	115.6	161.0	1930	89.2	87.1	105.9
1955	118.0	113.2	155.1	1929	89.3	87.3	106.1
1954[1]	117.6	113.1	152.9	1928	93.8	91.7	111.0
1953[1]	114.7	110.6	147.0	1927	99.8	97.1	121.7
1952[1]	113.5	109.8	143.1	1926	102.6	99.2	130.3
1951[1]	111.3	107.4	141.9	1925	106.6	103.3	134.0
1950	106.2	102.3	137.3	1924	110.9	107.8	135.6
1949	107.1	103.6	135.1	1923	110.5	108.0	130.5
1948	107.3	104.3	131.6	1922	111.2	108.8	130.8
1947	113.3	111.8	125.9	1921	119.8	117.2	140.8
1946	101.9	100.4	113.9	1920	117.9	115.4	137.5
1945	85.9	83.4	106.0	1919	111.2	---	---
1944	88.8	86.3	108.5	1918	119.8	---	---
1943	94.3	92.3	111.0	1917	121.0	---	---
1942	91.5	89.5	107.6	1916	123.4	121.8	---
1941	83.4	80.7	105.4	1915	125.0	123.2	---
1940	79.9	77.1	102.4	1914	126.6	124.6	---
1939	77.6	74.8	100.1	1913	124.7	122.4	---
1938	79.1	76.5	100.5	1912	125.8	123.3	---
1937	77.1	74.4	99.4	1911	126.3	123.6	---
1936	75.8	73.3	95.9	1910	126.8	123.8	---
1935	77.2	74.5	98.4	1909	126.8	123.6	---
1934	78.5	75.8	100.4				

[1]Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

Table 3-D. Percent Completeness of Birth Registration, by Color: United States, 1933-59

(Beginning with 1959, includes Alaska. Data for 1940 and 1950 based on results of nationwide tests of registration completeness. Data for other years estimated)

YEAR	Total	White	Nonwhite	YEAR	Total	White	Nonwhite
1959	98.8	99.3	96.2	1945	95.7	97.0	87.6
1958	98.8	99.3	96.1	1944	95.1	96.5	86.3
1957	98.8	99.3	96.0	1943	94.6	96.0	85.0
1956	98.7	99.2	95.8	1942	94.0	95.5	83.8
1955	98.6	99.2	95.5	1941	93.0	94.6	82.6
1954	98.5	99.1	95.1	1940	92.3	94.0	81.3
1953	98.4	99.0	94.8	1939	91.9	93.6	81.1
1952	98.3	99.0	94.4	1938	91.6	93.4	80.8
1951	98.1	98.8	94.1				
1950	97.9	98.6	93.6	1937	91.3	93.1	80.4
				1936	91.1	92.8	80.2
1949	97.6	98.3	92.8	1935	90.7	92.4	79.9
1948	97.2	98.1	91.8	1934	90.5	92.2	79.6
1947	96.9	97.8	90.6	1933	90.2	92.0	79.3
1946	96.4	97.4	89.2				

Table 3-E. Age-Sex-Adjusted Birth Rates, by Color: United States, 1940-59

(Beginning with 1959, includes Alaska. Based on births by age of mother adjusted for underregistration. Rates per 1,000 population. Computed by the direct method, using as the standard populations the age distribution of the female population aged 10-49 years as enumerated in 1940 and the total enumerated population of the United States for that year; see text in this section. Based on age-specific rates shown in table 3-J)

YEAR	Total	White	Nonwhite	YEAR	Total	White	Nonwhite
1959	31.6	30.3	40.8	1949	26.5	25.6	33.1
1958	31.5	30.3	40.4	1948	26.5	25.7	32.2
1957	32.1	30.8	41.1	1947	27.8	27.4	30.6
1956	31.4	30.1	40.5	1946	24.9	24.5	27.6
1955	30.4	29.3	38.9	1945	20.9	20.3	25.6
1954	30.1	29.0	38.3	1944	21.6	21.0	26.2
1953	29.1	28.1	36.6	1943	23.0	22.5	26.7
1952	28.6	27.6	35.5	1942	22.3	21.8	25.9
1951	27.8	26.8	35.1	1941	20.3	19.7	25.3
1950	26.3	25.3	33.7	1940	19.4	18.8	24.5

Table 3-F. Registered Live Births and Birth Rates, by Month: United States, 1950-59

(Data refer only to births occurring within the United States. Beginning with 1959, includes Alaska. Rates on an annual basis per 1,000 population residing in area. Annual rate for 1950 based on population enumerated as of April 1; all other annual rates based on population estimated as of July 1; monthly rates based on estimated population for specified month)

MONTH	1959[1]	1958[1]	1957[1]	1956[1]	1955	1954[1]	1953[1]	1952[1]	1951[1]	1950
NUMBER										
Annual	4,244,796	4,203,812	4,254,784	4,163,090	4,047,295	4,017,362	3,902,120	3,846,986	3,750,850	3,554,149
January	349,334	344,236	346,462	339,074	328,872	331,570	322,488	311,626	303,538	297,276
February	322,706	319,968	317,380	324,828	306,418	302,318	296,312	300,218	282,118	272,604
March	358,192	347,378	348,378	344,912	332,407	323,668	315,122	317,178	312,820	294,038
April	331,144	326,178	331,212	308,530	309,198	305,006	286,962	292,028	295,924	258,868
May	337,614	342,518	344,710	315,230	325,859	318,444	307,382	300,366	312,970	275,786
June	342,814	338,316	348,054	333,672	324,847	327,008	321,246	311,340	306,788	293,879
July	373,766	360,960	380,020	370,390	354,267	358,920	354,464	345,452	328,208	315,536
August	380,078	367,878	381,448	383,084	367,221	363,278	356,450	350,476	334,264	325,094
September	377,220	378,118	377,002	374,728	361,973	358,568	347,740	343,682	328,708	315,375
October	368,198	373,820	376,254	369,734	354,304	351,858	334,202	336,136	329,166	311,905
November	345,689	346,600	348,158	343,658	336,565	335,140	319,966	315,148	304,302	292,497
December	358,042	357,842	355,676	355,250	345,364	341,564	339,776	323,336	312,044	301,289
RATE										
Annual	24.1	24.3	25.0	24.9	24.6	24.9	24.6	24.7	24.5	23.6
January	23.5	23.6	24.1	24.1	23.8	24.4	24.2	23.8	23.5	23.3
February	24.0	24.2	24.5	24.7	24.5	24.6	24.6	24.5	24.1	23.6
March	24.0	23.7	24.2	24.5	24.0	23.8	23.6	24.2	24.1	23.0
April	22.9	23.0	23.8	22.6	23.0	23.1	22.1	23.0	23.6	20.9
May	22.6	23.3	23.9	22.3	23.4	23.3	22.9	22.8	24.1	21.5
June	23.7	23.8	24.9	24.4	24.1	24.7	24.7	24.4	24.4	23.7
July	24.9	24.5	26.3	26.1	25.4	26.2	26.4	26.2	25.2	24.6
August	25.3	25.0	26.3	27.0	26.3	26.5	26.5	26.5	25.6	25.3
September	25.9	26.5	26.8	27.2	26.7	27.0	26.6	26.8	26.0	25.3
October	24.4	25.3	25.9	26.0	25.3	25.6	24.7	25.4	25.2	24.2
November	23.7	24.2	24.7	24.9	24.8	25.1	24.4	24.5	24.0	23.4
December	23.7	24.1	24.4	24.9	24.5	24.7	25.1	24.3	23.8	23.3

[1]Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

Table 3-G. Birth Rates by Month, Adjusted for Underregistration and for Seasonal Variation: United States, 1950-59

(Data refer only to births occurring within the United States. Beginning with 1959, includes Alaska. Rates on an annual basis per 1,000 estimated population residing in area for specified month)

MONTH	1959[1]	1958[1]	1957[1]	1956[1]	1955	1954[1]	1953[1]	1952[1]	1951[1]	1950
January	24.5	24.6	25.2	25.2	24.8	25.4	25.1	24.7	24.4	24.2
February	25.6	25.1	25.2	25.3	25.0	25.2	25.1	25.0	24.6	24.1
March	25.2	24.9	25.3	25.6	25.2	25.0	24.8	25.2	25.1	23.8
April	24.7	24.8	25.7	24.6	25.2	25.5	24.4	25.2	25.9	23.1
May	24.0	24.9	25.7	24.2	25.4	25.4	24.9	24.8	26.1	23.5
June	24.0	24.2	25.4	25.0	24.7	25.3	25.3	25.1	25.2	24.7
July	24.1	23.7	25.4	25.3	24.5	25.3	25.4	25.3	24.6	24.0
August	24.7	24.3	25.4	25.8	25.0	25.2	25.2	25.3	24.5	24.2
September	24.1	24.7	25.1	25.4	25.0	25.3	25.1	25.3	24.7	24.1
October	23.6	24.5	25.2	25.4	24.8	25.3	24.6	25.2	25.0	24.0
November	24.3	24.7	25.2	25.3	25.2	25.6	25.0	25.2	24.7	24.1
December	24.0	24.5	24.8	25.3	25.0	25.3	25.7	25.1	24.7	24.4

[1]Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

NOTE.—For a discussion of seasonal variation, see National Office of Vital Statistics, "Seasonal Variations of Births in the United States, 1948-54," by Deward E. Waggoner and Joseph Schachter, Vital Statistics—Special Reports, Vol. 47, No. 4, 1959.

Table 3-H. Fertility Rates by Month, Unadjusted and Adjusted for Seasonal Variation: United States, 1950-59

(Data refer only to births occurring within the United States. Beginning with 1959, includes Alaska. Based on live births adjusted for underregistration. Rates on an annual basis per 1,000 estimated female population aged 15-44 years residing in area for specified month)

MONTH	1959[1]	1958[1]	1957[1]	1956[1]	1955	1954[1]	1953[1]	1952[1]	1951[1]	1950
UNADJUSTED FOR SEASONAL VARIATION										
January	116.9	116.2	118.0	116.4	113.1	114.5	111.8	108.7	106.2	104.7
February	123.3	119.5	119.7	119.2	116.6	115.5	113.7	112.0	109.3	106.2
March	119.7	117.1	118.5	118.4	114.2	111.7	109.2	110.6	109.4	103.4
April	114.3	113.5	116.4	109.4	109.8	108.7	102.7	105.2	106.9	94.1
May	112.7	115.2	117.1	108.1	111.9	109.8	106.5	104.7	109.4	96.9
June	118.2	117.6	122.1	118.2	115.3	116.5	114.9	112.1	110.8	106.7
July	124.7	121.5	128.9	127.0	121.6	123.7	122.7	120.4	114.6	110.8
August	126.8	123.6	129.3	131.3	126.1	125.2	123.4	122.1	116.7	114.2
September	129.9	131.2	131.9	132.6	128.4	127.6	124.3	123.7	118.6	114.4
October	122.7	125.5	127.3	126.6	121.6	121.2	115.8	117.0	114.9	109.5
November	118.9	120.1	121.6	121.5	119.3	119.2	114.3	113.4	109.7	106.0
December	119.1	120.0	120.1	121.5	118.4	117.6	117.5	112.5	108.8	105.7
ADJUSTED FOR SEASONAL VARIATION										
January	120.6	119.9	121.7	119.9	116.3	117.3	114.4	111.2	108.4	106.5
February	126.2	122.0	121.7	120.7	117.6	116.2	114.3	112.3	109.5	106.0
March	124.3	121.4	122.6	122.3	118.3	115.7	112.9	113.5	111.5	104.8
April	121.6	121.0	124.6	117.7	118.7	117.9	111.3	113.8	115.4	101.6
May	118.2	121.3	124.2	115.6	119.7	117.6	113.6	111.6	116.2	103.7
June	118.5	118.1	123.1	119.6	116.7	117.7	115.9	113.1	112.2	109.0
July	119.3	116.1	122.9	121.0	116.0	117.6	116.5	114.5	109.7	106.2
August	122.1	118.6	123.1	124.0	118.3	117.2	115.7	114.6	109.7	106.9
September	119.5	120.8	121.7	122.2	118.4	117.9	115.1	114.7	110.3	106.5
October	117.1	120.1	122.2	122.1	117.9	118.2	113.0	114.2	111.7	106.4
November	120.4	121.5	122.5	122.0	119.5	119.7	115.1	114.5	110.8	106.9
December	119.4	120.3	120.6	122.1	119.0	118.3	118.5	114.1	111.0	108.0

[1]Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

Table 3-J. Birth Rates Adjusted for Underregistration, by Age of Mother and Color: United States, 1940-59

(Data refer only to births occurring within the United States. Beginning with 1959, includes Alaska. Rates are live births per 1,000 female population in specified group, enumerated as of April 1 for 1940 and 1950 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years. Figures for age of mother not stated are distributed)

COLOR AND YEAR	15-44 years[1]	AGE OF MOTHER							
		10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years[2]
TOTAL									
1959[3]	120.2	0.9	90.9	256.4	200.6	116.1	58.5	15.7	1.0
1958[3]	120.1	0.9	91.6	255.1	198.9	116.3	58.6	15.6	1.0
1957[3]	122.7	1.0	96.1	257.6	200.5	118.0	60.8	16.0	1.0
1956[3]	120.8	1.0	94.2	251.3	195.5	116.4	60.3	15.9	1.0
1955	118.0	0.9	89.7	240.4	190.8	115.8	59.5	15.7	1.1
1954[3]	117.6	1.0	89.8	235.6	188.5	116.4	58.8	15.8	1.1
1953[3]	114.7	0.9	87.5	224.5	183.8	113.0	57.3	15.5	1.1
1952[3]	113.5	0.9	85.4	218.1	180.4	113.1	56.1	15.3	1.2
1951[3]	111.3	1.0	86.9	212.0	174.2	108.3	54.1	15.3	1.2
1950	106.2	1.0	81.6	196.6	166.1	103.7	52.9	15.1	1.2
1949	107.1	1.0	83.4	200.1	165.4	102.1	53.5	15.3	1.3
1948	107.3	1.0	81.8	200.3	163.4	103.7	54.5	15.7	1.3
1947	113.3	0.9	79.3	209.7	176.0	111.9	58.9	16.6	1.4
1946	101.9	0.7	59.3	181.8	161.2	108.9	58.7	16.5	1.5
1945	85.9	0.8	51.1	138.9	132.2	100.2	56.9	16.6	1.6
1944	88.8	0.8	54.3	151.8	136.5	98.1	54.6	16.1	1.4
1943	94.3	0.8	61.7	164.0	147.8	99.5	52.8	15.7	1.5
1942	91.5	0.7	61.1	165.1	142.7	91.8	47.9	14.7	1.6
1941	83.4	0.7	56.9	145.4	128.7	85.3	46.1	15.0	1.7
1940	79.9	0.7	54.1	135.6	122.8	83.4	46.3	15.6	1.9
WHITE									
1959[3]	114.6	0.4	80.3	250.0	196.4	112.3	55.8	14.8	0.9
1958[3]	114.8	0.4	81.1	248.3	195.3	112.9	56.0	14.8	0.9
1957[3]	117.4	0.4	85.3	250.4	197.3	114.6	58.3	15.3	0.9
1956[3]	115.6	0.4	83.0	244.1	192.1	113.3	57.7	15.2	0.9
1955	113.2	0.4	78.6	233.7	188.0	113.4	57.2	15.0	1.0
1954[3]	113.1	0.4	78.5	229.4	186.0	114.2	56.8	15.1	1.0
1953[3]	110.6	0.4	76.5	218.9	181.8	111.2	55.6	14.7	1.0
1952[3]	109.8	0.4	74.3	212.9	179.2	111.7	54.7	14.6	1.0
1951[3]	107.4	0.4	75.5	206.5	173.1	107.0	52.5	14.5	1.0
1950	102.3	0.4	70.0	190.4	165.1	102.6	51.4	14.5	1.0
1949	103.6	0.4	72.1	194.6	165.2	101.5	52.2	14.6	1.1
1948	104.3	0.4	71.1	195.5	163.9	103.6	53.5	15.2	1.1
1947	111.8	0.4	69.6	207.9	179.1	113.0	58.4	16.1	1.2
1946	100.4	0.3	50.6	179.8	164.0	110.0	58.4	15.9	1.3
1945	83.4	0.3	42.1	134.7	133.1	100.5	56.3	16.0	1.4
1944	86.3	0.3	45.3	147.9	137.7	98.2	54.1	15.5	1.2
1943	92.3	0.3	52.1	161.1	150.7	100.2	52.2	15.0	1.3
1942	89.5	0.3	51.8	162.9	145.6	92.3	47.2	14.1	1.3
1941	80.7	0.2	47.6	141.6	130.1	85.2	45.1	14.3	1.4
1940	77.1	0.2	45.3	131.4	123.6	83.4	45.3	15.0	1.6
NONWHITE									
1959[3]	163.0	4.3	166.1	300.0	230.9	145.4	81.1	23.0	1.9
1958[3]	161.2	4.4	165.3	301.7	225.2	142.8	80.6	22.4	1.9
1957[3]	163.4	5.1	170.1	307.5	224.1	144.5	82.8	22.5	2.1
1956[3]	161.0	5.1	169.9	301.9	220.3	141.1	83.0	22.2	1.9
1955	155.1	4.9	164.9	288.7	211.7	135.9	79.9	21.3	2.1
1954[3]	152.9	5.3	166.5	280.4	207.6	134.0	76.9	21.4	2.1
1953[3]	147.0	4.8	162.7	264.6	199.0	128.1	72.0	21.9	2.3
1952[3]	143.1	4.8	161.4	255.8	189.5	124.8	68.2	21.2	2.3
1951[3]	141.9	5.0	165.8	252.6	182.4	119.6	67.4	22.4	2.4
1950	137.3	5.1	163.5	242.6	173.8	112.6	64.3	21.2	2.6
1949	135.1	5.1	162.8	241.3	167.0	107.3	63.9	21.1	2.5
1948	131.6	4.9	157.3	237.0	159.6	104.1	62.5	20.4	2.8
1947	125.9	4.6	146.6	223.7	150.6	102.4	62.7	21.4	3.1
1946	113.9	3.7	121.9	197.3	139.2	99.3	61.0	21.8	3.5
1945	106.0	3.9	117.5	172.1	125.4	97.1	61.3	22.3	3.7
1944	108.5	3.9	121.5	182.4	126.8	97.3	58.4	21.5	3.2
1943	111.0	4.0	133.4	187.2	125.1	93.9	56.9	21.3	3.7
1942	107.6	3.9	131.8	182.3	119.6	88.1	54.0	20.8	4.0
1941	105.4	4.0	128.3	175.0	118.1	86.2	54.1	21.5	4.1
1940	102.4	3.7	121.7	168.5	116.3	83.5	53.7	21.5	5.2

[1] Rates computed by relating total births, regardless of age of mother, to female population aged 15-44 years.
[2] Rates computed by relating births to mothers aged 45 years and over to female population aged 45-49 years.
[3] Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

Table 3-K. Birth Rates Adjusted for Underregistration, by Live-Birth Order and Color: United States, 1940-59

(Data refer only to births occurring within the United States. Beginning with 1959, includes Alaska. Rates are live births per 1,000 female population aged 15-44 years in specified group, enumerated as of April 1 for 1940 and 1950 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Figures for births of order not stated are distributed, including births that occurred in Massachusetts, which did not require reporting of birth order)

COLOR AND YEAR	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER						
		1st	2d	3d	4th	5th	6th and 7th	8th and over
TOTAL								
1959[1]	120.2	31.7	30.1	23.3	14.7	8.3	7.6	4.4
1958[1]	120.1	32.2	30.6	23.3	14.4	8.1	7.3	4.2
1957[1]	122.7	33.6	31.6	23.9	14.4	7.9	7.1	4.2
1956[1]	120.8	33.4	31.8	23.5	13.8	7.5	6.8	4.0
1955	118.0	32.7	31.7	23.0	13.3	7.2	6.3	3.8
1954[1]	117.6	33.5	32.3	22.6	12.8	6.8	6.0	3.7
1953[1]	114.7	33.3	32.4	21.8	11.9	6.3	5.5	3.6
1952[1]	113.5	33.9	32.5	21.3	11.2	5.8	5.2	3.6
1951[1]	111.3	34.8	32.5	20.0	10.2	5.2	5.0	3.6
1950	106.2	33.3	32.1	18.4	9.2	4.8	4.7	3.6
1949	107.1	36.2	32.1	17.1	8.6	4.7	4.7	3.7
1948	107.3	39.6	30.9	16.1	8.0	4.5	4.6	3.6
1947	113.3	46.7	30.3	15.6	7.9	4.5	4.6	3.7
1946	101.9	38.5	27.9	14.5	7.8	4.5	4.7	3.8
1945	85.9	28.9	22.9	13.4	7.5	4.5	4.8	4.0
1944	88.8	30.2	23.8	13.8	7.6	4.5	4.9	4.0
1943	94.3	34.7	25.5	13.5	7.4	4.4	4.8	4.0
1942	91.5	37.5	22.9	11.9	6.6	4.1	4.6	3.9
1941	83.4	32.2	20.7	11.2	6.4	4.1	4.7	4.1
1940	79.9	29.3	20.0	10.9	6.4	4.1	4.8	4.3
WHITE								
1959[1]	114.6	31.3	30.0	23.0	14.0	7.4	6.1	2.8
1958[1]	114.8	31.9	30.6	23.0	13.7	7.2	5.7	2.7
1957[1]	117.4	33.3	31.6	23.6	13.7	7.0	5.6	2.7
1956[1]	115.6	33.0	31.8	23.3	13.1	6.6	5.2	2.6
1955	113.2	32.5	31.9	22.8	12.5	6.2	4.9	2.5
1954[1]	113.1	33.2	32.6	22.4	12.0	5.8	4.6	2.5
1953[1]	110.6	33.2	32.8	21.5	11.1	5.3	4.2	2.4
1952[1]	109.8	34.0	33.0	20.9	10.4	5.0	4.0	2.5
1951[1]	107.4	34.9	32.8	19.5	9.4	4.5	3.9	2.5
1950	102.3	33.3	32.3	17.9	8.4	4.1	3.7	2.5
1949	103.6	36.3	32.2	16.6	7.9	4.0	3.8	2.7
1948	104.3	39.9	31.1	15.7	7.4	3.9	3.7	2.6
1947	111.8	47.8	30.8	15.3	7.4	4.0	3.8	2.7
1946	100.4	39.5	28.5	14.4	7.3	4.0	3.9	2.8
1945	83.4	29.0	23.3	13.2	7.0	3.9	4.0	3.0
1944	86.3	30.4	24.2	13.6	7.1	4.0	4.1	3.1
1943	92.3	35.2	25.9	13.2	6.9	3.9	4.0	3.1
1942	89.5	38.3	23.1	11.5	6.1	3.6	3.8	3.1
1941	80.7	32.5	20.7	10.7	5.9	3.6	3.9	3.2
1940	77.1	29.4	20.0	10.5	5.9	3.6	4.1	3.5
NONWHITE								
1959[1]	163.0	35.2	30.9	25.4	20.0	15.3	19.7	16.6
1958[1]	161.2	34.8	31.1	25.5	19.7	15.0	19.2	15.9
1957[1]	163.4	36.1	31.6	25.8	19.7	15.3	19.2	15.6
1956[1]	161.0	36.0	31.6	25.2	19.7	14.9	18.7	14.9
1955	155.1	34.9	30.6	24.5	19.2	14.5	17.3	14.0
1954[1]	152.9	35.5	29.8	24.2	19.1	14.2	16.6	13.5
1953[1]	147.0	34.0	29.3	23.8	18.5	13.4	15.3	12.8
1952[1]	143.1	33.1	29.1	23.9	18.0	12.3	14.2	12.4
1951[1]	141.9	34.0	30.0	24.0	16.9	11.3	13.5	12.3
1950	137.3	33.8	30.3	22.9	15.3	10.4	12.6	12.0
1949	135.1	35.4	30.8	21.2	14.0	9.8	12.2	11.8
1948	131.6	37.3	29.5	19.4	12.9	9.2	11.7	11.6
1947	125.9	38.4	26.2	17.3	12.1	8.8	11.4	11.6
1946	113.9	31.1	23.4	16.0	11.8	8.7	11.3	11.7
1945	106.0	27.9	20.1	14.7	11.3	8.7	11.3	11.9
1944	108.5	28.7	21.1	15.6	11.7	8.6	11.3	11.6
1943	111.0	31.0	22.2	15.5	11.4	8.4	11.0	11.6
1942	107.6	31.0	21.1	14.9	10.8	8.1	10.5	11.1
1941	105.4	29.8	20.6	14.5	10.8	8.0	10.6	11.3
1940	102.4	28.6	19.6	14.1	10.5	7.8	10.4	11.3

[1]Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

Table 3-L. Median Age of Mother by Live-Birth Order and Color: United States, 1940, 1950, and 1957-59

(Beginning with 1959, includes Alaska. Medians computed from distributions of registered live births by 5-year age groups of mothers. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Births of order not stated are distributed, including births that occurred in Massachusetts, which did not require reporting of birth order)

COLOR AND YEAR	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER						
		1st	2d	3d	4th	5th	6th and 7th	8th and over
TOTAL								
1959[1]	25.6	21.6	24.0	27.0	28.8	30.3	31.9	35.2
1958[1]	25.8	21.8	24.3	27.2	29.0	30.3	31.9	35.2
1957[1]	25.9	21.9	24.5	27.4	29.1	30.4	31.9	35.4
1950	26.1	22.7	25.5	27.6	29.1	30.4	32.3	36.4
1940	26.0	23.0	25.3	27.1	28.7	30.4	32.8	37.0
WHITE								
1959[1]	25.7	21.8	24.3	27.3	29.3	31.0	32.7	36.0
1958[1]	25.9	22.0	24.5	27.6	29.5	31.1	32.8	36.1
1957[1]	26.1	22.1	24.8	27.7	29.6	31.2	32.8	36.3
1950	26.3	23.0	25.9	28.0	29.7	31.4	33.1	37.0
1940	26.3	23.4	25.8	27.6	29.3	31.1	33.3	37.4
NONWHITE								
1959[1]	24.8	19.6	22.3	24.1	25.8	27.7	29.7	34.0
1958[1]	24.8	19.6	22.4	24.1	26.0	27.7	29.6	34.0
1957[1]	24.8	19.7	22.5	24.2	26.1	27.8	29.7	34.1
1950	24.4	19.9	22.6	24.1	26.0	27.8	30.0	35.2
1940	24.0	19.3	21.9	23.7	25.7	27.9	30.3	35.7

[1]Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

Table 3-M. Live Births Adjusted for Underregistration, by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Color: United States, 1959

(Data refer only to births occurring within the United States, including Alaska. Based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Figures are shown to the last digit as computed, for convenience in summation. They are not assumed to be accurate to the last digit. Figures for age of mother and births of order not stated are distributed, including births that occurred in Massachusetts, which did not require reporting of birth order)

LIVE-BIRTH ORDER AND COLOR	Total	AGE OF MOTHER							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45 years and over
TOTAL	4,294,829	7,054	580,079	1,421,300	1,110,918	709,234	369,261	91,463	5,520
First child	1,133,011	6,760	400,349	486,999	154,822	56,754	22,234	4,830	263
Second child	1,076,384	280	140,167	489,121	280,915	114,626	42,871	8,076	328
Third child	830,962	12	32,893	269,488	284,214	163,363	67,732	12,739	521
Fourth child	526,308	2	5,670	113,924	186,223	138,316	67,388	14,095	690
Fifth child	297,710	-	829	41,558	101,005	90,093	51,619	11,932	674
Sixth and seventh child	272,655	-	161	18,480	81,800	93,156	61,324	16,721	1,003
Eighth child and over	157,799	-	10	1,720	21,939	52,926	56,093	23,070	2,041
White	3,622,216	2,644	449,350	1,210,687	955,530	606,840	314,815	77,930	4,420
First child	987,973	2,590	324,851	442,993	141,553	51,347	20,006	4,399	234
Second child	948,858	52	102,235	433,976	259,653	105,869	39,524	7,442	307
Third child	726,151	2	19,553	221,092	258,745	151,525	62,887	11,866	481
Fourth child	443,882	-	2,386	80,359	159,710	125,634	62,093	13,081	619
Fifth child	234,614	-	281	23,770	76,830	76,513	45,860	10,757	603
Sixth and seventh child	191,297	-	38	7,980	49,908	68,400	49,695	14,471	805
Eighth child and over	89,441	-	6	517	9,131	27,752	34,750	15,914	1,371
Nonwhite	672,613	4,410	130,729	210,613	155,388	102,394	54,446	13,533	1,100
First child	145,038	4,170	75,498	44,006	13,269	5,407	2,228	431	29
Second child	127,526	228	37,932	55,145	21,262	8,957	3,347	634	21
Third child	104,811	10	13,340	48,396	25,469	11,838	4,845	873	40
Fourth child	82,426	2	3,284	33,565	26,513	12,682	5,295	1,014	71
Fifth child	63,096	-	548	17,788	24,175	13,580	5,759	1,175	71
Sixth and seventh child	81,358	-	123	10,510	31,892	24,756	11,629	2,250	198
Eighth child and over	68,358	-	4	1,203	12,808	25,174	21,343	7,156	670

Table 3-N. Birth Rates Adjusted for Underregistration, by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Color: United States, 1959

(Data refer only to births occurring within the United States, including Alaska. Based on a 50-percent sample of births. Rates are live births per 1,000 female population in specified group, estimated as of July 1. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Figures for age of mother not stated and births of order not stated are distributed, including births that occurred in Massachusetts, which did not require reporting of birth order)

LIVE-BIRTH ORDER AND COLOR	15-44 years[1]	AGE OF MOTHER							
		10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years[2]
TOTAL	120.2	0.9	90.9	256.4	200.6	116.1	58.5	15.7	1.0
First child	31.7	0.8	62.7	87.8	28.0	9.3	3.5	0.8	0.0
Second child	30.1	0.0	22.0	88.2	50.7	18.8	6.8	1.4	0.1
Third child	23.3	0.0	5.2	48.6	51.3	26.7	10.7	2.2	0.1
Fourth child	14.7	0.0	0.9	20.5	33.6	22.6	10.7	2.4	0.1
Fifth child	8.3	0	0.1	7.5	18.2	14.8	8.2	2.0	0.1
Sixth and seventh child	7.6	0	0.0	3.3	14.8	15.3	9.7	2.9	0.2
Eighth child and over	4.4	0	0.0	0.3	4.0	8.7	8.9	4.0	0.4
White	114.6	0.4	80.3	250.0	196.4	112.3	55.8	14.8	0.9
First child	31.3	0.4	58.0	91.5	29.1	9.5	3.5	0.8	0.0
Second child	30.0	0.0	18.3	89.6	53.4	19.6	7.0	1.4	0.1
Third child	23.0	0.0	3.5	45.7	53.2	28.0	11.1	2.3	0.1
Fourth child	14.0	0	0.4	16.6	32.8	23.2	11.0	2.5	0.1
Fifth child	7.4	0	0.1	4.9	15.8	14.2	8.1	2.0	0.1
Sixth and seventh child	6.1	0	0.0	1.6	10.3	12.7	8.8	2.8	0.2
Eighth child and over	2.8	0	0.0	0.1	1.9	5.1	6.2	3.0	0.3
Nonwhite	163.0	4.3	166.1	300.0	230.9	145.4	81.1	23.0	1.9
First child	35.2	4.1	95.9	62.7	19.7	7.7	3.3	0.7	0.1
Second child	30.9	0.2	48.2	78.6	31.6	12.7	5.0	1.1	0.0
Third child	25.4	0.0	17.0	68.9	37.8	16.8	7.2	1.5	0.1
Fourth child	20.0	0.0	4.2	47.8	39.4	18.0	7.9	1.7	0.1
Fifth child	15.3	0	0.7	25.3	35.9	19.3	8.6	2.0	0.1
Sixth and seventh child	19.7	0	0.2	15.0	47.4	35.2	17.3	3.8	0.3
Eighth child and over	16.6	0	0.0	1.7	19.0	35.8	31.8	12.1	1.2

[1]Rates computed by relating total births, regardless of age of mother, to female population aged 15-44 years.
[2]Rates computed by relating births to mothers aged 45 years and over to female population aged 45-49 years.

Table 3-O. Birth Rates Adjusted for Underregistration, by Age of Mother, for Married Women: United States, 1950-59

(Data refer only to births occurring within the United States. Beginning with 1959, includes Alaska. Rates are legitimate live births per 1,000 married female population in specified group, enumerated as of April 1 for 1950 and estimated as of July 1 for 1951-59. Figures for age of mother not stated are distributed)

YEAR	15-44 years[1]	AGE OF MOTHER					
		15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years
1959[2]	158.1	492.8	350.2	221.9	126.8	64.3	17.7
1958[2]	158.5	485.1	352.8	226.1	127.1	64.7	17.7
1957[2]	161.1	524.5	356.4	226.2	129.4	67.4	18.3
1956[2]	158.8	468.6	344.9	221.3	127.3	68.6	18.6
1955	155.1	461.4	332.7	218.1	128.0	66.9	18.1
1954[2]	155.8	501.5	335.4	213.3	130.6	66.1	18.2
1953[2]	151.5	459.2	312.7	210.2	126.0	64.8	18.0
1952[2]	151.4	451.9	306.4	209.4	127.3	63.9	18.0
1951[2]	148.8	461.7	304.0	199.3	123.8	61.4	17.8
1950	143.9	421.5	287.9	195.0	118.0	60.7	17.9

[1]Rates computed by relating total legitimate births, regardless of age of mother, to married female population aged 15-44 years.
[2]Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

Table 3-P. Birth Rates Adjusted for Underregistration, by Live-Birth Order, for Native White Women: United States, 1920-59

(Data refer only to births occurring within the United States. Beginning with 1959, includes Alaska. Includes adjustments for States not in the birth-registration area prior to 1933. Rates are live births per 1,000 native white female population aged 15-44 years. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Figures for births of order not stated are distributed, including births that occurred in Massachusetts, which did not require reporting of birth order)

YEAR	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER							
		1st	2d	3d	4th	5th	6th	7th	8th and over
1959[1]	115	31	30	23	14	7	4	2	3
1958[1]	115	32	31	23	14	7	4	2	3
1957[1]	118	33	32	24	14	7	4	2	3
1956[1]	116	33	32	23	13	7	3	2	3
1955	114	33	32	23	13	6	3	2	2
1954[1]	114	33	33	23	12	6	3	2	2
1953[1]	111	33	33	22	11	5	3	2	2
1952[1]	110	34	33	21	10	5	3	1	2
1951[1]	108	35	33	20	9	5	2	1	2
1950	103	34	32	18	8	4	2	1	2
1949	105	37	33	17	8	4	2	1	3
1948	106	41	31	16	8	4	2	1	3
1947	114	49	31	16	8	4	2	1	3
1946	103	41	29	15	7	4	2	2	3
1945	85	30	24	13	7	4	2	2	3
1944	89	32	25	14	7	4	3	2	3
1943	95	37	27	14	7	4	2	2	3
1942	90	40	24	12	6	4	2	2	3
1941	83	34	21	11	6	4	2	2	3
1940	78	30	20	11	6	4	2	2	3
1939	76	30	19	10	6	4	2	2	3
1938	78	31	19	10	6	4	3	2	4
1937	75	29	18	10	6	4	3	2	4
1936	74	28	18	10	6	4	3	2	4
1935	75	28	17	10	7	4	3	2	4
1934	76	26	18	11	7	5	3	2	4
1933	74	24	17	11	7	5	3	2	4
1932	79	26	18	11	7	5	4	2	5
1931	82	27	19	12	8	5	4	3	5
1930	86	29	20	12	8	6	4	3	5
1929	86	28	20	13	8	6	4	3	5
1928	90	29	20	13	9	6	4	3	6
1927	95	30	21	14	9	6	5	3	6
1926	96	30	22	14	10	6	5	3	6
1925	100	31	22	15	10	7	5	3	7
1924	104	32	23	16	10	7	5	4	7
1923	103	31	24	15	10	7	5	4	7
1922	104	32	24	15	10	7	5	4	7
1921	112	36	23	16	11	8	6	4	8
1920	109	35	23	16	11	7	5	4	7

[1]Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

NOTES:

Estimates for 1920-39 prepared by P. K. Whelpton. See National Office of Vital Statistics, "Births and Birth Rates in the Entire United States, 1909 to 1948," Vital Statistics—Special Reports, Vol. 33, No. 8, 1950.

Population bases for 1920-39, estimated as of July 1 by P. K. Whelpton; for 1940 and 1950, enumerated as of April 1; for 1941-49, estimated as of April 1 by the National Office of Vital Statistics; and for 1951-59, estimated as of July 1 by the U.S. Bureau of the Census.

Table 3-Q. Gross and Net Reproduction Rates, by Color: United States, 1940-59

(Beginning with 1959, includes Alaska. Based on births adjusted for underregistration. For method of computation, see text in this section)

YEAR	GROSS REPRODUCTION RATE			NET REPRODUCTION RATE			YEAR	GROSS REPRODUCTION RATE			NET REPRODUCTION RATE		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite		Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
1959[1]	1,806	1,730	2,354	1,736	1,672	2,196	1949	1,515	1,461	1,906	1,439	1,396	1,741
1958[1]	1,801	1,727	2,334	1,730	1,668	2,173	1948	1,514	1,468	1,846	1,435	1,401	1,680
1957[1]	1,831	1,758	2,365	1,759	1,697	2,200	1947	1,593	1,568	1,766	1,505	1,492	1,594
1956[1]	1,793	1,719	2,333	1,724	1,660	2,178	1946	1,430	1,406	1,600	1,344	1,331	1,435
1955	1,741	1,671	2,251	1,673	1,613	2,097	1945	1,212	1,175	1,493	1,132	1,106	1,323
1954[1]	1,723	1,657	2,212	1,654	1,598	2,058	1944	1,249	1,214	1,520	1,163	1,139	1,334
1953[1]	1,665	1,603	2,114	1,594	1,543	1,955	1943	1,323	1,294	1,543	1,228	1,211	1,348
1952[1]	1,635	1,577	2,059	1,561	1,514	1,894	1942	1,277	1,250	1,487	1,185	1,171	1,293
1951[1]	1,591	1,532	2,025	1,519	1,471	1,864	1941	1,168	1,131	1,458	1,075	1,052	1,242
1950	1,505	1,446	1,940	1,435	1,387	1,780	1940	1,121	1,082	1,422	1,027	1,002	1,209

[1]Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

Table 3-R. Percentage Distribution of Women by Parity, by Exact Age: United States, January 1, 1940, 1950, and 1956-59

(Beginning with 1959, includes Alaska. Based on numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses. For definition of parity, see text in this section)

EXACT AGE OF WOMAN AS OF JANUARY 1 EACH YEAR	Total	PARITY							
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 or higher
Total, 15-44 years of age:									
1959	100.0	34.3	16.8	20.6	13.6	7.2	3.5	1.8	2.2
1958	100.0	34.4	17.4	20.8	13.3	6.9	3.3	1.7	2.2
1957	100.0	34.2	18.1	21.2	13.1	6.6	3.2	1.6	2.1
1956	100.0	34.9	18.6	21.1	12.6	6 3	3.0	1.5	2.0
1950	100.0	40.4	21.8	18.6	9.2	4.5	2.3	1.3	1.9
1940	100.0	49.2	19.5	13.5	7.2	4.2	2.3	1.6	2.5
15-19 years of age:									
1959	100.0	91.7	6.5	1.5	0.3	0	0	0	0
1958	100.0	91.5	6.7	1.5	0.3	0	0	0	0
1957	100.0	91.8	6.5	1.5	0.2	0	0	0	0
1956	100.0	92.0	6.4	1.4	0.2	0	0	0	0
1950	100.0	92.9	5.7	1.2	0.2	0	0	0	0
1940	100.0	94.9	4.4	0.6	0.1	0	0	0	0
20-24 years of age:									
1959	100.0	46.3	25.9	17.6	7.0	2.2	0.7	0.2	0.1
1958	100.0	46.7	26.0	17.4	6.8	2.2	0.6	0.2	0.1
1957	100.0	47.7	25.9	17.0	6.5	2.1	0.6	0.1	0.1
1956	100.0	49.1	25.6	16.5	6.1	1.9	0.7	0.1	0
1950	100.0	55.7	26.5	12.7	3.7	1.0	0.3	0.1	0
1940	100.0	67.2	20.7	8.5	2.6	0.7	0.2	0.1	0
25-29 years of age:									
1959	100.0	19.9	19.7	28.0	17.8	8.4	3.6	1.6	1.0
1958	100.0	21.1	20.4	27.8	17.0	7.9	3.4	1.5	0.9
1957	100.0	22.5	21.1	27.6	16.2	7.3	3.2	1.3	0.8
1956	100.0	23.6	22.0	27.5	15.3	6.8	2.9	1.2	0.7
1950	100.0	28.4	29.4	24.5	10.4	4.2	1.8	0.8	0.5
1940	100.0	43.7	26.2	16.2	7.4	3.7	1.7	0.7	0.4
30-34 years of age:									
1959	100.0	14.5	15.5	27.0	20.6	11.3	5.4	2.8	2.9
1958	100.0	14.8	16.5	27.6	20.1	10.6	5.1	2.6	2.7
1957	100.0	15.3	17.5	28.2	19.4	10.0	4.7	2.4	2.5
1956	100.0	15.4	18.7	28.6	18.9	9.4	4.4	2.2	2.4
1950	100.0	22.0	23.6	26.4	14.1	6.8	3.3	1.8	2.0
1940	100.0	30.2	25.1	20.1	10.6	6.1	3.4	2.2	2.3
35-39 years of age:									
1959	100.0	12.0	16.7	26.7	19.8	11.4	5.8	3.2	4.4
1958	100.0	12.6	17.4	27.0	19.3	10.9	5.5	3.0	4.3
1957	100.0	13.7	18.2	26.8	18.7	10.4	5.2	2.9	4.1
1956	100.0	15.3	18.7	26.5	18.0	9.9	5.0	2.7	3.9
1950	100.0	22.4	21.7	23.9	14.1	7.6	4.0	2.5	3.8
1940	100.0	22.9	22.8	20.6	12.5	7.9	4.6	3.3	5.4
40-44 years of age:									
1959	100.0	17.8	18.2	24.6	16.7	9.7	5.2	2.9	4.9
1958	100.0	19.1	18.7	24.2	16.1	9.3	4.9	2.9	4.8
1957	100.0	19.7	19.4	24.1	15.6	8.9	4.7	2.8	4.8
1956	100.0	20.2	20.0	23.8	15.1	8.6	4.6	2.8	4.9
1950	100.0	22.6	22.2	21.8	12.9	7.7	4.4	2.9	5.5
1940	100.0	20.2	19.9	19.2	13.3	9.1	5.5	4.1	8.7

Source: Unpublished provisional data prepared by P. K. Whelpton, Scripps Foundation for Research in Population Problems, Miami University, Oxford, Ohio.

Table 3-S. Birth Probabilities for Specified Years, by Exact Age and Parity of Mother at Beginning of Year: United States, 1940, 1950, and 1956-59

(Beginning with 1959, includes Alaska. Based on numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses. Probabilities are the number of births per 1,000 estimated female population in specified parity and exact age group. Figures in the "0 parity" column show the probability of first births to "0 parity" women, those in the "1 parity" column show the probability of second births to "1 parity" women, etc. For definition of parity, see text in this section)

EXACT AGE OF MOTHER AS OF JANUARY 1 EACH YEAR	PARITY							
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 or higher
Total, 15-44 years of age								
1959	90.0	175.8	110.3	105.9	113.9	135.9	153.7	190.7
1958	91.0	172.7	109.5	108.0	114.7	136.1	152.0	187.4
1957	96.8	173.4	111.5	108.8	118.4	141.3	158.4	193.1
1956	94.1	168.8	110.1	108.8	116.9	140.0	159.7	192.4
1950	80.7	144.2	97.2	97.3	105.1	124.6	136.7	182.1
1940	57.6	99.4	78.4	86.1	94.1	117.2	122.0	165.5
15-19 years of age:								
1959	69.6	351.6	360.1	398.3	-	-	-	-
1958	70.7	344.7	347.6	393.2	-	-	-	-
1957	74.8	353.6	355.3	398.2	-	-	-	-
1956	72.8	357.1	361.4	392.5	-	-	-	-
1950	60.4	321.6	319.6	337.3	-	-	-	-
1940	40.8	257.0	360.1	0	-	-	-	-
20-24 years of age:								
1959	185.6	335.3	272.6	291.9	339.6	397.6	465.1	0
1958	189.0	331.3	269.6	287.9	344.4	392.3	423.5	0
1957	194.7	337.6	275.8	295.5	348.4	414.4	448.7	0
1956	187.8	329.1	267.7	294.3	342.9	403.6	459.5	-
1950	141.8	257.0	236.6	284.1	353.5	402.9	0	-
1940	91.8	191.2	221.3	298.9	372.7	505.7	0	-
25-29 years of age:								
1959	140.0	255.2	180.8	186.1	213.1	261.8	310.3	372.3
1958	138.7	253.0	177.7	182.7	213.2	260.1	308.5	384.8
1957	139.2	253.8	176.8	184.0	217.5	266.8	317.8	384.6
1956	134.4	244.8	173.5	182.9	218.3	273.3	325.0	385.4
1950	129.9	193.8	144.0	168.3	212.6	273.6	322.3	364.0
1940	83.1	125.9	122.4	169.8	214.9	276.2	308.3	390.9
30-34 years of age:								
1959	63.6	119.9	97.7	108.1	126.8	169.2	209.5	291.1
1958	65.2	120.1	96.9	108.5	129.3	169.6	211.4	288.7
1957	67.9	123.4	101.1	112.2	134.8	178.2	218.7	296.0
1956	70.1	122.0	99.8	112.0	135.9	179.6	219.3	294.6
1950	64.6	113.7	87.2	97.6	120.3	162.6	205.1	291.3
1940	47.7	71.8	64.7	87.3	114.9	166.8	200.0	286.6
35-39 years of age:								
1959	29.4	40.5	39.9	53.6	71.3	98.5	124.8	200.3
1958	29.7	42.5	41.5	54.9	71.9	98.9	124.3	196.3
1957	29.3	44.2	43.6	58.0	74.7	101.7	126.9	206.5
1956	27.5	45.0	44.5	57.7	74.8	99.8	129.6	207.5
1950	21.9	43.6	40.9	51.9	66.2	93.3	119.0	214.5
1940	18.9	26.5	28.3	40.2	57.7	88.8	109.4	208.7
40-44 years of age:								
1959	4.6	7.4	8.6	14.0	20.7	30.7	40.9	77.8
1958	4.3	7.8	8.6	14.1	21.2	30.5	40.6	77.4
1957	4.8	7.6	9.3	15.0	21.2	32.1	41.0	80.7
1956	4.6	8.1	9.8	14.8	21.9	31.4	39.9	81.1
1950	5.1	7.6	8.4	12.8	18.5	26.5	33.7	80.3
1940	3.7	4.6	5.9	9.7	14.2	23.2	31.1	77.6

Source: Unpublished provisional data prepared by P. K. Whelpton, Scripps Foundation for Research in Population Problems, Miami University, Oxford, Ohio.

Table 3-T. Number and Percentage Distribution of Registered Live Births, by Attendant, by Color: United States, 1940-59

(Data refer only to births occurring within the United States. Beginning with 1959, includes Alaska)

COLOR AND YEAR	Total live births	NUMBER ATTENDED BY—			PERCENT ATTENDED BY—		
		Physician in hospital[1]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife, other, and not specified	Physician in hospital[1]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife, other, and not specified
TOTAL							
1959[2]	4,244,796	4,090,754	56,244	97,798	96.4	1.3	2.3
1958[2]	4,203,812	4,036,668	64,554	102,590	96.0	1.5	2.4
1957[2]	4,254,784	4,070,436	75,114	109,234	95.7	1.8	2.6
1956[2]	4,163,090	3,959,428	85,406	118,256	95.1	2.1	2.8
1955	4,047,295	3,818,810	100,756	127,729	94.4	2.5	3.2
1954[2]	4,017,362	3,759,518	118,478	139,366	93.6	2.9	3.5
1953[2]	3,902,120	3,621,362	135,700	145,058	92.8	3.5	3.7
1952[2]	3,846,986	3,529,156	162,000	155,830	91.7	4.2	4.1
1951[2]	3,750,850	3,376,996	204,548	169,306	90.0	5.5	4.5
1950	3,554,149	3,125,975	251,539	176,635	88.0	7.1	5.0
1949	3,559,529	3,087,080	289,981	182,468	86.7	8.1	5.1
1948	3,535,068	3,025,206	323,434	186,428	85.6	9.1	5.3
1947	3,699,940	3,136,930	375,407	187,603	84.8	10.1	5.1
1946	3,288,672	2,708,223	402,759	177,690	82.4	12.2	5.4
1945	2,735,456	2,155,594	402,890	176,972	78.8	14.7	6.5
1944	2,794,800	2,112,963	493,463	188,374	75.6	17.7	6.7
1943	2,934,860	2,115,582	615,754	203,524	72.1	21.0	6.9
1942	2,808,996	1,906,633	693,921	208,242	67.9	24.7	7.4
1941	2,513,427	1,537,719	759,986	215,722	61.2	30.2	8.6
1940	2,360,399	1,316,768	825,271	218,360	55.8	35.0	9.3
WHITE							
1959[2]	3,597,430	3,548,910	29,772	18,748	98.7	0.8	0.5
1958[2]	3,572,306	3,515,774	36,404	20,128	98.4	1.0	0.6
1957[2]	3,621,456	3,557,028	42,816	21,612	98.2	1.2	0.6
1956[2]	3,545,350	3,473,030	49,322	22,998	98.0	1.4	0.6
1955	3,458,448	3,371,416	60,738	26,294	97.5	1.8	0.8
1954[2]	3,443,630	3,340,372	73,690	29,568	97.0	2.1	0.9
1953[2]	3,356,772	3,238,180	86,500	32,092	96.5	2.6	1.0
1952[2]	3,322,658	3,181,098	106,458	35,102	95.7	3.2	1.1
1951[2]	3,237,072	3,056,516	141,602	38,954	94.4	4.4	1.2
1950	3,083,627	2,841,930	181,279	40,418	92.8	5.9	1.3
1949	3,083,721	2,825,078	214,198	44,445	91.6	6.9	1.4
1948	3,080,316	2,784,865	248,093	47,358	90.4	8.1	1.5
1947	3,274,620	2,925,374	300,198	49,048	89.3	9.2	1.5
1946	2,913,645	2,538,882	327,585	47,178	87.1	11.2	1.6
1945	2,395,563	2,018,929	329,147	47,487	84.3	13.7	2.0
1944	2,454,700	1,987,082	414,895	52,723	81.0	16.9	2.1
1943	2,594,763	2,002,513	534,177	58,273	77.2	20.6	2.2
1942	2,486,934	1,808,121	616,503	62,310	72.7	24.8	2.5
1941	2,204,903	1,448,132	688,188	68,583	65.7	31.2	3.1
1940	2,067,953	1,238,677	754,746	74,530	59.9	36.5	3.6
NONWHITE							
1959[2]	647,366	541,844	26,472	79,050	83.7	4.1	12.2
1958[2]	631,506	520,894	28,150	82,462	82.5	4.5	13.1
1957[2]	633,328	513,408	32,298	87,622	81.1	5.1	13.8
1956[2]	617,740	486,398	36,084	95,258	78.7	5.8	15.4
1955	588,847	447,394	40,018	101,435	76.0	6.8	17.2
1954[2]	573,732	419,146	44,788	109,798	73.1	7.8	19.1
1953[2]	545,348	383,182	49,200	112,966	70.3	9.0	20.7
1952[2]	524,328	348,058	55,542	120,728	66.4	10.6	23.0
1951[2]	513,778	320,480	62,946	130,352	62.4	12.3	25.4
1950	490,522	284,045	70,260	136,217	57.9	14.3	27.8
1949	475,808	262,002	75,783	138,023	55.1	15.9	29.0
1948	454,752	240,341	75,341	139,070	52.9	16.6	30.6
1947	425,320	211,556	75,209	138,555	49.7	17.7	32.6
1946	375,027	169,341	75,174	130,512	45.2	20.0	34.8
1945	339,893	136,665	73,743	129,485	40.2	21.7	38.1
1944	340,100	125,881	78,568	135,651	37.0	23.1	39.9
1943	340,097	113,269	81,577	145,251	33.3	24.0	42.7
1942	322,062	98,712	77,418	145,932	30.6	24.0	45.3
1941	308,524	89,587	71,798	147,139	29.0	23.3	47.7
1940	292,446	78,091	70,525	143,830	26.7	24.1	49.2

[1] It is assumed that all births in hospitals or institutions are attended by physicians.
[2] Based on a 50-percent sample.

Table 3-U. Percentage Distribution of Registered Live Births by Attendant, by Color: United States, Each Division and State, 1959

(By place of residence. Data refer only to births occurring within the United States, including Alaska. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA	TOTAL				WHITE				NONWHITE			
	Physician in hospital[1]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified	Physician in hospital[1]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified	Physician in hospital[1]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified
UNITED STATES	96.4	1.3	2.1	0.2	98.7	0.8	0.4	0.1	83.7	4.1	11.8	0.5
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS												
New England	99.6	0.4	0.0	0.0	99.6	0.4	0.0	0.0	99.3	0.6	0	0.1
Middle Atlantic	99.1	0.8	0.0	0.0	99.3	0.7	0.0	0.0	97.8	2.1	0.1	0.1
East North Central	99.0	1.0	0.0	0.1	99.3	0.6	0.0	0.0	96.2	3.6	0.1	0.1
West North Central	98.9	0.8	0.2	0.1	99.2	0.7	0.1	0.1	95.1	2.8	1.6	0.5
South Atlantic	91.6	2.3	5.9	0.2	98.6	0.9	0.4	0.1	75.1	5.5	19.0	0.4
East South Central	85.8	3.4	10.4	0.3	96.5	2.0	1.3	0.2	60.5	6.9	32.1	0.5
West South Central	93.3	1.9	4.4	0.4	95.7	1.5	2.4	0.4	84.3	3.5	11.6	0.6
Mountain	97.8	1.0	0.7	0.5	98.1	0.9	0.6	0.3	93.6	1.4	1.8	3.1
Pacific	99.0	0.6	0.1	0.3	99.2	0.6	0.0	0.2	97.1	1.1	0.9	0.9
NEW ENGLAND												
Maine	98.3	1.6	0.0	0.0	98.3	1.7	0.0	0.0	99.2	0.8	0	0
New Hampshire	99.8	0.2	0	0	99.8	0.2	0	0	100.0	0	0	0
Vermont	98.5	1.4	0	0.0	98.5	1.4	0	0.0	100.0	0	0	0
Massachusetts	99.7	0.2	0	0.0	99.8	0.2	0	0.0	99.1	0.7	0	0.2
Rhode Island	99.8	0.2	0.0	0.0	99.8	0.2	0.0	0.0	99.5	0.5	0	0
Connecticut	99.8	0.2	0	0.0	99.9	0.1	0	0.0	99.5	0.5	0	0
MIDDLE ATLANTIC												
New York	99.1	0.9	0.0	0.0	99.3	0.6	0.0	0.0	97.5	2.4	0.1	0.1
New Jersey	99.3	0.7	0.0	0.1	99.5	0.4	0.0	0.0	97.6	2.2	0.0	0.2
Pennsylvania	99.1	0.9	0.0	0.0	99.1	0.8	0.0	0.0	98.5	1.4	0.0	0.1
EAST NORTH CENTRAL												
Ohio	99.2	0.7	0.0	0.1	99.3	0.7	0.0	0.0	99.0	0.7	0.0	0.2
Indiana	99.0	0.9	0.0	0.1	99.2	0.7	0.0	0.1	97.0	2.9	0.0	0.1
Illinois	98.1	1.8	0.0	0.1	99.1	0.9	0.0	0.0	93.0	6.7	0.1	0.1
Michigan	99.3	0.6	0.0	0.0	99.5	0.4	0.0	0.0	97.8	2.2	0.0	0.1
Wisconsin	99.6	0.3	0.0	0.0	99.7	0.3	0.0	0.0	98.4	1.4	0.1	0.2
WEST NORTH CENTRAL												
Minnesota	99.6	0.3	0.1	0.1	99.6	0.3	0.1	0.1	98.5	0.3	0.1	1.1
Iowa	99.4	0.5	0.0	0.0	99.1	0.5	0.0	0.0	99.6	0.4	0	0
Missouri	97.4	2.0	0.4	0.2	98.1	1.7	0.1	0.1	93.1	4.3	2.3	0.4
North Dakota	99.6	0.3	0.0	0.1	99.7	0.2	0	0.1	97.7	1.0	0.3	1.0
South Dakota	99.0	0.3	0.5	0.2	99.5	0.2	0.3	0.0	93.1	0.5	4.2	2.3
Nebraska	99.6	0.3	0.0	0.0	99.7	0.3	0	0.0	98.8	1.0	0.1	0.1
Kansas	99.5	0.5	0.0	0.1	99.5	0.4	0.0	0.0	98.8	0.9	0.1	0.2
SOUTH ATLANTIC												
Delaware	98.1	0.6	1.2	0.1	99.2	0.3	0.4	0.0	93.0	1.6	5.0	0.4
Maryland	97.8	1.1	0.9	0.2	99.1	0.7	0.1	0.1	93.3	2.8	3.5	0.4
District of Columbia	98.6	1.3	0.0	0.1	99.4	0.6	0	0.0	98.2	1.7	0.0	0.1
Virginia	91.8	2.4	5.5	0.2	98.0	1.3	0.6	0.1	73.9	5.6	19.9	0.6
West Virginia	96.3	2.6	0.8	0.3	96.5	2.5	0.7	0.2	92.9	4.6	2.2	0.4
North Carolina	90.8	3.0	6.0	0.1	99.2	0.6	0.2	0.1	73.3	8.1	18.4	0.3
South Carolina	81.3	4.7	13.8	0.3	98.6	1.0	0.4	0.0	58.0	9.5	31.8	0.6
Georgia	87.3	2.2	10.5	0.1	99.1	0.6	0.3	0.0	65.9	5.1	28.9	0.1
Florida	93.7	1.2	4.9	0.3	99.9	0.5	0.4	0.1	79.9	2.9	16.6	0.6
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL												
Kentucky	93.5	3.3	2.9	0.3	93.9	3.0	2.8	0.4	89.8	6.3	3.7	0.2
Tennessee	94.6	2.7	2.4	0.3	97.6	1.7	0.6	0.2	84.3	6.1	8.8	0.7
Alabama	81.0	3.5	15.2	0.3	97.5	1.6	0.9	0.1	54.0	6.8	38.6	0.6
Mississippi	70.9	4.6	24.2	0.2	98.4	1.1	0.4	0.1	47.4	7.6	44.6	0.4
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL												
Arkansas	85.7	4.8	9.1	0.4	97.5	1.8	0.4	0.2	58.1	11.7	29.3	0.9
Louisiana	95.7	0.8	3.4	0.1	99.5	0.3	0.2	0.0	89.8	1.7	8.3	0.2
Oklahoma	97.7	1.1	1.0	0.2	98.8	0.8	0.2	0.1	90.7	2.9	5.9	0.5
Texas	92.7	2.0	4.6	0.6	93.8	1.9	3.7	0.6	86.3	2.7	10.0	1.0
MOUNTAIN												
Montana	99.3	0.4	0.3	0.1	99.3	0.4	0.3	0.1	99.3	0.2	0	0.5
Idaho	99.3	0.4	0.1	0.2	99.3	0.4	0.1	0.2	100.0	0	0	0
Wyoming	99.6	0.3	0.0	0.1	99.5	0.3	0.0	0.1	100.0	0	0	0
Colorado	99.0	0.6	0.2	0.1	99.0	0.6	0.2	0.1	99.2	0.7	0	0.1
New Mexico	94.0	2.6	2.1	1.4	94.2	2.6	2.1	1.0	91.9	1.8	2.0	4.4
Arizona	96.4	1.2	1.4	1.1	97.5	1.1	1.1	0.4	90.9	1.8	2.8	4.5
Utah	99.2	0.4	0.1	0.3	99.4	0.4	0	0.2	91.8	0	4.4	3.8
Nevada	99.3	0.5	0	0.1	99.7	0.2	0	0.1	96.6	2.7	0	0.7
PACIFIC												
Washington	99.5	0.4	0.0	0.1	99.5	0.4	0.0	0.1	99.0	0.6	0	0.4
Oregon	99.3	0.5	0.0	0.2	99.3	0.4	0.0	0.2	98.5	1.5	0	0
California	99.0	0.7	0.0	0.3	99.1	0.6	0.0	0.2	98.5	1.1	0.0	0.4
Alaska	88.4	0.6	6.6	4.4	99.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	68.3	1.2	18.7	11.8

[1] It is assumed that all births in hospitals or institutions are attended by physicians.

Table 3-V. Ratio of Illegitimate Live Births, by Color: Reporting States, 1956-59

(By place of residence. Data refer only to illegitimate births occurring within the reporting area. Based on a 50-percent sample of births. Ratios are illegitimate births per 1,000 total live births in specified group. Ratios for frequencies less than 20 are underlined)

AREA	1959			1958			1957			1956		
	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white
TOTAL[1]	55.3	21.8	229.4	52.7	20.7	221.4	50.6	19.4	215.9	49.8	19.1	212.5
Alabama	109.7	16.0	263.9	105.8	13.7	259.9	104.3	14.2	250.0	107.2	14.0	255.0
Alaska	(51.5)	(15.1)	(119.3)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Delaware	79.8	23.2	327.5	80.9	23.9	335.5	70.9	18.2	324.0	71.5	17.6	334.4
District of Columbia	196.1	60.2	262.3	192.3	53.8	263.7	188.1	58.8	265.3	177.3	45.6	265.1
Florida	93.6	25.3	273.9	92.1	23.9	270.1	87.7	22.5	257.6	88.9	21.3	260.8
Georgia	---	---	---	(101.7)	(17.4)	(253.3)	(97.1)	(15.8)	(243.5)	(98.2)	(14.7)	(246.4)
Illinois	58.6	19.0	266.7	53.4	19.0	240.1	50.3	17.8	235.1	49.9	18.4	236.0
Indiana	35.6	22.2	184.1	35.5	22.6	181.3	31.5	20.0	165.0	30.2	19.3	161.4
Iowa	22.2	19.6	189.0	20.7	18.7	165.5	18.9	17.1	155.2	18.0	16.3	163.9
Kansas	26.3	16.8	155.2	23.2	13.9	153.2	22.3	14.5	136.7	21.8	13.4	152.7
Kentucky	48.5	29.1	249.1	49.3	29.0	261.8	43.6	26.2	229.9	41.8	24.8	219.7
Louisiana	89.1	15.2	203.7	84.0	14.0	194.3	82.1	13.1	190.4	81.6	13.1	186.4
Maine	28.7	28.2	71.4	29.0	28.7	61.9	29.2	28.4	104.3	31.7	31.5	66.7
Michigan	34.7	19.5	157.6	34.1	18.7	156.4	32.9	18.0	148.5	32.1	17.4	146.2
Minnesota	25.5	22.0	217.2	24.3	21.5	184.8	23.2	19.8	220.2	23.1	19.7	218.7
Mississippi	134.1	12.8	238.0	126.0	12.2	220.5	128.1	11.1	221.1	123.7	11.2	212.3
Missouri	54.4	19.7	270.5	51.3	19.0	257.1	50.3	16.9	272.5	45.9	16.5	247.3
Montana	28.3	18.6	164.1	28.0	17.0	196.2	23.9	15.4	151.9	23.5	15.1	159.2
Nevada	34.3	21.1	127.3	27.4	16.5	102.8	30.4	20.7	110.2	25.0	15.7	101.7
New Jersey	34.3	13.6	170.9	31.3	12.8	159.4	29.4	12.3	152.0	27.9	12.5	146.1
North Carolina	90.2	23.4	231.0	89.8	21.1	232.2	91.8	20.8	232.6	90.1	22.0	227.7
North Dakota	24.0	18.3	175.9	17.9	14.6	116.5	19.4	15.6	131.6	19.2	16.0	129.9
Ohio	43.5	24.0	205.9	40.5	21.9	200.3	37.7	20.8	187.7	35.6	20.1	174.5
Oregon	32.5	28.7	146.5	28.9	25.0	170.1	25.4	22.1	142.3	24.2	21.1	139.7
Pennsylvania	42.2	22.3	214.2	40.1	21.8	201.6	37.1	19.5	198.8	37.6	20.1	199.0
Rhode Island	32.4	25.0	200.5	32.6	25.0	215.3	28.1	22.0	192.4	21.9	17.2	156.4
South Carolina	124.2	20.9	262.9	119.4	19.4	253.3	116.5	18.8	245.2	114.2	18.5	236.4
South Dakota	27.0	14.8	192.2	23.1	11.7	179.1	31.9	18.5	237.6	20.0	12.9	141.7
Tennessee	85.7	28.9	283.3	80.6	27.3	278.1	76.5	25.1	258.6	75.2	25.1	255.0
Texas	48.8	22.6	200.7	46.8	20.9	198.2	44.2	18.4	194.3	43.2	18.5	190.1
Utah	15.8	14.4	72.8	12.7	11.2	85.3	11.9	11.3	41.8	11.1	9.9	72.9
Virginia	77.7	24.0	234.0	75.7	23.2	229.6	75.3	22.2	227.9	75.4	23.0	226.1
Washington	26.3	23.0	82.7	27.0	23.3	94.7	25.6	22.2	88.6	21.3	18.1	81.7
West Virginia	61.9	49.8	280.3	56.6	46.7	240.3	55.5	45.2	231.7	58.6	48.7	231.5
Wisconsin	23.7	18.9	147.6	20.3	15.8	134.3	20.0	15.9	128.3	19.6	15.3	140.1
Wyoming	18.3	16.3	80.0	18.9	15.5	114.3	21.2	19.0	75.0	19.1	16.5	101.6

[1]Includes only those States reporting legitimacy status for all 4 years.

Table 3-W. Estimated Number of Illegitimate Live Births by Color, and Illegitimacy Rates and Ratios: United States, 1940-59

(Data refer only to births occurring within the United States. Beginning with 1959, includes Alaska. Estimates are rounded to the nearest hundred without being adjusted to group totals which are independently rounded)

YEAR	NUMBER			Rate[1]	RATIO[2]		
	Total	White	Nonwhite		Total	White	Nonwhite
1959[3]	220,600	79,600	141,100	22.1	52.0	22.1	218.0
1958[3]	208,700	74,600	134,100	21.0	49.6	20.9	212.3
1957[3]	201,700	70,800	130,900	20.9	47.4	19.6	206.7
1956[3]	193,500	67,500	126,000	20.2	46.5	19.0	204.0
1955	183,300	64,200	119,200	19.3	45.3	18.6	202.4
1954[3]	176,600	62,700	113,900	18.3	44.0	18.2	198.5
1953[3]	160,800	56,600	104,200	17.0	41.2	16.9	191.1
1952[3]	150,300	54,100	98,200	15.6	39.1	16.3	183.4
1951[3]	146,500	52,600	93,900	15.1	39.1	16.3	182.8
1950	141,600	53,500	88,100	14.1	39.8	17.5	179.6
1949	133,200	53,500	79,700	13.3	37.4	17.3	167.5
1948	129,700	54,800	74,900	12.5	36.7	17.8	164.7
1947	131,900	60,500	71,500	12.1	35.7	18.5	168.0
1946	125,200	61,400	63,800	10.9	38.1	21.1	170.1
1945	117,400	56,400	60,900	10.1	42.9	23.6	179.3
1944	105,200	49,600	55,600	9.0	37.6	20.2	163.4
1943	98,100	42,800	55,400	8.3	33.4	16.5	162.8
1942	96,500	42,000	54,500	8.0	34.3	16.9	169.2
1941	95,700	41,900	53,800	7.8	38.1	19.0	174.5
1940	89,500	40,300	49,200	7.1	37.9	19.5	168.3

[1]Per 1,000 unmarried female population aged 15-44 years, enumerated as of April 1 for 1940 and 1950 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years.
[2]Per 1,000 total live births in specified group.
[3]Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

Table 3-X. Estimated Number and Ratio of Illegitimate Live Births, by Age of Mother and Color: United States, 1959

(Data refer only to births occurring within the United States, including Alaska. Based on a 50-percent sample. Estimates are rounded to the nearest hundred without being adjusted to group totals which are independently rounded. Ratios per 1,000 total live births in specified group)

AGE OF MOTHER	NUMBER			RATIO		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
TOTAL	220,600	79,600	141,100	52.0	22.1	218.0
Under 15 years	4,600	1,200	3,400	678.9	466.8	808.8
15-19 years	84,500	30,900	53,600	148.0	69.4	426.5
15-17 years	43,100	14,400	28,600	242.4	114.4	550.4
18 and 19 years	41,500	16,500	25,000	105.5	51.6	339.1
20-24 years	67,300	26,200	41,100	47.9	21.8	202.3
25-29 years	32,000	10,500	21,500	29.1	11.1	143.4
30-34 years	19,000	5,900	13,100	27.1	9.8	133.4
35-39 years	10,500	3,700	6,700	28.9	11.9	130.1
40 years and over	2,800	1,100	1,700	29.5	13.5	124.4

Table 3-Y. Estimated Number of Illegitimate Live Births and Percentage Distribution, by Live-Birth Order by Color: United States, 1947, 1955, and 1959

(Data refer only to births occurring within the United States. Beginning with 1959, includes Alaska. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Estimates are rounded to the nearest hundred without being adjusted to group totals which are independently rounded)

LIVE-BIRTH ORDER	1959[1]			1955			1947		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
NUMBER									
Total	220,600	79,600	141,100	183,300	64,200	119,200	131,900	60,500	71,500
First child	108,200	51,400	56,800	91,700	42,100	49,500	81,800	44,600	37,200
Second child	40,800	12,300	28,500	35,000	10,700	25,000	24,400	8,800	15,600
Third child	23,400	6,400	17,000	20,100	4,900	15,100	10,600	3,200	7,400
Fourth child	16,000	3,800	12,100	12,300	2,800	10,000	5,900	1,700	4,100
Fifth child and over	32,400	5,600	26,800	23,800	4,300	19,500	9,200	2,200	7,100
PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION									
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
First child	49.0	64.6	40.3	50.0	65.6	42.5	62.0	73.7	52.0
Second child	18.4	15.5	20.2	19.1	15.6	21.0	18.5	14.5	21.8
Third child	10.6	8.0	12.0	11.0	7.6	12.7	8.0	5.3	10.3
Fourth child	7.3	4.8	8.6	7.0	4.4	8.4	4.4	2.8	5.7
Fifth child and over	14.7	7.0	19.0	13.0	6.7	16.4	7.0	3.6	9.9

[1]Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

Table 3-Z. Distribution of Registered Live Births by Birth Weight, by Color, for the United States and Each Geographic Division; and by Plurality for the United States: 1959

(By place of residence. Data refer only to births occurring within the United States, including Alaska. Based on a 50-percent sample. Figures for birth weight not stated are distributed)

AREA AND COLOR	Median weight in grams[1]	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY BIRTH WEIGHT[2]											
		Total	1,000 grams or less	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,500 grams or less	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more
UNITED STATES	3,310	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.5	5.1	7.7	18.6	38.1	26.7	7.4	1.4	0.2
White	3,330	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.3	4.5	6.8	17.4	38.2	28.1	7.9	1.4	0.2
Nonwhite	3,150	100.0	1.0	1.1	2.5	8.3	12.9	25.3	37.1	18.9	4.5	1.1	0.2
Single live births	3,320	100.0	0.5	0.5	1.2	4.6	6.8	18.3	38.6	27.2	7.5	1.4	0.2
White	3,340	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.0	4.0	5.9	17.1	38.7	28.6	8.1	1.4	0.2
Nonwhite	3,160	100.0	0.8	1.0	2.1	7.7	11.6	25.2	37.9	19.4	4.6	1.2	0.2
Live births in plural deliveries	2,450	100.0	4.5	5.6	14.2	29.2	53.5	29.7	13.9	2.6	0.3	0.0	0.0
White	2,480	100.0	4.1	5.2	13.7	28.7	51.6	30.5	14.9	2.7	0.3	0.0	0
Nonwhite	2,330	100.0	6.5	7.5	16.1	31.0	61.1	26.5	10.2	1.9	0.2	0.0	0.0
New England	3,300	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.3	4.8	7.1	18.8	38.9	26.7	7.2	1.2	0.1
White	3,310	100.0	0.5	0.5	1.2	4.6	6.9	18.5	39.0	26.9	7.3	1.2	0.1
Nonwhite	3,130	100.0	1.2	1.3	2.9	8.7	14.0	25.8	37.7	18.7	3.3	0.5	0
Middle Atlantic	3,280	100.0	0.6	0.6	1.5	5.2	7.9	19.8	38.9	25.5	6.6	1.1	0.1
White	3,310	100.0	0.5	0.5	1.2	4.7	7.0	18.7	39.1	26.8	7.1	1.2	0.2
Nonwhite	3,090	100.0	1.5	1.3	3.0	9.2	15.0	27.7	37.4	16.2	3.1	0.5	0.1
East North Central	3,330	100.0	0.6	0.6	1.4	4.8	7.4	17.4	37.5	27.9	8.1	1.5	0.2
White	3,360	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.2	4.3	6.6	16.3	37.4	29.3	8.7	1.6	0.2
Nonwhite	3,110	100.0	1.2	1.2	2.6	8.6	13.7	26.7	38.4	17.2	3.3	0.6	0.1
West North Central	3,370	100.0	0.5	0.5	1.2	4.2	6.4	15.8	37.0	29.7	9.1	1.7	0.2
White	3,380	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.1	3.9	6.0	15.2	36.9	30.5	9.4	1.7	0.2
Nonwhite	3,150	100.0	1.1	1.1	2.3	8.1	12.6	25.3	38.0	18.8	4.2	1.0	0.1
South Atlantic	3,280	100.0	0.6	0.8	1.7	5.8	8.9	19.8	37.8	25.3	6.7	1.3	0.1
White	3,320	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.4	4.8	7.2	17.8	38.4	27.7	7.5	1.3	0.1
Nonwhite	3,160	100.0	0.9	1.2	2.5	8.2	12.8	24.7	36.5	19.6	4.9	1.4	0.2
East South Central	3,300	100.0	0.5	0.7	1.6	5.6	8.4	18.9	36.8	26.2	7.7	1.7	0.3
White	3,350	100.0	0.4	0.6	1.3	4.6	6.9	16.9	37.3	28.7	8.4	1.6	0.2
Nonwhite	3,200	100.0	0.7	1.0	2.3	7.9	11.9	23.6	35.8	20.4	6.0	1.9	0.4
West South Central	3,300	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.5	5.4	8.0	18.5	38.0	26.6	7.4	1.4	0.2
White	3,340	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.3	4.5	6.7	17.0	38.4	28.3	8.0	1.4	0.2
Nonwhite	3,170	100.0	0.9	1.1	2.4	8.5	12.8	24.0	36.5	20.0	5.0	1.4	0.2
Mountain	3,250	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.5	5.8	8.4	21.6	39.9	23.7	5.4	0.9	0.1
White	3,250	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.4	5.7	8.3	21.2	40.0	24.0	5.5	0.9	0.1
Nonwhite	3,170	100.0	0.5	0.7	1.9	6.8	9.9	26.0	38.7	20.4	4.1	0.8	0.1
Pacific	3,320	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.3	4.7	7.1	17.9	38.7	27.4	7.5	1.3	0.2
White	3,330	100.0	0.5	0.5	1.2	4.4	6.6	17.1	38.6	28.3	7.9	1.3	0.2
Nonwhite	3,170	100.0	0.9	0.9	2.1	7.3	11.3	24.9	39.2	19.6	4.1	0.8	0.1

[1] Computed to nearest 10 grams on basis of exact conversion of interval limits from pounds and ounces.

[2] Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows:

1,000 grams or less = 2 lb. 3 oz. or less	3,001-3,500 grams = 6 lb. 10 oz. - 7 lb. 11 oz.
1,001-1,500 grams = 2 lb. 4 oz. - 3 lb. 4 oz.	3,501-4,000 grams = 7 lb. 12 oz. - 8 lb. 13 oz.
1,501-2,000 grams = 3 lb. 5 oz. - 4 lb. 6 oz.	4,001-4,500 grams = 8 lb. 14 oz. - 9 lb. 14 oz.
2,001-2,500 grams = 4 lb. 7 oz. - 5 lb. 8 oz.	4,501-5,000 grams = 9 lb. 15 oz. - 11 lb. 0 oz.
2,501-3,000 grams = 5 lb. 9 oz. - 6 lb. 9 oz.	5,001 grams or more = 11 lb. 1 oz. or more

Table 3-AA. Distribution of Registered Live Births by Birth Weight, by Age of Mother, Sex of Child, and Color: United States, 1959

(Data refer only to births occurring within the United States, including Alaska Based on a 50-percent sample. Figures for birth weight not stated are distributed. Percents for frequencies less than 20 are underlined)

AGE OF MOTHER,[1] SEX OF CHILD, AND COLOR	Median weight in grams[2]	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY BIRTH WEIGHT[3]											
		Total	1,000 grams or less	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,500 grams or less	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more
TOTAL	3,310	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.5	5.1	7.7	18.6	38.1	26.7	7.4	1.4	0.2
Under 15 years	3,040	100.0	1.5	1.8	3.1	12.1	18.5	27.9	35.5	14.8	2.7	0.5	0.0
15-19 years	3,230	100.0	0.7	0.9	2.0	6.3	9.9	21.6	39.4	23.4	5.1	0.7	0.1
20-24 years	3,290	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.4	4.9	7.4	19.3	39.7	26.1	6.4	1.0	0.1
25-29 years	3,320	100.0	0.5	0.5	1.3	4.7	7.0	17.9	38.2	27.6	7.8	1.4	0.2
30-34 years	3,350	100.0	0.6	0.6	1.4	4.9	7.5	17.1	36.1	28.2	9.0	1.9	0.3
35-39 years	3,370	100.0	0.6	0.7	1.6	5.2	8.0	16.3	34.3	28.7	10.0	2.3	0.4
40-44 years	3,380	100.0	0.5	0.7	1.7	5.4	8.2	16.1	33.4	28.3	10.7	2.7	0.5
45 years and over	3,390	100.0	0.5	0.5	1.8	5.5	8.3	16.4	32.3	27.5	11.7	3.0	0.8
Male	3,370	100.0	0.6	0.6	1 4	4.5	7.1	15.9	36.3	29.5	9.2	1.8	0.2
Under 15 years	3,100	100.0	1.2	2.0	3.2	10.2	16.6	25.2	35.8	18.0	3.7	0.6	0.1
15-19 years	3,280	100.0	0.7	0.9	1.9	5.7	9.3	18.7	38.1	26.4	6.5	0.9	0.1
20-24 years	3,350	100.0	0.5	0 6	1.3	4.3	6.8	16.4	38.1	29.1	8.1	1.4	0.1
25-29 years	3,390	100.0	0.5	0.5	1.2	4.1	6.3	15.1	36.2	30.5	9.8	1.9	0.2
30-34 years	3,410	100.0	0.6	0.6	1.3	4.3	6.8	14.8	34.1	30.6	11.0	2.4	0.4
35-39 years	3,430	100.0	0.5	0.7	1.5	4.7	7.5	14.1	32.4	30.8	11.9	2.9	0.5
40-44 years	3,440	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.6	5.1	7.8	14.3	31.3	30.0	12.8	3.2	0.6
45 years and over	3,450	100.0	0.4	0.4	1.6	4.9	7.3	13.8	32.1	28.0	14.3	3.5	1.0
Female	3,250	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.5	5.7	8.4	21.4	39.9	23.8	5.5	0.9	0.1
Under 15 years	2,970	100.0	1.9	1.5	3.0	14 1	20.5	30.9	35.2	11.3	1.7	0.4	0
15-19 years	3,170	100.0	0.7	0.9	2.0	6.9	10.5	24.6	40.7	20.2	3.5	0.4	0.0
20-24 years	3,230	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.4	5.6	8.1	22.4	41.4	22.8	4.6	0.6	0.0
25-29 years	3,260	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.4	5.3	7.7	20.8	40.3	24.5	5.7	0.9	0.1
30-34 years	3,290	100.0	0.6	0.6	1.5	5.5	8.1	19.6	38.3	25.7	6.9	1.3	0.2
35-39 years	3,310	100.0	0.6	0.7	1 7	5.7	8.7	18.6	36.4	26.5	7.9	1.7	0.3
40-44 years	3,320	100.0	0.6	0.7	1.7	5.7	8.7	18.0	35.5	26.6	8.6	2.1	0.4
45 years and over	3,330	100.0	0.6	0.5	2.0	6.2	9.4	19.1	32.5	27.0	9.1	2.4	0.5
WHITE	3,330	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.3	4.5	6.8	17.4	38.2	28.1	7.9	1.4	0.2
Male	3,400	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.2	4.0	6.3	14.7	36.1	30.9	9.9	1.8	0.2
Female	3,270	100.0	0.5	0.5	1.3	5.1	7.4	20.1	40.5	25.1	5.9	0.9	0.1
Under 15 years	3,180	100.0	0.6	1.5	2.7	7.9	12.8	22.8	37.6	21.7	4.7	0.4	0.1
15-19 years	3,280	100.0	0.5	0.8	1.7	5.2	8.2	19.2	40.1	26.0	5.8	0.7	0.1
20-24 years	3,310	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.2	4.4	6.5	18.1	39.9	27.5	6.9	1.0	0.1
25-29 years	3,350	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.1	4.2	6.3	16.9	38.3	28.7	8.2	1.4	0.2
30-34 years	3,370	100.0	0.5	0.5	1.2	4.5	6.8	16.4	36.2	29.2	9.4	1.9	0.3
35-39 years	3,390	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.5	4.8	7.4	15.6	34.4	29.5	10.4	2.3	0.4
40-44 years	3,390	100.0	0.5	0.7	1.5	5.0	7.7	15.7	33.4	29.0	11.1	2.7	0.5
45 years and over	3,410	100.0	0.6	0.6	1.5	5.1	7.8	15.6	32.3	29.1	11.9	2.4	0.9
NONWHITE	3,150	100.0	1.0	1.1	2.5	8.3	12.9	25.3	37.1	18.9	4.5	1.1	0.2
Male	3,210	100.0	1.0	1.1	2.4	7.4	11.8	22.4	37.3	21.4	5.5	1.4	0.2
Female	3,090	100.0	1.0	1.2	2.6	9.2	14.1	28.2	37.0	16.3	3.4	0.9	0.1
Under 15 years	2,940	100.0	2.0	2.0	3.3	14.6	22.0	31.0	34.3	10.7	1.5	0.6	0
15-19 years	3,050	100.0	1.1	1.4	3.1	10.2	15.8	29.9	37.0	14.2	2.5	0.5	0.0
20-24 years	3,120	100.0	1.0	1.1	2.5	8.3	12.9	26.8	38.5	17.6	3.5	0 7	0.1
25-29 years	3,180	100.0	1.0	1.0	2.2	7.4	11.6	23.7	37.7	20.6	5.0	1.2	0.2
30-34 years	3,220	100.0	1.0	1.1	2.4	7.3	11.8	21.8	35.9	22.1	6.3	1.8	0.3
35-39 years	3,260	100.0	0.8	1.1	2.4	7.6	12.0	20.2	34.0	23.6	7.4	2.3	0.4
40-44 years	3,290	100.0	0.6	0.9	2.3	7.6	11.3	18.9	33.3	24.6	8.5	2.8	0.6
45 years and over	3,300	100.0	0	0.2	2.9	7.3	10.5	20.0	32.0	20.7	11.2	5.3	0.4

[1]Figures for age of mother not stated are included in group totals but are not distributed among age groups.
[2]Computed to nearest 10 grams on basis of exact conversion of interval limits from pounds and ounces.
[3]Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows:

1,000 grams or less = 2 lb. 3 oz. or less
1,001-1,500 grams = 2 lb. 4 oz. - 3 lb. 4 oz.
1,501-2,000 grams = 3 lb. 5 oz. - 4 lb. 6 oz.
2,001-2,500 grams = 4 lb. 7 oz. - 5 lb. 8 oz.
2,501-3,000 grams = 5 lb. 9 oz. - 6 lb. 9 oz.
3,001-3,500 grams = 6 lb. 10 oz. - 7 lb. 11 oz.
3,501-4,000 grams = 7 lb. 12 oz. - 8 lb. 13 oz.
4,001-4,500 grams = 8 lb. 14 oz. - 9 lb. 14 oz.
4,501-5,000 grams = 9 lb. 15 oz. - 11 lb. 0 oz.
5,001 grams or more = 11 lb. 1 oz. or more

Table 3-AB. Live Births to Nonresidents in Each State and Live Births to Residents in Other States: United States, 1959

(Data refer only to births occurring within the United States, including Alaska. Unit of residence is defined as the individual urban place of 10,000 or more, or cities of 2,500 to 10,000 as a group, or the rural area of the county, of which the mother was a resident. Urban places include every incorporated place having a population of 2,500 or more in 1950, as well as certain unincorporated places classified as urban under special rules. For further discussion of residence allocation, see text in section 1 of this volume)

AREA	Total births in area	BIRTHS						Total births to residents
		To nonresidents in area			To residents in other areas			
		Total	From same State	From other States	Total	In same State	In other States	
UNITED STATES	4,244,796	[1]2,005,152	[1]1,897,160	107,992	[1]2,005,152	[1]1,897,160	107,992	4,244,796
Alabama	81,938	32,882	31,194	1,688	33,272	31,194	2,078	82,328
Alaska	6,982	3,106	2,344	762	2,416	2,344	72	6,292
Arizona	34,852	16,198	15,380	818	15,986	15,380	606	34,640
Arkansas	41,156	20,034	18,422	1,612	19,596	18,422	1,174	40,718
California	358,386	194,532	193,796	736	195,234	193,796	1,438	359,088
Colorado	44,128	21,648	18,974	2,674	19,544	18,974	570	42,024
Connecticut	55,518	26,900	26,166	734	28,008	26,166	1,842	56,626
Delaware	11,774	7,986	7,424	562	7,970	7,424	546	11,758
District of Columbia	33,358	14,794	...	14,794	1,530	...	1,530	20,094
Florida	111,810	53,224	52,502	722	54,212	52,502	1,710	112,798
Georgia	100,614	47,366	44,540	2,826	46,372	44,540	1,832	99,620
Idaho	16,996	7,192	6,464	728	7,384	6,464	920	17,188
Illinois	237,258	105,360	101,408	3,952	108,310	101,408	6,902	240,208
Indiana	113,010	55,684	52,642	3,042	55,528	52,642	2,886	112,854
Iowa	65,038	31,572	29,238	2,334	31,150	29,238	1,912	64,616
Kansas	50,802	20,090	18,010	2,080	21,816	18,010	3,806	52,528
Kentucky	75,370	38,898	34,902	3,996	37,378	34,902	2,476	73,850
Louisiana	91,118	44,198	42,882	1,316	44,048	42,882	1,166	90,988
Maine	23,586	10,494	9,372	1,122	9,996	9,372	624	23,088
Maryland	69,014	33,890	30,612	3,278	41,936	30,612	11,324	77,060
Massachusetts	115,440	---	---	2,782	---	---	1,582	114,240
Michigan	197,490	111,156	110,098	1,058	112,242	110,098	2,144	198,576
Minnesota	88,286	45,196	43,018	2,178	45,300	43,018	2,282	88,390
Mississippi	61,172	22,104	20,592	1,512	21,652	20,592	1,060	60,720
Missouri	102,506	52,240	45,268	6,972	48,374	45,268	3,106	98,640
Montana	17,448	7,082	6,906	176	7,300	6,906	394	17,666
Nebraska	34,100	12,444	11,282	1,162	12,440	11,282	1,158	34,096
Nevada	7,052	2,994	2,762	232	2,988	2,762	226	7,046
New Hampshire	13,012	5,568	4,404	1,164	6,020	4,404	1,616	13,464
New Jersey	126,136	77,658	76,148	1,510	82,378	76,148	6,230	130,856
New Mexico	29,552	9,410	8,742	668	10,278	8,742	1,536	30,220
New York	362,506	137,344	132,806	4,538	135,658	132,806	2,852	360,820
North Carolina	110,978	54,896	52,956	1,940	54,802	52,956	1,846	110,884
North Dakota	17,030	7,582	6,380	1,202	7,538	6,380	1,158	16,986
Ohio	232,172	115,648	112,002	3,646	116,254	112,002	4,252	232,778
Oklahoma	50,678	20,730	19,852	878	21,408	19,852	1,554	51,354
Oregon	36,426	14,458	13,492	966	14,678	13,492	1,186	36,646
Pennsylvania	248,654	131,746	125,936	5,810	130,096	125,936	4,160	247,004
Rhode Island	19,284	11,480	10,172	1,308	10,912	10,172	740	18,716
South Carolina	59,996	28,436	27,022	1,414	28,716	27,022	1,694	60,276
South Dakota	17,956	8,324	7,498	826	8,368	7,498	870	18,000
Tennessee	84,224	39,922	36,324	3,598	38,850	36,324	2,526	83,152
Texas	248,606	72,586	70,688	1,898	73,220	70,888	2,532	249,240
Utah	25,920	13,038	12,434	604	12,826	12,434	392	25,708
Vermont	9,290	5,252	4,702	550	5,426	4,702	724	9,464
Virginia	91,112	46,716	43,782	2,934	52,236	43,782	8,454	96,632
Washington	66,030	30,278	29,054	1,224	29,998	29,054	944	65,750
West Virginia	42,720	23,606	20,320	3,286	23,168	20,320	2,848	42,282
Wisconsin	98,468	46,814	44,872	1,942	46,978	44,872	2,106	98,632
Wyoming	8,044	2,828	2,590	238	2,996	2,590	406	8,212

[1]Figures for Massachusetts are not shown separately for the State but are included in this total; see text in section 1 of this volume.

Table 3-AC. Live Births Adjusted for Underregistration, by Color: United States, Each Division and State, 1956-59

(By place of residence. Data refer only to births occurring within the United States. Based on a 50-percent sample. Figures are shown to the last digit as computed, for convenience in summation. They are not assumed to be accurate to the last digit)

AREA	1959			1958			1957			1956		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
UNITED STATES[1]	4,294,829	3,622,216	672,613	4,255,005	3,598,003	657,002	4,308,251	3,648,424	659,827	4,218,035	3,572,948	645,087
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS												
New England	236,033	227,694	8,339	235,944	227,969	7,975	237,557	229,845	7,712	229,146	222,247	6,899
Middle Atlantic	741,476	651,430	90,046	743,894	656,823	87,071	747,632	664,220	83,412	723,326	644,484	78,842
East North Central	888,411	788,398	100,013	886,366	788,164	98,202	909,508	810,939	98,569	884,112	790,256	93,856
West North Central	374,996	351,346	23,650	364,545	342,075	22,470	368,965	347,054	21,911	366,536	345,702	20,834
South Atlantic	646,119	448,365	197,754	642,625	445,989	196,636	647,774	447,207	200,567	641,630	441,952	199,678
East South Central	305,061	213,451	91,610	305,945	213,941	90,004	309,256	215,440	93,816	310,990	215,749	95,241
West South Central	444,190	346,237	97,953	440,250	343,314	96,936	447,740	349,163	98,577	443,950	346,081	97,869
Mountain	187,269	170,969	16,300	182,686	167,276	15,410	181,705	167,238	14,467	177,655	164,093	13,562
Pacific[1]	471,274	424,326	46,948	454,750	412,452	42,298	458,114	417,318	40,796	440,690	402,384	38,306
NEW ENGLAND												
Maine	25,207	22,955	252	23,275	23,049	226	23,114	22,884	230	22,497	22,317	180
New Hampshire	13,492	13,414	78	13,225	13,157	68	13,198	13,140	58	13,012	12,970	42
Vermont	9,494	9,462	32	9,446	9,422	24	9,530	9,512	18	9,274	9,248	26
Massachusetts	114,459	110,264	4,205	115,265	111,279	3,986	115,610	111,840	3,770	112,376	109,009	3,367
Rhode Island	18,728	17,940	788	18,360	17,629	734	19,063	18,517	686	18,187	17,573	614
Connecticut	56,653	53,669	2,984	56,402	53,454	2,948	57,102	54,152	2,950	53,800	51,130	2,670
MIDDLE ATLANTIC												
New York	362,244	315,455	46,789	362,091	317,582	44,709	360,836	318,573	42,065	348,310	308,688	39,622
New Jersey	131,269	113,911	17,358	130,605	113,968	16,637	130,774	114,720	16,054	125,478	110,856	14,620
Pennsylvania	247,963	222,064	25,899	251,198	225,473	25,725	256,220	230,927	25,293	249,538	224,938	24,600
EAST NORTH CENTRAL												
Ohio	233,915	208,738	25,177	235,555	210,389	24,666	244,852	219,943	24,909	236,280	212,560	23,720
Indiana	113,684	104,234	9,450	113,295	104,066	9,229	116,768	107,524	9,244	114,501	105,716	8,785
Illinois	241,846	202,607	39,239	256,609	199,256	57,353	240,398	203,871	36,527	231,402	197,386	34,016
Michigan	200,109	177,668	22,441	204,481	181,156	23,325	210,444	186,085	24,359	207,846	183,775	24,071
Wisconsin	98,857	95,151	3,706	96,426	92,797	3,629	97,046	93,516	3,530	94,083	90,819	3,264
WEST NORTH CENTRAL												
Minnesota	88,448	86,842	1,606	85,050	83,577	1,473	86,020	84,527	1,493	83,074	81,611	1,463
Iowa	64,918	63,933	985	62,661	61,791	873	63,944	63,124	820	63,786	63,048	738
Missouri	99,600	85,611	13,989	97,840	84,387	13,453	98,220	85,187	13,033	97,178	84,628	12,550
North Dakota	17,009	16,383	626	16,548	16,007	541	16,365	15,810	543	16,726	16,252	474
South Dakota	18,191	16,842	1,349	17,501	16,216	1,285	17,915	16,720	1,195	18,221	17,123	1,098
Nebraska	34,170	32,702	1,468	33,045	31,696	1,347	33,220	31,812	1,408	34,078	32,795	1,283
Kansas	52,660	49,033	3,627	51,899	48,401	3,498	53,293	49,874	3,419	53,473	50,245	3,228
SOUTH ATLANTIC												
Delaware	11,794	9,592	2,202	11,610	9,477	2,133	11,692	9,670	2,022	11,253	9,329	1,924
Maryland	77,445	59,560	17,885	76,348	58,934	17,414	75,474	58,347	17,127	71,138	55,356	15,782
District of Columbia	20,402	6,603	13,799	19,949	6,705	13,244	20,744	7,875	13,069	20,820	8,231	12,589
Virginia	97,770	72,395	25,375	97,836	72,542	25,314	98,555	72,689	25,866	98,259	72,423	25,836
West Virginia	45,053	42,767	2,286	45,072	42,739	2,333	45,096	42,585	2,511	45,600	43,090	2,510
North Carolina	113,630	76,250	37,400	113,546	75,748	37,808	116,495	76,485	40,000	118,496	78,910	40,586
South Carolina	64,459	35,720	28,739	65,053	36,971	29,067	68,107	37,289	30,818	69,220	37,344	31,876
Georgia	105,123	65,116	38,007	105,547	66,214	38,333	108,868	66,688	39,170	106,784	66,852	39,932
Florida	114,443	82,382	32,061	109,640	78,659	30,990	105,765	75,779	29,984	99,060	70,417	28,643
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL												
Kentucky	75,453	68,792	6,661	75,979	69,341	6,638	76,501	69,919	6,582	75,840	69,186	6,654
Tennessee	84,066	65,015	19,051	83,757	65,682	18,075	85,179	66,128	19,051	86,148	67,086	19,062
Alabama	84,033	51,548	32,485	84,163	51,967	32,196	85,834	52,350	33,484	85,988	52,015	33,973
Mississippi	61,509	28,096	33,413	60,046	26,951	33,095	61,742	27,043	34,699	63,014	27,462	35,552
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL												
Arkansas	43,908	29,323	14,585	44,230	29,583	14,647	45,301	29,846	15,455	46,433	30,425	16,008
Louisiana	93,086	56,127	36,959	92,442	56,075	36,367	93,051	56,539	36,712	91,809	54,969	36,840
Oklahoma	52,168	44,703	7,465	51,101	43,907	7,194	52,310	45,017	7,139	52,773	45,768	7,005
Texas	255,028	216,064	38,944	252,477	213,749	38,728	257,252	217,961	39,271	252,935	214,919	38,016
MOUNTAIN												
Montana	17,728	16,538	1,190	17,336	16,268	1,068	18,280	17,120	1,140	17,795	16,757	1,038
Idaho	17,355	17,052	303	16,924	16,601	323	16,941	16,628	313	16,806	16,525	281
Wyoming	8,276	8,026	250	8,197	7,917	280	8,236	7,966	320	8,541	8,285	256
Colorado	42,554	40,853	1,701	42,401	40,835	1,566	41,938	40,385	1,553	42,294	40,689	1,605
New Mexico	31,510	27,528	3,982	29,876	26,264	3,612	29,182	25,693	3,489	28,143	24,734	3,409
Arizona	36,669	29,477	7,192	35,240	28,211	7,029	34,015	27,764	6,251	31,574	25,930	5,644
Utah	25,958	25,265	693	25,742	25,171	571	26,216	25,631	585	25,779	25,246	533
Nevada	7,219	6,230	989	6,970	6,009	961	6,867	6,051	816	6,723	5,927	796
PACIFIC												
Washington	66,081	62,419	3,662	65,993	62,501	3,492	66,472	63,069	3,403	65,414	62,098	3,316
Oregon	36,929	35,734	1,195	36,582	35,580	982	38,093	37,061	1,032	38,925	37,917	1,008
California	361,649	322,023	39,626	352,195	314,371	37,824	353,549	317,188	36,361	336,351	302,369	33,982
Alaska[2]	6,615	4,150	2,465	(7,378)	(4,906)	(2,472)	(8,176)	(5,755)	(2,421)	(7,958)	(5,521)	(2,437)

[1]Excludes Alaska prior to 1959.
[2]Figures for 1956-58 are by place of occurrence.

Table 3-AD. Birth Rates: United States, Each Division and State, 1955-59

(By place of residence. Data refer only to births occurring within the United States. Rates are live births per 1,000 estimated midyear population in each area)

AREA	RATES BASED ON REGISTERED BIRTHS					RATES BASED ON BIRTHS ADJUSTED FOR UNDERREGISTRATION				
	1959[1]	1958[1]	1957[1]	1956[1]	1955	1959[1]	1958[1]	1957[1]	1956[1]	1955
UNITED STATES[2]	24.1	24.3	25.0	24.9	24.6	24.3	24.6	25.3	25.2	25.0
White	23.0	23.2	23.9	23.8	23.6	23.1	23.4	24.1	24.0	23.8
Nonwhite	32.7	32.8	33.8	33.9	33.1	34.0	34.2	35.2	35.4	34.7
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS										
New England	23.2	23.5	24.1	23.5	23.2	23.2	23.5	24.2	23.6	23.2
Middle Atlantic	21.9	22.3	22.7	22.2	22.0	22.0	22.3	22.8	22.2	22.1
East North Central	24.2	24.6	25.8	25.6	25.0	24.3	24.7	26.0	25.7	25.1
West North Central	24.3	23.9	24.1	24.2	24.4	24.4	24.0	24.3	24.3	24.5
South Atlantic	24.4	24.8	25.5	25.9	25.9	25.0	25.4	26.2	26.6	26.6
East South Central	25.0	25.2	25.7	26.2	26.3	25.4	25.6	26.2	26.7	26.8
West South Central	25.9	26.0	26.7	27.0	26.7	26.6	26.8	27.5	27.9	27.6
Mountain	27.6	27.6	28.2	28.4	28.1	28.3	28.3	28.9	29.1	28.9
Pacific[2]	24.1	24.0	24.8	24.5	24.0	24.3	24.2	25.0	24.7	24.2
NEW ENGLAND										
Maine	24.3	24.5	24.5	24.1	24.4	24.5	24.7	24.6	24.2	24.5
New Hampshire	22.7	22.7	23.0	23.0	22.6	22.8	22.7	23.0	23.0	22.6
Vermont	25.4	25.3	25.7	25.0	25.5	25.5	25.4	25.8	25.1	25.6
Massachusetts	23.1	23.5	23.9	23.4	22.9	23.1	23.5	24.0	23.5	22.9
Rhode Island	21.4	21.2	22.2	21.5	21.6	21.4	21.2	22.2	21.5	21.7
Connecticut	23.4	23.9	25.2	24.2	23.8	23.5	23.9	25.2	24.2	23.8
MIDDLE ATLANTIC										
New York	21.9	22.1	22.2	21.6	21.6	22.0	22.2	22.3	21.7	21.7
New Jersey	22.1	22.5	23.2	22.7	22.7	22.1	22.5	23.3	22.8	22.7
Pennsylvania	21.8	22.4	23.2	22.7	22.3	21.9	22.4	23.3	22.8	22.4
EAST NORTH CENTRAL										
Ohio	24.0	24.6	26.5	25.9	24.9	24.1	24.7	26.6	26.1	25.0
Indiana	24.3	24.6	25.7	25.6	25.1	24.5	24.8	25.9	25.8	25.3
Illinois	23.5	23.5	24.6	24.2	23.7	23.7	23.7	24.8	24.4	23.9
Michigan	24.9	25.9	27.1	27.2	26.7	25.1	26.1	27.3	27.5	26.9
Wisconsin	24.6	24.4	25.1	24.8	25.0	24.7	24.5	25.1	24.8	25.0
WEST NORTH CENTRAL										
Minnesota	26.0	25.4	25.9	25.4	25.6	26.0	25.4	25.9	25.5	25.7
Iowa	23.0	22.4	22.9	23.1	23.5	23.1	22.5	23.0	23.2	23.6
Missouri	23.2	23.0	22.9	22.8	22.4	23.5	23.2	23.2	23.0	22.7
North Dakota	26.5	25.9	25.3	26.0	27.0	26.5	25.9	25.4	26.1	27.0
South Dakota	26.2	25.3	25.6	26.0	27.4	26.5	25.6	25.9	26.3	27.6
Nebraska	23.4	23.0	23.1	23.8	24.6	23.5	23.0	23.1	23.9	24.7
Kansas	24.5	24.5	25.3	25.5	25.7	24.6	24.6	25.4	25.6	25.8
SOUTH ATLANTIC										
Delaware	25.9	26.1	26.9	27.0	26.7	26.0	26.1	26.9	27.1	26.8
Maryland	25.4	25.7	25.9	24.9	24.5	25.6	25.8	26.1	25.1	24.6
District of Columbia	23.9	23.7	24.9	25.4	24.9	24.3	24.1	25.3	25.8	25.3
Virginia	24.2	24.8	25.4	26.2	26.5	24.5	25.1	25.7	26.5	26.9
West Virginia	21.5	22.5	22.5	22.8	22.5	21.9	22.9	23.0	23.3	23.1
North Carolina	24.5	24.8	25.4	26.4	26.7	25.1	25.4	26.0	27.1	27.4
South Carolina	24.9	25.4	26.8	27.6	27.7	26.7	27.2	28.8	29.8	29.9
Georgia	26.0	26.4	27.1	27.8	27.5	26.9	27.3	28.1	28.8	28.6
Florida	23.7	23.9	24.7	24.7	24.4	24.0	24.3	25.1	25.2	24.9
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL										
Kentucky	23.6	24.1	24.6	24.7	24.7	24.1	24.6	25.1	25.4	25.4
Tennessee	23.8	23.9	24.4	24.9	25.0	24.0	24.2	24.7	25.2	25.4
Alabama	25.8	26.1	26.6	27.0	26.5	26.3	26.6	27.1	27.6	27.2
Mississippi	27.8	27.5	28.1	28.9	30.1	28.2	27.8	28.5	29.4	30.6
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL										
Arkansas	23.3	23.4	23.4	24.3	23.6	25.2	25.3	25.5	26.6	25.9
Louisiana	28.7	29.1	29.6	30.0	29.4	29.4	29.8	30.3	30.8	30.3
Oklahoma	22.6	22.3	22.7	23.3	22.9	22.9	22.7	23.1	23.8	23.4
Texas	26.2	26.4	27.3	27.5	27.4	26.8	27.1	28.0	28.3	28.1
MOUNTAIN										
Montana	25.7	25.6	27.1	27.2	27.8	25.8	25.7	27.2	27.3	27.9
Idaho	25.9	25.7	26.0	26.6	27.9	26.1	26.0	26.3	26.9	28.2
Wyoming	25.7	25.8	25.9	26.9	27.7	25.9	26.0	26.1	27.1	27.9
Colorado	25.0	25.3	24.9	25.6	25.7	25.3	25.6	25.2	26.0	26.1
New Mexico	34.4	33.5	34.4	34.2	32.5	35.8	34.9	35.9	35.8	34.1
Arizona	28.1	28.1	29.7	29.3	27.1	29.7	30.0	31.6	31.1	28.8
Utah	29.2	29.7	30.9	31.0	31.2	29.5	30.0	31.2	31.2	31.5
Nevada	25.2	25.0	25.6	25.9	25.6	25.8	25.6	26.2	26.5	26.2
PACIFIC										
Washington	23.3	23.7	24.3	24.3	23.8	23.4	23.8	24.4	24.4	24.0
Oregon	20.8	20.8	21.7	22.3	22.9	20.9	20.9	21.9	22.5	23.1
California	24.5	24.5	25.3	24.9	24.2	24.7	24.7	25.5	25.0	24.4
Alaska[3]	32.9	(36.9)	(37.2)	(37.0)	(35.1)	34.6	(38.6)	(38.7)	(38.6)	(36.7)

[1]Based on a 50-percent sample of births.
[2]Excludes Alaska prior to 1959.
[3]Figures for 1955-58 are by place of occurrence.

Table 3-AE. Live Births to Rural Residents by Farm and Nonfarm Residence: 34 Selected States, 1959

(By State of occurrence. Based on a 50-percent sample. States selected are those which included the check-box item on farm residence on birth certificates during 1959 and for which the proportion of such certificates formed 90 percent or more of the total births to rural residents for the year. For further discussion, see text in this section)

AREA	Total births to rural residents	CHECK-BOX ITEM ON FARM RESIDENCE ON CERTIFICATE				Births to other rural residents (check-box item not on certificate)
		Total births	Births to farm residents	Births to nonfarm residents	Births for which farm residence was not stated	
TOTAL	1,279,132	1,263,646	300,476	811,474	151,696	15,486
Arizona	18,956	18,628	1,260	8,800	8,568	328
Arkansas	23,168	23,052	10,250	7,066	5,736	116
California	133,228	133,228	9,940	123,034	254	-
Colorado	17,558	17,240	3,870	11,872	1,498	318
Delaware	8,494	8,490	660	7,434	396	4
District of Columbia	10,262	10,262	114	5,200	4,948	-
Florida	55,655	55,655	3,854	51,055	746	-
Georgia	51,515	51,515	16,142	32,955	2,418	-
Illinois	59,876	59,872	14,620	44,488	764	4
Indiana	45,542	45,524	10,182	24,114	11,228	18
Iowa	30,932	30,796	16,938	12,300	1,558	136
Kansas	19,694	19,690	7,054	9,890	2,746	4
Kentucky	46,102	45,634	16,284	18,664	10,686	468
Louisiana	40,818	40,786	11,198	26,212	3,376	32
Maine	13,480	13,478	1,454	9,744	2,280	2
Minnesota	40,871	40,615	15,762	22,395	2,458	256
Mississippi	39,698	39,392	23,060	15,238	1,094	306
Missouri	40,437	39,705	11,818	16,925	10,962	732
Montana	9,076	8,942	2,562	5,314	1,066	134
Nevada	2,534	2,526	292	2,062	172	8
New York	103,116	96,862	8,488	81,286	7,088	6,254
North Carolina	71,356	69,210	18,622	27,290	23,298	2,146
North Dakota	10,482	10,482	5,410	5,042	30	-
Ohio	87,866	87,692	13,968	62,240	11,484	174
Oklahoma	16,922	16,922	6,490	7,160	3,272	-
Rhode Island	8,608	8,606	60	7,722	824	2
South Carolina	41,008	39,124	12,014	20,372	6,738	1,884
Tennessee	47,652	47,422	15,562	29,850	2,010	230
Texas	61,544	60,948	19,764	35,796	5,388	596
Utah	11,140	11,032	1,032	8,614	1,386	108
Virginia	49,716	48,508	9,582	27,428	11,498	1,208
Washington	31,914	31,912	5,494	25,190	1,228	2
West Virginia	26,742	26,726	5,588	16,700	4,438	16
Wyoming	3,170	3,170	1,088	2,022	60	-

Table 3-AF. Percentage Distribution of Live Births to Rural Residents by Farm and Nonfarm Residence: 34 Selected States, 1959

(By State of occurrence. Based on a 50-percent sample. States selected are those which included the check-box item on farm residence on birth certificates during 1959 and for which the proportion of such certificates formed 90 percent or more of the total births to rural residents for the year. Figures exclude births recorded on certificates not containing the check-box item. For further discussion, see text in this section)

AREA	Total births to rural farm-nonfarm residents	Births to farm residents	Births to nonfarm residents	Births for which farm residence was not stated	AREA	Total births to rural farm-nonfarm residents	Births to farm residents	Births to nonfarm residents	Births for which farm residence was not stated
TOTAL	100.0	23.8	64.2	12.0	Mississippi	100.0	58.5	36.7	2.8
					Missouri	100.0	29.8	42.6	27.6
Arizona	100.0	6.8	47.2	46.0	Montana	100.0	28.7	59.4	11.9
Arkansas	100.0	44.5	30.7	24.9	Nevada	100.0	11.6	81.6	6.8
California	100.0	7.5	92.3	0.2	New York	100.0	8.8	83.9	7.3
Colorado	100.0	22.4	68.9	8.7	North Carolina	100.0	26.9	39.4	33.7
Delaware	100.0	7.8	87.6	4.7	North Dakota	100.0	51.6	48.1	0.3
District of Columbia	100.0	1.1	50.7	48.2	Ohio	100.0	15.9	71.0	13.1
Florida	100.0	6.9	91.7	1.3	Oklahoma	100.0	38.4	42.3	19.3
Georgia	100.0	31.3	64.0	4.7	Rhode Island	100.0	0.7	89.7	9.6
Illinois	100.0	24.4	74.3	1.3	South Carolina	100.0	30.7	52.1	17.2
Indiana	100.0	22.4	53.0	24.7	Tennessee	100.0	32.8	62.9	4.2
Iowa	100.0	55.0	39.9	5.1	Texas	100.0	32.4	58.7	8.8
Kansas	100.0	35.8	50.2	13.9	Utah	100.0	9.4	78.1	12.6
Kentucky	100.0	35.7	40.9	23.4	Virginia	100.0	19.8	56.5	23.7
Louisiana	100.0	27.5	64.3	8.3	Washington	100.0	17.2	78.9	3.8
Maine	100.0	10.8	72.3	16.9	West Virginia	100.0	20.9	62.5	16.6
Minnesota	100.0	38.8	55.1	6.1	Wyoming	100.0	34.3	63.8	1.9

SECTION 4. FETAL MORTALITY STATISTICS

Fetal deaths declined slightly in 1959, as measured by the number which were registered as having occurred at gestations of 20 weeks or more. The total for the United States (including Alaska) was 68,613 compared with 69,355 in 1958. Alaska, which was included in the tabulations for the United States for the first time in 1959, reported 92 fetal deaths at gestations of 20 weeks or more. The fetal death ratio per 1,000 live births was 16.2. This compares with a ratio of 16.5 in 1958 and 16.3 in 1957, the lowest previously recorded fetal death ratio.

Seven areas (6 States and New York City) require registration of fetal deaths of all gestation periods. Details concerning these requirements are contained in a footnote to table 4-A. Rhode Island recommends but does not require registration of fetal deaths of less than 20 weeks gestation, and Pennsylvania requires registration of events occurring after 16 weeks. These 9 areas accounted for 96 percent of the 23,953 fetal deaths under 20 weeks which were registered in 1959. Also, as noted in previous years, the proportion of fetal deaths in the 20-23 weeks interval to the total number occurring at 20 weeks and over was generally higher in those States which required reporting of earlier events. This suggests that events which take place at or near 20 weeks are seriously underreported in many areas.

The comparatively large concentrations of fetal deaths shown in table 4-A at gestations of 36 and 40 weeks indicate inaccuracies in reporting length of gestation. The large proportion of fetal deaths reported at 36 weeks is believed to result from erroneous conversion of 9-month gestations, while the concentration at 40 weeks indicates, in part, a failure to calculate exactly the gestation period for fetuses of normal size. In New York City, the District of Columbia, Maryland, and California, the "date of last menses" is recorded on the certificate instead of the usual item relating to length of gestation. This has been effective in these areas in eliminating the two artificial modal groups.

The gestation periods for a fairly high proportion of fetal deaths are not reported. Excluding Massachusetts, which did not require reporting of the item, gestation age was lacking for more than 7 percent of the fetal deaths in 1959. This proportion was negligible for some States; for others, it was as high as 25 percent.

Fetal deaths at gestations of less than 20 weeks have been excluded in preparing most of the tables in this report in order to obtain data on a more consistent basis for comparison from year to year and from State to State. Fetal deaths of not stated gestations, however, are included in these tables since it is reasonable to assume that for most areas very few relate to fetal deaths at gestations of less than 20 weeks. Exceptions would be areas requiring registration of all fetal deaths regardless of gestation age. Inclusion of all fetal deaths of not stated gestation for these areas results in some degree of incomparability.

Among the areas requiring registration of fetal deaths at all gestation ages, 66.4 percent were less than 20 weeks, and in 5.8 percent of the total, gestation age was not stated. The percentage of not stateds for the rest of the United States was 11.2. Apparently, on the average at least, the areas which required registration of all products of conception succeeded in obtaining more complete information as to gestation than those areas where reporting of early fetal deaths was not required. A close examination of table 4-A, however, will show numerous exceptions to this.

Trend of the fetal death ratio

Fetal deaths and fetal death ratios by color from 1922 to 1959 are shown in table 4-B for all reported fetal deaths. The table also shows numbers and ratios for fetal deaths at gestations of 20 weeks or more, plus the not stateds, for the years 1942 through 1959.

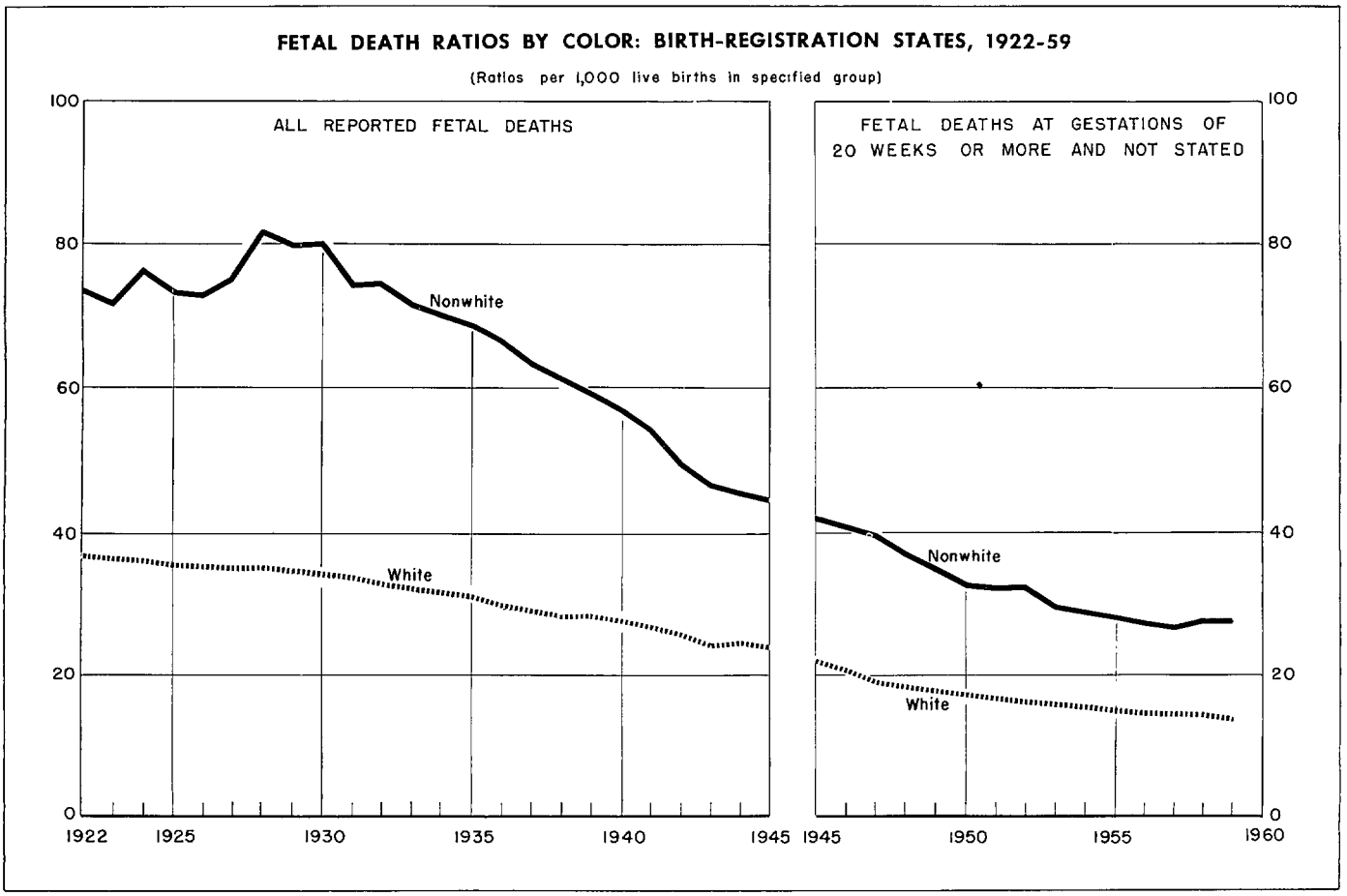
Lack of uniformity in the definition of fetal death and variation in completeness of registration undoubtedly influence to a considerble extent the comparability of the data over the years—especially in the series based on all reported fetal deaths.

However, considering the probable total effect of these factors, as well as that of incompleteness of the registration area until 1933, it appears likely that the ratios in table 4-B, based on all reported fetal deaths, understate any decline in fetal mortality for the years shown. Changes in the regulations during this period have generally been in the direction of broadening the base of fetal death reporting. Completeness of reporting has probably improved because of the increase in the number of women receiving hospital and medical care at childbirth. However, there are no data indicating whether this change has kept pace with (or exceeded) the improvement in registration completeness of live births.

For both the white and nonwhite groups, the fetal death ratios based on all reported fetal deaths have generally shown a downward trend since the early 1930's (figure 4-1). During this period the decrease appears to have been relatively greater for the nonwhite than for the white.

For recent years the series in the table based on

FIGURE 4-1



fetal deaths at gestations of 20 weeks or more or not stated gives a more comparable basis for determining changes in fetal mortality than does the series based on all reported fetal deaths. The former eliminates to a certain degree the effect of changes in regulations during the period covered.

The ratios based on fetal deaths at 20 weeks or more indicate a reduction of 36 percent between 1942 and 1957. For the white group there has been a fairly steady decline since 1945. For the nonwhite group the ratio dropped substantially between 1945 and 1950, was fairly stable between 1950 and 1952, and decreased sharply in 1953 and somewhat less for 1954 to 1957.

After this long period of decline, however, the total fetal death ratio increased 1.2 percent—from 16.3 in 1957 to 16.5 in 1958. Table 4-B shows that the ratio for whites for these 2 years held constant at 14.5, whereas for nonwhites, the ratio for 1957 was 26.8, and for 1958, 27.5, a 2.6 percent increase. The fetal death ratio of 16.2 for 1959 was slightly below that for 1957, and lower than for any previous year. Declines were registered for both whites and nonwhites in 1959, but whereas the ratio for whites was reduced 2.1 percent, the ratio for nonwhites failed to decline materially from 1958 and remained 1.9 percent above the ratio for nonwhites in 1957.

Fetal deaths by age of mother

For areas where registration of fetal deaths of all periods of gestation is required, comparison is possible between fetal losses prior to 20 weeks and those at gestation of 20 weeks or more. Table 4-C presents frequencies and percentage distribution by age of mother for these two groups as well as for those where the gestation period was not stated. On the whole, each age group is represented in about the same proportion for fetal deaths of less than 20 weeks as for those occurring at gestations of 20 weeks or more, and also for those for which the gestation period was not stated. The age group 15-19 years reveals the largest difference in these percentages. Of the fetal deaths at gestation periods of 20 weeks or over, 11.3 percent occurred among mothers in this age group. The comparable percentage of fetal deaths at less than 20 weeks was 7.3.

Age of mother has also been tabulated by color and legitimacy status in table 4-E, for the 35 States where legitimacy status is recorded, covering a total of 45,976 fetal deaths, of which 4,186 or 9.1 percent were illegitimate. The comparable percentage of illegitimate live births was 5.2. The percentages of illegitimate live births and fetal deaths to total live births and fetal deaths for 1959 in the

35 States for each age group are as follows:

	Live births	*Fetal deaths*
Under 15 years	67.9	76.8
15-19 years	14.8	22.5
20-24 years	4.8	9.0
25-29 years	2.9	6.5
30-34 years	2.7	6.5
35-39 years	2.9	5.8
40 years and over	3.0	5.7

There is a considerably higher proportion of fetal deaths at all ages among the illegitimate group than is the case with respect to live births. This is especially true of ages 20 and over where the percentages for fetal deaths are about double those for live births.

The fetal death ratio for the illegitimate group exceeded that for the legitimate by 58.1 percent for whites but only 8.0 percent for nonwhites. However, for both whites and nonwhites, fetal death ratios were higher for the illegitimate in each age interval.

Fetal deaths by sex and plurality

Fetal deaths and rates per 1,000 live births and fetal deaths by plurality, sex, and color in 1959 are given in table 4-D. Plural births make up about 2 percent of all births, and those occurring in multiples of three or more are rare. Also, fetal deaths constitute a considerably higher proportion of these deliveries than is the case with single births. For these reasons, a specific fetal death rate—the number of fetal deaths among plural births per 1,000 plural births (live births and fetal deaths)—is a better measure of the fetal loss in these groups than the ratios used in the tables where plurality was not a factor. Inspection of the last two columns of this table shows that death rates among male fetuses were appreciably greater than among female in all color and plurality groups. The rate of 16.7 for all males is 11.3 percent higher than the rate of 15.0 shown for all females. The rate for white males is 9.8 percent and for nonwhite males 17.6 percent above the comparable rates for females. Differences in rate by sex are highest among single born and practically disappear in multiple births of triplets or more.

Considerable differences are to be found in rates for single and plural births. The fetal death rate for twins was nearly three times, and for other plural deliveries, over five times as high as that for single deliveries. These differences affect males and females in about the same proportion. The highest rates noted in table 4-D are those for nonwhite fetal deaths among other plural deliveries, that is, above twins. The rate of 153.1 per 1,000 births in this group is six times as large as the rate for single deliveries among nonwhites.

One in each forty-six liveborn infants in 1959 was a product of a plural delivery. In contrast to this, fetal deaths among plural deliveries represented one-seventeenth of the total number of fetal deaths.

Fetal deaths by urban-rural and metropolitan-nonmetropolitan areas

Table 4-F shows fetal death frequencies and ratios for white and nonwhite, by selected gestation intervals for different aggregates of the population. The United States has been divided into metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties, the metropolitan counties being those containing at least one city of 50,000 inhabitants or more in 1950, and those contiguous counties that are socially and economically integrated with the city. All other counties are nonmetropolitan. This dichotomy has been superimposed on the standard urban-rural classification used in the past, in which each incorporated place of 2,500 population or more is an urban area, and all remaining areas are classified as rural.

Fetal death ratios were lowest in rural areas in metropolitan counties. Such areas are often suburban rather than rural in character. Next in rank were urban places in nonmetropolitan counties. Rural nonmetropolitan areas ranked third and the highest rates of the four location classes occurred in urban areas of metropolitan counties. This order was the same for whites. For nonwhites, the rates in both classes of metropolitan counties were lower than those found in nonmetropolitan counties. The lowest rates among nonwhites were those for the rural areas in metropolitan counties. Rural areas as a whole showed lower rates for whites and higher for nonwhites than did urban areas. These comparisons are for the United States.

Fetal death ratios by State

Fetal death ratios by geographic divisions and States, by color, are shown for each of the years 1955 to 1959 in table 4-G. Fetal mortality ratios for States are of principal interest for comparing levels of mortality, but use of the data for this purpose is somewhat circumscribed by limitations relating to comparability.

Limitations on the comparability of State data, as indicated earlier, are produced by differences in completeness of reporting of fetal deaths and in registration requirements. Another qualification, which is associated with variations in reporting requirements, concerns the effect of including the "not stated" gestation group. Inclusion of these fetal deaths in computing the ratios in table 4-G tends to overstate the ratios for areas having registration of all fetal deaths in comparison with those for areas with more limited registration. In order to provide some measure of the effect of this factor, ratios adjusted to take account of the overstatement are given in a footnote to the table.

Fetal death ratios by color for each State and geographic division for the latest 5 years shown in table 4-G indicate that the ratio for New England declined 10.6 percent in 1959, reversing the sharp increase shown by this division in 1958. Moderate declines were registered in each of the other divisions except the South Atlantic where the ratio of 18.5 in 1959 was about the same as that recorded for 1958. The rate for whites in 1959 was unchanged from the previous year in the South Atlantic and the Pacific Divisions, and declined in each of the other divisions. The record with respect to nonwhites was not consistent, declines having taken place in five divisions and increases in the other four.

Of the 49 registration areas for which comparable rates are given in table 4-G, declines in rates occurred in 1959 in 32 and increases in 14, and in 3 areas the rate remained the same as in 1958. Rates for Alaska were not available by residence before 1959.

Table 4-A. Minimum Period of Gestation for Which Fetal Death Registration is Required and Fetal Deaths by Period of Gestation: United States and Each State, 1959

(By place of occurrence)

AREA	Minimum period of gestation for which fetal death registration is required	Total fetal deaths	PERIOD OF GESTATION[1]											
			Under 16 weeks	16-19 weeks	20-23 weeks	24-27 weeks	28-31 weeks	32-35 weeks	36 weeks	37-39 weeks	40 weeks	41-42 weeks	43 weeks and over	Not stated
UNITED STATES	...	92,566	19,511	4,442	7,499	7,067	7,336	8,134	4,944	7,174	15,030	1,974	912	8,543
Alabama	Advanced through 5th month (20 weeks)	1,792	4	17	125	199	193	180	149	136	523	13	8	245
Alaska	Advanced through 5th month (20 weeks)	93	-	1	7	13	8	21	5	14	22	-	1	1
Arizona	Advanced to 20th week	505	1	9	50	60	58	59	33	62	145	13	6	9
Arkansas	All periods of gestation[2]	696	8	11	33	57	67	53	48	39	196	9	5	170
California	Advanced to 20th week	4,721	10	52	310	433	462	659	242	823	275	306	176	973
Colorado	All periods of gestation	2,277	[3]1,312	259	78	92	58	76	51	66	108	17	4	156
Connecticut	20 weeks	704	1	6	76	84	85	101	53	90	155	19	9	25
Delaware	After 20 weeks	159	-	-	19	20	13	21	9	23	49	1	1	3
District of Columbia	After 5th month	548	3	7	38	41	66	81	21	82	27	39	25	118
Florida	Advanced to 20th week	1,917	1	5	209	243	250	242	210	157	549	23	19	9
Georgia	All periods of gestation	3,729	[3]1,287	299	333	237	261	206	197	169	515	29	17	179
Idaho	After 20 weeks	203	-	-	13	25	20	22	7	23	29	5	2	57
Illinois	Advanced to 5th month (20 weeks)	3,494	5	33	383	443	351	487	283	337	1,037	78	40	17
Indiana	20 weeks	1,605	7	12	135	147	163	168	110	163	408	37	14	241
Iowa	Advanced to 5th month (20 weeks)	764	-	3	66	65	64	100	64	96	166	32	14	94
Kansas	After 20 weeks	683	2	7	70	67	91	96	57	89	154	32	9	9
Kentucky	20 weeks	1,169	1	2	89	106	131	125	103	103	359	22	7	121
Louisiana	After 20 weeks	1,547	1	21	111	170	223	196	170	178	434	18	6	19
Maine	All periods of gestation	457	[3]69	35	33	34	31	33	22	27	61	10	8	94
Maryland	20 weeks[4]	1,220	40	25	50	64	64	98	31	95	31	44	33	645
Massachusetts	20 weeks	1,520	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,520
Michigan	After 20 weeks	2,971	9	24	254	330	355	386	254	341	738	76	29	175
Minnesota	After 20 weeks	1,183	6	12	71	87	113	154	86	144	224	49	19	218
Mississippi	All periods of gestation	2,634	[3]739	225	252	135	208	159	94	97	551	10	2	162
Missouri	After 20 weeks	1,586	7	38	175	160	172	191	139	164	372	48	23	97
Montana	After 20 weeks	228	-	2	13	24	13	36	18	31	52	9	2	28
Nebraska	5 months	458	-	2	62	35	54	52	30	57	72	19	6	69
Nevada	After 20 weeks	105	1	1	15	12	8	16	10	8	19	3	2	10
New Hampshire	Advanced to 20th week	173	-	-	15	9	16	24	19	30	31	4	4	21
New Jersey	After 20 weeks	1,940	9	25	194	198	221	229	135	217	464	63	30	155
New Mexico	Advanced to 20th week	401	-	5	40	34	33	52	26	42	98	7	4	60
New York (excl. N.Y.C.)	20 weeks	2,869	5	25	300	295	318	414	211	388	710	96	30	77
New York City	All periods of gestation	22,656	[3]14,851	2,183	1,280	688	524	563	144	539	228	278	128	1,250
North Carolina	Advanced to 20th week	2,157	3	4	204	240	250	270	170	198	747	33	12	26
North Dakota	Advanced to 20th week	217	-	6	14	16	27	34	21	33	53	9	2	2
Ohio	20 weeks	3,579	21	97	417	361	367	419	270	358	702	84	32	451
Oklahoma	After 20 weeks	691	3	5	27	54	64	65	46	47	177	5	5	193
Oregon	All periods of gestation	1,257	[3]611	106	95	51	59	75	40	47	87	14	6	66
Pennsylvania	After 16 weeks	4,810	6	668	709	487	490	501	308	444	1,003	136	44	14
Rhode Island	After 20 weeks[5]	429	127	39	24	20	29	44	21	31	62	9	10	13
South Carolina	Advanced to 20th week	1,215	7	8	86	118	165	142	95	82	405	12	2	93
South Dakota	After 20 weeks[6]	491	184	36	41	29	25	32	25	30	64	13	5	7
Tennessee	After 20 weeks	1,427	-	2	149	158	156	186	111	109	536	16	2	2
Texas	After 20 weeks	4,043	14	33	333	397	484	473	375	392	1,083	71	37	351
Utah	After 20 weeks	304	-	4	31	24	20	37	26	39	56	7	5	55
Vermont	All periods of gestation	332	[3]146	25	21	14	16	18	6	23	25	4	4	30
Virginia	Advanced to 20th week	1,720	2	30	186	207	187	219	151	115	524	42	30	27
Washington	After 20 weeks	780	2	12	68	86	88	100	77	117	171	26	1	32
West Virginia	5 months[7]	727	5	16	65	58	83	66	47	66	185	13	10	113
Wisconsin	After 20 weeks	1,261	1	4	119	127	121	142	117	201	312	68	18	31
Wyoming	After 20 weeks	119	-	1	11	13	11	11	7	12	36	3	4	10

[1]Period of gestation reported in months allocated to gestation interval in weeks as follows: 1-3 months to "Under 16 weeks"; 4 months to "16-19 weeks"; 5 months to "20-23 weeks"; 6 months to "24-27 weeks"; 7 months to "28-31 weeks"; 8 months to "32-35 weeks"; 9 months to "40 weeks"; 10 months to "43 weeks and over."

[2]The reporting, however, appears to be chiefly limited to fetal deaths at gestations of 20 weeks or more.

[3]For areas which require reporting of fetal deaths at all periods of gestation, those at gestations of under 16 weeks are distributed as follows:

	Under 4 weeks	4-7 weeks	8-11 weeks	12-15 weeks
Colorado	14	218	644	436
Georgia	24	272	539	452
Maine	1	7	31	30
Mississippi	11	147	309	272
New York City	365	2,485	7,021	4,980
Oregon	7	93	290	221
Vermont	2	18	84	42

[4]Further specified that at 20 weeks "fetus averages 10 inches in length, 9 ounces in weight."

[5]Also states "It is asked, but not required, that all stillbirths be reported irrespective of the month of uterogestation."

[6]Prior to July 1, 1959, reporting of fetal deaths at all periods of gestation was required.

[7]Further specified "or total length of 10 inches."

Table 4-B. Fetal Deaths and Fetal Death Ratios by Color: Birth-Registration States, 1922-32, and United States, 1933-59

(Data refer only to fetal deaths occurring within the specified area. Ratios per 1,000 live births in specified group)

AREA AND YEAR	ALL FETAL DEATHS REPORTED REGARDLESS OF PERIOD OF GESTATION						FETAL DEATHS AT GESTATIONS OF 20 WEEKS OR MORE AND NOT STATED					
	Number			Ratio			Number			Ratio		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
UNITED STATES[1]												
1959	92,566	67,993	24,573	21.8	18.9	38.0	68,613	50,911	17,702	16.2	14.2	27.3
1958	92,873	68,970	23,903	22.1	19.3	37.9	69,355	51,969	17,386	16.5	14.5	27.5
1957	92,681	69,518	23,163	21.8	19.2	36.6	69,561	52,591	16,970	16.3	14.5	26.8
1956	92,282	69,227	23,055	22.2	19.5	37.3	68,658	51,865	16,794	16.5	14.6	27.2
1955	91,907	69,174	22,733	22.7	20.0	38.6	69,153	52,411	16,742	17.1	15.2	28.4
1954	92,144	70,043	22,101	22.9	20.3	38.5	70,109	53,532	16,577	17.5	15.5	28.9
1953	86,313	65,636	20,677	22.1	19.6	37.9	69,393	53,252	16,141	17.8	15.9	29.6
1952	85,549	64,702	20,847	22.2	19.5	39.8	70,447	53,541	16,906	18.3	16.1	32.2
1951	84,696	64,629	20,067	22.6	20.0	39.1	70,568	54,071	16,498	18.8	16.7	32.1
1950	81,300	62,092	19,208	22.9	20.3	39.2	68,262	52,319	15,943	19.2	17.1	32.5
1949	81,489	62,599	18,890	22.9	20.3	39.7	70,584	54,114	16,470	19.8	17.5	34.6
1948	83,021	64,262	18,759	23.5	20.9	41.3	72,838	56,232	16,606	20.6	18.3	36.5
1947	87,831	69,013	18,818	23.7	21.1	44.2	77,917	61,072	16,845	21.1	18.7	39.6
1946	94,270	67,677	16,593	25.6	23.2	44.2	74,849	59,494	15,355	22.8	20.4	40.9
1945	72,854	57,690	15,164	26.6	24.1	44.6	65,513	51,242	14.271	23.9	21.4	42.0
1944	75,495	60,053	15,442	27.0	24.5	45.4	69,374	---	---	24.5	---	---
1943	78,485	62,776	15,709	26.7	24.2	46.2	71,873	---	---	24.5	---	---
1942	78,174	63,301	15,873	28.2	25.5	49.3	72,017	---	---	25.6	---	---
1941	75,133	58,467	16,666	29.9	26.5	54.0	---	---	---	---	---	---
1940	73,802	57,220	16,582	31.3	27.7	56.7	---	---	---	---	---	---
1939	72,598	55,892	16,706	32.0	28.2	59.0	---	---	---	---	---	---
1938	73,467	56,306	17,161	32.1	28.1	61.1	---	---	---	---	---	---
1937	73,609	56,242	17,367	33.4	29.2	63.2	---	---	---	---	---	---
1936	73,735	56,156	17,579	34.4	29.8	66.9	---	---	---	---	---	---
1935	77,119	58,767	18,352	35.8	31.1	68.7	---	---	---	---	---	---
1934	78,503	59,643	18,860	36.2	31.4	70.1	---	---	---	---	---	---
1933	77,059	58,749	18,310	37.0	32.2	71.1	---	---	---	---	---	---
BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES												
1932	78,551	59,841	18,710	37.8	32.7	74.4	---	---	---	---	---	---
1931	80,616	62,417	18,199	38.2	33.4	74.1	---	---	---	---	---	---
1930	86,468	66,440	20,026	39.2	34.0	79.9	---	---	---	---	---	---
1929	85,679	66,124	19,554	39.5	34.4	79.7	---	---	---	---	---	---
1928	89,765	69,317	20,448	40.2	35.0	81.5	---	---	---	---	---	---
1927	82,931	67,056	15,875	38.8	34.8	74.8	---	---	---	---	---	---
1926	70,716	58,842	10,874	38.1	35.1	73.0	---	---	---	---	---	---
1925	71,519	60,762	10,757	38.1	35.1	73.1	---	---	---	---	---	---
1924	75,817	63,029	12,788	39.3	35.8	76.2	---	---	---	---	---	---
1923	69,757	59,089	10,668	38.9	35.9	71.3	---	---	---	---	---	---
1922	70,010	59,329	10,681	39.4	36.4	73.4	---	---	---	---	---	---

[1]Beginning with 1959, includes Alaska.

Table 4-C. Number and Percentage Distribution of Fetal Deaths, by Age of Mother, for Specified Periods of Gestation: Selected Areas Combined, 1959

(By place of residence. Includes fetal deaths reported for areas in the United States which required the registration of all fetal deaths, regardless of period of gestation. These areas are Colorado, Georgia, Maine, Mississippi, New York City, Oregon, and Vermont)

AGE OF MOTHER	NUMBER				PERCENT[1]			
	Total	Period of gestation			Total	Period of gestation		
		Under 20 weeks	20 weeks and over	Not stated		Under 20 weeks	20 weeks and over	Not stated
TOTAL	31,990	21,112	9,018	1,860	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 15 years	81	38	40	3	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.2
15-19 years	2,700	1,526	1,009	165	8.5	7.3	11.3	9.1
20-24 years	8,515	5,772	2,276	467	26.9	27.6	25.6	25.8
25-29 years	8,384	5,777	2,114	493	26.5	27.6	23.8	27.3
30-34 years	6,334	4,205	1,784	345	20.0	20.1	20.1	19.1
35-39 years	4,066	2,621	1,208	237	12.9	12.5	13.6	13.1
40-44 years	1,389	886	420	83	4.4	4.2	4.7	4.6
45 years and over	160	102	44	14	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.8
Not stated	361	185	123	53	...	...	...	...

[1]Excludes fetal deaths for which age of mother was not stated.

Table 4-D. Fetal Deaths and Fetal Death Rates, by Plurality of Birth, Color, and Sex: United States, 1959

(Data refer only to fetal deaths occurring within the United States, including Alaska, for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated. Rates per 1,000 live births and fetal deaths in specified group)

PLURALITY OF BIRTH AND COLOR	NUMBER				RATE[1]		
	Total	Male	Female	Sex not stated	Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	68,613	35,055	29,911	3,647	15.9	16.7	15.0
Fetal deaths in single deliveries	64,649	33,038	28,101	3,510	15.3	16.1	14.4
Fetal deaths in twin deliveries	3,843	1,959	1,756	128	42.6	44.5	40.6
Fetal deaths in other plural deliveries	121	58	54	9	89.7	90.1	89.3
White	50,911	26,036	22,451	2,424	14.0	14.6	13.3
Fetal deaths in single deliveries	48,073	24,578	21,159	2,336	13.4	14.1	12.8
Fetal deaths in twin deliveries	2,764	1,419	1,259	86	38.4	40.2	36.5
Fetal deaths in other plural deliveries	74	39	33	2	71.0	73.3	68.5
Nonwhite	17,702	9,019	7,460	1,223	26.6	28.7	24.4
Fetal deaths in single deliveries	16,576	8,460	6,942	1,174	25.6	27.8	23.4
Fetal deaths in twin deliveries	1,079	540	497	42	59.0	61.2	56.8
Fetal deaths in other plural deliveries	47	19	21	7	153.1	154.9	151.5

[1]Figures for "Sex not stated" are distributed.

Table 4-E. Fetal Deaths and Fetal Death Ratios, by Legitimacy Status, Age of Mother, and Color: Total of 35 Reporting States, 1959

(By place of residence. Data refer only to fetal deaths occurring within the reporting area for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated Ratios per 1,000 live births in specified group. For States reporting legitimacy status, see table 3-V in section 3)

AGE OF MOTHER AND COLOR	NUMBER			RATIO[2]		
	Total	Legitimate[1]	Illegitimate	Total	Legitimate[1]	Illegitimate
TOTAL	45,976	41,790	4,186	15.8	15.2	26.0
Under 15 years	142	33	109	28.4	21.9	31.2
15-19 years	5,449	4,225	1,224	13.7	12.6	19.7
20-24 years	11,413	10,389	1,024	11.9	11.4	21.4
25-29 years	10,148	9,485	663	13.8	13.3	29.3
30-34 years	8,878	8,302	576	19.0	18.3	42.5
35-39 years	6,586	6,201	385	27.1	26.3	52.1
40 years and over	2,814	2,655	159	43.2	42.0	78.3
Not stated	546	500	46	...	...	...
White	33,427	32,283	1,144	13.7	13.6	21.5
Under 15 years	49	23	26	26.8	22.8	31.8
15-19 years	3,545	3,207	338	11.6	11.2	16.3
20-24 years	8,575	8,273	302	10.6	10.4	17.6
25-29 years	7,534	7,362	172	12.0	11.9	25.7
30-34 years	6,420	6,290	130	16.2	16.0	34.5
35-39 years	4,810	4,699	111	23.3	23.0	46.1
40 years and over	2,080	2,032	48	37.6	37.3	63.7
Not stated	414	397	17	...	...	...
Nonwhite	12,549	9,507	3,042	26.7	26.2	28.3
Under 15 years	93	10	83	29.3	20.0	31.1
15-19 years	1,904	1,018	886	20.5	19.8	21.5
20-24 years	2,838	2,116	722	19.5	18.4	23.6
25-29 years	2,614	2,123	491	24.5	23.4	30.8
30-34 years	2,458	2,012	446	35.0	33.3	45.6
35-39 years	1,776	1,502	274	48.3	47.2	55.0
40 years and over	734	623	111	73.9	72.0	87.0
Not stated	132	103	29	...	...	...

[1]Includes legitimacy not stated.
[2]Figures for age of mother not stated are distributed.

Table 4-F. Fetal Deaths and Fetal Death Ratios, by Period of Gestation and Color, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties in the United States and Each Geographic Division; and for Urban and Rural Areas in the United States: 1959

(By place of residence. Data refer only to fetal deaths occurring within the United States, including Alaska, for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated. Ratios per 1,000 live births of all gestations in specified area and color group. For definitions of areas, see text in section 1 of this Volume)

AREA AND COLOR	NUMBER				RATIO			
	Total	Period of gestation			Total	Period of gestation		
		20-27 weeks	28 weeks and over	Not stated		20-27 weeks	28 weeks and over	Not stated
UNITED STATES[1]	67,102	14,560	45,483	7,059	16.2	3.5	11.0	1.7
White	49,478	10,237	33,925	5,316	14.2	2.9	9.7	1.5
Nonwhite	17,624	4,323	11,558	1,743	27.4	6.7	18.0	2.7
Urban	41,418	9,801	27,112	4,505	17.0	4.0	11.1	1.8
White	29,535	6,546	19,715	3,274	14.8	3.3	9.9	1.6
Nonwhite	11,883	3,255	7,397	1,231	27.1	7.4	16.9	2.8
Rural	25,684	4,759	18,371	2,554	15.2	2.8	10.9	1.5
White	19,943	3,691	14,210	2,042	13.4	2.5	9.5	1.4
Nonwhite	5,741	1,068	4,161	512	28.1	5.2	20.3	2.5
Metropolitan counties	39,652	9,464	26,104	4,084	16.3	3.9	10.7	1.7
White	29,223	6,538	19,711	2,974	14.3	3.2	9.7	1.5
Nonwhite	10,429	2,926	6,393	1,110	26.6	7.5	16.3	2.8
Urban	31,216	7,772	20,140	3,304	17.6	4.4	11.3	1.9
White	21,727	5,032	14,403	2,292	15.2	3.5	10.1	1.6
Nonwhite	9,489	2,740	5,737	1,012	27.0	7.8	16.3	2.9
Rural	8,436	1,692	5,964	780	12.8	2.6	9.1	1.2
White	7,496	1,506	5,308	682	12.2	2.4	8.6	1.1
Nonwhite	940	186	656	98	22.9	4.5	16.0	2.4
Nonmetropolitan counties	27,450	5,096	19,379	2,975	16.2	3.0	11.4	1.8
White	20,255	3,699	14,214	2,342	14.0	2.6	9.8	1.6
Nonwhite	7,195	1,397	5,165	633	28.7	5.6	20.6	2.5
Urban	10,202	2,029	6,972	1,201	15.5	3.1	10.6	1.8
White	7,808	1,514	5,312	982	13.6	2.6	9.3	1.7
Nonwhite	2,394	515	1,660	219	27.5	5.9	19.1	2.5
Rural	17,248	3,067	12,407	1,774	16.7	3.0	12.0	1.7
White	12,447	2,185	8,902	1,360	14.3	2.5	10.2	1.6
Nonwhite	4,801	882	3,505	414	29.4	5.4	21.5	2.5
NEW ENGLAND[1]	1,668	332	1,113	223	13.7	2.7	9.2	1.8
White	1,581	311	1,053	217	13.5	2.7	9.0	1.9
Nonwhite	87	21	60	6	21.0	5.1	14.5	1.5
Metropolitan counties	872	183	612	77	13.0	2.7	9.1	1.1
White	798	163	562	73	12.5	2.6	8.8	1.1
Nonwhite	74	20	50	4	21.8	5.9	14.7	1.2
Nonmetropolitan counties	796	149	501	146	14.7	2.8	9.3	2.7
White	783	148	491	144	14.7	2.8	9.2	2.7
Nonwhite	13	1	10	2	17.7	1.4	13.6	2.7
MIDDLE ATLANTIC	14,491	4,135	8,855	1,501	19.6	5.6	12.0	2.0
White	11,214	2,959	7,294	961	17.3	4.6	11.2	1.5
Nonwhite	3,277	1,176	1,561	540	36.8	13.2	17.5	6.1
Metropolitan counties	12,521	3,711	7,381	1,429	20.5	6.1	12.1	2.3
White	9,328	2,549	5,881	898	17.7	4.8	11.2	1.7
Nonwhite	3,193	1,162	1,500	531	37.8	13.7	17.7	6.3
Nonmetropolitan counties	1,970	424	1,474	72	15.3	3.3	11.5	0.6
White	1,886	410	1,413	63	15.2	3.3	11.4	0.5
Nonwhite	84	14	61	9	19.0	3.2	13.8	2.0
EAST NORTH CENTRAL	12,768	2,742	9,104	922	14.5	3.1	10.3	1.0
White	10,529	2,125	7,592	812	13.4	2.7	9.7	1.0
Nonwhite	2,239	617	1,512	110	22.8	6.3	15.4	1.1
Metropolitan counties	8,651	1,966	6,160	525	14.8	3.4	10.5	0.9
White	6,580	1,381	4,760	439	13.4	2.8	9.7	0.9
Nonwhite	2,071	585	1,400	86	22.6	6.4	15.3	0.9
Nonmetropolitan counties	4,117	776	2,944	397	13.8	2.6	9.8	1.3
White	3,949	744	2,832	373	13.5	2.5	9.7	1.3
Nonwhite	168	32	112	24	25.2	4.8	16.8	3.6
WEST NORTH CENTRAL	5,022	942	3,586	494	13.5	2.5	9.6	1.3
White	4,516	821	3,227	468	12.9	2.3	9.2	1.3
Nonwhite	506	121	359	26	21.9	5.2	15.5	1.1
Metropolitan counties	2,287	470	1,645	172	13.7	2.8	9.9	1.0
White	1,913	375	1,380	158	12.8	2.5	9.2	1.1
Nonwhite	374	95	265	14	21.7	5.5	15.4	0.8
Nonmetropolitan counties	2,735	472	1,941	322	13.2	2.3	9.4	1.6
White	2,603	446	1,847	310	13.0	2.2	9.2	1.5
Nonwhite	132	26	94	12	22.3	4.4	15.9	2.0
SOUTH ATLANTIC	11,659	2,419	8,038	1,202	18.5	3.8	12.7	1.9
White	6,361	1,265	4,352	744	14.3	2.9	9.8	1.7
Nonwhite	5,298	1,154	3,686	458	28.2	6.1	19.6	2.4
Metropolitan counties	4,670	1,062	3,151	657	17.0	3.7	11.0	2.3
White	2,856	589	1,831	436	13.9	2.9	8.9	2.1
Nonwhite	2,014	473	1,320	221	25.2	5.9	16.5	2.8
Nonmetropolitan counties	6,789	1,357	4,887	545	19.7	3.9	14.1	1.6
White	3,505	676	2,521	308	14.8	2.8	10.6	1.3
Nonwhite	3,284	681	2,366	237	30.4	6.3	21.9	2.2

[1]Excludes data for Massachusetts. This State did not require the reporting of period of gestation.

Table 4-F. Fetal Deaths and Fetal Death Ratios, by Period of Gestation and Color, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties in the United States and Each Geographic Division; and for Urban and Rural Areas in the United States: 1959—Continued

(By place of residence. Data refer only to fetal deaths occurring within the United States, including Alaska, for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated. Ratios per 1,000 live births of all gestations in specified area and color group. For definitions of areas, see text in section 1 of this Volume)

AREA AND COLOR	NUMBER				RATIO			
	Total	Period of gestation			Total	Period of gestation		
		20-27 weeks	28 weeks and over	Not stated		20-27 weeks	28 weeks and over	Not stated
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	5,995	1,204	4,260	531	20.0	4.0	14.2	1.8
White	3,130	622	2,206	302	14.8	2.9	10.4	1.4
Nonwhite	2,865	582	2,054	229	32.2	6.5	23.1	2.6
Metropolitan counties	1,854	420	1,398	36	17.8	4.0	12.8	0.9
White	964	215	701	48	15.2	3.0	9.6	0.7
Nonwhite	890	205	697	18	28.3	6.5	20.3	1.5
Nonmetropolitan counties	4,141	784	2,922	435	21.2	4.0	14.9	2.2
White	2,166	407	1,508	254	15.7	2.9	10.9	1.8
Nonwhite	1,975	577	1,417	181	34.[illegible]	6.6	24.6	3.1
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL	6,900	1,187	4,980	733	16.0	2.7	11.5	1.7
White	4,575	749	3,272	554	15.4	2.2	9.6	1.6
Nonwhite	2,325	438	1,708	179	25.4	4.8	18.6	2.0
Metropolitan counties	3,227	638	2,356	233	15.6	3.1	11.4	1.1
White	2,165	409	1,583	173	13.1	2.5	9.6	1.0
Nonwhite	1,062	229	773	60	25.0	5.4	18.2	1.4
Nonmetropolitan counties	3,673	549	2,624	500	16.3	2.4	11.7	2.2
White	2,410	340	1,689	381	13.7	1.9	9.6	2.2
Nonwhite	1,263	209	935	119	25.7	4.2	19.0	2.4
MOUNTAIN	2,543	533	1,630	380	13.9	2.9	8.9	2.1
White	2,315	480	1,483	352	13.7	2.8	8.8	2.1
Nonwhite	228	53	147	28	16.6	3.9	10.7	2.0
Metropolitan counties	877	206	556	115	14.0	3.3	8.9	1.8
White	818	190	516	112	13.8	3.2	8.7	1.9
Nonwhite	59	16	40	3	17.5	4.8	11.9	0.9
Nonmetropolitan counties	1,666	327	1,074	265	13.9	2.7	9.0	2.2
White	1,497	290	967	240	13.7	2.6	8.8	2.2
Nonwhite	169	37	107	25	16.5	3.6	10.3	2.4
PACIFIC	6,056	1,066	3,917	1,073	12.9	2.3	8.4	2.3
White	5,257	905	3,446	906	12.5	2.1	8.2	2.1
Nonwhite	799	161	471	167	17.3	3.5	10.2	3.6
Metropolitan counties	4,493	808	2,905	780	13.0	2.3	8.4	2.3
White	3,801	667	2,497	637	12.4	2.2	8.1	2.1
Nonwhite	692	141	408	143	18.1	3.7	10.6	3.7
Nonmetropolitan counties	1,563	258	1,012	293	12.8	2.1	8.3	2.4
White	1,456	238	949	269	12.7	2.1	8.3	2.4
Nonwhite	107	20	63	24	13.7	2.6	8.1	3.1

Table 4-G. Fetal Death Ratios by Color: United States, Each Division and State, 1955-59

(By place of residence. Data refer only to fetal deaths occurring within the United States including Alaska, for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated. Ratios per 1,000 live births in specified group. Ratios for frequencies less than 20 are underlined)

AREA	1959			1958			1957			1956			1955		
	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white
UNITED STATES[1]	16.2	14.2	27.3	16.5	14.5	27.5	16.3	14.5	26.8	16.5	14.6	27.2	17.1	15.2	28.4
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS															
New England	13.5	13.3	19.9	15.1	14.8	22.2	13.7	13.5	19.8	14.4	14.2	19.1	15.0	14.8	23.2
Middle Atlantic	19.6	17.3	36.8	19.8	17.7	35.5	19.7	18.0	33.9	18.9	17.3	32.5	19.2	17.7	33.2
East North Central	14.5	13.4	22.8	14.9	13.8	23.7	14.9	13.8	23.7	15.1	14.1	23.6	15.5	14.6	22.7
West North Central	13.5	12.9	21.9	13.9	13.3	23.1	14.0	13.5	22.2	14.1	13.6	23.0	14.6	13.9	27.0
South Atlantic	18.5	14.3	28.2	18.4	14.3	28.1	18.2	14.3	27.3	18.8	14.6	28.4	19.9	15.4	30.4
East South Central	20.0	14.8	32.2	20.1	15.1	32.1	20.1	15.4	31.1	20.9	16.2	31.9	20.7	15.7	32.1
West South Central	16.0	13.4	25.4	16.2	13.8	25.1	15.9	13.5	24.6	16.0	13.7	24.5	16.8	14.1	26.8
Mountain	13.9	13.7	16.6	14.6	14.2	19.7	14.3	14.1	18.1	14.9	14.5	20.3	15.7	15.4	20.3
Pacific[1]	12.9	12.5	17.3	13.1	12.5	18.6	13.1	12.5	18.8	13.2	12.6	19.4	14.1	13.5	20.7
NEW ENGLAND															
Maine	[2]15.0	15.0	15.9	15.2	15.2	17.7	16.4	16.4	21.7	17.0	16.9	33.3	18.7	18.6	26.5
New Hampshire	13.1	13.1	25.6	14.1	14.0	14.7	16.2	16.0	51.7	14.6	14.5	23.8	17.5	17.5	0
Vermont	[2]17.1	17.2	0	20.4	20.3	41.7	22.0	22.0	0	17.6	17.7	0	18.0	18.0	0
Massachusetts	13.2	13.0	18.7	16.4	16.2	21.9	12.6	12.4	16.3	14.0	13.8	18.6	14.1	13.8	22.0
Rhode Island	14.1	13.7	21.6	13.1	13.0	15.0	14.5	14.5	13.1	16.4	16.3	17.9	16.0	15.8	23.8
Connecticut	12.7	12.2	21.4	12.2	11.5	24.6	12.7	12.0	25.1	12.8	12.5	19.1	14.0	13.4	25.1
MIDDLE ATLANTIC															
New York	[2]23.3	19.8	46.7	23.0	20.1	44.0	22.9	20.4	42.1	21.0	18.7	39.5	20.8	18.6	39.1
New Jersey	15.1	13.8	23.7	15.9	14.6	25.2	15.7	14.6	23.6	16.0	14.5	27.0	16.9	15.9	25.1
Pennsylvania	16.7	15.4	27.8	17.0	15.8	27.7	17.3	16.3	26.8	17.4	16.6	24.6	18.3	17.2	28.6
EAST NORTH CENTRAL															
Ohio	14.9	13.9	23.4	14.9	14.1	21.2	14.8	13.8	23.9	15.5	14.6	23.1	16.5	15.5	25.1
Indiana	13.8	13.0	23.3	14.4	13.4	26.4	14.5	13.6	25.7	14.3	13.3	26.7	15.3	14.5	25.7
Illinois	14.7	13.3	22.2	15.5	13.8	24.7	15.5	14.1	23.2	15.0	13.6	23.1	15.3	14.5	20.3
Michigan	14.9	13.9	22.9	15.4	14.2	24.5	15.2	14.0	24.4	15.9	14.9	23.8	15.5	14.7	22.6
Wisconsin	12.7	12.3	22.4	12.8	12.5	18.5	13.3	13.0	19.3	13.5	13.1	22.7	13.5	13.1	23.4
WEST NORTH CENTRAL															
Minnesota	13.2	13.1	20.8	13.0	12.8	23.4	13.4	13.2	23.3	12.7	12.6	19.5	14.1	14.0	18.8
Iowa	11.7	11.6	14.2	12.4	12.3	20.7	12.4	12.4	18.5	13.1	13.0	19.1	12.2	12.1	17.8
Missouri	15.0	13.7	23.6	15.8	14.3	25.0	16.2	15.3	22.4	16.4	15.1	24.9	16.7	14.8	30.2
North Dakota	11.9	11.7	16.3	13.6	13.6	13.2	11.9	11.7	18.8	12.6	12.0	34.6	13.9	13.9	12.9
South Dakota[3]	15.3	14.4	27.5	16.9	17.0	15.2	16.4	15.3	33.1	16.1	15.8	22.3	16.5	15.9	28.6
Nebraska	13.5	13.3	16.6	12.6	12.3	19.5	12.9	12.7	17.2	13.8	13.5	21.3	13.9	13.6	21.1
Kansas	13.0	12.6	18.8	13.9	13.3	21.9	13.4	12.9	21.2	13.4	13.1	17.5	14.7	14.2	24.5
SOUTH ATLANTIC															
Delaware	13.9	11.9	22.4	17.4	14.6	29.8	19.5	16.4	34.4	18.0	15.1	32.0	17.4	14.3	32.8
Maryland	16.4	14.4	23.0	15.9	13.2	24.8	15.8	13.5	23.6	17.0	15.5	22.3	16.9	15.1	23.3
District of Columbia	18.2	14.6	20.0	16.1	13.9	17.2	18.7	14.1	21.4	18.0	13.2	21.2	20.4	16.6	23.5
Virginia	18.3	14.8	28.5	18.2	14.6	28.7	18.1	14.4	28.8	18.6	14.9	29.3	19.7	15.6	31.3
West Virginia	16.7	16.1	26.5	17.3	17.1	21.2	16.6	16.2	22.6	17.0	16.6	24.3	17.5	17.3	21.4
North Carolina	19.3	13.9	30.7	19.7	14.5	30.5	18.5	13.9	27.7	19.1	13.9	29.8	20.5	15.2	31.2
South Carolina	20.2	12.6	30.4	20.7	13.0	31.1	18.9	12.7	27.1	19.8	12.5	29.1	21.0	13.1	30.9
Georgia	[2]21.2	16.1	30.6	20.5	15.2	30.1	21.3	16.0	30.8	21.7	15.7	32.3	23.1	16.5	35.0
Florida	17.0	13.1	27.4	17.0	13.2	27.1	16.8	13.3	25.9	17.0	13.3	26.6	18.8	14.9	28.9
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL															
Kentucky	16.1	15.2	25.4	15.9	15.1	24.1	16.9	15.8	27.8	17.4	16.6	25.8	15.3	14.4	25.2
Tennessee	16.5	13.8	25.9	17.7	15.0	27.6	17.5	14.9	26.8	18.0	16.0	25.2	17.8	15.4	26.5
Alabama	21.6	15.0	32.6	21.0	14.6	31.7	20.6	15.2	29.4	21.6	15.1	31.8	22.3	16.5	31.4
Mississippi	[2]27.2	16.1	36.8	27.5	16.6	36.6	27.0	15.8	35.8	28.3	17.5	36.7	28.7	18.2	36.9
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL															
Arkansas	16.4	11.9	26.9	14.9	10.8	24.7	16.0	12.7	23.3	14.8	11.8	21.5	17.0	13.2	25.6
Louisiana	16.8	12.1	24.1	16.0	12.6	26.4	17.4	12.3	25.3	18.4	13.5	25.8	19.2	13.8	27.3
Oklahoma	13.5	12.4	20.4	13.3	11.8	23.4	13.2	12.3	19.3	14.2	13.5	19.2	14.8	13.1	27.1
Texas	16.1	14.2	27.0	16.3	15.0	24.3	15.8	14.2	25.2	15.7	14.0	25.3	16.2	14.5	26.6
MOUNTAIN															
Montana	12.7	12.1	21.2	13.5	12.7	25.5	12.2	11.9	16.8	13.7	13.4	19.4	12.6	12.3	17.7
Idaho	11.5	11.4	20.5	12.1	12.0	16.1	11.2	11.2	10.0	12.1	12.0	18.5	12.3	12.1	22.6
Wyoming	14.4	14.3	16.0	15.4	15.2	21.4	15.5	15.4	15.6	12.9	12.8	15.6	12.5	12.7	7.3
Colorado	[2]16.6	16.5	19.7	17.5	17.3	22.7	17.9	17.5	28.1	17.5	17.2	25.3	19.9	19.9	19.7
New Mexico	13.7	13.8	13.6	14.5	14.0	18.5	14.4	14.3	15.0	15.4	15.3	16.5	16.6	16.3	18.9
Arizona	14.2	13.6	17.0	14.4	13.9	17.4	14.0	13.3	17.6	15.4	14.4	21.5	16.4	15.2	23.3
Utah	11.6	11.4	15.8	12.4	12.0	31.0	11.9	11.8	15.2	12.2	12.0	24.3	12.7	12.6	18.6
Nevada	14.3	14.6	12.5	14.3	13.5	19.9	15.9	15.4	20.7	16.7	16.7	16.9	15.6	15.4	16.9
PACIFIC															
Washington	11.6	11.2	18.2	11.8	11.5	17.3	12.2	11.8	19.6	12.2	11.8	20.1	13.3	12.9	23.1
Oregon	[2]14.7	14.6	18.5	14.4	13.9	32.8	15.3	15.0	27.3	15.5	15.2	27.9	16.7	16.4	27.2
California	13.0	12.5	17.5	14.1	12.5	18.3	13.0	12.4	18.5	13.2	12.5	19.1	14.0	13.3	20.3
Alaska[4]	13.5	14.4	11.8	(11.6)	(10.9)	(13.1)	(10.5)	(9.5)	(12.9)	(13.8)	(13.6)	(14.3)	(15.0)	(14.6)	(16.0)

[1]Excludes Alaska prior to 1959.

[2]Maine, Vermont, New York City, Georgia, Mississippi, Colorado, and Oregon required reporting of all fetal deaths regardless of gestation period. Since fetal deaths for which gestation was not stated are included in computing the ratios in this table, ratios for these areas may be overstated as a result of inclusion of some early fetal deaths from the not stated group. The following adjusted ratios for 1959 based on fetal deaths at gestations of 20 weeks or more and a proportion of fetal deaths of "not stated" gestations take account of this: Maine, 12.8; Vermont, 16.0; New York, 20.6; Georgia, 19.9; Mississippi, 25.2; Colorado, 13.3; and Oregon, 14.2.

[3]Required reporting of all fetal deaths through June 1959, after which the registration requirement was limited to fetal deaths of 20 weeks gestation or more.

[4]Figures for 1955-58 are by place of occurrence.

SECTION 5. LIFE TABLES

The rates of mortality during a specific period may be summarized by the life table method to obtain measures of comparative longevity. Two types of life tables—the generation life table and the current life table—should be distinguished. The generation life table provides a "longitudinal" perspective: it follows the mortality experience of a cohort from the moment of birth through consecutive ages in successive calendar years. Based on the age-specific mortality rates of the cohort, which are observed during respective calendar years of exposure, the generation life table reflects actual mortality experience of the cohort throughout its lifetime.

The better-known current life table may, by contrast, be characterized as "cross-sectional." Unlike the generation life table, the current life table does not represent the mortality experience of an actual cohort of persons. Rather, the current life table assumes a hypothetical cohort, born during a particular calendar period and subject to the age-specific mortality rates observed in an actual population during that same period. Thus, for example, a current life table for 1959 assumes a hypothetical cohort born in 1959 to be subject throughout its lifetime to the age-specific mortality rates prevailing in the actual population in 1959. The current life table may thus be characterized as rendering a "snapshot" of current mortality experience.[1]

The life table program

Three series of life tables are prepared in the National Office of Vital Statistics (NOVS): complete, abridged, and provisional life tables. Complete life tables for the United States population, which are based on decennial census data and deaths for a 3-year period about the census year, have been prepared at 10-year intervals since 1900-1902.

In response to a growing number of requests for postcensal life table values, a series of abridged life tables was initiated in 1945. Available annually since that year, the abridged life tables are based on deaths occurring during the calendar year and midyear postcensal population estimates provided by the U.S. Bureau of the Census. Whereas complete life table values are calculated for single years of age, abridged life table values are presented for age groupings. Refinements in both the techniques for estimating population and the methods for constructing abridged life tables[2] permit the preparation of abridged life tables which provide reasonably accurate data on current trends in expectation of life and survivorship. The 1945 abridged life tables were prepared for white and nonwhite males and females. Since 1946, abridged life tables for the total population have also been available, and, since 1957, abridged life tables have also been calculated for total males and total females, irrespective of color. Starting with 1959, additional abridged life tables are being published for total whites and total nonwhites, irrespective of sex.

The demand for information regarding up-to-date life table values has been responsible for the introduction of a third series: provisional life tables. Starting with 1958, estimated abridged life tables have been published, for the total population only, in Part 2 of the Annual Summary, *Monthly Vital Statistics Report.* Values in these life tables are based on population estimates provided by the U.S. Bureau of the Census and on the estimated number of deaths derived from the Current Mortality Sample (CMS). The CMS is a 10-percent sample of death certificates received each month in vital statistics offices; the sample is taken by selecting 1 out of 10 of the death certificates received between two dates a month apart.

Life table values

Basic sources of data used in the preparation of the United States life tables for 1959 are regular mortality tabulations of the National Office of Vital Statistics and unpublished estimates of the populations by age, color, and sex prepared by the U.S. Bureau of the Census. (For these populations, see table 1-L in section 1 of this volume.)

Expectation of life.—Perhaps the best known of the life table statistics are the estimates of expectation of life (e_x^o), which indicate the average remaining lifetime, in years, to persons who have attained a given age (x). Values of expectation of life at specified ages in 1959 are shown for the total United States population, total males, and total females in table 5-A, and for total whites, white males, white females, total nonwhites, nonwhite males, and nonwhite females in table 5-B.

---

[1] In the remainder of this report, the term "life table" will be used to refer to the current life table only and not to the generation life table.

[2] Abridged life tables for the years 1945 to 1952 were calculated according to the Greville method. See "Method of Constructing the Abridged Life Tables for the United States, 1949," by Thomas N. E. Greville, National Office of Vital Statistics, *Vital Statistics—Special Reports,* Vol. 33, No. 15, 1953. Since 1953, a revised method developed in NOVS has been employed.

Of the range of expectation of life measures, the most widely utilized is the average duration of life or expectation of life at birth (e^o_0). This measure represents the average number of years that the members of the life table cohort, at the time of birth, may expect to live. In other words, it is the average age at death of the life table cohort. Based on the mortality experience of the population during 1959, the expectation of life at birth is 67.3 years for white males, 73.9 for white females, 60.9 for nonwhite males, and 66.2 for nonwhite females. These values reflect the higher mortality of males over females and of nonwhites over whites. Expectation of life at birth for white females is 6.6 years longer than that for white males, and the corresponding excess for nonwhite females is 5.3 years. It may be noted, however, that despite the greater general longevity of females over males, the differential in expectation of life at birth as between color groups is so great, that e^o_0 for white males exceeds that for nonwhite females by 1.1 years.

Expectation of life at birth is weighted considerably by the relatively large number of deaths occurring during the first year of life. In comparing the mortality experiences of two (or more) populations, it is sometimes preferable to consider expectation of life at age 1 (e^o_1), since this measure is not affected by the infant mortality rate. Indeed, as shown in tables 5-A and 5-B, e^o_1 is higher than e^o_0 in all population groups; those persons who survive the hazards of infancy exhibit an increase in the average number of years of life remaining over the number expected when they were 1 year younger. The 1959 values of expectation of life at age 1 are 68.2 years for white males, 74.4 for white females, 63.0 for nonwhite males, and 68.0 for nonwhite females. The increase in expectation of life at age 1 over that at age 0 is substantial for nonwhite males and females (2.1 and 1.8 years, respectively) but considerably smaller for white males and females (0.9 and 0.5 year, respectively), and this reflects the higher infant mortality experience of the nonwhite population.

Values of expectation of life at specified older ages are also readily accessible from the life table. It may be of interest for certain purposes, for example, to examine average remaining lifetime at ages 20 and 65. These ages may be regarded as representing, respectively, the attainment of manhood and womanhood and the minimum retirement age (for men) prescribed by the Social Security Act. The 1959 values of expectation of life at age 20 are 50.1 years for white males, 56.0 for white females, 45.3 for nonwhite males, and 50.0 for nonwhite females. Corresponding values at age 65 are 12.7, 15.6, 12.5, and 15.2 years.

The concept "expectation of life" is misleading if it implies the notion of forecasting. It is important to understand that expectation of life values forecast average remaining lifetime only for the hypothetical cohort of the life table. Forecasts of expectation of life in 1959 for any *actual* population must take into consideration not only mortality experience in 1959 but also mortality experience in subsequent calendar years.

Median length of life.—Another possible standard for comparing longevity among different populations is provided by the median length of life at birth, or "probable lifetime," which is the age at which exactly half of the members of the original life table cohort have died. In other words, it is the median age at death of the life table cohort. For the 1959 abridged life tables, which start with cohorts of 100,000 live births, the median length of life at birth is the age at which there remain exactly 50,000 survivors. Readily computed from the l_x column in table 5-B, median length of life at birth, on the basis of the 1959 mortality rates, is 71.1 years for white males, 78.0 for white females, 65.1 for nonwhite males, and 69.3 for nonwhite females. In computing median length of life at birth, it is assumed that deaths are evenly distributed within the age interval containing the median age.

A comparison of these "probable lifetime" measures with those for expectation of life at birth shows that the former exceed the latter for each population group. Thus, for white males in 1959, median length of life at birth is 3.8 years longer than expectation of life at birth; for white females, 4.1 years; for nonwhite males, 4.2; and for nonwhite females, 3.1. These differences are, in large part, brought about by the relatively high toll of mortality to the cohort during the first year of life.

Survivors to specified ages.—Another value which can be readily determined from the life table is the number (or percentage) of persons in the original cohort surviving to a specified age. The l_x columns in tables 5-A, 5-B, and 5-C contain such data. Thus, on the basis of the 1959 life tables, the percentage of white males in a cohort of 100,000 live births surviving to age 1 is 97.4; for white females, 98.0; for nonwhite males, 95.2; and for nonwhite females, 96.0. At age 20, respective percentages are 95.9, 97.1, 92.9, and 94.5; and at age 65, respective percentages are 65.9, 80.8, 50.3, and 60.3.

For all population groups, the proportion of whites surviving to each of these ages exceeds that of nonwhites, and the proportion of females exceeds that of males. Thus, for example, at age 20, the ratio of nonwhite male to white male survivors is 97 percent; at age 65, it is 76 percent. For white and nonwhite females, the corresponding ratios are 97 percent and 75 percent.

Trends and comparisons

Table 5-C shows expectation of life values (e^o_x) at specified ages, as well as numbers of survivors (l_x) to specified ages, for selected years during the period 1900-1902 to 1959. Although life table values for periods prior to 1929-31 are not strictly comparable with those for later periods,[3] certain trends may be noted.

---

[3]The geographic area covered in life tables prior to 1929-31 was limited by the size of the death-registration area. Life tables for 1929-31 through 1958 cover the entire conterminous United States, including 48 States and the District of Columbia and excluding Alaska and Hawaii. The 1959 life tables include Alaska. The 1919-21 life tables were constructed for the 1920 death-registration States—34 States and the District of Columbia. The 1909-11 and 1900-1902 life tables were constructed for the 1900 death-registration States—10 States and the District of Columbia.

Since 1958, expectation of life at birth has increased by 0.1 year for white males, 0.2 for white females, 0.3 for nonwhite males, and 0.7 for nonwhite females.

Since the turn of the century, expectation of life at birth has increased by 19.1 years for white males, 22.8 for white females, 28.4 for nonwhite males, and 31.2 for nonwhite females. In 1900-1902, the white female of the hypothetical life table cohort could expect, at birth, to live 16.1 years longer than the nonwhite female; in 1959, the differential is 7.7 years. Comparable figures for males are respectively, 15.7 and 6.4 years.

Females in both color groups during the period 1900-1902 to 1959 have had greater increases in expectation of life at birth than have males. In 1900-1902, expectation of life at birth for the white female was 2.9 years longer than that for the white male; for the nonwhite female it was 2.5 years in excess of that for the nonwhite male. Comparable figures for 1959 are, respectively, 6.6 and 5.3 years.

For all color-sex groups, expectation of life values between 1900-1902 and 1959 have increased not only at age 0 but also at all successive ages. An inspection of table 5-C shows that increases are generally greatest for the younger elements of the population, but the recent values even at relatively old ages are substantially higher than in 1900-1902. The increase in expectation of life at age 20 between 1900-1902 and 1959 is 7.9 years for white males, 12.2 for white females, 10.2 for nonwhite males, and 13.1 for nonwhite females. For the same population groups, respective increases at age 65 are 1.2, 3.4, 2.1, and 3.8 years.

Trends in survivorship may also be determined by an examination of the proportion of persons in the original cohort who survive to specified ages. The proportion of the population reaching age 65 has, between 1900-1902 and 1959, increased by 68 percent for white males, 84 for white females, 165 for nonwhite males, and 174 for nonwhite females. Again, the greater relative improvement in nonwhite mortality experience is apparent. Although mortality rates for nonwhites are still higher than those for whites, comparatively greater strides have been made in the reduction of the nonwhite mortality rates.

In recent years there has been an increasing interest in data on average length of life (e^{o}_{0}) for past single calendar years prior to the initiation of the annual abridged life table series in 1945. In order to meet these needs, the estimated figures given in table 5-D have been computed.[4] From these estimates, average annual increases in expectation of life at birth may be computed. Since the turn of the century, the total population has, on the average, each year added 0.37 year to its expectation of life at birth. During the same period, white males have added 0.35 year per annum; white females, 0.42; nonwhite males, 0.47; and nonwhite females, 0.55. Such annual increases have not, however, been evenly distributed over the 60-year period. Average annual increases during 1949-59 are, for example, less marked than those for 1939-49. Average annual increases in expectation of life at birth for 1939-49 were 0.26 year per annum for white males, 0.48 for white females, 0.52 for nonwhite males, and 0.61 for nonwhite females. Corresponding figures for 1949-59 are, respectively, 0.10 year, 0.18, 0.18, and 0.32. These statistics suggest that, although increases in expectation of life at birth are still taking place, the rate of increase is slowing down. Such a trend is altogether consistent with the trend of steadily improving control over the infectious and parasitic diseases. In past years, when the greatest advances in control of these diseases as leading causes of death were being made, there were correspondingly high increases in expectation of life at birth.

---

[4]For estimating procedure, see "Estimated Average Length of Life in the Death-Registration States," by Thomas N. E. Greville and Gustav A. Carlson, National Office of Vital Statistics, *Vital Statistics—Special Reports*, Vol. 33, No. 9, 1951.

Explanation of the Columns of the Life Table

Column 1—Age interval (x to x+n).—The age interval, shown in column 1, is the interval between the two exact ages indicated. For instance, "20-25" means the 5-year interval between the 20th birthday and the 25th.

Column 2—Proportion dying (${}_nq_x$).—This column shows the proportion of the cohort who are alive at the beginning of an indicated age interval and who will die before reaching the end of that age interval. For example, for white males in the age interval 20-25, the proportion dying is 0.0082: out of every 1,000 white males alive and exactly 20 years old at the beginning of the period, 8.2 will die before reaching their 25th birthday. In other words, the ${}_nq_x$ values represent *probabilities* that persons who are alive at the beginning of a specific age interval will die before reaching the beginning of the next age interval. The "proportion dying" column forms the basis of the life table; the life table is so constructed that all other columns are derived from it.

Column 3—Number surviving (l_x).—This column shows the number of persons, starting with a cohort of 100,000 live births, who survive to the exact age marking the beginning of each age interval. The l_x values are computed from the ${}_nq_x$ values, which are successively applied to the remainder of the original 100,000 persons still alive at the beginning of each age interval. Thus, out of 100,000 white male babies born alive, 97,369 will complete the first year of life and enter the second; 96,981 will begin the sixth year; 95,857 will reach age 20; and 12,446 will live to age 85.

Column 4—Number dying (${}_nd_x$).—This column shows the number dying in each successive age interval out of 100,000 live births. Out of 100,000 white males born alive, 2,631 die in the first year of life, 388 in the succeeding 4 years, 790 in the 5-year period between exact ages 20 and 25, and 12,446 die after reaching age 85. Each figure in column 4 is the difference between two successive figures in column 3.

Columns 5 and 6—Stationary population (${}_nL_x$ *and* T_x).—Suppose that a group of 100,000 individuals like that assumed in columns 3 and 4 is born every year, and that the proportions dying in each such group in each age interval throughout the lives of the members are exactly those shown in column 2. If there were no migration and if the births were evenly distributed over the calendar year, the survivors of these births would make up what is called a stationary population—stationary because in such a population the number of persons living in any given age group would never change. When an individual left the group, either by death or by growing older and entering the next higher age group, his place would immediately be taken by someone entering from the next lower age group. Thus, a census taken at any time in such a stationary community would always show the same total population and the same numerical distribution of that population among the various age groups. In such a stationary population supported by 100,000 annual births, column 3 shows the number of persons who, each year, reach the birthday which marks the beginning of the age interval indicated in column 1, and column 4 shows the number of persons who die each year in the indicated age interval.

Column 5 shows the number of persons in the stationary population in the indicated age interval. For example, the figure given for white males in the age interval 20-25 is 477,335. This means that in a stationary population of white males supported by 100,000 annual births and with proportions dying in each age group always in accordance with column 2, a census taken on any date would show 477,335 persons between exact ages 20 and 25.

Column 6 shows the total number of persons in the stationary population (column 5) in the indicated age interval and all subsequent age intervals. For example, in the stationary population of white males referred to in the last illustration, column 6 shows that there would be at any given moment a total of 4,799,012 persons who have passed their 20th birthday. The population at all ages 0 and above (in other words, the total population of the stationary community) would be 6,733,343.

Column 7—Average remaining lifetime (e^o_x).—The average remaining lifetime (also called expectation of life) at any given age is the average number of years remaining to be lived by those surviving to that age, on the basis of a given set of age-specific rates of dying. In order to arrive at this value, it is first necessary to observe that the figures in column 5 of the life table can also be interpreted in terms of a single life table cohort, without introducing the concept of the stationary population. From this point of view, each figure in column 5 represents the total time (in years) lived between two indicated birthdays by all those reaching the earlier birthday among the survivors of a cohort of 100,000 live births. Thus, the figure 477,335 for white males in the age interval 20-25 is the total number of years lived between the 20th and 25th birthdays by the 95,857 (column 3) who reached the 20th birthday out of 100,000 white males born alive. The corresponding figure in column 6 (4,799,012) is the total number of years lived after attaining age 20 by the 95,857 reaching that age. This number of years divided by the number of persons (4,799,012 divided by 95,857) gives 50.1 years as the average remaining lifetime of white males at age 20.

Care must be exercised in drawing conclusions from the figures in column 7. Thus, in observing that the average remaining lifetime of white persons is greater than that of nonwhite, one should not conclude that the oldest ages reached by white persons necessarily exceed those attained by the most long-lived nonwhite. The difference in the average length of life results from the fact that a greater proportion of nonwhite persons die before reaching old age. For example, the number surviving to age 65 out of 100,000 born alive is far greater among whites than among nonwhites; yet the average length of life remaining at age 65 is nearly the same for both groups.

Table 5-A. Abridged Life Tables for Total, Male, and Female Populations: United States, 1959

(Includes Alaska)

AGE INTERVAL	PROPORTION DYING	OF 100,000 BORN ALIVE		STATIONARY POPULATION		AVERAGE REMAINING LIFETIME
Period of life between two exact ages stated in years	Proportion of persons alive at beginning of age interval dying during interval	Number living at beginning of age interval	Number dying during age interval	In the age interval	In this and all subsequent age intervals	Average number of years of life remaining at beginning of age interval
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
x to $x+n$	${}_nq_x$	l_x	${}_nd_x$	${}_nL_x$	T_x	$\mathring{e}_x$
TOTAL						
0-1	0.0264	100,000	2,643	97,681	6,965,532	69.7
1-5	.0042	97,357	409	388,440	6,867,851	70.5
5-10	.0024	96,948	232	484,117	6,479,411	66.8
10-15	.0023	96,716	221	483,068	5,995,294	62.0
15-20	.0046	96,495	444	481,445	5,512,226	57.1
20-25	.0061	96,051	584	478,829	5,030,781	52.4
25-30	.0064	95,467	616	475,828	4,551,952	47.7
30-35	.0083	94,851	786	472,381	4,076,124	43.0
35-40	.0116	94,065	1,087	467,779	3,603,743	38.3
40-45	.0181	92,978	1,684	460,967	3,135,964	33.7
45-50	.0284	91,294	2,594	450,390	2,674,997	29.3
50-55	.0448	88,700	3,974	434,147	2,224,607	25.1
55-60	.0677	84,726	5,737	410,034	1,790,460	21.1
60-65	.0989	78,989	7,814	376,207	1,380,426	17.5
65-70	.1550	71,175	11,034	329,333	1,004,219	14.1
70-75	.2240	60,141	13,469	268,002	674,886	11.2
75-80	.3022	46,672	14,106	198,265	406,884	8.7
80-85	.4511	32,566	14,689	125,010	208,619	6.4
85 and over	1.0000	17,877	17,877	83,609	83,609	4.7
MALE						
0-1	0.0296	100,000	2,963	97,381	6,654,582	66.5
1-5	.0045	97,037	441	387,090	6,557,201	67.6
5-10	.0028	96,596	267	482,270	6,170,111	63.9
10-15	.0029	96,329	280	481,004	5,687,841	59.0
15-20	.0065	96,049	620	478,814	5,206,837	54.2
20-25	.0088	95,429	838	475,088	4,728,023	49.5
25-30	.0085	94,591	808	470,955	4,252,935	45.0
30-35	.0103	93,783	968	466,600	3,781,980	40.3
35-40	.0143	92,815	1,329	460,968	3,315,380	35.7
40-45	.0229	91,486	2,095	452,563	2,854,412	31.2
45-50	.0368	89,391	3,292	439,261	2,401,849	26.9
50-55	.0606	86,099	5,221	418,215	1,962,588	22.8
55-60	.0899	80,878	7,268	387,077	1,544,373	19.1
60-65	.1301	73,610	9,578	344,924	1,157,296	15.7
65-70	.1973	64,032	12,633	289,392	812,372	12.7
70-75	.2732	51,399	14,040	222,423	522,980	10.2
75-80	.3538	37,359	13,216	153,435	300,557	8.0
80-85	.4937	24,143	11,919	89,665	147,122	6.1
85 and over	1.0000	12,224	12,224	57,457	57,457	4.7
FEMALE						
0-1	0.0231	100,000	2,308	97,995	7,299,092	73.0
1-5	.0038	97,692	375	389,855	7,201,097	73.7
5-10	.0020	97,317	194	486,058	6,811,242	70.0
10-15	.0016	97,123	158	485,242	6,325,184	65.1
15-20	.0027	96,965	264	484,208	5,839,942	60.2
20-25	.0035	96,701	336	482,693	5,355,734	55.4
25-30	.0044	96,365	425	480,803	4,873,041	50.6
30-35	.0063	95,940	607	478,259	4,392,238	45.8
35-40	.0089	95,333	851	474,665	3,913,979	41.1
40-45	.0136	94,482	1,282	469,409	3,439,314	36.4
45-50	.0203	93,200	1,894	461,537	2,969,905	31.9
50-55	.0308	91,306	2,812	449,891	2,508,368	27.5
55-60	.0463	88,494	4,098	432,811	2,058,477	23.3
60-65	.0695	84,396	5,869	408,053	1,625,666	19.3
65-70	.1157	78,527	9,086	371,156	1,217,613	15.5
70-75	.1797	69,441	12,479	317,411	846,457	12.2
75-80	.2596	56,962	14,788	248,581	529,046	9.3
80-85	.4179	42,174	17,624	166,018	280,465	6.7
85 and over	1.0000	24,550	24,550	114,447	114,447	4.7

Table 5-B. Abridged Life Tables by Color and Sex: United States, 1959

(Includes Alaska)

AGE INTERVAL	PROPORTION DYING	OF 100,000 BORN ALIVE		STATIONARY POPULATION		AVERAGE REMAINING LIFETIME
Period of life between two exact ages stated in years	Proportion of persons alive at beginning of age interval dying during interval	Number living at beginning of age interval	Number dying during age interval	In the age interval	In this and all subsequent age intervals	Average number of years of life remaining at beginning of age interval
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
x to $x+n$	$_nq_x$	l_x	$_nd_x$	$_nL_x$	T_x	$\mathring{e}_x$
TOTAL WHITE						
0-1	0.0232	100,000	2,324	97,931	7,050,201	70.5
1-5	.0037	97,676	360	389,843	6,952,270	71.2
5-10	.0023	97,316	220	485,992	6,562,427	67.4
10-15	.0022	97,096	210	484,989	6,076,435	62.6
15-20	.0044	96,886	423	483,442	5,591,446	57.7
20-25	.0056	96,463	536	480,999	5,108,004	53.0
25-30	.0055	95,927	528	478,339	4,627,005	48.2
30-35	.0069	95,399	660	475,425	4,148,666	43.5
35-40	.0098	94,739	933	471,521	3,673,241	38.8
40-45	.0159	93,806	1,493	465,567	3,201,720	34.1
45-50	.0258	92,313	2,380	456,012	2,736,153	29.6
50-55	.0415	89,933	3,728	440,935	2,280,141	25.4
55-60	.0630	86,205	5,429	418,226	1,839,206	21.3
60-65	.0942	80,776	7,611	385,715	1,420,980	17.6
65-70	.1490	73,165	10,899	339,722	1,035,265	14.1
70-75	.2195	62,266	13,670	278,238	695,543	11.2
75-80	.3027	48,596	14,712	206,428	417,305	8.6
80-85	.4594	33,884	15,566	129,344	210,877	6.2
85 and over	1.0000	18,318	18,318	81,533	81,533	4.5
WHITE MALE						
0-1	0.0263	100,000	2,631	97,643	6,733,343	67.3
1-5	.0040	97,369	388	388,558	6,635,700	68.2
5-10	.0026	96,981	256	484,226	6,247,142	64.4
10-15	.0028	96,725	268	483,010	5,762,916	59.6
15-20	.0062	96,457	600	480,894	5,279,906	54.7
20-25	.0082	95,857	790	477,335	4,799,012	50.1
25-30	.0074	95,067	707	473,577	4,321,677	45.5
30-35	.0088	94,360	834	469,810	3,848,100	40.8
35-40	.0125	93,526	1,171	464,908	3,378,290	36.1
40-45	.0206	92,355	1,905	456,490	2,913,382	31.5
45-50	.0342	90,450	3,094	445,045	2,456,892	27.2
50-55	.0562	87,356	4,911	425,275	2,011,847	23.0
55-60	.0858	82,445	7,075	395,440	1,586,572	19.2
60-65	.1263	75,370	9,517	353,958	1,191,132	15.8
65-70	.1916	65,853	12,619	298,636	837,174	12.7
70-75	.2694	53,234	14,340	230,938	538,538	10.1
75-80	.3551	38,894	13,812	159,633	307,600	7.9
80-85	.5038	25,082	12,636	92,479	147,967	5.9
85 and over	1.0000	12,446	12,446	55,488	55,488	4.5
WHITE FEMALE						
0-1	0.0200	100,000	1,999	98,236	7,392,402	73.9
1-5	.0034	98,001	330	391,205	7,294,166	74.4
5-10	.0019	97,671	181	487,866	6,902,961	70.7
10-15	.0015	97,490	149	487,092	6,415,095	65.8
15-20	.0025	97,341	242	486,132	5,928,003	60.9
20-25	.0030	97,099	287	484,799	5,441,871	56.0
25-30	.0036	96,812	351	483,217	4,957,072	51.2
30-35	.0051	96,461	487	481,152	4,473,855	46.4
35-40	.0073	95,974	700	478,230	3,992,703	41.6
40-45	.0114	95,274	1,086	473,838	3,514,473	36.9
45-50	.0176	94,188	1,660	467,050	3,040,635	32.3
50-55	.0270	92,528	2,501	456,774	2,573,585	27.8
55-60	.0409	90,027	3,684	441,517	2,116,811	23.5
60-65	.0642	86,343	5,542	418,653	1,675,294	19.4
65-70	.1095	80,801	8,846	383,227	1,256,641	15.6
70-75	.1749	71,955	12,587	329,843	873,414	12.1
75-80	.2599	59,368	15,428	259,114	543,571	9.2
80-85	.4252	43,940	18,685	172,162	284,457	6.5
85 and over	1.0000	25,255	25,255	112,295	112,295	4.4

AGE INTERVAL	PROPORTION DYING	OF 100,000 BORN ALIVE		STATIONARY POPULATION		AVERAGE REMAINING LIFETIME
Period of life between two exact ages stated in years	Proportion of persons alive at beginning of age interval dying during interval	Number living at beginning of age interval	Number dying during age interval	In the age interval	In this and all subsequent age intervals	Average number of years of life remaining at beginning of age interval
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
x to $x+n$	$_nq_x$	l_x	$_nd_x$	$_nL_x$	T_x	$\mathring{e}_x$
TOTAL NONWHITE						
0-1	0.0443	100,000	4,428	96,278	6,349,639	63.5
1-5	.0072	95,572	690	380,572	6,253,361	65.4
5-10	.0032	94,882	305	473,570	5,872,789	61.9
10-15	.0031	94,577	293	472,233	5,399,219	57.1
15-20	.0063	94,284	595	470,082	4,926,986	52.3
20-25	.0097	93,689	911	466,270	4,456,904	47.6
25-30	.0135	92,778	1,253	460,855	3,990,634	43.0
30-35	.0188	91,525	1,726	453,496	3,529,779	38.6
35-40	.0268	89,799	2,410	443,258	3,076,283	34.3
40-45	.0380	87,389	3,317	429,093	2,633,025	30.1
45-50	.0520	84,072	4,374	409,967	2,203,932	26.2
50-55	.0769	79,698	6,126	383,808	1,793,965	22.5
55-60	.1143	73,572	8,407	347,352	1,410,157	19.2
60-65	.1523	65,165	9,923	301,192	1,062,805	16.3
65-70	.2345	55,242	12,956	243,715	761,613	13.8
70-75	.2871	42,286	12,138	180,857	517,898	12.2
75-80	.2925	30,148	8,819	128,293	337,041	11.2
80-85	.3332	21,329	7,107	88,264	208,748	9.8
85 and over	1.0000	14,222	14,222	120,484	120,484	8.5
NONWHITE MALE						
0-1	0.0484	100,000	4,841	95,897	6,093,823	60.9
1-5	.0079	95,159	751	378,755	5,997,926	63.0
5-10	.0035	94,408	333	471,138	5,619,171	59.5
10-15	.0039	94,075	363	469,559	5,148,033	54.7
15-20	.0083	93,712	775	466,825	4,678,474	49.9
20-25	.0125	92,937	1,157	461,920	4,211,649	45.3
25-30	.0173	91,780	1,584	455,039	3,749,729	40.9
30-35	.0226	90,196	2,037	446,083	3,294,690	36.5
35-40	.0310	88,159	2,737	434,251	2,848,607	32.3
40-45	.0445	85,422	3,797	418,112	2,414,356	28.3
45-50	.0613	81,625	5,005	396,261	1,996,244	24.5
50-55	.0877	76,620	6,716	367,018	1,599,983	20.9
55-60	.1297	69,904	9,067	327,359	1,232,965	17.6
60-65	.1732	60,837	10,537	277,935	905,606	14.9
65-70	.2704	50,300	13,600	217,282	627,671	12.5
70-75	.3249	36,700	11,923	153,320	410,409	11.2
75-80	.3344	24,777	8,287	102,664	257,089	10.4
80-85	.3635	16,490	5,994	66,875	154,425	9.4
85 and over	1.0000	10,496	10,496	87,550	87,550	8.3
NONWHITE FEMALE						
0-1	0.0401	100,000	4,006	96,667	6,622,355	66.2
1-5	.0065	95,994	628	382,427	6,525,688	68.0
5-10	.0029	95,366	276	476,054	6,143,261	64.4
10-15	.0023	95,090	221	474,966	5,667,207	59.6
15-20	.0044	94,869	419	473,400	5,192,241	54.7
20-25	.0071	94,450	670	470,652	4,718,841	50.0
25-30	.0101	93,780	949	466,616	4,248,189	45.3
30-35	.0156	92,831	1,451	460,703	3,781,573	40.7
35-40	.0231	91,380	2,108	451,902	3,320,870	36.3
40-45	.0323	89,272	2,886	439,532	2,868,968	32.1
45-50	.0437	86,386	3,776	422,930	2,429,436	28.1
50-55	.0665	82,610	5,492	399,856	2,006,506	24.3
55-60	.0994	77,118	7,664	366,920	1,606,650	20.8
60-65	.1318	69,454	9,156	324,628	1,239,730	17.8
65-70	.1996	60,298	12,034	271,437	915,102	15.2
70-75	.2502	48,264	12,074	211,057	643,665	13.3
75-80	.2548	36,190	9,223	157,597	432,608	12.0
80-85	.3059	26,967	8,248	113,643	275,011	10.2
85 and over	1.0000	18,719	18,719	161,368	161,368	8.6

Table 5-C. Life Table Values by Color and Sex: Death-Registration States, 1900-1902 to 1919-21, and United States, 1929-31 to 1959

(Beginning with 1959, includes Alaska. For decennial periods prior to 1929-31, data are for groups of registration States as follows: 1900-1902 and 1909-11, 10 States and the District of Columbia; 1919-21, 34 States and the District of Columbia. For 1900-1902 to 1929-31, figures for nonwhites cover only Negroes. However, in no case did the Negro population comprise less than 95 percent of the corresponding nonwhite population)

AGE, COLOR, AND SEX	NUMBER OF SURVIVORS OUT OF 100,000 BORN ALIVE (l_x)								AVERAGE NUMBER OF YEARS OF LIFE REMAINING ($\mathring{e}_x$)							
	1959	1958	1949-51	1939-41	1929-31	1919-21	1909-11	1900-1902	1959	1958	1949-51	1939-41	1929-31	1919-21	1909-11	1900-1902
WHITE MALE																
0	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	67.3	67.2	66.31	62.81	59.12	56.34	50.23	48.23
1	97,369	97,329	96,931	95,188	93,768	91,975	87,674	86,655	68.2	68.1	67.41	64.98	62.04	60.24	56.26	54.61
5	96,981	96,924	96,403	94,150	91,738	88,842	82,972	80,864	64.4	64.3	63.77	61.88	59.38	58.31	55.37	54.43
10	96,725	96,674	96,069	93,601	90,810	87,530	81,519	79,109	59.6	59.5	58.98	57.03	54.96	54.15	51.32	50.59
15	96,457	96,414	95,728	93,089	90,074	86,546	80,549	78,037	54.7	54.7	54.18	52.33	50.39	49.74	46.91	46.25
20	95,857	95,823	95,104	92,295	88,904	84,997	79,116	76,376	50.1	50.0	49.52	47.76	46.02	45.60	42.71	42.19
25	95,067	95,022	94,294	91,241	87,371	83,061	77,047	73,907	45.5	45.4	44.93	43.28	41.78	41.60	38.79	38.52
30	94,360	94,318	93,489	90,092	85,707	80,888	74,810	71,219	40.8	40.7	40.29	38.80	37.54	37.65	34.87	34.88
35	93,526	93,490	92,543	88,713	83,812	78,441	72,108	68,245	36.1	36.0	35.68	34.36	33.33	33.74	31.08	31.29
40	92,355	92,296	91,173	86,880	81,457	75,733	68,848	64,954	31.5	31.5	31.17	30.03	29.22	29.86	27.43	27.74
45	90,450	90,348	89,002	84,285	78,345	72,696	65,115	61,369	27.2	27.1	26.87	25.87	25.28	26.00	23.86	24.21
50	87,356	87,281	85,601	80,521	74,288	69,107	60,741	57,274	23.0	22.9	22.83	21.96	21.51	22.22	20.39	20.76
55	82,445	82,319	80,496	75,156	68,981	64,574	55,622	52,491	19.2	19.2	19.11	18.34	17.97	18.59	17.03	17.42
60	75,370	75,306	73,172	67,787	61,933	58,498	48,987	46,452	15.6	15.7	15.76	15.05	14.72	15.25	13.98	14.35
65	65,853	65,819	63,541	58,305	52,964	50,663	40,862	39,245	12.7	12.7	12.75	12.07	11.77	12.21	11.25	11.51
70	53,234	52,873	51,735	46,739	41,880	40,873	31,527	30,640	10.1	10.1	10.07	9.42	9.20	9.51	8.83	9.03
75	38,894	38,687	38,104	33,404	29,471	29,205	21,585	21,387	7.9	7.8	7.77	7.17	7.02	7.30	6.75	6.84
80	25,082	24,834	24,005	19,860	17,221	17,655	12,160	12,266	5.9	5.8	5.88	5.38	5.26	5.47	5.09	5.10
85	12,446	12,079	12,015	9,013	7,572	8,154	5,145	5,252	4.5	4.5	4.35	4.02	3.99	4.06	3.88	3.81
NONWHITE MALE																
0	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	60.9	60.6	58.91	52.33	47.55	47.14	34.05	32.54
1	95,159	94,968	94,911	91,696	91,268	89,499	78,065	74,674	63.0	62.8	61.06	56.05	51.08	51.63	42.53	42.46
5	94,408	94,234	93,921	89,920	88,412	85,195	68,589	64,385	59.5	59.3	57.69	53.13	48.69	50.18	44.25	45.06
10	94,075	93,918	93,453	89,211	87,311	83,768	66,377	61,730	54.7	54.5	52.96	48.54	44.27	45.99	40.65	41.90
15	93,712	93,580	92,965	88,417	86,152	82,332	64,478	59,667	49.9	49.7	48.23	43.95	39.83	41.75	36.77	38.26
20	92,937	92,851	91,941	86,770	83,621	79,057	61,426	56,733	45.3	45.0	43.73	39.74	35.95	38.36	33.46	35.11
25	91,780	91,616	90,285	84,055	79,516	74,540	57,736	53,285	40.9	40.6	39.49	35.94	32.67	35.54	30.44	32.21
30	90,196	90,063	88,327	80,865	75,083	70,344	54,073	49,867	36.5	36.3	35.31	32.25	29.45	32.51	27.33	29.25
35	88,159	88,022	85,940	77,185	70,049	65,873	49,865	46,541	32.3	32.0	31.21	28.67	26.39	29.54	24.42	26.16
40	85,422	85,353	82,832	72,830	64,710	61,353	45,414	42,989	28.3	28.0	27.29	25.23	23.36	26.53	21.57	23.12
45	81,625	81,644	78,686	67,514	58,432	56,589	40,563	39,230	24.5	24.1	23.59	22.02	20.59	23.55	18.85	20.09
50	76,620	76,590	72,891	60,766	51,748	51,880	35,427	34,766	20.9	20.5	20.25	19.18	17.92	20.47	16.21	17.34
55	69,904	69,697	65,122	52,867	44,436	46,581	29,754	29,987	17.6	17.3	17.36	16.67	15.46	17.50	13.82	14.69
60	60,837	60,585	55,535	44,370	36,790	40,506	23,750	24,194	14.9	14.5	14.91	14.38	13.15	14.74	11.67	12.62
65	50,300	49,700	45,198	35,912	29,314	34,042	17,806	19,015	12.5	12.1	12.75	12.18	10.87	12.07	9.74	10.38
70	36,700	35,743	35,018	27,688	21,741	26,923	12,295	13,829	11.2	10.9	10.74	10.06	8.78	9.58	8.00	8.33
75	24,777	24,191	23,472	19,765	14,419	18,854	7,494	8,892	10.4	9.9	8.83	8.09	6.99	7.61	6.58	6.60
80	16,490	16,250	16,904	12,352	8,239	11,615	3,894	4,831	9.4	8.6	7.07	6.46	5.42	5.83	5.53	5.12
85	10,496	9,793	9,898	6,492	3,660	5,605	1,747	2,030	8.3	7.7	5.38	5.08	4.30	4.53	4.48	4.04
WHITE FEMALE																
0	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	73.9	73.7	72.03	67.29	62.67	58.53	53.62	51.08
1	98,001	97,938	97,645	96,211	95,037	93,608	89,774	88,939	74.4	74.2	72.77	68.93	64.93	61.51	58.69	56.39
5	97,671	97,590	97,199	95,309	93,216	90,721	85,349	83,426	70.7	70.5	69.09	65.57	62.17	59.43	57.67	56.03
10	97,490	97,409	96,960	94,890	92,466	89,584	83,979	81,723	65.8	65.6	64.26	60.85	57.65	55.17	53.57	52.15
15	97,341	97,255	96,756	94,534	91,894	88,712	83,093	80,680	60.9	60.7	59.39	56.07	53.00	50.67	49.12	47.79
20	97,099	97,012	96,454	93,984	90,939	87,281	81,750	78,978	56.0	55.9	54.56	51.38	48.52	46.46	44.88	43.77
25	96,812	96,726	96,072	93,228	89,524	85,163	79,865	76,588	51.2	51.0	49.77	46.78	44.25	42.55	40.88	40.05
30	96,461	96,374	95,605	92,320	87,972	82,740	77,676	73,887	46.4	46.2	45.00	42.21	39.99	38.72	36.96	36.42
35	95,974	95,900	94,977	91,211	86,248	80,206	75,200	70,971	41.6	41.4	40.28	37.70	35.73	34.86	33.09	32.82
40	95,274	95,187	94,080	89,805	84,256	77,624	72,425	67,935	36.9	36.7	35.64	33.25	31.52	30.94	29.26	29.17
45	94,188	94,084	92,725	87,920	81,780	74,871	69,341	64,677	32.3	32.1	31.12	28.90	27.39	26.98	25.45	25.51
50	92,528	92,388	90,685	85,267	78,572	71,547	65,629	61,005	27.8	27.6	26.76	24.72	23.41	23.12	21.74	21.89
55	90,027	89,841	87,699	81,520	74,321	67,323	61,053	56,509	23.5	23.3	22.58	20.73	19.60	19.40	18.18	18.43
60	86,343	86,125	83,279	76,200	68,462	61,704	54,900	50,752	19.4	19.2	18.64	17.00	16.05	15.93	14.92	15.23
65	80,801	80,419	76,773	68,701	60,499	54,299	47,086	43,806	15.6	15.4	15.00	13.56	12.81	12.75	11.97	12.23
70	71,955	71,353	67,545	58,363	49,932	44,636	37,482	35,206	12.1	12.0	11.68	10.50	9.98	9.94	9.38	9.59
75	59,368	58,726	54,397	44,685	37,024	32,777	26,569	25,362	9.2	9.1	8.87	7.92	7.56	7.62	7.20	7.33
80	43,940	43,178	38,026	28,882	23,053	20,492	15,929	15,349	6.5	6.4	6.59	5.88	5.63	5.70	5.35	5.50
85	25,255	24,269	21,348	14,487	10,937	9,909	7,152	7,149	4.4	4.5	4.83	4.34	4.24	4.24	4.08	4.10
NONWHITE FEMALE																
0	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	66.2	65.5	62.70	55.51	49.51	46.92	37.67	35.04
1	95,994	95,895	95,913	93,318	92,796	91,251	81,493	78,525	68.0	67.3	64.37	58.47	52.33	50.39	45.15	43.54
5	95,366	95,201	95,055	91,710	90,185	87,149	72,768	68,056	64.4	63.8	60.93	55.47	49.81	48.70	46.42	46.04
10	95,090	94,933	94,679	91,092	89,201	85,607	70,508	65,111	59.6	59.0	56.17	50.83	45.33	44.54	42.84	43.02
15	94,869	94,730	94,343	90,363	88,088	83,954	68,218	62,384	54.7	54.1	51.36	46.22	40.87	40.36	39.18	39.79
20	94,450	94,342	93,544	88,505	85,078	80,154	64,764	59,053	50.0	49.3	46.77	42.14	37.22	37.15	36.14	36.89
25	93,780	93,675	92,336	85,961	81,067	75,359	61,430	55,795	45.3	44.6	42.35	38.31	33.93	34.35	32.97	33.90
30	92,831	92,669	90,799	83,147	76,816	70,633	58,281	52,773	40.7	40.1	38.02	34.52	30.67	31.48	29.61	30.70
35	91,380	91,127	88,805	79,879	72,192	65,857	54,595	49,567	36.3	35.7	33.82	30.83	27.47	28.58	26.44	27.52
40	89,272	88,937	86,052	75,908	67,271	61,130	50,568	46,146	32.1	31.5	29.82	27.31	24.30	25.60	23.34	24.37
45	86,386	86,055	82,257	71,061	61,365	56,230	45,947	42,279	28.1	27.5	26.07	24.00	21.39	22.61	20.43	21.36
50	82,610	82,035	77,007	64,886	54,920	50,760	40,886	37,881	24.3	23.7	22.67	21.04	18.60	19.76	17.65	18.67
55	77,118	76,113	70,196	57,419	47,074	44,742	35,415	33,124	20.8	20.3	19.62	18.44	16.27	17.09	14.98	15.88
60	69,454	68,308	61,758	49,102	38,761	37,954	28,908	27,524	17.8	17.4	16.95	16.14	14.22	14.69	12.78	13.60
65	60,298	58,808	52,358	40,718	30,852	31,044	22,302	21,995	15.2	14.8	14.54	13.95	12.24	12.41	10.82	11.38
70	48,264	46,429	42,612	32,579	23,341	24,107	15,871	16,140	13.3	13.1	12.29	11.81	10.38	10.25	9.22	9.62
75	36,190	34,686	32,981	24,668	16,576	17,216	10,657	11,066	12.0	11.6	10.15	9.80	8.62	8.37	7.55	7.90
80	26,967	26,146	23,712	17,157	10,822	11,151	6,324	6,708	10.2	9.6	8.15	8.00	6.90	6.58	6.05	6.48
85	18,719	17,193	15,550	10,658	6,033	5,972	3,029	3,567	8.6	8.4	6.15	6.38	5.48	5.22	5.09	5.10

Table 5-D. Estimated Average Length of Life in Years, by Color and Sex: Death-Registration States, 1900-1928, and United States, 1929-59

(Estimates based on life table values shown in table 5-C)

YEAR	TOTAL			WHITE			NONWHITE		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
UNITED STATES[1]									
1959	69.7	66.5	73.0	70.5	67.3	73.9	63.5	60.9	66.2
1958	69.4	66.4	72.7	70.3	67.2	73.7	63.0	60.6	65.5
1957	69.3	66.3	72.5	70.0	67.1	73.5	62.7	60.3	65.2
1956	69.6	66.6	72.8	70.2	67.3	73.7	63.2	61.1	65.9
1955	69.5	66.6	72.7	70.2	67.3	73.6	63.2	61.2	65.9
1954	69.6	66.7	72.7	70.3	67.4	73.6	63.1	61.0	65.8
1953	68.8	65.9	71.9	69.6	66.8	72.9	61.7	59.7	64.4
1952	68.6	65.7	71.6	69.4	66.6	72.7	61.1	59.1	63.7
1951	68.4	65.6	71.3	69.2	66.5	72.4	61.0	59.1	63.3
1950	68.2	65.6	71.1	69.1	66.5	72.2	60.8	59.1	62.9
1949	68.0	65.2	70.7	68 8	66.2	71.9	60.6	58.9	62.7
1948	67.2	64.6	69.9	68.0	65.5	71.0	60.0	58.1	62.5
1947	66.8	64.4	69.7	67 6	65.2	70.5	59.7	57.9	61.9
1946	66.7	64.4	69.4	67.5	65.1	70.3	59.1	57.5	61.0
1945	65.9	63.6	67.9	66.8	64.4	69.5	57.7	56.1	59.6
1944	65.2	63.6	66.8	66.2	64.5	68.4	56.6	55.8	57.7
1943	63.3	62.4	64.4	64.2	63.2	65.7	55.6	55.4	56.1
1942	66.2	64.7	67.9	67.3	65.9	69.4	56.6	55.4	58.2
1941	64.8	63.1	66.8	66.2	64.4	68.5	53.8	52.5	55.3
1940	62.9	60.9	65.2	64.2	62.1	66.6	53.1	51.5	54.9
1939	63.7	62 1	65.4	64.9	63.3	66.6	54.5	53.2	56.0
1938	63.5	61.9	65.3	65.0	63.2	66.8	52.9	51.7	54.3
1937	60.0	56.0	62.4	61.4	59.3	63.8	50.3	48.3	52.5
1936	58.5	56.6	60.6	59.8	58.0	61.9	49.0	47.0	51.4
1935	61.7	59.9	63.9	62.9	61.0	65.0	53.1	51.3	55.2
1934	61.1	59.3	63.3	62.4	60.5	64.6	51.8	50.2	53.7
1933	63.3	61.7	65.1	64 3	62.7	66.3	54.7	53.5	56.0
1932	62.1	61.0	63.5	63.2	62.0	64.5	53.7	52.8	54.6
1931	61.1	59.4	63.1	62.6	60.8	64.7	50.4	49.5	51.5
1930	59.7	58.1	61.6	61.4	59.7	63.5	48.1	47.3	49.2
1929	57.1	55.8	58 7	58.6	57.2	60.3	46.7	45.7	47.8
DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES									
1928	56.8	55.6	58.3	58.4	57.0	60 0	46.3	45.6	47.0
1927	60.4	59.0	62.1	62.0	60.5	63.8	48.2	47.6	48.9
1926	56.7	55.5	58.0	58.2	57.0	59.6	44.6	43.7	45.6
1925	59.0	57.6	60.6	60.7	59.3	62.4	45.7	44.9	46.7
1924	59.7	58.1	61.5	61.4	59.8	63.4	46.6	45.5	47.8
1923	57.2	56.1	58.5	58.3	57.1	59.6	48.3	47.7	48.9
1922	59.6	58.4	61.0	60.4	59.1	61.9	52.4	51.8	53.0
1921	60.8	60.0	61.8	61.8	60.8	62.9	51.6	51.6	51.3
1920	54.1	53.6	54.6	54.9	54.4	55.6	45.3	45.5	45.2
1919	54.7	53.5	56.0	55.9	54 5	57.4	44.5	44.5	44.4
1918	39.1	36.6	42.2	39.8	37.1	43.2	31.1	29.9	32.5
1917	50.9	48.4	54.0	52.0	49.3	55.3	38.8	37.0	40.8
1916	51.7	49.6	54.3	52.5	50.2	55.2	41.3	39.6	43.1
1915	54.5	52.5	56 8	55.1	53.1	57.5	38.9	37.5	40.5
1914	54.2	52.0	56.8	54.9	52.7	57.5	38.9	37.1	40.8
1913	52.5	50.3	55 0	53.0	50.8	55.7	38.4	36.7	40.3
1912	53.5	51.5	55.9	53.9	51.9	56.2	37.9	35.9	40.0
1911	52.6	50.9	54.4	53.0	51.3	54.9	36.4	34.6	38.2
1910	50.0	48.4	51.8	50.3	48.6	52.0	35.6	33.8	37.5
1909	52.1	50.5	53.8	52.5	50.9	54.2	35.7	34.2	37.3
1908	51.1	49.5	52.8	51.5	49.9	53.3	34.9	33.8	36.0
1907	47.6	45.6	49.9	48.1	46.0	50.4	32.5	31.1	34.0
1906	48.7	46.9	50.8	49.3	47.3	51.4	32.9	31.8	33.9
1905	48.7	47 3	50.2	49.1	47.6	50.6	31.3	29.6	33.1
1904	47.6	46.2	49.1	48.0	46.6	49.5	30.8	29.1	32.7
1903	50.5	49.1	52.0	50.9	49.5	52.5	33.1	31.7	34.6
1902	51.5	49.8	53.4	51.9	50.2	53.8	34.6	32.9	36.4
1901	49.1	47.6	50.6	49.4	48.0	51.0	33.7	32.2	35.3
1900	47.3	46.3	48.3	47 6	46.6	48.7	33.0	32.5	33.5

[1]Beginning with 1959, includes Alaska.

SECTION 6. MORTALITY STATISTICS

The death rate in 1959 was 9.4 per 1,000 population with rates of 10.8 and 8.0 for males and females, respectively (table 6-A). These rates were lower than those which obtained during the previous 2 years when mortality was affected by the influenza epidemic which began in October 1957 and continued through April 1958. For males, the rate was the same in 1959 as in the 2 years before the epidemic, 1955 and 1956, while for females the rate was a little higher in 1959.

The age-adjusted death rates for the total population and for the four color-sex groups are shown in table 6-B for the death-registration States from 1900-1959. For the total population the rate of 7.7 per 1,000 population was lower than the rates shown for 1957 and 1958, and the same as those for 1954-56. When the rates in 1959 for males and females, 9.6 and 6.0, respectively, are compared with those for 1955-56, it may be seen that the rate was higher in 1959 for males and lower for females. The age-adjusted death rates in 1959 compared with those in 1955-56 were the same for white males, lower for both white and nonwhite females, and higher for nonwhite males.

Figure 6-1 and table 6-D show the age-specific death rates for 1959 for white and nonwhite males and females. The age pattern of mortality is similar for each of the four color-sex groups: high rates in infancy are followed by successively lower rates until the minimum is reached during childhood, then the rates rise for each older age group. The one exception is that the rate for white males is higher at ages 20-24 than at 25-29 years. This is also true for the population including Armed Forces abroad (table 6-F) and reflects the predominance of accidents, particularly motor vehicle accidents, as a cause of death among white male adults.

The mortality rates are, in general, higher for nonwhites than for whites, and for males than for females. The excess mortality for nonwhites is evident in every age group under 75 years, but beyond this age group the rates for whites are higher. This reversal may not reflect accurately the differential force of mortality among whites and nonwhites. One reason for the reversal may be greater bias in reporting age on the death certificates among the nonwhite population. Whatever the reasons, it is apparent that comparisons of the death rates of whites and nonwhites at ages 75 years and over should be made cautiously.

The trend of the crude death rate has been generally downward since 1900, in spite of the fact that at various times the rate has, within a given 4- or 5-year period, fluctuated or remained fairly stable (table 6-A). The years 1955-59 constitute such a period, in which the rates have varied within a relatively narrow range, higher than the alltime low registered for 1954 but generally lower than the rates shown for the early years of the past decade 1950-53.

When the death rates for the 1950-59 decade are examined by age (table 6-C) it may be seen that broad age groups exhibited different patterns or trends. Prior to this decade, the general downward trend in each age group was interrupted only spasmodically. Since 1954, however, the age-specific death rates at ages 1-44 years have been virtually unchanged, while for the age groups 45-64 years the rates in 1959 continued the downward trends which had been interrupted in 1957-58.

In the age group 85 years and over, which by virtue of being an open-end category is not strictly comparable to the other age groups, the death rate has increased each year from 174.6 per 1,000 population in 1954 to 202.8 in 1959. General improvements in conditions affecting mortality can result in a rise in the average age of the population in this group, with a consequent rising death rate. Deaths in this age group in 1959 are shown by single years of age in table 6-E.

Cause of death, 1959

The main feature of mortality in 1959 is that death rates for the major causes continued patterns shown in the years prior to 1957. This is evident when due allowance is made for the impact of the influenza epidemic of 1957 and 1958 and for the effects of the introduction in 1958 of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists. (For discussion of the effects of the Seventh Revision on comparability, see text in section 1 of this volume.)

The 15 leading causes of death remained the same as in 1958 and the 6 preceding years (figure 6-2 and table 6-G).[1] The only difference in rank order between 1958 and 1959 was that chronic and unspecified nephritis and other renal sclerosis, which had been the 13th leading cause in 1958, became the 14th in 1959, reversing positions with other hypertensive diseases. The chief change in rank order of the 15 leading causes of death since 1952 is the decline of tuberculosis from a rate of 15.8 per 100,000 population and the rank of 9th leading cause of death to a rate of 6.5 in 1959, and a rank of 15th cause.

[1] For method of ranking causes of death, see text in section 1 of this volume.

FIGURE 6-I

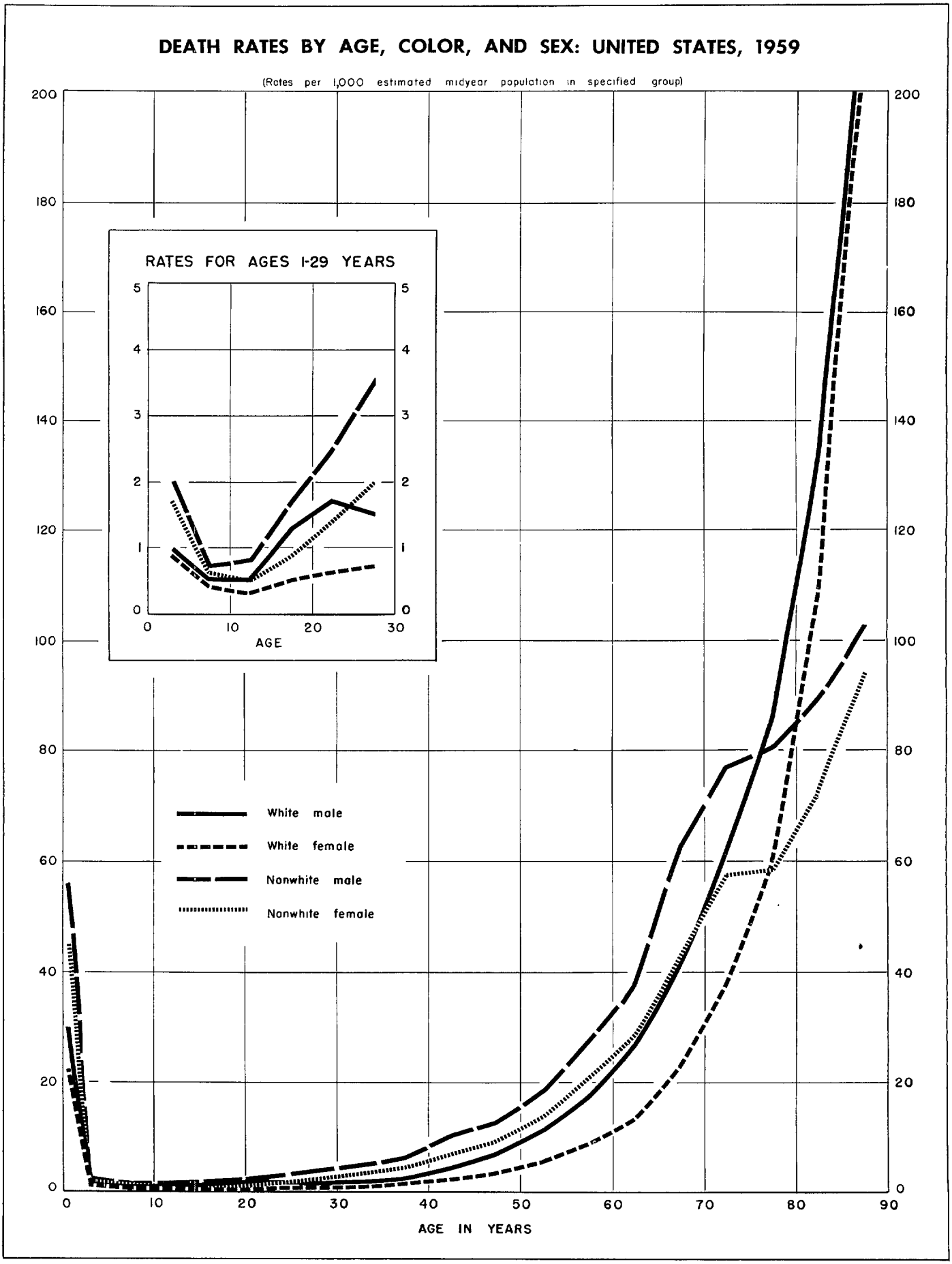
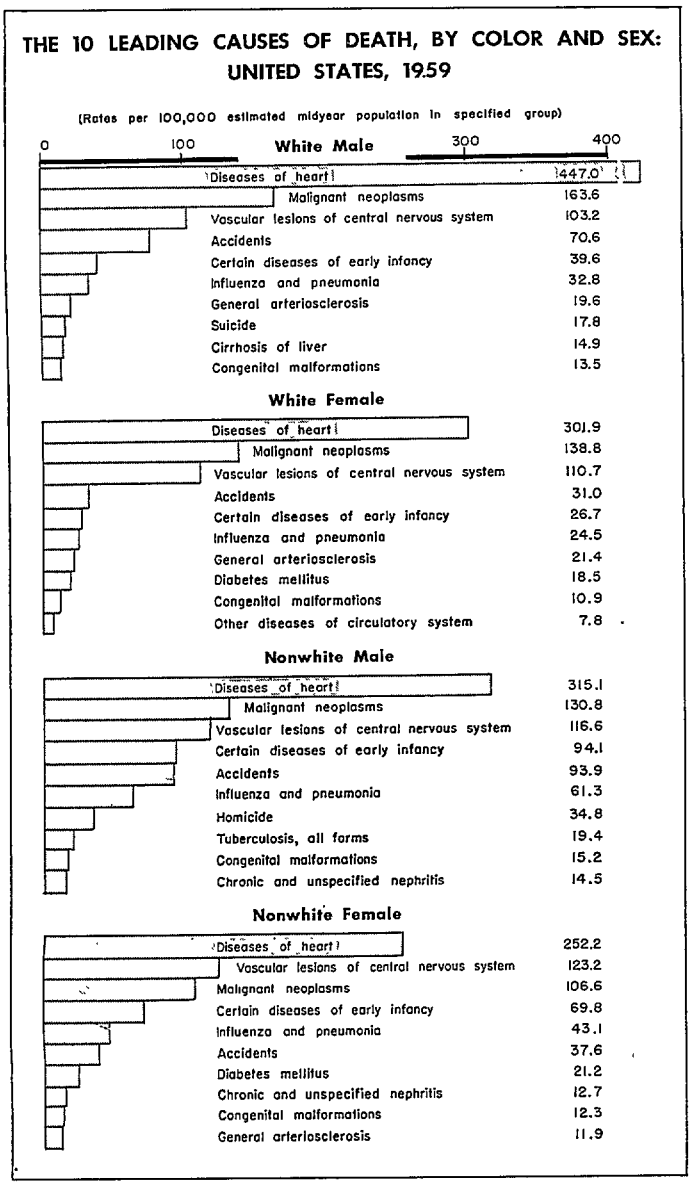

DEATH RATES BY AGE, COLOR, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1959
(Rates per 1,000 estimated midyear population in specified group)
RATES FOR AGES 1-29 YEARS
AGE
White male
White female
Nonwhite male
Nonwhite female
AGE IN YEARS

FIGURE 6-2



General mortality trends

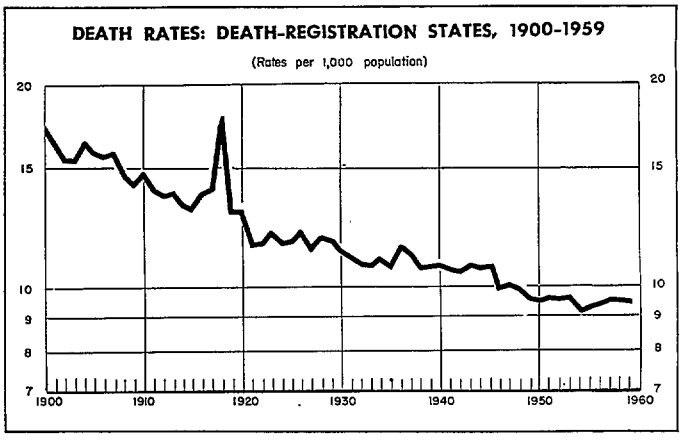
Crude death rates.—Table 6-A and figure 6-3 show the crude death rate for 1900-1959. In this period the crude death rate decreased by 47 percent from 17.2 per 1,000 in 1900 to a low of 9.2 in 1954. Since that time the rate has fluctuated, rising to 9.6 in 1957 and declining to 9.4 in 1959. The decline from 1900-1953 had been fairly continuous, the only major interruption being the influenza pandemic of 1918, when the rate rose to 18.1. The decrease in death rate between 1953 and 1954, which was unusually large, reflected primarily the fact that 1954 was a year singularly free of respiratory epidemics.

It is apparent from figure 6-3 that the rate of decline was not uniform throughout the period 1900-1954. Between 1900 and 1917 the rate declined almost three times faster than it did for the period 1921-37. Probably as a result, in part, of the successive introduction of serum therapy, the chemotherapeutic drugs, and antibiotic agents, the trend accelerated begininning in 1938. The fall in the crude death rate for 1938-54 was almost twice as rapid as that for the preceding period.

The decline in the crude death rate since 1900 reflects changes both in mortality and in the age composition of the population. The proportion of the population in each age group is a result of the contributions to the population by births and immigration and losses through emigration and death. From 1900-1950, the combinations of these events served to increase the median age of the population of the death-registration States from 26.1 years in 1900 to 30.2 years in 1950. By 1959, however, the continued high level of the birth rate checked the rise in the median age, bringing that figure down to 29.4.

A rate free of the influence of the changes in age composition of the population is needed to evaluate the trend of mortality. Table 6-B shows the age-adjusted death rates for the expanding group of death-registration States from 1900-1959. These rates are abstract figures and cannot be compared with the crude rates for the same year. However, they may be compared with other age-adjusted rates based on the same standard population. The trend of the crude death rates discussed earlier showed that

FIGURE 6-3

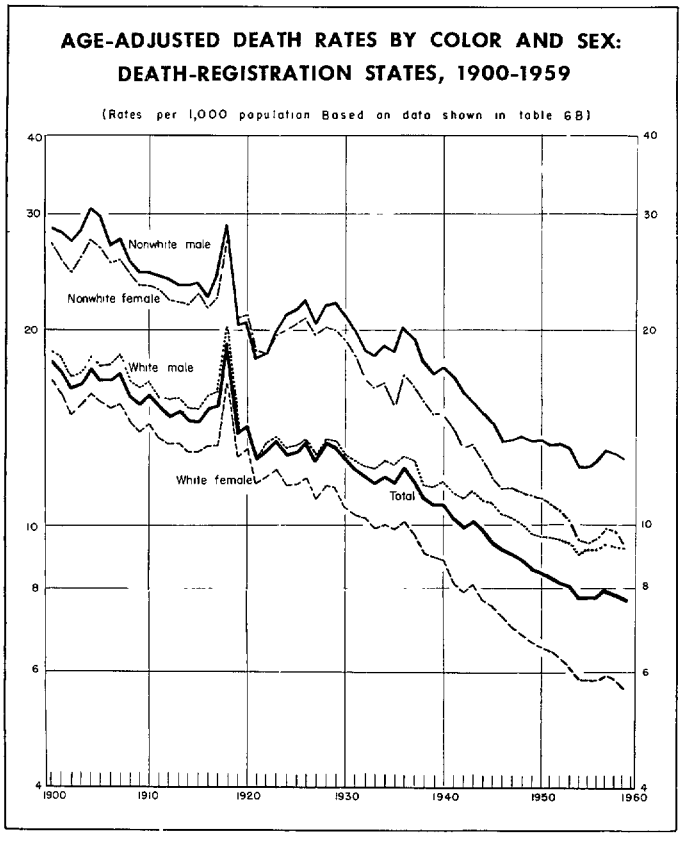


the rate of decline had decreased following the 1918 epidemic, and had resumed at an increasing pace after 1938. From the age-adjusted rates (figure 6-4), it may be seen that the rate of decline in the period 1921-37 was only slightly slower than that for the period 1900-1917. However, the decline during the period 1938-54 was even more rapid than that shown by the crude death rate. After remaining at 7.7 per 1,000 population in 1954-56, the age-adjusted death rate rose as a result of the influenza epidemic to 7.9 in 1957 and 7.8 in 1958 and returned to 7.7 in 1959. Since 1954, the chart shows no clear evidence of a resumption of the downward trend.

Death rates by age, color, and sex.—Death rates by age, color, and sex are shown in table 6-C. This table continues the series shown in Volume I of *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1950*, table 8.40, for 1900-1950. The figures show that, except for increases at 85 years and over, the rates had become quite stable for 1954-58, with slight deviations that were most marked for ages under 1 year and 55-84 years. In 1959, however, the rates at ages under 1 year, 45-64 years, and 75-84 years were definitely lower than in 1954.

The age-specific death rates for males and females were both characterized by a general downward trend until 1954, but have followed somewhat divergent patterns from 1955-59. For males, the age groups below 55 years have shown little or no change since 1955 and at 55-64 and 75-84 years the rates in 1959 had returned to the level of 1955 after rising in the intervening years. At 65-74 years of age the rates for males since 1957 have been higher than in any year since 1943. For females the rates in all age groups below 85 years were lower than or the same as those for 1954, and only for ages 65-84 years had there been notable increases in the intervening years.

FIGURE 6-4



For both sexes, the death rates in the open-end category of 85 years and over have increased steadily since 1954.

The death rates discussed here, which are those shown in table 6-C, are based on deaths occurring in the United States, and the populations residing in the area, excluding Armed Forces abroad. These rates differ from those based on all deaths, both in the United States and abroad and on the total population including the Armed Forces abroad for men in the age groups 15-34 years during the years of World Wars I and II, and the Korean Action. Detailed data have been shown for these groups in each annual report beginning with 1950, and figures for 1959 are shown in table 6-F. For 1959, death rates for the population including Armed Forces abroad are in some instances slightly lower than rates for the United States resident population.

Cause of death, 1950 to 1959

During the past decade most of the year to year changes in death rates for the causes shown in table 6-J have been slight. Many causes of death, except for those infective diseases which follow cyclical patterns, have tended consistently either to rise or to fall. Death rates for diseases that respond to new or increased use of drugs, and those that reflect nutritional levels or conditions of environmental sanitation have continued in most cases to decline, while rates for some of the chronic diseases associated with aging have remained almost level, or even increased during this period. The changes which occurred between 1957 and 1958 were to varying extents also influenced by the fact that the cause of death in these 2 years was assigned under two successive revisions of the International Lists, the Sixth and the Seventh. Data for earlier years are shown in Volume I of *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1950.* Age-adjusted death rates for specified causes of death are shown by color and sex in table 6-H.

Infectious diseases.—The death rate for tuberculosis, all forms, dropped from 22.5 per 100,000 population in 1950 to 6.5 in 1959 (table 6-J). Mortality from this disease has been curtailed in every age group. The rate for each age group from 15-64 years has decreased annually during this decade, and there have been only scattered exceptions to this pattern at other ages.

For both sexes the tuberculosis death rate for 1959 falls to a low at 5-14 years of age (table 6-K), and then rises in each successive age group to a peak at 85 years and over of 60.6 per 100,000 population for males and 24.6 for females. From 15-24 years of age the rate was higher for females than for males but about the same for both sexes at 25-34 years. From 35-74 years of age the rate rises more steeply for males, so that the sex differential is greatest at ages 55-74 years, after which it narrows again.

Within each sex group tuberculosis mortality varies widely by color. Among males, the death rate per 100,000 population in 1959 was 8.3 for whites and 19.4 for nonwhites, while for females, the rates were 9.8 for nonwhites and 2.8 for whites. The color differential was most marked in the younger age groups, with the rates for nonwhites being more than 10 times as large as those for whites for males aged 25-34 years. For females, the color differential was generally greater than that for males. For nonwhite males the age-specific death rate reached its peak with 95.9 deaths per 100,000 population aged 65-74, while for whites the rate was at its highest for the population aged 85 years and over. For white males, 1959 was the first year in which the death rate for tuberculosis continued to increase throughout the age span. Over the years the trend has been for the peak level to be reached at increasingly older ages, and for white females the rate has been at its highest at 85 years and over since 1953.

Most deaths from tuberculosis in 1959 were from tuberculosis of the respiratory system, for which the death rate was 6.0 per 100,000 population compared with that of 0.5 for tuberculosis, other forms. The rate for the latter was less than 1.0 per 100,000 population for all ages under 60, and rose to 1.7 at 80-84 years. The rate of 2.1 per

100,000 population aged 85 years and over was based on fewer than 20 deaths.

The trend of the death rate for syphilis and its sequelae has been steadily downward from 5.0 per 100,000 population in 1950 to 1.7 in 1959. In 1939, the year that marks the approximate beginning of the rapid decline for this cause, the rate had been 15.0 per 100,000 population. In 1959 the rates were 2.5 for males and 1.0 for females.

Death rates for dysentery, and for gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of the newborn, remained low in 1959. Deaths from these causes occur chiefly in the age groups under 5 years and 65 years and over.

The death rates for pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn, which declined so swiftly after the introduction of chemotherapy in 1938, showed no definite trend for the population as a whole from 1949-56, although since 1952 rates have dropped slightly for children under 15 years of age. The influenza epidemic of 1957-58 resulted in sharp increases in the rates for all ages. In 1959 the age-specific rates declined from the 1957-58 levels, but for the most part remained higher than in 1956.

Death rates for scarlet fever, measles, and whooping cough reflect the cyclical nature of outbreaks of these diseases, and in recent years the consistently low case fatality ratio. The death rate for measles has been below 1 per 100,000 population in the last decade as compared with rates between 7 and 13 per 100,000 in the early part of the century. Mortality from this cause is found almost entirely at ages under 15 years. For this age group, rates have decreased from 30.8 per 100,000 population under 15 years in 1900-1904 to 1.0 per 100,000 population under 15 years in 1954-59. The crude death rates for whooping cough have also fallen below 1 per 100,000 population in the past 12 years. Since 1900, rates for this disease among infants have been much higher than for measles except in 1958, when they were about the same. Among children of preschool (1-4 years) and school age (5-14 years), measles causes more fatalities than whooping cough. The decline in the death rate for diphtheria since the early part of the century has been associated with a decrease in the number of cases and has been even more dramatic than that for measles or whooping cough. In recent years diphtheria has caused fewer deaths than the latter diseases. Deaths from scarlet fever and streptococcal sore throat have now reached the low level of 1 per 1,000,000 population.

The death rate for acute poliomyelitis, which had dropped sharply following the widespread use of poliomyelitis vaccine in 1955 to 0.1 per 100,000 in 1957 and 1958, rose to 0.3 in 1959. The rate for nonwhites was twice as high as that for whites, reflecting greater mortality at 1-4 years of age.

Deaths from meningococcal infections have fluctuated directly with the incidence for this disease. While there is no evidence of decreasing mortality in the last two decades, rates for these years have remained below the level experienced in 1929 and 1930.

Chronic diseases.—More than half of all deaths in the past decade were caused by the major cardiovascular-renal diseases, reflecting the rise in importance of this group since 1900, when it was responsible for 20 percent of all deaths. The death rate for the group as a whole which had been generally increasing from 1949-56, rose sharply in 1957 and 1958, chiefly as a result of the influenza epidemic. The death rate in 1959, although below those of 1957-58, remained about 1 percent higher than in 1956.

Within this complex of diseases the trends for the various components have varied. The differing trends shown by the diseases in the major cardiovascular-renal group may reflect a number of factors. In addition to the effects of successive revisions of the International Lists, there are the improved medical education of physicians, the increasing proportion of deaths occurring in hospitals or related institutions, and new concepts in the developing science of medicine. The sharp increase in death rate for the group as a whole in 1957-58 over the rate in 1956 presumably resulted from the impact of the influenza epidemic. As can be seen from table 6-J, the rate increased almost annually from 1950-53 and then, after a sharp drop in 1954, rose again in the next 2 years.

The death rate for vascular lesions affecting central nervous system, which had varied within a fairly narrow range from 1950-56 and then rose in 1957-58, declined in 1959 but remained above the level of the earlier years. The death rates for arteriosclerotic heart disease, including coronary disease, and other diseases of circulatory system have increased steadily throughout the decade 1950-59. The rates for rheumatic fever and chronic rheumatic heart disease, nonrheumatic chronic endocarditis, and other myocardial degeneration, hypertensive heart disease, and chronic and unspecified nephritis and other renal sclerosis have decreased annually, with but few exceptions, since 1950. Since 1955 the death rate for general arteriosclerosis has fluctuated at a level higher than the low point of 1954, but below the levels obtaining from 1950-53.

The death rate for arteriosclerotic heart disease is now 268.8 per 100,000 population compared with 213.0 in 1950. During the same period the rate has risen from 277.8 in 1950 to 339.9 in 1959 for males, and from 149.1 to 199.7 for females. For both sexes the rates were low at ages under 25 years and then rose rapidly in successive age groups to reach their highest point at 85 years and over. From 15-44 years of age the increase in death rate was more rapid for males, and at 35-44 years the death rate was almost 5 1/2 times as high for males as for females. From age 45 and over the rate rose faster for females, so that at 85 years and over the sex differential was slight.

The death rate in 1959 for malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues, 147.4 per 100,000 population, was about the same as in 1958. For males the rate increased a little over 1 percent, and for females it decreased less than 1 percent. The rate in 1958 had been slightly lower than that of 1957, partly as a result of fewer assignments of deaths under the Seventh Revision.

For both males and females mortality from malignant neoplasms has increased fairly steadily since the beginning of the century, with the rate of increase more rapid for males. Until 1944, rates were higher for females, and since

1949 they have been higher for males. In the 4-year period 1956-59, however, the rate for neither sex has shown much change. When the rates are examined by age for these 4 years, it is seen that there has been no interruption in long established trends. The rates for females in 1959 in every age group below 85 years were lower than in 1956, while for males, death rates in 1959 at all ages from 25-74 years were higher than in 1956. For males, for example, the rate for malignant neoplasms in the past 30 years has increased from 86.5 per 100,000 population in 1930 to 160.0 in 1959, and in every age group the rate was higher in the latter year. By contrast, although the rate for females has increased in the same period, from 108.6 to 135.2, the rate in each age group from 30-84 years was lower in 1959 than in 1930. These trends are reflected in the age-adjusted death rates which for males have risen from 101.6 per 100,000 population in 1930 to 144.6 in 1959, while declining for females from 126.2 to 112.4. These divergent trends in the age-adjusted death rates for males and females have continued through the past decade, 1950-59 with an increase of 10.6 percent for males and a decrease of 7.0 percent for females. When the mortality from malignant neoplasms is examined by site, however, it is seen that since 1950 the major changes for males have been increases in the age-adjusted death rates for malignant neoplasms of respiratory system, urinary organs, malignant neoplasms of other and unspecified sites, and for leukemia and aleukemia. For females, the major changes have been decreases for malignant neoplasms of digestive system and for malignant neoplasms of genital organs.

The death rate for malignant neoplasm of the respiratory system for males has increased every year since 1930, the first year in which this group of sites was separately classified. The increases have been most marked at ages 45 years and over. For females the rise in rates has been less consistent and of a smaller magnitude.

The death rate for diabetes mellitus in 1959 was 15.9 per 100,000 population, the same as in 1958. For ages under 25 years, this is a relatively minor cause of death, but the rate climbed rapidly from 2.6 per 100,000 population 25-34 years of age to a high of 165.8 at 85 years and over. The rates were higher for males than for females 25-54 years of age, and higher for females at ages 55 years and over.

The death rate for cirrhosis of liver has been rising slowly since the middle of the 1930's. At ages under 25 years this also is a minor cause of death, but the rate rises steeply with increasing age. Prior to 1952 the rate in most years continued to increase throughout the age span, but since then the peak has been reached at earlier ages. The highest rate was reached at 65-74 years from 1954 to 1959. Increases in the past decade 1950-59 have occurred mostly at ages 25-74 years. At 75 years of age and over, death rates were lower in 1959 than in 1950. The death rate for males in 1959 was twice as high as that for females.

Three causes of death—asthma, infections of kidney, and cholelithiasis, cholecystitis, and cholangitis—were added to the selected causes shown in table 6-J in 1958. The death rates for each of these causes in 1959 were low until middle age and then climbed rapidly at ages 45 years and over. The death rate for asthma, which had dropped sharply between 1957 and 1958, primarily as a result of fewer assignments under the Seventh Revision, decreased again in 1959. The rate for cholelithiasis, etc., has been decreasing slowly since 1950, while the rate for infections of kidney, after increasing from 1950-58, fell off in 1959.

Deaths from external causes.— The death rate for accidents, which was relatively stable from 1955-57, decreased in 1958 chiefly as a result of fewer assignments to nonmotor vehicle accidents under the Seventh Revision, and remained about the same in 1959. The death rate for motor vehicle accidents rose slightly, and this was offset by a small decline in the rate for nonmotor vehicle accidents. In the list of 59 selected causes, accidents are classified as motor vehicle and nonmotor vehicle, primarily in order to treat separately the former group, over three-quarters of which involve passenger motor vehicles. The nonmotor vehicle category does not approach this degree of homogeneity.

The death rate for motor vehicle accidents has been generally lower in 1957-59 than in the previous 7 years, but there is no clear downward trend. However, at ages 55 years and over, death rates were from about 11 to 20 percent lower in 1959 than in 1950. The death rate for nonmotor vehicle accidents declined rapidly from a rate of 55.7 per 100,000 population in 1943 to 39.3 in 1949, and more slowly since then. The long-term decrease has probably been contributed to by improved housing conditions, control of industrial hazards, and better medical treatment of accidents. As noted before, there was a decrease in assignments to nonmotor vehicle accidents under the Seventh Revision, and this decrease was particularly reflected in the death rates for the older ages, as fewer deaths were assigned to accidental falls. Even before 1958, however, a general downward trend in mortality from nonmotor vehicle accidents continued through 1957 at ages 55 and over.

The category nonmotor vehicle accidents includes a number of types of accidents for which the distribution of deaths varies considerably by age and sex. For example, the death rate for accidental falls is highest among elderly females, while the loss from accidental drowning is greatest among young males. As a result, trends in age-specific death rates reflect trends in fatality for particular kinds of accidents. For infants under 1 year of age there has been no definite change since 1920, except that from 1936-49 rates were generally higher than during the rest of this period. Among children at ages 1-4 years there has been a drop of 70 percent in the rate between 1920 and 1959. Although the declines in death rates for nonmotor vehicle accidents since 1920 were smaller at other ages, in no case was the decline less than 40 percent.

The experience for motor vehicle accidents has not paralleled that of the nonmotor vehicle accidents. Since 1920 the number of automobiles registered and the number of vehicle miles driven have risen annually. The risk of death from a motor vehicle accident depends on these factors rather than on the size of the population, so that the death rate based on the population does not reflect the hazards involved. The figures shown in table 6-J indicate

the loss of population through motor vehicle accidents and are thus comparable with figures for other causes of death. The data show that the death rate for motor vehicle accidents rose almost without interruption through the 1930 decade. The wartime restrictions produced some decline in rate in the next decade, but rates increased following the end of World War II. In recent years the rates seem to have stabilized at a lower level than the highest rate preceding World War II.

At ages 65 years and over there has been, since 1950, an irregular downward trend in mortality from motor vehicle accidents. Among males, rates at ages 15-54, which remained fairly level from 1950-55, have shown a tendency to decrease since 1956. There has also been a general decline in the rates since 1950 at all ages 55 years and over. There are no indications of changes in the rates for females. In 1959 the death rate for females was about one-third that for males.

The death rate for suicide has been below 11 per 100,000 population since 1951 and far below the alltime high of 17.4 per 100,000 population in 1932. From 1903-50 the rate had been below 11 per 100,000 only in 1920 and in 1943-44. In 1957 the rate dropped to 9.8, the lowest ever recorded in the country, and then rose again in 1958, partly as a result of increased assignments under the Seventh Revision. In each year the age pattern is much the same, rising to a peak at ages 75-84 years, then falling off only slightly at 85 years and over. Rates for suicide are much higher for males than for females and, in each sex group, are higher for whites than for nonwhites.

The rates for homicide increased from 1.2 per 100,000 population in 1900 to a high of 9.8 in 1933 and have since declined slowly with practically no change in the past 4 years. In each sex group, rates are much higher for nonwhites than for whites. As with suicide, rates for homicide are higher for males than for females.

Crude death rates by geographic division

The death rate in the United States in 1959 was 9.4 per 100,000 population, 1.1 percent below that for 1958. Geographically (table 6-L), the rate increased in the Mountain Division, remained the same in three divisions—Middle Atlantic, West North Central, and Pacific—and decreased from 1.1 to 3.2 percent in the others. Alaska, included in the United States figures for the first time in 1959, had the lowest death rate for residents, 6.0 per 100,000 population. For the other States, the death rates for residents ranged from 6.7 in Utah to 11.8 in Vermont. Excluding Alaska, between 1958 and 1959 the death rate decreased in 27 States and the District of Columbia, increased in 14, and remained the same in 7. Again excluding Alaska, the rate increased in 8 of the States in the Mountain and Pacific Divisions, remained the same in 1, and decreased only in 2. In the Middle Atlantic, East North Central, South Atlantic, East South Central, and West South Central Divisions the rate decreased in 20 States and remained the same in 5.

In general, the crude death rate for geographic divisions has varied with the median age of the population in each division, although the correlation is not perfect, as other factors affecting mortality also vary by geographic division independently of age. Distribution of State populations by age are not available for 1959.

Deaths by residence status

A death in 1959 is classified as "nonresident" if the information on the death certificate indicated that it did not occur in the individual urban place with a population of 10,000 or more, or cities of 2,500 to 10,000 as a group within the same county, or the rural part of the county, in which the decedent had usually resided. Of the 1,656,814 deaths registered in the United States in 1959, 34 percent were nonresident (table 6-M). About 9 in 10 of the nonresident deaths occurred in the State of residence.

A summary of deaths in 1959 by place of occurrence and by place of residence is given for each State in table 6-M. The total amount of interstate and intrastate movement for individual States is given. This table also shows the total number of deaths that occurred in each State, the number of nonresident deaths, the number of deaths of residents that occurred in other areas, and the total number of deaths of residents. Table 59 in Volume II contains more detailed information on the interstate movement.

For most States, the total deaths of residents do not vary markedly from total deaths occurring within their boundaries and for these States the reallocation of interstate nonresident deaths is relatively unimportant. The reallocation does, however, have a major effect on the data for certain communities lying close to State borders.

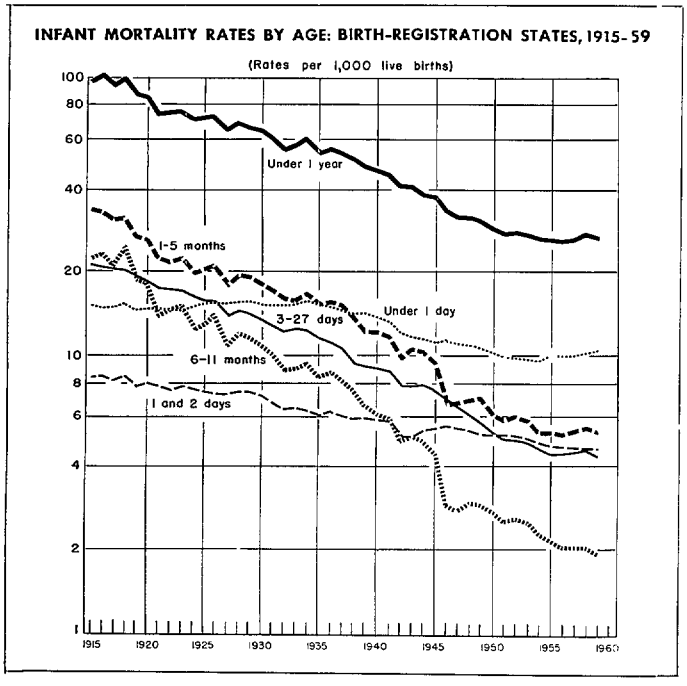
Infant mortality

Infant deaths declined in number from 113,789 in 1958 to 112,008 in 1959, or 1.6 percent. At the same time births in 1959 increased about 1 percent over 1958. Hence the infant mortality rate was reduced to 26.4 deaths under 1 year per 1,000 live births from 27.1 in the previous year. The neonatal mortality rate declined to 19.0 deaths under 28 days per 1,000 live births in 1959 from 19.5 in 1958.

Infant death rates were lower in 1959 than in 1958 for both whites and nonwhites. Rates by color for the United States and each division and State for the last 5 years are shown in table 6-S. The lowest infant death rate recorded for all infants was the 26.0 experienced in 1956, as shown in figure 6-5 and table 6-0. The infant death rate for whites in 1959, however, was as low as that for any previous year, while the rate for nonwhites has failed to come down to its lowest previous level, though some reduction took place in 1959 as compared with 1958.

Infant mortality by geographic areas and color.—Infant mortality rates by color for each of the last 5 years are shown for the States and geographic divisions in table 6-S. Rates for Alaska in 1959 are not comparable with previous years because 1959 was the first year that births and deaths for that State were tabulated by residence. Of the other 48 States and the District of Columbia the infant mortality rate was lower in 1959 than in 1958 in 35, equal in 1, and higher in 13. Rates were lower for 1959 than for 1958 for all of the

FIGURE 6-5



States in the West North Central and East South Central Divisions, four out of the five States in the East North Central Division, and six of the eight States in the Mountain Division.

The States which experienced significant declines in rates for 1959 as compared with 1958, and the percents are as follows: South Dakota, 12.9; Oklahoma, 12.0; New Mexico, 11.8; Alabama, 10.2; Washington, 8.0; Minnesota, 7.5; Missouri, 7.2; Texas, 6.9; Indiana, 4.8; and California, 4.1.

Each geographic division except the South Atlantic and Middle Atlantic showed lower rates in 1959 than in 1958. The rate in 1959 for the West North Central States was as low as that for any previous year, and the rates in 1959 for the West South Central and Mountain Divisions were lower than in any previous year. Also lower than in any previous year were the rates for whites in the West North Central, East South Central, West South Central, Mountain, and Pacific Divisions, and the rate for nonwhites in the Mountain Division.

The neonatal mortality rates for both whites and nonwhites declined in 1959 (table 6-T). The rate of 17.5 for whites was as low as that for any previous year, equaling that for 1956 and 1957. The neonatal mortality rate was lower in 1959 than in 1958 for each division except the Middle Atlantic and the South Atlantic. It increased slightly in the South Atlantic Division and remained unchanged in the Middle Atlantic. The neonatal mortality rates for whites increased in the Middle Atlantic and South Atlantic Divisions, but decreased in each other division. The rate for nonwhites increased in the East North Central Division, remained unchanged in the Mountain Division, and decreased in each of the other divisions. For two divisions—West North Central and West South Central—the neonatal mortality rate in 1959 was the lowest of any year on record. The rate in the New England Division was as low as any previously recorded rate.

Infant deaths and infant death rates per 1,000 live births to nonwhites have been further classified by detailed race as follows:

RACE	Number		Rate	
	1959	1958	1959	1958
Negro	27,164	27,528	44.8	46.3
Indian	945	1,017	46.3	55.1
Chinese	76	89	15.1	18.9
Japanese	111	120	12.6	14.1
Other races	219	100	30.5	18.7

Infant deaths among each of the identified racial groups declined both in number and rate in 1959. The most appreciable reduction occurred among Chinese. The rate for this group in 1959 was 20.1 percent below that for 1958. The rate for Indians declined 16.0 percent; Japanese, 10.6 percent; and Negroes, 3.2 percent. The increase in the group "Other races" resulted from inclusion of 89 deaths to Eskimos and 13 deaths to Aleuts, who were residents of Alaska. Data for Alaska had not been included in the tabulations for the United States for years prior to 1959.

Infant mortality by age and sex.—The number of infants dying at ages 1-23 hours increased from 34,458 in 1958 to 35,440 in 1959. This group comprised 32 percent of all infant deaths in 1959. The death rate at this age was slightly higher for 1959 than for 1958 (table 6-P). Also, a minor increase took place in deaths at 1 day of age. In every other age interval, deaths declined in number from the 1958 totals and the rates were lower in 1959 than in the preceding year.

The trend of infant mortality.—Infant mortality decreased each year from 1936-56 almost without exception. This series of declines was broken by successive increases in the rate for 1957 and 1958. The rate for 1959 is 2.6 percent below that for 1958.

In a recent study it was pointed out that a change in the trend of infant mortality appears to have taken place around 1949 or 1950. The study states, "During the period 1933-49, the infant mortality rate for all races decreased about 4.3 percent each year .... However, beginning about 1950 the rate of decrease in infant mortality dropped to 2.0 percent per annum.

"The mortality experience of white infants follows the same pattern as the total infant mortality trend. For nonwhites the deceleration in the downward trend is even more marked. In the period 1933-49, the nonwhite infant mortality rate decreased 4.6 percent per annum. Between 1950 and 1956, the rate of decline slowed down to 1.2 percent per year."[2]

In the attempt to discover possible differences in or exceptions to the basic trend change, the study examined

[2]Moriyama, Iwao M., "Recent Change in Infant Mortality Trend," *Public Health Reports*, May 1960.

such factors as age of mother, birth order, age at death, and urban and rural residence. It was found that while the rate of decline in death rates is applicable to both neonatal and postneonatal deaths, the rate of decline in neonatal deaths fell from about 3.0 percent per annum in the period 1933-49 to 1.7 percent for whites and 0.4 percent for nonwhites in the period 1950 and after, but for postneonatal deaths, the annual rate of decline changed around 1946. Thus before 1946, rates were dropping 5.2 percent and 5.0 percent for whites and nonwhites respectively, each year. After 1946 the comparable percentages were 4.6 for whites and 1.5 for nonwhites.

Rates in 1958 were higher for both neonatal and postneonatal ages and for whites and nonwhites than in 1957 (table 6-Q). In 1959 rates declined for each of these groups except nonwhites in the postneonatal age group (28 days-11 months). The neonatal death rate for whites increased by 1.7 percent in 1958 and declined by the same amount the following year. The neonatal death rate for nonwhites rose 4.3 percent in 1958 and declined 4.5 percent in 1959. The postneonatal death rate for whites increased by 3.4 percent in 1958 and declined 5.0 percent in 1959. But postneonatal deaths among nonwhites increased 5.0 percent in 1958 and declined 1.8 percent in 1959.

Analysis of the data by age at death revealed that infants dying at 1-6 days of age formed an exception to the general trend. For this group the rate of decline in rate appears to be unchanged throughout the period 1933-57, except for a slight break in 1944-45, but since 1957 no sustained decrease in rate has taken place. The lowest rate prior to 1959 for this age group was the 6.7 achieved in 1956. In 1959 the rate was 6.6.

Infant mortality rates adjusted for changing numbers of births.—The infant mortality rate is computed on the basis of live births and infant deaths occurring within the same calendar year. When the number of live births is greater than in the preceding year there is a consequent understatement of the mortality rate. When the number of births is less, the mortality rate is overstated.

The infant mortality rate in 1959, adjusted for changing numbers of births, was 26.4. Adjusted infant mortality rates for 1935, 1940, and 1945 to 1959 were as follows:

1959	26.4
1958	27.0
1957	26.4
1956	26.1
1955	26.4
1954	26.7
1953	27.8
1952	28.5
1951	28.6
1950	29.2
1949	31.4
1948	31.8
1947	32.8
1946	34.6
1945	38.1
1940	47.4
1935	55.7

Infant mortality by cause of death.—Infant mortality rates by cause of death for each of the past 10 years are listed in table 6-R. The rates for 1950 to 1957 are based on deaths classified according to the Sixth Revision of the International Lists. Use of the Seventh Revision was begun in 1958. The leading causes of infant death in 1959 and the proportions of total infant deaths due to each cause follow very closely the distribution found in 1958. The most common cause of death was postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis, which caused 19,783 deaths or 17.7 percent of total. More than 72 percent of these were specified as having occurred to immature infants. Congenital malformations caused 15,579 deaths, about 14 percent of the total. Nearly half of these were congenital malformations of the circulatory system. Deaths from birth injuries numbered 10,463 or 9.3 percent of the total. Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn, resulted in 9,407 deaths or 8.4 percent of all infant deaths.

The infant death rate for congenital malformations has been dropping slowly but consistently during the past 10 years from 4.0 in 1950 to 3.7 in 1959. The rate for postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis fell from 4.9 in 1958 to 4.7 in 1959 after showing a rising trend during the period 1950-58. The increases in the rate immediately preceding 1959 are believed to be due to better identification and reporting of this cause. The rate for birth injuries was lower in 1959 than in any previous year. The same is true for intracranial and spinal injuries at birth which comprise about one-third of all deaths due to birth injuries.

Maternal mortality

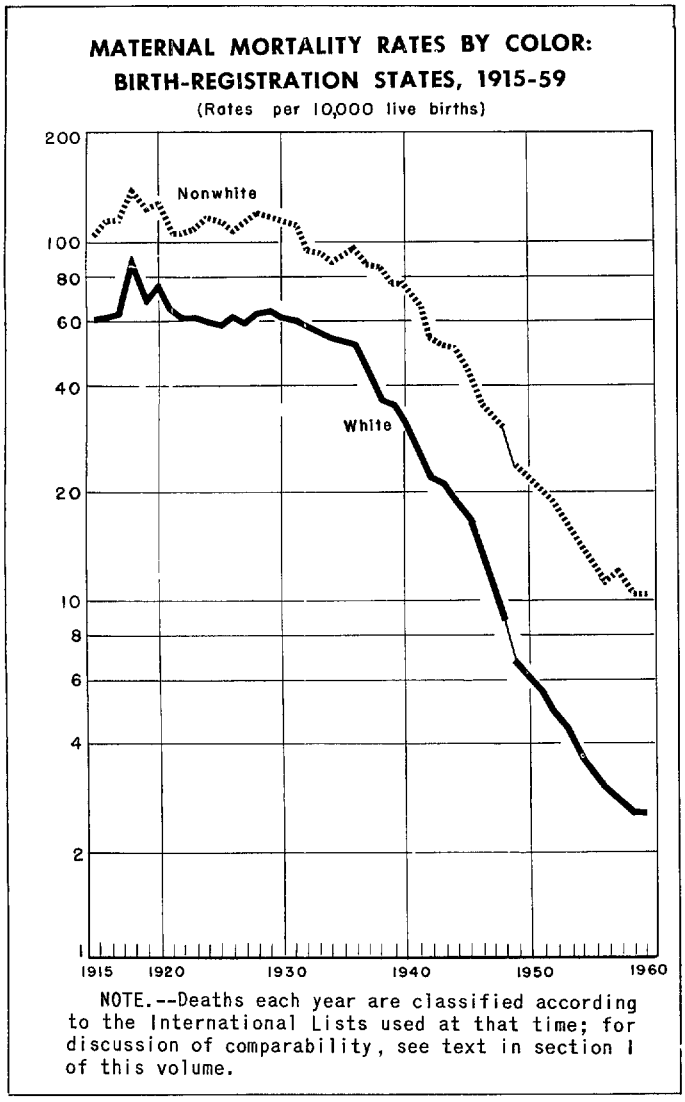
Maternal mortality is measured in terms of the causes in the International List of Causes of Death entitled "Deliveries and Complications of Pregnancy, Childbirth, and the Puerperium." There were 1,588 deaths registered in the United States in 1959, of which 927 were to white mothers and 661 to nonwhite. Rates by color for the birth-registration area are shown in graphic form in figure 6-6 and in tabular form in table 6-U. It may be noted that in this table the total rate appears to have declined in 1959, while the separate rates for whites and nonwhites are unchanged. This apparent inconsistency is due to a rounding of the figures. Carried to one more decimal place the rates for 1959 and 1958 are as follows:

	Total	*White*	*Nonwhite*
1959	3.74	2.57	10.21
1958	3.76	2.62	10.18

Using the above figures, the maternal mortality rate for all mothers declined 0.5 percent in 1959, while the rate for white mothers declined 1.9 percent and that for nonwhite increased 0.3 percent over 1958.

Maternal mortality by urban-rural and metropolitan-nonmetropolitan areas.—Table 6-V shows average maternal mortality rates for 1958 and 1959 for various aggregates of the population. In this table urban and rural areas are cross-classified with metropolitan and nonmetropolitan county groupings for the United States and for each geographic division. A metropolitan county is a county which

FIGURE 6-6



NOTE.--Deaths each year are classified according to the International Lists used at that time; for discussion of comparability, see text in section I of this volume.

contained at least one city of 50,000 population or more in 1950 or any contiguous counties which are considered to be socially and economically integrated with the city. All other counties are nonmetropolitan. Incorporated places of 2,500 population or more are classed as urban, all other areas, as rural. (For further discussion of geographic classifications, see text in section I of this volume.)

It may be seen from table 6-V that among all counties in the United States lower rates prevail in urban areas as compared with rural. Also, for the United States, rates in metropolitan counties are considerably lower than in nonmetropolitan counties. In the rates for the divisions, however, these relationships are often reversed. Rates are lower in nonmetropolitan counties than in the metropolitan in the Middle Atlantic, East North Central, and Pacific Divisions. Rates in urban areas are higher than those in rural in the Middle Atlantic, East North Central, and Pacific Divisions. In the metropolitan counties, rates are lower for rural areas than for urban in all divisions except the West North Central. On the other hand, rates in nonmetropolitan counties are higher in the rural areas, except in the New England and Pacific Divisions.

Average maternal mortality rates for the United States in 1958-59 and 1956-57 for each type of area classification are as follows:

	1958-59	*1956-57*
All counties	3.8	4.1
Urban	3.6	3.8
Rural	4.0	4.6
Metropolitan counties	3.3	3.3
Urban	3.6	3.5
Rural	2.6	2.8
Nonmetropolitan counties	4.4	5.3
Urban	3.7	4.5
Rural	4.9	5.7

Rates for 1958-59 are lower than those for the previous 2-year period in all area types except urban areas of metropolitan counties where a small increase has occurred. The rate for all metropolitan counties has remained unchanged, while for nonmetropolitan counties it has declined 17 percent in the 1958-59 period from the rate in 1956-57. Hence, while rates for nonmetropolitan counties are still considerably higher than those for metropolitan counties for both urban and rural areas, the disparities are much less than was the case 2 years before.

Maternal mortality by age and color.—As in other years the lowest maternal death rate, 2.1 per 10,000 births, was for mothers in the age group 20-24 years, and the second lowest, 2.7, was for mothers under age 20 (table 6-W). For older mothers the rate was successively higher in each age interval over 24. The hazards of childbirth to older women are reflected in the sharp increases in this rate with advancing age, especially ages above 34.

Maternal mortality by cause of death.—The chief causes of maternal deaths and maternal mortality rates, by age and color, are given in table 6-W. Toxemias of pregnancy and puerperium, except abortion with toxemia, were responsible for more maternal deaths (nearly one fifth of the total) than any other cause; the rates for both whites and nonwhites were lower in 1959 than in 1958. The mortality rate in 1959 from this cause for all mothers was 0.7; per 10,000 live births for white mothers, 0.5; and for nonwhite mothers, 2.3. The comparable rates in 1958 were 0.9, 0.6, and 2.9, respectively.

Other important causes of maternal deaths and the rates for each are hemorrhage of pregnancy and childbirth, 0.7; sepsis of pregnancy, childbirth, and puerperium, 0.4; abortion with sepsis, 0.4; and ectopic pregnancy, 0.3. All deaths due to abortion, the sum of the deaths from International List numbers 650, 651, and 652, totaled 284 or nearly one fifth of all the maternal deaths.

Table 6-A. Total Deaths and Death Rates by Color and Sex: Death-Registration States, 1900-1932, and United States, 1933-59

(Data refer only to deaths occurring within the specified area. Excludes fetal deaths. Rates per 1,000 population residing in area for specified group)

AREA AND YEAR	Total deaths	DEATH RATES								
		Total			White			Nonwhite		
		Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
UNITED STATES[1]										
1959	1,656,814	9.4	10.8	8.0	9.3	10.8	7.9	9.9	11.3	8.6
1958	1,647,886	9.5	11.0	8.1	9.4	10.9	8.0	10.2	11.6	9.0
1957	1,633,128	9.6	11.1	8.1	9.5	11.0	8.0	10.4	11.8	9.1
1956	1,564,476	9.4	10.8	7.9	9.3	10.8	7.8	10.1	11.4	8.8
1955	1,528,717	9.3	10.8	7.9	9.2	10.7	7.8	10.0	11.3	8.8
1954	1,481,091	9.2	10.7	7.8	9.1	10.6	7.6	10.1	11.4	8.8
1953	1,517,541	9.6	11.1	8.1	9.4	11.0	7.9	10.8	12.3	9.4
1952	1,496,838	9.6	11.1	8.1	9.4	11.0	8.0	11.0	12.5	9.6
1951	1,482,099	9.7	11.1	8.2	9.5	11.0	8.0	11.1	12.5	9.8
1950	1,452,454	9.6	11.1	8.2	9.5	10.9	8.0	11.2	12.5	9.9
1949	1,443,607	9.7	11.1	8.3	9.5	11.0	8.1	11.2	12.5	10.0
1948	1,444,337	9.9	11.3	8.5	9.7	11.2	8.3	11.4	12.7	10.1
1947	1,445,370	10.1	11.5	8.7	9.9	11.4	8.5	11.4	12.5	10.3
1946	1,395,617	10.0	11.3	8.6	9.8	11.2	8.5	11.1	12.2	10.0
1945	1,401,719	10.6	12.6	8.8	10.4	12.5	8.6	11.9	13.5	10.5
1944	1,411,338	10.6	12.4	9.0	10.4	12.2	8.8	12.4	13.8	11.1
1943	1,459,544	10.9	12.4	9.4	10.7	12.2	9.2	12.8	14.0	11.6
1942	1,385,187	10.3	11.7	9.0	10.1	11.4	8.7	12.7	14.0	11.4
1941	1,397,642	10.5	11.8	9.2	10.2	11.4	8.9	13.5	14.8	12.2
1940	1,417,269	10.8	12.0	9.5	10.4	11.6	9.2	13.8	15.1	12.6
1939	1,387,897	10.6	11.7	9.5	10.3	11.3	9.2	13.5	14.7	12.4
1938	1,381,391	10.6	11.7	9.6	10.3	11.3	9.2	14.0	15.2	12.9
1937	1,450,427	11.3	12.5	10.0	10.8	12.0	9.6	14.9	16.4	13.4
1936	1,479,228	11.6	12.7	10.4	11.1	12.3	9.9	15.4	16.9	13.9
1935	1,392,752	10.9	12.0	9.9	10.6	11.6	9.5	14.3	15.6	13.0
1934	1,396,903	11.1	12.1	10.0	10.6	11.7	9.6	14.8	16.0	13.5
1933	1,342,106	10.7	11.6	9.7	10.3	11.2	9.3	14.1	15.1	13.1
DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES										
1932	1,293,269	10.9	11.7	10.0	10.5	11.3	9.6	14.5	15.4	13.5
1931	1,307,273	11.1	12.0	10.1	10.6	11.5	9.6	15.5	16.5	14.5
1930	1,327,240	11.3	12.3	10.4	10.8	11.7	9.8	16.3	17.4	15.3
1929	1,369,757	11.9	12.8	11.0	11.3	12.2	10.4	16.9	18.0	15.8
1928	1,361,987	12.0	12.8	11.1	11.4	12.3	10.5	17.1	18.0	16.2
1927	1,211,627	11.3	12.1	10.5	10.8	11.6	10.0	16.4	17.2	15.6
1926	1,257,256	12.1	12.9	11.3	11.6	12.3	10.8	17.8	18.7	16.9
1925	1,191,809	11.7	12.4	10.9	11.1	11.8	10.4	17.4	18.2	16.6
1924	1,151,076	11.6	12.3	10.9	11.0	11.8	10.3	17.1	17.9	16.3
1923	1,174,065	12.1	12.7	11.5	11.7	12.3	11.0	16.5	17.0	16.0
1922	1,083,952	11.7	12.3	11.1	11.3	11.9	10.7	15.2	15.7	14.8
1921	1,009,673	11.5	11.9	11.0	11.1	11.6	10.6	15.5	15.7	15.4
1920	1,118,070	13.0	13.4	12.6	12.6	13.0	12.1	17.7	17.8	17.5
1919	1,072,263	12.9	13.5	12.3	12.4	13.0	11.8	17.9	18.1	17.8
1918	1,430,079	18.1	19.8	16.4	17.5	19.3	15.8	25.6	26.7	24.4
1917	981,239	14.0	15.0	12.9	13.5	14.6	12.4	20.4	21.4	19.4
1916	924,971	13.8	14.8	12.8	13.4	14.4	12.4	19.1	19.9	18.4
1915	815,500	13.2	14.0	12.3	12.9	13.7	12.0	20.2	20.8	19.5
1914	810,914	13.3	14.2	12.4	13.0	13.9	12.1	20.2	20.9	19.4
1913	802,909	13.8	14.8	12.8	13.5	14.5	12.5	20.3	21.0	19.6
1912	745,771	13.6	14.5	12.7	13.4	14.3	12.4	20.6	21.3	19.7
1911	749,918	13.9	14.7	13.0	13.7	14.5	12.8	21.3	21.9	20.6
1910	696,856	14.7	15.6	13.7	14.5	15.4	13.6	21.7	22.3	21.0
1909	630,057	14.2	15.1	13.4	14.0	14.9	13.2	21.8	22.3	21.2
1908	567,245	14.7	15.5	13.8	14.5	15.3	13.6	22.4	22.8	22.0
1907	550,245	15.9	17.0	14.8	15.7	16.8	14.5	24.3	25.0	23.5
1906	531,005	15.7	16.7	14.7	15.5	16.5	14.4	24.2	24.7	23.6
1905	345,863	15.9	16.7	15.0	15.7	16.5	14.8	25.5	26.8	24.3
1904	349,855	16.4	17.3	15.5	16.2	17.1	15.3	26.1	27.6	24.7
1903	327,295	15.6	16.4	14.8	15.4	16.2	14.6	24.5	25.5	23.4
1902	318,636	15.5	16.4	14.6	15.3	16.2	14.4	23.6	24.8	22.3
1901	332,203	16.4	17.3	15.6	16.2	17.1	15.4	24.3	25.6	23.1
1900	343,217	17.2	17.9	16.5	17.0	17.7	16.3	25.0	25.7	24.4

[1]Beginning with 1959, includes Alaska.

Table 6-B. Age-Adjusted Death Rates by Color and Sex: Death-Registration States, 1900-1932, and United States, 1933-59

(Data refer only to deaths occurring within the specified area. Excludes fetal deaths. Rates per 1,000 population. Computed by the direct method, using as the standard population the age distribution of the total population of the United States as enumerated in 1940. Based on age-specific rates shown in Volume I of Vital Statistics of the United States as follows: Rates for 1900-1939 are shown in table 8.40 of the 1950 report, for 1940-49, in table AO of the 1954 report; and for 1950-59, in table 6-C of this report)

AREA AND YEAR	TOTAL			WHITE			NONWHITE		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
UNITED STATES[1]									
1959	7.7	9.6	6.0	7.4	9.2	5.7	10.9	12.6	9.2
1958	7.8	9.7	6.2	7.4	9.3	5.8	11.2	12.8	9.7
1957	7.9	9.7	6.2	7.6	9.4	5.9	11.3	13.0	9.8
1956	7.7	9.5	6.1	7.4	9.2	5.8	10.9	12.4	9.5
1955	7.7	9.5	6.2	7.4	9.2	5.8	10.8	12.3	9.4
1954	7.7	9.4	6.2	7 4	9.1	5.8	10.9	12.3	9.5
1953	8.1	9.8	6.5	7.7	9.5	6.1	11.7	13.3	10.2
1952	8.2	9.9	6.6	7.8	9.5	6.2	11.9	13.4	10.5
1951	8.3	10.0	6.8	7.9	9.6	6.3	12.1	13.4	10.7
1950	8.4	10.0	6.9	8.0	9.6	6.5	12.3	13.6	10.9
1949	8.5	10.1	7.0	8.1	9.7	6.6	12.3	13.5	11.1
1948	8.8	10.3	7.3	8.3	10.0	6.8	12.5	13.8	11.2
1947	9.0	10.5	7.5	8.6	10.1	7.1	12 5	13.6	11.4
1946	9.1	10.6	7.7	8.8	10.2	7.3	12.4	13.5	11.3
1945	9.5	11.1	8 0	9.1	10.7	7.5	13.1	14.5	11.9
1944	9.7	11.2	8.3	9.3	10.8	7.8	13.8	14.9	12.6
1943	10.2	11.6	8.7	9.7	11.2	8.2	14.5	15.7	13.4
1942	9.9	11.4	8.5	9.4	10.9	8.0	14.5	15.8	13.3
1941	10.3	11.7	8.9	9.7	11.2	8.3	15.6	16.9	14.3
1940	10.8	12.1	9.4	10.2	11.6	8.8	16.3	17.6	15.0
1939	10.7	12.0	9.5	10.2	11.4	8.9	16.0	17.1	14.9
1938	10.9	12.1	9.7	10.3	11.5	9.1	16.6	17.7	15.5
1937	11.7	13.1	10.3	11.1	12.4	9.7	17.8	19.2	16.3
1936	12.2	13.5	10.8	11.5	12.8	10.1	18.5	20.1	17.0
1935	11.6	12.9	10.4	11.1	12.3	9.8	17.3	18.5	16.1
1934	11.9	13.1	10.7	11.3	12.5	10.0	17.9	19.0	16.7
1933	11.6	12 7	10.5	11.0	12.2	9.9	17.2	18.1	16.4
DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES									
1932	11.9	12.9	10.8	11.3	12.3	10.2	17.8	18.6	17.0
1931	12.1	13.2	11.0	11.4	12.5	10.3	19.0	19.9	18.1
1930	12.5	13.5	11.3	11.7	12.8	10.6	20.1	21.0	19.2
1929	13.2	14.2	12.1	12.4	13.5	11.4	21.0	21.9	20.0
1928	13.4	14.4	12.3	12.6	13.6	11.5	20.9	21.7	20.2
1927	12.6	13.5	11.6	11.9	12.8	10.9	19.8	20.4	19.3
1926	13.5	14.3	12.5	12.7	13.6	11.8	21.4	22.1	20.8
1925	13.0	13.8	12.2	12.3	13.2	11.4	20.9	21.4	20.4
1924	12.9	13.7	12.1	12.2	13.1	11.3	20.5	21.1	20.0
1923	13.5	14.2	12.8	12.9	13.7	12.1	19.8	20.0	19.7
1922	13.0	13.7	12.4	12.6	13.3	11.8	18.3	18.4	18.4
1921	12.7	13.2	12.1	12.2	12.7	11.6	18.2	18.0	18.6
1920	14.2	14.7	13.8	13.7	14.2	13.1	20.6	20.4	21.0
1919	14.0	14.6	13.4	13.4	14.1	12.8	20.5	20.3	20.8
1918	19.0	20.9	17.3	18.4	20.2	16.6	28.0	28.9	27.1
1917	15.3	16.5	14.0	14.7	16.0	13.4	23.4	24.1	22.7
1916	15.1	16.2	13.9	14.7	15.8	13.4	22.2	22.6	21.6
1915	14.4	15.4	13.4	14.1	15.1	13.0	23.1	23.5	22.6
1914	14.5	15.6	13.4	14.1	15.2	13.0	22.6	23.3	21.9
1913	15.0	16.1	13.7	14.6	15.8	13.4	22.7	23.3	22.0
1912	14.8	16.0	13.7	14.6	15.7	13.4	23.1	24.0	22.2
1911	15.2	16.2	14.1	14.9	15.9	13.8	23.7	24.4	22.9
1910	15.8	16.9	14.6	15.6	16.7	14.4	24.1	24.8	23.2
1909	15.3	16.3	14.2	15.0	16.1	14.0	24.1	24.8	23.3
1908	15.8	16.8	14.6	15.5	16.6	14.4	24.7	25.3	24.1
1907	17.1	18.4	15.7	16.8	18.2	15.4	26.6	27.5	25.7
1906	16.7	17.9	15.4	16.4	17.6	15.1	26.2	27.0	25.5
1905	16.7	17.8	15.7	16.5	17.6	15.4	28.3	29.7	26.9
1904	17.3	18.4	16.2	17.1	18.1	16.0	29.1	30.7	27.4
1903	16.5	17.4	15.5	16.2	17.2	15.3	27.2	28.5	25.9
1902	16.2	17.2	15.1	16.0	17.0	14.9	25.9	27.5	24.5
1901	17.2	18.2	16.2	17.0	18.0	16.0	26.9	28.4	25.5
1900	17.8	18.6	17.0	17.6	18.4	16.8	27.8	28.7	27.1

[1] Beginning with 1959, includes Alaska.

Table 6-C. Death Rates by Age, Color, and Sex: United States, 1950-59

(Data refer only to deaths occurring within the United States. Beginning with 1959, includes Alaska. Excludes fetal deaths. Rates per 1,000 population residing in area for specified group, enumerated as of April 1 for 1950 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years)

COLOR, SEX, AND YEAR	Total[1]	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
TOTAL												
1959	9.4	29.4	1.1	0.5	1.1	1.5	3.0	7.3	17.1	40.4	86.4	202.8
1958	9.5	29.9	1.1	0.5	1.1	1.5	3.0	7.4	17.4	41.0	88.4	201.9
1957	9.6	29.5	1.1	0.5	1.1	1.5	3.1	7.6	17.8	41.3	88.9	197.7
1956	9.4	29.6	1.1	0.5	1.1	1.5	3.0	7.4	17.5	39.9	89.0	189.7
1955	9.3	29.6	1.1	0.5	1.1	1.5	3.1	7.5	17.3	39.6	89.4	186.2
1954	9.2	30.3	1.2	0.5	1.1	1.5	3.1	7.7	17.4	39.0	87.6	174.6
1953	9.6	31.4	1.3	0.5	1.2	1.6	3.3	8.1	18.4	40.2	92.5	186.7
1952	9.6	32.7	1.4	0.6	1.3	1.7	3.4	8.3	18.6	40.0	92.1	186.3
1951	9.7	32.6	1.4	0.6	1.3	1.8	3.5	8.4	18.8	40.5	93.3	194.4
1950	9.6	33.0	1.4	0.6	1.3	1.8	3.6	8.5	[2]19.0	[2]41.0	93.3	202.0
MALE												
1959	10.8	33.2	1.2	0.6	1.5	1.9	3.7	9.7	22.9	51.6	101.3	202.6
1958	11.0	33.6	1.2	0.5	1.5	1.9	3.8	9.7	23.1	52.0	103.0	203.6
1957	11.1	33.3	1.2	0.6	1.6	1.9	3.9	9.8	23.6	52.0	102.6	200.7
1956	10.8	33.6	1.2	0.6	1.6	1.9	3.7	9.6	23.1	49.8	102.3	193.9
1955	10.8	33.4	1.2	0.6	1.6	1.9	3.8	9.7	22.7	49.2	101.9	191.1
1954	10.7	34.1	1.3	0.6	1.6	2.0	3.8	9.9	22.7	48.0	99.3	181.4
1953	11.1	35.5	1.4	0.7	1.7	2.1	4.1	10.4	23.9	49.1	104.3	195.8
1952	11.1	36.8	1.5	0.7	1.8	2.2	4.2	10.5	24.0	48.5	103.3	193.9
1951	11.1	37.0	1.5	0.7	1.7	2.2	4.3	10.6	23.9	49.1	104.3	207.4
1950	11.1	37.3	1.5	0.7	1.7	2.2	4.3	10.7	[2]24.0	[2]49.3	104.3	216.4
FEMALE												
1959	8.0	25.5	1.0	0.4	0.6	1.1	2.2	5.1	11.8	30.7	75.1	202.5
1958	8.1	26.1	1.0	0.4	0.6	1.1	2.3	5.3	12.1	31.4	77.2	201.2
1957	8.1	25.6	1.0	0.4	0.7	1.1	2.4	5.4	12.4	31.7	78.2	195.5
1956	7.9	25.5	1.0	0.4	0.7	1.1	2.3	5.3	12.2	31.0	78.4	186.2
1955	7.9	25.7	1.0	0.4	0.7	1.1	2.4	5.4	12.2	31.0	79.2	182.7
1954	7.8	26.2	1.1	0.4	0.7	1.1	2.4	5.7	12.3	30.7	78.0	170.2
1953	8.1	27.2	1.2	0.4	0.7	1.2	2.6	6.0	13.1	32.1	82.8	180.4
1952	8.1	28.4	1.3	0.5	0.8	1.3	2.7	6.1	13.4	32.1	82.6	180.9
1951	8.2	28.1	1.3	0.5	0.9	1.4	2.8	6.3	13.8	32.5	84.1	185.4
1950	8.2	28.5	1.3	0.5	0.9	1.4	2.9	6.4	[2]14.0	[2]33.3	84.0	191.9
WHITE												
1959	9.3	25.8	0.9	0.4	1.0	1.3	2.6	6.7	16.1	39.2	87.4	215.1
1958	9.4	26.1	1.0	0.4	1.0	1.2	2.6	6.8	16.3	39.7	89.4	213.5
1957	9.5	25.9	1.0	0.5	1.1	1.3	2.7	6.9	16.7	40.0	90.1	208.2
1956	9.3	26.2	1.0	0.4	1.1	1.3	2.6	6.7	16.5	38.8	90.2	199.4
1955	9.2	26.2	1.0	0.5	1.1	1.3	2.7	6.8	16.4	38.6	90.6	195.3
1954	9.1	26.8	1.1	0.5	1.0	1.3	2.7	7.0	16.5	38.1	88.6	182.7
1953	9.4	28.1	1.2	0.5	1.1	1.4	2.9	7.3	17.4	39.2	93.4	194.1
1952	9.4	29.1	1.3	0.6	1.2	1.4	3.0	7.4	17.7	39.1	92.8	192.9
1951	9.5	29.6	1.2	0.6	1.1	1.5	3.0	7.6	17.8	39.6	94.1	200.8
1950	9.5	29.9	1.2	0.6	1.1	1.5	3.1	7.7	18.0	40.2	94.2	206.8
WHITE MALE												
1959	10.8	29.4	1.0	0.5	1.4	1.6	3.3	9.1	22.0	50.4	102.7	215.5
1958	10.9	29.6	1.1	0.5	1.4	1.6	3.4	9.1	22.2	50.7	104.4	214.8
1957	11.0	29.5	1.1	0.5	1.5	1.7	3.4	9.2	22.6	50.9	104.2	211.6
1956	10.8	29.8	1.1	0.5	1.6	1.7	3.3	9.0	22.2	48.9	103.8	203.7
1955	10.7	29.8	1.1	0.6	1.5	1.7	3.4	9.1	21.9	48.3	103.6	200.6
1954	10.6	30.5	1.1	0.6	1.5	1.7	3.4	9.2	21.8	47.3	100.6	189.5
1953	11.0	32.1	1.3	0.6	1.6	1.8	3.6	9.6	23.0	48.2	105.4	203.1
1952	11.0	32.9	1.4	0.7	1.6	1.9	3.7	9.7	23.1	47.8	104.3	200.7
1951	11.0	33.6	1.3	0.7	1.6	1.9	3.8	9.8	23.0	48.4	105.3	213.7
1950	10.9	34.0	1.4	0.7	1.5	1.9	3.8	9.8	23.0	48.6	105.3	221.2
WHITE FEMALE												
1959	7.9	22.0	0.9	0.3	0.5	0.9	1.9	4.5	10.6	29.4	75.9	214.8
1958	8.0	22.5	0.9	0.3	0.5	0.9	1.9	4.5	10.9	30.1	78.0	212.5
1957	8.0	22.2	0.9	0.4	0.6	0.9	2.0	4.6	11.2	30.4	79.2	205.8
1956	7.8	22.4	0.9	0.4	0.6	0.9	1.9	4.5	11.1	29.8	79.5	195.9
1955	7.8	22.4	0.9	0.4	0.6	0.9	2.0	4.6	11.2	29.9	80.3	191.6
1954	7.6	23.0	1.0	0.4	0.6	0.9	2.0	4.8	11.4	29.7	78.9	177.9
1953	7.9	23.9	1.1	0.4	0.6	1.0	2.1	5.1	12.1	31.1	83.4	187.3
1952	8.0	25.1	1.2	0.5	0.7	1.0	2.2	5.2	12.4	31.1	83.4	187.9
1951	8.0	25.4	1.1	0.4	0.7	1.1	2.3	5.4	12.7	31.6	84.8	191.8
1950	8.0	25.7	1.1	0.5	0.7	1.1	2.4	5.5	12.9	32.4	84.8	196.8
NONWHITE												
1959	9.9	50.2	1.9	0.6	1.6	3.3	6.5	13.0	28.0	58.4	72.7	97.4
1958	10.2	52.3	1.9	0.6	1.6	3.4	6.5	13.6	28.9	60.1	74.6	102.8
1957	10.4	50.9	1.9	0.7	1.7	3.5	6.8	14.1	30.1	58.9	73.2	102.2
1956	10.1	50.5	1.9	0.6	1.7	3.4	6.7	13.7	29.2	55.0	72.2	98.6
1955	10.0	51.4	2.0	0.6	1.7	3.3	6.7	14.1	28.1	53.7	72.1	96.2
1954	10.1	52.7	2.0	0.7	1.8	3.5	6.8	14.9	28.0	50.8	72.6	97.1
1953	10.8	53.3	2.2	0.7	2.1	3.8	7.4	16.1	30.0	53.0	80.1	112.0
1952	11.0	56.8	2.5	0.8	2.3	4.1	7.7	16.4	30.4	52.0	80.5	117.0
1951	11.1	52.3	2.5	0.9	2.4	4.2	7.8	16.8	30.8	52.4	81.1	128.2
1950	11.2	53.7	2.5	0.9	2.5	4.4	8.1	17.1	[2]31.3	[2]52.0	80.4	144.7

[1]Figures for age not stated included in "Total" but not distributed among age groups.
[2]Based on enumerated population adjusted for age bias in the nonwhite population at ages 55-69 years.

Table 6-C. Death Rates by Age, Color, and Sex: United States, 1950-59—Con.

(Data refer only to deaths occurring within the United States. Beginning with 1959, includes Alaska. Excludes fetal deaths. Rates per 1,000 population residing in area for specified group, enumerated as of April 1 for 1950 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years)

COLOR, SEX, AND YEAR	Total[1]	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
NONWHITE MALE												
1959	11.3	55.5	2.0	0.7	2.1	4.0	7.6	15.1	32.1	68.3	83.5	102.2
1958	11.6	59.0	2.0	0.7	2.1	4.0	7.4	15.4	32.9	69.8	85.8	110.9
1957	11.8	56.3	2.1	0.8	2.2	4.2	7.8	15.9	34.5	67.7	83.2	112.0
1956	11.4	57.1	2.0	0.7	2.3	4.1	7.5	15.3	33.0	62.2	82.4	106.2
1955	11.3	57.0	2.1	0.7	2.3	4.0	7.6	15.7	32.0	60.8	80.8	103.3
1954	11.4	58.5	2.2	0.8	2.4	4.3	7.6	16.4	32.0	57.2	81.3	105.5
1953	12.3	58.6	2.4	0.9	2.7	4.6	8.4	17.9	34.5	59.6	88.1	123.3
1952	12.5	63.5	2.6	0.9	2.8	4.8	8.6	18.0	34.8	58.1	90.3	125.3
1951	12.5	59.2	2.7	1.0	2.8	4.8	8.5	18.3	34.4	58.4	88.9	139.4
1950	12.5	59.9	2.7	1.0	2.9	5.0	8.6	18.6	[2]34.8	[2]57.9	90.3	160.2
NONWHITE FEMALE												
1959	8.6	44.9	1.7	0.5	1.1	2.6	5.6	11.0	24.0	49.2	63.3	93.5
1958	9.0	46.5	1.9	0.5	1.1	2.6	5.7	11.9	25.2	51.1	64.8	96.4
1957	9.1	45.5	1.8	0.6	1.3	2.8	6.0	12.4	25.8	50.9	64.2	96.8
1956	8.8	44.1	1.8	0.5	1.2	2.7	5.9	12.2	25.4	47.9	62.9	92.7
1955	8.8	45.6	1.8	0.5	1.3	2.8	5.8	12.6	24.2	46.6	63.9	90.8
1954	8.8	46.9	1.9	0.6	1.4	2.9	6.1	13.4	23.9	44.6	64.2	90.7
1953	9.4	48.1	2.0	0.6	1.6	3.1	6.5	14.3	25.5	46.3	72.4	106.5
1952	9.6	49.9	2.3	0.7	1.9	3.5	6.9	14.8	26.1	46.0	70.7	110.8
1951	9.6	45.6	2.3	0.7	2.0	3.6	7.2	15.2	26.9	48.1	73.5	120.0
1950	9.9	47.5	2.3	0.7	2.2	3.9	7.5	15.5	[2]27.6	[2]46.1	70.6	133.7

[1]Figures for age not stated included in "Total" but not distributed among age groups.
[2]Based on enumerated population adjusted for age bias in the nonwhite population at ages 65-69 years.

Table 6-D. Death Rates by Age, Color, and Sex: United States, 1959

(Data refer only to deaths occurring within the United States, including Alaska. Excludes fetal deaths. Rates per 1,000 estimated midyear population residing in area for specified group)

AGE	TOTAL			WHITE			NONWHITE		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
ALL AGES[1]	9.4	10.8	8.0	9.3	10.8	7.9	9.6	11.3	8.1
Under 1 year	28.4	33.2	23.5	25.8	29.4	22.0	50.2	56.4	44.0
1-4 years	1.1	1.2	1.0	0.9	1.0	0.9	1.9	2.0	1.7
5-9 years	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.8	0.7	0.8
10-14 years	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.8	0.8	0.8
15-19 years	0.9	1.3	0.5	0.9	1.3	0.5	1.5	1.7	1.3
20-24 years	1.2	1.8	0.7	1.1	1.7	0.6	2.0	2.5	1.4
25-29 years	1.3	1.7	0.9	1.1	1.5	0.7	2.7	3.5	2.0
30-34 years	1.7	2.1	1.3	1.4	1.8	1.1	3.8	4.6	3.1
35-39 years	2.3	2.9	1.8	2.0	2.6	1.5	5.6	6.1	5.0
40-44 years	3.7	4.6	2.7	3.2	4.3	2.3	7.9	9.2	6.7
45-49 years	5.7	7.5	4.1	5.2	6.9	3.6	10.4	12.3	8.7
50-54 years	9.1	12.2	6.2	8.4	11.5	5.5	16.1	18.5	13.8
55-59 years	14.0	18.8	9.4	13.0	17.9	8.3	24.2	27.7	20.8
60-64 years	20.8	27.7	14.4	19.7	26.8	13.2	33.0	37.8	28.3
65-69 years	33.5	43.9	24.3	31.9	42.1	22.9	52.5	62.1	43.5
70-74 years	50.0	62.8	38.1	48.5	61.8	37.9	67.3	77.4	57.9
75-79 years	70.9	85.9	58.3	71.0	86.5	59.2	68.5	80.4	56.2
80-84 years	116.8	132.1	105.6	119.7	135.8	106.0	80.2	99.1	72.4
85 and over	202.8	202.8	202.8	215.1	215.5	214.3	97.4	102.2	95.9

[1]Figures for age not stated included in "All Ages" but not distributed among age groups.

Table 6-E. Deaths at Ages 85 Years and Over, by Single Years of Age, Color, and Sex: United States, 1959

(Data refer only to deaths occurring within the United States, including Alaska)

AGE	Total	WHITE		NONWHITE	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
85 YEARS AND OVER	174,309	68,740	98,670	4,189	4,770
85 years	20,626	12,088	18,089	716	742
86 years	23,776	11,049	18,049	658	549
87 years	19,071	9,582	14,425	514	551
88 years	19,762	8,784	14,901	408	400
89 years	17,497	6,884	9,743	443	427
90 years	16,349	5,374	9,066	364	425
91 years	13,752	4,116	8,198	183	235
92 years	9,116	3,515	5,795	164	244
93 years	7,178	2,557	4,424	177	220
94 years	5,035	1,795	3,189	170	183
95 years	3,668	1,215	2,216	78	147
96 years	2,752	891	1,667	79	112
97 years	1,961	690	1,255	55	81
98 years	1,367	448	820	71	88
99 years	988	289	619	31	58
100 years	529	179	349	47	54
101 years	347	82	196	24	38
102 years	234	48	136	20	30
103 years	176	54	97	20	25
104 years	105	21	47	10	25
105 years	67	10	29	8	20
106 years	67	9	20	10	28
107 years	47	3	13	15	16
108 years	29	5	5	5	14
109 years	17	2	3	1	11
110 years	22	1	3	6	12
111 years	6	1	-	-	5
112 years	12	2	1	4	5
113 years	8	1	1	-	6
114 years	8	1	-	2	5
115 years	9	-	1	2	6
116 years	4	1	1	1	1
117 years	5	1	-	1	3
118 years	3	-	-	-	3
120 year	2	-	1	1	-
124 years	1	-	-	-	1
128 years	1	-	-	1	-

Table 6-F. Deaths and Death Rates for Males, Including Deaths Among Armed Forces Abroad, by Color: United States, 1959

(Includes Alaska. Rates per 1,000 estimated midyear population in specified group, including Armed Forces abroad)

AGE	NUMBER			RATE		
	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white
15-19 years	8,507	7,225	1,282	1.3	1.2	1.6
20-24 years	9,820	8,103	1,717	1.7	1.6	2.5
25-29 years	9,440	7,318	2,122	1.7	1.5	3.4
30-34 years	12,206	9,410	2,796	2.1	1.8	4.6
35-39 years	17,322	13,660	3,662	2.9	2.5	6.1
40-44 years	25,730	20,990	4,740	4.6	4.1	9.2
45-49 years	39,758	33,418	6,340	7.5	6.9	12.3
50-54 years	57,020	49,047	7,973	12.2	11.5	18.5
55-59 years[1]	74,927	64,939	9,988	18.8	17.9	27.7

[1]Includes deaths among Armed Forces abroad at ages 60 years and over. Rates based on male population aged 55-59 years.

Table 6-G. Mortality for 15 Leading Causes of Death: United States, 1959

(Data refer only to deaths occurring within the United States, including Alaska. Excludes fetal deaths. Rates per 100,000 estimated midyear population residing in area. Ranked on the basis of the List of 59 Selected Causes of Death; see table 6-J. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

Rank order	CAUSE OF DEATH	Rate	Percent of total deaths
	ALL CAUSES	939.1	100.0
1	Diseases of heart--400-402,410-443	363.4	38.7
2	Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues--140-205	147.4	15.7
3	Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system--330-334	108.5	11.6
4	Accidents--E800-E962	52.2	5.6
...	Motor vehicle accidents--E810-E835	21.5	2.3
...	Other accidents--E800-E802,E840-E962	30.7	3.3
5	Certain diseases of early infancy--760-776	38.5	4.1
6	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn--480-493	31.2	3.3
7	General arteriosclerosis--450	19.6	2.1
8	Diabetes mellitus--260	15.9	1.7
9	Congenital malformations--750-759	12.3	1.3
10	Cirrhosis of liver--581	10.9	1.2
11	Suicide--E963,E970-E979	10.6	1.1
12	Other diseases of circulatory system--451-468	10.3	1.1
13	Other hypertensive disease--444-447	7.4	0.8
14	Chronic and unspecified nephritis and other renal sclerosis--592-594	7.0	0.7
15	Tuberculosis, all forms--001-019	6.5	0.7
...	All other causes	97.4	10.4

Table 6-H. Age-Adjusted Death Rates for Specified Causes, by Color and Sex: United States, 1959

(Data refer only to deaths occurring within the United States, including Alaska. Based on age-specific death rates per 100,000 estimated midyear population residing in area for specified group. Computed by the direct method, using as the standard population the age distribution of the total population of the United States as enumerated in 1940. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

CAUSE OF DEATH	TOTAL			WHITE			NONWHITE		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
ALL CAUSES	769.9	957.1	600.6	736.3	925.0	566.2	1,084.9	1,258.5	925.0
Major cardiovascular-renal diseases--330-334,400-468,592-594	407.9	508.6	317.6	395.3	500.3	301.4	546.6	602.8	495.1
Diseases of cardiovascular system--330-334,400-468	401.9	501.5	312.5	390.2	494.1	297.3	530.3	584.9	480.2
Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system--330-334	83.0	88.3	78.2	77.5	83.4	72.4	145.6	145.2	145.9
Diseases of heart--400-402,410-443	290.8	380.1	210.6	285.9	379.0	202.5	342.7	392.2	297.3
General arteriosclerosis--450	13.4	14.8	12.2	13.4	14.8	12.3	14.4	16.1	12.7
Chronic and unspecified nephritis and other renal sclerosis--592-594	6.1	7.1	5.1	5.1	6.1	4.2	16.3	17.8	14.9
Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues--140-205	127.1	144.6	112.4	125.4	142.9	110.8	145.4	164.4	127.8
Accidents--E800-E962	50.2	74.6	26.7	48.1	71.5	25.4	67.1	101.5	35.4
Motor vehicle accidents--E810-E835	22.8	35.1	11.0	22.5	34.8	11.0	25.2	40.8	11.0
Other accidents--E800-E802,E840-E962	27.4	39.5	15.7	25.6	36.9	14.4	41.8	60.8	24.4
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn--480-493	24.1	29.7	19.1	21.3	26.5	16.8	46.2	56.3	36.9
Diabetes mellitus--260	13.4	11.7	14.9	12.7	11.3	13.8	20.8	15.3	25.9
Cirrhosis of liver--581	10.2	14.0	6.7	10.0	13.9	6.4	11.6	14.3	9.2
Tuberculosis, all forms--001-019	5.9	8.9	3.2	4.8	7.4	2.4	17.2	23.8	11.3

Table 6-J. Death Rates for 59 Selected Causes: United States, 1950-59

(Data refer only to deaths occurring within the United States. Beginning with 1959, includes Alaska. Excludes fetal deaths. Rates per 100,000 population residing in area, enumerated as of April 1 for 1950 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955. Deaths are classified according to the Sixth Revision for 1950-57 and according to the Seventh Revision for 1958 and 1959)

CAUSE OF DEATH	1959	1958	1957	1956	1955	1954	1953	1952	1951	1950
ALL CAUSES	939.1	951.3	959.0	935.4	930.4	918.9	958.5	961.0	966.3	963.8
Tuberculosis, all forms---001-019	6.5	7.1	7.8	8.4	9.1	10.2	12.3	15.8	20.1	22.5
Tuberculosis of respiratory system---001-008	6.0	6.6	7.3	7.8	8.3	9.3	11.3	14.4	18.4	20.6
Tuberculosis, other forms---010-019	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.8	1.1	1.4	1.7	1.9
Syphilis and its sequelae---020-029	1.7	2.0	2.2	2.3	2.3	3.0	3.3	3.7	4.1	5.0
Dysentery, all forms---045-048	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.8
Scarlet fever and streptococcal sore throat---050,051	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Diphtheria---055	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3
Whooping cough---056	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.6	0.7
Meningococcal infections---057	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.9	0.7	0.6
Acute poliomyelitis---080	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.6	0.8	0.9	2.0	1.0	1.3
Measles---085	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3
Other infective and parasitic diseases---030-044,049,052-054,058-074, 081-084,086-138	3.1	3.0	2.8	2.7	2.6	2.7	2.7	2.9	2.8	2.6
Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues---140-205	147.4	146.9	148.7	147.9	146.5	145.6	144.7	143.3	140.5	139.8
Malignant neoplasm of buccal cavity and pharynx---140-148	3.4	3.3	3.4	3.3	3.4	3.3	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.4
Malignant neoplasm of digestive organs and peritoneum, not specified as secondary---150-156A,157-159	50.7	50.9	51.7	52.5	52.3	53.0	53.3	53.4	53.3	54.2
Malignant neoplasm of respiratory system, not specified as secondary---160-164	21.2	20.4	19.9	19.2	18.2	17.1	16.7	15.6	14.7	14.1
Malignant neoplasm of breast---170	13.1	13.1	13.3	13.3	13.4	13.0	13.0	12.8	12.5	12.6
Malignant neoplasm of genital organs---171-179	21.6	22.2	22.6	22.6	22.8	22.9	22.9	22.7	22.5	23.1
Malignant neoplasm of urinary organs---180,181	7.1	7.0	7.1	7.0	7.0	6.9	6.9	6.9	6.8	6.7
Malignant neoplasm of other and unspecified sites---156B,165,190-199	16.2	16.2	16.7	16.3	16.4	16.5	16.3	16.6	16.1	14.7
Leukemia and aleukemia---204	7.0	6.9	6.9	6.8	6.6	6.5	6.3	6.3	6.1	5.9
Lymphosarcoma and other neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues---200-203,205	7.1	6.9	7.0	6.8	6.5	6.3	6.1	5.8	5.5	5.2
Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature---210-239	2.8	2.9	3.0	2.9	3.1	3.2	3.3	3.3	3.4	3.6
Asthma---241	2.8	2.9	3.9	3.6	3.6	3.8	4.3	4.5	4.5	2.9
Diabetes mellitus---260	15.9	15.9	16.0	15.7	15.5	15.6	16.3	16.4	16.3	16.2
Anemias---290-293	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.3	2.6	2.6	2.7
Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous---340	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.2
Major cardiovascular-renal diseases---330-334,400-468,592-594	516.2	523.8	523.7	510.7	506.0	495.1	514.6	511.6	513.0	510.8
Diseases of cardiovascular system---330-334,400-468	509.2	515.8	514.9	501.5	496.4	484.6	502.7	498.3	498.3	494.4
Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system---330-334	108.5	110.1	110.2	106.3	106.0	104.1	107.3	106.8	106.6	104.0
Diseases of heart---400-402,410-443	363.4	367.9	369.6	361.1	356.5	348.3	361.2	357.4	356.8	356.8
Rheumatic fever and chronic rheumatic heart disease---400-402,410-416	10.4	10.9	11.8	12.0	12.0	12.1	13.3	13.7	14.1	14.8
Arteriosclerotic heart disease, including coronary disease---420	268.8	266.3	265.7	255.6	247.0	235.6	236.0	226.1	219.5	213.0
Nonrheumatic chronic endocarditis and other myocardial degeneration---421,422	31.8	33.8	36.8	37.7	39.9	41.0	46.3	49.2	52.6	56.5
Other diseases of heart---430-434	13.8	14.2	12.8	12.6	12.6	13.0	14.3	14.5	15.1	15.9
Hypertensive heart disease---440-443	38.6	42.7	42.5	43.3	45.0	46.6	51.3	53.9	55.6	56.5
Other hypertensive disease---444-447	7.4	8.0	6.5	6.5	6.8	7.1	7.8	8.0	8.6	8.3
General arteriosclerosis---450	19.6	19.9	19.5	19.1	19.8	18.8	20.4	20.3	20.8	20.4
Other diseases of circulatory system---451-468	10.3	9.9	9.0	8.4	7.3	6.4	6.0	5.7	5.4	4.9
Chronic and unspecified nephritis and other renal sclerosis---592-594	7.0	8.0	8.8	9.1	9.6	10.6	11.9	13.3	14.7	16.4
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn---480-493	31.2	33.2	35.8	28.2	27.1	25.4	33.0	29.7	31.4	31.3
Influenza---480-483	1.6	2.6	4.4	1.4	1.7	1.7	6.0	3.6	4.5	4.4
Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn---490-493	29.6	30.6	31.4	26.8	25.4	23.8	27.0	26.1	26.9	26.9
Bronchitis---500-502	2.2	2.3	2.1	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.9	2.0
Ulcer of stomach and duodenum---540,541	6.1	6.2	6.1	6.0	5.9	5.8	5.8	5.6	5.5	5.5
Appendicitis---550-553	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.7	1.9	2.0
Hernia and intestinal obstruction---560,561,570	5.2	5.1	5.0	5.1	5.3	5.3	5.5	5.4	5.6	5.9
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn---543,571,572	4.4	4.5	4.7	4.5	4.7	4.9	5.4	5.6	5.2	5.1
Cirrhosis of liver---581	10.9	10.8	11.3	10.7	10.2	10.1	10.4	10.2	9.8	9.2
Cholelithiasis, cholecystitis, and cholangitis---584,585	2.5	2.7	2.9	3.1	3.6	3.5	3.5	3.8	3.7	3.9
Acute nephritis, and nephritis with edema including nephrosis---590,591	1.0	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.8	2.0	2.1	2.3
Infections of kidney---600	3.9	4.0	3.7	3.4	3.0	2.7	2.6	2.4	2.1	2.1
Hyperplasia of prostate---610	2.6	2.7	3.0	3.2	3.7	3.8	3.9	4.0	4.2	4.2
Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium---640-689	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.5	1.7	1.8	2.0
Abortion---650-652	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Other complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium---640-649,660-689	0.7	0.8	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.3	1.5	1.6	1.8
Congenital malformations---750-759	12.3	12.4	12.8	12.6	12.5	12.5	12.6	12.7	12.3	12.2
Certain diseases of early infancy---760-776	38.5	39.8	39.1	38.6	39.0	39.4	40.1	40.9	41.1	40.5
Birth injuries, postnatal asphyxia, and atelectasis---760-762	17.1	18.2	17.8	17.7	17.8	17.8	17.9	17.6	17.6	16.6
Infections of newborn---763-768	2.9	3.2	3.0	2.8	2.6	2.7	2.6	2.6	2.6	2.6
Other diseases peculiar to early infancy, and immaturity unqualified---769-776	18.5	18.4	18.3	18.1	18.6	18.9	19.6	20.7	21.0	21.3
Symptoms, senility, and ill-defined conditions---780-795	10.8	11.4	11.3	11.3	12.1	12.5	13.7	14.1	14.8	14.9
All other diseases---Residual	37.3	36.6	35.0	32.9	31.9	31.2	32.2	32.5	32.5	32.1
Accidents---E800-E962	52.2	52.3	56.0	56.7	56.9	55.9	60.0	61.7	62.5	60.6
Motor vehicle accidents---E810-E835	21.5	21.3	22.7	23.7	23.4	22.1	24.0	24.3	24.1	23.1
Other accidents---E800-E802,E840-E962	30.7	31.0	33.2	33.0	33.5	33.8	36.1	37.5	38.4	37.5
Suicide---E963,E970-E979	10.6	10.7	9.8	10.0	10.2	10.1	10.1	10.0	10.4	11.4
Homicide---E964,E980-E985	4.6	4.5	4.5	4.6	4.5	4.8	4.8	5.2	4.9	5.3

Table 6-K. Death Rates for 59 Selected Causes, by Age, Color, and Sex: United States, 1959

(Data refer only to deaths occurring within the United States, including Alaska. Excludes fetal deaths. Rates per 100,000 estimated midyear population residing in area for specified group. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

CAUSE OF DEATH, COLOR, AND SEX	Total[1]	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
ALL CAUSES	959.1	2,944.5	107.0	46.8	106.5	148.0	295.8	732.7	1,712.1	4,043.4	8,642.3	20,275.5
Male	1,084.8	3,324.3	116.1	56.5	151.7	189.5	371.4	965.9	2,289.2	5,162.7	10,126.5	20,258.1
Female	797.6	2,551.7	97.5	36.6	61.9	108.0	224.0	509.5	1,175.5	3,087.9	7,509.6	20,247.5
White	932.5	2,580.1	93.7	44.3	99.1	125.1	256.5	672.4	1,611.7	3,917.1	8,739.7	21,509.8
Male	1,079.7	2,940.9	101.5	53.9	144.2	163.6	330.5	909.0	2,203.0	5,041.7	10,265.3	21,548.6
Female	789.2	2,204.8	85.5	34.1	54.4	87.6	185.7	445.0	1,063.7	2,941.9	7,589.8	21,482.2
Nonwhite	991.3	5,020.2	185.9	63.0	159.1	327.8	649.3	1,295.3	2,798.1	5,836.3	7,271.4	9,738.0
Male	1,125.9	5,551.4	203.8	73.2	205.4	404.7	755.8	1,511.3	3,211.1	6,830.4	8,354.6	10,217.1
Female	863.5	4,489.1	167.8	52.7	114.2	260.3	555.6	1,097.6	2,404.5	4,917.8	6,334.4	9,352.9
Tuberculosis, all forms (001-019)	6.5	1.3	0.8	0.2	0.6	2.8	5.4	10.1	16.7	26.6	33.3	39.7
Male	9.5	1.7	0.8	0.1	0.4	2.9	6.4	15.3	28.1	45.7	54.5	60.6
Female	3.6	0.9	0.9	0.2	0.8	2.7	4.4	5.1	6.1	9.9	17.1	24.6
White	5.5	0.8	0.5	0.1	0.4	1.4	3.6	8.0	14.2	24.1	31.5	38.5
Male	8.3	1.1	0.5	0.1	0.3	1.4	4.4	12.1	24.4	42.1	51.6	58.6
Female	2.8	0.5	0.6	0.1	0.4	1.4	2.9	4.0	4.7	8.5	16.3	24.2
Nonwhite	14.4	4.2	2.6	0.6	2.7	14.1	21.0	29.9	44.1	62.0	57.9	48.9
Male	19.4	5.3	2.4	0.4	1.6	15.4	25.0	45.8	67.1	95.9	90.8	75.6
Female	9.8	3.2	2.8	0.9	3.8	13.0	17.5	15.3	22.1	30.7	29.4	27.5
Tuberculosis of respiratory system (001-008)	6.0	0.5	0.3	0.0	0.5	2.5	5.1	9.6	15.8	25.2	31.6	37.6
Male	8.9	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.3	2.5	6.0	14.7	26.9	43.6	52.4	58.1
Female	3.2	0.4	0.3	0.0	0.6	2.5	4.1	4.7	5.4	9.2	15.8	22.8
White	5.2	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.3	1.2	3.5	7.7	13.6	23.0	30.1	36.4
Male	7.9	0.4	0.1	0.0	0.2	1.2	4.2	11.7	23.7	40.3	49.9	56.1
Female	2.5	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.3	1.3	2.8	3.8	4.2	7.9	15.1	22.4
Nonwhite	12.7	1.6	1.0	0.2	2.0	12.5	19.5	27.3	39.6	56.8	52.6	46.7
Male	17.4	1.4	0.7	0.2	1.2	13.3	23.2	42.6	61.5	88.9	83.7	73.2
Female	8.3	1.8	1.2	0.2	2.8	11.9	16.2	13.3	18.7	27.2	25.8	25.5
Tuberculosis, other forms (010-019)	0.5	0.8	0.6	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.9	1.4	1.6	2.1
Male	0.6	1.1	0.6	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.7	1.2	2.1	2.1	2.5
Female	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.7	0.8	1.3	1.8
White	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.6	1.1	1.4	2.1
Male	0.4	0.7	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.8	1.8	1.7	2.5
Female	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.6	1.2	1.8
Nonwhite	1.7	2.6	1.6	0.4	0.7	1.6	1.6	2.6	4.5	5.2	5.3	2.2
Male	2.0	3.9	1.7	0.2	0.3	2.2	1.9	3.3	5.7	7.0	7.1	2.4
Female	1.4	1.4	1.6	0.6	1.1	1.1	1.3	1.9	3.5	3.5	3.7	2.0
Syphilis and its sequelae (020-029)	1.7	0.6	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.5	2.2	6.0	9.9	9.6	9.1
Male	2.5	0.6	0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.8	3.0	9.4	15.9	13.5	13.6
Female	1.0	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.3	1.4	2.8	4.6	6.7	5.8
White	1.3	0.2	0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.3	1.2	4.2	8.3	8.5	8.5
Male	2.0	0.2	0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.4	1.7	6.9	13.8	11.8	11.9
Female	0.7	0.3	0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.7	1.7	3.6	6.0	6.0
Nonwhite	4.9	2.3	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.6	3.0	11.6	25.1	31.5	25.7	14.1
Male	6.7	3.2	0	0.0	0.3	0.9	4.4	15.2	35.7	45.3	35.5	26.8
Female	3.1	1.4	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.4	1.7	8.2	15.1	18.7	17.2	3.9
Dysentery, all forms (045-048)	0.2	4.5	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.8	1.4
Male	0.2	4.6	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	1.0	0.8
Female	0.2	4.4	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.5	1.8
White	0.2	2.9	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.7	1.4
Male	0.2	3.2	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.9	0.9
Female	0.1	2.6	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.5	1.8
Nonwhite	0.7	13.4	0.8	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.8	2.1	2.0	1.1
Male	0.8	12.3	0.9	0.1	0	0.2	0.2	0.4	1.3	2.2	2.8	0
Female	0.7	14.4	0.6	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0	0.5	2.0	1.2	2.0
Scarlet fever and streptococcal sore throat (050,051)	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.5
Male	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.6
Female	0.1	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.4
White	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.5
Male	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.6
Female	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.4
Nonwhite	0.1	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0
Male	0.1	0	0.2	0.0	0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0	0	0
Female	0.1	1.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.6	0
Diphtheria (055)	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
Male	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
Female	0.0	0	0.2	0.1	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0
White	0.0	0	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
Male	0.0	0	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
Female	0.0	0	0.2	0.1	0	0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Nonwhite	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Male	0.2	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female	0.1	0	0.3	0.1	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Whooping cough (056)	0.2	4.8	0.5	0.0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0	0.1
Male	0.1	3.7	0.4	0.0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0
Female	0.2	6.0	0.6	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0.2
White	0.1	2.4	0.3	0.0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0	0.1
Male	0.1	1.8	0.2	0.0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0
Female	0.1	3.0	0.4	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0.2
Nonwhite	0.7	18.5	1.7	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Male	0.6	14.4	1.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female	0.9	22.5	2.1	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

[1]Figures for age not stated included in "Total" but not distributed among age groups.

Table 6-K. Death Rates for 59 Selected Causes, by Age, Color, and Sex: United States, 1959—Continued

(Data refer only to deaths occurring within the United States, including Alaska. Excludes fetal deaths. Rates per 100,000 estimated midyear population residing in area for specified group. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

CAUSE OF DEATH, COLOR, AND SEX	Total[1]	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
Meningococcal infections (057)	0.4	5.3	1.5	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.5
Male	0.4	5.8	1.7	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.6
Female	0.3	4.8	1.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.4
White	0.4	5.4	1.5	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.5
Male	0.4	6.2	1.7	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.6
Female	0.3	4.5	1.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.4
Nonwhite	0.6	5.1	1.7	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.6	0	0
Male	0.7	3.5	1.9	0.6	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.9	0	0
Female	0.6	6.7	1.5	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.3	0	0
Acute poliomyelitis (080)	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0	0
Male	0.4	0.7	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.7	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.1	0	0
Female	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0	0
White	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0	0
Male	0.3	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.8	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.1	0	0
Female	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0	0
Nonwhite	0.4	1.1	1.0	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1	0	0	0
Male	0.6	1.1	1.5	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.4	0.1	0.2	0	0	0
Female	0.2	1.1	0.6	0.3	0.4	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Measles (085)	0.2	1.9	1.1	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1
Male	0.2	1.6	1.1	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0.1	0
Female	0.2	2.2	1.1	0.3	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2
White	0.2	1.6	0.9	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1
Male	0.2	1.3	1.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0.1	0
Female	0.2	2.0	0.9	0.3	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2
Nonwhite	0.5	3.5	2.2	0.4	0	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	0
Male	0.4	3.5	2.2	0.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female	0.5	3.5	2.3	0.5	0	0	0	0	0	0.3	0	0
Other infective and parasitic diseases (030-044,049,052-054, 058-074,081-084,086-138)	3.1	23.2	3.0	1.1	1.0	1.5	1.7	2.9	4.6	7.5	11.4	21.5
Male	3.4	25.7	2.9	1.2	1.0	1.4	1.8	3.1	5.5	9.5	13.8	19.2
Female	2.8	20.6	3.1	1.1	1.0	1.5	1.6	2.8	3.7	5.8	9.6	23.2
White	2.7	17.3	2.5	1.1	0.8	1.2	1.3	2.4	4.2	7.3	11.3	21.7
Male	3.0	19.3	2.5	1.1	0.8	1.2	1.4	2.8	5.0	9.2	13.5	18.8
Female	2.5	15.2	2.5	1.0	0.8	1.1	1.2	2.2	3.4	5.6	9.7	23.8
Nonwhite	6.1	57.2	5.7	1.6	2.2	3.6	5.0	7.1	9.2	11.2	12.8	19.6
Male	6.6	63.4	5.0	1.8	2.6	3.1	5.2	7.7	11.4	14.6	17.0	22.0
Female	5.6	51.1	6.4	1.5	1.9	4.1	4.8	6.5	7.1	8.2	9.2	17.6
Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues (140-205)	147.4	7.3	10.6	6.9	8.4	19.9	59.8	171.8	394.5	760.0	1,109.2	1,511.3
Male	160.0	7.8	11.4	8.0	10.2	18.4	48.9	167.5	455.9	941.2	1,385.8	1,738.3
Female	135.2	6.9	9.8	5.8	6.6	21.4	70.2	175.9	337.4	602.0	898.2	1,345.1
White	151.1	7.4	11.3	7.3	8.4	19.2	56.8	169.9	384.5	751.1	1,128.7	1,607.0
Male	163.6	7.8	12.2	8.4	10.4	18.2	46.7	161.3	445.1	927.9	1,408.9	1,848.3
Female	138.8	7.0	10.5	6.1	6.4	20.3	66.4	170.3	328.4	597.8	917.4	1,436.0
Nonwhite	118.4	7.0	6.5	4.6	8.6	25.0	87.5	228.5	502.5	884.7	836.8	694.6
Male	130.8	7.7	6.9	5.1	9.3	19.9	70.3	228.3	571.7	1,124.1	1,090.1	881.9
Female	106.6	6.3	6.0	4.1	8.0	29.4	102.7	228.7	456.6	663.5	617.8	543.1
Malignant neoplasm of buccal cavity and pharynx (140-148)	3.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	1.1	5.6	10.0	16.8	25.7	36.2
Male	5.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.4	1.5	8.1	16.9	29.1	42.3	50.8
Female	1.5	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.7	3.1	5.6	8.0	12.4	18.4
White	3.5	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.9	4.8	9.3	16.9	25.4	36.6
Male	5.6	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.4	1.3	7.7	16.8	29.5	43.5	55.8
Female	1.5	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.6	3.0	5.5	8.0	12.8	19.3
Nonwhite	2.7	0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.4	2.4	6.9	11.4	15.5	14.8	15.2
Male	4.2	0	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.6	3.3	11.7	18.8	24.4	24.8	22.0
Female	1.2	0	0	0.0	0.1	0.3	1.5	3.4	4.4	7.3	8.1	9.8
Malignant neoplasm of digestive organs and peritoneum, not specified as secondary (150-156A,157-159)	50.7	0.5	0.3	0.1	0.6	2.9	12.2	45.8	128.9	291.8	479.5	681.3
Male	56.4	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.6	3.1	13.0	53.1	156.0	358.0	567.0	681.4
Female	45.2	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.5	2.6	11.5	38.8	103.8	233.7	412.0	645.5
White	52.0	0.5	0.3	0.1	0.5	2.6	11.5	43.3	125.9	287.6	489.1	736.2
Male	57.2	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.5	2.8	11.8	49.4	148.8	351.2	578.6	725.1
Female	47.0	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.5	2.5	10.8	37.4	100.8	232.5	421.7	692.9
Nonwhite	40.5	0.4	0.1	0.1	1.1	5.3	20.5	68.9	183.5	348.6	344.7	278.3
Male	50.5	0.4	0.3	0.2	1.3	6.1	24.5	88.2	232.7	452.5	431.2	341.5
Female	31.1	0.4	0	0	0.8	4.6	17.0	51.5	136.6	252.6	269.9	227.5
Malignant neoplasm of respiratory system, not specified as secondary (160-164)	21.2	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	1.1	7.5	30.0	79.5	119.8	97.0	80.6
Male	36.7	0.2	0.0	0.1	0.2	1.6	11.0	51.6	147.0	224.7	174.9	135.6
Female	6.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.7	3.2	9.3	15.9	28.4	37.7	41.3
White	21.9	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	1.1	8.5	29.3	79.3	120.5	98.7	85.3
Male	37.9	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	1.6	12.1	50.5	147.0	227.0	178.6	142.9
Female	6.3	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.6	3.1	8.9	16.5	28.1	38.5	44.4
Nonwhite	15.6	0.4	0	0.0	0.2	1.4	11.3	36.5	81.9	110.0	75.7	42.4
Male	26.8	0.7	0	0.0	0.1	2.2	19.3	62.3	146.1	193.0	127.7	78.0
Female	5.0	0	0	0	0.2	0.8	4.2	12.9	20.6	33.3	27.0	13.7
Malignant neoplasm of breast (170)	13.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.2	10.1	24.4	37.0	51.8	72.0	122.4
Male	0.2	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.6	1.3	2.0	3.9
Female	25.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	4.3	19.6	47.5	70.7	95.8	125.2	207.4
White	13.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.1	9.9	24.6	37.1	52.4	74.2	131.1
Male	0.2	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.6	1.3	1.9	3.4
Female	26.7	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	4.1	19.3	47.8	70.9	96.6	128.6	221.6
Nonwhite	8.8	0	0	0.0	0.1	3.0	11.9	23.1	35.7	44.2	41.4	48.9
Male	0.3	0	0	0	0	0	0.3	0.3	1.1	1.3	2.8	7.3
Female	17.0	0	0	0.0	0.1	5.6	22.1	44.0	68.7	83.9	74.8	82.4

[1] Figures for age not stated included in "Total" but not distributed among age groups.

Table 6-K. Death Rates for 59 Selected Causes, by Age, Color, and Sex: United States, 1959—Continued

(Data refer only to deaths occurring within the United States, including Alaska. Excludes fetal deaths. Rates per 100,000 estimated midyear population residing in area for specified group. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

CAUSE OF DEATH, COLOR, AND SEX	Total[1]	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues—Continued												
Malignant neoplasm of genital organs (171-179)----	21.6	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.9	3.5	11.2	24.4	49.8	107.7	190.3	277.6
Male----	17.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.8	1.6	2.0	3.8	24.1	110.0	284.5	461.4
Female--	25.8	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.9	5.2	19.9	44.1	73.7	105.7	118.5	144.9
White----	21.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.9	3.2	10.0	22.2	45.8	101.3	188.3	287.6
Male----	17.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.9	1.8	1.9	2.9	20.6	100.5	281.9	483.7
Female--	25.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.9	4.5	17.6	40.8	69.2	101.9	117.7	148.7
Nonwhite----	25.1	0	0.2	0.3	0.9	5.8	22.1	44.7	93.1	199.4	217.8	190.2
Male----	19.4	0	0.3	0.0	0.3	0.3	2.2	12.0	61.5	241.1	318.4	287.8
Female--	30.5	0	0.1	0.5	1.4	10.6	39.6	74.6	123.3	160.8	130.7	111.8
Malignant neoplasm of urinary organs (180,181)----	7.1	0.5	1.2	0.3	0.1	0.3	1.3	5.9	17.6	40.5	66.9	91.7
Male----	9.6	0.6	1.3	0.3	0.1	0.3	1.7	8.5	26.0	59.9	99.1	125.0
Female--	4.6	0.4	1.1	0.3	0.1	0.3	1.0	3.4	9.7	23.7	42.4	67.7
White----	7.4	0.5	1.2	0.3	0.1	0.3	1.2	5.7	17.4	40.8	69.4	99.7
Male----	10.1	0.6	1.3	0.3	0.1	0.3	1.6	8.4	26.1	60.5	103.4	137.3
Female--	4.8	0.4	1.1	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.8	3.1	9.3	23.8	43.7	73.1
Nonwhite----	4.4	0.4	1.1	0.3	0.1	0.5	2.4	7.6	19.0	36.3	33.2	23.9
Male----	5.5	0.4	1.0	0.3	0.2	0.7	2.5	9.2	24.2	50.9	44.7	29.3
Female--	3.4	0.4	1.2	0.4	0.1	0.4	2.4	6.1	14.2	22.8	23.3	19.6
Malignant neoplasm of other and unspecified sites (156B,165,190-199)----	16.2	2.4	3.0	2.4	2.7	4.2	9.1	21.0	40.6	69.4	100.4	169.7
Male----	17.7	2.3	3.1	2.6	3.4	4.8	10.2	23.7	47.3	80.2	117.3	179.2
Female--	14.8	2.5	2.8	2.2	2.1	3.6	8.1	18.4	34.5	60.1	87.5	162.5
White----	16.7	2.4	3.2	2.5	2.7	4.4	9.1	20.7	40.0	68.7	102.1	181.1
Male----	18.3	2.2	3.4	2.7	3.4	5.0	10.2	23.6	46.9	79.3	119.5	191.8
Female--	15.2	2.7	3.0	2.3	2.1	3.7	8.0	17.8	33.6	59.4	89.0	173.6
Nonwhite----	12.3	2.3	1.8	1.8	2.8	3.3	9.1	23.6	47.9	80.7	76.3	71.7
Male----	13.3	3.2	1.6	2.0	3.6	3.6	9.6	24.1	51.7	91.5	88.7	80.5
Female--	11.4	1.4	1.9	1.5	2.1	3.1	8.7	23.2	44.3	70.8	65.6	64.7
Leukemia and aleukemia (204)----	7.0	3.1	5.2	3.2	2.0	2.2	3.3	6.0	12.8	29.5	42.5	46.3
Male----	8.2	3.5	5.6	3.7	2.4	2.4	3.8	6.9	15.9	38.4	55.1	58.3
Female--	5.8	2.7	4.9	2.6	1.5	2.0	2.8	5.1	9.9	21.7	33.0	37.5
White----	7.3	3.0	5.6	3.4	2.0	2.2	3.2	6.0	12.8	30.2	44.4	50.6
Male----	8.6	3.6	6.0	4.1	2.5	2.4	3.9	7.0	16.2	39.1	57.3	64.3
Female--	6.0	2.5	5.2	2.8	1.5	2.0	2.6	5.1	9.8	22.5	34.6	40.9
Nonwhite----	4.1	3.3	2.9	1.5	1.8	2.2	3.6	5.6	11.9	18.8	17.1	9.8
Male----	4.6	2.8	3.1	1.6	1.7	2.5	2.9	6.2	12.8	28.2	27.0	12.2
Female--	3.6	3.9	2.6	1.4	1.9	2.0	4.2	5.0	11.0	10.2	8.6	7.8
Lymphosarcoma and other neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues (200-203,205)----	7.1	0.6	0.8	0.7	1.8	3.2	4.5	9.4	18.3	32.7	35.4	25.3
Male----	8.4	0.7	0.9	1.0	2.5	4.0	5.7	11.6	22.2	39.5	43.1	32.8
Female--	5.8	0.5	0.6	0.4	1.2	2.4	3.4	7.4	14.7	26.8	29.5	20.0
White----	7.4	0.6	0.8	0.8	1.9	3.2	4.6	9.4	18.3	32.8	36.7	26.7
Male----	8.6	0.7	1.0	1.1	2.6	4.0	5.7	11.6	22.1	39.3	44.6	33.9
Female--	6.1	0.5	0.7	0.4	1.2	2.4	3.5	7.4	14.8	27.2	30.7	21.6
Nonwhite----	4.8	0.4	0.3	0.5	1.5	2.9	4.3	9.6	18.1	31.0	17.8	14.1
Male----	6.2	0.4	0.4	0.8	1.8	4.0	5.7	12.2	22.9	41.1	24.8	24.4
Female--	3.5	0.4	0.2	0.2	1.3	2.0	3.0	7.1	13.6	21.6	11.7	5.9
Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature (210-239)----	2.8	3.3	0.8	0.7	0.7	1.2	2.4	4.5	6.0	9.1	11.0	21.3
Male----	2.5	3.3	0.9	0.8	0.7	1.0	1.7	3.5	6.1	9.8	10.9	15.6
Female--	3.1	3.4	0.6	0.6	0.8	1.5	3.1	5.5	5.9	8.5	11.1	25.3
White----	2.7	3.3	0.8	0.7	0.7	1.1	2.0	4.1	5.8	8.9	11.0	22.0
Male----	2.5	3.4	0.9	0.8	0.7	1.0	1.6	3.3	6.0	9.6	11.1	15.4
Female--	2.9	3.3	0.6	0.6	0.7	1.3	2.3	4.9	5.5	8.2	10.9	26.7
Nonwhite----	3.6	3.3	0.8	0.8	1.0	2.2	6.0	8.2	8.6	12.2	11.2	15.2
Male----	2.6	2.5	1.0	0.8	1.0	1.4	2.4	5.3	7.7	12.0	8.5	17.1
Female--	4.5	4.2	0.5	0.9	1.0	2.8	9.2	10.9	9.5	12.3	13.5	13.7
Asthma (241)----	2.8	0.8	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.8	1.6	3.5	7.6	13.9	17.1	18.0
Male----	3.8	1.1	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.6	1.4	4.4	11.7	21.9	26.7	22.8
Female--	1.9	0.5	0.5	0.2	0.4	0.9	1.8	2.7	3.9	6.9	9.8	14.6
White----	2.8	0.7	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.5	1.2	3.2	7.4	14.1	17.6	19.0
Male----	3.8	0.9	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.4	1.0	4.0	11.6	22.3	27.9	24.8
Female--	1.8	0.5	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.6	1.3	2.4	3.5	7.0	9.8	14.9
Nonwhite----	3.3	1.4	1.0	0.6	1.1	2.7	5.2	6.2	10.5	11.2	11.2	9.8
Male----	3.7	2.5	0.9	0.8	0.6	2.7	4.9	7.9	12.8	17.1	11.3	7.3
Female--	3.0	0.4	1.1	0.4	1.6	2.8	5.6	4.5	8.3	5.8	11.0	11.8
Diabetes mellitus (260)----	15.9	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.9	2.6	3.9	11.3	37.5	96.7	155.5	165.8
Male----	12.9	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.8	3.0	4.3	11.3	31.2	77.3	136.4	151.4
Female--	18.8	0.5	0.3	0.5	1.0	2.2	3.5	11.2	43.4	113.6	170.0	175.8
White----	15.8	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.8	2.4	3.3	9.3	33.8	94.1	157.4	175.4
Male----	13.0	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.8	2.8	4.1	10.2	29.4	75.5	138.7	165.2
Female--	18.5	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.9	2.0	2.6	8.5	37.9	110.3	171.4	182.7
Nonwhite----	16.7	0.4	0.3	0.4	1.1	3.8	8.9	29.5	77.6	133.4	129.9	83.7
Male----	12.0	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.7	4.1	6.0	22.2	50.4	102.2	107.1	43.9
Female--	21.2	0.4	0.3	0.5	1.5	3.4	11.5	36.1	103.5	162.3	139.7	115.7
Anemias (290-293)----	1.8	2.6	1.1	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	1.0	2.3	6.8	18.2	39.5
Male----	1.9	2.8	1.0	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.9	2.7	7.7	21.7	38.3
Female--	1.8	2.4	1.2	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.5	1.1	2.0	5.9	15.5	40.3
White----	1.7	1.6	0.7	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.9	2.2	6.6	18.9	43.0
Male----	1.7	1.7	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.8	2.6	7.5	22.7	42.0
Female--	1.7	1.5	0.8	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.9	1.8	5.8	16.1	43.8
Nonwhite----	2.8	8.3	3.8	1.3	1.9	2.4	2.0	2.1	3.9	9.6	8.2	9.8
Male----	3.0	9.2	3.9	1.5	2.1	2.2	2.6	2.1	3.9	10.4	9.2	9.8
Female--	2.6	7.4	3.7	1.1	1.6	2.7	1.5	2.1	3.9	8.8	7.4	9.8

[1]Figures for age not stated included in "Total" but not distributed among age groups.

Table 6-K. Death Rates for 59 Selected Causes, by Age, Color, and Sex: United States, 1959—Continued

(Data refer only to deaths occurring within the United States, including Alaska. Excludes fetal deaths. Rates per 100,000 estimated midyear population residing in area for specified group. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

CAUSE OF DEATH, COLOR, AND SEX	Total[1]	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous (340)	1.3	22.0	2.5	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.6	1.2	1.7	1.6	1.4
Male	1.5	25.5	3.1	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.6	0.7	1.3	2.2	2.0	1.9
Female	1.0	18.3	1.8	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.5	1.0	1.3	1.4	1.0
White	1.0	17.6	2.1	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.9	1.6	1.5	1.3
Male	1.2	19.9	2.6	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.5	1.1	2.1	1.8	2.2
Female	0.8	15.3	1.6	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.8	1.1	1.3	0.7
Nonwhite	3.2	47.0	4.5	0.7	0.9	1.0	1.9	1.8	3.6	4.4	3.6	2.2
Male	3.8	58.5	6.2	0.7	1.2	0.9	1.6	2.1	3.5	4.7	4.3	0
Female	2.6	35.6	2.9	0.6	0.8	1.0	2.1	1.4	3.8	4.1	3.1	3.9
Major cardiovascular-renal diseases (330-334,400-468,592-594)	516.2	14.0	2.9	2.6	8.5	26.9	100.4	341.1	939.3	2,538.2	6,126.8	15,388.0
Male	584.2	15.6	3.2	2.6	8.9	31.7	140.4	497.3	1,307.8	3,220.3	6,970.6	14,876.1
Female	450.1	12.4	2.6	2.6	8.2	22.2	62.5	191.7	596.7	1,943.7	5,482.4	15,725.1
White	524.3	11.9	2.3	2.3	7.3	21.5	84.7	308.0	875.7	2,450.9	6,203.7	16,365.3
Male	590.5	13.4	2.5	2.3	8.0	26.9	126.6	472.5	1,262.2	3,149.3	7,084.3	15,871.2
Female	453.8	9.8	2.1	2.2	6.7	16.3	44.5	149.9	517.5	1,845.3	5,539.8	16,715.6
Nonwhite	451.9	26.2	6.2	4.6	16.9	63.9	241.7	650.5	1,626.9	3,778.4	5,047.7	7,052.2
Male	484.9	25.7	7.1	4.3	15.0	71.7	269.4	735.2	1,794.9	4,199.1	5,518.4	7,134.1
Female	420.6	26.8	5.3	4.9	18.8	66.4	217.4	573.0	1,466.7	3,389.8	4,640.5	6,986.3
Diseases of cardiovascular system (330-334,400-468)	509.2	13.2	2.7	2.1	7.1	24.0	96.1	333.8	926.3	2,512.0	6,068.0	15,241.7
Male	576.5	14.5	3.0	2.2	7.2	28.2	135.3	488.3	1,292.8	3,189.9	6,899.9	14,711.7
Female	443.8	11.8	2.4	2.0	6.9	20.0	58.9	186.0	585.6	1,921.2	5,432.6	15,592.2
White	518.1	11.2	2.2	1.8	5.9	19.1	81.4	302.4	865.2	2,429.4	6,149.1	16,221.6
Male	589.7	12.9	2.4	1.9	6.4	23.7	123.5	465.2	1,249.6	3,124.3	7,018.6	15,712.2
Female	448.4	9.4	2.0	1.6	5.5	14.5	42.0	145.9	509.0	1,826.7	5,493.8	16,582.7
Nonwhite	496.4	24.6	5.9	3.9	15.0	62.8	228.3	626.9	1,587.3	3,686.2	4,929.9	6,885.9
Male	470.4	23.9	6.8	3.7	13.1	65.0	255.2	709.5	1,754.2	4,093.4	5,385.1	6,926.8
Female	407.9	25.4	5.1	4.1	16.8	60.9	204.6	551.4	1,428.2	3,309.9	4,536.2	6,852.9
Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system (330-334)	108.5	4.4	1.0	0.6	1.7	4.8	15.1	48.6	150.9	514.8	1,518.1	3,801.7
Male	104.7	5.4	1.0	0.8	1.8	4.6	15.0	51.9	167.7	575.9	1,600.6	3,508.6
Female	112.1	3.4	1.1	0.5	1.7	5.0	15.1	45.3	135.2	461.5	1,454.8	4,004.8
White	107.0	3.9	0.9	0.6	1.5	3.8	10.5	36.9	124.6	476.1	1,525.1	4,026.8
Male	103.2	4.7	0.9	0.7	1.7	3.8	11.0	41.2	142.9	539.1	1,613.8	3,729.2
Female	110.7	3.2	1.0	0.5	1.4	3.8	10.1	32.8	107.7	421.5	1,458.2	4,237.8
Nonwhite	120.0	7.2	1.6	0.8	3.1	12.8	56.0	157.7	435.0	1,065.2	1,417.8	1,879.3
Male	116.6	9.9	1.5	1.1	2.4	11.2	52.8	155.1	432.4	1,083.2	1,431.2	1,792.7
Female	123.2	4.6	1.7	0.6	3.7	14.2	58.8	160.1	437.5	1,048.5	1,406.1	1,949.0
Diseases of heart (400-402,410-443)	303.4	7.6	1.5	1.3	4.3	16.5	74.2	268.7	728.9	1,852.1	4,057.7	9,571.9
Male	432.4	7.8	1.8	1.2	4.7	21.1	112.6	415.6	1,063.3	2,425.1	4,733.4	9,408.1
Female	296.3	7.3	1.2	1.3	3.8	12.0	37.8	128.2	418.0	1,352.8	3,541.9	9,670.5
White	373.5	6.1	1.1	1.0	3.5	13.5	66.6	252.3	699.2	1,815.8	4,127.8	10,195.8
Male	447.0	7.0	1.2	1.0	4.0	18.4	106.5	406.7	1,049.5	2,405.3	4,833.6	10,051.4
Female	301.9	5.1	0.9	1.0	3.0	8.8	28.4	103.9	374.5	1,304.6	3,595.8	10,298.2
Nonwhite	282.8	16.2	4.1	2.9	9.4	39.6	143.3	422.1	1,049.0	2,367.0	3,078.3	4,252.2
Male	315.1	12.7	5.1	2.6	9.2	43.8	170.0	500.8	1,210.1	2,698.1	3,454.6	4,402.4
Female	252.2	19.7	3.0	3.2	9.6	35.9	119.8	360.1	895.3	2,061.1	2,752.8	4,131.4
Rheumatic fever and chronic rheumatic heart disease (400-402,410-416)	10.4	0.2	0.2	0.8	2.2	4.9	10.3	19.4	28.7	33.3	37.2	59.3
Male	10.1	0.1	0.3	0.7	2.1	4.8	10.6	19.9	29.1	34.0	35.4	52.8
Female	10.6	0.3	0.2	0.9	2.3	5.0	9.9	18.9	28.2	32.7	38.6	63.9
White	10.7	0.1	0.1	0.5	1.9	4.5	10.2	19.9	29.6	33.9	37.7	61.5
Male	10.3	0.1	0.1	0.5	1.8	4.5	10.6	20.2	29.9	34.3	35.8	53.6
Female	11.0	0.1	0.1	0.6	2.0	4.5	9.9	19.5	29.2	33.6	39.2	67.1
Nonwhite	7.8	0.5	0.8	2.2	4.5	7.6	10.8	15.4	18.8	24.6	30.3	40.2
Male	8.0	0	1.0	1.7	4.2	6.9	11.2	17.1	20.4	29.7	30.5	46.3
Female	7.7	1.1	0.5	2.6	4.8	8.2	10.6	13.9	17.3	19.9	30.1	35.3
Arteriosclerotic heart disease, including coronary disease (420)	268.8	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.8	7.2	50.3	204.0	572.0	1,433.7	2,932.0	6,390.0
Male	339.9	0.4	0.1	0.1	1.0	11.7	86.4	341.3	980.9	1,963.2	3,574.9	6,514.7
Female	199.7	0.3	0.0	0.1	0.5	3.0	15.9	72.6	284.9	972.4	2,441.6	6,287.6
White	283.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.6	6.5	48.3	201.5	569.7	1,440.8	3,019.3	6,875.8
Male	358.2	0.4	0.1	0.1	1.0	11.0	85.7	348.1	993.9	1,988.2	3,695.6	7,034.2
Female	209.4	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.3	2.2	12.6	62.5	269.2	966.0	2,509.5	6,763.6
Nonwhite	153.4	0.7	0.2	0.1	1.6	13.1	67.5	227.1	596.1	1,330.4	1,719.1	2,259.8
Male	184.7	0.7	0.2	0.1	1.5	17.9	93.6	295.5	741.9	1,617.4	2,034.0	2,473.2
Female	123.7	0.7	0.2	0.1	1.7	8.9	44.5	164.6	457.1	1,065.2	1,446.6	2,088.2
Nonrheumatic chronic endocarditis and other myocardial degeneration (421,422)	31.8	1.1	0.2	0.1	0.3	1.0	2.6	9.4	32.8	125.8	470.0	1,667.4
Male	31.9	1.0	0.3	0.1	0.3	1.2	3.1	12.1	42.5	150.8	517.5	1,574.7
Female	31.7	1.3	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.8	2.1	6.9	23.8	104.0	433.7	1,730.7
White	32.0	0.9	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.6	1.8	7.4	27.4	115.9	472.8	1,769.4
Male	31.9	0.7	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.8	2.4	10.1	36.9	138.9	521.1	1,674.0
Female	32.2	1.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4	1.3	4.8	18.6	95.1	436.4	1,837.1
Nonwhite	30.0	2.6	0.4	0.1	0.5	4.4	9.7	28.2	91.7	266.4	429.6	796.7
Male	32.0	2.5	0.4	0.1	0.6	5.2	10.2	30.5	102.8	300.0	471.6	802.4
Female	28.2	2.8	0.3	0.2	0.5	3.6	9.2	26.1	81.0	235.4	393.3	792.2
Other diseases of heart (430-434)	13.8	5.9	1.0	0.3	0.9	2.1	4.7	12.0	26.0	61.6	140.4	362.0
Male	16.4	6.3	1.1	0.3	1.0	2.1	6.1	16.8	36.1	82.6	171.1	376.9
Female	11.3	5.5	0.9	0.3	0.8	2.0	3.3	7.5	16.6	43.4	117.1	350.5
White	13.1	4.8	0.7	0.3	0.7	1.5	3.6	9.9	22.4	56.0	137.8	377.5
Male	15.6	5.8	0.7	0.3	0.8	1.6	5.0	14.3	32.3	75.8	168.2	391.8
Female	10.6	3.8	0.7	0.2	0.6	1.4	2.4	5.6	13.2	38.9	114.9	367.3
Nonwhite	19.6	12.0	2.7	0.5	2.0	6.6	13.8	32.1	65.3	141.5	176.0	228.3
Male	22.8	9.2	3.4	0.6	2.2	6.5	16.1	40.5	76.6	175.6	207.8	261.0
Female	16.6	14.8	2.0	0.3	1.8	6.8	11.7	24.4	54.5	109.9	148.5	202.0

[1]Figures for age not stated included in "Total" but not distributed among age groups.

Table 6-K. Death Rates for 59 Selected Causes, by Age, Color, and Sex: United States, 1959—Continued

(Data refer only to deaths occurring within the United States, including Alaska. Excludes fetal deaths. Rates per 100,000 estimated midyear population residing in area for specified group. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

CAUSE OF DEATH, COLOR, AND SEX	Total[1]	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
Major cardiovascular-renal diseases—Continued												
Diseases of cardiovascular system—Continued												
Diseases of heart—Continued												
Hypertensive heart disease (440-443)	38.6	0.1	0	0.0	0.2	1.3	6.4	23.9	69.4	197.6	478.0	1,093.1
Male	34.2	0.1	0	0.0	0.2	1.3	6.3	25.5	74.7	194.5	434.4	886.9
Female	43.0	0.1	0	0.0	0.2	1.3	6.5	22.4	64.4	200.2	511.1	1,237.7
White	34.4	0	0	0.0	0.1	0.5	2.5	13.7	50.2	169.1	460.1	1,111.6
Male	30.0	0	0	0.0	0.1	0.6	2.9	15.9	56.6	166.9	412.8	897.8
Female	38.7	0	0	0.0	0.1	0.4	2.2	11.5	44.3	170.9	495.8	1,263.1
Nonwhite	71.9	0.4	0	0	0.7	7.9	41.5	119.2	277.1	604.1	723.4	927.2
Male	67.6	0.4	0	0	0.7	7.3	38.9	117.2	268.4	575.3	710.6	819.5
Female	76.1	0.4	0	0	0.7	8.4	43.8	121.1	285.4	630.7	734.4	1,013.7
Other hypertensive disease (444-447)	7.4	0.0	0	0.0	0.2	1.2	3.1	5.8	11.1	29.3	90.0	252.0
Male	7.7	0	0	0.0	0.3	1.3	3.6	6.8	12.7	34.4	100.4	250.8
Female	7.2	0.1	0	0.0	0.1	1.2	2.7	4.8	9.6	24.9	82.1	252.3
White	6.7	0.0	0	0.0	0.1	0.6	1.4	3.7	8.5	28.0	89.5	265.0
Male	6.9	0	0	0.0	0.2	0.6	1.7	4.6	10.1	30.2	99.5	285.5
Female	6.6	0.1	0	0.0	0.1	0.5	1.1	2.8	7.0	22.4	82.0	264.7
Nonwhite	13.1	0	0	0	0.7	6.6	18.9	25.5	39.2	75.7	96.1	140.2
Male	14.3	0	0	0	1.0	7.5	21.8	28.3	40.4	91.8	111.3	136.6
Female	11.9	0	0	0	0.5	5.9	16.4	23.0	38.1	60.8	82.8	143.1
General arteriosclerosis (450)	19.6	0.0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.3	2.1	10.8	59.0	308.7	1,472.8
Male	18.9	0.1	0	0	0.0	0.1	0.4	2.8	14.0	71.5	345.9	1,394.7
Female	20.3	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.1	1.3	7.8	48.1	280.2	1,525.9
White	20.5	0.0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.2	1.7	9.4	55.3	312.3	1,581.4
Male	19.6	0.1	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.3	2.4	12.8	67.1	350.0	1,507.2
Female	21.4	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.1	1.0	6.2	45.1	283.9	1,634.0
Nonwhite	12.7	0	0	0	0	0.2	0.9	5.7	26.4	112.2	257.6	548.9
Male	13.5	0	0	0	0	0.2	1.1	6.9	27.2	132.6	292.9	519.5
Female	11.9	0	0	0	0	0.1	0.7	4.6	25.6	93.3	227.0	572.5
Other diseases of circulatory system (451-468)	10.3	1.2	0.2	0.1	0.9	1.5	3.4	8.6	24.7	56.8	93.5	143.4
Male	12.8	1.2	0.3	0.1	0.5	1.1	3.7	11.1	35.1	83.1	119.7	149.4
Female	7.9	1.1	0.1	0.2	1.3	1.8	3.1	6.3	15.0	33.9	73.5	138.7
White	10.4	1.1	0.2	0.1	0.7	1.2	2.8	7.9	23.5	56.2	94.4	152.5
Male	13.0	1.2	0.3	0.1	0.5	1.0	3.1	10.3	34.3	82.7	121.7	158.9
Female	7.8	1.1	0.1	0.2	1.0	1.4	2.5	5.5	13.5	33.1	73.9	148.0
Nonwhite	9.8	1.2	0.3	0.2	1.7	3.7	9.2	15.8	37.7	66.1	80.3	65.2
Male	10.9	1.4	0.3	0.1	0.5	2.3	9.5	18.4	44.1	87.7	95.0	75.6
Female	8.7	1.1	0.3	0.3	3.0	4.9	8.8	13.5	31.6	46.2	67.5	56.9
Chronic and unspecified nephritis and other renal sclerosis (592-594)	7.0	0.8	0.2	0.5	1.5	2.9	4.3	7.4	13.0	26.2	58.8	146.3
Male	7.7	1.0	0.2	0.4	1.7	3.5	5.1	9.0	15.0	30.4	70.7	164.4
Female	6.3	0.6	0.2	0.6	1.3	2.2	3.6	5.7	11.0	22.5	49.7	132.9
White	6.1	0.7	0.2	0.5	1.4	2.5	3.3	5.6	10.5	21.6	54.5	143.7
Male	6.9	0.9	0.2	0.4	1.6	3.2	4.1	7.3	12.6	25.0	65.8	158.9
Female	5.4	0.4	0.2	0.6	1.2	1.8	2.5	4.0	8.5	18.6	46.0	132.9
Nonwhite	13.6	1.6	0.3	0.7	2.0	6.0	13.4	23.8	39.6	92.2	117.8	166.3
Male	14.5	1.8	0.3	0.5	1.9	6.7	14.1	25.7	40.8	105.7	133.3	207.3
Female	12.7	1.4	0.3	0.8	2.0	5.4	12.8	21.6	38.6	79.8	104.3	133.3
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn (480-493)	31.2	256.2	15.3	2.4	2.6	3.8	7.7	15.2	33.5	93.1	283.5	965.1
Male	35.9	284.6	16.4	2.4	2.9	4.3	9.4	20.7	47.1	127.5	353.2	1,021.4
Female	26.6	226.9	14.1	2.5	2.4	3.4	6.1	10.0	20.8	63.1	230.3	922.8
White	28.6	184.1	11.4	2.2	2.3	2.8	5.5	12.6	28.8	86.8	284.7	1,028.3
Male	32.8	208.9	12.0	2.1	2.6	3.1	6.8	17.1	41.1	119.8	355.1	1,091.2
Female	24.5	158.2	10.7	2.2	2.0	2.5	4.3	8.2	17.4	58.2	231.6	983.8
Nonwhite	52.0	667.4	38.4	4.1	5.0	12.1	27.3	40.1	84.7	182.8	265.5	426.1
Male	61.3	724.3	42.5	4.0	5.3	14.3	34.0	54.9	112.0	233.5	328.4	478.0
Female	43.1	610.6	34.1	4.1	4.7	10.2	21.3	26.5	58.6	136.0	211.0	384.3
Influenza (480-483)	1.6	8.9	0.8	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.8	1.8	4.6	15.2	58.1
Male	1.7	10.2	0.9	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.9	2.1	5.4	15.9	60.3
Female	1.6	7.6	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.6	1.5	3.9	14.7	56.5
White	1.4	5.8	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.6	1.4	3.8	14.9	61.6
Male	1.5	6.7	0.7	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.7	1.8	4.7	15.7	64.3
Female	1.4	5.0	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.5	1.2	3.1	14.4	59.8
Nonwhite	2.9	26.6	1.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	1.2	2.4	6.0	15.0	19.4	28.3
Male	3.2	30.6	2.1	0.5	0.5	0.7	1.4	3.0	6.3	14.6	18.4	29.3
Female	2.7	22.5	1.1	0.5	0.5	0.4	1.1	1.8	5.7	15.5	20.2	27.5
Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn (490-493)	29.6	247.3	14.5	2.1	2.4	3.6	7.3	14.5	31.7	88.5	268.2	907.0
Male	34.3	274.4	15.5	2.1	2.7	4.1	8.9	19.8	45.0	122.1	337.3	961.1
Female	25.0	219.3	13.5	2.2	2.1	3.2	5.7	9.4	19.3	59.3	215.6	866.3
White	27.1	178.2	10.8	1.9	2.1	2.6	5.2	12.0	27.3	83.0	269.8	966.7
Male	31.3	202.2	11.3	1.9	2.4	2.9	6.4	16.4	39.3	115.1	339.4	1,027.0
Female	23.1	153.2	10.2	1.9	1.9	2.3	4.0	7.8	16.3	55.1	217.3	924.0
Nonwhite	49.1	640.8	36.8	3.6	4.5	11.6	26.0	37.7	78.6	167.8	246.1	397.8
Male	58.1	693.7	40.5	3.5	4.8	13.7	32.6	52.0	105.7	219.0	309.9	448.8
Female	40.4	588.0	33.0	3.6	4.2	9.8	20.2	24.6	52.9	120.5	190.8	356.9
Bronchitis (500-502)	2.2	19.3	1.9	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.4	1.2	3.6	8.7	13.2	33.0
Male	3.1	23.4	2.1	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.4	1.6	6.3	15.5	20.2	41.4
Female	1.3	15.1	1.6	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.7	1.1	2.9	7.8	26.9
White	2.2	17.0	1.8	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	1.2	3.6	8.9	13.6	36.0
Male	3.1	21.1	2.0	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.4	1.6	6.4	16.0	21.0	45.5
Female	1.3	12.7	1.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.7	1.1	2.7	8.0	29.3
Nonwhite	2.2	32.6	2.6	0.2	0.2	0.2	1.0	1.2	2.9	7.0	7.9	7.6
Male	2.7	36.6	2.8	0.3	0.3	0.1	1.1	1.8	4.9	9.2	10.6	9.8
Female	1.7	28.5	2.5	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.9	0.7	1.1	5.0	5.5	5.9

[1]Figures for age not stated included in "Total" but not distributed among age groups.

Table 6-K. Death Rates for 59 Selected Causes, by Age, Color, and Sex: United States, 1959—Continued

(Data refer only to deaths occurring within the United States, including Alaska. Excludes fetal deaths. Rates per 100,000 estimated midyear population residing in area for specified group. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

CAUSE OF DEATH, COLOR, AND SEX	Total[1]	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
Ulcer of stomach and duodenum (540,541)	6.1	1.7	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.7	2.7	7.0	14.9	30.3	52.5	69.8
Male	9.2	2.5	0.1	0.1	0.2	1.1	4.1	11.3	25.5	49.6	82.2	95.6
Female	3.0	0.9	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.3	1.3	2.9	5.1	13.6	29.8	51.1
White	6.3	1.2	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.7	2.4	6.8	15.0	30.6	54.3	75.8
Male	9.5	1.7	0.1	0.0	0.2	1.0	3.8	11.1	25.6	50.2	85.5	104.4
Female	3.2	0.8	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	1.1	2.7	5.1	13.7	30.8	55.6
Nonwhite	4.1	4.6	0.1	0.0	0.2	1.1	5.0	8.9	14.3	26.3	27.3	18.5
Male	6.4	7.4	0.3	0.1	0.3	1.7	7.5	13.8	24.5	42.1	40.4	26.8
Female	2.0	1.8	0	0	0.2	0.6	2.8	4.3	4.7	11.7	16.0	11.8
Appendicitis (550-553)	1.0	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.6	1.1	2.0	4.0	6.7	11.9
Male	1.4	0.7	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.8	1.5	3.0	5.7	9.1	16.1
Female	0.7	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.7	1.1	2.6	4.9	8.8
White	1.0	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.9	1.8	3.7	6.5	12.2
Male	1.3	0.7	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.7	1.4	2.8	5.3	8.9	17.2
Female	0.7	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.9	2.3	4.7	8.7
Nonwhite	1.6	0.5	0.4	0.8	0.8	0.5	1.6	2.6	3.9	9.5	9.2	8.7
Male	1.9	1.1	0.3	0.8	1.0	0.5	2.2	3.0	5.2	11.1	11.3	7.3
Female	1.3	0	0.4	0.8	0.7	0.5	1.0	2.3	2.7	6.1	7.4	9.8
Hernia and intestinal obstruction (550,551,570)	5.2	25.1	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.5	1.2	3.2	8.9	22.2	51.0	116.9
Male	5.2	30.2	0.7	0.2	0.3	0.5	1.1	3.1	10.1	24.5	52.7	119.2
Female	5.1	19.8	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.5	1.4	3.3	7.8	20.2	49.7	115.0
White	5.1	24.6	0.6	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.9	2.7	8.2	21.6	52.1	124.3
Male	5.1	29.2	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.9	2.7	9.3	23.5	53.7	127.6
Female	5.1	19.9	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.9	2.8	7.1	19.9	50.9	122.0
Nonwhite	5.4	28.2	0.8	0.3	0.5	1.2	4.1	7.4	16.5	31.2	36.2	53.3
Male	5.8	36.6	1.1	0.3	0.4	1.2	3.2	6.9	18.2	37.7	39.7	53.7
Female	5.0	19.7	0.5	0.3	0.7	1.3	4.9	7.8	14.9	25.1	33.1	52.9
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn (543,571,572)	4.4	67.0	3.4	0.3	0.4	0.6	1.1	2.0	4.9	11.7	26.5	60.2
Male	4.5	72.0	3.8	0.4	0.4	0.6	1.2	2.4	5.8	11.8	23.9	49.4
Female	4.3	61.9	2.9	0.2	0.5	0.6	1.0	1.7	4.3	11.7	28.5	67.9
White	3.8	40.1	2.7	0.3	0.4	0.6	1.1	1.9	4.7	11.7	27.4	63.7
Male	3.7	43.4	2.8	0.3	0.3	0.6	1.2	2.3	5.4	11.7	24.7	51.7
Female	3.9	36.7	2.5	0.2	0.5	0.6	1.1	1.6	3.9	11.7	29.4	72.2
Nonwhite	9.2	220.4	7.8	0.5	0.5	0.5	1.3	[illegible]	7.5	12.6	14.5	30.4
Male	10.4	258.4	9.8	0.7	0.4	0.7	1.7	3.6	7.1	13.3	13.5	31.7
Female	8.2	202.5	5.7	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.9	2.2	7.9	12.0	15.3	29.4
Cirrhosis of liver (581)	10.9	0.9	0.2	0.1	0.3	2.8	11.6	25.7	31.9	37.6	33.2	29.9
Male	14.6	1.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	2.9	14.2	34.8	46.4	57.5	47.2	36.9
Female	7.3	0.8	0.2	0.1	0.3	2.7	9.1	17.3	18.3	20.2	22.5	24.8
White	11.1	0.9	0.2	0.1	0.2	2.0	10.7	25.5	32.1	38.2	34.5	32.5
Male	14.9	1.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	2.2	14.3	34.5	47.1	58.5	49.4	39.5
Female	7.5	0.8	0.2	0.1	0.2	1.8	8.2	16.9	18.1	20.6	23.2	27.6
Nonwhite	9.7	1.1	0.3	0.1	0.7	5.2	19.5	27.3	29.3	28.4	15.5	7.6
Male	11.6	1.4	0.3	0.2	0.8	6.9	32.3	34.1	38.5	43.0	19.9	17.1
Female	7.9	0.7	0.4	0.1	1.0	3.5	16.9	21.2	20.8	14.9	11.7	0
Cholelithiasis, cholecystitis, and cholangitis (584,585)	2.5	0.1	0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.6	1.7	4.9	13.7	29.5	58.3
Male	2.1	0.1	0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.4	1.5	4.5	12.5	27.0	47.8
Female	3.0	0	0	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.7	1.9	5.2	14.7	31.4	65.7
White	2.7	0.1	0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.5	1.6	4.9	13.9	30.5	64.0	
Male	2.3	0.1	0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.4	1.5	4.7	12.8	28.4	52.4
Female	3.1	0	0	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.8	1.7	5.2	14.9	32.2	72.2
Nonwhite	1.3	0	0	0.0	0	0.2	0.9	2.5	4.0	10.3	15.5	9.8
Male	0.9	0	0	0.0	0	0.1	0.6	1.5	2.5	7.9	9.2	12.2
Female	1.7	0	0	0	0	0.3	1.2	3.4	5.4	12.6	20.9	7.8
Acute nephritis, and nephritis with edema including nephrosis (590,591)	1.0	1.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.8	1.1	1.7	3.0	6.2	12.3
Male	1.2	1.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	1.0	1.4	2.1	3.6	7.5	13.6
Female	0.9	1.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.7	0.8	1.3	2.5	5.2	11.4
White	0.9	1.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.9	1.4	2.7	5.8	11.7
Male	1.0	1.5	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.7	1.1	1.8	3.3	7.2	12.5
Female	0.7	0.9	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	1.1	2.3	4.8	11.1
Nonwhite	2.1	1.9	1.3	0.8	1.0	1.1	3.0	3.2	4.5	7.3	11.2	17.4
Male	2.3	2.1	1.8	0.6	0.8	1.0	3.4	3.9	5.2	8.9	12.1	22.0
Female	2.0	1.8	0.7	1.0	1.1	1.2	2.5	2.6	3.9	5.8	10.4	13.7
Infections of kidney (600)	3.9	1.6	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.8	1.6	3.5	7.6	18.0	38.2	75.1
Male	3.9	2.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.8	1.4	3.0	7.6	20.5	46.5	90.8
Female	3.8	1.0	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.8	1.8	4.0	7.5	15.7	31.8	63.7
White	3.5	1.2	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.7	1.1	2.4	5.9	16.0	37.6	78.2
Male	3.5	1.6	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.7	1.0	2.2	6.0	17.8	45.1	93.4
Female	3.5	0.9	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.6	1.2	2.7	5.8	14.4	32.0	67.3
Nonwhite	6.8	3.5	0.2	0.1	0.7	2.1	6.2	13.3	25.9	46.6	45.7	48.9
Male	6.9	5.3	0.2	0	0.5	1.7	4.9	10.9	25.4	58.2	63.8	70.7
Female	6.7	1.8	0.2	0.3	0.9	2.4	7.4	15.5	26.4	35.7	30.1	31.4
Hyperplasia of prostate (610)	2.6	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.2	2.4	13.0	42.4	111.2
Male	5.3	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.4	4.9	28.0	98.2	285.6
White	2.6	0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0.1	1.8	11.6	41.5	116.5
Male	5.2	0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0.3	3.8	24.9	96.4	280.9
Nonwhite	2.9	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0.9	8.1	33.6	55.9	65.2
Male	6.0	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	1.8	16.6	69.9	120.6	146.3
Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium (640-689)	0.9	...	...	0.0	1.9	2.9	1.9	0.1	0	0	0	0
Female	1.8	...	...	0.0	3.7	5.8	3.7	0.1	0	0	0	0
White	0.6	...	...	0.0	1.2	1.9	1.3	0.0	0	0	0	0
Female	1.2	..	.	0.0	2.3	3.8	2.6	0.1	0	0	0	0
Nonwhite	3.3	...	...	0.1	6.8	10.8	7.1	0.4	0	0	0	0
Female	6.5	...	..	0.1	13.4	20.3	13.4	0.7	0	0	0	0

[1] Figures for age not stated included in "Total" but not distributed among age groups.

Table 6-K. Death Rates for 59 Selected Causes, by Age, Color, and Sex: United States, 1959—Continued

(Data refer only to deaths occurring within the United States, including Alaska. Excludes fetal deaths. Rates per 100,000 estimated midyear population residing in area for specified group. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

CAUSE OF DEATH, COLOR, AND SEX	Total[1]	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium—Continued												
Abortion (650-652)	0.2	...	...	0.0	0.4	0.6	0.2	0.0	0	0	0	0
Female	0.3	...	...	0.0	0.7	1.2	0.5	0.0	0	0	0	0
White	0.1	...	...	0.0	0.2	0.3	0.2	0	0	0	0	0
Female	0.2	...	...	0.0	0.4	0.7	0.3	0	0	0	0	0
Nonwhite	0.7	...	...	0	1.7	2.6	1.0	0.2	0	0	0	0
Female	1.4	...	...	0	3.4	4.9	1.9	0.4	0	0	0	0
Other complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium (640-649,660-689)	0.7	...	...	0.0	1.5	2.4	1.7	0.0	0	0	0	0
Female	1.5	...	...	0.0	2.9	4.6	3.3	0.1	0	0	0	0
White	0.5	...	...	0.0	1.0	1.6	1.2	0.0	0	0	0	0
Female	1.0	...	...	0.0	1.9	3.2	2.3	0.1	0	0	0	0
Nonwhite	2.6	...	...	0.1	5.1	8.2	6.1	0.2	0	0	0	0
Female	5.1	...	...	0.1	10.0	15.5	11.5	0.3	0	0	0	0
Congenital malformations (750-759)	12.3	409.5	12.2	3.7	2.8	1.9	2.2	2.5	2.8	2.4	2.4	2.6
Male	13.7	443.1	12.2	4.1	2.9	2.1	2.6	2.7	3.3	2.7	3.0	3.6
Female	11.0	374.9	12.1	3.4	2.6	1.7	1.9	2.4	2.3	2.1	1.9	1.8
White	12.2	420.1	12.0	3.8	2.8	1.9	2.3	2.6	2.9	2.3	2.5	2.6
Male	13.5	454.4	12.0	4.1	3.0	2.1	2.7	2.7	3.4	2.6	3.1	3.4
Female	10.9	384.4	12.0	3.4	2.7	1.7	1.9	2.5	2.4	2.1	2.0	2.0
Nonwhite	13.8	349.5	13.2	3.6	2.3	1.8	1.9	2.3	2.5	3.0	1.6	2.2
Male	15.2	377.5	13.7	3.8	2.4	2.2	2.4	2.6	2.8	3.5	2.1	4.9
Female	12.3	321.5	12.7	3.4	2.1	1.4	1.5	1.9	2.1	2.6	1.2	0
Certain diseases of early infancy (760-776)	38.5	1,785.4	0.1	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Male	45.7	2,052.1	0.1	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female	31.6	1,509.5	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White	33.1	1,600.1	0.1	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Male	39.6	1,856.2	0.1	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female	26.7	1,333.7	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonwhite	81.6	2,840.8	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Male	94.1	3,190.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female	69.8	2,491.2	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Birth injuries, postnatal asphyxia, and atelectasis (760-762)	17.1	795.1	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Male	20.8	934.9	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female	13.6	650.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White	15.5	748.7	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Male	19.0	888.1	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female	12.1	603.7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonwhite	30.4	1,059.7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Male	35.6	1,207.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female	25.6	912.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Infections of newborn (763-768)	2.9	133.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Male	3.4	154.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female	2.3	111.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White	2.0	98.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Male	2.4	114.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female	1.6	82.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonwhite	9.5	330.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Male	11.3	384.9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female	7.7	275.7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other diseases peculiar to early infancy, and immaturity unqualified (769-776)	18.5	857.2	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Male	21.4	963.2	0.1	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female	15.6	747.5	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White	15.6	752.9	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Male	18.2	853.8	0.1	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female	13.0	648.0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonwhite	41.7	1,450.9	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Male	47.1	1,598.6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female	36.5	1,303.2	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Symptoms, senility, and ill-defined conditions (780-795)	10.8	64.9	2.4	0.5	1.4	2.5	4.6	8.9	16.1	34.9	76.1	321.7
Male	12.9	71.2	2.5	0.5	1.8	2.8	5.6	12.3	22.7	49.2	97.5	327.2
Female	8.8	58.3	2.3	0.4	1.0	2.3	3.6	5.6	10.0	22.4	59.9	317.2
White	8.0	31.6	1.3	0.3	1.0	1.5	3.1	6.2	11.5	25.3	61.7	288.6
Male	9.8	35.9	1.5	0.4	1.3	1.8	4.1	9.3	17.3	37.8	78.8	291.2
Female	6.2	27.0	1.1	0.2	0.7	1.3	2.2	3.2	6.0	14.5	48.7	286.7
Nonwhite	33.4	254.4	8.9	1.2	4.1	10.6	17.6	33.9	66.6	170.8	275.3	595.7
Male	37.7	276.1	8.8	1.3	4.9	11.4	20.1	41.1	79.8	208.0	335.5	607.3
Female	29.2	232.7	9.1	1.2	3.2	9.8	15.4	27.3	54.1	138.3	223.3	586.3
All other diseases (Residual)	37.3	112.5	12.1	5.0	6.8	10.2	18.8	36.0	74.1	155.4	242.7	483.1
Male	45.9	123.8	12.7	5.4	7.7	11.2	21.9	45.8	104.2	221.9	321.7	533.3
Female	28.9	100.9	11.3	4.6	5.9	9.2	16.0	26.6	46.2	97.5	182.4	446.1
White	36.7	97.7	11.1	4.9	6.0	8.0	15.9	33.2	72.1	154.3	247.9	509.6
Male	45.5	109.0	11.5	5.4	7.1	8.6	18.6	42.9	102.7	220.3	328.7	564.9
Female	28.2	85.8	10.8	4.4	4.9	7.3	13.3	23.9	43.8	97.0	186.9	470.4
Nonwhite	41.9	197.4	17.5	5.5	12.3	27.5	45.6	82.0	95.7	171.6	170.4	256.5
Male	49.7	209.5	20.2	5.5	12.0	32.2	53.2	73.4	119.9	243.7	232.6	287.8
Female	34.6	185.2	14.7	5.5	12.6	23.5	39.0	51.5	72.6	105.0	116.6	231.4
Accidents (E800-E962)	52.2	101.4	30.6	18.5	55.9	43.6	41.0	48.7	58.4	94.4	212.6	676.7
Male	73.2	110.1	35.0	25.9	93.4	72.7	66.8	76.2	89.2	128.9	240.0	594.4
Female	31.8	92.4	26.0	10.9	18.9	15.5	16.5	22.3	29.7	64.3	191.7	734.5
White	50.6	82.2	28.7	17.1	56.1	41.1	37.7	45.8	55.5	91.9	217.0	729.8
Male	70.6	91.0	31.1	24.3	93.6	68.6	61.4	71.4	84.5	125.8	244.7	644.8
Female	31.0	73.0	22.1	9.7	18.9	14.2	15.0	21.2	28.6	62.5	196.1	790.0
Nonwhite	65.0	210.7	53.5	27.5	54.9	63.1	70.8	75.7	89.4	130.1	152.0	226.1
Male	93.9	221.1	58.3	36.7	92.1	106.6	117.8	122.8	139.7	172.2	180.9	202.4
Female	37.6	200.4	48.7	18.3	18.7	25.1	29.4	32.7	41.6	91.2	127.0	245.1

[1] Figures for age not stated included in "Total" but not distributed among age groups.

Table 6-K. Death Rates for 59 Selected Causes, by Age, Color, and Sex: United States, 1959—Continued

(Data refer only to deaths occurring within the United States, including Alaska. Excludes fetal deaths. Rates per 100,000 estimated midyear population residing in area for specified group. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

CAUSE OF DEATH, COLOR, AND SEX	Total[1]	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
Accidents—Continued												
Motor vehicle accidents (E810-E835)	21.5	8.4	9.5	7.7	37.8	24.9	19.7	21.7	24.8	34.7	42.5	38.4
Male	32.3	7.9	10.7	10.3	61.6	40.6	30.8	32.6	36.2	50.4	66.6	63.9
Female	11.0	8.9	8.3	5.1	14.4	9.9	9.1	11.3	14.3	21.1	24.2	20.0
White	21.4	8.8	9.4	7.6	39.1	24.1	18.6	20.6	24.2	34.5	43.7	40.2
Male	31.9	8.2	10.5	10.1	63.6	39.0	28.8	30.5	34.7	50.0	68.4	66.1
Female	11.1	9.5	8.3	5.0	14.8	9.6	8.8	11.1	14.5	21.2	25.0	21.8
Nonwhite	22.4	6.0	10.1	8.7	28.8	31.4	29.4	31.7	31.5	37.5	26.6	22.8
Male	35.2	6.3	11.7	11.9	46.9	53.2	49.5	52.3	51.3	55.7	43.3	46.3
Female	10.2	5.6	8.4	5.5	11.3	12.3	11.6	12.9	12.7	20.8	12.3	3.9
Other accidents (E800-E802, E840-E962)	30.7	93.0	21.1	10.8	18.1	18.6	21.3	27.0	33.5	59.7	170.1	638.4
Male	40.9	102.2	24.3	15.6	31.9	32.2	36.0	43.7	53.1	78.6	173.4	530.6
Female	20.8	83.5	17.7	5.8	4.5	5.6	7.4	11.0	15.3	43.2	167.5	714.6
White	29.2	73.4	17.3	9.6	17.0	17.0	19.1	25.2	31.3	57.4	173.3	689.6
Male	38.7	82.8	20.6	14.2	30.0	29.6	32.6	40.8	49.8	75.8	176.2	578.7
Female	19.9	63.6	13.8	4.7	4.1	4.6	6.2	10.1	14.1	41.3	171.1	768.2
Nonwhite	42.6	204.8	43.4	18.8	26.1	31.7	41.4	44.0	57.9	92.6	125.3	203.3
Male	58.7	214.8	46.6	24.8	45.3	53.4	68.3	70.5	88.3	116.5	137.6	156.1
Female	27.3	194.7	40.2	12.8	7.4	12.8	17.8	19.7	28.9	70.5	114.7	241.2
Suicide (E963, E970-E979)	10.6	0	0	0.2	4.9	9.9	13.7	19.5	24.3	26.7	28.0	26.9
Male	16.6	0	0	0.4	7.6	14.4	20.7	30.8	39.7	46.0	55.3	58.6
Female	4.7	0	0	0.1	2.1	5.5	7.0	8.7	10.0	10.0	7.2	4.0
White	11.3	0	0	0.3	5.0	10.0	14.4	20.7	25.6	27.8	29.2	29.5
Male	17.8	0	0	0.5	7.8	14.5	21.7	32.6	42.0	47.9	57.8	65.2
Female	5.0	0	0	0.0	2.1	5.7	7.5	9.3	10.5	10.4	7.5	4.2
Nonwhite	4.6	0	0	0.1	4.2	8.7	8.9	8.0	9.7	10.9	11.8	4.3
Male	7.4	0	0	0.2	6.2	14.3	11.5	13.7	15.3	18.7	23.4	7.3
Female	1.9	0	0	0.1	2.2	3.8	2.8	2.8	4.4	3.8	1.8	2.0
Homicide (E964, E980-E985)	4.6	3.9	0.9	0.5	5.8	9.3	8.1	5.8	4.0	3.1	2.5	2.7
Male	7.0	4.4	0.9	0.6	8.9	14.0	12.4	9.4	6.7	5.0	4.0	3.3
Female	2.3	3.4	0.8	0.5	2.7	4.8	4.0	2.5	1.6	1.4	1.3	2.2
White	2.5	3.3	0.8	0.5	2.8	3.9	3.8	3.4	2.7	2.3	2.1	2.0
Male	3.5	3.5	0.8	0.5	4.1	5.5	5.5	5.0	4.3	3.7	3.1	2.2
Female	1.4	3.2	0.7	0.4	1.4	2.4	2.2	1.8	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.8
Nonwhite	21.8	7.6	1.3	1.0	27.3	51.6	46.5	38.8	18.7	13.7	8.6	8.7
Male	34.8	10.2	1.5	1.3	42.8	84.2	77.1	50.7	31.9	23.1	15.6	12.2
Female	9.4	4.9	1.2	0.7	12.2	23.2	19.6	8.8	6.2	5.0	3.5	5.9

[1]Figures for age not stated included in "Total" but not distributed among age groups.

Table 6-L. Death Rates: United States, Each Division and State, 1955-59

(By place of residence. Data refer only to deaths occurring within the United States Excludes fetal deaths. Rates per 1,000 estimated midyear population in each area)

AREA	1959	1958	1957	1956	1955
UNITED STATES[1]	9.4	9.5	9.6	9.4	9.3
White	9.3	9.4	9.5	9.3	9.2
Nonwhite	9.9	10.2	10.4	10.1	10.0
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS					
New England	10.7	11.0	10.9	10.7	10.8
Middle Atlantic	10.5	10.5	10.7	10.3	10.4
East North Central	9.3	9.5	9.8	9.5	9.5
West North Central	9.9	9 9	10.0	9.6	9.5
South Atlantic	8.7	8.8	8.8	8.5	8.4
East South Central	9.2	9 5	9.3	9.0	8.8
West South Central	8.4	9.6	8.5	8.3	8.0
Mountain	8.1	8.0	8.2	8.0	7.9
Pacific[1]	8.9	8.9	9.0	9.0	8.9
NEW ENGLAND					
Maine	11.4	11.1	10.8	10.9	11.1
New Hampshire	11.4	11.3	11.6	11.4	11.7
Vermont	11.8	11.5	11.9	11.9	11.6
Massachusetts	11.0	[2]11.6	11.3	11.1	11.1
Rhode Island	10.1	10.3	10.0	10.1	10.5
Connecticut	9.7	9.8	10.0	9.8	9.9
MIDDLE ATLANTIC					
New York	10.7	10.7	10.7	10.4	10.5
New Jersey	9.8	10.0	10.2	9.9	10.1
Pennsylvania	10.5	10.6	10.8	10.5	10.4
EAST NORTH CENTRAL					
Ohio	9.4	9.6	9.9	9.7	9.5
Indiana	9.5	9.7	9.8	9.6	9.7
Illinois	9.9	10.2	10.5	10.2	10.3
Michigan	8.4	8.4	8.6	8.5	8.6
Wisconsin	9.3	9.5	9.6	9.4	9.5
WEST NORTH CENTRAL					
Minnesota	9.1	9.2	9.4	9.1	9.0
Iowa	10.1	10.0	10.1	9.6	9.9
Missouri	11.0	11.1	11.2	10.5	10.3
North Dakota	8.3	8.2	8.5	8.2	8.2
South Dakota	9.2	9.1	9.0	8.7	8.7
WEST NORTH CENTRAL—Con.					
Nebraska	9.5	9.6	9.6	9.3	9.4
Kansas	9.6	9.6	9.7	9.4	9.2
SOUTH ATLANTIC					
Delaware	8.7	9.2	9.1	8.9	9.4
Maryland	8.9	9.2	9.1	8.8	8.7
District of Columbia	10.5	10.8	11.0	10.6	10.0
Virginia	8.3	8.5	8.6	8.5	8.5
West Virginia	9.0	9.0	9.1	8.7	8.5
North Carolina	7.9	8.0	7.8	7.5	7.5
South Carolina	8.2	8.2	8.1	7.9	7.9
Georgia	8.7	8.8	8.9	8.6	8.5
Florida	9.3	9.7	9.5	9.4	9.2
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL					
Kentucky	9.2	9.5	9.6	9.3	9.2
Tennessee	9.1	9.3	9.1	8.7	8.5
Alabama	9.0	9.3	9.0	8.7	8.6
Mississippi	9.6	10.0	9.5	9.2	9.2
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL					
Arkansas	9.6	9.7	9.3	9.1	8.6
Louisiana	8.9	9.3	9.2	8.8	8.3
Oklahoma	9.7	9.7	9.6	9.4	9.0
Texas	7.7	7.9	7.9	7.8	7.5
MOUNTAIN					
Montana	9.6	9.3	9.6	9.9	9.8
Idaho	8.2	8.0	8.2	8.1	8.1
Wyoming	8.2	8.1	8.2	8.0	7.9
Colorado	8.8	8.7	8.7	8.5	8.6
New Mexico	7.0	7.1	7.5	7.0	7.0
Arizona	7.8	7.7	8.1	7.8	7.4
Utah	6.7	6.8	6.9	6.7	6.6
Nevada	8.6	8.5	8.1	8.0	8.1
PACIFIC					
Washington	9.3	9.2	9.3	9.1	9.4
Oregon	9.5	8.9	9.0	8.9	9.1
California	8.8	8.8	8.9	8.9	8.8
Alaska[3]	6.0	(6.0)	(5.9)	(6.0)	(5.8)

[1]Excludes Alaska prior to 1959. [2]There were 1,822 deaths reported in Massachusetts which were counted twice. See text in section 1 of this volume.
[3]Figures for 1955-58 are by place of occurrence.

Table 6-M. Deaths of Nonresidents in Each State and Deaths of Residents in Other States: United States, 1959

(Data refer only to deaths occurring within the United States, including Alaska. Excludes fetal deaths. Unit of residence is defined as the individual urban place of 10,000 or more, or cities of 2,500 to 10,000 as a group, or the rural area of the county, of which the decedent was a resident. Urban places include every incorporated place having a population of 2,500 or more in 1950, as well as certain unincorporated places classified as urban under special rules. For further discussion of residence allocation, see text in section 1 of this volume)

AREA	Total deaths in area	DEATHS						Total deaths of residents
		Of nonresidents in area			Of residents in other areas			
		Total	From same State	From other States	Total	In same State	In other States	
UNITED STATES	1,656,814	560,706	507,040	53,666	560,706	507,040	53,666	1,656,814
Alabama	28,438	8,271	7,606	665	8,521	7,606	915	28,688
Alaska	1,165	412	315	97	372	315	57	1,145
Arizona	10,007	3,996	3,110	886	3,591	3,110	481	9,602
Arkansas	16,709	6,209	5,404	805	6,300	5,404	896	16,800
California	128,441	51,574	49,830	1,744	51,597	49,830	1,767	128,464
Colorado	15,230	5,468	4,632	836	5,080	4,632	448	14,842
Connecticut	23,027	7,790	7,240	550	8,172	7,240	932	23,409
Delaware	4,129	1,896	1,538	358	1,724	1,538	186	3,957
District of Columbia	10,088	2,154	...	2,154	885	...	885	8,819
Florida	45,660	16,890	13,868	3,022	15,617	13,868	1,749	44,387
Georgia	33,568	10,774	9,624	1,150	10,589	9,624	975	33,393
Idaho	5,293	1,835	1,575	260	1,985	1,575	410	5,443
Illinois	100,038	31,879	29,668	2,211	33,197	29,668	3,529	101,356
Indiana	43,739	14,346	12,995	1,351	14,753	12,995	1,758	44,146
Iowa	28,359	9,781	8,667	1,114	9,760	8,667	1,093	28,338
Kansas	20,455	6,595	5,552	1,043	6,716	5,552	1,164	20,576
Kentucky	28,453	9,103	8,049	1,054	9,392	8,049	1,343	28,742
Louisiana	28,492	8,976	8,170	806	8,739	8,170	569	28,255
Maine	10,815	3,515	3,201	314	3,543	3,201	342	10,843
Maryland	26,924	8,791	7,006	1,785	8,924	7,006	1,918	27,057
Massachusetts	54,843	17,963	16,526	1,437	17,676	16,526	1,150	54,556
Michigan	66,442	25,282	24,166	1,116	25,659	24,166	1,493	66,819
Minnesota	31,367	11,526	10,073	1,453	11,062	10,073	989	30,903
Mississippi	20,704	6,150	5,499	651	6,359	5,499	860	20,913
Missouri	47,105	15,383	13,223	2,160	14,909	13,223	1,686	46,631
Montana	6,518	2,245	2,020	225	2,311	2,020	291	6,584
Nebraska	13,876	4,423	3,809	614	4,443	3,809	634	13,896
Nevada	2,624	1,042	630	412	814	630	184	2,396
New Hampshire	6,721	2,283	1,759	524	2,289	1,759	530	6,727
New Jersey	56,662	23,025	21,403	1,622	24,826	21,403	3,223	58,263
New Mexico	6,248	2,208	1,644	564	2,150	1,644	506	6,190
New York	176,308	47,815	44,573	3,242	47,713	44,573	3,140	176,206
North Carolina	36,012	13,340	12,297	1,043	13,161	12,297	864	35,833
North Dakota	5,327	2,186	1,845	341	2,193	1,845	348	5,334
Ohio	90,967	31,037	28,991	2,046	31,424	28,991	2,433	91,354
Oklahoma	21,594	7,211	6,640	571	7,634	6,640	994	22,017
Oregon	16,630	6,125	5,546	579	6,194	5,546	648	16,699
Pennsylvania	119,235	40,027	37,353	2,674	40,179	37,353	2,826	119,387
Rhode Island	8,750	3,387	3,021	366	3,441	3,021	420	8,804
South Carolina	19,514	7,035	6,597	438	7,338	6,597	741	19,817
South Dakota	6,311	2,434	1,995	439	2,420	1,995	425	6,297
Tennessee	33,057	11,681	9,586	2,095	10,430	9,586	844	31,806
Texas	73,692	20,930	19,388	1,542	20,801	19,388	1,413	73,563
Utah	6,067	2,188	1,839	349	2,023	1,839	184	5,902
Vermont	4,404	1,676	1,357	319	1,649	1,357	292	4,377
Virginia	32,732	11,562	10,192	1,370	12,135	10,192	1,943	33,305
Washington	26,451	8,446	7,634	812	8,333	7,634	699	26,338
West Virginia	17,746	6,896	5,706	1,190	6,847	5,706	1,141	17,697
Wisconsin	37,206	13,941	12,946	995	14,045	12,946	1,099	37,310
Wyoming	2,651	1,004	732	272	981	732	249	2,628

Table 6-N. Death Rates for 59 Selected Causes:

(By place of residence. Data refer only to deaths occurring within the United States, including Alaska. Excludes fetal deaths. Rates per 100,000 esti-

	AREA	Total	Tuberculosis, all forms 001-019	Tuberculosis of respiratory system 001-008	Tuberculosis, other forms 010-019	Syphilis and its sequelae 020-029	Dysentery, all forms 045-048	Scarlet fever and streptococcal sore throat 050,051	Diphtheria 055	Whooping cough 056	Meningococcal infections 057	Acute poliomyelitis 080	Measles 085	Other infective and parasitic diseases 030-044, 049, 052-054, 058-074, 081-084, 086-138	Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues 140-205	Malignant neoplasm of buccal cavity and pharynx 140-148	Malignant neoplasm of digestive organs and peritoneum, not specified as secondary 150-156A, 157-159
1	UNITED STATES	939.1	6.5	6.0	0.5	1.7	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.2	3.1	147.1	3.4	50.7
	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS																
2	New England	1,070.6	6.1	5.7	0.4	1.8	0.1	0.1	0	0.0	0.5	0.2	0.1	3.0	181.4	4.6	66.0
3	Middle Atlantic	1,048.5	8.1	7.6	0.5	1.7	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.2	0.2	2.6	178.8	4.1	66.4
4	East North Central	933.9	5.4	5.0	0.4	1.6	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.5	0.2	0.1	2.5	150.2	3.3	53.4
5	West North Central	988.5	4.2	3.9	0.3	1.6	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.6	0.3	2.7	155.0	3.1	54.6
6	South Atlantic	868.3	6.3	5.8	0.5	1.9	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.3	3.6	122.2	3.1	37.5
7	East South Central	917.6	9.6	8.9	0.7	1.6	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.3	4.2	123.0	3.1	38.6
8	West South Central	842.1	7.4	6.8	0.6	2.1	0.7	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.2	4.5	126.3	3.3	39.6
9	Mountain	809.0	7.3	6.6	0.8	1.6	0.6	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.4	3.5	109.7	1.9	37.4
10	Pacific	889.1	5.1	4.7	0.4	1.9	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.2	0.2	2.9	143.9	3.4	46.9
	NEW ENGLAND																
11	Maine	1,142.6	3.6	3.2	0.4	2.1	0.1	0.1	0	0.3	0.7	0.7	0.4	3.3	178.6	4.1	65.0
12	New Hampshire	1,136.3	4.1	3.7	0.3	2.0	0	0	0	0	0.7	0.3	0	2.2	187.0	3.9	63.5
13	Vermont	1,176.6	9.1	8.9	0.3	2.2	0.3	0.3	0	0	0.3	0	0	2.2	175.8	2.2	63.2
14	Massachusetts	1,101.9	7.1	6.7	0.4	1.9	0	0.1	0	0	0.5	0.1	0	3.3	185.7	4.8	68.4
15	Rhode Island	1,006.2	6.7	6.2	0.6	1.8	0.6	0.3	0	0.1	0	0.1	0	2.5	178.4	4.9	65.4
16	Connecticut	969.3	4.8	4.5	0.3	1.4	0.1	0	0	0	0.3	0.3	0.2	2.9	174.1	4.9	62.7
	MIDDLE ATLANTIC																
17	New York	1,068.2	7.9	7.5	0.5	1.3	0.1	0.0	0	0.0	0.3	0.3	0.1	2.3	185.6	4.4	69.4
18	New Jersey	982.5	7.4	6.8	0.6	1.5	0.1	0	0.0	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.3	2.7	178.6	4.0	66.3
19	Pennsylvania	1,054.4	8.6	8.2	0.4	2.2	0.0	0.0	0	0.0	0.4	0.1	0.3	2.9	169.0	3.6	62.0
	EAST NORTH CENTRAL																
20	Ohio	941.8	5.5	5.1	0.4	2.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.5	0.1	0.1	2.8	151.6	3.4	52.6
21	Indiana	951.8	5.8	5.5	0.4	2.0	0.0	0.1	0	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.2	2.8	143.9	2.7	50.1
22	Illinois	993.2	6.4	5.9	0.5	1.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.2	0.1	2.1	160.9	3.8	57.7
23	Michigan	839.4	4.6	4.3	0.4	1.2	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.2	2.4	139.2	3.0	49.0
24	Wisconsin	930.4	3.3	3.0	0.2	0.8	0.2	0.1	0	0.0	0.4	0.0	0.1	2.3	148.4	3.4	56.5
	WEST NORTH CENTRAL																
25	Minnesota	909.2	3.7	3.4	0.4	1.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.5	0.1	2.9	146.2	2.3	54.9
26	Iowa	1,008.8	3.1	2.9	0.2	1.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0.3	0.8	0.2	2.6	160.3	3.5	56.9
27	Missouri	1,099.0	7.1	6.8	0.3	1.9	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.3	0.8	0.4	2.7	173.6	4.4	58.2
28	North Dakota	830.8	1.2	0.8	0.5	1.1	0.3	0	0.2	0.3	0.2	0	0.3	2.8	120.6	2.0	46.6
29	South Dakota	916.6	4.1	3.9	0.1	1.9	0.1	0.1	0	0.1	0.3	0	0.6	3.1	144.7	1.9	57.1
30	Nebraska	954.4	1.9	1.8	0.1	0.8	0	0	0.1	0	0.2	0.6	0.1	2.5	150.8	2.7	55.8
31	Kansas	961.5	2.8	2.5	0.2	2.2	0.3	0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.4	0.3	2.5	141.6	2.9	44.9
	SOUTH ATLANTIC																
32	Delaware	871.6	4.6	4.2	0.4	2.4	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	4.4	132.4	3.7	37.7
33	Maryland	892.7	8.6	8.1	0.5	2.4	0.2	0	0.0	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.1	2.6	142.9	3.2	47.8
34	District of Columbia	1,049.9	13.6	12.1	1.4	2.0	0.2	0	0	0	0.4	0.1	0	3.8	177.0	5.8	61.4
35	Virginia	834.3	6.5	5.8	0.6	1.7	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.6	0.3	0.3	3.4	116.8	2.5	36.4
36	West Virginia	900.6	7.4	6.9	0.6	2.0	0.1	0.1	0	0.3	0.7	0.3	0.3	2.6	128.7	3.1	41.3
37	North Carolina	791.0	4.7	4.2	0.4	1.1	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.4	3.2	95.0	2.2	28.3
38	South Carolina	819.9	6.7	6.0	0.7	1.9	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.9	0.5	0.4	0.3	3.4	93.1	2.4	27.2
39	Georgia	870.1	5.8	5.2	0.6	2.4	0.7	0.2	0.1	0.5	0.7	0.2	0.4	5.0	108.0	2.8	29.5
40	Florida	932.3	4.9	4.6	0.3	2.1	0.2	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	4.3	152.2	4.2	46.8
	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL																
41	Kentucky	919.7	11.2	10.5	0.7	1.4	0.2	0.3	0	0.3	0.6	0.1	0.1	4.1	129.3	3.6	43.8
42	Tennessee	908.5	10.1	9.2	0.9	1.1	0.4	0.1	0	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.2	3.7	125.9	3.6	39.3
43	Alabama	898.5	9.2	8.9	0.3	2.0	0.6	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.2	0.4	4.4	117.0	2.9	33.6
44	Mississippi	957.1	7.0	6.3	0.7	2.2	1.3	0.1	0.2	0.8	0.5	0.4	0.4	4.7	117.9	1.8	37.5
	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL																
45	Arkansas	963.3	10.8	10.1	0.7	1.8	0.5	0.1	0	0.6	0.3	0.6	0.3	4.6	137.4	3.9	43.2
46	Louisiana	892.5	8.5	8.1	0.5	3.6	0.3	0.0	0.2	0.4	0.7	0.1	0.1	5.2	134.1	3.9	41.7
47	Oklahoma	967.4	6.2	5.4	0.8	1.9	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.2	4.5	150.8	2.9	47.5
48	Texas	773.3	6.8	6.2	0.6	1.8	1.1	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.3	4.3	115.7	3.1	36.3
	MOUNTAIN																
49	Montana	958.4	5.4	4.9	0.4	1.6	0.1	0	0	0	0.4	0.1	0.7	2.5	132.0	2.8	46.1
50	Idaho	819.7	3.3	3.2	0.2	1.2	0.2	0.2	0	0	0.3	0	0	2.3	113.0	3.0	34.0
51	Wyoming	823.8	3.4	3.1	0.3	1.9	0.3	0	0	0	0.6	0	0	4.4	111.0	2.2	43.3
52	Colorado	882.4	4.8	4.1	0.7	1.8	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.5	3.2	125.7	2.1	44.6
53	New Mexico	704.2	9.1	7.7	1.4	1.7	1.9	0.1	0.1	0.2	0	0.2	0.1	4.9	87.9	1.1	32.4
54	Arizona	778.8	16.6	15.4	1.2	1.8	1.0	0.2	0	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.6	4.5	104.1	1.5	32.6
55	Utah	670.7	3.2	2.7	0.5	1.0	0.1	0	0	0.2	0	0.1	0.5	3.3	88.8	1.3	29.9
56	Nevada	855.7	7.9	7.1	0.7	2.5	0.4	0	0	0	0.4	0	0	0.7	108.9	1.8	33.6
	PACIFIC																
57	Washington	933.0	3.0	2.8	0.1	1.9	0.0	0.0	0	0	0.3	0.5	0.1	2.6	145.1	2.7	49.5
58	Oregon	945.6	4.1	3.6	0.5	1.3	0.1	0.2	0	0	0.5	0.6	0.1	2.9	141.8	2.4	46.9
59	California	877.5	5.5	5.1	0.4	1.9	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.2	3.0	145.1	3.8	46.8
60	Alaska	599.5	14.1	12.6	1.6	0.5	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	5.8	5.2	57.1	0	16.8

United States, Each Division and State, 1959

mated midyear population in each area. Numbers under causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

Malignant neoplasm of respiratory system, not specified as secondary	Malignant neoplasm of breast	Malignant neoplasm of genital organs	Malignant neoplasm of urinary organs	Malignant neoplasm of other and unspecified sites	Leukemia and aleukemia	Lymphosarcoma and other neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues	Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature	Asthma	Diabetes mellitus	Anemias	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous	Major cardiovascular-renal diseases	Diseases of cardiovascular system	Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system	Diseases of heart	Rheumatic fever and chronic rheumatic heart disease	Arteriosclerotic heart disease, including coronary disease	
160-164	170	171-179	180,181	156B,165, 190-199	204	200-203, 205	210-239	241	260	290-293	340	330-334, 400-468, 592-594	330-334, 400-468	330-334	400-402, 410-443	400-402, 410-416	420	
21.2	13.1	21.6	7.1	16.2	7.0	7.1	2.8	2.8	15.9	1.8	1.3	516.2	509.2	108.5	363.4	10.4	268.8	1
25.0	16.9	24.1	9.0	19.2	7.8	8.8	3.7	2.7	19.8	2.1	1.1	616.9	610.6	120.4	444.7	12.5	355.7	2
26.5	17.1	23.0	8.8	17.7	7.4	8.0	3.5	2.6	20.3	1.8	1.2	602.0	595.3	101.6	454.8	13.8	347.7	3
20.9	13.6	22.4	7.8	14.5	7.0	7.3	2.3	2.5	18.9	1.8	1.0	530.5	525.9	110.3	373.1	10.7	280.7	4
19.8	13.4	22.7	7.8	17.4	8.4	7.8	2.3	3.6	16.6	2.4	0.9	561.5	554.3	130.3	380.9	10.4	284.7	5
18.7	10.2	19.8	5.5	16.0	5.6	5.8	2.9	2.8	12.7	1.8	1.4	458.8	450.9	107.6	310.3	7.9	207.1	6
16.5	9.2	22.2	4.2	17.2	6.4	5.4	2.5	2.6	12.7	2.1	1.5	479.8	470.4	124.4	311.7	6.9	202.3	7
19.5	9.6	20.3	5.6	16.0	6.4	6.0	2.6	2.6	13.4	1.9	1.5	426.2	418.2	100.9	288.4	5.3	205.8	8
14.2	9.1	16.8	5.1	13.2	6.4	5.8	3.1	4.7	10.8	1.5	1.3	379.0	372.1	77.9	263.3	12.5	193.2	9
21.8	13.7	20.4	7.1	15.6	7.4	7.6	2.8	3.1	10.5	1.5	1.5	475.9	471.2	102.0	332.0	11.6	254.7	10
24.2	13.8	29.4	9.9	17.4	7.9	6.8	4.0	3.5	19.0	2.1	1.4	679.5	670.8	146.3	479.9	12.2	359.4	11
26.5	16.0	24.5	11.3	20.3	10.0	11.0	2.9	3.4	24.8	3.7	1.0	662.8	656.8	137.0	459.3	12.3	366.7	12
20.7	13.2	30.9	11.3	18.3	7.3	8.9	2.4	3.0	17.2	2.4	0.5	658.6	650.8	143.8	451.3	11.8	359.9	13
24.9	18.5	23.6	8.5	19.8	7.8	9.4	4.0	3.0	19.7	1.9	1.3	633.4	627.2	119.9	461.2	14.2	368.8	14
23.9	16.6	24.8	9.6	18.2	8.3	8.8	2.5	2.1	23.9	1.8	0.9	592.5	586.7	101.4	446.9	10.1	366.2	15
26.0	15.7	21.6	8.7	18.8	7.9	7.8	3.7	1.8	18.3	2.0	0.7	550.0	544.3	110.3	391.8	10.2	320.4	16
27.7	18.1	22.5	9.2	17.5	7.8	8.9	3.7	2.7	18.5	1.6	1.2	609.7	603.4	97.4	469.9	14.1	374.7	17
28.5	17.1	21.8	9.0	16.6	7.6	7.5	2.7	2.2	19.8	1.5	1.1	561.2	555.2	90.8	430.2	13.7	321.5	18
23.7	15.5	24.2	8.0	18.5	6.6	6.9	3.4	2.6	23.2	2.1	1.3	612.1	604.3	113.3	445.7	13.5	322.0	19
21.4	13.4	22.8	7.7	15.0	7.7	7.6	2.4	2.4	21.0	1.9	1.0	526.7	520.6	113.9	360.2	11.3	264.7	20
19.7	12.8	22.8	7.1	14.8	7.1	6.8	2.2	2.6	18.2	1.8	1.2	550.5	542.5	129.4	370.9	9.5	273.9	21
23.8	15.1	23.3	8.0	14.1	7.2	8.0	2.0	2.2	15.4	1.7	1.0	583.1	575.5	106.2	430.5	11.2	326.3	22
20.6	12.2	20.8	7.6	13.2	5.9	6.8	2.5	2.8	21.5	1.8	0.9	454.0	448.2	96.8	317.7	9.8	245.2	23
14.6	13.7	21.5	8.6	16.8	7.0	6.3	2.2	2.3	18.2	1.7	0.8	534.5	529.4	117.0	370.3	11.3	281.7	24
15.2	13.2	19.2	8.5	15.6	8.5	8.8	1.9	3.1	17.1	2.3	1.0	510.8	506.8	122.0	345.9	10.7	270.0	25
20.6	13.9	24.1	8.4	16.5	8.7	7.8	2.4	4.4	16.1	2.2	0.6	589.2	582.8	143.5	391.9	9.6	296.9	26
26.5	14.0	26.1	8.0	21.1	8.2	7.2	2.3	3.3	17.2	2.4	1.2	624.9	614.2	136.8	430.1	10.9	309.9	27
12.1	9.0	18.4	6.1	11.8	8.1	6.4	1.6	2.6	13.7	1.2	0.5	467.1	462.6	107.9	318.4	10.3	250.2	28
12.1	12.1	20.4	7.1	15.4	9.9	8.7	3.1	4.1	13.7	2.8	1.7	495.5	489.7	122.9	331.0	9.6	256.6	29
17.4	13.3	23.7	7.6	14.4	8.7	7.1	2.1	3.8	17.8	2.3	0.7	535.4	531.0	128.0	367.0	10.6	267.9	30
18.9	13.8	21.3	6.5	18.5	7.4	8.3	2.6	3.8	16.1	2.8	0.8	546.7	537.4	124.2	368.2	9.9	272.9	31
22.9	11.5	20.0	7.9	17.0	5.5	6.2	2.4	0.9	17.2	0.9	0.4	486.1	477.3	79.1	366.1	10.1	234.1	32
22.8	12.8	20.2	7.0	16.0	6.0	7.2	3.5	2.9	17.7	1.4	1.4	483.1	475.7	74.1	371.6	9.1	215.6	33
28.0	17.0	26.0	8.9	14.3	6.8	7.7	4.5	3.7	10.8	1.5	1.0	535.0	529.2	104.4	377.7	9.5	240.8	34
17.4	10.6	17.5	4.7	16.6	4.9	6.1	2.7	2.9	10.8	1.6	1.6	439.8	433.1	103.3	297.6	7.5	197.6	35
19.6	8.8	20.7	5.6	17.4	6.5	5.8	2.4	3.5	14.3	1.7	0.9	497.5	488.9	111.4	342.0	8.1	245.2	36
11.4	7.8	17.4	3.6	13.9	5.4	5.0	3.4	2.5	11.4	1.6	1.3	420.9	413.0	107.0	278.3	7.4	181.3	37
13.3	7.2	16.8	3.7	13.4	4.4	4.7	2.3	2.3	12.5	1.5	1.6	426.6	417.8	114.4	269.3	5.7	166.9	38
16.1	9.0	20.3	4.3	16.0	5.3	4.7	3.0	2.2	11.3	2.0	1.6	464.6	453.7	138.3	282.0	5.6	189.0	39
26.5	12.0	23.5	7.9	18.5	6.5	6.5	2.6	3.4	12.7	2.3	1.7	475.1	468.6	108.6	325.7	10.2	244.9	40
17.2	9.6	20.9	3.9	17.6	6.8	5.7	2.9	2.8	14.1	2.0	1.0	507.0	497.7	117.3	341.9	7.1	236.9	41
18.1	9.9	21.3	4.8	16.8	6.5	5.6	2.5	3.0	11.2	1.9	1.4	480.8	473.3	130.8	308.4	7.0	208.9	42
15.0	9.1	24.0	4.0	16.9	6.3	5.1	2.2	2.2	12.7	2.3	1.6	468.7	458.5	124.5	302.9	6.9	180.2	43
15.3	7.6	23.0	4.1	17.6	5.9	5.3	2.5	2.2	12.9	2.4	2.1	455.3	444.1	123.7	286.5	6.5	174.6	44
17.7	9.1	23.6	5.7	21.2	7.2	5.8	3.3	1.8	11.9	2.1	1.5	526.1	514.7	133.1	346.7	5.6	243.5	45
22.3	10.2	19.6	6.0	18.4	6.2	5.7	3.7	3.3	18.2	2.3	2.2	446.2	437.9	91.0	317.0	4.6	219.6	46
21.8	11.2	24.2	6.4	22.3	7.8	6.8	2.9	3.8	14.9	2.0	0.8	504.4	494.5	128.7	329.6	8.0	243.5	47
18.4	9.1	19.0	5.2	12.7	5.9	6.0	2.1	2.3	11.7	1.7	1.5	392.6	375.8	91.7	258.3	4.8	185.3	48
14.7	10.2	19.8	8.2	15.6	7.7	7.0	2.9	3.8	16.2	1.6	1.2	495.1	488.4	97.4	348.2	11.6	250.4	49
14.6	10.4	20.5	5.4	13.0	6.2	5.9	3.3	3.6	13.6	2.0	1.1	436.4	427.7	91.7	305.3	13.1	218.4	50
12.9	6.0	18.2	3.8	12.5	6.9	5.3	1.6	4.7	12.5	1.6	0.3	410.3	402.2	89.7	282.1	12.5	201.3	51
16.3	10.5	18.6	5.1	14.8	7.2	6.4	3.3	4.1	9.7	1.6	0.6	438.8	431.9	93.6	300.8	15.0	233.3	52
10.8	7.2	13.3	2.8	10.6	6.0	3.6	3.2	3.2	8.5	1.1	2.4	243.2	236.3	57.0	157.3	8.5	109.6	53
16.3	9.1	15.6	5.2	12.1	5.8	6.0	2.7	9.3	7.8	1.7	1.9	326.4	319.0	63.3	227.7	9.7	168.7	54
9.0	7.8	13.2	4.5	11.5	5.8	5.9	3.6	2.2	11.4	1.0	1.0	323.1	318.0	60.7	233.4	17.4	158.4	55
19.3	7.5	15.0	6.8	16.8	3.9	4.3	3.6	4.6	13.9	0.7	1.8	397.1	393.2	72.9	293.2	8.6	222.1	56
19.6	13.8	21.5	7.0	16.0	7.2	7.7	2.8	3.4	15.4	2.1	1.2	518.7	513.7	121.0	356.1	12.3	272.2	57
21.7	12.8	22.0	5.7	13.8	8.2	8.2	2.8	4.2	13.1	0.9	1.1	526.6	522.0	121.6	361.3	13.9	278.9	58
22.3	13.9	20.2	7.3	15.8	7.4	7.5	2.8	3.0	9.3	1.5	1.6	465.6	460.9	96.9	326.6	11.4	250.7	59
11.0	4.2	5.2	3.7	10.5	4.2	1.6	2.1	1.0	2.6	1.0	2.6	169.1	167.0	35.1	111.5	3.7	83.8	60

Table 6-N. Death Rates for 59 Selected Causes:

(By place of residence. Data refer only to deaths occurring within the United States, including Alaska. Excludes fetal deaths. Rates per 100,000 esti-

	AREA	Nonrheumatic chronic endocarditis and other myocardial degeneration 421,422	Other diseases of heart 430-434	Hypertensive heart disease 440-443	Other hypertensive disease 444-447	General arteriosclerosis 450	Other diseases of circulatory system 451-468	Chronic and unspecified nephritis and other renal sclerosis 592-594	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn 480-493	Influenza 480-483	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn 490-493	Bronchitis 500-502	Ulcer of stomach and duodenum 540,541	Appendicitis 550-553	Hernia and intestinal obstruction 560, 561, 570	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn 543,571, 572	Cirrhosis of liver 581
1	UNITED STATES-----	31.8	13.8	38.6	7.4	19.6	10.3	7.0	31.2	1.6	29.6	2.2	6.1	1.0	5.2	4.4	10.9
	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS																
2	New England---------	27.5	12.7	36.6	8.1	23.9	13.6	6.3	36.4	1.2	35.3	2.8	7.4	1.0	6.1	4.2	13.7
3	Middle Atlantic-----	39.9	9.2	44.1	7.8	20.7	10.4	6.7	34.5	1.0	33.5	2.2	7.3	1.3	5.7	4.1	14.8
4	East North Central--	32.5	13.0	36.1	8.2	22.7	9.6	6.6	28.2	1.4	26.8	2.0	6.3	1.1	5.0	3.7	10.8
5	West North Central--	36.3	14.6	34.0	7.2	24.9	10.9	7.2	31.1	2.1	29.1	2.0	6.3	1.0	6.1	4.0	7.9
6	South Atlantic------	32.3	15.8	47.3	7.9	14.8	10.2	7.9	30.7	1.8	28.9	1.9	4.9	1.1	4.7	5.2	8.1
7	East South Central--	31.4	20.6	50.5	9.0	16.9	8.5	9.4	31.8	3.3	28.6	2.0	4.5	1.0	4.2	5.2	6.0
8	West South Central--	22.2	21.8	33.4	6.4	13.7	8.8	8.0	28.3	2.0	26.3	2.0	4.1	0.8	4.8	6.1	7.1
9	Mountain-----------	23.4	15.2	21.0	5.4	15.2	10.6	6.9	33.6	1.9	31.7	3.2	6.0	0.9	5.3	5.0	9.7
10	Pacific------------	25.9	9.8	29.9	5.1	20.5	11.8	4.7	30.5	1.3	29.2	2.6	6.8	0.9	4.7	3.4	15.7
	NEW ENGLAND																
11	Maine---------------	30.1	14.0	44.2	10.0	23.3	11.4	8.6	35.1	4.4	30.7	2.8	7.5	0.8	5.6	3.9	8.4
12	New Hampshire-------	25.5	12.3	42.4	9.1	37.3	14.0	6.1	36.1	2.7	33.4	4.2	8.3	1.7	5.7	4.7	9.0
13	Vermont-------------	36.6	9.4	33.6	9.7	32.8	15.2	7.8	49.2	3.8	45.4	4.6	8.1	1.6	4.8	4.3	9.4
14	Massachusetts-------	25.6	15.7	36.0	7.8	23.4	14.9	6.2	42.6	0.6	41.9	2.5	7.8	1.1	6.4	4.1	15.5
15	Rhode Island--------	20.9	9.8	39.9	9.4	18.1	11.1	5.7	21.6	0.3	21.3	3.2	7.7	0.5	7.7	5.0	12.5
16	Connecticut---------	21.9	7.8	31.5	7.0	22.6	12.5	5.7	27.9	0.5	27.5	2.5	5.9	1.0	5.1	3.9	14.4
	MIDDLE ATLANTIC																
17	New York------------	32.5	6.3	42.2	7.8	19.1	9.2	6.3	41.1	0.8	40.3	2.9	8.2	1.3	5.5	4.0	17.4
18	New Jersey----------	44.9	8.9	41.3	6.7	16.9	10.6	6.0	27.5	0.6	26.9	1.7	6.5	1.1	5.8	3.9	14.4
19	Pennsylvania--------	48.1	13.7	48.4	8.3	24.9	12.1	7.7	28.6	1.5	27.1	1.6	6.3	1.3	5.9	4.2	11.3
	EAST NORTH CENTRAL																
20	Ohio----------------	31.4	13.1	39.6	8.4	27.7	10.4	6.1	22.8	1.7	21.1	2.2	5.9	1.0	5.4	3.8	11.5
21	Indiana-------------	31.8	14.2	42.6	8.5	25.2	8.5	8.0	25.4	2.5	22.9	1.9	6.0	1.1	4.9	4.4	8.5
22	Illinois------------	41.7	15.9	37.3	9.7	20.4	8.7	7.6	37.7	0.6	37.1	2.1	7.2	1.0	4.9	3.5	12.4
23	Michigan------------	27.3	11.4	29.0	6.8	17.4	9.5	5.8	23.9	1.3	22.6	1.6	6.3	1.2	4.5	3.7	10.1
24	Wisconsin-----------	32.0	12.0	31.4	6.8	23.9	11.3	5.2	28.6	1.4	27.2	2.0	5.6	1.1	5.6	3.4	9.0
	WEST NORTH CENTRAL																
25	Minnesota-----------	28.5	8.4	31.2	5.9	21.6	11.4	4.0	30.2	1.6	28.5	2.1	5.8	0.8	4.4	3.8	8.1
26	Iowa----------------	37.0	16.3	32.1	7.3	29.9	10.3	6.3	31.4	2.0	29.3	2.2	6.0	1.1	6.6	3.6	5.9
27	Missouri------------	48.1	16.0	45.2	8.7	26.3	11.7	10.6	32.1	1.9	30.2	2.0	6.7	1.2	6.9	3.9	10.2
28	North Dakota--------	22.7	15.1	20.1	7.2	19.2	10.0	4.5	32.2	1.6	30.7	1.7	7.0	0.6	4.7	3.6	5.3
29	South Dakota--------	27.9	17.6	19.2	5.1	18.5	12.4	5.8	29.4	2.5	26.9	1.6	5.1	1.0	6.7	5.4	4.8
30	Nebraska------------	38.7	17.2	32.7	5.7	21.4	8.8	4.5	36.2	3.6	32.6	2.2	7.3	0.8	6.3	4.1	8.0
31	Kansas--------------	34.3	16.4	34.8	8.3	25.7	10.9	9.3	27.1	2.1	24.9	2.1	6.0	1.2	7.0	4.7	7.3
	SOUTH ATLANTIC																
32	Delaware------------	30.7	11.7	59.5	6.2	15.4	10.6	8.8	30.2	0.9	29.3	1.1	4.2	0.7	5.1	3.3	8.8
33	Maryland------------	74.6	10.8	61.5	5.5	14.4	10.1	7.5	27.2	1.0	26.3	2.7	5.1	1.1	5.2	4.4	11.9
34	District of Columbia---	34.6	18.1	74.6	7.6	19.4	20.0	5.8	43.5	0.4	43.1	1.9	6.5	1.8	6.4	4.8	22.5
35	Virginia------------	30.8	13.3	48.4	7.0	15.2	10.0	6.6	32.0	1.7	30.3	1.8	4.6	1.2	4.7	4.5	6.5
36	West Virginia--------	29.9	16.3	41.8	8.9	17.8	8.8	8.6	33.7	2.7	30.9	2.0	4.4	1.1	5.3	3.2	6.6
37	North Carolina-------	23.7	18.3	47.0	7.8	12.0	7.9	7.9	29.4	1.6	27.8	1.5	4.2	1.0	4.1	4.7	5.4
38	South Carolina-------	24.6	14.8	57.3	10.3	14.6	9.3	8.8	33.7	2.6	31.1	1.7	3.5	0.7	4.3	7.6	4.7
39	Georgia--------------	26.2	16.4	44.9	9.8	14.5	9.0	10.9	33.7	2.6	31.0	2.3	5.0	1.1	4.4	5.0	6.1
40	Florida--------------	22.3	17.6	30.6	7.6	15.8	12.9	6.6	25.8	1.4	24.4	1.9	6.2	1.1	4.9	7.0	10.8
	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL																
41	Kentucky------------	29.5	19.6	48.9	7.3	22.2	9.0	9.3	33.2	2.9	30.3	2.0	5.0	1.1	4.4	4.4	8.4
42	Tennessee-----------	31.5	20.8	40.2	8.4	17.0	8.7	7.5	34.2	3.7	30.6	1.9	5.1	0.9	3.9	3.9	5.3
43	Alabama-------------	37.4	21.1	57.4	9.6	14.2	7.2	10.3	28.1	2.8	25.4	2.0	3.8	0.9	3.5	5.2	5.6
44	Mississippi----------	25.2	21.1	59.1	11.4	13.1	9.4	11.2	34.2	3.8	30.4	2.0	3.8	1.2	5.4	8.6	4.4
	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL																
45	Arkansas------------	22.8	29.1	45.6	9.4	16.9	8.6	11.4	33.4	3.6	29.8	2.2	4.1	0.8	4.2	5.6	5.7
46	Louisiana-----------	23.2	18.4	51.2	6.1	14.0	9.7	8.3	31.4	1.2	30.2	1.9	3.9	0.9	5.0	5.3	7.7
47	Oklahoma------------	25.6	22.2	30.4	8.1	18.0	10.1	9.9	26.9	2.1	24.8	1.8	4.9	1.1	7.4	4.3	6.0
48	Texas----------------	20.9	21.5	25.9	5.5	12.1	8.2	6.8	26.7	2.0	24.7	2.0	3.9	0.7	4.2	7.0	7.5
	MOUNTAIN																
49	Montana-------------	35.1	23.9	27.2	6.8	24.0	11.9	6.7	34.8	2.2	32.6	3.1	4.7	1.2	6.7	3.6	7.6
50	Idaho---------------	27.0	17.8	29.1	4.8	19.6	6.3	8.7	24.2	3.5	20.8	1.7	7.1	1.7	3.2	4.4	4.5
51	Wyoming-------------	30.1	16.9	21.3	3.1	16.3	11.0	8.2	22.6	3.4	19.1	4.1	6.9	0.6	3.1	2.5	10.3
52	Colorado------------	19.0	12.3	21.2	7.0	16.4	14.1	7.0	51.4	1.7	49.7	3.2	6.2	1.1	7.7	4.1	11.3
53	New Mexico----------	15.8	10.0	13.4	4.1	10.9	6.9	6.9	28.3	2.0	26.3	2.8	5.3	0.9	4.4	7.4	9.3
54	Arizona-------------	23.1	8.6	17.6	5.8	13.2	8.8	7.5	32.8	1.7	31.1	5.2	5.9	0.5	4.1	8.8	11.6
55	Utah----------------	23.4	10.1	24.1	3.0	10.9	10.0	5.1	19.9	1.0	18.9	2.2	5.9	0.3	4.0	1.9	7.0
56	Nevada--------------	30.7	17.5	14.3	6.8	10.4	10.0	3.9	22.1	1.1	21.1	1.8	6.1	1.4	6.8	3.2	18.2
	PACIFIC																
57	Washington----------	24.1	16.6	31.0	4.3	21.6	10.7	5.0	35.8	2.9	32.9	1.8	6.3	0.9	5.2	3.0	9.4
58	Oregon--------------	22.2	13.4	32.9	4.2	22.3	11.6	4.5	33.7	3.0	30.7	3.0	6.1	0.8	4.8	3.6	9.7
59	California----------	27.0	8.0	29.6	5.4	19.8	12.1	4.7	29.0	0.7	28.3	2.6	7.1	0.9	4.7	3.4	17.8
60	Alaska--------------	6.3	11.5	6.3	3.1	11.0	6.3	2.1	39.8	4.2	35.6	3.7	2.6	0.5	2.1	3.7	5.8

United States, Each Division and State, 1959—Continued

mated midyear population in each area. Numbers under causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

Cholelithiasis, cholecystitis, and cholangitis 584,585	Acute nephritis, and nephritis with edema, including nephrosis 590,591	Infections of kidney 600	Hyperplasia of prostate 610	Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium 640-689	Abortion 650-652	Other complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium 640-649, 660-689	Congenital malformations 750-759	Certain diseases of early infancy 760-776	Birth injuries, postnatal asphyxia, and atelectasis 760-762	Infections of newborn 763-768	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy, and immaturity unqualified 769-776	Symptoms, senility, and ill-defined conditions 780-795	All other diseases Residual	Accidents E800-E962	Motor vehicle accidents E810-E835	Other accidents E800-E802, E840-E962	Suicide E963, E970-E979	Homicide E964, E980-E985	
2.5	1.0	3.9	2.6	0.9	0.2	0.7	12.3	38.5	17.1	2.9	18.5	10.8	37.3	52.2	21.5	30.7	10.6	4.6	1
2.8	1.1	4.3	2.3	0.5	0.1	0.4	12.3	32.8	13.5	1.9	17.3	5.5	41.8	45.2	13.2	32.0	9.6	1.3	2
3.2	0.8	3.8	2.8	0.8	0.2	0.6	11.3	35.1	16.0	2.1	17.0	5.2	37.5	42.1	14.6	27.5	9.7	2.9	3
2.8	0.9	3.7	2.7	0.8	0.1	0.6	12.2	37.3	18.8	2.4	16.1	4.5	33.4	47.4	19.8	27.6	10.3	3.4	4
3.4	1.1	3.3	3.4	0.5	0.1	0.5	12.7	34.0	15.0	2.1	16.8	8.6	39.6	57.3	24.5	32.9	11.2	2.8	5
1.7	1.3	4.7	2.3	1.2	0.2	1.0	12.8	44.7	18.5	3.9	22.3	15.3	37.5	55.3	22.9	32.4	10.4	8.4	6
1.9	1.5	4.0	2.9	1.6	0.2	1.4	12.2	43.2	15.6	4.2	23.4	40.5	35.2	60.8	25.6	35.2	8.8	8.4	7
2.0	1.3	4.2	2.7	1.3	0.2	1.1	12.6	43.4	17.7	4.7	20.9	17.9	36.6	60.9	26.9	34.0	8.0	7.3	8
2.5	1.1	2.4	1.9	1.0	0.1	0.9	14.5	46.6	19.6	3.3	23.8	18.6	43.7	70.8	33.2	37.7	13.4	4.6	9
2.1	0.7	3.5	1.9	0.6	0.2	0.5	12.7	35.3	17.5	2.3	15.6	3.9	39.6	55.2	25.6	29.6	15.2	3.5	10
2.7	2.0	5.5	2.5	0.7	0	0.7	12.4	37.6	19.9	2.3	15.4	7.1	43.9	51.0	15.7	35.3	12.0	1.5	11
3.4	1.2	4.2	1.4	0.7	0.2	0.5	12.3	29.7	11.1	2.0	16.6	13.0	43.1	48.8	18.9	29.9	11.7	2.2	12
3.0	0.8	6.2	4.8	0.8	0	0.8	12.4	34.9	16.7	2.4	15.9	25.3	50.8	61.0	22.3	38.7	19.6	0.8	13
3.0	1.1	4.7	2.2	0.4	0.1	0.3	11.7	31.9	11.3	2.0	18.5	4.1	43.3	48.2	12.5	35.7	8.5	1.1	14
3.2	0.7	3.3	2.3	0.3	0	0.3	13.7	30.9	13.3	1.6	16.0	2.2	35.5	33.5	10.2	23.3	6.6	1.6	15
2.2	0.8	3.1	2.4	0.6	0.2	0.5	13.2	33.8	15.7	1.7	16.4	4.2	38.4	37.7	12.0	25.7	9.9	1.6	16
3.3	0.6	4.3	3.0	0.9	0.3	0.6	11.5	35.3	16.7	2.3	16.3	4.7	34.1	41.4	14.1	27.3	9.8	3.2	17
3.2	0.9	3.5	2.4	0.8	0.2	0.6	11.2	34.8	16.3	2.0	16.5	2.3	33.0	38.4	12.9	25.5	8.8	2.5	18
3.1	1.1	3.3	2.8	0.6	0.1	0.5	11.1	35.1	15.0	2.0	18.1	7.3	44.9	45.0	16.3	28.7	10.0	2.6	19
2.7	1.0	4.1	2.8	0.8	0.1	0.7	12.7	39.2	18.5	2.3	18.4	4.5	39.0	49.0	20.5	28.4	10.9	3.6	20
2.4	1.3	3.3	2.3	0.6	0.0	0.6	12.2	34.0	16.1	2.0	15.9	5.0	36.1	55.2	23.9	31.3	11.6	3.1	21
2.5	0.8	4.5	2.5	0.7	0.1	0.6	10.8	36.2	23.0	2.9	10.3	5.5	27.9	42.7	16.9	25.8	9.3	4.2	22
3.3	0.7	3.0	2.9	0.9	0.2	0.7	13.1	39.2	17.2	2.3	19.7	2.6	31.7	45.8	19.8	26.0	10.0	3.1	23
3.3	0.8	2.7	2.8	0.8	0.1	0.7	13.1	35.3	15.2	1.5	18.6	4.9	34.0	50.0	20.5	29.5	10.6	1.3	24
3.9	0.7	2.3	2.4	0.3	0.1	0.2	13.7	34.1	16.2	1.3	16.6	4.8	36.7	52.8	21.7	31.1	9.5	1.2	25
2.3	1.0	2.6	3.3	0.5	0.0	0.5	11.2	31.0	13.1	1.6	16.3	6.2	41.9	55.4	25.0	30.4	11.9	1.1	26
3.4	1.4	4.5	4.2	0.8	0.1	0.7	12.5	34.7	15.9	2.8	16.0	13.9	42.6	60.8	23.8	37.0	12.7	5.8	27
3.7	0.8	2.0	2.2	0.8	0.3	0.5	12.5	39.1	17.4	3.3	18.4	5.0	28.5	59.8	26.0	33.8	7.0	0.6	28
3.3	1.3	3.2	3.9	0.4	0	0.4	14.3	31.7	11.2	2.8	17.8	13.0	40.6	64.2	32.5	31.7	9.0	1.7	29
3.8	1.2	4.0	4.3	0.4	0.1	0.3	13.0	34.8	13.7	2.1	19.0	4.7	35.1	55.5	24.1	31.4	11.1	2.7	30
3.7	1.0	3.2	3.0	0.6	0	0.6	13.0	34.6	15.2	2.3	17.1	9.3	41.4	58.4	26.6	31.7	12.1	2.6	31
2.2	0.2	3.7	2.2	1.3	0.2	1.1	10.6	43.8	23.1	3.7	17.0	2.0	39.6	43.2	17.4	25.8	12.8	4.6	32
2.0	1.0	3.2	2.1	0.8	0.2	0.6	13.4	44.3	15.3	4.0	25.0	2.8	37.1	45.8	18.0	27.8	10.1	4.8	33
2.3	1.1	13.6	2.4	1.8	0.5	1.3	12.7	62.9	34.9	3.6	24.4	3.1	40.7	49.8	11.1	38.7	9.6	8.9	34
1.2	1.2	5.0	2.3	1.0	0.3	0.8	12.9	45.6	18.5	4.1	23.0	9.9	38.1	52.1	20.2	31.9	12.9	7.4	35
1.7	1.7	2.8	2.5	0.7	0.1	0.6	12.5	33.2	13.6	2.6	16.9	17.7	36.5	58.5	19.8	38.6	9.8	3.9	36
1.4	0.8	4.0	1.8	1.2	0.2	1.0	13.3	43.6	18.6	3.6	21.5	21.0	33.8	55.0	27.4	27.6	8.8	9.2	37
1.1	1.6	3.6	1.8	1.5	0.3	1.2	11.5	41.7	15.3	4.1	22.3	33.7	34.5	62.8	26.8	36.0	7.0	8.5	38
1.5	2.1	5.9	2.1	1.8	0.4	1.4	13.2	48.4	20.3	4.5	23.7	11.3	37.2	59.5	25.7	33.8	9.8	11.0	39
2.3	1.4	4.7	3.0	1.2	0.1	1.1	12.6	45.3	19.2	3.9	22.1	18.7	42.0	57.9	23.6	34.3	12.3	10.7	40
2.4	1.2	4.2	3.1	1.1	0.1	1.0	13.1	36.9	15.0	3.4	18.4	10.4	35.8	58.8	24.2	34.7	9.7	7.0	41
1.9	1.1	4.1	3.1	1.2	0.2	1.1	12.2	41.3	15.4	3.1	22.9	39.3	34.7	54.8	23.9	30.9	9.3	6.8	42
1.8	1.8	3.4	2.3	2.0	0.2	1.8	12.2	45.1	15.6	4.9	24.6	38.9	36.5	62.9	28.2	34.7	9.4	10.3	43
1.6	2.2	4.6	3.4	2.3	0.2	2.1	11.0	52.2	16.7	6.3	29.3	88.0	33.5	70.0	26.6	43.4	5.8	10.3	44
2.1	1.7	5.0	3.2	1.4	0.1	1.3	9.2	33.2	12.9	3.8	16.5	25.9	39.9	67.7	28.2	39.6	7.0	7.5	45
1.5	0.9	4.6	2.4	1.7	0.2	1.5	14.6	57.4	23.1	8.6	25.7	8.6	39.1	61.5	25.3	36.1	6.6	8.4	46
3.2	1.4	5.2	4.0	1.0	0.1	0.9	11.4	32.9	13.3	2.4	17.2	39.4	40.8	67.8	28.1	39.6	9.0	5.2	47
1.9	1.3	3.7	2.4	1.2	0.3	1.0	12.8	43.1	17.9	4.1	21.1	14.4	34.1	57.8	26.9	30.9	8.4	7.4	48
2.8	1.7	1.9	1.2	0.6	0.1	0.4	11.5	38.6	14.8	1.5	22.3	28.5	44.3	83.7	36.1	47.6	14.6	3.9	49
2.4	1.1	2.7	1.4	0.5	0	0.5	13.1	35.8	14.0	1.7	20.2	12.3	37.3	70.6	33.0	37.7	13.3	2.3	50
1.9	1.3	0.9	1.6	0.6	0.3	0.3	16.9	43.9	17.9	2.8	23.2	7.8	40.8	84.3	41.7	42.6	16.9	4.1	51
3.0	1.1	2.9	2.6	1.2	0.1	1.1	12.8	47.4	21.8	3.7	21.9	4.2	48.9	58.6	24.4	34.2	14.8	4.8	52
2.4	1.0	2.0	2.6	1.8	0.5	1.4	17.4	62.7	25.7	5.3	31.6	47.6	38.2	86.0	43.5	42.5	10.0	5.8	53
2.3	1.0	2.8	1.2	1.1	0	1.1	14.7	52.1	18.2	4.7	29.2	13.2	49.6	73.8	35.7	38.1	11.6	6.7	54
2.2	0.8	2.7	1.9	0.9	0	0.9	16.8	36.5	19.5	1.5	15.5	27.0	35.5	54.2	26.1	28.1	10.2	1.3	55
1.8	1.1	1.1	2.9	0.7	0	0.7	15.4	47.5	19.3	2.5	25.7	13.2	46.8	89.6	48.2	41.4	26.1	7.5	56
2.1	0.6	3.4	2.1	0.2	0.0	0.2	12.8	33.6	15.3	1.5	16.8	6.9	39.4	56.7	22.0	34.8	13.1	2.4	57
2.2	0.7	3.5	2.2	0.4	0.1	0.3	12.1	30.1	14.0	0.9	15.2	8.9	45.9	62.3	27.7	34.7	13.6	2.0	58
2.2	0.7	3.6	1.9	0.7	0.2	0.5	12.7	35.8	18.2	2.5	15.1	2.6	39.0	53.2	26.1	27.1	15.8	3.9	59
1.0	0	1.0	1.0	2.6	0	2.6	16.2	73.3	24.1	10.5	38.7	18.8	30.9	115.2	16.8	98.4	14.1	4.7	60

Table 6-O. Infant and Neonatal Mortality Rates, by Color: Birth-Registration States or United States, 1915-59

(Data refer only to deaths occurring within the specified area. Beginning with 1959, includes Alaska. Prior to 1933, data for birth-registration States only. Rates are deaths under 1 year and under 28 days per 1,000 live births in specified group)

YEAR	INFANT MORTALITY RATE			NEONATAL MORTALITY RATE			YEAR	INFANT MORTALITY RATE			NEONATAL MORTALITY RATE		
	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white		Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white
1959	26.4	23.2	44.0	19.0	17.5	27.7	1948	32.0	29.9	46.5	22.2	21.2	29.1
1958	27.1	23.8	45.7	19.5	17.8	29.0	1947	32.2	30.1	48.5	22.8	21.7	31.0
1957	26.3	23.3	43.7	19.1	17.5	27.8	1946	33.8	31.8	49.5	24.0	23.1	31.5
1956	26.0	23.2	42.1	18.9	17.5	27.0	1945	38.3	35.6	57.0	24.3	23.3	32.0
1955	26.4	23.6	42.8	19.1	17.7	27.2	1940-44	42.4	39.0	66.9	26.2	24.9	35.6
1954	26.6	23.9	42.9	19.1	17.8	27.0	1935-39	53.2	49.2	81.3	31.0	29.5	41.4
1953	27.8	25.0	44.7	19.8	18.3	27.4	1930-34[1]	60.4	55.2	98.6	34.4	32.5	48.2
1952	28.4	25.5	47.0	19.8	18.5	28.0	1925-29	69.0	65.0	105.4	37.2	36.0	47.9
1951	28.4	25.9	44.8	20.0	18.9	27.3	1920-24	76.7	73.3	115.3	39.7	38.7	51.1
1950	29.2	26.8	44.5	20.5	19.4	27.5	1915-19	95.7	92.8	149.7	43.4	42.3	58.1
1949	31.3	28.9	47.3	21.4	20.3	28.6							

[1]For 1932-34, Mexicans are included with "Nonwhite."

Table 6-P. Infant Mortality Rates by Age, Color, and Sex: United States, 1959

(Data refer only to deaths occurring within the United States, including Alaska. Excludes fetal deaths. Rates per 1,000 live births in specified group)

AGE	TOTAL			WHITE			NONWHITE		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
UNDER 1 YEAR	26.4	29.6	23.0	23.2	26.3	20.0	44.0	48.2	39.8
Under 28 days	19.0	21.6	16.3	17.5	20.0	14.8	27.7	30.7	24.6
Under 1 day	10.3	11.6	9.0	9.5	10.8	8.3	14.5	16.1	12.8
Under 1 hour	1.9	2.1	1.8	1.8	2.0	1.7	2.5	2.8	2.2
1-23 hours	8.3	9.5	7.2	7.7	8.8	6.5	12.0	13.3	10.6
1 day	2.6	3.2	2.3	2.6	3.0	2.2	3.6	4.0	3.2
2 days	1.8	2.1	1.5	1.8	2.1	1.4	2.2	2.5	2.0
3 days	0.9	1.0	0.7	0.8	1.0	0.6	1.2	1.3	1.0
4 days	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.8	0.9	0.7
5 days	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.7	0.7	0.6
6 days	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.5	0.4
7-13 days	1.1	1.2	0.9	0.9	1.0	0.8	2.0	2.2	1.8
14-20 days	0.6	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	1.2	1.4	1.1
21-27 days	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	1.0	1.2	0.9
28-59 days	1.7	1.9	1.5	1.4	1.5	1.2	3.7	4.1	3.3
2 months	1.3	1.5	1.2	1.0	1.2	0.9	3.0	3.2	2.7
3 months	1.0	1.1	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.7	2.3	2.6	2.1
4 months	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.5	1.8	1.9	1.8
5 months	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.4	1.4	1.5	1.4
6 months	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	1.1	1.1	1.0
7 months	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.8	0.8	0.8
8 months	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.7	0.7	0.7
9 months	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.6	0.6	0.5
10 months	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.4
11 months	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.5	0.4

Table 6-Q. Infant Mortality Rates by Age and Color: United States, 1950-59

(Data refer only to deaths occurring within the United States. Beginning with 1959, includes Alaska. Excludes fetal deaths. Rates per 1,000 live births)

AGE AND COLOR	1959	1958	1957	1956	1955	1954	1953	1952	1951	1950
TOTAL										
Under 1 year	26.4	27.1	26.3	26.0	26.4	26.6	27.8	28.4	28.4	29.2
Under 28 days	19.0	19.5	19.1	18.9	19.1	19.1	19.6	19.8	20.0	20.5
Under 1 day	10.3	10.2	9.9	9.9	10.0	9.6	9.7	9.7	9.8	10.2
1 day	2.8	2.8	2.8	2.8	2.9	2.9	3.0	3.0	3.1	3.1
2 days	1.8	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.8	1.9	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.0
3 days	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1
4 days	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6
5 days	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
6 days	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4
7-13 days	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.3
14-20 days	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7
21-27 days	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6
28-59 days	1.7	1.8	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.8	1.7	1.8
2 months	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4
3 months	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.2
4 months	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9
5 months	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.7
6 months	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6
7 months	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6
8 months	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.5
9 months	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
10 months	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
11 months	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
WHITE										
Under 1 year	23.2	23.8	23.3	23.2	23.6	23.9	25.0	25.5	25.8	26.8
Under 28 days	17.5	17.8	17.5	17.5	17.7	17.8	18.3	18.5	18.9	19.4
Under 1 day	9.5	9.5	9.3	9.3	9.3	9.0	9.1	9.2	9.3	9.7
1 day	2.6	2.6	2.6	2.7	2.8	2.8	2.9	2.9	3.0	3.0
2 days	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.8	1.9	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0
3 days	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.0
4 days	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.6
5 days	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
6 days	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
7-13 days	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.2
14-20 days	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6
21-27 days	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5
28-59 days	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.5	1.4	1.6
2 months	1.0	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.2
3 months	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.0
4 months	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.8
5 months	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6
6 months	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
7 months	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5
8 months	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4
9 months	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
10 months	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3
11 months	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3
NONWHITE										
Under 1 year	44.0	45.7	43.7	42.1	42.8	42.9	44.7	47.0	44.8	44.5
Under 28 days	27.7	29.0	27.8	27.0	27.2	27.0	27.4	28.0	27.3	27.5
Under 1 day	14.5	14.3	13.9	13.7	13.9	13.3	12.9	12.8	12.7	13.0
1 day	3.6	3.7	3.6	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.6	3.8	3.8	3.7
2 days	2.2	2.4	2.2	2.3	2.2	2.4	2.3	2.5	2.3	2.3
3 days	1.2	1.5	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.5	1.4	1.4
4 days	0.8	1.0	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.1	0.9
5 days	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8
6 days	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7
7-13 days	2.0	2.2	2.2	2.1	2.0	2.2	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.4
14-20 days	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.5	1.4	1.4
21-27 days	1.0	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.9	1.1	1.2	1.0	1.0
28-59 days	3.7	3.9	3.5	3.4	3.6	3.5	3.7	3.9	3.6	3.6
2 months	3.0	3.1	2.8	2.6	2.7	2.6	2.8	3.1	2.8	2.7
3 months	2.3	2.3	2.2	2.0	2.0	2.2	2.4	2.5	2.2	2.2
4 months	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.9	2.0	1.9	1.8
5 months	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.6	1.8	1.6	1.5
6 months	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.5	1.4	1.3
7 months	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.2	1.1	1.1
8 months	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.9	1.0	0.9	0.9
9 months	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.8
10 months	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.6
11 months	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6

Table 6-R. Infant Mortality Rates for 55 Selected Causes: United States, 1950-59

(Data refer only to deaths occurring within the United States. Beginning with 1959, includes Alaska. Excludes fetal deaths. Deaths under 1 year per 1,000 live births. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955. Deaths are classified according to the Sixth Revision for 1950-57 and according to the Seventh Revision for 1958 and 1959. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are underlined)

CAUSE OF DEATH	1959	1958	1957	1956	1955	1954	1953	1952	1951	1950
ALL CAUSES	26.4	27.1	26.3	26.0	26.4	26.6	27.8	28.4	28.4	29.2
Dysentery, all forms--045-048	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1
Septicemia and pyemia--053	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Whooping cough--056	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.2
Meningococcal infections--057	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Tetanus--061	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other infective and parasitic diseases--001-044,049-052,054,055,058-060,062-138	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3
Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues--140-205	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature--210-239	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Diseases of thymus gland--275	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous--340	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs--330-334,341-398	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3
Acute upper respiratory infections--470-475	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn--480-493	2.3	2.4	2.3	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.3	2.4	2.2	2.4
Influenza--480-483	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2
Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn--490-493	2.2	2.3	2.1	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.1	2.2	2.0	2.2
Bronchitis--500-502	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Other diseases of respiratory system--510-522,525-527	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1
Pulmonary congestion and hypostatis--522	0.0	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Other chronic interstitial pneumonia--525	0.2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Bronchiectasis--526	0.0	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Other diseases of lung and pleural cavity--527.2	0.1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
All other diseases of respiratory system--510-521,527.1	0.0	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Hernia and intestinal obstruction--560,561,570	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn--543,571,572	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.9	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1
Other diseases of digestive system--530-542,544-550,573-587	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2
Congenital malformations--750-759	3.7	3.7	3.7	3.8	3.8	3.8	3.9	3.9	3.9	4.0
Spina bifida and meningocele--751	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
Congenital hydrocephalus and other congenital malformations of nervous system and sense organs--752,753	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4
Congenital malformations of circulatory system--754	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.8	1.7	1.8
Other congenital malformations--750,755-759	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3
Certain diseases of early infancy--760-776	16.0	16.4	15.6	15.5	15.8	15.8	16.3	16.5	16.8	17.2
Birth injuries--760,761	2.5	2.6	2.7	2.8	2.9	2.8	3.0	3.1	3.1	3.3
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.7
With immaturity (.5)	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.6
Intracranial and spinal injury at birth--760	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.4
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.0
With immaturity (.5)	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
Other birth injury--761	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.8	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.9
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7
With immaturity (.5)	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2
Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis--762	4.7	4.9	4.4	4.3	4.4	4.3	4.2	4.0	4.0	3.7
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.2	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.4
With immaturity (.5)	3.4	3.5	3.2	3.1	3.0	2.9	2.7	2.5	2.5	2.3
Pneumonia of newborn--763	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
With immaturity (.5)	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2
Diarrhea of newborn--764	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1
With immaturity (.5)	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1
Other infections of newborn--765-768	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
With immaturity (.5)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Neonatal disorders arising from certain diseases of mother during pregnancy--769	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
With immaturity (.5-.9)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2
Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)--770	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6
With immaturity (.5-.7)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Hemorrhagic disease of newborn--771	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2
With immaturity (.5)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment--772,775	1.8	1.6	1.0	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.1
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	0.5	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4
With immaturity (.5)	1.3	1.1	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7
Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition--774	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4
Immaturity, unqualified--776	4.7	4.8	4.9	4.9	5.3	5.4	5.8	6.0	6.2	6.3
Symptoms and ill-defined conditions--780-793,795	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.9	0.9	1.0
All other diseases--Residual	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3
Accidents--E800-E962	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.0
Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation--E921,E922	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2
Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle--E924	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4
Other accidental causes--E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
Homicide--E964,E980-E984	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

Table 6-S. Infant Mortality Rates by Color: United States, Each Division and State, 1955-59

(By place of residence. Data refer only to deaths occurring within the United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Deaths under 1 year per 1,000 live births in specified group. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are underlined)

AREA	1959			1958			1957			1956			1955		
	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white
UNITED STATES[1]	26.4	23.2	44.0	27.1	23.8	45.7	26.3	23.3	43.7	26.0	23.2	42.1	26.4	23.6	42.8
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS															
New England	22.9	22.1	43.4	23.4	22.6	44.5	23.1	22.5	41.0	22.7	22.1	40.8	22.6	22.1	39.3
Middle Atlantic	24.8	22.2	43.3	24.8	22.1	45.2	24.1	21.8	42.9	24.1	22.0	41.1	24.4	22.4	42.3
East North Central	24.5	22.7	39.0	24.8	23.1	38.6	24.5	22.5	40.8	24.4	22.6	39.7	24.7	22.9	40.6
West North Central	22.7	21.4	42.4	24.2	22.8	46.7	23.4	22.2	42.7	22.7	21.6	41.2	23.6	22.3	45.5
South Atlantic	31.6	24.6	47.9	31.3	24.5	47.4	30.3	23.6	46.0	29.8	23.4	44.7	29.9	23.8	44.1
East South Central	31.7	25.4	46.6	33.7	26.7	50.7	31.4	25.8	44.7	30.9	25.7	42.9	31.9	26.5	44.3
West South Central	28.7	24.4	45.0	30.7	26.2	47.6	29.3	25.6	43.3	29.0	25.6	41.6	29.9	26.4	43.2
Mountain	28.1	26.4	49.2	29.7	27.6	57.2	30.2	27.9	62.5	29.0	27.0	57.8	29.9	27.7	62.0
Pacific[1]	24.1	23.0	33.3	24.7	23.4	37.2	24.5	23.4	35.6	23.8	23.1	31.8	23.8	23.2	30.8
NEW ENGLAND															
Maine	26.1	26.2	19.8	26.5	26.5	31.0	25.1	25.2	13.0	24.6	24.5	38.9	24.7	24.2	86.1
New Hampshire	22.1	22.0	38.5	24.9	24.9	29.4	26.4	26.2	69.0	21.7	21.6	71.4	25.7	25.8	0
Vermont	23.7	23.7	0	22.4	22.4	41.7	25.4	25.3	55.6	24.1	24.2	0	26.1	26.1	35.7
Massachusetts	22.3	21.8	35.5	22.8	22.2	38.8	22.7	22.1	39.9	22.4	22.0	36.5	21.9	21.4	37.2
Rhode Island	24.0	23.7	31.7	21.3	20.0	53.1	24.1	23.9	27.7	24.2	23.2	52.1	23.4	23.2	31.7
Connecticut	22.4	20.3	60.0	23.8	22.2	51.2	21.7	20.3	47.1	21.8	20.7	43.4	21.7	20.7	41.3
MIDDLE ATLANTIC															
New York	24.7	22.1	42.6	24.5	21.8	43.4	23.9	21.5	42.3	23.7	21.8	38.8	24.3	22.4	40.6
New Jersey	24.6	21.7	43.9	24.5	21.3	46.2	24.2	21.6	43.2	24.2	21.3	46.4	24.3	21.6	46.1
Pennsylvania	24.9	22.7	44.0	25.5	22.9	47.7	24.5	22.4	43.7	24.5	22.7	41.5	24.6	22.7	42.6
EAST NORTH CENTRAL															
Ohio	25.0	23.0	41.3	25.3	23.3	42.9	24.7	22.8	41.6	24.7	23.1	39.3	24.8	23.1	40.7
Indiana	23.4	22.0	38.6	24.6	23.3	39.2	23.8	22.4	40.3	24.3	22.8	42.8	25.0	23.9	39.5
Illinois	25.0	22.4	38.6	24.9	22.4	38.5	25.5	22.2	44.0	24.5	21.8	40.7	24.8	21.9	42.2
Michigan	24.4	23.0	35.9	24.6	23.3	34.4	24.4	23.0	35.6	24.5	22.9	37.0	24.9	23.2	38.5
Wisconsin	23.4	22.6	45.7	23.6	23.1	35.9	22.2	21.5	40.9	22.8	22.2	41.8	23.7	23.1	42.5
WEST NORTH CENTRAL															
Minnesota	21.1	20.8	34.7	22.8	22.7	29.0	23.0	22.8	36.3	21.4	21.1	37.6	21.8	21.4	43.6
Iowa	21.5	21.2	38.6	22.7	22.3	51.7	20.9	20.5	51.7	20.6	20.3	39.6	22.1	21.8	47.1
Missouri	24.5	21.6	42.6	26.4	23.2	46.5	25.0	22.6	40.9	24.5	22.4	38.7	25.3	23.2	40.9
North Dakota	23.7	23.0	42.3	24.9	23.6	65.8	25.7	24.2	67.7	24.8	24.0	54.1	25.1	24.0	66.8
South Dakota	22.9	20.1	61.4	26.3	23.0	70.9	26.0	23.0	71.8	23.3	20.1	77.9	26.1	23.1	85.8
Nebraska	23.5	22.6	42.8	24.7	23.5	52.6	23.9	23.1	40.9	22.8	21.5	55.3	23.7	22.3	63.3
Kansas	22.6	21.4	39.1	23.0	21.8	40.3	22.4	21.4	37.4	23.3	22.6	33.8	23.3	22.3	41.0
SOUTH ATLANTIC															
Delaware	24.8	20.8	42.5	28.1	24.2	45.4	23.4	19.4	42.9	24.2	20.1	44.0	25.0	21.9	40.7
Maryland	28.6	23.1	46.9	28.8	23.9	45.6	28.1	22.8	46.4	26.0	21.8	40.6	27.6	22.4	46.7
District of Columbia	36.8	31.4	39.4	38.7	31.7	42.3	35.5	29.3	39.2	33.5	26.8	38.0	32.2	23.7	39.2
Virginia	31.0	24.8	49.0	31.1	25.0	49.2	30.2	24.3	47.4	29.6	24.6	44.1	29.5	24.9	42.8
West Virginia	27.2	26.9	32.8	26.4	25.8	37.5	27.4	26.4	44.0	25.2	24.6	34.2	27.3	27.5	24.5
North Carolina	32.7	24.4	50.2	32.6	24.5	49.2	30.5	22.4	46.6	30.9	22.9	47.2	30.3	22.6	45.8
South Carolina	35.0	23.6	50.1	33.9	23.1	48.3	31.6	22.2	44.0	32.2	24.2	42.4	34.1	25.2	45.4
Georgia	32.5	24.3	47.5	31.1	23.7	44.6	30.4	22.7	44.1	30.1	22.6	43.3	29.9	22.9	42.3
Florida	31.7	25.3	48.7	31.7	24.7	50.2	31.9	24.4	51.6	31.8	23.7	52.2	29.7	23.0	46.8
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL															
Kentucky	27.3	26.3	37.9	29.1	27.5	46.6	28.7	27.1	45.6	28.8	27.4	43.6	30.4	28.9	47.4
Tennessee	30.3	26.4	43.6	30.9	26.4	47.6	29.2	25.3	42.8	27.5	24.9	36.7	29.2	25.9	41.5
Alabama	31.8	23.5	45.3	35.4	26.1	51.0	32.1	24.6	44.2	30.9	23.6	42.4	32.0	24.9	43.1
Mississippi	39.0	24.6	51.3	41.0	26.8	52.8	37.0	25.8	45.9	37.9	27.0	46.5	37.0	24.9	46.4
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL															
Arkansas	26.5	22.4	36.2	26.3	21.5	37.5	26.2	21.1	37.6	25.7	21.9	34.2	27.7	23.0	38.2
Louisiana	32.9	21.9	50.1	34.7	25.2	49.6	32.3	24.2	45.1	30.4	22.3	42.8	31.6	22.7	45.1
Oklahoma	24.1	21.5	40.4	27.4	24.5	45.9	25.6	23.2	41.0	26.6	23.7	46.3	26.7	24.1	45.8
Texas	28.5	25.9	43.9	30.6	27.4	49.4	29.5	27.0	43.9	29.5	27.3	42.4	30.3	28.3	42.8
MOUNTAIN															
Montana	24.5	22.6	50.8	25.7	24.3	47.2	25.1	23.0	56.5	27.9	26.2	55.3	25.0	23.8	44.3
Idaho	22.2	21.8	44.5	23.7	23.3	45.2	24.8	24.3	50.0	22.3	21.6	63.0	20.8	20.7	25.8
Wyoming	26.9	26.1	52.0	27.8	27.0	50.0	26.5	25.9	40.6	27.8	25.9	89.8	28.5	26.5	87.6
Colorado	28.8	28.3	41.8	30.6	30.4	35.0	30.2	30.1	34.7	29.1	28.7	38.0	30.3	30.1	35.9
New Mexico	32.9	31.2	47.3	37.3	33.3	72.8	39.4	36.9	62.0	35.9	33.7	55.9	43.0	38.5	87.3
Arizona	33.1	29.3	52.6	33.0	27.6	61.6	35.7	28.7	76.3	32.3	27.0	63.5	34.8	29.0	67.2
Utah	20.0	19.7	34.8	22.1	21.6	48.4	21.6	20.8	60.8	21.8	21.4	46.6	20.4	20.0	41.2
Nevada	32.4	28.9	56.8	31.9	30.5	42.1	30.8	27.4	59.2	33.8	29.2	72.0	30.0	28.2	43.8
PACIFIC															
Washington	24.0	23.1	39.2	26.1	24.6	52.3	24.2	23.0	47.0	23.4	22.5	41.2	24.5	23.4	49.1
Oregon	25.1	24.8	35.4	23.4	22.6	52.3	21.9	21.3	40.9	23.0	22.5	42.9	24.1	23.5	44.4
California	23.6	22.8	30.5	24.6	23.3	35.5	24.9	23.8	34.4	24.0	23.2	30.5	23.6	23.1	28.6
Alaska[2]	42.9	26.9	72.9	(38.7)	(27.7)	(63.0)	(38.0)	(25.7)	(70.3)	(41.2)	(25.7)	(80.2)	(37.4)	(25.9)	(69.6)

[1]Excludes Alaska prior to 1959.
[2]Figures for 1955-58 are by place of occurrence.

Table 6-T. Neonatal Mortality Rates by Color: United States, Each Division and State, 1955-59

(By place of residence. Data refer only to deaths occurring within the United States. Excludes fetal deaths. Deaths under 28 days per 1,000 live births in specified group. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are underlined)

AREA	1959			1958			1957			1956			1955		
	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white
UNITED STATES[1]	19.0	17.5	27.7	19.5	17.8	29.0	19.1	17.5	27.8	18.9	17.5	27.0	19.1	17.7	27.2
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS															
New England	17.3	16.8	31.2	17.6	17.0	33.5	17.8	17.4	29.2	17.3	17.0	29.7	17.5	17.2	27.9
Middle Atlantic	18.9	17.1	31.8	18.9	17.0	33.2	18.6	17.0	31.7	18.4	17.0	30.6	18.7	17.3	31.5
East North Central	18.3	17.2	27.0	18.5	17.4	26.8	18.2	17.0	28.6	18.3	17.1	28.1	18.5	17.4	28.6
West North Central	17.1	16.4	27.0	18.2	17.4	30.6	17.5	16.8	27.3	17.2	16.6	27.0	17.8	17.2	28.9
South Atlantic	21.3	18.6	27.8	21.2	18.4	27.9	20.7	17.9	27.2	20.7	17.8	27.4	20.5	17.9	26.5
East South Central	21.2	18.6	27.5	22.3	19.3	29.6	21.4	19.0	27.2	20.8	19.0	24.7	21.2	19.0	26.4
West South Central	19.7	17.6	27.2	20.9	18.6	29.8	20.0	18.3	26.4	19.8	18.2	25.6	20.2	18.5	26.7
Mountain	19.8	19.5	24.1	20.0	19.6	24.1	20.5	20.0	27.3	19.8	19.3	26.9	20.2	19.9	25.0
Pacific[1]	17.7	17.2	22.6	18.4	17.5	27.3	18.1	17.4	25.5	18.0	17.5	23.8	17.9	17.6	21.5
NEW ENGLAND															
Maine	19.0	19.0	19.8	17.5	17.5	22.1	18.5	18.6	13.0	17.5	17.4	27.8	17.5	17.3	53.0
New Hampshire	16.4	16.4	25.6	19.2	19.2	29.4	18.8	18.7	51.7	16.6	16.5	23.6	19.7	19.8	0
Vermont	16.5	16.5	0	17.4	17.4	41.7	19.8	19.7	55.6	17.0	17.0	0	20.1	20.2	0
Massachusetts	16.8	16.6	24.0	17.1	16.7	27.3	17.6	17.3	27.9	17.4	17.1	27.6	17.2	16.9	27.5
Rhode Island	18.2	18.1	20.3	15.7	14.6	42.2	18.6	18.5	20.4	18.3	17.6	37.5	17.9	17.8	21.8
Connecticut	17.6	16.1	45.6	18.9	17.7	40.4	16.9	16.0	33.6	17.2	16.4	31.1	17.0	16.4	28.9
MIDDLE ATLANTIC															
New York	18.7	16.9	31.5	18.3	16.6	31.2	18.5	16.7	31.9	18.1	16.7	29.4	18.7	17.2	30.7
New Jersey	18.8	16.9	31.7	18.9	16.7	33.7	18.6	17.0	29.9	18.5	16.7	33.0	18.3	16.7	31.0
Pennsylvania	19.1	17.6	32.5	19.7	17.8	36.4	18.8	17.3	32.3	18.8	17.4	31.3	19.1	17.7	33.1
EAST NORTH CENTRAL															
Ohio	19.3	17.9	31.2	19.3	17.9	31.2	18.7	17.4	30.2	18.8	17.7	28.5	18.7	17.4	30.7
Indiana	17.1	16.4	25.5	18.0	17.3	26.0	17.3	16.4	28.3	18.0	17.0	29.6	18.7	18.0	28.0
Illinois	18.0	16.8	24.6	18.0	16.6	25.6	18.5	16.6	29.1	18.1	16.4	28.2	17.9	16.4	27.3
Michigan	18.5	17.6	26.0	18.7	17.9	24.8	18.6	17.6	26.7	18.4	17.3	27.2	19.0	17.8	28.5
Wisconsin	17.6	17.1	32.2	17.6	17.3	24.9	16.6	16.2	25.6	17.2	16.9	26.1	18.1	17.8	28.3
WEST NORTH CENTRAL															
Minnesota	15.9	15.8	22.1	17.4	17.4	18.6	17.5	17.4	22.6	16.3	16.1	27.2	16.9	16.8	18.8
Iowa	16.6	16.5	25.4	17.4	17.0	40.2	16.0	15.7	33.3	15.9	15.8	27.3	17.0	16.8	33.1
Missouri	18.2	16.5	28.2	19.6	17.5	32.7	18.3	16.8	28.0	18.2	16.9	27.3	18.4	17.2	27.6
North Dakota	18.1	18.1	19.5	18.6	18.0	45.7	18.4	18.1	28.2	19.6	19.3	30.3	19.1	18.7	36.6
South Dakota	15.4	14.8	23.4	17.6	16.7	29.6	17.3	16.7	27.6	16.6	15.9	28.3	18.0	17.3	31.9
Nebraska	17.5	17.1	26.2	18.6	18.2	27.8	17.9	17.7	23.0	17.7	17.0	33.2	18.5	17.7	43.0
Kansas	17.4	16.6	27.4	17.7	17.1	26.2	17.2	16.5	26.8	17.4	17.1	22.5	18.1	17.4	29.4
SOUTH ATLANTIC															
Delaware	19.0	16.8	28.4	20.0	18.3	27.4	17.0	16.9	31.9	18.6	15.8	32.5	17.4	16.3	22.6
Maryland	20.8	17.9	30.5	20.9	17.6	32.2	20.8	17.5	32.4	18.8	16.4	27.0	20.0	16.9	31.4
District of Columbia	27.6	25.2	28.7	30.2	27.4	31.6	26.8	22.6	29.3	26.4	22.1	29.2	28.0	20.3	30.8
Virginia	21.6	18.3	31.2	21.8	19.0	30.3	21.8	18.8	30.5	21.5	18.8	29.4	21.3	19.2	27.5
West Virginia	18.6	18.6	18.4	18.3	18.2	20.8	19.7	19.0	31.2	18.1	17.7	23.9	19.1	19.3	15.5
North Carolina	21.2	18.6	26.9	21.1	18.4	26.6	19.9	17.1	25.5	20.4	17.2	26.7	19.5	16.5	25.6
South Carolina	20.2	16.8	24.8	20.3	16.9	24.8	18.6	15.9	22.1	20.9	18.7	23.7	21.1	18.3	24.6
Georgia	21.4	18.6	26.4	20.5	18.0	25.0	20.2	17.5	25.0	20.5	17.5	25.9	19.9	17.2	24.9
Florida	22.3	19.6	29.2	21.9	18.8	29.8	21.8	19.0	29.2	22.1	18.3	31.7	20.9	18.2	27.9
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL															
Kentucky	19.0	18.5	24.3	20.0	19.2	28.0	20.1	19.4	27.3	20.2	19.4	28.0	20.6	19.9	28.4
Tennessee	21.2	19.6	26.7	21.6	19.0	31.3	20.5	18.4	28.0	19.3	18.5	22.3	19.8	18.2	25.7
Alabama	21.1	17.3	27.5	23.2	19.1	30.1	22.2	18.7	27.9	20.8	18.0	25.2	22.1	18.8	27.3
Mississippi	24.0	18.6	28.5	24.9	20.5	28.5	23.4	20.1	26.0	23.4	21.4	25.0	22.8	19.2	25.6
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL															
Arkansas	17.2	16.2	19.5	17.2	16.1	19.8	17.2	15.4	21.2	16.5	15.9	17.8	17.8	16.2	21.5
Louisiana	22.7	17.3	31.1	24.5	20.0	31.6	22.7	19.1	28.2	21.5	17.4	27.8	22.0	17.7	28.5
Oklahoma	17.3	16.1	24.5	20.0	18.6	29.0	18.3	17.4	24.3	18.7	17.8	25.0	20.1	18.7	30.2
Texas	19.4	18.2	26.5	20.5	18.5	31.6	19.9	18.7	26.9	20.0	18.9	26.6	20.0	19.0	26.3
MOUNTAIN															
Montana	16.8	16.7	16.9	17.8	17.6	21.7	17.0	16.4	26.5	18.9	18.7	22.3	18.6	18.6	18.7
Idaho	16.8	16.6	24.0	17.4	17.3	22.6	18.8	19.0	10.0	16.2	16.0	33.3	15.9	15.9	16.1
Wyoming	19.8	20.0	16.0	20.0	19.8	25.0	19.8	19.6	25.0	20.1	19.3	43.0	21.1	20.6	36.5
Colorado	22.0	21.8	26.3	22.3	22.1	25.9	22.8	22.6	28.8	21.5	21.3	28.5	22.4	22.4	22.6
New Mexico	21.6	21.3	24.0	22.3	21.8	26.1	23.4	23.4	23.3	22.0	21.8	24.0	24.0	23.5	29.0
Arizona	21.4	20.6	25.6	19.2	18.3	24.1	20.6	19.3	28.0	20.3	19.3	26.6	20.1	19.1	25.4
Utah	15.3	15.3	15.8	16.7	16.7	17.4	16.7	16.5	26.6	16.2	16.2	20.2	15.9	15.9	16.6
Nevada	22.3	21.4	28.4	23.4	23.8	21.0	23.4	20.7	45.5	22.8	21.0	38.1	23.6	23.2	26.8
PACIFIC															
Washington	17.6	17.3	22.9	18.9	18.2	30.3	17.4	16.9	26.8	17.9	17.6	25.3	17.5	17.2	22.8
Oregon	18.0	18.0	19.4	16.5	16.1	30.7	15.6	15.3	25.3	16.7	16.3	29.9	17.6	17.4	25.4
California	17.5	17.0	21.8	18.6	17.6	26.9	18.5	17.7	25.4	18.2	17.6	23.5	18.1	17.7	21.2
Alaska[2]	25.7	19.5	37.3	(24.5)	(22.7)	(28.5)	(22.4)	(19.7)	(29.6)	(22.8)	(20.7)	(28.1)	(21.6)	(20.0)	(26.3)

[1] Excludes Alaska prior to 1959.
[2] Figures for 1955-58 are by place of occurrence.

Table 6-U. Maternal Mortality Rates by Color: Birth-Registration States or United States, 1915-59

(Data refer only to deaths occurring within the specified area. Beginning with 1959, includes Alaska. Prior to 1933, data for birth-registration States only. Rates per 10,000 live births in specified group. Deaths are classified according to the International Lists used at the time; for discussion of comparability, see text in section 1 of this volume)

YEAR	Total	White	Nonwhite	YEAR	Total	White	Nonwhite
1959	3.7	2.6	10.2	1948	11.7	8.9	30.1
1958	3.8	2.6	10.2	1947	13.5	10.9	33.5
1957	4.1	2.8	11.8	1946	15.7	13.1	35.9
1956	4.1	2.9	11.1	1945	20.7	17.2	45.5
1955	4.7	3.3	13.0	1940-44	28.1	23.8	59.6
1954	5.2	3.7	14.4	1935-39	49.4	44.0	87.5
1953	6.1	4.4	16.6	1930-34[1]	63.6	57.5	108.1
1952	6.8	4.9	18.8	1925-29	68.9	61.5	116.4
1951	7.5	5.5	20.1	1920-24	68.9	64.9	113.4
1950	8.3	6.1	22.2	1915-19	72.8	70.0	125.3
1949	9.0	6.8	23.5				

[1]For 1932-34, Mexicans are included with "Nonwhite."

Table 6-V. Average Maternal Mortality Rates for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each Geographic Division, 1958-59

(By place of residence. Data refer only to deaths occurring within the United States. Rates per 10,000 live births in each area. For definitions of areas, see text in section 1 of this volume)

AREA	ALL COUNTIES			METROPOLITAN COUNTIES			NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES		
	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural
UNITED STATES[1]	3.8	3.6	4.0	3.3	3.6	2.6	4.4	3.7	4.9
New England	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.0	2.1	1.8	2.7	2.7	2.7
Middle Atlantic	3.6	4.1	2.5	3.8	4.3	2.4	2.5	2.5	2.6
East North Central	3.1	3.2	2.9	3.1	3.4	2.4	2.9	2.5	3.2
West North Central	2.5	2.1	2.9	2.2	2.1	2.5	2.7	2.0	3.1
South Atlantic	5.1	4.9	5.2	3.8	4.4	2.9	6.1	5.7	6.3
East South Central	6.2	5.0	7.2	4.4	4.8	3.6	7.2	5.2	8.0
West South Central	5.0	4.5	6.1	3.8	3.9	3.2	6.2	5.5	6.9
Mountain	3.3	2.6	4.2	2.8	3.0	2.4	3.6	2.4	4.8
Pacific[1]	2.7	2.9	2.3	3.0	3.1	2.7	1.8	2.1	1.6

[1]Figures for 1959 include Alaska.

Table 6-W. Maternal Deaths and Maternal Mortality Rates for Selected Causes, by Age and Color: United States, 1959

(Data refer only to deaths occurring within the United States, including Alaska. Rates per 10,000 live births in specified group. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

CAUSE OF DEATH AND COLOR	Total[1]	Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45 years and over
NUMBER								
Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium (640-689)	1,588	157	290	327	346	315	138	13
White	927	76	168	194	199	200	84	6
Nonwhite	661	81	122	133	147	115	54	7
Sepsis of pregnancy, childbirth, and puerperium (640,641,681,682,684)	181	23	28	33	38	40	16	2
White	119	12	18	22	24	30	12	1
Nonwhite	62	11	10	11	14	10	4	1
Toxemias of pregnancy and puerperium, except abortion with toxemia (642,685,686)	316	48	60	63	56	58	29	2
White	167	21	38	40	24	29	14	1
Nonwhite	149	27	22	23	32	29	15	1
Hemorrhage of pregnancy and childbirth (643,644,670-672)	284	18	43	48	63	72	35	4
White	176	13	23	25	41	47	24	3
Nonwhite	108	5	20	23	22	25	11	1
Ectopic pregnancy (645)	128	6	28	34	35	20	5	-
White	58	2	10	17	16	9	2	-
Nonwhite	70	4	18	17	17	11	3	-
Abortion without mention of sepsis or toxemia (650)	90	6	18	23	20	16	6	1
White	54	3	13	15	13	8	2	-
Nonwhite	36	3	5	8	7	8	4	1
Abortion with sepsis (651)	179	18	40	45	43	23	8	2
White	79	6	14	19	20	13	7	-
Nonwhite	100	12	26	26	23	10	1	2
Abortion with toxemia, without mention of sepsis (652)	15	3	5	3	-	1	2	1
White	5	2	1	-	-	1	1	-
Nonwhite	10	1	4	3	-	-	1	1
Other complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and puerperium and delivery without mention of complication (646-649,660,673-680,683,687-689)	395	35	68	78	91	85	37	1
White	269	17	51	56	58	63	22	1
Nonwhite	126	18	17	22	32	22	15	-
RATE								
Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium (640-689)	3.7	2.7	2.1	3.0	4.9	8.7	15.4	24.8
White	2.6	1.7	1.4	2.0	3.3	6.4	10.9	14.0
Nonwhite	10.2	6.2	6.0	8.9	15.0	22.3	42.5	72.5
Sepsis of pregnancy, childbirth, and puerperium (640,641,681,682,684)	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.5	1.1	1.8	3.8
White	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.4	1.0	1.6	2.3
Nonwhite	1.0	0.8	0.5	0.7	1.4	1.9	3.1	10.4
Toxemias of pregnancy and puerperium, except abortion with toxemia (642,685,686)	0.7	0.8	0.4	0.6	0.8	1.6	3.2	3.8
White	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.9	1.8	2.3
Nonwhite	2.3	2.1	1.1	1.5	3.3	5.6	11.8	10.4
Hemorrhage of pregnancy and childbirth (643,644,670-672)	0.7	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.9	2.0	3.9	7.6
White	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.7	1.5	3.1	7.0
Nonwhite	1.7	0.4	1.0	1.5	2.2	4.9	8.7	10.4
Ectopic pregnancy (645)	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.6	0
White	0.2	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0
Nonwhite	1.1	0.3	0.9	1.1	1.7	2.1	2.4	0
Abortion without mention of sepsis or toxemia (650)	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.7	1.9
White	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0
Nonwhite	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.7	1.6	3.1	10.4
Abortion with sepsis (651)	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.9	3.8
White	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.9	0
Nonwhite	1.5	0.9	1.3	1.7	2.3	1.9	0.8	20.7
Abortion with toxemia, without mention of sepsis (652)	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0	0.0	0.2	1.9
White	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0.1	0
Nonwhite	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0	0	0.8	10.4
Other complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and puerperium and delivery without mention of complication (646-649,660,673-680,683,687-689)	0.9	0.6	0.5	0.7	1.3	2.3	4.1	1.9
White	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.6	1.0	2.0	2.9	2.3
Nonwhite	1.9	1.4	0.8	1.5	3.3	4.3	11.8	0

[1]Figures for age not stated included in "Total" but not distributed among age groups.

Table 6-X. Reported Cases of Specified Notifiable Diseases: United States, 1950-59

(Data refer only to cases of notifiable diseases occurring within the United States. Beginning with 1959, includes Alaska. Numbers after diseases are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

DISEASE	1959	1958	1957	1956	1955	1954	1953	1952	1951	1950
Tuberculosis, all forms---001-019	75,484	82,266	86,861	90,465	98,860	100,540	106,925	109,837	118,491	121,742
Syphilis and its sequelae---020-029	120,703	115,173	136,039	131,763	123,004	131,260	150,026	169,198	174,924	217,558
Gonococcal infection---030-034	240,071	241,792	222,048	233,593	244,279	249,883	246,311	253,839	254,057	286,746
Typhoid fever---040	859	1,043	1,231	1,700	1,704	2,169	2,252	2,341	2,128	2,484
Paratyphoid fever and other Salmonella infections---041,042	6,606	6,363	6,693	6,704	5,447	5,375	3,946	2,596	1,773	1,233
Brucellosis (undulant fever)---044	892	924	983	1,300	1,444	1,823	2,032	2,537	3,139	3,510
Bacillary dysentery---045	12,888	11,861	9,822	10,308	13,912	13,846	16,533	23,197	32,215	23,367
Amebiasis---046	3,508	4,380	5,031	3,689	3,348	3,523	4,444	4,280	3,550	4,568
Botulism---049.1	20	6	28	17	16	18	18	18	33	20
Scarlet fever and streptococcal sore throat---050,051	334,715	264,097	226,973	176,392	147,502	147,785	132,935	113,677	84,151	64,494
Diphtheria---055	934	918	1,211	1,568	1,984	2,041	2,355	2,960	3,983	5,796
Whooping cough---056	40,005	32,148	28,295	31,732	62,786	60,886	37,129	45,030	68,687	120,718
Meningococcal infections---057	2,180	2,581	2,691	2,735	3,455	4,436	5,077	4,894	4,164	3,788
Plague---058	4	-	[1]1	1	-	-	-	-	1	3
Tularemia---059	459	587	601	522	584	681	601	668	702	927
Leprosy---060	44	39	36	52	75	56	60	57	57	44
Tetanus---061	445	445	447	468	462	524	506	484	506	486
Anthrax---062	12	16	26	38	39	22	45	47	60	49
Leptospirosis---072	83	55	47	44	24	48	42	62	9	30
Acute poliomyelitis---080	8,425	5,787	5,485	15,140	28,985	38,476	35,592	57,879	28,386	33,300
Paralytic poliomyelitis---080.0,080.1	6,289	3,697	2,499	7,911	13,850	18,308	15,648	21,269	10,037	---
Nonparalytic poliomyelitis---080.2	2,045	1,941	2,826	6,555	12,453	13,221	12,144	12,802	5,470	---
Unspecified poliomyelitis---080.3	91	149	160	674	2,682	6,947	7,800	23,808	12,879	---
Acute infectious encephalitis---082	2,437	2,587	2,135	2,624	2,166	2,606	1,935	1,912	1,123	1,135
Smallpox---084	-	-	[2]1	-	[2]2	[2]9	4	21	11	39
Measles---085	408,162	763,094	486,799	611,936	555,156	682,720	449,146	683,077	530,118	319,124
Dengue---090	-	-	-	2	1	6	8	5	16	26
Infectious hepatitis[3]---092	23,574	16,294	14,922	19,234	31,961	50,093	33,700	17,428	7,349	2,820
Rabies[4]---094	6	5	5	10	4	13	12	24	18	18
Psittacosis and ornithosis---096.2	147	158	278	568	334	563	169	135	25	26
Flea-borne endemic typhus (murine)---101	51	71	113	98	135	163	221	205	378	685
Rocky Mountain spotted fever---104 pt.	199	243	240	293	295	294	313	327	347	464
Malaria---110-117	71	85	132	234	522	715	1,310	7,023	5,600	2,184
Trichinosis---128	227	176	178	262	264	277	395	367	393	327

[1]Delayed report of a case in Texas.
[2]These cases do not fulfill the generally accepted criteria for a diagnosis of smallpox.
[3]Includes serum hepatitis (E951 pt. or H998.5).
[4]Figures represent registered deaths.

Table 6-Y. Reported Cases of Specified Notifiable Diseases: United States, Each Division and State, 1959

(Data refer only to cases of notifiable diseases occurring within the United States, including Alaska. Numbers under diseases are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

AREA	Typhoid fever	Brucellosis (undulant fever)	Scarlet fever and streptococcal sore throat	Diphtheria	Whooping cough	Meningococcal infections	Tularemia	ACUTE POLIOMYELITIS		Acute infectious encephalitis	Measles	Infectious hepatitis[1]	Psittacosis and ornithosis	Rocky Mountain spotted fever	Malaria
								Total	Paralytic						
	040	044	050,051	055	056	057	059	080	080.0, 080.1	082	085	092	096.2	104 pt.	110-117
UNITED STATES	859	892	334,715	934	40,005	2,180	459	8,425	6,289	2,437	406,162	23,574	147	199	71
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS															
New England	33	2	17,840	2	3,069	163	1	420	353	76	26,147	826	14	1	3
Middle Atlantic	86	30	25,395	50	4,532	363	9	808	673	540	90,009	3,486	38	14	4
East North Central	88	111	45,412	37	8,292	486	70	1,254	741	424	57,724	3,661	31	8	4
West North Central	68	552	9,974	81	1,401	154	72	1,500	1,001	97	27,095	1,861	24	4	1
South Atlantic	140	70	23,277	282	4,328	343	57	1,325	1,093	247	37,455	2,044	3	104	15
East South Central	116	51	56,212	130	6,041	201	81	871	708	162	23,336	2,498	6	18	4
West South Central	189	38	47,994	337	6,286	148	117	1,138	781	210	38,689	1,807	4	19	4
Mountain	46	23	65,323	23	2,300	73	41	202	130	183	37,744	3,075	8	22	7
Pacific	93	15	43,288	12	3,796	249	11	907	809	498	67,963	4,316	19	9	29
NEW ENGLAND															
Maine	2	-	1,929	-	452	22	-	107	90	10	2,872	96	5	-	-
New Hampshire	16	-	856	-	47	10	-	14	11	-	603	42	-	-	-
Vermont	-	-	902	-	144	7	-	9	7	1	2,123	27	-	-	-
Massachusetts	7	1	5,250	2	893	76	1	157	137	34	6,704	421	2	1	2
Rhode Island	3	-	2,497	-	912	16	-	10	7	30	426	79	-	-	-
Connecticut	5	1	6,406	-	621	32	-	123	101	1	13,419	161	7	-	1
MIDDLE ATLANTIC															
New York	33	17	10,970	22	2,357	175	4	509	421	290	24,793	2,094	13	7	2
New Jersey	11	5	6,455	10	582	71	2	106	87	99	33,021	320	-	3	1
Pennsylvania	42	8	7,970	18	1,593	117	3	193	165	151	32,195	1,072	25	4	1
EAST NORTH CENTRAL															
Ohio	40	3	8,828	16	1,140	103	5	267	169	139	12,739	1,014	1	2	2
Indiana	17	9	6,261	5	1,010	42	15	151	109	93	5,279	360	-	5	-
Illinois	18	71	7,473	10	1,714	168	48	332	256	133	10,913	895	11	1	2
Michigan	8	15	9,452	3	3,001	141	-	448	164	58	12,234	1,136	2	-	-
Wisconsin	5	13	13,398	3	1,427	32	2	56	43	1	16,559	256	17	-	-
WEST NORTH CENTRAL															
Minnesota	3	20	1,078	24	272	34	3	242	200	4	2,844	433	22	-	-
Iowa	8	361	2,998	3	368	13	1	408	285	15	12,736	167	1	2	-
Missouri	34	8	1,088	11	437	42	20	507	340	8	4,012	452	-	1	1
North Dakota	4	17	3,071	3	267	14	-	17	11	14	6,125	463	-	-	-
South Dakota	3	11	211	4	46	2	-	11	7	5	893	83	-	1	-
Nebraska	6	23	99	27	11	39	7	125	66	5	485	93	-	-	-
Kansas	10	112	1,429	9	(2)	10	41	190	92	46	(2)	170	1	-	-
SOUTH ATLANTIC															
Delaware	3	1	85	-	36	3	-	9	7	-	669	141	-	1	-
Maryland	5	-	1,552	8	238	27	5	43	40	82	2,471	389	-	12	2
District of Columbia	4	-	110	-	46	20	-	7	6	19	442	23	-	-	-
Virginia	27	27	8,450	13	1,114	88	20	290	257	24	15,021	503	-	38	8
West Virginia	15	-	5,140	3	1,145	21	-	196	174	1	8,447	323	-	4	-
North Carolina	18	4	1,378	20	577	77	7	313	270	36	3,391	118	-	24	2
South Carolina	13	1	2,478	31	191	22	2	88	60	12	2,157	56	-	4	1
Georgia	27	32	422	104	90	30	22	182	147	-	491	149	3	21	-
Florida	28	5	3,662	83	891	55	1	197	132	73	4,366	342	-	-	2
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL															
Kentucky	30	12	9,326	9	2,068	68	24	114	86	24	7,037	1,297	-	7	2
Tennessee	54	17	43,363	12	3,102	41	39	386	318	44	10,364	548	3	8	-
Alabama	21	7	1,119	59	412	63	6	258	223	30	3,983	487	2	2	-
Mississippi	11	15	2,404	50	419	29	12	113	81	64	1,952	166	1	1	2
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL															
Arkansas	38	12	408	42	250	20	74	309	231	32	896	83	-	2	1
Louisiana	36	10	202	98	55	57	11	136	106	-	74	138	-	-	-
Oklahoma	16	3	1,354	34	139	12	17	167	119	17	717	296	-	12	1
Texas	99	13	46,030	163	5,842	59	15	526	325	161	37,000	1,290	4	5	2
MOUNTAIN															
Montana	6	-	1,850	2	237	4	4	17	13	1	5,544	290	-	4	-
Idaho	5	3	3,677	1	355	8	2	9	2	3	1,771	373	5	4	-
Wyoming	6	-	992	-	54	2	14	2	2	9	945	67	-	4	1
Colorado	4	11	28,498	8	409	25	5	26	18	67	7,850	897	2	7	-
New Mexico	18	1	11,913	8	225	6	2	39	24	7	4,735	563	1	-	2
Arizona	6	6	11,096	2	702	18	-	90	59	19	9,486	594	-	1	1
Utah	1	2	7,161	-	212	5	10	12	9	76	6,479	256	-	1	2
Nevada	-	-	236	2	106	5	4	7	3	1	934	35	-	1	1
PACIFIC															
Washington	4	1	14,670	-	571	32	1	238	228	11	2,205	599	1	-	2
Oregon	7	1	2,064	6	763	27	6	192	149	3	16,649	910	1	5	2
California	78	11	25,921	6	2,462	190	4	450	408	484	8,091	2,717	17	3	25
Alaska	4	2	633	-	-	-	-	27	24	-	41,018	90	-	-	-

[1]Includes serum hepatitis (E951 pt. or N998.5). [2]Disease stated not notifiable.

NOTE.--For reported cases of certain other notifiable diseases by State, see Annual Supplement, Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report, Vol. 8, No. 53, 1960, published by the National Office of Vital Statistics.

HAWAII, PUERTO RICO, AND VIRGIN ISLANDS

Table 1. Marriages, Divorces, and Rates: Specified Areas, 1940-59

(Marriages by place of occurrence; divorces by place of legal residence. Rates per 1,000 total population in each area, except as noted. Rates for 1940 and 1950 based on population enumerated as of April 1; for all other years, based on population estimated as of July 1)

YEAR	MARRIAGES						DIVORCES[2]					
	Hawaii		Puerto Rico		Virgin Islands[1]		Hawaii		Puerto Rico		Virgin Islands	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1959	4,958	7.6	20,133	8.6	306	---	1,378	2.1	[3]5,411	[3]2.3	138	---
1958	4,727	7.5	19,926	8.6	330	---	1,228	1.9	5,028	2.2	132	---
1957	4,897	8.0	---	---	278	---	1,182	1.9	5,040	2.2	117	---
1956	5,158	8.8	---	---	305	---	1,305	2.2	---	---	129	---
1955	5,451	9.7	18,912	8.4	221	---	1,343	2.4	4,622	2.0	103	---
1954	5,362	10.3	19,437	8.7	243	---	1,270	2.4	4,686	2.1	123	---
1953	5,633	10.8	---	---	247	---	1,287	2.5	[4]5,000	[4]2.3	236	---
1952	5,743	11.0	18,288	8.2	237	---	1,300	2.5	4,173	1.9	343	---
1951	5,860	11.4	18,140	8.1	225	---	[5]612	[5]2.4	3,876	1.6	312	---
1950	5,575	11.2	20,532	9.3	138	5.2	1,173	2.3	3,891	1.6	271	10.2
1949	5,316	10.4	16,156	7.4	194	7.3	1,052	2.1	3,409	1.6	181	6.8
1948	5,657	10.9	15,379	7.0	156	5.8	1,388	2.7	3,334	1.5	143	5.3
1947	5,846	11.1	16,779	7.8	190	7.0	1,178	2.2	3,582	1.7	124	4.6
1946[6]	5,945	10.9	20,345	9.5	195	7.2	1,453	3.0	4,047	1.9	90	3.3
1945[6]	4,978	6.1	17,490	8.3	238	8.9	1,530	3.3	3,247	1.6	52	2.0
1944[6]	4,882	5.7	16,190	7.9	342	12.6	1,574	3.5	3,281	1.6	63	2.4
1943[6]	4,984	7.7	14,341	7.1	293	10.7	1,610	3.6	2,508	1.3	76	3.1
1942[6]	7,093	12.2	16,114	8.1	311	11.9	1,517	3.4	2,433	1.2	---	---
1941[6]	6,066	13.2	15,007	7.8	248	9.6	1,147	2.8	2,464	1.3	---	---
1940	5,355	12.6	19,457	10.4	122	4.9	946	2.2	2,600	1.4	---	---

[1]For 1940-49, data represent marriage licenses; for 1940-50, data are for fiscal years ended June 30. [2]Includes reported annulments. [3]Incomplete. [4]Estimated. [5]Data for 6 months only, July through December. Registration for divorces required by law effective July 1, 1951. [6]Divorce rates based on civilian population.

Table 2. Marriages, and Divorces and Annulments: Each Specified Area and County or County Equivalent, 1959

(Marriages by place of occurrence; divorces by place of legal residence)

AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments
HAWAII[1]	4,958	1,378
Hawaii	351	71
Honolulu	4,120	1,227
Kauai	194	39
Maui[2]	293	41
PUERTO RICO[3]	/ 20,133	[4] [5]5,411
Adjuntas	161	---
Aguada	188	---
Aguadilla	431	---
Aguas Buenas	175	---
Aibonito	135	---
Añasco	159	---
Arecibo	747	---
Arroyo	83	---
Barceloneta	255	---
Barranquitas	137	---
Bayamón	677	---
Cabo Rojo	194	---
Caguas	680	---
Camuy	159	---
Carolina	326	---
Cataño	282	---
Cayey	280	---
Ceiba	64	---
Ciales	123	---
Cidra	199	---
Coamo	221	---
Comerío	135	---
Corozal	220	---
Culebra	4	---
Dorado	107	---
Fajardo	220	---
Guánica	124	---
Guayama	234	---
Guayanilla	108	---
Guaynabo	361	---
Gurabo	167	---
Hatillo	185	---
Hormigueros	65	---
Humacao	275	---
Isabela	276	---
Jayuya	119	---
Juana Díaz	223	---
Juncos	193	---
Lajas	141	---
Lares	270	---
Las Marías	56	---
Las Piedras	183	---
Loíza	274	---
Luquillo	99	---
Manatí	283	---
Maricao	40	---
Maunabo	81	---
Mayagüez	752	---
Moca	165	---
Morovis	144	---
Naguabo	142	---
Naranjito	159	---
Orocovis	117	---
Patillas	132	---
Peñuelas	125	---
Ponce	1,092	---
Quebradillas	102	---
Rincón	74	---
Río Grande	151	---
Río Piedras	1,937	---
Sabana Grande	197	---
Salinas	139	---
San Germán	194	---
San Juan	2,032	---
San Lorenzo	208	---
San Sebastián	289	---
Santa Isabel	128	---
Toa Alta	117	---
Toa Baja	128	---
Trujillo Alto	142	---
Utuado	309	---
Vega Alta	194	---
Vega Baja	155	---
Vieques	68	---
Villalba	143	---
Yabucoa	223	---
Yauco	256	---
VIRGIN ISLANDS[3]	306	138
St. Croix	110	40
St. Thomas and St. John	196	98

[1]Divisions are designated as counties. [2]Includes Kalawao County. [3]Divisions are designated as municipalities. [4]Excludes annulments. [5]Incomplete.

Table 3. First Marriages and Remarriages, by Age and Color of Bride and of Groom: Specified Areas, 1959

(By place of occurrence)

AREA AND AGE	FIRST MARRIAGES						REMARRIAGES					
	Bride			Groom			Bride			Groom		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
HAWAII	3,857	972	2,885	3,334	1,324	2,670	1,101	408	693	964	497	467
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,270	352	918	411	133	278	11	3	8	2	1	1
20-24 years	1,752	437	1,315	1,866	808	1,058	162	55	107	61	43	18
25-29 years	508	92	416	961	241	723	208	60	148	141	73	68
30-34 years	173	39	134	399	80	319	212	61	151	194	85	109
35-39 years	91	34	57	179	32	147	131	81	110	158	83	75
40-44 years	26	9	17	59	18	41	124	50	74	128	67	61
45-49 years	15	2	13	53	7	46	74	44	30	95	46	49
50-54 years	8	4	4	33	6	27	48	27	21	58	35	23
55-59 years	4	-	4	15	1	14	43	16	27	62	31	31
60-64 years	4	1	3	8	2	6	22	8	14	27	13	14
65-69 years	5	2	3	5	2	3	2	1	1	25	15	10
70-74 years	-	-	-	5	-	5	2	2	-	10	3	7
75 years and over	1	-	1	3	-	3	2	-	2	3	2	1
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGIN ISLANDS[1]	[2]259	31	197	[2]236	32	181	[2]46	17	24	[2]69	23	34
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	66	8	50	14	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	90	15	67	65	14	63	3	1	2	5	2	3
25-29 years	46	4	36	67	12	50	8	1	7	10	-	8
30-34 years	23	1	19	22	-	20	12	5	4	7	2	3
35-39 years	12	1	9	25	5	19	7	1	5	10	3	6
40-44 years	3	1	2	11	-	8	6	4	2	8	4	3
45-49 years	9	-	7	7	1	6	1	-	-	5	2	1
50-54 years	6	-	6	3	-	3	5	3	2	5	3	2
55-59 years	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	6	4	1
60-64 years	1	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	1	5	1	3
65-69 years	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	6	1	3
70-74 years	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

[1]Data exclude 1 marriage of a bride and 1 marriage of a groom for which previous marital status was not stated.
[2]Figures for color not stated are included in "Total" but are not shown separately.

Table 4. Marriages by Age of Bride, by Age of Groom: Specified Areas, 1959

(By place of occurrence)

AREA AND AGE OF GROOM	Total	AGE OF BRIDE													
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years	60-64 years	65-69 years	70-74 years	75 years and over	Not stated
HAWAII	4,958	-	1,281	1,914	716	385	282	150	89	56	47	26	7	2	3	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	413	-	326	82	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	1,921	-	755	979	130	36	12	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25-29 years	1,105	-	132	609	260	62	25	10	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
30-34 years	593	-	38	163	189	129	50	16	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
35-39 years	337	-	17	39	81	87	82	24	3	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
40-44 years	187	-	3	20	22	27	62	32	17	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
45-49 years	148	-	5	13	17	22	30	27	20	6	5	3	-	-	-	-
50-54 years	91	-	3	4	8	12	13	18	18	11	2	2	-	-	-	-
55-59 years	77	-	2	4	4	6	5	7	14	15	11	7	2	-	-	-
60-64 years	35	-	-	1	-	2	3	6	3	6	10	4	-	-	-	-
65-69 years	30	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	2	6	11	5	1	1	-	-
70-74 years	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	3	3	3	-	2	-
75 years and over	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	1	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PUERTO RICO	20,133	495	7,042	6,091	2,278	1,193	822	629	568	367	268	185	115	52	28	-
Under 15 years	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	2,096	199	1,501	339	40	12	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	7,866	210	3,849	3,097	564	106	32	3	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
25-29 years	3,635	53	1,041	1,607	656	186	61	19	8	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
30-34 years	1,856	20	357	611	454	267	94	38	8	4	2	1	-	-	-	-
35-39 years	1,136	7	169	228	270	248	125	62	20	3	3	1	-	-	-	-
40-44 years	847	2	64	101	141	148	178	132	51	21	7	-	1	-	1	-
45-49 years	640	2	38	43	67	87	118	116	110	37	16	4	2	-	-	-
50-54 years	573	1	9	34	34	56	79	99	143	75	19	17	4	3	-	-
55-59 years	394	-	4	6	16	29	49	60	65	69	62	23	7	4	2	-
60-64 years	443	-	3	9	15	28	44	39	81	65	66	58	23	11	1	-
65-69 years	402	-	5	11	16	20	32	45	61	61	55	43	44	4	5	-
70-74 years	135	-	1	3	2	5	6	9	13	21	20	22	19	11	3	-
75 years and over	107	-	-	1	3	1	1	6	9	6	15	16	14	19	16	-
Not stated	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGIN ISLANDS	306	-	66	93	55	35	19	9	10	11	3	3	2	-	-	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	14	-	8	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	90	-	38	36	14	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25-29 years	78	-	17	34	16	8	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30-34 years	29	-	3	8	9	5	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35-39 years	35	-	-	5	8	14	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40-44 years	19	-	-	5	5	2	5	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 years	12	-	-	-	-	2	3	2	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
50-54 years	8	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
55-59 years	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
60-64 years	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-
65-69 years	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
70-74 years	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 5. First Marriages of Both Bride and Groom, by Age of Bride, by Age of Groom: Specified Areas, 1959

(By place of occurrence)

AREA AND AGE OF GROOM	Total	AGE OF BRIDE														
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years	60-64 years	65-69 years	70-74 years	75 years and over	Not stated
HAWAII	3,493	-	1,219	1,617	439	131	57	14	4	3	3	3	2	-	1	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	403	-	324	76	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	1,701	-	734	872	84	9	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25-29 years	847	-	114	523	191	23	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30-34 years	326	-	24	113	121	54	11	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35-39 years	123	-	12	15	36	37	20	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40-44 years	34	-	3	7	4	3	13	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 years	24	-	4	6	2	3	4	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50-54 years	17	-	3	2	5	1	1	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
55-59 years	7	-	1	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
60-64 years	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
65-69 years	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
70-74 years	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-
75 years and over	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PUERTO RICO	[1]15,867	473	6,536	5,274	1,549	623	395	303	246	154	125	93	57	26	13	-
Under 15 years	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	2,070	199	1,491	336	32	8	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	6,917	193	3,530	2,671	439	64	14	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
25-29 years	3,487	60	1,100	1,628	544	110	34	7	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30-34 years	1,205	14	256	429	298	136	48	21	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
35-39 years	645	4	98	130	147	153	73	28	10	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
40-44 years	427	2	33	48	55	83	95	76	23	8	3	-	1	-	-	-
45-49 years	313	-	18	16	23	43	62	65	59	15	10	1	1	-	-	-
50-54 years	246	-	4	11	8	15	30	48	68	38	10	11	2	1	-	-
55-59 years	152	-	2	-	2	9	16	24	25	33	23	13	3	2	-	-
60-64 years	188	-	1	2	3	2	11	13	34	30	41	36	9	5	1	-
65-69 years	136	-	2	1	-	-	7	12	16	19	27	22	25	4	1	-
70-74 years	43	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	2	8	4	7	11	5	1	-
75 years and over	35	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	3	3	5	9	10	-
Not stated	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGIN ISLANDS	216	-	63	79	31	21	12	2	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	13	-	8	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	82	-	36	34	11	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25-29 years	82	-	17	29	9	4	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30-34 years	18	-	2	5	5	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35-39 years	23	-	-	3	4	11	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40-44 years	9	-	-	3	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 years	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
50-54 years	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
55-59 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60-64 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65-69 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70-74 years	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

[1]Includes previously annulled marriages.

Table 6. Marriages by Age and Number of Present Marriage of Bride and of Groom: Specified Areas, 1959

(By place of occurrence)

AREA AND AGE	PRESENT MARRIAGE OF BRIDE						PRESENT MARRIAGE OF GROOM					
	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth or more	Not stated	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth or more	Not stated
HAWAII	4,958	3,857	915	140	46	-	4,958	3,994	842	102	20	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,281	1,270	11	-	-	-	413	411	2	-	-	-
20-24 years	1,914	1,752	152	9	1	-	1,921	1,860	60	1	-	-
25-29 years	716	508	182	23	3	-	1,105	964	135	6	-	-
30-34 years	385	173	181	23	8	-	593	399	173	15	6	-
35-39 years	282	91	146	32	13	-	337	179	135	20	3	-
40-44 years	150	26	92	24	8	-	187	59	106	21	1	-
45-49 years	89	15	57	13	4	-	148	53	79	13	3	-
50-54 years	56	8	35	8	5	-	91	33	49	7	2	-
55-59 years	47	4	37	3	3	-	77	15	49	12	1	-
60-64 years	26	4	17	4	1	-	35	8	21	3	3	-
65-69 years	7	5	2	-	-	-	30	5	20	4	1	-
70-74 years	2	-	1	1	-	-	15	5	10	-	-	-
75 years and over	3	1	2	-	-	-	6	3	3	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGIN ISLANDS	306	259	43	1	-	3	306	236	67	-	-	3
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	66	66	-	-	-	-	14	14	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	93	90	3	-	-	-	90	85	5	-	-	-
25-29 years	55	46	7	1	-	1	78	67	10	-	-	1
30-34 years	35	23	11	-	-	1	29	22	7	-	-	-
35-39 years	19	12	7	-	-	-	35	25	10	-	-	-
40-44 years	9	3	6	-	-	-	19	11	8	-	-	-
45-49 years	10	9	-	-	-	1	12	7	3	-	-	2
50-54 years	11	6	5	-	-	-	8	3	5	-	-	-
55-59 years	3	2	1	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-	-
60-64 years	3	1	2	-	-	-	6	1	5	-	-	-
65-69 years	2	1	1	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-	-
70-74 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
75 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 7. Marriages by Age and Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom: Specified Areas, 1959

(By place of occurrence)

AREA AND AGE	BRIDE					GROOM				
	Total	Previous marital status				Total	Previous marital status			
		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated
HAWAII	4,958	3,857	160	941	-	4,958	3,994	141	823	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,281	1,270	1	10	-	413	411	-	2	-
20-24 years	1,914	1,752	6	156	-	1,921	1,860	2	59	-
25-29 years	716	508	7	201	-	1,105	964	7	134	-
30-34 years	385	173	12	200	-	593	399	6	188	-
35-39 years	282	91	26	165	-	337	179	11	147	-
40-44 years	150	26	25	99	-	187	59	14	114	-
45-49 years	89	15	19	55	-	148	53	17	78	-
50-54 years	56	8	25	23	-	91	33	13	45	-
55-59 years	47	4	22	21	-	77	15	33	29	-
60-64 years	26	4	12	10	-	35	8	11	16	-
65-69 years	7	5	1	1	-	30	5	17	8	-
70-74 years	2	-	2	-	-	15	5	8	2	-
75 years and over	3	1	2	-	-	6	3	2	1	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PUERTO RICO	20,133	[1]18,161	476	1,496	-	20,133	[1]16,860	762	2,511	-
Under 15 years	495	495	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
15-19 years	7,042	6,980	2	60	-	2,096	2,092	-	4	-
20-24 years	6,091	5,853	10	228	-	7,866	7,622	4	240	-
25-29 years	2,278	1,943	25	310	-	3,635	3,173	26	436	-
30-34 years	1,193	854	36	303	-	1,856	1,334	43	479	-
35-39 years	822	549	55	218	-	1,136	731	32	373	-
40-44 years	629	441	47	141	-	847	504	64	279	-
45-49 years	568	387	77	104	-	640	389	78	173	-
50-54 years	367	234	72	61	-	573	320	84	169	-
55-59 years	268	182	52	34	-	394	192	89	113	-
60-64 years	185	120	44	21	-	443	229	100	114	-
65-69 years	115	69	33	13	-	402	173	138	91	-
70-74 years	52	35	14	3	-	135	54	55	26	-
75 years and over	28	19	9	-	-	107	44	49	14	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
VIRGIN ISLANDS	306	259	7	37	3	306	236	21	46	3
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	66	66	-	-	-	14	14	-	-	-
20-24 years	93	90	-	3	-	90	85	-	5	-
25-29 years	55	46	-	8	1	78	67	1	9	1
30-34 years	35	23	1	10	1	29	22	-	7	-
35-39 years	19	12	-	7	-	35	25	3	7	-
40-44 years	9	3	-	6	-	19	11	1	7	-
45-49 years	10	9	-	-	1	12	7	3	-	2
50-54 years	11	6	2	3	-	8	3	2	3	-
55-59 years	3	2	1	-	-	6	-	1	5	-
60-64 years	3	1	2	-	-	6	1	3	2	-
65-69 years	2	1	1	-	-	6	-	5	1	-
70-74 years	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
75 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

[1]Includes previously annulled marriages.

Table 8. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride, by Previous Marital Status of Groom: Specified Areas, 1959

(By place of occurrence)

AREA AND PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF GROOM	Total	PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF BRIDE			
		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated
HAWAII	4,958	3,857	160	941	-
Single	3,994	3,493	61	440	-
Widowed	141	43	41	57	-
Divorced	823	321	58	444	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-
PUERTO RICO	20,133	[1]18,161	476	1,496	-
Single	[1]16,860	15,867	249	744	-
Widowed	762	503	116	143	-
Divorced	2,511	1,791	111	609	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGIN ISLANDS	306	259	7	37	3
Single	236	216	3	17	-
Widowed	21	11	3	7	-
Divorced	46	32	1	13	-
Not stated	3	-	-	-	3

[1]Includes previously annulled marriages.

Table 9. Marriages by Resident Status of Bride and of Groom: Specified Areas, 1959

(By place of occurrence)

RESIDENT STATUS	Puerto Rico	Virgin Islands
BRIDE	20,133	306
Resident of area	19,957	249
Resident of the United States	175	10
Resident of other outlying area of the United States		4
Resident of foreign country		43
Residence not stated	1	-
GROOM	20,133	306
Resident of area	19,573	267
Resident of the United States	560	15
Resident of other outlying area of the United States		2
Resident of foreign country		22
Residence not stated	-	-

Table 10. Marriages by Month: Specified Areas, 1959

(By place of occurrence)

MONTH	Hawaii	Puerto Rico	Virgin Islands
TOTAL	4,958	20,133	306
January	349	1,671	20
February	312	1,562	17
March	340	1,558	23
April	385	1,587	24
May	381	1,745	26
June	560	1,680	25
July	429	1,797	36
August	541	1,667	28
September	369	1,355	38
October	403	1,533	21
November	432	1,437	21
December	457	2,541	27

Table 11. Divorces and Annulments by Place of Legal Residence Distributed by Place Where Marriage was Performed: Virgin Islands, 1959

PLACE OF MARRIAGE	Virgin Islands
TOTAL DIVORCES AND ANNULMENTS	138
Marriage performed in area	61
Marriage performed in the United States	59
Marriage performed in other outlying area of the United States	9
Marriage performed in foreign country	8
Place of marriage not stated	1

Table 12. Divorces and Annulments by Month: Specified Areas, 1959

(By place of legal residence)

MONTH	Hawaii	Puerto Rico[1] [2]	Virgin Islands
TOTAL	1,378	5,411	138
Divorces	1,361	5,411	138
Annulments	17	---	-
January	112	441	16
February	94	439	14
March	103	330	13
April	145	501	5
May	99	559	6
June	110	377	18
July	106	563	12
August	150	525	11
September	115	422	10
October	90	368	12
November	97	433	11
December	157	453	10

[1]Excludes annulments.
[2]Data incomplete.

Table 13. Divorces and Annulments by Legal Grounds for Decree: Specified Areas, 1959

(By place of legal residence)

LEGAL GROUNDS FOR DECREE	Hawaii	Puerto Rico[1] [2]	Virgin Islands
TOTAL	1,378	5,411	138
Adultery	3	251	5
Bigamy	9	-	-
Conviction of crime	3	-	-
Cruelty	39	1,074	4
Desertion	111	1,316	34
Drunkenness	-	1	-
Fraud	7	-	-
Grievous mental suffering	1,122	-	-
Incompatibility	-	-	93
Insanity	2	1	1
Nonsupport	67	-	-
Separated for more than 3 years	-	2,764	-
Under age	-	-	-
Other	15	4	1
Not stated	-	-	-

[1]Excludes annulments.
[2]Data incomplete.

Table 14. Divorces and Annulments by Age and Color of Husband and of Wife: Specified Areas, 1959

(By place of legal residence)

AREA AND AGE	HUSBAND				WIFE			
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Color not stated	Total	White	Nonwhite	Color not stated
HAWAII	1,378	549	829	-	1,378	446	932	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	7	3	4	-	54	23	31	-
20-24 years	156	79	77	-	200	57	143	-
25-29 years	232	93	139	-	297	79	218	-
30-34 years	241	81	160	-	283	76	207	-
35-39 years	215	88	127	-	201	70	131	-
40-44 years	160	62	98	-	148	55	93	-
45-49 years	161	53	108	-	69	33	36	-
50-54 years	77	34	43	-	41	25	16	-
55-59 years	41	21	20	-	17	11	6	-
60-64 years	13	6	7	-	6	4	2	-
65-69 years	6	5	1	-	4	2	2	-
70-74 years	6	3	3	-	1	1	-	-
75 years and over	5	2	3	-	1	-	1	-
Not stated	58	19	39	-	56	10	46	-
VIRGIN ISLANDS	138	53	84	1	138	53	85	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1	1	-	-	8	2	6	-
20-24 years	15	3	12	-	20	4	16	-
25-29 years	22	2	20	-	25	5	20	-
30-34 years	20	4	16	-	28	9	19	-
35-39 years	28	15	12	1	14	6	8	-
40-44 years	16	6	10	-	9	7	2	-
45-49 years	11	7	4	-	15	10	5	-
50-54 years	9	8	1	-	12	6	6	-
55-59 years	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
60-64 years	2	1	1	-	2	1	1	-
65-69 years	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
70-74 years	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
75 years and over	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	4	3	1	-	4	3	1	-

Table 15. Divorces and Annulments by Party to Whom Granted: Specified Areas, 1959

(By place of legal residence)

PARTY TO WHOM GRANTED	Hawaii	Virgin Islands
TOTAL DIVORCES AND ANNULMENTS	1,378	138
Decree granted to—		
Husband	373	52
Wife	997	86
Other party[1]	8	-
Party not stated	-	-

[1]Parent, guardian, cross-complainant, or both husband and wife.

Table 16. Divorces and Annulments by Number of Children Reported: Specified Areas, 1959

(By place of legal residence. Data refer to children under 18 years of age)

NUMBER OF CHILDREN REPORTED	Hawaii	Virgin Islands
TOTAL DIVORCES AND ANNULMENTS	1,378	138
None	361	63
1 child	274	27
2 children	275	29
3 children	174	11
4 children	113	3
5 children	67	3
6 children	35	1
7 children or more	39	1
Not stated	20	-

Table 17. Divorces and Annulments by Age of Husband and of Wife and Number of Times Married: Specified Areas, 1959

(By place of legal residence)

AREA AND AGE	HUSBAND					WIFE				
	Total divorces and annulments	Number of times married				Total divorces and annulments	Number of times married			
		1	2	3 or more	Not stated		1	2	3 or more	Not stated
HAWAII	1,378	1,019	277	77	5	1,378	963	315	99	1
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	7	7	-	-	-	54	53	1	-	-
20-24 years	156	148	7	1	-	200	183	17	-	-
25-29 years	232	207	24	1	-	297	230	56	11	-
30-34 years	241	199	32	10	-	283	207	63	13	-
35-39 years	215	152	53	10	-	201	111	67	23	-
40-44 years	160	98	48	14	-	148	77	49	22	-
45-49 years	161	102	39	19	1	69	38	24	7	-
50-54 years	77	44	23	10	-	41	13	16	12	-
55-59 years	41	12	22	6	1	17	5	7	5	-
60-64 years	13	5	6	2	-	6	1	3	2	-
65-69 years	6	4	1	1	-	4	1	3	-	-
70-74 years	6	1	4	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
75 years and over	5	-	5	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Not stated	58	40	13	2	3	56	43	8	4	1
VIRGIN ISLANDS	138	104	29	4	1	138	108	23	6	1
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1	1	-	-	-	8	7	1	-	-
20-24 years	15	14	1	-	-	20	19	1	-	-
25-29 years	22	19	3	-	-	25	25	-	-	-
30-34 years	20	16	4	-	-	28	21	4	3	-
35-39 years	28	21	7	-	-	14	10	4	-	-
40-44 years	16	10	4	2	-	9	6	3	-	-
45-49 years	11	9	2	-	-	15	9	5	1	-
50-54 years	9	4	4	1	-	12	6	4	2	-
55-59 years	6	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60-64 years	2	1	1	-	-	2	1	1	-	-
65-69 years	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70-74 years	2	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
75 years and over	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	4	3	-	-	1	4	3	-	-	1

Table 18. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage in Years: Specified Areas, 1959

(By place of legal residence. Data represent completed years between day, month, and year of marriage and day, month, and year of divorce)

DURATION OF MARRIAGE	Hawaii	Virgin Islands	DURATION OF MARRIAGE	Hawaii	Virgin Islands
TOTAL	1,378	138	12 years	46	6
			13 years	52	5
Under 1 year	97	4	14 years	29	3
1 year	99	16	15 years	25	3
2 years	141	15	16 years	31	3
3 years	103	9	17 years	37	4
4 years	92	16	18 years	30	1
5 years	82	11	19 years	18	1
6 years	82	7	20-24 years	64	6
7 years	63	5	25-29 years	30	4
8 years	74	6	30-34 years	12	1
9 years	62	3	35-39 years	5	2
10 years	49	2	40 years and over	4	1
11 years	51	3	Not stated	-	1

Table 19. Live Births, Deaths, and Rates: Specified Areas, 1940-59

(By place of occurrence. Deaths exclude fetal deaths. Rates per 1,000 total population in each area, except as noted. Rates for 1940 and 1950 based on population enumerated as of April 1; for all other years, based on population estimated as of July 1)

YEAR	HAWAII		PUERTO RICO		VIRGIN ISLANDS	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
BIRTHS						
1959[1]	17,100	27.1	75,104	32.0	1,107	---
1958[1]	16,708	26.4	76,298	32.9	1,129	---
1957[1]	17,060	27.8	76,058	33.3	1,038	---
1956[1]	17,106	29.3	78,284	34.5	977	---
1955	16,319	29.1	77,830	34.4	913	---
1954[1]	16,202	31.0	77,832	34.9	879	---
1953[1]	16,108	30.8	77,754	35.1	871	---
1952[1]	15,576	28.8	80,438	36.1	862	---
1951[1]	14,446	28.1	84,076	37.6	953	---
1950	14,054	28.1	86,038	38.9	894	33.5
1949	14,150	27.7	85,625	39.0	886	33.2
1948	14,463	28.0	87,809	40.2	826	30.7
1947	14,592	27.7	91,305	42.2	876	32.2
1946[2]	12,808	26.7	88,421	41.6	917	34.0
1945[2]	12,305	26.8	86,680	41.9	984	37.4
1944[2]	12,494	27.6	82,534	40.6	1,059	40.4
1943[2]	11,831	26.3	77,304	38.7	931	37.4
1942[2]	10,422	23.4	---	---	889	35.8
1941[2]	10,116	24.6	---	---	829	32.6
1940	9,414	22.2	---	---	756	30.4
DEATHS						
1959	3,373	5.3	15,818	6.7	320	---
1958	3,194	5.1	16,074	6.9	340	---
1957	3,424	5.6	15,978	7.0	324	---
1956	3,145	5.4	16,566	7.3	354	---
1955	3,213	5.7	16,221	7.2	311	---
1954	2,995	5.7	16,783	7.5	301	---
1953	2,905	5.6	17,972	8.1	279	---
1952	2,887	5.5	20,480	9.2	346	---
1951	2,877	5.6	22,374	10.0	375	---
1950	2,919	5.8	21,895	9.9	374	14.0
1949	3,020	5.9	23,389	10.6	362	13.6
1948	3,104	6.0	26,209	12.0	340	12.6
1947	3,219	6.1	25,407	11.8	394	14.5
1946	3,229	5.9	27,517	12.9	408	15.1
1945	3,396	4.2	28,837	13.7	401	15.0
1944	3,728	4.3	29,795	14.4	402	14.8
1943	3,343	5.1	29,019	14.3	389	14.2
1942	3,397	5.8	32,220	16.2	483	18.5
1941	5,351	11.7	35,492	18.3	468	18.1
1940	3,089	7.3	34,468	18.4	553	22.2

[1]For Hawaii and Puerto Rico, based on a 50-percent sample of births; for Virgin Islands, based on complete count.
[2]Rates based on civilian population in each area.

Table 20A. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: Hawaii, Each County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959

(By place of occurrence. Includes data for all urban places with populations of 10,000 or more in 1950. Births based on a 50-percent sample. Fetal deaths include only those for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated. Deaths exclude fetal deaths)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS		
	Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
HAWAII	17,100	16,950	64	4	1,546	15,532	22	262	3,373	410	324
White	4,942	4,920	8	2	398	4,542	2	81	940	115	87
Nonwhite	12,158	12,030	56	2	1,148	10,990	20	181	2,433	295	237
Hawaii County	1,296	1,270	16	-	114	1,182	-	26	469	34	26
White	150	150	-	-	16	134	-	5	83	4	3
Nonwhite	1,146	1,120	16	-	98	1,048	-	21	386	30	23
Hilo	752	742	8	-	56	696	-	17	259	16	15
White	90	90	-	-	4	86	-	2	51	3	3
Nonwhite	662	652	8	-	52	610	-	15	208	13	12
Balance of county	544	528	8	-	58	486	-	9	210	18	11
White	60	60	-	-	12	48	-	3	32	1	-
Nonwhite	484	468	8	-	46	438	-	6	178	17	11
Honolulu County	14,232	14,124	44	4	1,288	12,922	22	210	2,406	327	262
White	4,598	4,576	8	2	370	4,226	2	70	759	104	80
Nonwhite	9,634	9,548	36	2	918	8,696	20	140	1,647	223	182
Honolulu	12,990	12,940	28	2	1,190	11,782	18	195	2,021	293	244
White	4,260	4,250	6	-	358	3,902	2	68	646	94	78
Nonwhite	8,730	8,690	22	2	834	7,880	16	127	1,375	199	166
Balance of county	1,242	1,184	16	2	98	1,140	4	15	385	34	18
White	338	326	2	2	14	324	-	2	113	10	2
Nonwhite	904	858	14	-	84	816	4	13	272	24	16
Kauai County	646	634	2	-	66	580	-	13	198	25	20
White	98	98	-	-	10	88	-	4	39	6	4
Nonwhite	548	536	2	-	56	492	-	9	159	19	16
Maui County[4]	926	922	2	-	78	848	-	13	300	24	16
White	96	96	-	-	2	94	-	2	59	1	-
Nonwhite	830	826	2	-	76	754	-	11	241	23	16

[1]Births attended by other and not specified persons are not shown separately but are included in total births.
[2]It is assumed that all births in hospitals or institutions are attended by physicians.
[3]Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows: 2,500 grams or less = 5 lb. 8 oz. or less; 2,501 grams or more = 5 lb. 9 oz. or more.
[4]Includes Kalawao County.

Table 20B. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: Puerto Rico, Each Municipality, and Specified Urban Places, 1959

(By place of occurrence. Includes data for all urban places with populations of 10,000 or more in 1950. Births based on a 50-percent sample. Fetal deaths include only those for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated. Deaths exclude fetal deaths)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS		
	Total births	Attendant			Birth weight[3]				Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		In hospital[1]	Not in hospital[2]		2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
			Physician	Midwife							
PUERTO RICO	75,104	52,836	896	18,958	6,708	67,326	1,070	2,382	15,818	3,577	1,880
White	57,664	40,604	718	14,584	5,086	51,762	816	1,887	13,457	3,215	1,707
Nonwhite	17,440	12,232	178	4,374	1,622	15,564	254	495	2,361	362	173
Adjuntas	718	396	8	304	56	660	2	31	130	22	11
White	656	352	6	288	48	606	2	28	127	22	11
Nonwhite	62	44	2	16	8	54	-	3	3	-	-
Aguada	454	94	8	318	28	412	14	17	99	25	16
White	416	94	6	284	28	374	14	15	91	25	16
Nonwhite	38	-	2	34	-	38	-	2	8	-	-
Aguadilla	2,670	2,382	4	268	364	2,302	4	139	554	164	107
White	2,178	1,970	2	192	304	1,872	2	134	493	157	105
Nonwhite	492	412	2	76	60	430	2	5	61	7	2
Aguadilla	98	84	2	12	4	94	-	4	46	3	3
White	76	70	2	6	4	74	-	4	36	3	3
Nonwhite	20	14	-	6	-	20	-	-	10	-	-
Balance of municipality	2,572	2,298	2	256	360	2,208	4	135	508	161	104
White	2,100	1,900	-	186	300	1,798	2	130	457	154	102
Nonwhite	472	398	2	70	60	410	2	5	51	7	2
Aguas Buenas	502	202	-	198	24	474	4	14	60	14	7
White	246	100	-	96	14	230	2	8	48	14	7
Nonwhite	256	102	-	102	10	244	2	6	11	-	-
Aibonito	812	584	8	118	74	738	-	22	109	21	12
White	612	444	4	96	60	552	-	17	100	17	10
Nonwhite	200	140	4	22	14	186	-	5	9	4	2
Añasco	494	294	-	198	44	448	2	11	100	26	8
White	462	274	-	186	44	416	2	11	96	25	8
Nonwhite	32	20	-	12	-	32	-	-	4	1	-
Arecibo	3,908	3,448	10	362	500	3,388	20	151	899	238	149
White	3,590	3,162	8	342	454	3,120	16	140	845	233	146
Nonwhite	318	286	2	20	46	268	4	11	54	5	3
Arecibo	1,678	1,580	6	38	206	1,470	2	38	258	65	40
White	1,464	1,370	6	36	182	1,280	2	33	239	63	38
Nonwhite	214	210	-	2	24	190	-	5	19	2	2
Balance of municipality	2,230	1,868	4	324	294	1,918	18	113	641	173	109
White	2,126	1,792	2	306	272	1,840	14	107	606	170	108
Nonwhite	104	76	2	18	22	78	4	6	35	3	1
Arroyo	540	372	2	120	44	496	-	16	97	28	8
White	194	150	-	30	20	174	-	7	45	13	4
Nonwhite	346	222	2	90	24	322	-	9	52	15	4
Barceloneta	346	166	34	120	20	326	-	16	106	9	5
White	308	136	34	114	18	290	-	12	98	9	5
Nonwhite	38	30	-	6	2	36	-	4	10	-	-
Barranquitas	860	702	12	146	24	832	4	29	94	22	12
White	858	700	12	146	24	830	4	29	91	22	12
Nonwhite	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	-
Bayamón	2,604	2,408	32	154	306	2,286	12	61	575	141	62
White	2,146	1,976	26	132	240	1,894	12	44	506	132	58
Nonwhite	458	430	6	22	66	392	-	17	69	9	4
Bayamón	1,648	1,604	20	20	156	1,486	6	31	193	60	29
White	1,388	1,348	16	20	124	1,258	6	24	166	57	28
Nonwhite	260	256	4	-	32	228	-	7	27	3	1
Balance of municipality	956	804	12	134	150	800	6	30	382	81	33
White	758	630	10	112	116	636	6	20	340	75	30
Nonwhite	198	174	2	22	34	164	-	10	42	6	3
Cabo Rojo	540	366	10	116	64	468	8	13	161	26	15
White	468	310	10	100	54	406	8	10	146	26	15
Nonwhite	72	56	-	16	10	62	-	3	15	-	-
Caguas	2,096	1,528	-	568	156	1,934	6	56	394	88	45
White	1,254	948	-	306	90	1,162	2	36	311	70	35
Nonwhite	842	580	-	262	66	772	4	20	83	18	10
Caguas	1,624	1,482	-	142	132	1,486	6	42	271	73	41
White	982	910	-	72	78	902	2	28	217	58	32
Nonwhite	642	572	-	70	54	584	4	16	54	15	9
Balance of municipality	472	46	-	426	24	448	-	14	123	15	4
White	272	38	-	234	12	260	-	10	94	12	3
Nonwhite	200	8	-	192	12	188	-	4	29	3	1
Camuy	364	258	18	50	26	308	30	6	119	24	9
White	332	236	14	46	22	282	28	6	115	23	8
Nonwhite	32	22	4	4	4	26	2	-	4	1	1
Carolina	692	586	2	56	46	638	8	20	116	18	11
White	266	222	2	16	14	248	4	8	60	7	4
Nonwhite	426	364	-	40	32	390	1	12	56	11	7
Cataño	718	476	30	200	64	650	4	18	108	41	14
White	580	394	24	152	54	522	4	17	92	38	13
Nonwhite	138	82	6	48	10	128	-	1	16	3	1
Cayey	1,224	418	-	796	84	1,126	14	66	277	55	23
White	1,068	368	-	690	72	982	14	55	237	48	19
Nonwhite	156	50	-	106	12	144	-	11	40	7	4
Cayey	766	378	-	386	42	720	4	44	154	39	17
White	674	336	-	336	36	634	4	35	134	33	14
Nonwhite	92	42	-	50	6	86	-	9	20	6	3
Balance of municipality	458	40	-	410	42	406	10	22	123	16	6
White	394	32	-	354	36	348	10	20	103	15	5
Nonwhite	64	8	-	56	6	58	-	2	20	1	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 20B. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: Puerto Rico, Each Municipality, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(By place of occurrence. Includes data for all urban places with populations of 10,000 or more in 1950. Births based on a 50-percent sample. Fetal deaths include only those for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated. Deaths exclude fetal deaths)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS		
	Total births	Attendant			Birth weight[3]				Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		In hospital[1]	Not in hospital[2]		2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
			Physician	Midwife							
Ceiba	6	4	-	-	-	4	2	1	22	1	1
White	4	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	20	1	1
Nonwhite	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	-	-
Ciales	522	184	6	220	2	516	4	8	71	13	4
White	516	182	6	216	2	512	2	8	68	13	4
Nonwhite	6	2	-	4	-	4	2	-	3	-	-
Cidra	752	194	6	546	64	678	10	10	86	25	15
White	508	118	4	386	46	456	6	5	80	23	15
Nonwhite	244	76	2	160	18	222	4	5	6	2	-
Coamo	760	328	2	420	46	710	4	23	116	25	14
White	506	226	-	274	26	478	2	17	91	21	13
Nonwhite	254	102	2	146	20	232	2	6	25	4	1
Coamo	492	308	-	180	28	460	4	14	80	20	11
White	356	214	-	138	20	334	2	11	64	17	10
Nonwhite	136	94	-	42	8	126	2	3	16	3	1
Balance of municipality	268	20	2	240	18	250	-	9	36	5	3
White	150	12	-	136	6	144	-	6	27	4	3
Nonwhite	118	8	2	104	12	106	-	3	9	1	-
Comerío	650	228	20	366	42	576	32	22	60	15	6
White	538	192	20	294	34	478	26	17	57	15	6
Nonwhite	112	36	-	72	8	98	6	5	3	-	-
Corozal	756	304	10	318	58	696	2	16	73	19	11
White	658	262	10	274	48	608	2	14	70	19	11
Nonwhite	98	42	-	44	10	88	-	2	3	-	-
Culebra	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	21	3	1
White	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	18	3	1
Nonwhite	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	3	-	-
Dorado	242	222	2	8	26	214	2	3	44	11	4
White	86	76	2	4	8	78	-	3	29	6	4
Nonwhite	156	146	-	4	18	136	2	-	15	5	-
Fajardo	1,478	1,446	-	14	198	1,270	10	92	443	129	74
White	914	894	-	12	118	790	6	64	318	98	59
Nonwhite	564	552	-	2	80	480	4	28	125	31	15
Fajardo	1,318	1,296	-	10	176	1,136	6	74	388	118	69
White	816	804	-	8	104	710	2	52	276	89	56
Nonwhite	502	492	-	2	72	426	4	22	112	29	13
Balance of municipality	160	150	-	4	22	134	4	18	55	11	5
White	98	90	-	4	14	80	4	12	42	9	3
Nonwhite	62	60	-	-	8	54	-	6	13	2	2
Guánica	318	190	-	126	16	302	-	15	67	12	10
White	206	124	-	80	12	194	-	12	56	12	10
Nonwhite	112	66	-	46	4	108	-	3	11	-	-
Guayama	1,098	570	22	428	92	992	14	27	218	61	37
White	718	364	14	286	56	654	8	15	145	43	31
Nonwhite	380	206	8	142	36	338	6	12	73	18	6
Guayama	770	540	4	198	80	684	6	20	159	47	30
White	488	342	2	120	48	436	4	12	107	34	25
Nonwhite	282	198	2	78	32	248	2	8	52	13	5
Balance of municipality	328	30	18	230	12	308	8	7	59	14	7
White	230	22	12	166	8	218	4	3	38	9	6
Nonwhite	98	8	6	64	4	90	4	4	21	5	1
Guayanilla	368	2	2	364	18	348	2	6	79	14	5
White	338	2	2	334	16	320	2	5	69	13	4
Nonwhite	30	-	-	30	2	28	-	1	10	1	1
Guaynabo	522	398	2	106	38	484	-	14	118	15	7
White	380	288	2	78	26	354	-	10	101	12	5
Nonwhite	142	110	-	28	12	130	-	4	17	3	2
Gurabo	358	290	4	64	36	322	-	25	69	11	4
White	154	138	-	16	14	140	-	9	37	5	-
Nonwhite	204	152	4	48	22	182	-	16	32	6	4
Hatillo	130	2	2	94	10	118	2	5	100	14	8
White	108	2	2	74	10	96	2	5	96	14	8
Nonwhite	22	-	-	20	-	22	-	-	4	-	-
Hormigueros	120	90	-	30	8	112	-	3	38	5	3
White	82	60	-	22	6	76	-	3	34	4	3
Nonwhite	38	30	-	8	2	36	-	-	4	1	-
Humacao	1,394	1,126	18	236	128	1,250	16	44	253	48	25
White	936	782	10	134	76	848	12	26	185	42	22
Nonwhite	458	344	8	102	52	402	4	18	68	6	3
Humacao	594	572	2	20	56	538	-	22	103	21	11
White	364	350	-	14	26	338	-	12	85	17	9
Nonwhite	230	222	2	6	30	200	-	10	18	4	2
Balance of municipality	800	554	16	216	72	712	16	22	150	27	14
White	572	432	10	120	50	510	12	14	100	25	13
Nonwhite	228	122	6	96	22	202	4	8	50	2	1
Isabela	622	428	6	170	72	534	16	14	165	41	15
White	504	352	4	132	58	432	14	13	145	30	11
Nonwhite	118	76	2	38	14	102	2	1	20	11	4
Jayuya	578	240	8	284	24	524	30	17	72	20	6
White	560	234	8	272	24	506	30	16	72	20	6
Nonwhite	18	6	-	12	-	18	-	1	-	-	-
Juana Díaz	934	404	4	384	70	844	20	26	185	55	19
White	580	246	4	242	46	526	8	20	136	42	15
Nonwhite	354	158	-	142	24	318	12	6	49	13	4
Juncos	530	388	2	134	36	494	-	12	94	15	6
White	422	312	2	102	30	392	-	11	82	13	5
Nonwhite	108	76	-	32	6	102	-	1	12	2	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 20B. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: Puerto Rico, Each Municipality, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(By place of occurrence. Includes data for all urban places with populations of 10,000 or more in 1950. Births based on a 50-percent sample. Fetal deaths include only those for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated. Deaths exclude fetal deaths)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS		
	Total births	Attendant			Birth weight[3]				Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		In hospital[1]	Not in hospital[2]		2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
			Physician	Midwife							
Lajas	274	162	12	96	12	262	-	8	63	9	2
White	208	118	12	76	8	200	-	4	56	8	2
Nonwhite	66	44	-	20	4	62	-	4	7	1	-
Lares	876	522	6	254	68	800	8	29	174	42	25
White	870	518	6	252	68	794	8	29	173	42	25
Nonwhite	6	4	-	2	-	6	-	-	1	-	-
Las Marías	240	130	2	70	34	200	6	9	54	17	10
White	230	122	2	68	34	190	6	9	54	17	10
Nonwhite	10	8	-	2	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
Las Piedras	454	274	2	150	36	396	2	14	82	11	8
White	366	228	2	128	30	334	2	10	78	10	7
Nonwhite	88	46	-	22	6	62	-	4	4	1	1
Loíza	824	494	2	210	44	720	60	24	130	27	7
White	238	180	-	32	10	222	6	6	49	11	3
Nonwhite	586	314	2	178	34	498	54	18	81	16	4
Luquillo	48	2	2	32	2	46	-	3	45	2	1
White	14	-	-	12	-	14	-	1	25	1	1
Nonwhite	34	2	2	20	2	32	-	2	20	1	-
Manatí	966	682	68	200	104	846	16	27	165	31	15
White	590	388	54	156	60	522	8	19	132	26	11
Nonwhite	376	294	14	64	44	324	8	8	33	5	4
Manatí	152	86	38	26	18	134	-	4	37	4	3
White	106	56	34	16	10	96	-	4	32	4	3
Nonwhite	46	30	4	10	8	38	-	-	5	-	-
Balance of municipality	814	596	30	174	86	712	16	23	128	27	12
White	484	332	20	120	50	426	8	15	100	22	8
Nonwhite	330	264	10	54	36	286	8	8	28	5	4
Maricao	176	82	2	86	18	140	18	6	38	11	5
White	126	60	2	62	12	102	12	5	35	11	5
Nonwhite	50	22	-	24	6	38	6	1	3	-	-
Maunabo	354	142	2	200	30	320	4	9	60	9	4
White	86	38	-	46	8	76	2	2	22	3	2
Nonwhite	268	104	2	154	22	244	2	7	38	6	2
Mayagüez	2,786	2,424	12	318	250	2,506	30	79	691	102	62
White	2,152	1,898	10	222	194	1,940	18	61	610	100	62
Nonwhite	634	526	2	96	56	566	12	18	81	2	-
Mayagüez	2,254	2,128	10	106	216	2,026	12	62	486	71	54
White	1,720	1,636	10	68	164	1,548	8	48	422	70	54
Nonwhite	534	492	-	38	52	478	4	14	64	1	-
Balance of municipality	532	296	2	212	34	480	18	17	205	31	8
White	432	262	-	154	30	392	10	13	188	30	8
Nonwhite	100	34	2	58	4	88	8	4	17	1	-
Moca	552	312	18	210	62	472	18	17	115	28	19
White	528	294	18	204	58	452	18	15	111	28	19
Nonwhite	24	18	-	6	4	20	-	2	4	-	-
Morovis	496	24	-	432	28	450	18	11	70	15	9
White	424	20	-	368	20	388	16	9	62	12	6
Nonwhite	72	4	-	64	8	62	2	2	8	3	3
Naguabo	282	206	-	62	18	240	24	8	73	9	3
White	190	136	-	42	6	168	16	5	56	7	3
Nonwhite	92	70	-	20	12	72	8	3	17	2	-
Naranjito	536	256	4	256	36	500	-	11	53	14	10
White	508	242	4	242	36	472	-	10	48	14	10
Nonwhite	28	14	-	14	-	28	-	1	5	-	-
Orocovis	796	196	14	536	44	748	4	28	103	23	12
White	712	178	14	470	42	668	2	25	94	23	12
Nonwhite	84	18	-	66	2	80	2	3	9	-	-
Patillas	624	242	2	340	40	582	2	20	107	31	17
White	280	102	2	160	26	254	-	9	82	24	12
Nonwhite	344	140	-	180	14	328	2	11	25	7	5
Peñuelas	246	4	2	232	20	226	-	8	62	19	5
White	244	4	2	230	20	224	-	8	62	19	5
Nonwhite	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Ponce	6,298	4,388	10	1,878	522	5,756	20	292	1,775	507	236
White	5,234	3,680	10	1,524	430	4,786	18	259	1,615	485	225
Nonwhite	1,064	708	-	354	92	970	2	33	160	22	11
Ponce	5,518	4,278	10	1,214	478	5,020	20	236	1,591	465	226
White	4,564	3,590	10	970	400	4,166	16	207	1,445	446	215
Nonwhite	934	688	-	244	78	854	2	29	146	19	11
Balance of municipality	780	110	-	664	44	736	-	56	184	42	10
White	650	90	-	554	30	620	-	52	170	39	10
Nonwhite	130	20	-	110	14	116	-	4	14	3	-
Quebradillas	186	4	-	118	8	176	4	4	61	11	7
White	176	4	-	112	6	170	2	3	56	9	6
Nonwhite	10	-	-	6	2	6	2	1	5	2	1
Rincón	210	180	2	28	14	192	4	3	59	9	4
White	200	172	2	26	14	182	4	3	59	9	4
Nonwhite	10	8	-	2	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
Río Grande	290	242	8	40	24	262	4	4	73	13	6
White	128	104	4	16	12	112	4	-	37	7	3
Nonwhite	162	138	4	24	12	150	-	4	36	6	3
Río Piedras	5,874	5,552	76	226	642	5,208	24	157	1,531	311	194
White	4,308	4,096	62	132	440	3,852	16	116	1,322	295	186
Nonwhite	1,566	1,456	14	94	202	1,356	8	41	209	16	8
Río Piedras	5,570	5,344	64	146	614	4,932	24	143	1,336	267	188
White	4,104	3,936	58	94	424	3,664	16	106	1,165	274	181
Nonwhite	1,466	1,408	6	52	190	1,268	8	37	171	13	7
Balance of municipality	304	208	12	80	28	276	-	14	195	24	6
White	204	160	4	38	16	188	-	10	157	21	5
Nonwhite	100	48	8	42	12	88	-	4	38	3	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 20B. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: Puerto Rico, Each Municipality, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(By place of occurrence. Includes data for all urban places with populations of 10,000 or more in 1950. Births based on a 50-percent sample. Fetal deaths include only those for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated. Deaths exclude fetal deaths)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS		
	Total births	Attendant			Birth weight[3]				Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		In hospital[1]	Not in hospital[2]		2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
			Physician	Midwife							
Sabana Grande	420	320	10	88	34	376	10	19	91	23	10
White	390	298	8	82	30	350	10	17	87	23	10
Nonwhite	30	22	2	6	4	26	-	2	4	-	-
Salinas	844	618	-	160	102	726	16	30	141	30	6
White	516	372	-	110	74	432	10	21	102	26	6
Nonwhite	328	246	-	50	28	294	6	9	39	4	-
San Germán	682	554	34	74	78	560	44	26	216	40	17
White	646	526	28	72	72	532	42	23	208	40	17
Nonwhite	36	28	6	2	6	28	2	3	8	-	-
San Juan, coextensive with San Juan (city)	9,476	8,702	90	624	962	8,494	20	194	1,796	367	244
White	7,268	6,816	56	368	726	6,526	16	150	1,446	316	207
Nonwhite	2,208	1,886	34	256	236	1,968	4	44	350	51	37
San Lorenzo	884	452	20	400	78	798	8	23	125	33	12
White	828	428	18	370	76	744	8	19	122	33	12
Nonwhite	56	24	2	30	2	54	-	4	3	-	-
San Sebastián	884	444	44	374	58	652	174	23	195	47	26
White	820	414	42	344	48	618	154	21	191	47	26
Nonwhite	64	30	2	30	10	34	20	2	4	-	-
Santa Isabel	420	308	22	58	10	350	60	11	85	16	2
White	244	180	12	32	4	208	32	3	68	15	1
Nonwhite	176	128	10	26	6	142	28	8	17	1	1
Toa Alta	316	290	6	14	22	290	4	8	58	8	2
White	230	210	6	10	14	212	4	7	50	5	1
Nonwhite	86	80	-	4	8	78	-	1	8	3	1
Toa Baja	286	154	28	96	28	254	4	7	82	22	7
White	110	62	8	38	10	98	2	2	47	15	3
Nonwhite	176	92	20	58	18	156	2	5	35	7	4
Trujillo Alto	202	154	12	30	12	184	6	1	41	4	2
White	114	80	12	20	6	102	6	1	33	3	1
Nonwhite	88	74	-	10	6	82	-	-	8	1	1
Utuado	1,238	570	80	546	106	1,066	66	62	258	49	28
White	1,210	558	80	534	102	1,044	64	60	252	48	28
Nonwhite	28	12	-	12	4	22	2	2	6	1	-
Vega Alta	336	-	-	210	18	316	2	13	54	13	7
White	198	-	-	118	10	186	2	9	34	11	5
Nonwhite	138	-	-	92	8	130	-	4	20	2	2
Vega Baja	960	398	8	498	60	892	8	22	182	36	17
White	594	248	4	310	38	550	6	13	129	24	13
Nonwhite	366	150	4	188	22	342	2	9	53	12	4
Vieques	222	212	-	4	10	196	16	3	42	5	3
White	128	124	-	2	8	110	10	2	27	4	3
Nonwhite	94	88	-	2	2	86	6	1	15	1	-
Villalba	632	310	2	310	62	526	44	12	86	22	8
White	404	176	-	224	32	336	36	8	75	21	8
Nonwhite	228	134	2	86	30	190	8	4	11	1	-
Yabucoa	950	550	-	384	36	912	2	32	160	31	13
White	512	278	-	228	20	492	-	17	115	27	11
Nonwhite	438	272	-	156	16	420	2	15	45	4	2
Yauco	1,296	562	-	720	68	1,206	22	56	230	66	26
White	1,284	556	-	714	66	1,196	22	56	224	66	26
Nonwhite	12	6	-	6	2	10	-	-	6	-	-

[1]Includes births in hospitals or institutions attended by physicians, midwives, or other persons.
[2]Births not in hospital attended by other and not specified persons are not shown separately but are included in total births.
[3]Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows: 2,500 grams or less=5 lb. 8 oz. or less; 2,501 grams or more=5 lb. 9 oz. or more.

Table 20C. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: Virgin Islands, Each Municipality, and Specified Urban Places, 1959

(By place of occurrence. Includes data for all urban places with populations of 2,500 or more in 1950. Fetal deaths include only those for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated. Deaths exclude fetal deaths)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS		
	Total births	Attendant			Birth weight[2]				Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		In hospital[1]	Not in hospital		2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
			Physician	Midwife							
VIRGIN ISLANDS	1,107	1,058	2	47	130	976	1	28	320	48	31
White	61	61	-	-	6	55	-	1	33	3	3
Nonwhite	1,046	997	2	47	124	921	1	27	287	45	28
Municipality of St. Croix	495	452	2	41	60	434	1	20	140	12	11
White	15	15	-	-	1	14	-	-	7	-	-
Nonwhite	480	437	2	41	59	420	1	20	133	12	11
Christiansted	339	324	2	13	41	298	-	16	75	10	10
White	13	13	-	-	-	13	-	-	4	-	-
Nonwhite	326	311	2	13	41	285	-	16	71	10	10
Balance of municipality	156	128	-	28	19	136	1	4	65	2	1
White	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	3	-	-
Nonwhite	154	126	-	28	18	135	1	4	62	2	1
Municipality of St. Thomas and St. John	612	606	-	6	70	542	-	8	180	36	20
White	46	46	-	-	5	41	-	1	26	3	3
Nonwhite	566	560	-	6	65	501	-	7	154	33	17
Charlotte Amalie	608	603	-	5	69	539	-	-	159	36	20
White	46	46	-	-	5	41	-	-	18	3	3
Nonwhite	562	557	-	5	64	498	-	-	141	33	17
Balance of municipality	4	3	-	1	1	3	-	8	21	-	-
White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	-	-
Nonwhite	4	3	-	1	1	3	-	7	13	-	-

[1]Includes births in hospitals or institutions attended by physicians, midwives, or other persons.
[2]Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows: 2,500 grams or less = 5 lb. 8 oz. or less; 2,501 grams or more = 5 lb. 9 oz. or more.

Table 21. Live Births and Deaths by Specified Race and Sex: Specified Areas, 1959

(By place of occurrence. Births for Hawaii and Puerto Rico based on a 50-percent sample. Deaths exclude fetal deaths)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS			DEATHS		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
HAWAII	17,100	8,788	8,312	3,373	2,142	1,231
Hawaiian[1]	4,700	2,418	2,282	623	346	277
Caucasian	4,942	2,564	2,378	940	597	343
Chinese	780	396	384	223	162	61
Japanese	4,036	2,068	1,970	1,048	618	430
Filipino	1,860	928	932	419	331	88
Other races	780	414	366	120	88	32
PUERTO RICO	75,104	38,252	36,852	15,818	8,804	7,014
White	57,664	29,384	28,280	13,457	7,509	5,948
Nonwhite	17,440	8,868	8,572	2,361	1,295	1,066
VIRGIN ISLANDS	1,107	549	558	320	162	158
White	61	37	24	33	22	11
Nonwhite	1,046	512	534	287	140	147

[1]Includes Part-Hawaiian.

Table 22. Live Births by Month, Color, and Sex: Specified Areas, 1959

(By place of occurrence. Data for Hawaii and Puerto Rico based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA, COLOR, AND SEX	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
HAWAII	17,100	1,406	1,256	1,408	1,322	1,354	1,348	1,392	1,494	1,610	1,508	1,432	1,570
Male	8,788	716	644	688	706	658	726	718	792	804	760	764	812
Female	8,312	690	612	720	616	696	622	674	702	806	748	668	758
White	4,942	402	374	426	366	420	378	406	446	478	428	382	436
Male	2,564	190	204	208	174	214	202	212	248	256	222	208	226
Female	2,378	212	170	218	192	206	176	194	198	222	206	174	210
Nonwhite	12,158	1,004	882	982	956	934	970	986	1,048	1,132	1,080	1,050	1,134
Male	6,224	526	440	480	532	444	524	506	544	548	538	556	586
Female	5,934	478	442	502	424	490	446	480	504	584	542	494	548
PUERTO RICO	75,104	6,284	5,568	5,672	5,766	5,940	5,710	5,998	6,618	7,160	7,066	6,602	6,720
Male	38,252	3,238	2,860	2,986	2,924	2,998	2,920	3,096	3,424	3,590	3,506	3,252	3,458
Female	36,852	3,046	2,708	2,686	2,842	2,942	2,790	2,902	3,194	3,570	3,560	3,350	3,262
White	57,664	4,696	4,258	4,262	4,410	4,612	4,462	4,692	5,172	5,516	5,466	5,082	5,036
Male	29,384	2,374	2,184	2,244	2,280	2,350	2,266	2,434	2,660	2,792	2,726	2,494	2,580
Female	28,280	2,322	2,074	2,018	2,130	2,262	2,196	2,258	2,512	2,724	2,740	2,588	2,456
Nonwhite	17,440	1,588	1,310	1,410	1,356	1,328	1,248	1,306	1,446	1,644	1,600	1,520	1,684
Male	8,868	864	676	742	644	648	654	662	764	798	780	758	878
Female	8,572	724	634	668	712	680	594	644	682	846	820	762	806
VIRGIN ISLANDS	1,107	77	86	80	71	85	84	78	95	111	110	112	118
Male	549	41	32	41	27	46	37	44	40	57	59	55	70
Female	558	36	54	39	44	39	47	34	55	54	51	57	48
White	61	2	9	2	3	3	8	6	4	3	7	6	8
Male	37	2	5	-	2	3	3	4	2	2	5	6	3
Female	24	-	4	2	1	-	5	2	2	1	2	-	5
Nonwhite	1,046	75	77	78	68	82	76	72	91	108	103	106	110
Male	512	39	27	41	25	43	34	40	38	55	54	49	67
Female	534	36	50	37	43	39	42	32	53	53	49	57	43

Table 23. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Color: Specified Areas, 1959

(By place of occurrence. Data for Hawaii and Puerto Rico based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND COLOR	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
HAWAII	17,100	4,454	4,386	3,436	2,080	1,324	624	322	216	104	154	-
Under 15 years	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,760	1,206	460	80	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	5,378	1,932	1,666	1,062	404	242	62	6	4	-	-	-
25-29 years	5,092	816	1,396	1,200	760	512	214	108	58	18	10	-
30-34 years	3,224	358	640	786	594	338	186	126	92	54	40	-
35-39 years	1,362	100	202	248	282	182	132	68	52	20	76	-
40-44 years	252	24	22	60	24	46	18	14	10	10	24	-
45-49 years	12	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	2	4	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	4	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White	4,942	1,488	1,372	1,024	558	302	110	50	28	6	4	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	516	378	118	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	1,956	794	674	348	100	34	4	2	-	-	-	-
25-29 years	1,378	224	396	374	222	112	28	14	6	2	-	-
30-34 years	674	64	118	170	156	96	42	14	12	-	-	-
35-39 years	342	22	56	82	74	54	32	10	6	4	2	-
40-44 years	76	6	10	30	4	6	4	10	4	-	2	-
45-49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	12,158	2,966	3,014	2,412	1,522	1,022	514	272	188	98	150	-
Under 15 years	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,244	828	342	60	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	3,422	1,138	992	714	304	208	58	4	4	-	-	-
25-29 years	3,714	592	1,000	826	538	400	186	94	52	16	10	-
30-34 years	2,550	294	522	616	436	242	154	112	80	54	40	-
35-39 years	1,020	78	146	166	208	128	100	58	46	16	74	-
40-44 years	176	18	12	30	20	40	14	4	6	10	22	-
45-49 years	12	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	2	4	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	4	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PUERTO RICO	75,104	16,282	14,554	11,624	7,786	5,698	4,456	3,484	2,842	2,222	5,886	270
Under 15 years	72	70	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	11,406	6,678	3,210	1,196	252	36	-	-	4	-	-	30
20-24 years	24,216	6,224	6,700	5,300	3,200	1,626	718	246	90	16	8	88
25-29 years	16,320	1,946	2,886	2,936	2,354	2,084	1,728	1,070	674	306	278	56
30-34 years	9,832	534	934	1,286	1,076	1,064	1,040	1,046	916	780	1,132	24
35-39 years	7,176	204	310	424	428	504	584	708	764	758	2,470	22
40-44 years	2,488	46	68	80	134	104	100	158	196	210	1,388	4
45-49 years	428	4	8	4	12	8	22	20	22	30	296	2
50 years and over	18	4	2	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	4	-
Not stated	3,150	570	434	398	330	272	262	234	174	122	310	44
White	57,664	12,594	11,448	8,982	5,866	4,266	3,368	2,622	2,106	1,650	4,532	230
Under 15 years	48	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	8,514	4,983	2,426	888	162	24	-	-	2	-	-	24
20-24 years	18,804	4,934	5,238	4,048	2,378	1,172	520	158	66	8	8	74
25-29 years	12,750	1,574	2,390	2,308	1,828	1,534	1,342	824	496	208	202	44
30-34 years	7,762	432	780	1,074	828	868	786	818	708	592	856	20
35-39 years	5,404	144	234	320	318	398	434	536	546	564	1,892	18
40-44 years	1,944	40	52	62	98	76	86	112	148	162	1,104	4
45-49 years	324	4	6	2	6	4	16	10	12	22	240	2
50 years and over	10	2	2	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	-
Not stated	2,304	428	320	280	248	190	182	162	126	94	230	44
Nonwhite	17,440	3,688	3,106	2,642	1,920	1,432	1,088	862	736	572	1,354	40
Under 15 years	24	22	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	2,892	1,690	784	308	90	12	-	-	2	-	-	6
20-24 years	5,412	1,290	1,462	1,252	822	454	198	88	24	8	-	14
25-29 years	3,570	374	496	628	526	550	386	246	178	98	76	12
30-34 years	2,070	102	154	212	248	196	254	228	208	188	276	4
35-39 years	1,772	60	76	104	110	106	150	172	218	194	578	4
40-44 years	544	6	16	18	36	28	14	46	48	48	284	-
45-49 years	104	-	2	2	6	4	6	10	10	8	56	-
50 years and over	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
Not stated	846	142	114	118	82	82	80	72	48	28	80	-

Table 23. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Color: Specified Areas, 1959 —Continued

(By place of occurrence. Data for Hawaii and Puerto Rico based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND COLOR	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
VIRGIN ISLANDS	1,107	233	205	169	133	101	64	60	44	25	73	-
Under 15 years	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	193	105	59	24	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	393	89	92	89	66	38	7	7	2	2	1	-
25-29 years	234	23	35	35	38	38	18	18	14	5	10	-
30-34 years	149	4	13	9	18	12	25	23	16	11	18	-
35-39 years	96	2	5	10	7	11	13	7	8	4	29	-
40-44 years	31	5	1	2	-	1	-	5	4	2	11	
45-49 years	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	4	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White	61	23	12	7	6	7	2	1	1	-	2	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	7	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	19	10	4	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
25-29 years	14	6	3	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
30-34 years	11	-	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	-	-	-
35-39 years	8	-	1	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
40-44 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	1,046	210	193	162	127	94	62	59	43	25	71	-
Under 15 years	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	186	100	57	24	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	374	79	88	86	65	37	7	7	2	2	1	-
25-29 years	220	17	32	34	37	36	17	18	14	5	10	-
30-34 years	138	4	11	7	16	10	24	22	15	11	18	-
35-39 years	88	2	4	9	5	9	13	7	8	4	27	-
40-44 years	29	3	1	2	-	1	-	5	4	2	11	-
45-49 years	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	4	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 24. Live Births by Age of Father, Sex of Child, and Color: Specified Areas, 1959

(By place of occurrence. Data for Hawaii and Puerto Rico based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA, COLOR, AND SEX	Total	AGE OF FATHER									
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50 years and over	Not stated
HAWAII	17,100	-	306	3,408	4,572	3,828	2,428	970	486	254	848
Male	8,788	-	170	1,744	2,414	1,972	1,224	456	240	124	444
Female	8,312	-	136	1,664	2,158	1,856	1,204	514	246	130	404
White	4,942	-	96	1,424	1,590	878	478	224	42	16	194
Male	2,564	-	50	692	850	472	242	102	26	10	120
Female	2,378	-	46	732	740	406	236	122	16	6	74
Nonwhite	12,158	-	210	1,984	2,982	2,950	1,950	746	444	238	654
Male	6,224	-	120	1,052	1,564	1,500	982	354	214	114	324
Female	5,934	-	90	932	1,418	1,450	968	392	230	124	330
PUERTO RICO	75,104	-	1,760	15,490	17,440	13,238	9,428	6,506	4,368	3,892	2,982
Male	38,252	-	910	7,950	8,896	6,792	4,734	3,246	2,262	1,940	1,522
Female	36,852	-	850	7,540	8,544	6,446	4,694	3,260	2,106	1,952	1,460
White	57,664	-	1,274	11,718	13,496	10,314	7,228	5,082	3,296	2,918	2,358
Male	29,384	-	674	5,976	6,926	5,322	3,642	2,524	1,694	1,422	1,204
Female	28,280	-	600	5,742	6,570	4,992	3,586	2,558	1,602	1,496	1,154
Nonwhite	17,440	-	486	3,772	3,944	2,924	2,200	1,444	1,072	974	624
Male	8,868	-	236	1,974	1,970	1,470	1,092	722	568	518	318
Female	8,572	-	250	1,798	1,974	1,454	1,108	722	504	456	306
VIRGIN ISLANDS	1,107	-	22	223	223	146	106	75	33	25	254
Male	549	-	11	114	112	65	47	33	18	15	134
Female	558	-	11	109	111	81	59	42	15	10	120
White	61	-	-	10	18	12	7	5	2	-	7
Male	37	-	-	4	11	7	3	3	2	-	7
Female	24	-	-	6	7	5	4	2	-	-	-
Nonwhite	1,046	-	22	213	205	134	99	70	31	25	247
Male	512	-	11	110	101	58	44	30	16	15	127
Female	534	-	11	103	104	76	55	40	15	10	120

Table 25. Live Births by Birth Weight and Color: Specified Areas, 1959

(By place of occurrence. Data for Hawaii and Puerto Rico based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT[1]										
		1,000 grams or less	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
Hawaii	17,109	92	196	354	1,094	3,936	6,940	3,788	744	110	14	22
White	4,942	26	30	94	298	924	1,920	1,370	290	34	4	2
Nonwhite	12,158	66	76	260	806	3,012	5,020	2,418	454	76	10	20
Puerto Rico	75,104	190	428	1,062	5,022	16,122	26,382	17,924	5,204	1,524	170	1,070
White	57,664	158	320	786	3,816	12,360	20,210	13,944	3,986	1,150	132	816
Nonwhite	17,440	38	102	276	1,206	3,762	6,172	3,980	1,218	374	38	254
Virgin Islands	1,107	11	10	25	84	253	424	233	54	11	1	1
White	61	2	1	1	2	8	21	17	7	2	-	-
Nonwhite	1,046	9	9	24	82	245	403	216	47	9	1	1

[1]Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows:

1,000 grams or less = 2 lb. 3 oz. or less
1,001-1,500 grams = 2 lb. 4 oz. - 3 lb. 4 oz.
1,501-2,000 grams = 3 lb. 5 oz. - 4 lb. 6 oz.
2,001-2,500 grams = 4 lb. 7 oz. - 5 lb. 8 oz.
2,501-3,000 grams = 5 lb. 9 oz. - 6 lb. 9 oz.
3,001-3,500 grams = 6 lb. 10 oz. - 7 lb. 11 oz.
3,501-4,000 grams = 7 lb. 12 oz. - 8 lb. 13 oz.
4,001-4,500 grams = 8 lb. 14 oz. - 9 lb. 14 oz.
4,501-5,000 grams = 9 lb. 15 oz. - 11 lb. 0 oz.
5,001 grams or more = 11 lb. 1 oz. or more

Table 26. Fetal Deaths by Month and Color: Specified Areas, 1959

(By place of occurrence. Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Hawaii	211	15	16	21	16	17	13	19	17	24	26	31	16
White	81	4	5	9	7	7	8	6	7	7	7	9	5
Nonwhite	130	11	11	12	9	10	5	13	10	17	19	22	11
Puerto Rico	2,382	193	169	176	206	191	189	198	211	220	210	193	174
White	1,847	147	137	139	161	150	146	174	176	172	166	152	143
Nonwhite	535	46	32	37	45	41	43	24	35	48	44	41	31
Virgin Islands	28	2	-	1	1	1	2	3	1	3	2	4	1
White	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	27	2	-	1	1	1	2	3	0	3	2	4	1

Table 27. Fetal Deaths by Age of Mother and Color: Specified Areas, 1959

(By place of occurrence. Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	AGE OF MOTHER									
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50 years and over	Not stated
Hawaii	262	1	36	62	73	52	27	14	-	-	1
White	81	-	10	25	26	13	6	-	-	-	1
Nonwhite	181	1	26	37	47	39	21	14	1	-	-
Puerto Rico	2,382	4	273	553	407	356	364	156	58	-	251
White	1,887	3	212	418	332	289	296	121	36	-	190
Nonwhite	495	1	61	135	75	67	68	35	22	-	61
Virgin Islands	28	1	5	5	4	7	4	2	-	-	-
White	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	27	1	5	5	4	7	3	2	-	-	-

Table 28. Fetal Deaths by Total-Birth Order and Color: Specified Areas, 1959

(By place of occurrence. Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated. Total-birth order refers to number of children ever born to mother, including fetal deaths)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	TOTAL-BIRTH ORDER							
		1	2	3	4	5	6 and 7	8 and over	Not stated
Hawaii	262	61	49	45	30	24	28	23	2
White	81	24	15	15	7	11	6	2	1
Nonwhite	181	37	34	30	23	13	22	21	1
Puerto Rico	2,382	433	306	247	235	189	294	665	13
White	1,887	353	247	176	193	149	227	532	10
Nonwhite	495	80	59	71	42	40	67	133	3
Virgin Islands	28	6	3	1	5	2	3	8	-
White	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	27	6	3	1	4	2	3	8	-

Table 29. Fetal Deaths by Birth Weight and Color: Specified Areas, 1959

(By place of occurrence. Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT[1]										
		1,000 grams or less	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
Hawaii	262	48	21	20	33	21	18	10	4	1	-	86
White	81	9	9	5	10	5	4	2	-	-	-	37
Nonwhite	181	39	12	15	23	16	14	8	4	1	-	49
Puerto Rico	2,382	254	224	235	265	311	312	176	63	35	17	490
White	1,887	192	180	184	217	261	253	142	52	28	11	367
Nonwhite	495	62	44	51	48	50	59	34	11	7	6	123
Virgin Islands	28	7	3	5	3	3	2	5	-	-	-	-
White	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	27	7	3	4	3	3	2	5	-	-	-	-

[1]Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows:

1,000 grams or less = 2 lb. 3 oz. or less
1,001-1,500 grams = 2 lb. 4 oz. - 3 lb. 4 oz.
1,501-2,000 grams = 3 lb. 5 oz. - 4 lb. 6 oz.
2,001-2,500 grams = 4 lb. 7 oz. - 5 lb. 8 oz.
2,501-3,000 grams = 5 lb. 9 oz. - 6 lb. 9 oz.
3,001-3,500 grams = 6 lb. 10 oz. - 7 lb. 11 oz.
3,501-4,000 grams = 7 lb. 12 oz. - 8 lb. 13 oz.
4,001-4,500 grams = 8 lb. 14 oz. - 9 lb. 14 oz.
4,501-5,000 grams = 9 lb. 15 oz. - 11 lb. 0 oz.
5,001 grams or more = 11 lb. 1 oz. or more

Table 30. Fetal Deaths by Period of Gestation and Color: Specified Areas, 1959

(By place of occurrence. Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	PERIOD OF GESTATION[1]							
		20-27 weeks	28-31 weeks	32-35 weeks	36 weeks	37-39 weeks	40 weeks	41 weeks or more	Not stated
Hawaii	262	86	26	32	21	22	55	8	12
White	81	29	8	14	7	5	12	4	2
Nonwhite	181	57	18	18	14	17	43	4	10
Puerto Rico	2,382	380	309	242	313	76	1,031	22	9
White	1,887	286	234	211	268	63	798	21	6
Nonwhite	495	94	75	31	45	13	233	1	3
Virgin Islands	28	8	4	3	-	3	10	-	-
White	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	27	8	3	3	-	3	10	-	-

[1]Period of gestation reported in months allocated to gestation interval in weeks as follows: 5 and 6 months to "20-27 weeks"; 7 months to "28-31 weeks"; 8 months to "32-35 weeks"; 9 months to "40 weeks"; 10 months to "41 weeks or more."

Table 31. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months, From

(By place of occurrence. Excludes fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the Inter-

	CAUSE OF DEATH	HAWAII					PUERTO RICO				
		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
			White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white
1	ALL CAUSES	410	87	237	28	58	3,577	1,707	173	1,508	189
2	Dysentery, all forms-045-048	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
3	Septicemia and pyemia-053	2	-	-	-	2	16	-	-	16	-
4	Whooping cough-056	-	-	-	-	-	15	1	1	12	1
5	Meningococcal infections-057	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-
6	Tetanus-061	-	-	-	-	-	18	13	1	3	1
7	Other infective and parasitic dis.-001-044,049-052,054,055,058-060,062-138	2	-	2	-	-	40	7	2	28	3
8	Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues-140-205	1	-	-	1	-	5	1	-	4	-
9	Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature-210-239	2	-	-	1	1	3	2	-	1	-
10	Diseases of thymus gland-273	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-340	2	-	1	-	1	40	7	1	29	3
12	Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-330-334,341-398	2	1	-	1	-	32	4	-	27	1
13	Acute upper respiratory infections-470-475	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
14	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-480-493	28	-	-	13	15	250	-	-	227	23
15	Influenza-480-483	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	8	1
16	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-490-493	28	...	...	13	15	241	...	...	219	22
17	Bronchitis-500-502	1	-	-	-	1	26	4	-	18	4
18	Other diseases of respiratory system-510-522,525-527	1	-	1	-	-	19	3	1	14	1
19	Pulmonary congestion and hypostasis-522	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-
20	Other chronic interstitial pneumonia-525	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	1
21	Bronchiectasis-526	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Other diseases of lung and pleural cavity-527.2	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	1	1	-
23	All other diseases of respiratory system-510-521,527.1	1	-	1	-	-	9	1	-	8	-
24	Hernia and intestinal obstruction-560,561,570	6	1	4	-	1	18	9	-	8	1
25	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-543,571,572	5	-	-	1	4	698	1	-	619	78
26	Other diseases of digestive system-530-542,544-553,573-587	4	-	3	-	1	17	9	-	7	1
27	Congenital malformations-750-759	56	12	18	6	20	289	152	11	119	7
28	Spina bifida and meningocele-751	2	-	1	-	1	44	17	1	25	1
29	Congenital hydrocephalus and other congenital malformations of nervous system and sense organs-752,753	6	1	2	1	2	14	6	1	7	-
30	Congenital malformations of circulatory system-754	23	3	5	3	12	133	56	2	69	6
31	Other congenital malformations-750,755-759	25	8	10	2	5	98	73	7	18	-
32	Certain diseases of early infancy-760-776	280	71	204	1	4	1,657	1,347	139	150	21
33	Birth injuries-760,761	50	10	39	-	1	190	174	14	2	-
34	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	23	5	18	-	-	149	138	9	2	-
35	With immaturity (.5)	27	5	21	-	1	41	36	5	-	-
36	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-760	17	2	15	...	...	108	100	8	...	...
37	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	11	2	9	...	...	89	83	6	...	...
38	With immaturity (.5)	6	-	6	...	...	19	17	2	...	...
39	Other birth injury-761	33	8	24	-	1	82	74	6	2	-
40	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	12	3	9	-	-	60	55	3	2	-
41	With immaturity (.5)	21	5	15	-	1	22	19	3	-	-
42	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-762	62	14	48	-	-	224	192	30	2	-
43	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	10	3	7	-	-	115	99	14	2	-
44	With immaturity (.5)	52	11	41	-	-	109	93	16	-	-
45	Pneumonia of newborn-763	14	2	12	...	...	206	190	16	...	...
46	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	12	1	11	...	...	143	133	10	...	...
47	With immaturity (.5)	2	1	1	...	...	63	57	6	...	...
48	Diarrhea of newborn-764	-	-	-	-	-	154	144	10	-	-
49	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	-	-	-	-	-	133	124	9	-	-
50	With immaturity (.5)	-	-	-	-	-	21	20	1	-	-
51	Other infections of newborn-765-768	4	2	2	-	-	35	33	2	-	-
52	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	1	-	1	-	-	17	17	-	-	-
53	With immaturity (.5)	3	2	1	-	-	18	16	2	-	-
54	Neonatal disorders arising from certain diseases of mother during pregnancy-769	8	2	6	-	-	10	9	1	-	-
55	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)	1	-	1	-	-	4	4	-	-	-
56	With immaturity (.5-.9)	7	2	5	-	-	6	5	1	-	-
57	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-770	9	3	6	-	-	33	30	1	2	-
58	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)	9	3	6	-	-	29	26	1	2	-
59	With immaturity (.5-.7)	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-
60	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-771	4	-	4	-	-	20	18	2	-	-
61	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	2	-	2	-	-	15	14	1	-	-
62	With immaturity (.5)	2	-	2	-	-	5	4	1	-	-
63	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-772,773	48	23	24	1	-	340	194	21	108	17
64	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	7	1	5	1	-	189	74	6	94	15
65	With immaturity (.5)	41	22	19	-	-	151	120	15	14	2
66	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-774	4	1	-	-	3	35	14	1	18	2
67	Immaturity, unqualified-776	77	14	63	-	-	410	349	41	18	2
68	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-780-793,795	3	2	1	-	-	315	121	14	146	34
69	All other diseases-Residual	4	-	2	-	2	81	11	2	62	6
70	Accidents-E800-E962	9	-	1	4	4	36	15	1	16	4
71	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-E921,E922	2	-	-	-	2	18	11	1	5	1
72	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-E924	1	-	1	-	-	3	1	-	2	-
73	Other accidental causes-E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	6	-	-	4	2	15	3	-	9	3
74	Homicide-E964,E980-E984	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

55 Selected Causes, by Color: Specified Areas, 1959

national List, 1955)

VIRGIN ISLANDS					
Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		
	White	Non-white	White	Non-white	
48	3	28	-	17	1
-	-	-	-	-	2
-	-	-	-	-	3
-	-	-	-	-	4
-	-	-	-	-	5
-	-	-	-	-	6
-	-	-	-	-	7
-	-	-	-	-	8
-	-	-	-	-	9
-	-	-	-	-	10
-	-	-	-	-	11
-	-	-	-	-	12
-	-	-	-	-	13
6	-	-	-	6	14
2	-	-	-	2	15
4	...	...	-	4	16
-	-	-	-	-	17
-	-	-	-	-	18
-	-	-	-	-	19
-	-	-	-	-	20
-	-	-	-	-	21
-	-	-	-	-	22
-	-	-	-	-	23
-	-	-	-	-	24
8	-	-	-	8	25
-	-	-	-	-	26
2	-	1	-	1	27
-	-	-	-	-	28
-	-	-	-	-	29
1	-	-	-	1	30
1	-	1	-	-	31
30	3	27	-	-	32
1	-	1	-	-	33
1	-	1	-	-	34
-	-	-	-	-	35
1	-	1	...	...	36
1	-	1	...	...	37
-	-	-	...	...	38
-	-	-	-	-	39
-	-	-	-	-	40
-	-	-	-	-	41
12	2	10	-	-	42
3	-	3	-	-	43
9	2	7	-	-	44
4	-	4	...	...	45
2	-	2	...	...	46
2	-	2	...	...	47
-	-	-	-	-	48
-	-	-	-	-	49
-	-	-	-	-	50
-	-	-	-	-	51
-	-	-	-	-	52
-	-	-	-	-	53
-	-	-	-	-	54
-	-	-	-	-	55
-	-	-	-	-	56
-	-	-	-	-	57
-	-	-	-	-	58
-	-	-	-	-	59
-	-	-	-	-	60
-	-	-	-	-	61
-	-	-	-	-	62
11	1	10	-	-	63
-	-	-	-	-	64
11	1	10	-	-	65
-	-	-	-	-	66
2	-	2	-	-	67
1	-	-	-	1	68
-	-	-	-	-	69
1	-	-	-	1	70
1	-	-	-	1	71
-	-	-	-	-	72
-	-	-	-	-	73
-	-	-	-	-	74

Table 32. Deaths Under 1 Year, by Age, Color, and Sex: Specified Areas, 1959

(By place of occurrence. Excludes fetal deaths)

AREA AND AGE	TOTAL			WHITE			NONWHITE		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
HAWAII	410	245	165	115	70	45	295	175	120
Under 28 days	324	192	132	87	53	34	237	139	98
Under 1 hour	54	27	27	13	7	6	41	20	21
1-23 hours	151	92	59	45	26	19	109	66	43
1 day	45	35	10	12	10	2	33	25	8
2 days	25	15	10	8	6	2	17	7	10
3 days	15	9	6	2	1	1	13	8	5
4 days	3	1	2	2	1	1	1	-	1
5 days	5	4	1	-	-	-	5	4	1
6 days	2	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	1
7-13 days	6	6	-	1	1	-	5	5	-
14-20 days	11	5	6	3	1	2	8	4	4
21-27 days	1	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	4
28-59 days	30	14	16	8	4	4	22	10	12
2 months	11	8	3	4	3	1	7	5	2
3 months	12	8	4	5	2	3	7	6	1
4 months	8	5	3	4	2	2	4	3	1
5 months	4	4	-	2	2	-	2	2	-
6 months	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
7 months	6	3	3	-	-	-	6	3	3
8 months	4	3	1	1	1	-	3	2	1
9 months	4	3	1	1	-	1	3	3	-
10 months	3	3	-	1	1	-	2	2	-
11 months	3	1	2	1	1	-	2	-	2
PUERTO RICO	3,577	2,047	1,530	3,215	1,845	1,370	362	202	160
Under 28 days	1,880	1,117	763	1,707	1,016	691	173	101	72
Under 1 hour	113	71	42	104	64	40	9	7	2
1-23 hours	515	306	209	455	273	182	60	33	27
1 day	182	101	81	161	89	72	21	12	9
2 days	202	118	84	186	109	77	16	9	7
3 days	125	84	41	116	79	37	9	5	4
4 days	68	43	25	65	41	24	3	2	1
5 days	54	27	27	51	24	27	3	3	-
6 days	50	35	15	46	32	14	4	3	1
7-13 days	274	163	111	250	148	102	24	15	9
14-20 days	179	101	78	163	93	70	16	8	8
21-27 days	118	68	50	110	64	46	8	4	4
28-59 days	364	229	135	331	208	123	33	21	12
2 months	252	140	112	240	131	109	12	9	3
3 months	201	108	93	176	97	79	25	11	14
4 months	162	79	83	136	69	67	26	10	16
5 months	140	70	70	126	65	61	14	5	9
6 months	130	72	58	111	60	51	19	12	7
7 months	115	62	53	102	56	46	13	6	7
8 months	95	50	45	78	39	39	17	11	6
9 months	81	39	42	72	35	37	9	4	5
10 months	81	38	43	71	32	39	10	6	4
11 months	76	43	33	65	37	28	11	6	5
VIRGIN ISLANDS	48	26	22	3	2	1	45	24	21
Under 28 days	31	15	16	3	2	1	28	13	15
Under 1 hour	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
1-23 hours	12	7	5	-	-	-	12	7	5
1 day	4	2	2	2	1	1	2	1	1
2 days	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
3 days	2	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	1
4 days	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
5 days	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 days	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7-13 days	4	1	3	-	-	-	4	1	3
14-20 days	4	1	3	-	-	-	4	1	3
21-27 days	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
28-59 days	2	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	1
2 months	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
3 months	3	1	2	-	-	-	3	1	2
4 months	5	2	3	-	-	-	5	2	3
5 months	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
6 months	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7 months	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
8 months	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
9 months	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 months	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11 months	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-

Table 33. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, by Month and Color: Specified Areas, 1959

(By place of occurrence. Excludes fetal deaths)

AREA, AGE, AND COLOR	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
HAWAII													
Under 1 year	410	34	30	37	29	45	31	40	30	31	31	33	39
White	115	12	7	17	11	10	5	7	8	12	8	13	5
Nonwhite	295	22	23	20	18	35	26	33	22	19	23	20	34
Under 28 days	324	27	24	29	24	39	25	28	26	25	28	25	24
White	87	9	6	12	7	8	4	3	8	9	8	9	4
Nonwhite	237	18	18	17	17	31	21	25	18	16	20	16	20
PUERTO RICO													
Under 1 year	3,577	289	251	263	300	320	350	270	295	297	324	318	300
White	3,215	255	231	232	270	284	304	238	271	275	297	291	267
Nonwhite	362	34	20	31	30	36	46	32	24	22	27	27	33
Under 28 days	1,880	145	130	123	149	149	151	145	179	170	187	185	167
White	1,707	127	119	111	136	135	133	132	166	160	170	171	147
Nonwhite	173	18	11	12	13	14	18	13	13	10	17	14	20
VIRGIN ISLANDS													
Under 1 year	48	-	1	5	2	6	11	6	2	5	2	7	1
White	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-
Nonwhite	45	-	1	5	2	6	11	5	2	4	1	7	1
Under 28 days	31	-	-	3	2	3	6	4	1	4	2	6	-
White	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-
Nonwhite	28	-	-	3	2	3	6	3	1	3	1	6	-

Table 34. Deaths by Month, Color, and Sex: Specified Areas, 1959

(By place of occurrence. Excludes fetal deaths)

AREA, COLOR, AND SEX	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
HAWAII	3,373	319	242	271	254	294	305	272	283	267	284	262	320
Male	2,142	199	148	195	157	181	200	173	170	178	177	157	207
Female	1,231	120	94	76	97	113	105	99	113	89	107	105	113
White	940	105	71	82	70	68	90	66	70	72	89	74	83
Male	597	70	43	59	41	42	62	38	42	42	57	45	56
Female	343	35	28	23	29	26	28	28	28	30	32	29	27
Nonwhite	2,433	214	171	189	184	226	215	206	213	195	195	188	237
Male	1,545	129	105	136	116	139	139	135	128	136	120	112	151
Female	888	85	66	53	68	87	77	71	85	59	75	76	86
PUERTO RICO	15,818	1,391	1,214	1,321	1,275	1,411	1,514	1,256	1,299	1,299	1,332	1,258	1,248
Male	8,804	781	691	751	734	798	794	712	721	719	743	685	675
Female	7,014	610	523	570	541	613	720	544	578	580	589	573	573
White	13,457	1,170	1,038	1,102	1,101	1,183	1,270	1,071	1,090	1,125	1,139	1,104	1,064
Male	7,509	665	589	622	643	658	672	606	611	623	641	597	582
Female	5,948	505	449	480	458	525	598	465	479	502	498	507	482
Nonwhite	2,361	221	176	219	174	228	244	185	209	174	193	154	184
Male	1,295	116	102	129	91	140	122	106	110	96	102	88	93
Female	1,066	105	74	90	83	88	122	79	99	78	91	66	91
VIRGIN ISLANDS	320	22	19	22	31	41	41	21	27	26	22	30	18
Male	162	13	10	9	11	25	28	9	9	13	11	16	8
Female	158	9	9	13	20	16	13	12	18	13	11	14	10
White	33	3	4	1	3	4	2	1	3	3	2	3	4
Male	22	2	4	-	2	3	1	-	2	3	1	2	2
Female	11	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	2
Nonwhite	287	19	15	21	28	37	39	20	24	23	20	27	14
Male	140	11	6	9	9	22	27	9	7	10	10	14	6
Female	147	8	9	12	19	15	12	11	17	13	10	13	8

Table 35. Deaths From 59 Selected Causes,

(By place of occurrence.

7th Revision No.	AREA. CAUSE OF DEATH, COLOR, AND SEX	Total	Under 1 year	1 to 4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 and over	Not stated
	HAWAII																							
	All causes------	3,373	410	52	32	17	30	51	35	43	94	107	161	239	304	304	302	351	346	268	155	56	17	-
	White-----M--	597	70	2	3	4	13	21	3	6	23	27	35	47	60	65	60	57	44	31	20	3	3	-
	F--	343	45	8	3	2	1	3	4	2	8	8	11	25	30	25	26	41	35	34	22	6	4	-
	Nonwhite--M--	1,545	175	22	11	8	12	18	14	19	35	48	74	110	152	140	137	166	177	127	66	27	7	-
	F--	888	120	20	15	3	4	9	14	16	28	24	41	56	62	74	79	87	90	76	47	20	3	-
001-019	Tuberculosis, all forms--------	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	1	3	-	3	4	2	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	3	3	2	-	-	-	-
	F--	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
001-008	Tuberculosis of resp. system-----	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	3	-	3	4	2	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	3	3	2	-	-	-	-
	F--	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
010-019	Tuberculosis, other forms------	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
020-029	Syphilis and its sequelae---------	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
045-048	Dysentery, all forms----------	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
050, 051	Scarlet fever and strep. throat----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
055	Diphtheria--------	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
056	Whooping cough-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
057	Meningococcal infections---------	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
080	Acute poliomyelitis----------	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
085	Measles----------	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Residual[1]	Other infective and parasitic diseases---------	18	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	1	-	3	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	12	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
	F--	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
140-205	Malignant neoplasms, etc.*-----	585	1	3	6	3	4	2	4	9	19	29	36	65	76	70	63	68	71	37	13	6	-	-
	White-----M--	73	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	2	3	4	5	9	10	6	11	5	8	5	1	-	-	-
	F--	59	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	2	2	3	10	8	6	9	6	4	3	2	1	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	299	-	1	2	1	3	1	1	2	6	9	11	31	42	37	30	44	46	22	6	4	-	-
	F--	154	-	2	2	1	-	-	2	5	9	14	17	15	16	21	13	13	13	7	4	1	-	-
140-148	Of buccal cavity and pharynx------	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	5	1	5	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	1	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
150-156A, 157-159	Of digestive organs and peritoneum (not secondary)----------	254	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	6	11	13	19	40	28	30	32	40	20	8	2	-	-
	White-----M--	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	5	2	4	1	5	2	1	-	-	-
	F--	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	-	2	3	1	1	1	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	155	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	5	3	12	28	15	18	22	28	13	3	2	-	-
	F--	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	4	7	5	4	11	6	6	6	4	3	-	-	-

*For complete category title, see table 77A in Volume II.

[1]For category numbers, see table 77A in Volume II.

by Age, Color, and Sex: Specified Areas, 1959

Excludes fetal deaths)

7th Revision No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, COLOR, AND SEX	Total	Under 1 year	1 to 4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 and over	Not stated
	HAWAII—Con.																							
160-164	Malignant neoplasm of resp. system (not secondary)	102	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	3	18	15	13	11	18	10	8	1	-	-	-
	White----M	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	3	3	4	2	1	2	-	-	-	-
	F	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	9	9	9	4	16	7	4	1	-	-	-
	F	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	3	1	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
170	Of breast	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	1	4	1	5	2	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
	White----M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	3	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	-	1	1	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
171-179	Of genital organs	50	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	3	4	3	7	4	5	4	8	4	2	1	-	-
	White----M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
	F	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	3	1	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	10	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	2	1	-	-	-
	F	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	3	2	6	2	1	3	1	-	1	1	-	-
180, 181	Of urinary organs	20	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	3	2	1	4	1	1	-	-	-
	White----M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
	F	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
156B, 165, 190-199	Of other sites, etc.*	61	-	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	7	8	5	5	5	6	6	3	1	3	-	-
	White----M	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	28	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	4	1	1	1	4	6	2	1	2	-	-
	F	15	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	1	1	3	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
204	Leukemia and aleukemia	25	1	1	3	1	2	-	-	1	2	3	1	3	1	2	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
	White----M	5	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	5	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	12	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
200-203, 205	Lymphomas, etc.*	27	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	2	2	4	2	2	5	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White----M	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	13	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	1	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
210-239	Benign & unspec. neoplasms	13	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White----M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	5	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
241	Asthma	17	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	-	2	-	-	-
	White----M	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	7	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
	F	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
260	Diabetes mellitus	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	7	8	13	17	16	7	5	2	-	-	-
	White----M	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
	F	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	2	4	7	5	5	6	2	-	-	-	-
	F	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	3	9	6	1	2	1	-	-	-
290-293	Anemias	7	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
	White----M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
	F	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
340	Nonmeningococcal meningitis*	9	2	5	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White----M	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	7	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
330-334, 400-468, 592-594	Major cardiovascular-renal diseases	1,551	2	4	3	2	5	10	11	7	33	42	74	106	154	158	175	206	208	186	118	33	14	-
	White----M	295	1	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	12	12	19	25	37	43	38	37	27	21	13	3	3	-
	F	164	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	3	2	10	12	14	16	27	27	25	18	3	3	-
	Nonwhite--M	687	1	3	2	1	2	4	3	5	12	22	38	44	73	68	74	89	91	84	49	16	6	-
	F	405	-	1	-	-	2	4	7	2	7	5	15	27	32	33	47	53	63	56	38	11	2	-
330-334, 400-468	Dis. of cardiovascular system	1,502	2	4	3	2	5	8	8	4	28	40	68	100	151	156	173	202	201	182	118	33	14	-
	White----M	293	1	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	11	12	19	25	38	43	38	37	27	21	13	3	3	-
	F	158	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	3	2	10	11	14	15	26	26	25	18	3	3	-
	Nonwhite--M	662	1	3	2	1	2	3	3	3	10	21	34	39	72	66	74	87	86	84	49	16	6	-
	F	389	-	1	-	-	2	3	4	1	7	4	13	26	32	33	46	52	62	52	38	11	2	-
330-334	Vascular lesions, etc.*	288	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	13	17	29	31	29	42	47	36	24	6	1	-
	White----M	34	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	8	5	1	5	5	2	2	2	-	-
	F	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	3	1	4	7	7	6	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	127	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	6	9	11	15	19	18	17	15	8	2	-	-
	F	94	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	6	5	9	8	8	15	18	12	8	2	1	-
400-402, 410-443	Diseases of heart	1,089	1	3	2	2	5	7	8	2	24	31	49	73	111	119	129	147	132	123	87	23	11	-
	White----M	246	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	11	11	18	22	28	38	34	30	20	18	11	-	1	-
	F	116	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	8	10	11	12	21	18	16	10	3	3	-
	Nonwhite--M	475	1	2	1	1	2	3	3	2	9	16	24	26	53	46	53	63	58	54	40	12	6	-
	F	252	-	1	-	-	2	2	4	-	4	3	6	17	20	24	30	33	36	35	26	8	1	-
400-402, 410-416	Rheumatic fever & chronic rheumatic heart dis.	40	-	3	1	1	2	2	4	-	3	5	3	3	6	2	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
	White----M	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	18	-	2	1	1	2	2	1	-	1	2	1	-	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	14	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	1	2	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

*For complete category title, see table 77A in Volume II.

[1]For category numbers, see table 77A in Volume II.

Table 35. Deaths From 59 Selected Causes,

(By place of occurrence.

7th Revision No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, COLOR, AND SEX	Total	Under 1 year	1 to 4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 and over	Not stated
	HAWAII—Con.																							
420	Arteriosclerotic heart dis., etc.*	671	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	2	15	21	33	47	71	79	83	91	78	70	54	14	8	-
	White-----M--	199	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	9	8	15	19	24	33	28	22	15	14	9	-	1	-
	F--	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	6	6	10	11	6	12	5	2	3	-
	Nonwhite--M--	284	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	6	12	16	17	33	30	31	36	39	27	25	6	3	-
	F--	123	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	8	8	10	14	22	18	17	15	6	1	-
421, 422	Nonrheumatic chronic endocarditis, etc.*--	97	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	5	7	6	2	17	16	18	14	4	3	-
	White-----M--	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	4	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
	F--	13	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	4	1	3	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	41	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	-	10	5	10	3	3	3	-
	F--	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	1	3	7	6	8	1	-	-
430-434	Other diseases of heart---------	33	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	3	1	3	3	4	2	6	2	1	-	-
	White-----M--	5	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	16	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	2	1	3	2	2	-	1	-	-
	F--	6	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
440-443	Hypertensive heart disease----	248	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	5	3	11	15	26	29	40	33	34	28	17	4	-	-
	White-----M--	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	3	1	4	6	5	3	2	-	-	-
	F--	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	4	2	7	6	1	-	1	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	116	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	6	7	14	12	21	12	12	15	12	2	-	-
	F--	77	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	1	2	5	7	12	13	8	11	10	3	1	-	-
444-447	Other hypertensive disease-----	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	2	3	3	3	5	5	4	1	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	1	1	5	4	3	1	-	-	-	-
450	General arteriosclerosis---------	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	2	2	10	16	6	4	1	-
	White-----M--	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
	F--	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	5	11	1	2	-	-
	F--	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	3	3	1	-	-
451-468	Other diseases of circulatory sys.--	49	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	4	5	5	3	8	6	8	6	1	-	1	-
	White-----M--	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
	F--	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	3	2	5	5	4	-	-	-	-
	F--	12	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	-	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
592-594	Chronic nephritis, etc.*----------	49	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	3	5	2	6	6	3	2	2	4	7	4	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	25	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	1	4	5	1	2	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	16	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	-	1	2	1	-	-	1	1	1	4	-	-	-	-
480-493	Influenza and pneumonia, etc.*-	119	28	5	2	-	1	-	-	2	2	2	6	1	6	5	8	14	13	13	5	5	1	-
	White-----M--	18	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	2	-	-	-
	F--	16	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	1	-
	Nonwhite--M--	52	11	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	2	1	3	3	6	5	5	6	2	4	-	-
	F--	33	4	3	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	2	2	5	6	4	-	1	-	-
480-483	Influenza---------	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
490-493	Pneumonia, etc.*--	112	28	5	2	-	1	-	-	2	2	2	4	1	5	5	7	14	10	13	5	5	1	-
	White-----M--	16	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	2	-	-	-
	F--	16	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	1	-
	Nonwhite--M--	50	11	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	6	5	4	6	2	4	-	-
	F--	30	4	3	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	2	1	5	5	4	-	1	-	-
500-502	Bronchitis--------	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
540, 541	Ulcer of stomach and duodenum-----	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	5	4	5	4	5	3	3	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
	F--	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	4	2	2	1	2	1	2	-	-	-	-
	F--	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
550-553	Appendicitis-------	4	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	4	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
560, 561, 570	Hernia, intestinal obstruction--	14	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	2	-	2	-	-
	White-----M--	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	F--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	9	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
	F--	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
543, 571, 572	Gastritis, etc.*--	22	5	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	1	-	2	1	-	2	3	1	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	12	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-
	F--	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
581	Cirrhosis of liver	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	8	5	4	8	3	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	2	3	2	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
	F--	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-

*For complete category title, see table 77A in Volume II.

[1]For category numbers, see table 77A in Volume II.

by Age, Color, and Sex: Specified Areas, 1959—Continued

Excludes fetal deaths)

7th Revision No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, COLOR, AND SEX	Total	Under 1 year	1 to 4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 and over	Not stated
	HAWAII—Con.																							
584, 585	Cholelithiasis, etc.*----------	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	2	3	3	-	1	-	-	-
	White-----M--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	F--	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
	F--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
590, 591	Acute nephritis, etc.*----------	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
600	Infections of kidney----------	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	1	-	2	3	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
	White-----M--	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
	F--	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
610	Hyperplasia of prostate----------	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
640-689	Complications of pregnancy, etc.*-	4	...	...	...	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----F--	-	...	...	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--F--	4	...	...	...	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
650-652	Abortion----------	-	...	...	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----F--	-	...	...	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--F--	-	...	...	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
640-649, 660-689	Other complications of pregnancy, etc.*-----	4	...	...	...	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----F--	-	...	...	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--F--	4	...	...	...	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
750-759	Congenital malformations--------	76	56	6	4	4	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	14	11	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	8	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	22	14	2	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	32	24	3	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
760-776	Certain diseases of early infancy-	280	280	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	43	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	29	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	124	124	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	84	84	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
760-762	Birth injuries, etc.*----------	112	112	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	18	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	54	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	34	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
763-768	Infections of newborn----------	18	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
769-776	Other diseases of infancy, etc.*---	150	150	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	23	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	21	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	63	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	43	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
780-795	Senility, etc.*---	23	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	4	3	3	1	4	1	-
	White-----M--	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	F--	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	11	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	1	1	-	-
	F--	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	3	1	-
Residual	All other diseases	151	7	7	3	-	2	2	2	5	8	3	7	15	20	15	14	12	11	6	8	4	-	-
	White-----M--	28	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	1	1	4	4	4	3	2	1	2	-	-	-
	F--	13	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	1	2	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	64	3	3	1	-	1	1	-	-	4	1	4	9	11	5	7	4	5	1	3	1	-	-
	F--	46	3	3	1	-	-	1	1	4	2	1	1	3	4	4	3	5	3	3	2	2	-	-
E800-E962	Accidents----------	207	9	17	8	6	13	31	12	6	14	6	12	12	20	9	6	6	9	5	4	1	1	-
	White-----M--	62	3	1	1	2	9	17	2	2	4	2	3	4	3	3	-	3	2	-	1	-	-	-
	F--	16	1	4	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	100	5	5	3	2	4	11	9	4	7	3	6	7	9	6	4	3	6	2	2	1	1	-
	F--	29	-	7	3	-	-	3	1	-	2	1	2	-	5	-	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
E810-E835	Motor vehicle accidents---------	89	2	4	3	4	7	20	6	2	7	3	6	4	5	4	5	4	2	-	1	-	-	-
	White-----M--	28	1	-	1	1	3	10	1	2	3	-	1	1	1	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
	F--	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	44	1	2	2	1	4	7	4	-	4	2	3	3	2	3	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	13	-	2	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	1	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
E800-E802, E840-E962	Other accidents----	118	7	13	5	2	6	11	6	4	7	3	6	8	15	5	1	2	7	5	3	1	1	-
	White-----M--	34	2	1	-	1	6	7	1	-	1	2	3	3	3	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	12	1	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	3	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	56	4	3	1	1	-	4	5	4	3	1	3	4	7	3	1	1	5	2	2	1	1	-
	F--	16	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
E963, E970-E979	Suicide----------	44	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	2	4	5	4	6	3	5	1	5	3	1	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	14	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	3	1	3	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	2	3	3	4	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
E964, E980-E985	Homicide----------	18	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	4	1	3	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	6	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

*For complete category title, see table 77A in Volume II.

[1]For category numbers, see table 77A in Volume II.

Table 35. Deaths From 59 Selected Causes,

(By place of occurrence.

7th Revision No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, COLOR, AND SEX	Total	Under 1 year	1 to 4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 and over	Not stated
	PUERTO RICO																							
	All causes------	15,818	3,577	945	289	211	193	272	272	292	407	440	481	626	704	880	1,160	1,172	969	959	768	598	587	16
	White-----M--	7,509	1,845	404	135	117	94	119	132	126	182	200	237	334	371	446	566	607	475	413	307	219	171	9
	F--	5,948	1,370	407	107	67	68	90	100	97	142	170	164	184	207	294	393	388	351	417	356	291	279	6
	Nonwhite--M--	1,295	202	60	28	19	16	39	23	39	44	41	46	61	87	86	125	96	76	63	50	39	55	-
	F--	1,066	160	74	19	8	15	24	17	30	39	29	34	47	39	54	76	81	67	66	55	49	82	1
001-019	Tuberculosis, all forms---------	679	5	15	3	5	10	32	47	59	71	56	48	51	55	47	69	44	22	21	10	4	4	1
	White-----M--	306	2	7	1	1	3	14	16	20	24	19	27	28	29	27	41	18	12	9	6	1	-	1
	F--	274	3	7	2	2	6	14	29	25	34	29	16	14	19	14	21	17	5	9	2	3	3	-
	Nonwhite--M--	58	-	1	-	1	-	3	2	5	4	3	4	6	5	4	5	7	4	2	-	-	-	-
	F--	43	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	9	9	5	1	3	2	2	2	2	1	1	2	-	1	-
001-008	Tuberculosis of resp. system-----	647	1	7	-	3	8	31	46	58	66	56	48	50	54	46	69	43	22	20	10	4	4	1
	White-----M--	294	1	2	-	-	3	13	16	19	22	19	27	28	29	27	41	18	12	9	6	1	-	1
	F--	257	-	4	-	2	4	14	28	25	31	29	16	13	19	13	21	16	5	9	2	3	3	-
	Nonwhite--M--	54	-	1	-	1	-	3	2	5	4	3	4	6	4	4	5	7	4	1	-	-	-	-
	F--	42	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	9	9	5	1	3	2	2	2	2	1	1	2	-	1	-
010-019	Tuberculosis, other forms------	32	4	8	3	2	2	1	1	1	5	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	12	1	5	1	1	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	17	3	3	2	-	2	-	1	-	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	F--	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
020-029	Syphilis and its sequelae---------	54	7	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	1	2	1	3	4	10	7	4	4	1	4	1	-	1
	White-----M--	32	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	3	6	2	3	3	-	4	-	-	1
	F--	13	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
045-048	Dysentery, all forms----------	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
050, 051	Scarlet fever and strep. throat----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
055	Diphtheria--------	11	4	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	7	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
056	Whooping cough-----	37	15	18	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	16	7	6	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	18	6	11	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
057	Meningococcal infections---------	8	1	3	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	4	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
080	Acute poliomyelitis----------	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
085	Measles----------	33	5	18	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	22	4	11	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	10	1	6	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Residual[1]	Other infective and parasitic diseases---------	279	53	94	28	19	5	5	7	3	7	6	10	8	2	10	4	6	7	1	2	-	2	-
	White-----M--	123	26	37	15	7	3	3	3	1	2	2	4	2	1	6	3	3	2	1	1	-	1	-
	F--	106	21	44	6	6	1	2	2	1	3	3	3	5	-	3	-	1	4	-	-	-	1	-
	Nonwhite--M--	27	2	8	4	6	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	23	4	5	3	-	1	-	2	-	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
140-205	Malignant neoplasms, etc.*----	1,799	5	26	13	18	12	19	20	26	55	76	119	158	181	192	269	210	165	103	69	42	21	-
	White-----M--	875	2	13	4	9	9	7	8	10	18	23	54	78	98	102	137	110	84	49	35	19	6	-
	F--	638	3	11	6	6	2	8	11	12	24	42	47	54	57	63	75	63	57	40	27	17	13	-
	Nonwhite--M--	161	-	1	2	2	-	2	-	1	4	7	13	10	19	17	37	22	12	8	3	1	-	-
	F--	125	-	1	1	1	1	2	1	3	9	4	5	16	7	10	20	15	12	6	4	5	2	-
140-148	Of buccal cavity and pharynx------	100	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	3	11	13	11	10	13	14	8	3	6	4	1	-
	White-----M--	61	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	5	9	4	8	9	8	5	2	4	2	1	-
	F--	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	-	1	3	2	-	2	2	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	3	2	3	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
	F--	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
150-156A, 157-159	Of digestive organs and peritoneum (not secondary)----------	822	1	2	1	-	2	-	3	10	25	33	43	66	90	103	139	101	82	53	35	20	11	-
	White-----M--	441	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	6	11	14	26	40	56	59	75	58	40	27	16	8	2	-
	F--	249	1	1	1	-	-	-	2	4	10	15	8	16	18	31	35	29	29	18	15	9	7	-
	Nonwhite--M--	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	9	6	13	10	18	8	6	4	2	-	-	-
	F--	53	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	2	-	6	3	3	11	6	7	4	2	3	2	-

*For complete category title, see table 77A in Volume II.

[1]For category numbers, see table 77A in Volume II.

by Age, Color, and Sex: Specified Areas, 1959—Continued

Excludes fetal deaths)

7th Revision No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, COLOR, AND SEX	Total	Under 1 year	1 to 4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 and over	Not stated
	PUERTO RICO—Con.																							
160-164	Malignant neoplasm of resp. system (not secondary)—	159	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	2	8	10	19	26	32	29	11	9	3	5	1	-
	White——M—	98	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	4	6	13	18	20	18	8	2	3	3	-	-
	F—	37	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	4	6	6	6	2	6	-	1	1	-
	Nonwhite—M—	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	2	6	4	1	1	-	1	-	-
	F—	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
170	Of breast————	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	7	4	7	14	6	3	-	2	2	1	1	1	-	-
	White——M—	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F—	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	4	5	13	6	1	-	1	2	1	-	1	-
	Nonwhite—M—	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F—	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
171-179	Of genital organs—	282	-	-	-	1	2	6	5	7	7	22	22	23	24	27	40	32	23	19	11	6	5	-
	White——M—	76	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	4	6	8	7	10	14	12	7	2	2	-
	F—	157	-	-	-	1	1	5	4	6	4	19	20	11	17	17	22	12	7	4	2	2	3	-
	Nonwhite—M—	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	4	3	1	2	1	-	-	-
	F—	35	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	2	-	7	1	1	7	7	1	1	1	2	-	-
180, 181	Of urinary organs—	58	-	2	1	-	-	2	-	-	4	-	3	-	6	5	9	7	7	4	3	4	1	-
	White——M—	38	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	5	3	6	7	6	1	1	2	1	-
	F—	13	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	2	2	2	-	-
	Nonwhite—M—	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F—	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
156B, 165, 180-199	Of other sites, etc.*————	183	1	5	1	5	2	4	4	2	5	11	11	16	17	15	23	17	25	9	6	2	2	-
	White——M—	90	1	4	1	3	2	2	3	-	1	5	5	11	11	6	14	7	6	3	3	2	-	-
	F—	67	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	4	5	5	5	5	6	7	12	6	3	-	2	-
	Nonwhite—M—	15	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	1	1	1	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
	F—	11	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
204	Leukemia and aleukemia————	87	3	16	8	10	3	4	2	2	3	1	7	7	5	1	3	3	6	3	-	-	-	-
	White——M—	41	1	7	2	5	3	2	-	2	1	-	4	4	2	-	2	1	4	1	-	-	-	-
	F—	37	2	7	5	4	-	1	2	-	2	-	2	3	2	1	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M—	7	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F—	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200-203, 205	Lymphomas, etc.*—	59	-	1	2	1	3	2	5	3	1	-	7	7	3	2	10	5	1	2	4	-	-	-
	White——M—	29	-	-	1	1	2	-	4	2	-	-	6	4	1	-	4	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
	F—	23	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	3	2	2	3	3	-	1	3	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M—	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F—	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
210-239	Benign & unspec. neoplasms————	78	3	-	2	2	4	3	2	1	5	5	8	9	5	2	7	6	4	3	2	3	1	1
	White——M—	35	1	-	1	2	1	2	1	-	3	2	3	4	3	-	2	3	3	-	-	3	1	-
	F—	30	2	-	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	1	4	2	2	1	3	3	1	3	2	-	-	1
	Nonwhite—M—	7	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F—	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
241	Asthma————	115	7	23	2	1	1	3	3	4	3	6	5	3	9	8	12	6	5	4	4	3	3	-
	White——M—	43	3	12	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	2	2	-	3	5	5	3	1	-	1	1	-	-
	F—	55	4	8	-	-	-	1	-	4	2	4	3	3	5	2	4	2	4	3	3	1	2	-
	Nonwhite—M—	5	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F—	12	-	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
260	Diabetes mellitus—	218	-	1	1	2	1	4	-	3	3	8	2	14	19	25	33	27	28	23	12	5	7	-
	White——M—	76	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	5	-	5	4	8	16	12	5	7	4	3	3	-
	F—	119	-	1	1	2	-	2	-	1	1	3	2	8	12	13	14	13	21	14	6	2	3	-
	Nonwhite—M—	15	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	1	2	2	1	-	-	-
	F—	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	1	-
290-293	Anemias————	125	14	20	7	3	5	1	2	2	3	3	1	2	4	5	11	14	7	10	4	5	2	-
	White——M—	54	8	9	2	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	1	2	2	4	3	8	1	6	2	1	-	-
	F—	52	4	7	2	3	3	1	1	-	1	2	-	-	2	1	7	3	5	3	2	3	2	-
	Nonwhite—M—	8	-	1	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	F—	11	2	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
340	Nonmeningococcal meningitis*————	79	40	19	4	6	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White——M—	35	17	8	2	4	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F—	30	19	4	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M—	6	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F—	8	3	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
330-334, 400-468, 592-594	Major cardiovascular-renal diseases————	4,328	17	26	30	17	15	28	39	39	58	69	105	183	226	362	473	599	470	539	412	317	297	7
	White——M—	1,915	5	10	14	7	4	13	18	13	25	32	47	94	119	171	216	307	231	229	162	113	82	3
	F—	1,676	9	12	14	7	9	11	11	13	22	21	35	54	59	128	169	198	166	238	198	158	141	3
	Nonwhite—M—	383	2	2	1	2	2	3	7	5	5	6	8	19	32	33	55	51	39	36	24	22	29	-
	F—	354	1	2	1	1	-	1	3	8	6	10	15	16	16	30	33	43	34	36	28	24	45	1
330-334, 400-468	Dis. of cardiovascular system—	4,177	14	24	22	13	11	25	30	30	48	62	98	174	221	348	459	587	466	531	402	315	290	7
	White——M—	1,852	5	10	12	3	3	11	11	8	22	30	44	88	117	165	208	303	230	226	159	112	82	3
	F—	1,614	7	10	8	7	6	10	10	10	17	17	34	54	58	122	167	193	163	233	192	157	136	3
	Nonwhite—M—	370	1	2	1	2	2	3	6	5	5	6	5	16	32	31	53	51	39	36	23	22	29	-
	F—	341	1	2	1	1	-	1	3	7	4	9	15	16	14	30	31	40	34	36	28	24	43	1
330-334	Vascular lesions, etc.*————	995	3	12	9	2	1	5	4	5	10	17	21	48	48	87	106	142	106	139	107	69	53	1
	White——M—	443	1	6	6	-	-	3	1	-	4	7	4	29	22	40	57	76	48	57	38	28	15	1
	F—	391	2	4	3	1	1	1	3	1	5	5	11	13	15	28	33	40	46	61	59	33	26	-
	Nonwhite—M—	95	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	3	1	4	8	9	9	16	9	12	5	6	8	-
	F—	66	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	5	2	3	10	7	10	3	9	5	2	4	-
400-402, 410-443	Diseases of heart—	2,586	8	11	12	10	9	18	21	19	27	36	65	110	157	233	320	370	293	320	218	174	151	4
	White——M—	1,178	3	4	5	3	2	8	9	7	13	18	33	54	91	113	136	196	145	137	94	59	46	2
	F—	963	3	5	5	5	5	8	5	5	10	9	19	34	34	82	121	126	98	140	94	85	68	2
	Nonwhite—M—	226	1	1	1	1	2	2	5	3	3	3	4	10	21	21	40	25	25	19	13	13	13	-
	F—	219	1	1	1	1	-	-	2	4	1	6	9	12	11	17	23	23	25	24	17	17	24	-
400-402, 410-416	Rheumatic fever & chronic rheumatic heart dis.—	84	-	1	4	4	6	11	8	7	4	4	11	5	4	2	1	3	5	4	-	-	-	-
	White——M—	33	-	-	-	1	2	5	1	2	2	2	7	1	2	1	1	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
	F—	31	-	1	2	2	2	6	2	4	2	1	1	3	1	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M—	10	-	-	1	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	F—	10	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-

*For complete category title, see table 77A in Volume II.

†For category numbers, see table 77A in Volume II.

Table 35. Deaths From 59 Selected Causes,

(By place of occurrence.

7th Revision No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, COLOR, AND SEX	Total	Under 1 year	1 to 4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 and over	Not stated
	PUERTO RICO—Con.																							
420	Arteriosclerotic heart dis., etc.*	1,494	-	-	1	-	-	3	7	7	15	19	22	71	92	150	207	234	182	164	123	83	92	2
	White----M--	720	-	-	1	-	-	1	5	3	6	12	16	42	55	83	94	124	92	82	49	27	27	1
	F--	533	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	6	5	4	15	19	49	72	83	59	82	55	39	40	1
	Nonwhite--M--	130	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	3	1	2	3	12	10	29	15	15	12	7	9	8	-
	F--	111	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	11	6	8	12	12	16	8	12	8	17	-
421, 422	Nonrheumatic chronic endocarditis, etc.*--	383	-	3	2	-	-	2	2	3	2	2	8	13	18	22	35	35	48	53	43	52	38	2
	White----M--	165	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	2	2	1	2	2	15	7	17	21	17	25	21	17	12	1
	F--	159	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	4	9	2	11	13	9	19	23	18	28	18	1
	Nonwhite--M--	23	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	3	-	6	1	2	2	3	-
	F--	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	4	2	5	6	4	2	5	5	-
430-434	Other diseases of heart---------	331	8	6	5	6	2	2	4	2	6	6	14	11	19	24	38	51	25	41	22	25	12	-
	White----M--	132	3	3	3	2	-	1	3	-	3	2	3	5	8	8	11	24	15	16	10	9	3	-
	F--	131	3	2	2	3	2	-	-	-	2	2	7	4	5	6	20	19	6	20	9	12	7	-
	Nonwhite--M--	31	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	1	1	4	5	3	5	2	2	1	1	1	-
	F--	37	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	2	3	1	2	5	4	3	2	3	2	3	1	-
440-443	Hypertensive heart disease-----	294	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	10	10	24	35	39	47	33	38	30	14	9	-
	White----M--	128	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	4	11	14	13	25	17	14	14	6	4	-
	F--	109	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	3	7	15	16	14	14	13	12	6	3	-
	Nonwhite--M--	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	6	5	5	1	4	3	1	1	-
	F--	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	5	3	1	7	1	1	1	-
444-447	Other hypertensive disease-----	124	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	4	6	10	5	2	8	4	18	16	14	18	6	10	-
	White----M--	46	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	4	5	1	2	4	2	5	5	5	6	1	3	-
	F--	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	4	1	-	3	2	9	6	6	10	3	3	-
	Nonwhite--M--	13	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	2	2	-	1	2	-
	F--	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	2	-	1	-	1	3	1	-	1	2	-
450	General arteriosclerosis--------	344	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	5	14	39	41	50	55	58	76	1
	White----M--	135	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	6	19	26	24	18	20	18	-
	F--	153	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	6	11	10	22	27	33	39	-
	Nonwhite--M--	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	5	3	2	4	1	6	-
	F--	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	6	4	13	1
451-468	Other diseases of circulatory sys.-	128	3	1	1	1	-	1	2	6	6	3	2	10	11	15	15	18	10	8	6	8	-	1
	White----M--	50	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	2	4	1	6	7	7	6	3	3	4	-	-
	F--	57	2	1	-	1	-	1	1	4	1	2	-	5	8	6	5	7	3	4	2	3	-	1
	Nonwhite--M--	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	2	2	-	1	1	1	-	-
	F--	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
592-594	Chronic nephritis, etc.*----------	151	3	2	8	4	4	3	9	9	10	7	7	9	5	14	14	12	4	8	10	2	7	-
	White----M--	63	-	-	2	4	1	2	7	5	3	2	3	6	2	6	8	4	1	3	3	1	-	-
	F--	62	2	2	6	-	3	1	1	3	5	4	1	-	1	6	2	5	3	5	6	1	5	-
	Nonwhite--M--	13	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	3	-	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	F--	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	2	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	2	-
480-493	Influenza and pneumonia, etc.*-	783	250	170	26	10	8	8	6	4	15	14	6	16	10	18	28	26	30	34	44	31	29	-
	White----M--	351	127	72	8	7	4	3	4	2	2	8	3	7	3	10	16	15	15	10	15	11	9	-
	F--	332	100	80	11	3	3	2	2	2	8	4	3	4	1	5	9	8	14	23	26	14	10	-
	Nonwhite--M--	52	13	7	3	-	-	1	-	-	3	2	-	2	5	3	2	1	-	1	2	4	3	-
	F--	48	10	11	4	-	1	2	-	-	2	-	-	3	1	-	1	2	1	-	1	2	7	-
480-483	Influenza---------	41	9	1	2	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	4	2	6	2	4	3	-	3	-
	White----M--	20	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	5	1	1	-	-	1	-
	F--	17	3	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	3	-	1	-
	Nonwhite--M--	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
490-493	Pneumonia, etc.*--	742	241	169	24	10	7	8	5	4	14	12	6	16	10	14	26	20	28	30	41	31	26	-
	White----M--	331	122	71	7	7	4	3	4	2	2	8	3	7	3	7	14	10	14	9	15	11	8	-
	F--	315	97	80	10	3	2	2	1	2	7	2	3	4	1	5	8	8	13	20	23	14	9	-
	Nonwhite--M--	49	12	7	3	-	-	1	-	-	3	2	-	2	5	2	2	-	-	1	2	4	3	-
	F--	47	10	11	4	-	1	2	-	-	2	-	-	3	1	-	1	2	1	-	1	2	6	-
500-502	Bronchitis--------	79	26	24	3	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	2	3	4	2	2	3	5	-
	White----M--	36	12	11	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	3	-	1	2	1	-
	F--	32	10	9	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	1	1	4	-
	Nonwhite--M--	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	8	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
540, 541	Ulcer of stomach and duodenum-----	56	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	4	3	5	13	6	11	4	2	2	1	-	-
	White----M--	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	4	1	4	7	5	8	4	2	2	1	-	-
	F--	10	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
550-553	Appendicitis------	12	1	2	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	White----M--	8	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
560, 561, 570	Hernia, intestinal obstruction--	83	18	3	4	2	1	-	1	3	3	1	2	2	6	5	7	10	7	3	2	2	1	-
	White----M--	35	7	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	4	2	5	5	2	2	-	-	-
	F--	38	10	1	3	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	-	5	5	1	1	-	2	1	-
	Nonwhite--M--	10	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
543, 571, 572	Gastritis, etc.*--	1,003	698	182	21	6	4	3	1	1	1	3	2	5	6	5	8	16	5	8	8	11	8	1
	White----M--	472	343	79	10	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	5	2	4	9	3	4	-	2	3	1
	F--	407	277	78	9	3	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	3	6	1	2	6	5	3	-
	Nonwhite--M--	59	39	8	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	-
	F--	65	39	17	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	3	2	-
581	Cirrhosis of liver	293	3	2	2	3	2	5	7	10	28	27	32	31	37	26	28	12	18	7	6	6	1	-
	White----M--	171	2	-	1	-	1	3	6	5	21	14	17	22	18	18	16	7	8	5	3	3	1	-
	F--	65	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	5	4	9	4	12	5	7	3	7	2	1	2	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	8	3	5	7	3	3	1	2	-	1	-	-	-
	F--	17	-	2	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	1	1	-	-

*For complete category title, see table 77A in Volume II.

[1]For category numbers, see table 77A in Volume II

by Age, Color, and Sex: Specified Areas, 1959—Continued

Excludes fetal deaths)

7th Revision No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, COLOR, AND SEX	Total	Under 1 year	1 to 4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 and over	Not stated
	PUERTO RICO—Con.																							
584, 585	Cholelithiasis, etc.*----------	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	3	2	1	2	-	1	3	3	-	2	-	-
	White-----M--	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
	F--	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	2	2	-	1	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
590, 591	Acute nephritis, etc.*----------	56	2	12	12	3	1	1	-	1	2	2	1	2	3	2	5	2	3	1	-	-	1	-
	White-----M--	20	1	5	4	3	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
	F--	22	1	4	6	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	1	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	8	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	6	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
600	Infections of kidney----------	36	1	-	-	1	2	2	1	1	2	2	1	3	4	3	1	-	5	2	3	2	-	-
	White-----M--	20	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	4	1	-	-	4	1	2	1	-	-
	F--	14	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
610	Hyperplasia of prostate----------	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	5	2	4	3	4	1	1	-
	White-----M--	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	2	4	3	4	1	1	-
	Nonwhite--M--	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
640-689	Complications of pregnancy, etc.*-	60	...	...	...	-	7	9	14	11	8	9	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----F--	48	...	...	...	-	7	6	11	10	7	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--F--	12	...	...	...	-	-	3	3	1	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
650-652	Abortion----------	4	...	...	...	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----F--	1	...	...	...	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--F--	3	...	...	...	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
640-649, 660-689	Other complications of pregnancy, etc.*-----	56	...	...	...	-	7	7	12	11	8	9	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----F--	47	...	...	...	-	7	6	10	10	7	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--F--	9	...	...	...	-	-	1	2	1	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
750-759	Congenital malformations-------	351	289	39	4	4	7	1	4	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	176	149	16	4	1	3	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	153	122	20	-	2	4	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	13	10	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	9	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
760-776	Certain diseases of early infancy-	1,657	1,657	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	895	895	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	602	602	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	98	98	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	62	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
760-762	Birth injuries, etc.*----------	414	414	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	234	234	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	136	136	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	25	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	19	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
763-768	Infections of newborn----------	395	395	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	214	214	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	153	153	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
769-776	Other diseases of infancy, etc.*----	848	848	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	447	447	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	313	313	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	57	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	31	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
780-795	Senility, etc.*----	1,557	315	101	20	14	14	11	17	13	21	27	36	29	32	55	88	94	112	126	126	129	176	1
	White-----M--	647	144	42	6	7	5	4	10	2	10	9	15	17	14	27	43	47	52	54	43	44	52	-
	F--	657	123	43	9	6	7	4	6	5	7	15	17	10	9	21	30	40	42	52	59	64	87	1
	Nonwhite--M--	126	28	8	2	-	1	3	1	4	2	2	1	1	3	2	9	3	8	7	13	10	18	-
	F--	127	20	8	3	1	1	-	-	2	2	1	3	1	6	5	6	4	10	13	11	11	19	-
Residual	All other diseases	806	104	94	40	14	18	16	17	18	34	35	23	41	37	41	62	49	43	46	31	21	22	-
	White-----M--	375	64	41	15	9	11	6	7	8	16	16	11	22	17	13	29	24	23	19	9	6	9	-
	F--	323	33	40	21	5	6	7	6	8	14	15	10	14	13	21	29	17	11	16	16	15	6	-
	Nonwhite--M--	55	2	7	2	-	-	-	1	1	3	3	2	1	5	4	1	4	4	6	4	-	5	-
	F--	53	5	6	2	-	1	3	3	1	1	1	-	4	2	3	3	4	5	5	2	-	2	-
E800-E962	Accidents----------	748	36	44	50	67	50	65	49	46	43	46	48	36	36	28	23	18	15	14	19	7	5	3
	White-----M--	480	18	19	35	51	33	42	37	35	29	30	29	28	21	19	13	10	7	8	10	4	-	2
	F--	137	13	17	10	10	4	9	4	3	5	9	7	1	9	3	6	5	6	4	6	2	3	1
	Nonwhite--M--	101	3	5	4	5	12	12	6	6	8	5	12	7	4	6	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
	F--	30	2	3	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	2	-	-	2	-	2	1	2	2	2	-	2	-
E810-E835	Motor vehicle accidents--------	215	1	9	24	18	11	31	24	12	11	15	14	7	12	9	5	4	4	1	2	-	-	1
	White-----M--	153	1	4	16	13	5	23	20	11	7	13	9	6	5	7	5	1	4	1	2	-	-	-
	F--	26	-	2	7	1	-	2	1	1	2	1	1	-	4	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Nonwhite--M--	34	-	3	1	3	6	6	2	-	2	1	4	1	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
E800-E802, E840-E962	Other accidents----	533	35	35	26	49	39	34	25	34	32	31	34	29	24	19	18	14	11	13	17	7	5	2
	White-----M--	327	17	15	19	38	28	19	17	24	22	17	20	22	16	12	8	9	3	7	8	4	-	2
	F--	111	13	15	3	9	4	7	3	2	3	8	6	1	5	2	6	3	6	4	6	2	3	-
	Nonwhite--M--	67	3	2	3	2	6	6	4	6	6	4	8	6	1	5	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
	F--	28	2	3	1	-	1	2	1	2	1	2	-	-	2	-	2	1	2	2	2	-	2	-
E963, E970-E979	Suicide----------	224	-	-	-	5	13	31	19	25	19	25	16	16	14	12	6	11	3	3	2	2	1	1
	White-----M--	143	-	-	-	2	5	9	12	16	14	17	10	12	13	9	5	9	3	1	2	2	1	1
	F--	41	-	-	-	3	6	8	3	6	1	6	3	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	23	-	-	-	-	-	9	3	2	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	17	-	-	-	-	2	5	1	1	3	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
E964, E980-E985	Homicide----------	124	-	1	3	-	9	23	12	19	18	15	4	8	5	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	65	-	-	-	-	3	8	5	9	11	12	4	5	3	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	26	-	-	-	-	5	8	5	3	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	22	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	5	4	1	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	11	-	1	3	-	1	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

*For complete category title, see table 77A in Volume II.

[1]For category numbers, see table 77A in Volume II.

Table 35. Deaths From 59 Selected Causes,

(By place of occurrence.

7th Revision No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, COLOR, AND SEX	Total	Under 1 year	1 to 4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 and over	Not stated
	VIRGIN ISLANDS																							
	All causes------	320	48	9	2	2	7	3	7	5	8	15	15	16	16	18	19	26	36	41	20	1	4	2
	White-----M--	22	2	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	2	1	1	1	3	2	2	-	1	-	-	1
	F--	11	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	140	24	4	-	1	3	-	5	1	6	8	9	9	7	10	9	10	13	13	5	1	1	1
	F--	147	21	4	1	1	4	2	1	3	1	5	4	4	6	6	7	13	20	27	14	-	3	-
001-019	Tuberculosis, all forms--------	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
001-008	Tuberculosis of resp. system-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
010-019	Tuberculosis, other forms------	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
020-029	Syphilis and its sequelae----------	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
045-048	Dysentery, all forms----------	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
050, 051	Scarlet fever and strep. throat----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
055	Diphtheria--------	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
056	Whooping cough-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
057	Meningococcal infections----------	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
080	Acute poliomyelitis----------	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
085	Measles----------	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Residual[1]	Other infective and parasitic diseases---------	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
140-205	Malignant neoplasms, etc.*-----	25	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	3	6	2	2	2	3	2	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	1	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	-
140-148	Of buccal cavity and pharynx------	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
150-156A, 157-159	Of digestive organs and peritoneum (not secondary)----------	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

*For complete category title, see table 77A in Volume II.

[1]For category numbers, see table 77A in Volume II.

by Age, Color, and Sex: Specified Areas, 1959—Continued

Excludes fetal deaths)

7th Revision No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, COLOR, AND SEX	Total	Under 1 year	1 to 4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 and over	Not stated
	VIRGIN ISLANDS—Continued																							
160-164	Malignant neoplasm of resp. system (not secondary)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
170	Of breast	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
171-179	Of genital organs	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
	White—M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	F	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
180, 181	Of urinary organs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
156B, 165, 190-199	Of other sites, etc.*	7	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	White—M	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
204	Leukemia and aleukemia	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
200-203, 205	Lymphomas, etc.*	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
210-239	Benign & unspec. neoplasms	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
241	Asthma	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
260	Diabetes mellitus	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	-	2	1	-	-	-
	White—M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	2	1	-	-	-
290-293	Anemias	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
340	Nonmeningococcal meningitis*	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	White—M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
330-334, 400-468, 592-594	Major cardiovascular-renal diseases	147	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	7	7	4	12	13	21	24	32	17	1	1	-
	White—M	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	3	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
	F	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	62	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	2	4	2	7	6	9	9	12	4	1	-	-
	F	71	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	3	2	4	4	9	13	19	12	-	1	-
330-334, 400-468	Dis. of cardiovascular system	145	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	7	7	4	12	13	21	23	32	17	1	1	-
	White—M	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	3	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
	F	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	60	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	4	2	7	6	9	8	12	4	1	-	-
	F	71	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	3	2	4	4	9	13	19	12	-	1	-
330-334	Vascular lesions, etc.*	22	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	6	3	1	1	3	1	-	-	-
	White—M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	12	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	5	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	F	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
400-402, 410-443	Diseases of heart	97	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	5	2	5	8	19	18	19	13	1	1	-
	White—M	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	1	1	2	9	6	7	4	1	-	-
	F	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	3	3	8	11	12	8	-	1	-
400-402, 410-416	Rheumatic fever & chronic rheumatic heart dis.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

*For complete category title, see table 77A in Volume II.

[1]For category numbers, see table 77A in Volume II.

Table 35. Deaths From 59 Selected Causes,

(By place of occurrence.

7th Revision No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, COLOR, AND SEX	Total	Under 1 year	1 to 4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 and over	Not stated
	VIRGIN ISLANDS—Continued																							
420	Arteriosclerotic heart dis., etc.*	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	3	6	13	13	9	6	1	-	-
	White-----M--	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	4	4	3	1	1	-	-
	F--	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	7	8	6	5	-	-	-
421, 422	Nonrheumatic chronic endocarditis, etc.*	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	3	3	-	1	-
	White-----M--	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	-
	F--	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	1	-
430-434	Other diseases of heart	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
440-443	Hypertensive heart disease	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	1	2	1	4	3	7	4	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	3	1	3	2	-	-	-
	F--	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	-	1	2	4	2	-	-	-
444-447	Other hypertensive disease	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
450	General arteriosclerosis	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	3	10	2	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	4	-	-	-	-
	F--	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	2	-	-	-
451-468	Other diseases of circulatory sys.	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
592-594	Chronic nephritis, etc.*	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
480-493	Influenza and pneumonia, etc.*	16	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
	White-----M--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	10	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	5	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
480-483	Influenza	3	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
490-493	Pneumonia, etc.*	13	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
	White-----M--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
500-502	Bronchitis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
540, 541	Ulcer of stomach and duodenum	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
550-553	Appendicitis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
560, 561, 570	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	White-----M--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
543, 571, 572	Gastritis, etc.*	13	8	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	8	4	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	5	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
581	Cirrhosis of liver	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
	White-----M--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	F--	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

*For complete category title, see table 77A in Volume II.

[1]For category numbers, see table 77A in Volume II.

by Age, Color, and Sex: Specified Areas, 1959—Continued

Excludes fetal deaths)

7th Revision No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, COLOR, AND SEX	Total	Under 1 year	1 to 4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 and over	Not stated
	VIRGIN ISLANDS—Continued																							
584, 585	Cholelithiasis, etc.*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
590, 591	Acute nephritis, etc.*	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
600	Infections of kidney	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
610	Hyperplasia of prostate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
640-689	Complications of pregnancy, etc.*	2	...	...	...	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—F	-	...	...	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—F	2	...	...	...	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
650-652	Abortion	-	...	...	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—F	-	...	...	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—F	-	...	...	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
640-649, 660-689	Other complications of pregnancy, etc.*	2	...	...	...	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—F	-	...	...	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—F	2	...	...	...	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
750-759	Congenital malformations	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
760-776	Certain diseases of early infancy	30	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
760-762	Birth injuries, etc.*	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
763-768	Infections of newborn	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
769-776	Other diseases of infancy, etc.*	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
780-795	Senility, etc.*	8	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-
	White—M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-
Residual	All other diseases	16	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	2	1	-	-	1	1
	White—M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	9	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
	F	7	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
E800-E962	Accidents	23	1	2	-	1	3	2	5	2	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
	White—M	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	11	-	-	-	1	2	-	4	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	9	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
E810-E835	Motor vehicle accidents	7	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
E800-E802, E840-E962	Other accidents	16	1	1	-	1	2	1	4	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
	White—M	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	7	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	6	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
E963, E970-E979	Suicide	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
E964, E980-E985	Homicide	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

*For complete category title, see table 77A in Volume II.

[1]For category numbers, see table 77A in Volume III.

Table 36. Deaths From Motor Vehicle Accidents, by Type of Motor Vehicle Involved, Color, and Sex: Specified Areas, 1959

(By place of occurrence. Deaths are those assigned to category numbers E810-E835 of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955. Numbers under types of vehicle are fourth-digit subcategory numbers)

AREA, COLOR, AND SEX	Total deaths	TYPE OF MOTOR VEHICLE									
		Goods transport vehicle(s) only (.0)	Goods transport vehicle and passenger motor vehicle (.1)	Goods transport vehicle and motorbus (.2)	Goods transport vehicle and unspecified motor vehicle (.3)	Passenger motor vehicle(s) only (.4)	Passenger motor vehicle and motorbus (.5)	Passenger motor vehicle and unspecified motor vehicle (.6)	Motor-bus(es) only (.7)	Motorbus and unspecified motor vehicle (.8)	Unspecified motor vehicles (.9)
HAWAII	89	11	1	-	-	61	-	-	1	-	15
Male	72	10	-	-	-	48	-	-	1	-	13
Female	17	1	1	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	2
White	32	6	1	-	-	21	-	-	1	-	3
Male	28	5	-	-	-	19	-	-	1	-	3
Female	4	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	57	5	-	-	-	40	-	-	-	-	12
Male	44	5	-	-	-	29	-	-	-	-	10
Female	13	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	2
PUERTO RICO	215	26	2	-	3	162	-	-	5	-	17
Male	187	23	2	-	3	138	-	-	5	-	16
Female	28	3	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	1
White	179	22	2	-	3	134	-	-	4	-	14
Male	153	19	2	-	3	112	-	-	4	-	13
Female	26	3	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	1
Nonwhite	36	4	-	-	-	28	-	-	1	-	3
Male	34	4	-	-	-	26	-	-	1	-	3
Female	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGIN ISLANDS	7	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	2
Male	4	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
Female	3	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	7	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	2
Male	4	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
Female	3	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-

Table 37. Deaths From Nontransport Accidents, by Place of Accident, Color, and Sex: Specified Areas, 1959

(By place of occurrence. Deaths are those assigned to category numbers E870-E936 of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955. Numbers under places of accident are fourth-digit subcategory numbers)

AREA, COLOR, AND SEX	Total deaths	PLACE OF ACCIDENT									
		Home[1] (.0)	Farm[2] (.1)	Mine and quarry (.2)	Industrial place and premises (.3)	Place for recreation and sport (.4)	Street and highway (.5)	Public building (.6)	Resident institution (.7)	Other specified places (.8)	Place not specified (.9)
HAWAII	107	39	4	-	5	3	1	2	4	37	12
Male	84	24	4	-	5	3	1	1	2	35	9
Female	23	15	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	3
White	40	17	-	-	1	3	1	1	-	11	6
Male	29	8	-	-	1	3	1	-	-	11	5
Female	11	9	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Nonwhite	67	22	4	-	4	-	-	1	4	26	6
Male	55	16	4	-	4	-	-	1	2	24	4
Female	12	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2
PUERTO RICO	506	95	18	-	15	5	61	4	8	103	197
Male	379	53	16	-	15	4	47	4	4	94	142
Female	127	42	2	-	-	1	14	-	4	9	55
White	412	77	16	-	11	3	48	3	7	88	159
Male	312	46	14	-	11	2	39	3	4	80	113
Female	100	31	2	-	-	1	9	-	3	8	46
Nonwhite	94	18	2	-	4	2	13	1	1	15	38
Male	67	7	2	-	4	2	8	1	-	14	29
Female	27	11	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	1	9
VIRGIN ISLANDS	15	3	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	5	3
Male	9	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	5	-
Female	6	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3
White	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Male	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	12	3	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	2	3
Male	6	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	-
Female	6	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3

[1]Including home premises and any nonlnstitutional place of residence.

[2]Including buildings and land under cultivation, but excluding farm and home premises.

MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 1. Marriages, and Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1959

(Marriages by place of occurrence; divorces by place of legal residence)

AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments
UNITED STATES[1]	1,494,000	395,000
ALABAMA	30,722	14,975
Autauga	246	31
Baldwin	667	168
Barbour	200	49
Bibb	130	28
Blount	253	60
Bullock	106	30
Butler	229	45
Calhoun	782	393
Chambers	365	93
Cherokee	179	31
Chilton	250	85
Choctaw	149	11
Clarke	236	53
Clay	151	11
Cleburne	119	20
Coffee	316	95
Colbert	494	133
Conecuh	182	12
Coosa	122	16
Covington	703	552
Crenshaw	131	80
Cullman	467	234
Dale	256	79
Dallas	472	115
De Kalb	289	89
Elmore	253	67
Escambia	806	105
Etowah	739	372
Fayette	146	39
Franklin	244	46
Geneva	267	108
Greene	106	12
Hale	139	24
Henry	138	25
Houston	537	132
Jackson	198	90
Jefferson	5,141	2,467
Lamar	118	19
Lauderdale	785	161
Lawrence	209	43
Lee	399	122
Limestone	376	71
Lowndes	90	11
Macon	190	27
Madison	992	337
Marengo	204	44
Marion	173	2,528
Marshall	412	134
Mobile	2,402	1,067
Monroe	175	27
Montgomery	1,448	441
Morgan	586	181
Perry	119	12
Pickens	192	14
Pike	337	45
Randolph	198	90
Russell	1,307	412
St. Clair	261	48
Shelby	374	86
Sumter	173	1
Talladega	719	172
Tallapoosa	268	46
Tuscaloosa	880	298
Walker	608	162
Washington	168	29
Wilcox	147	17
Winston	204	2,350
ALASKA[2]	1,763	679
First Judicial Division	320	103
Second Judicial Division	98	10
Third Judicial Division	946	390
Fourth Judicial Division	399	176
ARIZONA	10,251	[1]6,503
Apache	60	27
Cochise	552	239
Coconino	144	112
Gila	248	[1]171
Graham	115	35
Greenlee	67	27
Maricopa	[3]4,587	[4]4,147
Mohave	89	26
Navajo	216	63
Pima	1,760	1,096
Pinal	511	172
Santa Cruz	275	21
Yavapai	227	146
Yuma	1,400	221
ARKANSAS	18,394	[5]5,617
Arkansas	217	47
Ashley	399	92
Baxter	100	26
Benton	332	114
Boone	486	43
Bradley	126	34
Calhoun	54	10
Carroll	88	22
Chicot	207	96
Clark	215	61
Clay	310	48
Cleburne	78	15
Cleveland	84	---
Columbia	327	---
Conway	169	33
Craighead	662	164
Crawford	231	71
Crittenden	657	148
Cross	200	---
Dallas	135	10
Desha	182	51
Drew	127	36
Faulkner	267	54
Franklin	136	17
Fulton	120	16
Garland	454	399
Grant	110	24
Greene	298	83
Hempstead	168	33
Hot Spring	332	39
Howard	93	26
Independence	183	49
Izard	59	19
Jackson	279	79
Jefferson	643	270
Johnson	105	44
Lafayette	150	37
Lawrence	234	28
Lee	228	58
Lincoln	114	27
Little River	64	23
Logan	142	57
Lonoke	264	58
Madison	245	22
Marion	36	9
Miller	309	136
Mississippi	680	241
Monroe	159	67
Montgomery	50	22
Nevada	97	24
Newton	38	---
Ouachita	289	109
Perry	60	6
Phillips	400	113
Pike	62	20
Poinsett	302	134
Polk	89	29
Pope	234	44
Prairie	98	19
Pulaski	1,923	1,196
Randolph	175	23
St. Francis	329	65
Saline	630	76
Scott	51	---
Searcy	66	---
Sebastian	528	218
Sevier	103	24
Sharp	23	7
Stone	63	17
Union	502	221
Van Buren	63	8
Washington	449	69
White	319	73
Woodruff	136	18
Yell	57	46
CALIFORNIA	101,314	[5]47,572
Alameda	4,974	2,669
Alpine	-	-
Amador	34	15
Butte	404	265
Calaveras	40	---
Colusa	52	26
Contra Costa	1,684	1,144
Del Norte	152	38
El Dorado	136	56
Fresno	2,537	814
Glenn	73	31
Humboldt	717	322
Imperial	4,979	186
Inyo	42	55
Kern	1,982	911
CALIFORNIA—Continued		
Kings	362	97
Lake	70	36
Lassen	44	34
Los Angeles	38,940	20,315
Madera	371	92
Marin	644	316
Mariposa	47	9
Mendocino	270	170
Merced	543	184
Modoc	44	19
Mono	6	6
Monterey	2,090	476
Napa	295	232
Nevada	103	61
Orange	3,508	1,641
Placer	258	118
Plumas	25	34
Riverside	2,157	624
Sacramento	2,256	1,575
San Benito	122	30
San Bernardino	2,851	1,259
San Diego	7,421	3,402
San Francisco	5,847	2,692
San Joaquin	1,232	703
San Luis Obispo	539	178
San Mateo	1,798	1,312
Santa Barbara	1,470	357
Santa Clara	3,375	1,509
Santa Cruz	549	283
Shasta	308	201
Sierra	4	1
Siskiyou	194	95
Solano	686	345
Sonoma	842	405
Stanislaus	1,010	437
Sutter	111	51
Tehama	148	63
Trinity	37	13
Tulare	1,234	344
Tuolumne	59	35
Ventura	1,264	1,070
Yolo	222	137
Yuba	152	79
COLORADO	[3] [6]15,518	[1]5,900
Adams	588	[5]51
Alamosa	93	[5]2
Arapahoe	710	336
Archuleta	39	5
Baca	36	9
Bent	49	10
Boulder	604	162
Chaffee	64	32
Cheyenne	23	1
Clear Creek	53	11
Conejos	66	12
Costilla	---	4
Crowley	28	5
Custer	6	4
Delta	156	36
Denver	5,427	2,864
Dolores	14	6
Douglas	245	15
Eagle	21	6
Elbert	30	3
El Paso	1,341	423
Fremont	180	26
Garfield	91	46
Gilpin	25	3
Grand	34	13
Gunnison	64	14
Hinsdale	3	-
Huerfano	58	19
Jackson	14	7
Jefferson	800	245
Kiowa	17	11
Kit Carson	58	13
Lake	72	11
La Plata	246	67
Larimer	545	108
Las Animas	141	[5]15
Lincoln	41	6
Logan	173	32
Mesa	451	150
Mineral	5	1
Moffat	63	29
Montezuma	131	47
Montrose	170	48
Morgan	176	35
Otero	216	65
Ouray	11	4
Park	11	7
Phillips	33	4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. Marriages, and Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1959—Continued

(Marriages by place of occurrence; divorces by place of legal residence)

AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments
COLORADO—Continued		
Pitkin	[7]29	3
Prowers	115	33
Pueblo	804	335
Rio Blanco	[7]46	9
Rio Grande	89	[5]3
Routt	59	18
Saguache	14	2
San Juan	9	1
San Miguel	12	6
Sedgwick	57	2
Summit	18	6
Teller	28	3
Washington	50	7
Weld	680	124
Yuma	68	9
CONNECTICUT	17,509	2,897
Fairfield	4,962	617
Hartford	4,376	820
Litchfield	1,286	95
Middlesex	536	108
New Haven	4,176	826
New London	1,252	280
Tolland	343	67
Windham	578	84
DELAWARE	2,383	617
Kent	328	99
New Castle	1,766	436
Sussex	289	82
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	[3]8,377	1,230
FLORIDA	38,588	19,550
Alachua	453	184
Baker	65	121
Bay	537	257
Bradford	94	91
Brevard	726	736
Broward	2,482	991
Calhoun	39	41
Charlotte	99	52
Citrus	107	71
Clay	142	81
Collier	139	39
Columbia	168	73
Dade	8,127	4,447
De Soto	129	27
Dixie	40	15
Duval	2,684	1,628
Escambia	1,478	784
Flagler	68	226
Franklin	54	25
Gadsden	179	61
Gilchrist	47	7
Glades	34	9
Gulf	89	59
Hamilton	74	34
Hardee	169	261
Hendry	137	47
Hernando	142	55
Highlands	199	86
Hillsborough	3,413	1,643
Holmes	112	69
Indian River	213	53
Jackson	183	82
Jefferson	63	10
Lafayette	22	3
Lake	484	729
Lee	357	192
Leon	463	224
Levy	88	24
Liberty	10	8
Madison	73	23
Manatee	493	138
Marion	411	93
Martin	151	47
Monroe	450	265
Nassau	75	34
Okaloosa	329	259
Okeechobee	67	27
Orange	2,062	281
Osceola	247	2
Palm Beach	1,690	755
Pasco	370	139
Pinellas	2,712	1,066
Polk	1,794	756
Putnam	244	516
St. Johns	233	174
St. Lucie	335	141
FLORIDA—Continued		
Santa Rosa	234	75
Sarasota	555	259
Seminole	402	162
Sumter	129	104
Suwannee	113	51
Taylor	100	28
Union	50	42
Volusia	949	507
Wakulla	45	-
Walton	93	33
Washington	73	28
GEORGIA	48,928	8,609
Appling	111	16
Atkinson	103	9
Bacon	117	20
Baker	37	1
Baldwin	153	59
Banks	11	6
Barrow	82	14
Bartow	255	38
Ben Hill	136	21
Berrien	88	31
Bibb	1,108	465
Bleckley	87	8
Brantley	1,139	8
Brooks	237	16
Bryan	70	12
Bulloch	181	35
Burke	121	16
Butts	62	1
Calhoun	73	7
Camden	1,740	28
Candler	66	7
Carroll	298	39
Catoosa	1,580	15
Charlton	2,592	16
Chatham	1,141	769
Chattahoochee	317	2
Chattooga	165	45
Cherokee	257	33
Clarke	391	119
Clay	73	3
Clayton	449	59
Clinch	86	8
Cobb	574	244
Coffee	204	54
Colquitt	399	67
Columbia	28	32
Cook	102	26
Coweta	330	55
Crawford	100	3
Crisp	182	11
Dade	1,770	10
Dawson	121	3
Decatur	743	28
De Kalb	1,405	565
Dodge	103	20
Dooly	83	9
Dougherty	664	221
Douglas	279	13
Early	103	10
Echols	102	1
Effingham	49	4
Elbert	94	19
Emanuel	178	7
Evans	97	18
Fannin	178	9
Fayette	105	4
Floyd	618	160
Forsyth	91	1
Franklin	123	17
Fulton	5,414	1,576
Gilmer	35	8
Glascock	39	1
Glynn	436	126
Gordon	206	32
Grady	272	20
Greene	75	23
Gwinnett	391	34
Habersham	149	10
Hall	356	105
Hancock	56	4
Haralson	1,196	35
Harris	91	5
Hart	542	-
Heard	82	5
Henry	154	20
Houston	249	56
Irwin	62	4
Jackson	194	1
GEORGIA—Continued		
Jasper	45	3
Jeff Davis	101	10
Jefferson	92	19
Jenkins	71	12
Johnson	80	17
Jones	58	2
Lamar	93	7
Lanier	48	8
Laurens	380	70
Lee	73	4
Liberty	93	22
Lincoln	14	5
Long	41	5
Lowndes	756	124
Lumpkin	51	14
McDuffie	84	7
McIntosh	31	19
Macon	135	9
Madison	67	17
Marion	18	4
Meriwether	132	20
Miller	117	16
Mitchell	245	26
Monroe	81	10
Montgomery	49	8
Morgan	58	6
Murray	261	19
Muscogee	1,256	645
Newton	183	27
Oconee	40	3
Oglethorpe	65	8
Paulding	422	11
Peach	143	24
Pickens	108	14
Pierce	231	11
Pike	73	1
Polk	258	73
Pulaski	86	11
Putnam	71	11
Quitman	60	3
Rabun	93	14
Randolph	76	7
Richmond	495	629
Rockdale	324	16
Schley	49	1
Screven	102	46
Seminole	787	5
Spalding	412	118
Stephens	221	4
Stewart	48	4
Sumter	178	31
Talbot	59	6
Taliaferro	20	2
Tattnall	123	12
Taylor	95	14
Telfair	140	10
Terrell	150	10
Thomas	444	91
Tift	297	33
Toombs	175	57
Towns	93	2
Treutlen	61	-
Troup	534	76
Turner	73	16
Twiggs	163	9
Union	96	13
Upson	248	59
Walker	3,026	61
Walton	208	36
Ware	362	90
Warren	25	1
Washington	120	20
Wayne	229	30
Webster	26	1
Wheeler	27	-
White	71	4
Whitfield	459	128
Wilcox	56	9
Wilkes	57	8
Wilkinson	60	3
Worth	226	8
IDAHO	9,343	2,652
Ada	867	284
Adams	20	2
Bannock	419	246
Bear Lake	54	1
Benewah	47	24
Bingham	163	105
Blaine	35	15
Boise	14	-
Bonner	223	59
Bonneville	766	189

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. Marriages, and Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1959—Continued

(Marriages by place of occurrence; divorces by place of legal residence)

AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments
IDAHO—Continued		
Boundary	107	19
Butte	25	10
Camas	6	2
Canyon	503	214
Caribou	31	10
Cassia	107	60
Clark	6	-
Clearwater	84	38
Custer	10	4
Elmore	106	5
Franklin	62	12
Fremont	80	4
Gem	72	23
Gooding	86	282
Idaho	99	34
Jefferson	71	-
Jerome	91	16
Kootenai	3,202	267
Latah	150	87
Lemhi	80	21
Lewis	28	3
Lincoln	32	13
Madison	40	17
Minidoka	79	40
Nez Perce	549	163
Oneida	31	3
Owyhee	33	1
Payette	160	63
Power	16	2
Shoshone	166	115
Teton	16	-
Twin Falls	419	169
Valley	39	1
Washington	144	29
Yellowstone National Park (part)	-	-
County not stated	5	-
ILLINOIS	87,281	[5]22,700
Adams	522	121
Alexander	190	32
Bond	104	24
Boone	230	40
Brown	53	8
Bureau	287	61
Calhoun	65	4
Carroll	154	28
Cass	150	17
Champaign	894	233
Christian	333	91
Clark	221	31
Clay	139	14
Clinton	180	14
Coles	319	[5]122
Cook	41,861	[5]11,991
Crawford	189	30
Cumberland	88	11
De Kalb	363	105
De Witt	220	54
Douglas	172	26
Du Page	1,856	265
Edgar	274	35
Edwards	80	18
Effingham	214	35
Fayette	148	33
Ford	134	22
Franklin	388	118
Fulton	312	112
Gallatin	2,657	30
Greene	128	23
Grundy	196	29
Hamilton	72	16
Hancock	174	17
Hardin	56	26
Henderson	58	22
Henry	338	66
Iroquois	332	31
Jackson	408	63
Jasper	82	6
Jefferson	425	76
Jersey	177	28
Jo Daviess	203	17
Johnson	70	6
Kane	1,660	449
Kankakee	703	123
Kendall	127	22
Knox	537	221
Lake	3,145	452
La Salle	895	243
Lawrence	324	44
Lee	298	45
Livingston	252	39
Logan	261	80
McDonough	216	88
McHenry	580	130
McLean	653	195
Macon	914	345
Macoupin	284	56
Madison	2,044	645
Marion	342	80
Marshall	123	14
Mason	145	18
Massac	333	45
Menard	102	18
Mercer	156	26
Monroe	349	16
Montgomery	264	59
Morgan	282	81
Moultrie	94	25
Ogle	289	55
Peoria	1,719	600
Perry	177	30
Piatt	108	18
Pike	170	37
Pope	45	6
Pulaski	100	24
Putnam	39	3
Randolph	203	37
Richland	160	30
Rock Island	1,604	589
St. Clair	3,169	885
Saline	250	84
Sangamon	1,234	407
Schuyler	62	12
Scott	60	10
Shelby	167	24
Stark	50	2
Stephenson	374	138
Tazewell	643	309
Union	147	47
Vermilion	991	227
Wabash	169	31
Warren	180	26
Washington	123	10
Wayne	160	25
White	223	43
Whiteside	533	139
Will	1,432	380
Williamson	423	164
Winnebago	1,698	585
Woodford	180	15
INDIANA	40,982	[5]8,228
Adams	227	26
Allen	1,783	---
Bartholomew	425	159
Benton	107	14
Blackford	128	51
Boone	225	73
Brown	59	11
Carroll	183	28
Cass	313	---
Clark	1,693	---
Clay	182	53
Clinton	246	49
Crawford	50	32
Daviess	197	51
Dearborn	551	---
Decatur	177	---
De Kalb	263	57
Delaware	1,000	---
Dubois	212	27
Elkhart	840	287
Fayette	211	54
Floyd	463	---
Fountain	202	34
Franklin	168	51
Fulton	169	44
Gibson	219	54
Grant	622	291
Greene	228	194
Hamilton	289	202
Hancock	257	102
Harrison	158	30
Hendricks	251	---
Henry	413	171
Howard	611	---
Huntington	269	60
Jackson	247	120
Jasper	139	25
Jay	243	---
Jefferson	209	60
Jennings	168	36
Johnson	289	94
Knox	308	101
Kosciusko	300	---
Lagrange	165	21
Lake	4,126	---
La Porte	728	---
Lawrence	304	96
Madison	1,064	---
Marion	5,783	2,844
Marshall	282	67
Martin	82	19
Miami	333	91
Monroe	462	---
Montgomery	240	52
Morgan	264	84
Newton	111	21
Noble	216	56
Ohio	34	11
Orange	139	9
Owen	117	11
Parke	160	28
Perry	108	37
Pike	96	29
Porter	470	---
Posey	126	37
Pulaski	102	---
Putnam	190	56
Randolph	258	54
Ripley	175	22
Rush	178	60
St. Joseph	1,881	506
Scott	162	38
Shelby	252	118
Spencer	143	19
Starke	147	29
Steuben	1,124	41
Sullivan	194	76
Switzerland	53	26
Tippecanoe	658	184
Tipton	132	30
Union	342	14
Vanderburgh	924	464
Vermillion	137	37
Vigo	852	---
Wabash	245	68
Warren	79	---
Warrick	124	47
Washington	135	27
Wayne	1,199	---
Wells	165	39
White	180	23
Whitley	175	96
County not stated	72	-
IOWA	25,116	4,594
Adair	84	12
Adams	44	15
Allamakee	210	8
Appanoose	134	25
Audubon	66	7
Benton	164	22
Black Hawk	811	302
Boone	173	31
Bremer	150	13
Buchanan	187	27
Buena Vista	131	18
Butler	117	15
Calhoun	107	10
Carroll	185	13
Cass	168	16
Cedar	102	20
Cerro Gordo	1,439	97
Cherokee	114	29
Chickasaw	1,281	6
Clarke	52	15
Clay	104	16
Clayton	176	11
Clinton	727	112
Crawford	136	8
Dallas	176	33
Davis	80	12
Decatur	93	15
Delaware	131	10
Des Moines	310	103
Dickinson	91	19
Dubuque	1,595	45
Emmet	114	14
Fayette	199	25
Floyd	118	19
Franklin	90	8
Fremont	140	12
Greene	99	17

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. Marriages, and Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1959—Continued

(Marriages by place of occurrence, divorces by place of legal residence)

AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments
IOWA—Continued		
Grundy	98	8
Guthrie	95	16
Hamilton	127	24
Hancock	113	6
Hardin	167	21
Harrison	188	30
Henry	106	28
Howard	115	11
Humboldt	77	9
Ida	64	8
Iowa	94	10
Jackson	195	20
Jasper	225	48
Jefferson	106	22
Johnson	529	73
Jones	152	20
Keokuk	98	9
Kossuth	189	8
Lee	366	89
Linn	928	349
Louisa	63	10
Lucas	84	17
Lyon	136	5
Madison	103	8
Mahaska	157	50
Marion	185	51
Marshall	259	84
Mills	223	18
Mitchell	126	5
Monona	97	18
Monroe	79	9
Montgomery	120	19
Muscatine	282	90
O'Brien	115	7
Osceola	78	9
Page	192	42
Palo Alto	128	10
Plymouth	157	13
Pocahontas	95	11
Polk	2,133	908
Pottawattamie	877	210
Poweshiek	119	14
Ringgold	62	12
Sac	113	15
Scott	926	315
Shelby	98	6
Sioux	211	4
Story	296	52
Tama	123	13
Taylor	73	9
Union	112	17
Van Buren	71	17
Wapello	389	135
Warren	156	26
Washington	140	12
Wayne	69	8
Webster	340	72
Winnebago	122	10
Winneshiek	195	15
Woodbury	706	250
Worth	865	4
Wright	111	25
KANSAS	16,040	4,965
Allen	113	55
Anderson	66	17
Atchison	151	40
Barber	57	11
Barton	247	57
Bourbon	127	37
Brown	104	20
Butler	260	86
Chase	25	5
Chautauqua	72	7
Cherokee	185	67
Cheyenne	35	4
Clark	29	5
Clay	71	14
Cloud	113	22
Coffey	66	15
Comanche	26	3
Cowley	283	99
Crawford	221	52
Decatur	38	5
Dickinson	186	33
Doniphan	140	15
Douglas	380	84
Edwards	42	9
Elk	30	10
Ellis	198	8
Ellsworth	49	7
Finney	129	43
Ford	186	51
Franklin	161	46
Geary	298	96
Gove	35	1
Graham	46	9
Grant	22	14
Gray	39	5
Greeley	21	1
Greenwood	71	21
Hamilton	42	4
Harper	57	6
Harvey	318	43
Haskell	13	2
Hodgeman	12	2
Jackson	86	12
Jefferson	82	15
Jewell	47	5
Johnson	562	217
Kearney	20	2
Kingman	77	6
Kiowa	33	3
Labette	174	51
Lane	18	7
Leavenworth	340	103
Lincoln	33	2
Linn	64	8
Logan	41	3
Lyon	230	50
McPherson	190	25
Marion	109	7
Marshall	156	15
Meade	41	5
Miami	131	46
Mitchell	81	11
Montgomery	529	130
Morris	62	9
Morton	21	8
Nemaha	122	3
Neosho	112	30
Ness	37	3
Norton	65	12
Osage	111	15
Osborne	34	7
Ottawa	62	3
Pawnee	63	23
Phillips	62	9
Pottawatomie	80	18
Pratt	96	23
Rawlins	31	3
Reno	425	166
Republic	87	12
Rice	98	16
Riley	281	65
Rooks	81	21
Rush	51	5
Russell	89	12
Saline	398	143
Scott	50	3
Sedgwick	2,355	1,186
Seward	82	39
Shawnee	1,065	580
Sheridan	33	3
Sherman	65	11
Smith	72	7
Stafford	50	11
Stanton	11	2
Stevens	27	7
Sumner	226	47
Thomas	60	13
Trego	31	8
Wabaunsee	41	6
Wallace	18	-
Washington	79	5
Wichita	16	6
Wilson	72	23
Woodson	32	2
Wyandotte	1,559	564
KENTUCKY	18,323	[6]6,888
Adair	88	32
Allen	68	23
Anderson	85	14
Ballard	36	12
Barren	47	52
Bath	14	---
Bell	81	120
Boone	148	31
Bourbon	140	41
Boyd	792	---
Boyle	186	45
Bracken	8	6
Breathitt	15	13
Breckinridge	96	35
Bullitt	132	30
Butler	56	14
Caldwell	66	30
Calloway	12	31
Campbell	135	---
Carlisle	13	12
Carroll	133	21
Carter	185	---
Casey	20	27
Christian	115	261
Clark	233	70
Clay	198	51
Clinton	16	23
Crittenden	3	23
Cumberland	30	21
Daviess	27	178
Edmondson	32	11
Elliott	46	17
Estill	123	35
Fayette	863	413
Fleming	95	18
Floyd	5	93
Franklin	217	84
Fulton	1	29
Gallatin	16	---
Garrard	58	25
Grant	86	7
Graves	211	77
Grayson	21	47
Green	96	16
Greenup	546	---
Hancock	5	6
Hardin	472	180
Harlan	22	150
Harrison	21	45
Hart	22	---
Henderson	89	108
Henry	94	36
Hickman	6	11
Hopkins	17	118
Jackson	103	32
Jefferson	4,464	1,919
Jessamine	132	50
Johnson	9	71
Kenton	1,612	-
Knott	53	---
Knox	83	---
Larue	28	12
Laurel	195	46
Lawrence	30	---
Lee	76	24
Leslie	88	45
Letcher	107	81
Lewis	200	32
Lincoln	74	36
Livingston	-	22
Logan	2	59
Lyon	16	7
McCracken	25	220
McCreary	119	42
McLean	55	20
Madison	285	76
Magoffin	45	49
Marion	136	16
Marshall	112	38
Martin	149	26
Mason	334	38
Meade	27	22
Menifee	11	6
Mercer	89	---
Metcalfe	8	19
Monroe	8	20
Montgomery	126	32
Morgan	28	52
Muhlenberg	124	110
Nelson	144	28
Nicholas	36	5
Ohio	118	31
Oldham	145	---
Owen	59	18
Owsley	29	13
Pendleton	43	16
Perry	315	69
Pike	3	---
Powell	73	---
Pulaski	274	97
Robertson	13	---
Rockcastle	11	45

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. Marriages, and Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1959—Continued

(Marriages by place of occurrence; divorces by place of legal residence)

AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments
KENTUCKY—Continued		
Rowan	39	47
Russell	99	19
Scott	130	42
Shelby	26	---
Simpson	255	23
Spencer	36	3
Taylor	28	36
Todd	21	29
Trigg	36	6
Trimble	74	8
Union	10	---
Warren	386	176
Washington	78	8
Wayne	90	42
Webster	52	35
Whitley	234	74
Wolfe	66	32
Woodford	97	22
County not stated	6	-
LOUISIANA[8]	21,453	[5]3,666
Acadia	467	56
Allen	177	15
Ascension	216	30
Assumption	159	20
Avoyelles	333	42
Beauregard	16	---
Bienville	114	29
Bossier	342	---
Caddo	1,169	---
Calcasieu	858	234
Caldwell	58	17
Cameron	37	4
Catahoula	72	20
Claiborne	111	23
Concordia	90	---
De Soto	106	---
East Baton Rouge	1,423	451
East Carroll	78	---
East Feliciana	83	---
Evangeline	295	40
Franklin	134	47
Grant	96	25
Iberia	416	---
Iberville	219	---
Jackson	138	---
Jefferson	1,003	---
Jefferson Davis	215	23
Lafayette	487	83
Lafourche	428	38
La Salle	75	26
Lincoln	238	35
Livingston	239	---
Madison	111	33
Morehouse	185	49
Natchitoches	143	---
Orleans	4,047	[4]1,363
Ouachita	585	233
Plaquemines	97	19
Pointe Coupee	153	1
Rapides	821	191
Red River	75	23
Richland	140	15
Sabine	49	28
St. Bernard	991	---
St. Charles	124	21
St. Helena	57	8
St. James	34	4
St. John the Baptist	119	---
St. Landry	701	---
St. Martin	208	14
St. Mary	351	62
St. Tammany	293	---
Tangipahoa	474	77
Tensas	65	16
Terrebonne	462	51
Union	16	---
Vermilion	324	49
Vernon	112	---
Washington	357	70
Webster	46	44
West Baton Rouge	143	26
West Carroll	112	---
West Feliciana	49	11
Winn	118	---
Parish not stated	19	-
MAINE	7,599	1,977
Androscoggin	730	163
Aroostook	629	136
Cumberland	1,460	512
Franklin	184	34
Hancock	255	61
Kennebec	712	215
Knox	234	62
Lincoln	132	33
Oxford	331	63
Penobscot	1,006	250
Piscataquis	143	33
Sagadahoc	198	52
Somerset	329	85
Waldo	160	60
Washington	241	60
York	855	158
MARYLAND	39,770	5,319
Allegany	2,502	139
Anne Arundel	1,360	222
Baltimore	3,185	524
Baltimore (independent city)	9,595	2,545
Calvert	131	20
Caroline	352	27
Carroll	632	50
Cecil	7,406	63
Charles	441	21
Dorchester	247	56
Frederick	900	98
Garrett	1,668	26
Harford	1,143	90
Howard	690	46
Kent	179	17
Montgomery	2,554	326
Prince Georges	2,453	604
Queen Annes	153	24
St. Marys	328	47
Somerset	235	44
Talbot	197	30
Washington	2,442	158
Wicomico	550	108
Worcester	427	36
MASSACHUSETTS	[1]35,950	5,458
Barnstable	533	93
Berkshire	914	161
Bristol	3,320	439
Dukes	52	23
Essex	3,636	572
Franklin	398	63
Hampden	2,817	542
Hampshire	642	54
Middlesex	8,125	1,075
Nantucket	26	5
Norfolk	3,059	332
Plymouth	1,505	331
Suffolk	7,048	1,130
Worcester	3,877	638
MICHIGAN[9]	58,826	16,168
Alcona	49	7
Alger	58	10
Allegan	403	77
Alpena	253	34
Antrim	72	13
Arenac	101	9
Baraga	53	10
Barry	216	70
Bay	864	179
Benzie	76	17
Berrien	1,571	378
Branch	370	64
Calhoun	1,238	452
Cass	308	86
Charlevoix	87	30
Cheboygan	109	18
Chippewa	274	39
Clare	84	29
Clinton	248	50
Crawford	49	8
Delta	244	34
Dickinson	216	31
Eaton	344	93
Emmet	143	14
Genesee	2,938	970
Gladwin	87	10
Gogebic	202	29
Grand Traverse	283	61
Gratiot	294	60
Hillsdale	318	64
Houghton	266	37
Huron	193	28
Ingham	1,849	563
Ionia	318	60
Iosco	148	32
MICHIGAN[9]—Continued		
Iron	133	15
Isabella	264	39
Jackson	1,012	394
Kalamazoo	1,258	467
Kalkaska	42	7
Kent	2,767	481
Keweenaw	28	3
Lake	24	11
Lapeer	291	85
Leelanau	63	12
Lenawee	570	168
Livingston	300	73
Luce	42	5
Mackinac	66	13
Macomb	2,145	665
Manistee	135	34
Marquette	366	62
Mason	190	37
Mecosta	159	28
Menominee	277	21
Midland	371	42
Missaukee	54	8
Monroe	1,875	48
Montcalm	307	81
Montmorency	35	3
Muskegon	1,246	523
Newaygo	208	43
Oakland	3,871	1,570
Oceana	114	25
Ogemaw	87	9
Ontonagon	64	8
Osceola	116	23
Oscoda	28	5
Otsego	67	12
Ottawa	696	104
Presque Isle	91	10
Roscommon	48	17
Saginaw	1,411	302
St. Clair	816	239
St. Joseph	329	113
Sanilac	208	37
Schoolcraft	74	7
Shiawassee	423	129
Tuscola	299	53
Van Buren	404	80
Washtenaw	1,359	356
Wayne	19,594	6,205
Wexford	173	30
MINNESOTA	23,188	3,820
Aitkin	76	14
Anoka	298	60
Becker	158	29
Beltrami	199	23
Benton	129	11
Big Stone	84	12
Blue Earth	272	46
Brown	175	9
Carlton	254	39
Carver	142	12
Cass	101	25
Chippewa	110	13
Chisago	104	6
Clay	343	34
Clearwater	90	3
Cook	31	10
Cottonwood	81	8
Crow Wing	196	54
Dakota	369	92
Dodge	91	3
Douglas	126	21
Faribault	215	20
Fillmore	294	10
Freeborn	266	45
Goodhue	229	30
Grant	45	7
Hennepin	5,654	1,309
Houston	170	9
Hubbard	80	8
Isanti	78	4
Itasca	294	43
Jackson	208	9
Kanabec	53	9
Kandiyohi	196	19
Kittson	53	8
Koochiching	119	33
Lac qui Parle	94	7
Lake	63	15
Lake of the Woods	34	3
Le Sueur	116	18
Lincoln	85	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. Marriages, and Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1959—Continued

(Marriages by place of occurrence; divorces by place of legal residence)

AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments
MINNESOTA--Continued		
Lyon	148	21
McLeod	159	6
Mahnomen	47	3
Marshall	100	4
Martin	225	14
Meeker	128	7
Mille Lacs	116	15
Morrison	162	12
Mower	329	44
Murray	79	1
Nicollet	112	11
Nobles	192	15
Norman	72	3
Olmsted	474	90
Otter Tail	282	33
Pennington	89	16
Pine	297	9
Pipestone	304	12
Polk	372	36
Pope	96	1
Ramsey	2,448	652
Red Lake	46	2
Redwood	158	6
Renville	118	4
Rice	227	30
Rock	299	5
Roseau	115	3
St. Louis	1,489	357
Scott	118	8
Sherburne	74	6
Sibley	102	2
Stearns	565	30
Steele	155	41
Stevens	57	6
Swift	90	12
Todd	147	7
Traverse	74	6
Wabasha	103	15
Wadena	95	11
Waseca	96	8
Washington	306	52
Watonwan	109	16
Wilkin	88	5
Winona	295	31
Wright	177	10
Yellow Medicine	119	9
MISSISSIPPI	20,447	5,108
Adams	322	142
Alcorn	659	82
Amite	109	32
Attala	187	50
Benton	67	7
Bolivar	410	87
Calhoun	121	23
Carroll	68	17
Chickasaw	135	25
Choctaw	60	6
Claiborne	60	32
Clarke	156	31
Clay	127	26
Coahoma	329	70
Copiah	218	68
Covington	90	29
De Soto	1,230	40
Forrest	461	224
Franklin	79	28
George	237	28
Greene	103	12
Grenada	166	50
Hancock	313	59
Harrison	1,272	561
Hinds	1,476	512
Holmes	168	32
Humphreys	128	24
Issaquena	23	1
Itawamba	149	31
Jackson	768	168
Jasper	140	15
Jefferson	85	20
Jefferson Davis	95	17
Jones	553	150
Kemper	78	11
Lafayette	133	36
Lamar	140	11
Lauderdale	531	177
Lawrence	56	31
Leake	144	28
Lee	336	95
Leflore	342	88

AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments
MISSISSIPPI—Continued		
Lincoln	203	51
Lowndes	342	83
Madison	247	86
Marion	217	65
Marshall	263	32
Monroe	240	76
Montgomery	95	23
Neshoba	205	67
Newton	145	34
Noxubee	102	26
Oktibbeha	141	31
Panola	231	46
Pearl River	299	89
Perry	83	16
Pike	301	124
Pontotoc	156	41
Prentiss	218	39
Quitman	165	29
Rankin	262	36
Scott	160	62
Sharkey	60	15
Simpson	174	50
Smith	93	25
Stone	101	16
Sunflower	337	51
Tallahatchie	203	29
Tate	161	23
Tippah	140	15
Tishomingo	191	25
Tunica	169	22
Union	145	34
Walthall	133	26
Warren	379	143
Washington	840	205
Wayne	119	40
Webster	80	14
Wilkinson	177	25
Winston	156	40
Yalobusha	85	14
Yazoo	238	64
County not stated	67	-
MISSOURI	[5]35,380	11,824
Adair	255	45
Andrew	85	18
Atchison	82	22
Audrain	168	41
Barry	185	39
Barton	35	34
Bates	30	29
Benton	38	13
Bollinger	64	17
Boone	409	106
Buchanan	832	324
Butler	496	153
Caldwell	52	8
Callaway	156	40
Camden	---	1
Cape Girardeau	372	81
Carroll	83	18
Carter	31	8
Cass	371	61
Cedar	3	30
Chariton	75	13
Christian	148	19
Clark	165	18
Clay	408	206
Clinton	79	18
Cole	398	86
Cooper	115	8
Crawford	104	54
Dade	39	13
Dallas	70	49
Daviess	54	19
De Kalb	42	5
Dent	100	26
Douglas	103	2
Dunklin	425	116
Franklin	401	70
Gasconade	92	13
Gentry	68	10
Greene	960	496
Grundy	95	34
Harrison	149	15
Henry	173	39
Hickory	32	1
Holt	41	11
Howard	88	21
Howell	218	42
Iron	81	13
Jackson	5,830	2,712
Jasper	624	398
Jefferson	364	98

AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments
MISSOURI—Continued		
Johnson	187	56
Knox	51	12
Laclede	197	52
Lafayette	210	53
Lawrence	171	44
Lewis	86	23
Lincoln	93	22
Linn	127	32
Livingston	181	31
McDonald	97	31
Macon	154	29
Madison	40	20
Maries	55	10
Marion	366	10
Mercer	156	16
Miller	104	28
Mississippi	229	49
Moniteau	90	8
Monroe	51	11
Montgomery	80	19
Morgan	50	13
New Madrid	293	58
Newton	192	80
Nodaway	202	35
Oregon	60	4
Osage	65	1
Ozark	39	3
Pemiscot	385	107
Perry	123	14
Pettis	328	101
Phelps	232	52
Pike	175	44
Platte	118	35
Polk	438	17
Pulaski	332	103
Putnam	114	6
Ralls	136	9
Randolph	163	52
Ray	162	41
Reynolds	43	11
Ripley	71	21
St. Charles	531	58
St. Clair	62	16
St. Francois	267	87
St. Louis	2,672	1,286
St. Louis (independent city)	7,897	2,801
Ste. Genevieve	62	2
Saline	161	52
Schuyler	133	2
Scotland	65	7
Scott	320	92
Shannon	76	15
Shelby	49	10
Stoddard	321	45
Stone	63	16
Sullivan	54	12
Taney	84	26
Texas	174	41
Vernon	147	53
Warren	76	16
Washington	116	18
Wayne	60	21
Webster	118	51
Worth	39	1
Wright	99	20
MONTANA	6,228	2,062
Beaverhead	79	25
Big Horn	110	52
Blaine	78	9
Broadwater	17	27
Carbon	128	14
Carter	4	3
Cascade	682	229
Chouteau	116	10
Custer	174	53
Daniels	28	2
Dawson	106	27
Deer Lodge	111	51
Fallon	35	13
Fergus	120	50
Flathead	244	98
Gallatin	222	66
Garfield	3	-
Glacier	111	43
Golden Valley	1	-
Granite	18	1
Hill	189	62
Jefferson	83	8
Judith Basin	15	8
Lake	84	53
Lewis and Clark	304	117
Liberty	16	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. Marriages, and Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1959—Continued

(Marriages by place of occurrence; divorces by place of legal residence)

AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments
MONTANA—Continued		
Lincoln	56	32
McCone	20	2
Madison	39	7
Meagher	19	7
Mineral	108	8
Missoula	432	205
Musselshell	36	10
Park	102	57
Petroleum	3	1
Phillips	35	8
Pondera	51	17
Powder River	24	3
Powell	62	14
Prairie	20	-
Ravalli	86	28
Richland	132	7
Roosevelt	91	61
Rosebud	44	18
Sanders	55	20
Sheridan	82	-
Silver Bow	374	168
Stillwater	88	6
Sweet Grass	24	7
Teton	81	2
Toole	111	41
Treasure	7	2
Valley	144	26
Wheatland	29	6
Wibaux	17	-
Yellowstone	778	275
Yellowstone National Park (part)	-	-
NEBRASKA	10,724	2,201
Adams	232	54
Antelope	73	4
Arthur	6	-
Banner	29	-
Blaine	3	1
Boone	44	1
Box Butte	96	5
Boyd	30	2
Brown	29	9
Buffalo	180	35
Burt	75	16
Butler	74	3
Cass	154	21
Cedar	80	5
Chase	31	5
Cherry	56	7
Cheyenne	110	41
Clay	53	7
Colfax	77	2
Cuming	74	6
Custer	98	20
Dakota	237	15
Dawes	57	17
Dawson	129	28
Deuel	20	3
Dixon	56	1
Dodge	285	46
Douglas	2,299	912
Dundy	27	4
Fillmore	48	7
Franklin	44	5
Frontier	17	1
Furnas	35	8
Gage	208	34
Garden	29	4
Garfield	20	-
Gosper	15	1
Grant	3	1
Greeley	28	2
Hall	285	57
Hamilton	66	2
Harlan	43	2
Hayes	3	-
Hitchcock	40	4
Holt	113	11
Hooker	10	1
Howard	37	5
Jefferson	148	12
Johnson	46	4
Kearney	46	5
Keith	77	15
Keya Paha	6	2
Kimball	62	11
Knox	69	8
Lancaster	1,051	332
Lincoln	185	65
Logan	9	-
Loup	-	2
McPherson	5	-
Madison	175	29
Merrick	58	10
Morrill	53	3
Nance	44	2
Nemaha	81	5
Nuckolls	55	6
Otoe	181	20
Pawnee	28	2
Perkins	25	3
Phelps	62	4
Pierce	65	-
Platte	154	16
Polk	40	5
Red Willow	99	15
Richardson	109	18
Rock	15	3
Saline	86	12
Sarpy	696	37
Saunders	148	7
Scotts Bluff	291	62
Seward	122	5
Sheridan	79	8
Sherman	37	2
Sioux	26	-
Stanton	29	3
Thayer	112	7
Thomas	7	2
Thurston	32	3
Valley	51	2
Washington	88	17
Wayne	52	4
Webster	54	4
Wheeler	6	-
York	102	14
NEVADA	[3]60,365	9,509
Churchill	200	119
Clark	28,261	3,964
Douglas	1,364	51
Elko	2,005	132
Esmeralda	74	6
Eureka	36	8
Humboldt	673	63
Lander	15	15
Lincoln	136	16
Lyon	61	31
Mineral	189	67
Nye	176	49
Ormsby	4,957	401
Pershing	125	29
Storey	449	9
Washoe	21,178	4,463
White Pine	466	86
NEW HAMPSHIRE	7,287	1,049
Belknap	256	54
Carroll	193	35
Cheshire	620	101
Coos	277	47
Grafton	407	85
Hillsborough	2,039	270
Merrimack	582	104
Rockingham	2,233	169
Strafford	439	118
Sullivan	241	66
NEW JERSEY	38,659	4,446
Atlantic	1,137	168
Bergen	4,143	383
Burlington	1,127	164
Camden	2,625	426
Cape May	333	46
Cumberland	750	152
Essex	7,422	789
Gloucester	812	114
Hudson	4,780	533
Hunterdon	279	19
Mercer	1,767	260
Middlesex	2,191	193
Monmouth	1,851	183
Morris	1,290	160
Ocean	620	51
Passaic	2,626	270
Salem	375	62
Somerset	709	89
Sussex	304	27
Union	2,852	330
Warren	385	27
Military establishments	281	-
State institutions	-	-
NEW MEXICO	11,113	[5]2,093
Bernalillo	2,443	829
Catron	10	2
Chaves	198	253
Colfax	832	18
Curry	544	---
De Baca	62	7
Dona Ana	1,261	258
Eddy	484	44
Grant	275	57
Guadalupe	95	12
Harding	13	5
Hidalgo	746	3
Lea	575	19
Lincoln	110	---
Los Alamos	42	---
Luna	216	31
McKinley	362	55
Mora	45	17
Otero	76	---
Quay	217	34
Rio Arriba	[3]162	---
Roosevelt	198	1
Sandoval	216	17
San Juan	459	191
San Miguel	220	46
Santa Fe	605	---
Sierra	86	30
Socorro	98	40
Taos	174	---
Torrance	21	14
Union	246	7
Valencia	22	103
NEW YORK	[10]120,517	7,691
Albany	1,734	164
Allegany	326	26
Broome	1,295	117
Cattaraugus	518	68
Cayuga	415	20
Chautauqua	905	50
Chemung	620	97
Chenango	264	45
Clinton	483	36
Columbia	273	15
Cortland	281	35
Delaware	273	31
Dutchess	854	75
Erie	6,558	779
Essex	199	19
Franklin	317	19
Fulton	303	81
Genesee	342	43
Greene	186	15
Hamilton	27	3
Herkimer	383	24
Jefferson	674	60
Lewis	146	3
Livingston	278	18
Madison	336	60
Monroe	3,509	425
Montgomery	345	43
Nassau	4,835	144
New York City	66,887	3,263
Bronx (Bronx Borough)	9,981	505
Kings (Brooklyn Borough)	17,206	827
New York (Manhattan Borough)	27,980	968
Queens (Queens Borough)	10,491	888
Richmond (Richmond Borough)	1,229	75
Niagara	1,476	169
Oneida	1,657	96
Onondaga	2,775	324
Ontario	419	38
Orange	1,084	81
Orleans	222	8
Oswego	621	49
Otsego	330	40
Putnam	162	23
Rensselaer	868	68
Rockland	555	31
St. Lawrence	724	65
Saratoga	551	49
Schenectady	809	189
Schoharie	137	8
Schuyler	92	6
Seneca	168	13
Steuben	639	115
Suffolk	2,699	75
Sullivan	268	56
Tioga	211	12
Tompkins	444	60

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. Marriages, and Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1959—Continued

(Marriages by place of occurrence; divorces by place of legal residence)

AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments
NEW YORK—Continued		
Ulster	697	49
Warren	319	57
Washington	328	39
Wayne	443	30
Westchester	4,034	128
Wyoming	216	23
Yates	140	12
County not stated	3,863	-
NORTH CAROLINA	[3] [6]29,986	6,369
Alamance	636	159
Alexander	100	17
Alleghany	811	10
Anson	57	15
Ashe	220	27
Avery	89	4
Beaufort	---	61
Bertie	227	28
Bladen	---	19
Brunswick	46	15
Buncombe	1,029	381
Burke	286	64
Cabarrus	364	158
Caldwell	---	71
Camden	464	2
Carteret	206	29
Caswell	116	2
Catawba	394	104
Chatham	162	17
Cherokee	94	15
Chowan	---	8
Clay	12	2
Cleveland	227	76
Columbus	141	69
Craven	514	102
Cumberland	533	162
Currituck	246	4
Dare	39	5
Davidson	499	101
Davie	109	15
Duplin	244	41
Durham	626	245
Edgecombe	[7]365	47
Forsyth	1,092	315
Franklin	196	44
Gaston	435	231
Gates	61	4
Graham	31	1
Granville	210	26
Greene	112	3
Guilford	1,772	478
Halifax	564	81
Harnett	208	61
Haywood	293	44
Henderson	211	37
Hertford	147	26
Hoke	31	18
Hyde	30	1
Iredell	342	70
Jackson	68	9
Johnston	463	76
Jones	54	6
Lee	141	39
Lenoir	377	85
Lincoln	[7]107	35
McDowell	209	37
Macon	95	24
Madison	113	16
Martin	216	28
Mecklenburg	1,049	495
Mitchell	116	2
Montgomery	57	2
Moore	158	49
Nash	533	143
New Hanover	393	163
Northampton	64	24
Onslow	457	79
Orange	248	36
Pamlico	69	6
Pasquotank	1,321	61
Pender	115	7
Perquimans	257	9
Person	234	18
Pitt	484	98
Polk	40	9
Randolph	327	70
Richmond	126	56
Robeson	162	104
Rockingham	777	123
Rowan	426	74
Rutherford	155	50
Sampson	213	28
Scotland	40	29
Stanly	182	25
Stokes	---	32
Surry	391	60
Swain	178	18
Transylvania	62	7
Tyrrell	28	-
Union	169	30
Vance	[7]411	22
Wake	1,136	244
Warren	216	15
Washington	103	18
Watauga	183	12
Wayne	598	111
Wilkes	339	65
Wilson	461	110
Yadkin	173	15
Yancey	150	10
NORTH DAKOTA	4,282	590
Adams	28	1
Barnes	97	22
Benson	52	7
Billings	8	1
Bottineau	81	9
Bowman	25	4
Burke	35	9
Burleigh	279	52
Cass	460	107
Cavalier	75	2
Dickey	37	6
Divide	39	3
Dunn	24	1
Eddy	43	4
Emmons	62	3
Foster	35	2
Golden Valley	15	1
Grand Forks	512	62
Grant	31	1
Griggs	31	1
Hettinger	36	2
Kidder	28	3
La Moure	47	-
Logan	25	-
McHenry	56	7
McIntosh	45	2
McKenzie	31	7
McLean	74	21
Mercer	66	1
Morton	176	15
Mountrail	76	8
Nelson	44	1
Oliver	23	-
Pembina	83	8
Pierce	81	2
Ramsey	75	23
Ransom	54	3
Renville	29	-
Richland	110	14
Rolette	70	5
Sargent	47	4
Sheridan	27	1
Sioux	24	1
Slope	2	-
Stark	153	15
Steele	27	3
Stutsman	186	21
Towner	29	3
Traill	66	3
Walsh	111	13
Ward	422	72
Wells	56	1
Williams	135	36
OHIO	86,877	22,655
Adams	191	64
Allen	730	247
Ashland	261	80
Ashtabula	636	201
Athens	274	83
Auglaize	225	41
Belmont	557	137
Brown	181	69
Butler	1,305	547
Carroll	132	30
Champaign	238	66
Clark	953	446
Clermont	456	178
Clinton	339	76
Columbiana	749	215
Coshocton	259	57
Crawford	328	135
Cuyahoga	11,301	3,851
Darke	335	90
Defiance	195	55
Delaware	297	109
Erie	437	143
Fairfield	469	137
Fayette	173	55
Franklin	5,160	2,314
Fulton	170	15
Gallia	206	50
Geauga	239	68
Greene	554	198
Guernsey	317	93
Hamilton	4,927	1,917
Hancock	359	89
Hardin	233	59
Harrison	128	25
Henry	152	21
Highland	233	69
Hocking	195	54
Holmes	160	22
Huron	513	85
Jackson	263	67
Jefferson	618	196
Knox	241	75
Lake	544	310
Lawrence	402	126
Licking	621	236
Logan	263	92
Lorain	1,127	396
Lucas	4,919	1,283
Madison	192	37
Mahoning	1,889	581
Marion	435	146
Medina	338	139
Meigs	169	33
Mercer	217	25
Miami	577	181
Monroe	96	11
Montgomery	3,804	1,823
Morgan	65	11
Morrow	136	31
Muskingum	610	84
Noble	83	6
Ottawa	308	48
Paulding	80	13
Perry	211	41
Pickaway	263	85
Pike	162	34
Portage	521	181
Preble	216	64
Putnam	205	12
Richland	905	276
Ross	434	104
Sandusky	440	83
Scioto	627	172
Seneca	431	89
Shelby	247	47
Stark	2,369	841
Summit	3,253	1,375
Trumbull	1,168	390
Tuscarawas	513	136
Union	166	52
Van Wert	188	49
Vinton	112	13
Warren	441	149
Washington	307	45
Wayne	520	96
Williams	348	40
Wood	412	114
Wyandot	134	26
OKLAHOMA[1]	30,170	13,135
Adair[1]	530	72
Alfalfa	72	13
Atoka	94	63
Beaver	44	17
Beckham	203	79
Blaine	89	31
Bryan	1,899	121
Caddo	268	114
Canadian	654	76
Carter	698	182
Cherokee	314	89
Choctaw	761	82
Cimarron	54	4
Cleveland	411	176
Coal	49	15

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. Marriages, and Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1959—Continued

(Marriages by place of occurrence; divorces by place of legal residence)

AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments
OKLAHOMA[2]—Continued		
Comanche	826	533
Cotton	91	23
Craig	98	57
Creek	664	233
Custer	185	60
Delaware	81	56
Dewey	41	14
Ellis	33	8
Garfield	484	223
Garvin	220	126
Grady	344	134
Grant	99	12
Greer	66	23
Harmon	58	21
Harper	43	14
Haskell	350	43
Hughes	140	60
Jackson	237	140
Jefferson	100	31
Johnston	54	27
Kay	685	162
Kingfisher	139	23
Kiowa	103	55
Latimer	86	47
Le Flore	930	169
Lincoln	215	67
Logan	266	56
Love	359	26
McClain	144	25
McCurtain	247	103
McIntosh	101	47
Major	57	7
Marshall	593	42
Mayes	179	81
Murray	108	68
Muskogee	462	189
Noble	126	22
Nowata	117	44
Okfuskee	114	42
Oklahoma	3,280	4,146
Okmulgee	361	166
Osage	208	135
Ottawa	4,799	150
Pawnee	124	25
Payne	368	135
Pittsburg	300	139
Pontotoc	268	122
Pottawatomie	338	184
Pushmataha	50	36
Roger Mills	33	7
Rogers	259	79
Seminole	297	105
Sequoyah	131	88
Stephens	289	132
Texas	134	44
Tillman	269	44
Tulsa	2,389	2,821
Wagoner	176	64
Washington	315	143
Washita	127	36
Woods	136	36
Woodward	138	49
OREGON	10,166	6,009
Baker	75	67
Benton	218	50
Clackamas	494	252
Clatsop	141	94
Columbia	93	36
Coos	384	216
Crook	77	35
Curry	78	55
Deschutes	156	84
Douglas	487	266
Gilliam	10	6
Grant	50	23
Harney	35	28
Hood River	71	41
Jackson	419	266
Jefferson	37	14
Josephine	214	125
Klamath	259	202
Lake	14	11
Lane	1,062	555
Lincoln	165	72
Linn	377	127
Malheur	101	51
Marion	809	311
Morrow	15	5
Multnomah	2,864	2,303
Polk	145	64
Sherman	6	1
Tillamook	134	51
Umatilla	251	155
Union	95	51
Wallowa	26	3
Wasco	97	59
Washington	481	242
Wheeler	5	2
Yamhill	221	86
PENNSYLVANIA	71,719	13,891
Adams	279	25
Allegheny	9,629	2,245
Armstrong	568	76
Beaver	1,236	230
Bedford	193	31
Berks	1,920	522
Blair	867	172
Bradford	564	103
Bucks	1,631	269
Butler	745	103
Cambria	1,193	156
Cameron	58	11
Carbon	359	39
Centre	510	-
Chester	1,095	233
Clarion	322	28
Clearfield	613	68
Clinton	255	38
Columbia	396	80
Crawford	590	104
Cumberland	640	133
Dauphin	1,327	406
Delaware	4,227	535
Elk	276	14
Erie	1,769	243
Fayette	930	155
Forest	30	5
Franklin	337	75
Fulton	48	2
Greene	251	61
Huntingdon	237	49
Indiana	473	60
Jefferson	350	45
Juniata	122	14
Lackawanna	1,746	218
Lancaster	1,628	363
Lawrence	829	171
Lebanon	669	127
Lehigh	1,331	291
Luzerne	2,571	242
Lycoming	821	212
McKean	489	86
Mercer	883	153
Mifflin	292	-
Monroe	322	67
Montgomery	2,723	563
Montour	98	14
Northampton	1,503	310
Northumberland	797	148
Perry	181	47
Philadelphia	11,895	2,925
Pike	101	8
Potter	196	34
Schuylkill	1,245	118
Snyder	171	18
Somerset	403	80
Sullivan	73	5
Susquehanna	511	34
Tioga	432	61
Union	145	29
Venango	415	85
Warren	340	71
Washington	1,327	262
Wayne	222	48
Westmoreland	1,954	356
Wyoming	151	28
York	1,105	387
County not stated	110	-
RHODE ISLAND	5,770	1,049
Bristol	218	45
Kent	599	128
Newport	557	98
Providence	3,996	728
Washington	400	50
SOUTH CAROLINA	38,661	3,034
Abbeville	180	22
Aiken	1,123	99
Allendale	267	9
Anderson	730	120
Bamberg	18	5
Barnwell	169	13
Beaufort	333	36
Berkeley	402	13
Calhoun	103	7
Charleston	1,865	372
Cherokee	2,409	43
Chester	652	40
Chesterfield	1,817	18
Clarendon	205	6
Colleton	307	38
Darlington	501	72
Dillon	4,244	34
Dorchester	271	14
Edgefield	143	13
Fairfield	186	8
Florence	785	55
Georgetown	241	19
Greenville	2,364	356
Greenwood	367	63
Hampton	173	14
Horry	1,774	126
Jasper	986	24
Kershaw	295	32
Lancaster	661	52
Laurens	445	46
Lee	254	12
Lexington	556	70
McCormick	324	2
Marion	298	25
Marlboro	2,154	65
Newberry	250	20
Oconee	837	37
Orangeburg	513	49
Pickens	651	45
Richland	1,671	472
Saluda	107	11
Spartanburg	1,455	171
Sumter	682	88
Union	283	54
Williamsburg	385	19
York	4,212	125
County not stated	13	-
SOUTH DAKOTA	5,861	763
Armstrong	-	-
Aurora	20	-
Beadle	138	21
Bennett	36	-
Bon Homme	76	1
Brookings	147	15
Brown	279	53
Brule	44	4
Buffalo	6	-
Butte	81	18
Campbell	21	-
Charles Mix	77	8
Clark	31	4
Clay	80	2
Codington	219	24
Corson	41	1
Custer	38	6
Davison	125	20
Day	299	13
Deuel	49	1
Dewey	42	7
Douglas	42	2
Edmunds	47	-
Fall River	140	12
Faulk	25	3
Grant	111	7
Gregory	56	3
Haakon	30	2
Hamlin	32	1
Hand	43	6
Hanson	40	-
Harding	9	-
Hughes	197	26
Hutchinson	89	-
Hyde	17	1
Jackson	19	2
Jerauld	32	-
Jones	14	1
Kingsbury	54	6
Lake	75	12
Lawrence	182	27
Lincoln	70	4
Lyman	26	9
McCook	55	4
McPherson	49	-
Marshall	65	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. Marriages, and Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1959—Continued

(Marriages by place of occurrence; divorces by place of legal residence)

AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments
SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued		
Meade	103	24
Mellette	20	6
Miner	23	3
Minnehaha	674	178
Moody	50	6
Pennington	595	148
Perkins	37	3
Potter	51	2
Roberts	137	5
Sanborn	18	2
Shannon	8	-
Spink	70	1
Stanley	42	8
Sully	15	1
Todd	11	-
Tripp	67	11
Turner	71	4
Union	211	1
Walworth	73	13
Washabaugh	-	1
Yankton	201	17
Ziebach	16	3
TENNESSEE	30,213	9,205
Anderson	613	194
Bedford	206	63
Benton	90	30
Bledsoe	41	16
Blount	458	118
Bradley	274	190
Campbell	1,481	73
Cannon	182	18
Carroll	175	46
Carter	319	89
Cheatham	102	10
Chester	68	12
Claiborne	443	53
Clay	404	17
Cocke	240	66
Coffee	163	72
Crockett	134	21
Cumberland	312	37
Davidson	2,750	1,178
Decatur	59	21
De Kalb	90	25
Dickson	165	24
Dyer	246	64
Fayette	178	37
Fentress	114	39
Franklin	138	66
Gibson	375	124
Giles	254	39
Grainger	125	8
Greene	315	86
Grundy	79	37
Hamblen	405	126
Hamilton	988	903
Hancock	335	15
Hardeman	140	32
Hardin	137	29
Hawkins	163	35
Haywood	216	63
Henderson	143	45
Henry	181	64
Hickman	84	13
Houston	40	7
Humphreys	78	19
Jackson	41	1
Jefferson	195	31
Johnson	212	15
Knox	1,612	337
Lake	102	18
Lauderdale	310	79
Lawrence	190	41
Lewis	49	19
Lincoln	265	51
Loudon	299	51
McMinn	264	75
McNairy	110	48
Macon	119	13
Madison	417	187
Marion	132	83
Marshall	158	38
Maury	319	115
Meigs	40	10
Monroe	245	30
Montgomery	456	139
Moore	49	3
Morgan	125	26
Obion	343	56
Overton	362	23
Perry	28	6
Pickett	108	6
Polk	51	17
Putnam	302	54
Rhea	135	104
Roane	299	86
Robertson	1,048	71
Rutherford	333	78
Scott	180	45
Sequatchie	62	17
Sevier	265	67
Shelby	5,824	1,544
Smith	143	25
Stewart	56	14
Sullivan	716	238
Sumner	364	90
Tipton	360	77
Trousdale	188	5
Unicoi	126	36
Union	131	12
Van Buren	20	1
Warren	173	62
Washington	486	151
Wayne	69	13
Weakley	211	53
White	112	33
Williamson	286	46
Wilson	241	42
TEXAS	[5]93,256	35,623
Anderson	224	95
Andrews	119	35
Angelina	402	174
Aransas	151	26
Archer	[3]66	13
Armstrong	58	5
Atascosa	189	19
Austin	92	10
Bailey	124	45
Bandera	46	10
Bastrop	177	37
Baylor	60	16
Bee	205	111
Bell	959	432
Bexar	[3]5,218	2,613
Blanco	46	1
Borden	7	3
Bosque	70	13
Bowie	638	237
Brazoria	595	197
Brazos	304	147
Brewster	64	7
Briscoe	26	5
Brooks	125	15
Brown	239	121
Burleson	80	19
Burnet	133	26
Caldwell	172	38
Calhoun	143	64
Callahan	80	18
Cameron	1,325	280
Camp	74	16
Carson	60	14
Cass	167	43
Castro	36	10
Chambers	127	29
Cherokee	245	71
Childress	112	6
Clay	154	19
Cochran	53	5
Coke	26	3
Coleman	95	15
Collin	[3]332	124
Collingsworth	131	13
Colorado	119	32
Comal	260	49
Comanche	118	40
Concho	26	13
Cooke	1,104	68
Coryell	108	92
Cottle	62	10
Crane	44	13
Crockett	35	8
Crosby	101	14
Culberson	20	14
Dallam	74	12
Dallas	8,030	4,982
Dawson	229	78
Deaf Smith	135	20
Delta	50	11
Denton	[3]520	147
De Witt	151	33
Dickens	57	13
Dimmit	100	17
Donley	51	23
Duval	159	21
Eastland	182	82
Ector	761	528
Edwards	9	2
Ellis	439	120
El Paso	2,566	1,058
Erath	143	52
Falls	249	29
Fannin	176	67
Fayette	153	14
Fisher	73	9
Floyd	110	19
Foard	24	6
Fort Bend	1,157	61
Franklin	39	13
Freestone	106	32
Frio	106	10
Gaines	[3]181	33
Galveston	1,318	680
Garza	75	7
Gillespie	102	12
Glasscock	4	3
Goliad	44	9
Gonzales	[3]154	43
Gray	301	136
Grayson	740	255
Gregg	701	256
Grimes	105	35
Guadalupe	[3]1,588	69
Hale	376	91
Hall	92	11
Hamilton	67	-
Hansford	41	21
Hardeman	87	26
Hardin	471	110
Harris	10,708	5,713
Harrison	1,161	181
Hartley	12	-
Haskell	104	24
Hays	238	34
Hemphill	30	8
Henderson	213	50
Hidalgo	1,475	307
Hill	210	50
Hockley	208	56
Hood	120	19
Hopkins	138	51
Houston	177	40
Howard	425	174
Hudspeth	21	1
Hunt	455	115
Hutchinson	296	130
Irion	37	-
Jack	88	29
Jackson	103	31
Jasper	234	90
Jeff Davis	---	-
Jefferson	[3]2,153	1,064
Jim Hogg	57	8
Jim Wells	337	76
Johnson	319	121
Jones	185	32
Karnes	169	20
Kaufman	305	79
Kendall	78	14
Kenedy	2	-
Kent	10	2
Kerr	132	40
Kimble	32	-
King	4	2
Kinney	23	2
Kleberg	335	84
Knox	66	6
Lamar	313	105
Lamb	144	65
Lampasas	116	34
La Salle	60	9
Lavaca	145	27
Lee	67	11
Leon	47	32
Liberty	724	143
Limestone	178	92
Lipscomb	26	7
Live Oak	58	15
Llano	47	9
Loving	3	-
Lubbock	1,613	656

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. Marriages, and Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1959—Continued

(Marriages by place of occurrence; divorces by place of legal residence)

AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments
TEXAS—Continued		
Lynn	108	14
McCulloch	63	31
McLennan	1,278	524
McMullen	16	1
Madison	51	-
Marion	200	33
Martin	78	11
Mason	33	5
Matagorda	233	62
Maverick	136	10
Medina	100	21
Menard	26	9
Midland	672	333
Milam	211	43
Mills	24	9
Mitchell	127	15
Montague	108	26
Montgomery	340	212
Moore	124	55
Morris	115	25
Motley	29	5
Nacogdoches	237	92
Navarro	333	98
Newton	250	44
Nolan	182	75
Nueces	2,149	881
Ochiltree	123	32
Oldham	16	1
Orange	1,041	268
Palo Pinto	236	143
Panola	144	40
Parker	1,359	64
Parmer	95	15
Pecos	72	37
Polk	148	41
Potter	1,294	189
Presidio	36	15
Rains	33	4
Randall	178	91
Reagan	27	16
Real	11	5
Red River	106	29
Reeves	213	59
Refugio	79	14
Roberts	9	3
Robertson	120	14
Rockwall	[8]639	18
Runnels	154	31
Rusk	297	99
Sabine	54	26
San Augustine	163	19
San Jacinto	101	23
San Patricio	376	123
San Saba	54	17
Schleicher	24	2
Scurry	158	97
Shackelford	73	8
Shelby	534	70
Sherman	9	4
Smith	758	313
Somervell	42	13
Starr	140	2
Stephens	92	52
Sterling	20	1
Stonewall	30	5
Sutton	28	6
Swisher	98	19
Tarrant	3,875	2,762
Taylor	999	545
Terrell	12	1
Terry	236	48
Throckmorton	27	17
Titus	159	59
Tom Green	611	351
Travis	1,912	828
Trinity	76	27
Tyler	120	26
Upshur	174	45
Upton	48	15
Uvalde	129	27
Val Verde	206	46
Van Zandt	199	57
Victoria	354	123
Walker	297	59
Waller	150	21
Ward	139	68
Washington	162	20
Webb	689	82
Wharton	340	84
Wheeler	154	25
Wichita	1,776	586
Wilbarger	385	52
Willacy	228	35
Williamson	307	70
Wilson	127	6
Winkler	154	54
Wise	144	45
Wood	113	42
Yoakum	77	24
Young	151	42
Zapata	-	1
Zavala	78	19
UTAH	6,734	1,336
Beaver	19	7
Box Elder	131	47
Cache	634	26
Carbon	95	35
Daggett	11	-
Davis	187	99
Duchesne	36	6
Emery	34	5
Garfield	14	2
Grand	44	9
Iron	64	-
Juab	19	-
Kane	14	-
Millard	22	-
Morgan	17	2
Piute	11	3
Rich	16	2
Salt Lake	3,247	664
San Juan	51	17
Sanpete	285	14
Sevier	61	1
Summit	38	4
Tooele	61	32
Uintah	68	25
Utah	459	-
Wasatch	30	11
Washington	449	12
Wayne	12	-
Weber	594	313
Not stated	11	-
VERMONT	3,235	487
Addison	134	13
Bennington	268	54
Caledonia	203	36
Chittenden	569	75
Essex	54	6
Franklin	239	33
Grand Isle	33	2
Lamoille	96	23
Orange	152	14
Orleans	151	20
Rutland	341	54
Washington	330	60
Windham	313	43
Windsor	352	54
VIRGINIA[11]	57,768	7,111
Accomack	71	47
Albemarle	126	53
Alleghany[12]	264	33
Amelia	48	10
Amherst	118	18
Appomattox	85	12
Arlington	2,654	299
Augusta	259	50
Bath	102	5
Bedford	152	16
Bland	61	7
Botetourt	87	16
Brunswick	163	19
Buchanan	251	39
Buckingham	74	11
Campbell	148	24
Caroline	91	22
Carroll[13]	129	34
Charles City	37	5
Charlotte	93	18
Chesterfield[14]	312	137
Clarke	90	12
Craig	14	5
Culpeper	111	20
Cumberland	51	14
Dickenson	882	37
Dinwiddie	72	19
Essex	53	7
Fairfax[15]	866	232
Fauquier	207	36
Floyd	105	5
VIRGINIA[11]—Continued		
Fluvanna	56	9
Franklin	158	36
Frederick	874	41
Giles	315	22
Gloucester	70	16
Goochland	60	5
Grayson[16]	115	25
Greene	41	4
Greensville	1,162	13
Halifax	280	64
Hanover	198	31
Henrico	275	211
Henry	216	54
Highland	51	1
Isle of Wight	83	23
James City	31	13
King and Queen	36	18
King George	38	5
King William	38	9
Lancaster	55	9
Lee	526	23
Loudoun	227	40
Louisa	105	16
Lunenburg	87	19
Madison	67	9
Mathews	45	7
Mecklenburg	220	57
Middlesex	59	11
Montgomery	230	38
Nansemond	187	46
Nelson	91	11
New Kent	24	5
Norfolk	311	186
Northampton	109	14
Northumberland	57	13
Nottoway	95	25
Orange	98	19
Page	152	26
Patrick	85	7
Pittsylvania	401	68
Powhatan	31	4
Prince Edward	96	31
Prince George	107	5
Prince William	576	36
Princess Anne[17]	453	279
Pulaski	195	40
Rappahannock	30	1
Richmond	30	2
Roanoke	272	79
Rockbridge	169	31
Rockingham[18]	406	39
Russell	953	22
Scott	946	28
Shenandoah	150	36
Smyth	234	38
Southampton	191	28
Spotsylvania	60	20
Stafford	79	23
Surry	38	5
Sussex	78	8
Tazewell	562	64
Warren	173	28
Washington	268	46
Westmoreland	69	-
Wise[19]	642	80
Wythe	142	27
York	84	15
Independent Cities		
Alexandria	1,475	233
Bristol	225	41
Buena Vista	51	11
Charlottesville	312	70
Clifton Forge	381	4
Colonial Heights[14]	---	---
Covington[12]	---	---
Danville	507	137
Falls Church[15]	---	---
Fredericksburg	253	28
Galax[13 16]	---	---
Hampton[20]	455	142
Harrisonburg[18]	---	---
Hopewell	125	38
Lynchburg	452	101
Martinsville	183	37
Newport News[21]	853	302
Norfolk	2,171	629
Norton[19]	---	---
Petersburg	396	114
Portsmouth	783	482
Radford	80	17

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. Marriages, and Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1959—Continued

(Marriages by place of occurrence; divorces by place of legal residence)

AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments
VIRGINIA[11]—Continued		
Independent Cities—Continued		
Richmond	2,204	752
Roanoke	735	248
South Norfolk	135	74
Staunton	139	31
Suffolk	158	24
Virginia Beach[17]	---	---
Waynesboro	138	36
Williamsburg	131	9
Winchester	3,308	27
WASHINGTON	[3]28,556	9,341
Adams	43	14
Asotin	140	38
Benton	147	130
Chelan	338	138
Clallam	228	100
Clark	2,121	399
Columbia	93	13
Cowlitz	576	169
Douglas	32	33
Ferry	24	8
Franklin	463	63
Garfield	40	6
Grant	305	151
Grays Harbor	532	213
Island	158	51
Jefferson	100	19
King	7,934	3,379
Kitsap	631	314
Kittitas	215	59
Klickitat	226	30
Lewis	438	133
Lincoln	73	4
Mason	192	42
Okanogan	183	55
Pacific	157	33
Pend Oreille	47	11
Pierce	3,008	1,124
San Juan	12	6
Skagit	594	163
Skamania	3,043	15
Snohomish	1,520	526
Spokane	1,649	1,029
Stevens	116	38
Thurston	714	199
Wahkiakum	48	3
Walla Walla	345	137
Whatcom	865	89
Whitman	165	19
Yakima	1,041	388
WEST VIRGINIA	13,294	[5]3,398
Barbour	115	23
Berkeley	125	75
Boone	250	54
Braxton	134	27
Brooke	286	37
Cabell	925	---
Calhoun	83	19
Clay	121	22
Doddridge	56	5
Fayette	513	109
Gilmer	54	11
Grant	25	10
Greenbrier	118	36
Hampshire	35	21
Hancock	427	93
Hardy	23	12

AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments
WEST VIRGINIA—Continued		
Harrison	422	136
Jackson	131	31
Jefferson	42	37
Kanawha	2,230	642
Lewis	144	35
Lincoln	38	60
Logan	487	102
McDowell	283	140
Marion	422	94
Marshall	300	67
Mason	222	52
Mercer	278	167
Mineral	56	52
Mingo	451	132
Monongalia	319	107
Monroe	48	15
Morgan	25	6
Nicholas	169	60
Ohio	566	104
Pendleton	32	12
Pleasants	157	6
Pocahontas	74	11
Preston	50	24
Putnam	196	33
Raleigh	531	170
Randolph	183	47
Ritchie	86	8
Roane	165	23
Summers	120	23
Taylor	62	20
Tucker	24	19
Tyler	93	12
Upshur	169	20
Wayne	283	76
Webster	111	27
Wetzel	172	21
Wirt	-	3
Wood	595	179
Wyoming	268	71
WISCONSIN	25,637	4,657
Adams	35	7
Ashland	133	31
Barron	228	37
Bayfield	62	19
Brown	865	113
Buffalo	89	6
Burnett	45	3
Calumet	111	7
Chippewa	317	44
Clark	226	22
Columbia	267	44
Crawford	142	11
Dane	1,326	300
Dodge	391	50
Door	172	18
Douglas	300	73
Dunn	174	13
Eau Claire	403	84
Florence	20	3
Fond du Lac	473	61
Forest	70	8
Grant	330	28
Green	149	21
Green Lake	98	14
Iowa	102	10
Iron	66	8
Jackson	101	21

AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments
WISCONSIN—Continued		
Jefferson	344	60
Juneau	130	25
Kenosha	663	184
Kewaunee	133	7
La Crosse	455	81
Lafayette	110	13
Langlade	128	22
Lincoln	138	26
Manitowoc	484	45
Marathon	559	63
Marinette	236	39
Marquette	67	8
Milwaukee	6,660	1,668
Monroe	218	35
Oconto	188	11
Oneida	162	27
Outagamie	700	84
Ozaukee	190	27
Pepin	52	-
Pierce	133	8
Polk	140	23
Portage	285	10
Price	105	10
Racine	898	209
Richland	125	17
Rock	684	213
Rusk	91	14
St. Croix	247	23
Sauk	249	56
Sawyer	67	11
Shawano	283	29
Sheboygan	563	93
Taylor	132	9
Trempealeau	184	9
Vernon	166	13
Vilas	62	12
Walworth	340	107
Washburn	76	14
Washington	295	10
Waukesha	755	73
Waupaca	286	33
Waushara	68	8
Winnebago	667	122
Wood	424	50
WYOMING	3,077	1,220
Albany	170	67
Big Horn	67	28
Campbell	41	25
Carbon	128	55
Converse	75	17
Crook	16	7
Fremont	199	72
Goshen	109	19
Hot Springs	83	43
Johnson	70	22
Laramie	612	293
Lincoln	57	23
Natrona	428	257
Niobrara	29	14
Park	139	62
Platte	50	20
Sheridan	159	68
Sublette	28	10
Sweetwater	112	44
Teton	84	11
Uinta	293	19
Washakie	61	26
Weston	66	18
Yellowstone National Park (part)	1	-
Yellowstone National Park (total)	1	-

[1]Data estimated.
[2]Judicial divisions are county equivalents.
[3]Marriage licenses.
[4]Petitions filed.
[5]Data incomplete.
[6]Includes estimates for missing areas.
[7]Estimated from report for 11 months.
[8]Divisions are parishes.
[9]Marriages by county where license was issued.
[10]Marriages by county of residence of bride except for New York City, where data are by county where marriage occurred.
[11]Independent cities have the same status as counties and are listed after the counties.
[12]Covington (city) figures included with Alleghany County.
[13]Galax (city, part) figures included with Carroll County.
[14]Colonial Heights (city) figures included with Chesterfield County.
[15]Falls Church (city) figures included with Fairfax County.
[16]Galax (city, part) figures included with Grayson County.
[17]Virginia Beach (city) figures included with Princess Anne County.
[18]Harrisonburg (city) figures included with Rockingham County.
[19]Norton (city) figures included with Wise County.
[20]Elizabeth City County annexed to the independent city of Hampton in 1952.
[21]Warwick, formerly an independent city, annexed to Newport News in 1958.

Table 2. Marriages by State of Occurrence Distributed According to State of Residence of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 23 Reporting States, 1959

(Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: Delaware, Florida, Kentucky, Louisiana, New Hampshire, New Jersey, Ohio, Wisconsin, and Wyoming)

STATE OF OCCURRENCE	Total marriages occurring in State	Marriages occurring in State of residence	MARRIAGES OF NONRESIDENTS BY STATE OF RESIDENCE													
			Total	Ala.	Alaska	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D.C.	Fla.	Ga.	Idaho	Ill.	Ind.
BRIDE																	
Total	619,425	522,816	94,708	3,708	37	872	448	1,329	497	1,373	1,018	2,549	8,592	1,317	365	2,363	1,200
Alabama	30,722	27,084	3,638	...	-	4	14	31	5	9	-	3	1,085	1,072	2	80	52
Alaska	1,763	1,610	153	2	...	2	1	23	1	1	-	1	5	3	1	4	3
California	101,314	97,704	3,367	18	12	718	19	...	71	25	3	15	50	11	19	135	47
Connecticut	17,509	14,896	2,613	5	-	1	1	24	4	...	1	15	18	3	2	6	4
Georgia	48,928	32,601	16,050	2,818	3	3	19	44	5	31	13	17	6,841	...	2	116	131
Idaho	9,343	5,100	4,243	4	5	20	5	165	43	3	-	2	5	3	...	20	2
Iowa	25,116	18,687	6,420	5	1	8	7	51	31	1	-	5	17	6	2	943	39
Kansas	16,040	14,061	1,978	11	4	9	29	43	80	4	1	2	14	10	3	67	16
Maine	7,599	7,074	525	-	-	-	-	6	-	39	2	7	11	-	-	4	5
Maryland	39,770	21,737	18,033	22	-	10	4	57	7	346	902	1,516	84	26	2	54	37
Michigan	58,826	55,963	2,863	7	-	9	6	43	7	6	4	10	47	6	2	290	347
Mississippi	20,447	16,288	4,052	614	-	4	233	31	5	6	-	4	91	23	1	234	46
Montana	6,228	5,307	921	-	1	5	-	44	14	-	-	1	2	1	93	13	5
Nebraska	10,724	9,431	1,293	3	2	3	1	28	110	-	-	-	4	2	4	21	8
New York (excl. N.Y.C.)	53,630	49,767	2,615	4	-	7	-	42	7	587	8	17	47	11	1	37	12
Oregon	10,166	9,600	553	1	5	8	2	176	4	1	-	1	5	3	27	4	3
Pennsylvania	71,719	68,163	3,544	6	-	5	2	37	5	30	61	80	69	7	-	28	18
Rhode Island	5,770	5,259	511	-	-	-	-	3	2	60	-	1	7	4	-	4	3
South Dakota	5,861	4,423	1,438	1	1	2	1	22	22	-	-	-	4	-	3	20	6
Tennessee	30,213	25,398	4,814	157	-	6	93	33	5	3	1	13	59	80	1	193	344
Utah	6,734	5,619	1,115	3	-	43	2	358	57	1	1	2	3	5	191	15	3
Vermont	3,235	2,668	567	1	1	-	-	2	1	57	-	1	13	-	-	1	1
Virginia	37,768	24,376	13,392	26	2	5	9	46	11	163	21	836	111	41	7	74	68
GROOM																	
Total	619,425	492,679	121,243	4,142	66	1,091	679	2,641	892	2,028	1,204	2,715	9,570	1,938	564	4,098	1,968
Alabama	30,722	25,703	5,018	...	-	5	32	74	11	17	1	14	1,297	1,239	5	164	98
Alaska	1,763	1,708	55	2	...	1	1	11	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
California	101,314	92,418	5,373	42	18	812	59	...	137	45	6	11	89	49	72	288	94
Connecticut	17,509	13,830	3,678	9	-	6	3	68	10	...	9	23	36	10	5	48	18
Georgia	48,928	31,583	17,264	2,877	1	11	31	112	18	38	10	34	6,880	...	2	179	162
Idaho	9,343	4,765	4,578	4	11	16	7	257	49	5	-	3	7	9	...	27	5
Iowa	25,116	17,425	7,683	6	4	20	18	138	68	4	-	10	26	11	9	1,219	56
Kansas	16,040	12,908	3,131	23	4	19	29	125	126	21	1	9	46	22	9	150	41
Maine	7,599	6,307	1,292	4	1	2	5	45	5	105	-	9	25	14	2	24	10
Maryland	39,770	20,600	19,170	27	-	13	17	95	18	383	936	1,539	169	53	6	124	63
Michigan	58,826	54,051	4,775	17	3	20	14	156	25	28	4	22	89	35	10	591	526
Mississippi	20,447	15,368	4,986	701	-	11	239	78	12	9	1	7	146	61	2	303	69
Montana	6,228	5,005	1,223	5	-	8	4	55	23	1	-	2	8	5	96	14	8
Nebraska	10,724	8,552	2,172	5	4	2	7	95	179	6	2	5	15	12	10	83	28
New York (excl. N.Y.C.)	53,630	47,002	4,861	21	-	12	10	134	16	797	21	41	126	31	6	127	54
Oregon	10,166	8,956	1,199	9	13	14	3	356	20	7	1	1	7	4	67	14	8
Pennsylvania	71,719	64,547	7,157	25	-	19	14	142	28	129	157	134	156	38	3	148	73
Rhode Island	5,770	4,439	1,330	12	-	5	4	24	5	118	3	8	32	10	2	30	21
South Dakota	5,861	3,940	1,921	3	1	7	8	34	26	1	-	1	7	5	6	38	17
Tennessee	30,213	23,663	6,550	260	-	15	116	106	18	14	7	21	177	196	9	321	442
Utah	6,734	5,434	1,300	4	2	55	6	404	69	2	2	2	3	6	233	16	6
Vermont	3,235	2,407	827	1	-	1	-	10	1	97	2	2	5	1	-	3	3
Virginia	37,768	22,068	15,700	85	4	17	52	122	27	201	41	816	223	127	9	187	166

Table 2. Marriages by State of Occurrence Distributed According to State of Residence of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 23 Reporting States, 1959—Continued

(Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: Delaware, Florida, Kentucky, Louisiana, New Hampshire, New Jersey, Ohio, Wisconsin, and Wyoming)

STATE OF OCCURRENCE	MARRIAGES OF NONRESIDENTS BY STATE OF RESIDENCE—Continued																	
	Iowa	Kans.	Ky.	La.	Maine	Md.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N.H.	N.J.	N. Mex.	N.Y.	N.C.
BRIDE																		
Total	1,107	356	3,666	1,072	126	976	1,788	793	3,512	462	1,447	427	1,350	180	279	3,071	122	6,684	1,881
Alabama	6	9	27	95	2	12	18	51	6	277	25	6	1	1	2	13	4	37	23
Alaska	1	1	-	-	3	2	5	1	6	1	3	2	1	2	-	2	-	5	-
California	47	58	12	31	7	10	44	86	62	10	66	19	33	55	4	37	46	160	22
Connecticut	2	3	3	2	16	8	438	14	1	1	5	-	-	1	14	73	-	1,738	6
Georgia	15	17	143	49	9	39	48	119	15	60	50	4	6	-	4	59	1	149	316
Idaho	8	7	3	2	-	2	2	4	16	3	5	344	15	15	-	1	7	5	2
Iowa	...	24	9	4	-	2	6	58	2,722	2	171	5	790	-	-	2	8	13	8
Kansas	30	...	9	13	1	1	7	26	24	9	751	2	237	2	-	1	5	15	5
Maine	2	1	1	1	...	3	176	10	1	-	-	2	-	-	83	12	-	56	4
Maryland	11	13	20	9	17	...	122	55	14	6	17	1	7	2	13	1,677	3	1,773	77
Michigan	23	3	10	1	3	11	8	..	41	4	19	1	5	2	1	8	4	67	9
Mississippi	8	8	57	808	2	6	11	38	5	..	117	-	2	-	1	6	4	19	11
Montana	6	5	-	-	1	1	2	5	23	-	7	.	8	3	2	2	4	3	3
Nebraska	632	163	3	5	2	2	5	12	26	-	45	2	..	3	-	-	2	7	-
New York (excl. N.Y.C.)	1	4	5	2	18	18	300	51	9	1	11	-	3	1	13	238	2	...	8
Oregon	5	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	-	4	7	7	5	2	2	1	3	3
Pennsylvania	7	4	16	6	9	130	42	42	8	3	12	2	6	2	4	531	2	1,586	15
Rhode Island	1	-	1	2	8	4	290	3	-	2	3	-	1	-	7	8	-	37	3
South Dakota	272	7	2	2	1	1	-	6	500	1	10	18	213	-	2	2	3	3	1
Tennessee	13	14	2,289	23	3	8	5	124	8	70	88	1	6	-	-	10	3	30	119
Utah	2	6	2	5	1	3	5	4	6	2	8	10	8	81	-	4	15	14	8
Vermont	1	-	-	-	7	-	166	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	118	13	-	112	1
Virginia	14	8	1,054	12	16	713	87	100	23	10	29	3	3	5	9	370	8	852	1,237
GROOM																			
Total	1,545	699	3,973	1,496	270	1,549	2,932	1,569	3,985	743	2,033	559	1,747	256	473	4,617	273	8,887	2,396
Alabama	17	19	54	131	6	24	26	65	12	344	33	4	15	3	2	39	4	82	71
Alaska	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
California	109	98	28	63	13	34	81	166	74	54	116	43	64	115	10	67	74	228	57
Connecticut	7	11	8	1	39	33	624	44	7	2	11	-	9	-	29	161	3	1,956	24
Georgia	26	19	179	104	15	57	60	170	17	95	65	6	7	2	10	104	9	287	410
Idaho	10	19	6	7	3	3	4	12	22	1	14	368	18	19	1	5	15	16	7
Iowa	...	74	12	7	2	15	25	91	2,826	10	252	13	935	1	1	17	16	61	11
Kansas	71	...	20	29	9	12	24	60	43	17	860	3	284	1	3	15	32	53	21
Maine	14	7	11	5	..	10	288	27	10	6	15	5	5	2	157	35	1	120	15
Maryland	29	16	53	25	20	...	159	93	30	19	32	7	15	4	20	1,728	15	1,886	103
Michigan	50	27	46	12	12	29	40	...	70	10	71	8	17	3	1	49	8	213	25
Mississippi	18	17	73	946	6	12	14	52	18	.	135	2	12	1	4	19	13	42	39
Montana	12	10	9	-	3	4	5	12	40	1	9	...	15	2	3	3	5	13	7
Nebraska	723	237	15	5	6	9	14	33	53	5	63	7	...	3	-	17	9	38	8
New York (excl. N.Y.C.)	22	19	25	16	45	91	494	120	26	8	29	5	8	1	35	527	10	..	42
Oregon	5	6	3	3	3	2	11	12	14	2	8	16	9	6	1	8	1	16	9
Pennsylvania	21	17	25	20	18	333	163	159	32	8	37	8	8	5	13	1,285	6	2,192	59
Rhode Island	14	3	16	10	16	18	463	28	16	4	15	5	4	1	17	39	-	141	18
South Dakota	299	24	8	3	1	9	1	28	603	1	22	27	272	2	-	5	7	10	8
Tennessee	32	29	2,314	54	7	44	37	179	19	123	138	4	16	5	4	34	5	104	187
Utah	5	6	2	4	1	3	5	6	6	2	13	13	9	73	3	1	27	21	3
Vermont	1	-	5	-	17	3	221	7	3	1	5	1	2	-	139	19	-	160	5
Virginia	59	41	1,060	51	30	804	175	225	45	50	90	13	25	7	20	440	14	1,045	1,267

Table 2. Marriages by State of Occurrence Distributed According to State of Residence of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 23 Reporting States, 1959—Continued

(Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: Delaware, Florida, Kentucky, Louisiana, New Hampshire, New Jersey, Ohio, Wisconsin, and Wyoming)

STATE OF OCCURRENCE	MARRIAGES OF NONRESIDENTS BY STATE OF RESIDENCE—Continued																	Residence not stated
	N. Dak.	Ohio	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	R.I.	S.C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah	Vt.	Va.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	Outside U.S.	
BRIDE																			
Total	323	4,447	497	681	12,063	217	769	208	6,591	720	204	104	2,132	3,321	3,446	1,754	478	1,788	1,901
Alabama	2	49	7	4	34	1	10	1	489	40	4	2	18	4	11	7	-	9	-
Alaska	1	1	1	7	7	-	1	2	1	8	-	1	3	26	1	2	-	12	-
California	10	75	69	210	81	7	8	13	38	181	46	-	22	177	19	31	9	419	243
Connecticut	-	10	1	2	32	91	1	1	4	6	1	13	9	1	4	4	-	24	-
Georgia	4	248	14	4	107	11	635	2	3,612	72	1	3	87	3	46	14	-	41	277
Idaho	8	6	1	344	9	1	3	7	1	19	125	-	2	2,641	3	8	60	269	-
Iowa	20	21	8	7	12	-	1	68	9	25	-	-	9	2	4	1,264	1	29	9
Kansas	3	29	293	8	18	-	5	7	9	76	5	-	7	8	7	24	4	44	1
Maine	-	4	1	-	14	10	5	-	4	8	-	3	5	2	1	1	-	41	-
Maryland	6	576	6	10	7,274	38	20	2	34	24	4	4	1,511	12	1,538	16	1	53	-
Michigan	3	1,329	6	3	41	3	2	1	15	15	-	-	13	9	7	258	2	152	-
Mississippi	1	41	20	6	13	1	6	3	1,466	73	-	1	6	1	3	13	1	12	97
Montana	117	3	3	18	5	-	-	31	1	7	8	-	1	107	2	9	158	197	-
Nebraska	3	6	12	7	5	-	-	57	2	12	-	1	1	9	1	8	62	12	-
New York (excl. N.Y.C.)	2	151	9	2	605	20	6	-	5	11	1	63	26	3	12	5	-	229	1,248
Oregon	-	4	1	...	2	-	1	2	1	5	4	-	2	217	-	3	1	24	13
Pennsylvania	-	533	3	3	...	5	5	2	5	18	1	1	57	4	72	8	1	51	12
Rhode Island	-	4	1	-	10	...	2	1	4	3	-	2	4	3	2	1	-	20	-
South Dakota	136	6	6	4	5	1	-	..	1	8	2	1	2	9	3	21	100	7	-
Tennessee	-	467	21	3	29	-	18	1	...	41	-	1	343	7	36	15	1	29	1
Utah	1	8	3	27	3	-	1	4	2	23	...	-	4	66	-	8	75	22	-
Vermont	1	4	-	-	7	7	-	-	2	3	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	44	-
Virginia	5	872	11	12	3,750	21	39	3	886	42	2	8	...	10	1,674	34	2	48	-
GROOM																			
Total	458	6,304	895	959	13,248	372	1,147	358	6,772	1,770	366	201	2,805	3,875	3,583	2,297	630	1,805	5,503
Alabama	9	106	17	4	82	9	45	6	570	118	2	5	60	9	24	19	2	25	1
Alaska	-	1	1	3	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	2	14	-	-	-	5	-
California	21	163	121	347	135	7	31	25	58	358	106	11	48	322	20	77	33	294	3,523
Connecticut	-	48	7	8	109	115	12	-	9	20	5	18	33	13	6	11	2	48	1
Georgia	7	293	49	7	181	14	725	7	3,490	170	3	3	178	32	46	35	2	27	81
Idaho	12	14	11	390	21	-	1	7	5	40	164	-	5	2,612	3	12	65	266	-
Iowa	35	57	18	13	26	3	9	99	11	48	1	-	18	17	5	1,336	12	19	8
Kansas	10	73	385	23	66	8	16	18	42	142	10	2	22	24	23	49	14	22	1
Maine	-	41	6	7	80	24	8	3	10	20	-	10	22	10	12	18	-	37	-
Maryland	8	683	21	12	7,324	40	53	6	42	79	6	8	1,588	23	1,490	34	8	48	-
Michigan	10	1,553	25	7	105	13	14	7	29	58	3	1	46	23	30	383	3	234	-
Mississippi	4	76	30	5	36	2	19	6	1,488	164	1	1	32	13	10	23	3	13	93
Montana	129	6	10	27	21	-	3	40	5	25	17	-	6	159	3	16	171	203	-
Nebraska	9	27	39	14	36	2	9	95	9	41	3	3	17	19	10	43	87	11	-
New York (excl. N.Y.C.)	5	268	15	5	904	58	20	4	16	53	6	109	106	17	28	31	6	271	1,767
Oregon	5	8	10	...	6	1	1	4	4	18	13	1	6	422	2	8	2	29	11
Pennsylvania	5	1,044	16	10	...	25	21	11	34	60	4	7	175	18	143	46	2	80	15
Rhode Island	1	28	5	3	69	...	8	2	14	18	1	3	24	6	9	10	1	26	1
South Dakota	169	16	7	6	16	1	3	...	8	19	5	-	9	9	5	37	119	8	-
Tennessee	3	647	39	13	95	6	41	1	...	137	2	6	399	21	45	33	3	22	-
Utah	3	7	8	36	12	2	3	4	4	24	...	-	3	62	3	8	85	23	-
Vermont	1	15	1	1	18	11	-	-	5	4	-	...	6	2	5	1	1	41	1
Virginia	12	1,110	54	18	3,905	31	104	13	917	154	13	13	...	28	1,661	67	9	53	-

Table 3. All Marriages, First Marriages, and Remarriages, by Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area, Total of 30 Reporting States, 1959

(Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: Kentucky and New Jersey)

RESIDENT STATUS	All marriages	First marriages	Remarriages	Previous marital status not stated
BRIDE	784,727	596,237	182,826	5,664
Resident bride	679,197	525,273	148,643	5,281
Resident groom	625,279	481,112	139,394	4,773
Nonresident groom	50,596	41,525	8,570	501
Residence of groom not stated	3,322	2,636	679	7
Nonresident bride	105,033	70,675	34,009	349
Resident groom	15,322	10,619	4,613	90
Nonresident groom	89,253	59,656	29,338	259
Residence of groom not stated	458	400	58	-
Residence of bride not stated	497	289	174	34
Resident groom	272	155	106	11
Nonresident groom	74	44	27	3
Residence of groom not stated	151	90	41	20

RESIDENT STATUS	All marriages	First marriages	Remarriages	Previous marital status not stated
GROOM	784,727	604,678	174,804	5,245
Resident groom	640,873	498,364	138,017	4,492
Resident bride	625,279	487,607	133,279	4,393
Nonresident bride	15,322	10,595	4,635	92
Residence of bride not stated	272	162	103	7
Nonresident groom	139,923	102,956	36,238	729
Resident bride	50,596	42,037	8,059	500
Nonresident bride	89,253	60,871	28,154	228
Residence of bride not stated	74	48	25	1
Residence of groom not stated	3,931	3,358	549	24
Resident bride	3,322	2,871	445	6
Nonresident bride	458	401	57	-
Residence of bride not stated	151	86	47	18

Table 4. Marriages by Month: 43 Reporting States, 1959

(By place of occurrence)

AREA	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
TOTAL	[1]1,247,291	82,630	76,886	73,720	91,416	103,564	160,350	105,982	131,714	115,046	106,505	95,308	97,781
Alabama	30,722	2,165	2,041	2,182	2,072	2,510	3,481	2,727	3,164	2,465	2,415	2,238	3,262
Alaska	1,763	112	120	106	134	175	155	169	181	165	152	128	166
Arkansas	[1]18,394	1,234	1,124	1,305	1,210	1,602	2,070	1,686	1,719	1,418	1,484	1,303	1,719
California	101,314	6,863	7,224	6,614	7,322	7,629	12,466	8,625	10,891	8,787	7,798	8,160	8,935
Connecticut	17,509	997	866	653	1,493	1,606	2,321	1,533	1,920	1,906	1,725	1,460	1,029
Delaware	2,383	161	135	141	181	214	334	196	265	218	188	191	159
Florida	38,588	3,064	2,941	2,980	2,901	3,105	4,521	3,181	3,542	2,969	2,815	2,973	3,596
Georgia	48,928	3,500	3,362	3,715	3,524	3,949	5,533	4,367	4,856	4,084	3,822	3,534	4,682
Idaho	[1]9,343	518	546	615	669	795	1,192	961	1,147	957	792	606	521
Illinois	87,281	5,913	4,865	5,399	6,782	7,058	10,937	7,739	9,310	8,230	7,679	6,537	6,832
Indiana	40,982	2,676	2,599	2,402	2,802	3,340	5,322	3,529	4,378	3,700	3,694	3,173	3,367
Iowa	25,116	1,508	1,532	1,270	1,668	1,969	3,807	2,043	2,988	2,409	2,075	1,907	1,940
Kansas	16,040	988	920	886	1,029	1,393	2,280	1,334	1,945	1,322	1,260	1,240	1,443
Kentucky	18,323	1,410	1,222	1,244	1,396	1,511	2,256	1,575	1,926	1,499	1,437	1,284	1,563
Louisiana	21,453	1,670	1,401	1,249	1,652	1,774	2,740	1,808	2,129	1,720	1,683	1,830	1,797
Maine	7,599	455	405	335	520	604	1,098	689	914	730	723	636	490
Maryland	39,770	2,809	2,729	2,662	2,992	3,345	4,478	3,659	4,067	3,487	3,403	3,011	3,128
Massachusetts[2]	35,950	1,856	2,235	1,307	2,996	3,119	5,374	2,992	3,177	4,348	3,561	2,950	2,035
Michigan	58,826	3,836	3,519	2,815	4,248	4,739	7,945	4,979	6,924	5,749	5,684	4,528	3,860
Minnesota	23,188	1,314	1,146	959	1,659	1,879	3,743	2,014	2,722	2,465	2,049	1,711	1,527
Mississippi	20,447	1,599	1,414	1,462	1,407	1,735	2,175	1,737	1,957	1,645	1,598	1,546	2,172
Missouri[3]	[1]35,380	2,203	2,086	2,094	2,399	3,056	4,550	2,901	3,527	3,041	2,927	2,769	2,695
Montana	6,228	379	323	385	408	486	869	549	740	593	511	450	535
Nebraska	10,724	574	634	588	788	921	1,648	753	1,340	963	854	806	855
New Hampshire	7,287	498	403	375	515	625	901	733	740	728	675	606	488
New Jersey	38,659	2,497	2,386	1,748	3,347	3,418	5,086	2,944	3,680	4,197	3,781	3,121	2,454
New Mexico	[1]11,113	431	481	431	517	605	744	527	579	547	501	502	538
New York	120,517	8,290	6,591	7,332	9,585	10,675	15,283	9,668	12,763	12,047	10,856	9,300	8,127
North Dakota	4,282	192	195	167	257	287	815	367	515	421	418	331	317
Ohio	66,877	4,220	4,033	3,581	4,823	5,448	9,254	5,612	7,665	6,262	5,938	5,235	4,806
Oklahoma[2]	30,170	2,615	2,281	2,587	2,415	3,131	3,315	2,339	2,674	2,189	1,935	1,994	2,695
Oregon	10,166	541	549	549	568	687	1,510	904	1,238	1,065	770	816	969
Pennsylvania	71,719	4,322	4,146	3,244	5,487	6,284	10,693	5,902	7,696	7,170	6,694	5,742	4,339
Rhode Island	5,770	354	257	144	508	611	790	460	553	680	629	489	295
South Carolina	38,661	2,850	2,590	2,990	2,620	3,105	4,187	3,501	3,891	3,100	3,101	2,775	3,951
South Dakota	5,861	339	329	294	352	488	950	459	701	550	472	422	505
Tennessee	30,213	2,171	1,914	1,975	1,950	2,488	3,594	2,742	3,093	2,491	2,473	2,278	3,044
Utah	[1]6,734	339	430	466	401	481	1,073	586	766	842	473	500	374
Vermont	3,235	198	170	128	196	241	481	301	408	358	301	243	210
Virginia	37,768	2,474	2,441	2,627	2,639	2,859	4,572	3,605	3,981	3,344	3,190	2,736	3,300
West Virginia	13,294	959	848	827	905	1,133	1,536	1,253	1,308	1,176	1,052	987	1,310
Wisconsin	25,637	1,340	1,282	718	1,878	2,246	3,886	2,068	3,390	2,720	2,672	2,000	1,437
Wyoming	3,077	196	171	169	201	238	385	265	344	289	245	260	314

[1]Includes month not stated.
[2]Data estimated.
[3]Data incomplete.

Table 5. All Marriages, First Marriages, and Remarriages of Bride and of Groom, by Month: Marriage-Registration Area, Total of 30 Reporting States, 1959

(By place of occurrence. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: Kentucky and New Jersey)

MARITAL STATUS	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
BRIDE													
All marriages	[1]784,727	51,263	49,074	45,218	56,807	64,216	102,361	67,782	85,811	72,453	67,144	60,841	61,730
First marriages	[1]596,237	37,676	36,180	32,126	42,581	48,174	83,873	50,638	67,800	57,013	50,620	45,121	44,414
Remarriages	[1]182,826	13,033	12,461	12,677	13,819	15,651	17,789	16,696	17,446	14,943	16,123	15,257	16,925
Marriages with previous marital status not stated	5,664	554	433	415	407	391	699	448	565	497	401	463	391
GROOM													
All marriages	[1]784,727	51,263	49,074	45,218	56,807	64,216	102,361	67,782	85,811	72,453	67,144	60,841	61,730
First marriages	[1]604,678	38,277	36,825	32,879	43,322	48,906	84,209	51,552	68,468	57,714	51,347	45,853	45,304
Remarriages	[1]174,804	12,459	11,848	11,943	13,108	14,948	17,518	15,819	16,845	14,282	15,412	14,553	16,065
Marriages with previous marital status not stated	[1]5,245	527	401	396	377	362	634	411	498	457	385	435	361

[1]Includes month not stated.

Table 6. All Marriages, First Marriages, and Remarriages, by Age and Race of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, Total of 27 Reporting States, 1959

(By place of occurrence. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: Kentucky, New Jersey, Ohio, Pennsylvania, and Tennessee)

AGE	BRIDE						GROOM					
	Total	White	Nonwhite			Race not stated	Total	White	Nonwhite			Race not stated
			Total	Negro	Other				Total	Negro	Other	
ALL MARRIAGES[1]												
Total	615,918	538,867	76,019	72,080	3,939	1,032	615,918	538,867	76,360	72,563	3,797	691
Under 15 years	1,940	1,409	525	520	5	6	6	1	5	5	-	-
15 years	7,906	6,202	1,672	1,634	38	32	95	78	17	17	-	-
16 years	31,355	27,005	4,297	4,175	122	53	1,312	1,134	177	176	1	1
17 years	43,845	38,207	5,555	5,385	170	83	7,197	6,253	940	919	21	4
18 years	86,660	78,354	8,102	7,787	315	204	28,679	25,396	3,235	3,136	99	48
19 years	69,977	63,038	6,813	6,529	284	126	42,955	38,195	4,700	4,577	123	60
20 years	56,119	50,385	5,646	5,317	329	88	50,689	45,391	5,233	5,069	164	65
21 years	55,191	49,487	5,627	5,302	325	77	76,147	67,799	8,250	7,978	272	98
22 years	35,729	31,705	3,977	3,682	295	47	58,014	51,625	6,329	6,087	262	60
23 years	25,416	22,027	3,351	3,056	295	38	45,197	40,074	5,080	4,844	236	43
24 years	19,291	16,521	2,744	2,478	266	26	36,216	32,063	4,119	3,867	252	34
25 years	14,809	12,533	2,261	2,053	208	15	29,902	26,332	3,538	3,282	276	32
26 years	12,269	10,275	1,979	1,801	178	15	23,943	20,918	3,001	2,736	275	24
27 years	10,526	8,798	1,717	1,557	160	11	19,785	17,288	2,481	2,258	223	16
28 years	9,570	8,048	1,515	1,395	120	7	16,818	14,640	2,163	1,958	205	15
29 years	8,860	7,389	1,466	1,361	105	5	14,436	12,495	1,932	1,773	159	9
30 years	7,826	6,516	1,298	1,191	107	12	12,425	10,769	1,646	1,497	149	10
31 years	6,964	5,923	1,035	961	74	6	10,557	9,126	1,423	1,313	110	8
32 years	7,059	5,939	1,111	1,052	59	9	9,587	8,239	1,341	1,237	104	7
33 years	6,231	5,222	999	929	70	10	8,141	6,913	1,218	1,133	85	10
34 years	6,295	5,278	1,012	965	47	5	7,800	6,612	1,182	1,114	68	6
35 years	5,931	4,973	948	909	39	10	7,110	6,023	1,079	1,010	69	8
36 years	5,328	4,462	856	819	37	10	6,490	5,471	1,013	968	45	6
37 years	5,158	4,334	823	801	22	1	6,021	5,049	967	916	51	5
38 years	5,190	4,374	811	784	27	5	5,894	4,902	984	951	33	8
39 years	4,831	4,040	789	765	24	2	5,570	4,673	894	853	41	3
40 years	4,407	3,711	690	668	22	6	4,952	4,090	856	831	25	6
41 years	3,973	3,424	544	524	20	5	4,429	3,793	633	617	16	3
42 years	4,150	3,499	646	627	19	5	4,397	3,698	691	670	21	8
43 years	3,740	3,174	558	540	18	8	4,237	3,587	638	613	25	12
44 years	3,755	3,221	526	515	11	8	3,927	3,299	626	597	29	2
45-49 years	15,802	13,402	2,370	2,327	43	30	17,628	14,747	2,864	2,747	117	17
50-54 years	10,781	9,263	1,506	1,472	34	12	13,258	11,237	2,011	1,912	99	10
55-59 years	7,486	6,467	994	978	16	25	10,050	8,325	1,711	1,653	58	14
60-64 years	4,986	4,413	566	550	16	7	7,502	6,352	1,145	1,111	34	5
65-69 years	3,734	3,265	465	451	14	4	7,465	6,149	1,310	1,280	30	6
70-74 years	1,482	1,362	118	117	1	2	4,088	3,528	552	543	9	8
75 years and over	631	588	42	41	1	1	2,390	2,056	332	326	6	2
Not stated	715	634	65	62	3	16	609	547	44	39	5	18

[1]Includes 5,249 marriages of brides and 4,954 marriages of grooms for which previous marital status was not stated.

Table 6. All Marriages, First Marriages, and Remarriages, by Age and Race of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, Total of 27 Reporting States, 1959—Continued

(By place of occurrence. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: Kentucky, New Jersey, Ohio, Pennsylvania, and Tennessee)

AGE	BRIDE						GROOM					
	Total	White	Nonwhite			Race not stated	Total	White	Nonwhite			Race not stated
			Total	Negro	Other				Total	Negro	Other	
FIRST MARRIAGES												
Total	463,116	404,738	57,597	54,287	3,310	781	470,878	413,096	57,266	54,038	3,228	516
Under 15 years	1,886	1,378	502	497	5	6	6	1	5	5	-	-
15 years	7,736	6,096	1,609	1,572	37	31	94	77	17	17	-	-
16 years	30,772	26,553	4,168	4,046	122	51	1,297	1,127	169	168	1	1
17 years	42,797	37,317	5,402	5,234	168	78	7,101	6,180	917	896	21	4
18 years	34,132	26,112	7,821	7,515	306	199	28,282	25,098	3,138	3,040	98	46
19 years	66,858	60,217	6,526	6,251	275	115	42,165	37,567	4,540	4,419	121	58
20 years	52,429	47,030	5,310	4,997	313	80	49,460	44,368	5,029	4,868	161	63
21 years	50,063	44,761	5,233	4,929	304	69	73,727	65,664	7,969	7,706	263	94
22 years	31,006	27,386	3,580	3,300	280	40	55,161	49,075	6,029	5,772	257	57
23 years	20,509	17,549	2,931	2,657	274	29	41,927	37,119	4,769	4,547	222	39
24 years	14,192	11,906	2,269	2,024	245	17	32,579	28,763	3,786	3,545	241	30
25 years	9,988	8,198	1,783	1,600	183	7	25,947	22,771	3,147	2,887	260	29
26 years	7,622	6,155	1,456	1,300	156	11	19,996	17,334	2,641	2,385	256	21
27 years	6,008	4,811	1,190	1,064	126	7	15,664	13,584	2,069	1,867	202	11
28 years	4,940	3,959	978	884	94	3	12,550	10,851	1,686	1,497	189	13
29 years	4,145	3,287	856	784	72	2	10,157	8,743	1,409	1,258	151	5
30 years	3,325	2,615	706	634	72	4	8,168	6,988	1,172	1,041	131	8
31 years	2,848	2,140	506	460	46	2	6,397	5,427	964	872	92	6
32 years	2,459	1,922	532	492	40	5	5,226	4,356	868	783	85	2
33 years	2,045	1,581	463	422	41	1	4,182	3,412	766	699	67	4
34 years	1,904	1,458	445	410	35	1	3,711	3,037	671	621	50	3
35 years	1,664	1,285	378	357	21	1	3,172	2,585	585	533	52	2
36 years	1,458	1,126	329	310	19	3	2,658	2,158	499	466	33	1
37 years	1,232	952	280	274	6	-	2,302	1,829	471	432	39	2
38 years	1,180	908	270	256	14	2	2,052	1,623	426	407	19	3
39 years	1,027	781	246	241	5	-	1,814	1,450	364	343	21	-
40 years	888	679	208	201	7	1	1,477	1,150	327	310	17	-
41 years	722	572	149	142	7	1	1,250	1,021	229	222	7	-
42 years	727	559	168	163	5	-	1,224	961	262	251	11	1
43 years	645	507	137	132	5	1	1,040	834	203	191	12	3
44 years	572	453	117	116	1	2	945	730	215	201	14	-
45-49 years	2,350	1,873	472	460	12	5	3,643	2,858	780	728	52	5
50-54 years	1,376	1,119	256	252	4	1	2,128	1,729	397	366	31	2
55-59 years	781	633	146	142	4	2	1,398	1,086	310	286	24	2
60-64 years	425	348	76	73	3	1	845	672	173	162	11	-
65-69 years	275	233	42	42	-	-	659	479	180	170	10	-
70-74 years	92	75	16	16	-	1	217	176	40	37	3	1
75 years and over	31	30	1	1	-	-	71	57	14	13	1	-
Not stated	207	165	40	37	3	2	186	156	30	27	3	-
REMARRIAGES												
Total	147,553	130,537	16,789	16,175	614	227	140,086	122,400	17,541	16,984	557	145
Under 15 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 years	36	29	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 years	203	192	10	10	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
17 years	528	506	19	19	-	3	17	17	-	-	-	-
18 years	1,708	1,638	67	61	6	3	89	80	9	8	1	-
19 years	2,450	2,344	98	91	7	8	300	283	17	16	1	-
20 years	3,169	2,982	179	163	16	8	652	621	30	28	2	1
21 years	4,688	4,414	267	247	20	7	1,764	1,665	97	89	8	2
22 years	4,468	4,149	312	298	14	7	2,344	2,203	138	133	5	3
23 years	4,707	4,342	356	335	21	9	2,894	2,700	191	179	12	3
24 years	4,965	4,533	424	404	20	8	3,334	3,092	238	227	11	4
25 years	4,727	4,281	438	414	24	8	3,741	3,412	327	311	16	2
26 years	4,572	4,078	490	468	22	4	3,792	3,475	315	298	17	2
27 years	4,446	3,950	492	459	33	4	3,996	3,624	368	347	21	4
28 years	4,591	4,064	523	497	26	4	4,159	3,715	442	427	15	2
29 years	4,658	4,072	583	550	33	3	4,193	3,695	494	486	8	4
30 years	4,463	3,876	578	544	35	8	4,174	3,732	440	422	18	2
31 years	4,272	3,752	516	488	28	4	4,111	3,663	446	428	18	2
32 years	4,557	3,989	565	546	19	3	4,305	3,840	460	441	19	5
33 years	4,148	3,613	526	497	29	9	3,924	3,475	443	425	18	6
34 years	4,356	3,804	548	536	12	4	4,037	3,546	489	471	18	2
35 years	4,232	3,663	560	542	18	9	3,898	3,409	483	466	17	6
36 years	3,842	3,313	522	504	18	7	3,789	3,285	499	487	12	5
37 years	3,891	3,361	529	513	16	1	3,684	3,198	483	471	12	3
38 years	3,972	3,441	528	515	13	3	3,814	3,264	545	531	14	5
39 years	3,769	3,238	529	510	19	2	3,725	3,201	521	501	20	3
40 years	3,498	3,018	475	460	15	5	3,436	2,914	516	509	7	6
41 years	3,222	2,828	390	377	13	4	3,160	2,760	397	388	9	3
42 years	3,406	2,930	471	457	14	5	3,162	2,730	426	416	10	6
43 years	3,077	2,654	416	404	12	7	3,167	2,736	423	411	12	8
44 years	3,167	2,757	404	394	10	6	2,962	2,555	405	390	15	2
45-49 years	13,356	11,474	1,857	1,826	31	25	13,890	11,824	2,054	1,989	65	12
50-54 years	9,329	8,094	1,224	1,194	30	11	11,047	9,462	1,577	1,509	68	8
55-59 years	6,850	5,795	832	821	11	23	8,629	7,237	1,379	1,345	34	13
60-64 years	4,532	4,045	481	468	13	6	6,589	5,630	955	932	23	4
65-69 years	3,438	3,020	414	400	14	4	6,754	5,642	1,106	1,087	19	6
70-74 years	1,379	1,279	99	98	1	1	3,844	3,337	502	497	5	5
75 years and over	595	554	40	39	1	1	2,306	1,991	313	308	5	2
Not stated	484	463	19	19	-	2	404	387	13	11	2	4

Table 7. First Marriages and Remarriages, by Age and Color of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 29 Reporting States, 1959

(By place of occurrence. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: Kentucky, New Jersey, and Ohio)

AREA AND AGE	FIRST MARRIAGES								REMARRIAGES							
	Bride				Groom				Bride				Groom			
	Total	White	Non-white	Color not stated	Total	White	Non-white	Color not stated	Total	White	Non-white	Color not stated	Total	White	Non-white	Color not stated
TOTAL	546,127	480,205	65,064	858	553,816	488,591	64,639	586	166,331	147,482	18,592	257	158,959	139,270	19,532	157
Under 15 years	2,038	1,496	537	5	10	4	6	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	263,205	234,292	28,418	495	89,173	79,315	9,747	111	5,392	5,165	211	16	442	416	26	-
20-24 years	206,041	183,684	22,084	273	296,125	264,768	31,041	316	24,675	22,943	1,691	41	12,284	11,504	767	13
25-29 years	40,481	33,298	7,142	41	102,659	90,089	12,471	99	25,958	23,163	2,767	28	22,563	20,387	2,160	16
30-34 years	15,334	12,259	3,058	17	33,605	28,525	5,050	30	24,480	21,435	3,016	29	23,201	20,651	2,532	18
35-39 years	7,998	6,288	1,703	7	14,317	11,633	2,672	12	22,221	19,257	2,939	25	21,354	18,533	2,796	25
40-44 years	4,356	3,441	909	6	7,124	5,694	1,426	4	18,416	15,995	2,385	36	17,999	15,567	2,405	27
45-49 years	2,848	2,298	545	5	4,322	3,439	878	5	15,161	13,074	2,060	27	15,742	13,455	2,273	14
50-54 years	1,664	1,364	299	1	2,508	2,042	464	2	10,636	9,268	1,356	12	12,620	10,854	1,757	9
55-59 years	935	767	166	2	1,624	1,267	355	2	7,605	6,635	944	26	9,859	8,319	1,527	13
60-64 years	503	414	88	1	994	783	211	-	5,202	4,626	569	7	7,670	6,560	1,105	5
65-69 years	328	279	49	-	765	557	208	-	3,845	3,374	465	6	7,777	6,520	1,251	6
70-74 years	101	84	16	1	249	198	49	2	1,575	1,453	121	1	4,403	3,827	571	5
75 years and over	42	41	1	-	82	65	17	-	663	617	45	1	2,623	2,274	347	2
Not stated	253	200	49	4	259	212	44	3	498	473	23	2	422	403	15	4
ALABAMA	23,495	17,056	6,439	-	23,490	17,328	6,162	-	7,227	5,652	1,575	-	7,232	5,380	1,852	-
Under 15 years	348	285	63	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	14,207	11,078	3,129	-	4,775	3,861	914	-	484	469	15	-	44	43	1	-
20-24 years	6,582	4,458	2,124	-	13,162	9,834	3,328	-	1,260	1,096	164	-	710	644	66	-
25-29 years	1,298	699	599	-	3,478	2,365	1,113	-	1,121	919	202	-	1,098	914	184	-
30-34 years	460	245	215	-	1,071	702	369	-	971	776	195	-	1,028	831	197	-
35-39 years	244	116	128	-	441	265	176	-	940	720	220	-	977	735	242	-
40-44 years	141	63	78	-	235	146	89	-	710	525	185	-	720	516	204	-
45-49 years	90	51	39	-	112	61	51	-	603	409	194	-	678	488	190	-
50-54 years	52	31	21	-	80	48	32	-	429	278	151	-	545	363	182	-
55-59 years	27	12	15	-	54	15	39	-	288	187	101	-	414	245	169	-
60-64 years	14	5	9	-	28	13	15	-	186	117	69	-	310	188	122	-
65-69 years	7	4	3	-	26	9	17	-	158	96	62	-	378	222	156	-
70-74 years	5	2	3	-	3	1	2	-	48	40	8	-	217	130	87	-
75 years and over	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	17	15	2	-	107	60	47	-
Not stated	20	7	13	-	22	6	16	-	11	4	7	-	6	1	5	-
ALASKA	1,109	793	315	1	1,197	961	235	1	640	530	110	-	558	494	62	2
Under 15 years	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	584	427	157	-	138	121	17	-	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	321	211	109	1	591	479	112	-	113	92	21	-	38	35	3	-
25-29 years	103	77	26	-	248	177	71	-	121	92	29	-	90	81	9	-
30-34 years	53	41	12	-	104	84	19	1	110	91	19	-	105	93	12	-
35-39 years	21	17	4	-	59	51	8	-	95	78	17	-	94	83	11	-
40-44 years	8	7	1	-	22	19	3	-	79	66	13	-	95	85	9	1
45-49 years	4	2	2	-	11	10	1	-	41	38	3	-	68	60	8	-
50-54 years	4	4	-	-	7	6	1	-	30	28	2	-	28	25	3	-
55-59 years	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	7	6	1	-	12	11	1	-
60-64 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	5	5	-	-
65-69 years	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	3	1	2	-	6	3	3	-
70-74 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	1	2	-
75 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Not stated	8	4	4	-	11	9	2	-	18	18	-	-	13	12	-	1
CALIFORNIA	73,457	66,732	6,725	-	75,353	68,186	7,167	-	27,849	25,181	2,668	-	25,950	23,448	2,502	-
Under 15 years	184	158	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	37,777	35,148	2,629	-	13,750	12,942	808	-	770	745	25	-	79	78	1	-
20-24 years	24,681	22,143	2,538	-	38,402	35,148	3,254	-	3,972	3,728	244	-	1,908	1,810	98	-
25-29 years	6,224	5,280	944	-	14,130	12,370	1,760	-	4,527	4,000	527	-	3,710	3,392	318	-
30-34 years	2,350	1,995	355	-	4,908	4,187	721	-	4,351	3,820	531	-	4,045	3,636	409	-
35-39 years	1,080	944	136	-	2,032	1,731	301	-	4,051	3,546	505	-	3,823	3,367	456	-
40-44 years	479	431	48	-	860	729	131	-	3,039	2,731	308	-	3,092	2,749	343	-
45-49 years	320	288	32	-	507	419	88	-	2,383	2,146	237	-	2,583	2,274	309	-
50-54 years	170	161	9	-	301	259	42	-	1,701	1,548	153	-	1,938	1,723	215	-
55-59 years	91	85	6	-	217	181	36	-	1,172	1,108	64	-	1,454	1,296	158	-
60-64 years	39	38	1	-	104	92	12	-	821	786	35	-	1,084	998	86	-
65-69 years	38	37	1	-	91	80	11	-	641	610	31	-	1,063	1,000	63	-
70-74 years	8	8	-	-	33	31	2	-	277	272	5	-	699	670	29	-
75 years and over	8	8	-	-	15	14	1	-	140	137	3	-	469	452	17	-
Not stated	8	8	-	-	3	3	-	-	4	4	-	-	3	3	-	-
CONNECTICUT	13,600	12,769	829	2	13,621	12,758	862	1	3,906	3,650	253	3	3,887	3,638	248	1
Under 15 years	9	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	4,218	3,976	241	1	1,246	1,171	75	-	39	38	1	-	3	3	-	-
20-24 years	6,356	6,047	309	-	6,711	6,334	377	-	396	379	17	-	156	147	9	-
25-29 years	1,508	1,382	125	1	3,353	3,149	203	1	602	556	46	-	467	443	24	-
30-34 years	661	586	75	-	1,169	1,083	86	-	661	602	58	1	650	603	47	-
35-39 years	424	379	45	-	494	442	52	-	604	558	46	-	534	489	44	1
40-44 years	206	185	21	-	273	243	30	-	525	485	39	1	526	492	34	-
45-49 years	111	104	7	-	181	158	23	-	395	368	27	-	441	410	31	-
50-54 years	50	48	2	-	81	76	5	-	262	256	6	-	378	356	22	-
55-59 years	31	30	1	-	53	48	5	-	181	173	8	-	244	224	20	-
60-64 years	14	14	-	-	35	31	4	-	134	131	3	-	189	178	11	-
65-69 years	11	11	-	-	18	16	2	-	72	69	2	1	155	153	2	-
70-74 years	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	28	28	-	-	97	93	4	-
75 years and over	1	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	7	7	-	-	47	47	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 7. First Marriages and Remarriages, by Age and Color of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 29 Reporting States, 1959—Continued

(By place of occurrence. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: Kentucky, New Jersey, and Ohio)

AREA AND AGE	FIRST MARRIAGES								REMARRIAGES							
	Bride				Groom				Bride				Groom			
	Total	White	Non-white	Color not stated	Total	White	Non-white	Color not stated	Total	White	Non-white	Color not stated	Total	White	Non-white	Color not stated
DELAWARE	1,948	1,672	276	-	1,971	1,697	274	-	423	372	51	-	405	348	57	-
Under 15 years	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	841	721	120	-	275	232	43	-	9	8	1	-	1	1	-	-
20-24 years	780	711	69	-	1,060	942	118	-	48	47	1	-	19	19	-	-
25-29 years	158	117	41	-	364	315	49	-	58	54	4	-	56	51	5	-
30-34 years	75	54	21	-	135	101	34	-	67	58	9	-	48	43	5	-
35-39 years	46	34	12	-	65	51	14	-	57	43	14	-	58	45	13	-
40-44 years	16	13	3	-	29	25	4	-	56	50	6	-	51	38	13	-
45-49 years	14	9	5	-	15	12	3	-	43	35	8	-	53	45	8	-
50-54 years	5	4	1	-	11	8	3	-	21	20	1	-	36	30	6	-
55-59 years	3	3	-	-	5	4	1	-	28	25	3	-	25	23	2	-
60-64 years	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	15	14	1	-	15	15	-	-
65-69 years	3	2	1	-	4	1	3	-	11	9	2	-	25	22	3	-
70-74 years	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	8	7	1	-	9	8	1	-
75 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	9	8	1	-
Not stated	3	2	1	-	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FLORIDA	24,221	18,782	5,439	-	25,145	19,625	5,520	-	14,262	12,760	1,502	-	13,387	11,937	1,450	-
Under 15 years	103	42	61	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	12,094	9,729	2,365	-	3,968	3,216	752	-	521	508	13	-	34	34	-	-
20-24 years	8,044	6,281	1,763	-	12,808	10,180	2,628	-	1,833	1,702	130	-	879	821	58	-
25-29 years	2,029	1,357	672	-	4,562	3,494	1,068	-	2,058	1,847	211	-	1,631	1,461	170	-
30-34 years	846	552	294	-	1,813	1,335	478	-	2,065	1,819	246	-	1,814	1,636	178	-
35-39 years	451	295	156	-	855	592	263	-	1,954	1,684	270	-	1,834	1,638	196	-
40-44 years	240	173	67	-	450	288	162	-	1,605	1,402	203	-	1,544	1,365	179	-
45-49 years	178	136	42	-	274	194	80	-	1,342	1,159	183	-	1,372	1,167	205	-
50-54 years	102	87	15	-	161	103	28	-	877	775	102	-	1,102	959	143	-
55-59 years	55	41	14	-	103	78	25	-	691	616	75	-	816	708	108	-
60-64 years	41	36	5	-	64	53	11	-	578	539	39	-	648	576	72	-
65-69 years	27	25	2	-	69	53	16	-	442	420	22	-	813	726	87	-
70-74 years	10	10	-	-	32	26	6	-	205	200	5	-	548	515	33	-
75 years and over	1	1	-	-	11	9	2	-	78	77	1	-	349	329	20	-
Not stated	20	17	3	-	4	4	-	-	14	12	2	-	3	2	1	-
GEORGIA	34,983	27,083	7,872	28	35,774	28,001	7,745	28	13,334	11,415	1,912	7	12,704	10,622	2,075	7
Under 15 years	446	347	99	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	19,047	15,373	3,658	16	7,584	6,094	1,486	4	576	544	32	-	48	45	3	-
20-24 years	11,833	9,055	2,770	8	19,530	15,573	3,939	18	2,489	2,289	199	1	1,349	1,241	108	-
25-29 years	1,955	1,527	726	2	5,276	3,954	1,317	5	2,305	1,994	311	-	2,032	1,753	279	-
30-34 years	726	454	271	1	1,742	1,268	474	-	2,066	1,777	287	2	1,907	1,669	238	-
35-39 years	388	241	147	-	740	519	221	-	1,771	1,487	284	-	1,807	1,526	281	-
40-44 years	248	163	84	1	362	240	121	1	1,369	1,133	236	-	1,480	1,216	261	3
45-49 years	157	104	53	-	214	138	76	-	1,101	867	232	2	1,223	994	228	1
50-54 years	79	54	25	-	143	100	43	-	665	552	112	1	909	721	188	-
55-59 years	38	26	12	-	70	49	21	-	453	351	102	-	620	472	147	1
60-64 years	29	18	11	-	65	37	28	-	265	218	47	-	440	331	109	-
65-69 years	18	10	8	-	27	16	11	-	192	139	52	1	492	363	129	-
70-74 years	7	5	2	-	12	6	6	-	62	49	13	-	256	188	67	1
75 years and over	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	14	10	4	-	141	103	37	1
Not stated	12	6	6	-	6	5	1	-	5	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
IDAHO	6,364	6,288	74	2	6,684	6,612	70	2	2,972	2,930	41	1	2,857	2,829	28	-
Under 15 years	19	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	4,278	4,231	45	2	1,848	1,839	8	1	178	176	2	-	18	17	1	-
20-24 years	1,651	1,634	17	-	3,439	3,401	38	-	565	558	7	-	296	295	1	-
25-29 years	208	201	7	-	826	817	9	-	452	442	9	1	420	413	7	-
30-34 years	74	72	2	-	257	249	7	1	421	413	8	-	399	395	4	-
35-39 years	46	45	1	-	129	125	4	-	347	342	5	-	384	381	3	-
40-44 years	21	21	-	-	69	69	-	-	306	301	5	-	300	294	6	-
45-49 years	13	12	1	-	33	31	2	-	223	219	4	-	247	245	2	-
50-54 years	11	11	-	-	22	21	1	-	117	117	-	-	147	145	2	-
55-59 years	12	12	-	-	10	10	-	-	82	82	-	-	100	99	1	-
60-64 years	4	4	-	-	12	12	-	-	53	53	-	-	64	64	-	-
65-69 years	2	2	-	-	8	8	-	-	42	41	1	-	80	79	1	-
70-74 years	3	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	28	28	-	-	42	42	-	-
75 years and over	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	8	8	-	-	30	30	-	-
Not stated	21	20	1	-	29	28	1	-	150	150	-	-	130	130	-	-
IOWA	20,244	19,542	328	394	20,392	19,879	365	148	4,833	4,621	127	85	4,688	4,514	141	33
Under 15 years	38	29	4	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	10,902	10,504	182	216	4,100	3,972	100	28	169	160	1	8	16	16	-	-
20-24 years	7,453	7,231	83	139	11,427	11,191	155	80	771	737	19	15	444	426	14	4
25-29 years	1,011	964	33	14	3,127	3,039	62	26	732	700	22	10	695	675	18	2
30-34 years	307	293	8	6	915	877	29	7	642	609	24	9	688	666	17	5
35-39 years	178	168	5	5	554	540	12	2	586	563	15	8	587	555	29	3
40-44 years	115	113	1	1	189	185	4	-	530	511	11	8	505	481	16	8
45-49 years	65	61	-	4	110	109	-	1	455	439	9	7	438	423	14	1
50-54 years	45	42	2	1	74	71	3	-	351	335	9	7	358	346	10	2
55-59 years	33	33	-	-	54	51	2	1	244	231	6	7	298	287	8	3
60-64 years	18	17	-	1	21	21	-	-	179	171	4	4	261	256	3	2
65-69 years	6	6	-	-	10	10	-	-	113	106	5	2	192	188	4	-
70-74 years	8	7	-	1	7	7	-	-	48	48	-	-	138	132	3	3
75 years and over	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	30	28	2	-	65	60	5	-
Not stated	5	4	-	1	3	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	3	3	-	-

Table 7. First Marriages and Remarriages, by Age and Color of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 29 Reporting States, 1959—Continued

(By place of occurrence. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: Kentucky, New Jersey, and Ohio)

AREA AND AGE	FIRST MARRIAGES								REMARRIAGES							
	Bride				Groom				Bride				Groom			
	Total	White	Non-white	Color not stated	Total	White	Non-white	Color not stated	Total	White	Non-white	Color not stated	Total	White	Non-white	Color not stated
KANSAS	12,297	11,547	722	28	12,601	11,821	762	18	3,596	3,275	310	11	3,312	2,994	313	5
Under 15 years	46	38	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	7,171	6,792	365	14	2,584	2,470	109	5	157	152	4	1	11	11	-	-
20-24 years	4,113	3,857	246	10	7,099	6,687	405	7	657	612	43	2	338	321	17	-
25-29 years	537	467	67	3	1,960	1,780	175	5	527	465	62	-	521	481	40	-
30-34 years	158	140	17	1	493	444	48	1	451	418	33	-	439	401	38	-
35-39 years	93	81	12	-	198	181	17	-	406	362	42	2	422	380	42	-
40-44 years	51	46	5	-	94	93	1	-	355	323	31	1	317	271	44	2
45-49 years	43	42	1	-	64	61	3	-	304	263	40	1	306	279	27	-
50-54 years	29	28	1	-	29	28	1	-	195	171	24	-	242	214	28	-
55-59 years	15	15	-	-	16	15	1	-	151	135	13	3	183	158	25	-
60-64 years	2	2	-	-	13	12	1	-	98	89	9	-	125	105	20	-
65-69 years	3	3	-	-	6	6	-	-	95	91	4	-	139	117	21	1
70-74 years	1	1	-	-	5	5	-	-	50	47	3	-	85	79	6	-
75 years and over	1	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	23	23	-	-	68	64	4	-
Not stated	34	34	-	-	38	37	1	-	127	124	2	1	116	113	1	2
LOUISIANA	13,452	9,288	4,164	-	13,611	9,578	4,033	-	4,034	2,894	1,140	-	3,897	2,604	1,293	-
Under 15 years	195	109	86	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	7,434	5,387	2,047	-	2,911	2,030	881	-	172	162	10	-	8	7	1	-
20-24 years	4,326	2,979	1,347	-	7,105	5,136	1,969	-	567	481	86	-	298	248	50	-
25-29 years	766	438	328	-	2,187	1,517	670	-	631	479	152	-	532	405	127	-
30-34 years	309	189	120	-	682	481	201	-	581	402	179	-	535	394	141	-
35-39 years	145	76	69	-	303	186	117	-	507	358	149	-	492	344	148	-
40-44 years	84	36	48	-	139	91	48	-	410	269	141	-	415	279	136	-
45-49 years	60	26	34	-	95	61	34	-	381	263	118	-	389	243	146	-
50-54 years	54	16	38	-	52	25	27	-	297	182	115	-	327	201	126	-
55-59 years	31	12	19	-	43	19	24	-	209	122	87	-	280	158	122	-
60-64 years	11	4	7	-	29	14	15	-	124	79	45	-	201	115	86	-
65-69 years	17	6	11	-	40	11	29	-	87	55	32	-	213	104	109	-
70-74 years	4	-	4	-	8	3	5	-	35	21	14	-	131	68	63	-
75 years and over	1	1	-	-	5	-	5	-	26	17	9	-	73	38	35	-
Not stated	15	9	6	-	9	4	5	-	7	4	3	-	3	-	3	-
MAINE	5,988	5,967	21	-	6,068	6,036	32	-	1,611	1,602	9	-	1,531	1,526	5	-
Under 15 years	22	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	3,230	3,223	7	-	1,093	1,089	4	-	59	59	-	-	2	2	-	-
20-24 years	2,086	2,078	8	-	3,422	3,408	14	-	280	279	1	-	161	161	-	-
25-29 years	375	371	4	-	1,047	1,042	5	-	277	276	1	-	266	265	1	-
30-34 years	139	137	2	-	268	263	5	-	237	236	1	-	205	204	1	-
35-39 years	54	54	-	-	96	93	3	-	197	195	2	-	199	199	-	-
40-44 years	36	36	-	-	61	60	1	-	142	141	1	-	165	165	-	-
45-49 years	13	13	-	-	38	38	-	-	135	134	1	-	114	112	2	-
50-54 years	9	9	-	-	21	21	-	-	100	99	1	-	113	113	-	-
55-59 years	8	8	-	-	8	8	-	-	80	79	1	-	79	79	-	-
60-64 years	5	5	-	-	4	4	-	-	48	48	-	-	90	90	-	-
65-69 years	5	5	-	-	4	4	-	-	32	32	-	-	76	76	-	-
70-74 years	3	3	-	-	5	5	-	-	13	13	-	-	43	42	1	-
75 years and over	3	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	9	9	-	-	17	17	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
MARYLAND	30,396	24,312	6,072	12	30,726	24,803	5,920	3	9,363	7,783	1,573	7	9,020	7,297	1,720	3
Under 15 years	95	71	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	15,730	13,627	2,097	6	4,732	4,041	691	-	153	149	4	-	13	13	-	-
20-24 years	9,269	7,353	1,914	2	15,652	13,231	2,419	2	1,200	1,104	94	2	550	513	37	-
25-29 years	2,284	1,477	807	-	5,258	4,155	1,103	-	1,457	1,265	191	1	1,226	1,083	143	-
30-34 years	1,125	669	454	2	2,144	1,555	589	-	1,572	1,283	287	2	1,430	1,183	247	-
35-39 years	730	406	324	-	1,164	746	418	-	1,405	1,121	284	-	1,323	1,056	267	-
40-44 years	450	254	195	1	622	358	263	1	1,139	915	224	-	1,084	834	250	-
45-49 years	290	181	109	-	442	265	177	-	897	694	203	-	948	719	229	-
50-54 years	187	113	74	-	266	169	97	-	636	515	121	-	742	572	169	1
55-59 years	128	81	46	1	203	126	77	-	409	320	87	2	613	463	150	-
60-64 years	58	44	14	-	117	81	36	-	247	210	37	-	456	353	102	1
65-69 years	28	20	8	-	85	45	40	-	162	126	36	-	363	287	76	-
70-74 years	8	3	5	-	27	18	9	-	67	64	3	-	186	150	36	-
75 years and over	3	3	-	-	8	8	-	-	16	15	1	-	83	71	12	-
Not stated	11	10	1	-	6	5	1	-	3	2	1	-	3	-	2	1
MICHIGAN	44,446	40,727	3,719	-	45,147	41,408	3,739	-	14,351	12,726	1,625	-	13,644	11,977	1,667	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	22,117	20,494	1,623	-	7,342	6,811	531	-	417	405	12	-	29	28	1	-
20-24 years	17,131	15,956	1,175	-	24,917	23,346	1,571	-	2,113	1,983	130	-	1,071	1,025	46	-
25-29 years	2,966	2,521	445	-	7,982	7,180	802	-	2,146	1,928	218	-	1,944	1,781	163	-
30-34 years	1,082	854	228	-	2,540	2,179	361	-	2,077	1,791	286	-	2,028	1,796	232	-
35-39 years	490	381	109	-	1,084	881	203	-	1,897	1,614	283	-	1,802	1,506	296	-
40-44 years	291	228	63	-	534	429	105	-	1,640	1,401	239	-	1,515	1,270	245	-
45-49 years	183	134	49	-	311	237	74	-	1,334	1,130	204	-	1,356	1,157	199	-
50-54 years	77	68	9	-	170	141	29	-	985	869	116	-	1,102	959	143	-
55-59 years	39	30	9	-	129	95	34	-	710	642	68	-	920	764	156	-
60-64 years	36	27	9	-	59	48	11	-	463	425	38	-	665	593	72	-
65-69 years	20	20	-	-	60	47	13	-	373	347	26	-	662	587	75	-
70-74 years	5	5	-	-	10	8	2	-	121	117	4	-	329	305	24	-
75 years and over	2	2	-	-	3	-	3	-	70	69	1	-	215	200	15	-
Not stated	7	7	-	-	6	6	-	-	5	5	-	-	6	6	-	-

Table 7. First Marriages and Remarriages, by Age and Color of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 29 Reporting States, 1959—Continued

(By place of occurrence. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: Kentucky, New Jersey, and Ohio)

AREA AND AGE	FIRST MARRIAGES								REMARRIAGES							
	Bride				Groom				Bride				Groom			
	Total	White	Non-white	Color not stated	Total	White	Non-White	Color not stated	Total	White	Non-White	Color not stated	Total	White	Non-white	Color not stated
MISSISSIPPI	14,398	9,409	4,989	-	14,433	9,709	4,724	-	5,950	4,105	1,845	-	5,920	3,815	2,105	-
Under 15 years	109	51	58	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	8,658	5,777	2,881	-	3,185	2,143	1,042	-	355	288	67	-	29	14	15	-
20-24 years	4,301	2,846	1,455	-	7,853	5,258	2,595	-	1,048	841	207	-	589	461	128	-
25-29 years	728	411	317	-	2,144	1,511	633	-	898	671	227	-	833	590	243	-
30-34 years	247	142	105	-	619	406	211	-	812	600	212	-	823	608	215	-
35-39 years	122	68	54	-	280	179	101	-	685	481	204	-	709	506	203	-
40-44 years	85	47	38	-	109	69	40	-	630	412	218	-	603	418	185	-
45-49 years	57	35	22	-	101	65	36	-	497	304	193	-	564	364	200	-
50-54 years	31	9	22	-	48	29	19	-	371	217	154	-	455	290	165	-
55-59 years	22	9	13	-	38	24	14	-	255	120	135	-	371	194	177	-
60-64 years	18	4	14	-	29	12	17	-	177	82	95	-	261	116	145	-
65-69 years	14	9	5	-	18	7	11	-	143	54	89	-	374	128	246	-
70-74 years	1	-	1	-	7	4	3	-	55	25	30	-	177	77	100	-
75 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	9	11	-	130	48	82	-
Not stated	5	1	4	-	1	-	1	-	4	1	3	-	2	1	1	-
MONTANA	4,260	4,116	146	-	4,521	4,392	129	-	1,961	1,915	46	-	1,705	1,655	50	-
Under 15 years	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	2,449	2,376	73	-	665	642	23	-	80	78	2	-	2	2	-	-
20-24 years	1,449	1,385	64	-	2,510	2,435	75	-	372	360	12	-	160	152	8	-
25-29 years	207	200	7	-	790	768	22	-	316	307	9	-	276	264	12	-
30-34 years	58	56	2	-	242	238	4	-	252	248	4	-	259	248	11	-
35-39 years	32	32	-	-	126	122	4	-	222	220	2	-	209	203	6	-
40-44 years	28	28	-	-	72	72	-	-	217	211	6	-	181	178	3	-
45-49 years	16	16	-	-	35	35	-	-	172	169	3	-	179	176	3	-
50-54 years	3	3	-	-	26	26	-	-	105	101	4	-	140	138	2	-
55-59 years	6	6	-	-	16	15	1	-	69	69	-	-	88	87	1	-
60-64 years	5	5	-	-	9	9	-	-	41	39	2	-	48	47	1	-
65-69 years	1	1	-	-	13	13	-	-	36	35	1	-	50	48	2	-
70-74 years	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	10	10	-	-	45	45	-	-
75 years and over	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	6	5	1	-	16	15	1	-
Not stated	7	7	-	-	13	13	-	-	63	63	-	-	52	52	-	-
NEBRASKA	8,313	8,038	275	-	8,537	8,258	279	-	2,411	2,269	142	-	2,187	2,050	137	-
Under 15 years	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	4,011	3,861	130	-	1,310	1,262	48	-	100	100	-	-	8	7	1	-
20-24 years	3,456	3,362	94	-	4,902	4,749	153	-	392	372	20	-	182	177	5	-
25-29 years	503	469	34	-	1,534	1,487	47	-	384	361	23	-	323	302	21	-
30-34 years	138	134	4	-	406	393	13	-	326	297	29	-	334	316	18	-
35-39 years	76	69	7	-	153	142	11	-	268	247	21	-	273	246	27	-
40-44 years	40	39	1	-	87	86	1	-	251	234	17	-	243	231	12	-
45-49 years	33	31	2	-	55	53	2	-	218	207	11	-	209	190	19	-
50-54 years	15	15	-	-	37	36	1	-	165	156	9	-	150	144	6	-
55-59 years	17	15	2	-	15	15	-	-	100	96	4	-	115	108	7	-
60-64 years	3	3	-	-	13	11	2	-	72	69	3	-	125	116	9	-
65-69 years	3	3	-	-	12	11	1	-	61	57	4	-	104	99	5	-
70-74 years	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	31	30	1	-	47	43	4	-
75 years and over	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	9	9	-	-	38	35	3	-
Not stated	14	14	-	-	11	11	-	-	34	34	-	-	36	36	-	-
NEW HAMPSHIRE	5,275	5,234	41	-	5,335	5,282	53	-	2,012	1,985	27	-	1,952	1,926	26	-
Under 15 years	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	2,548	2,536	12	-	533	533	-	-	51	51	-	-	2	2	-	-
20-24 years	1,874	1,859	15	-	3,110	3,083	27	-	316	312	4	-	163	163	-	-
25-29 years	407	400	7	-	963	951	12	-	368	360	8	-	316	310	6	-
30-34 years	197	195	2	-	367	359	8	-	331	323	8	-	319	313	6	-
35-39 years	97	94	3	-	150	146	4	-	255	254	1	-	275	273	2	-
40-44 years	55	53	2	-	92	90	2	-	233	231	2	-	218	214	4	-
45-49 years	34	34	-	-	59	59	-	-	178	176	2	-	165	161	4	-
50-54 years	24	24	-	-	29	29	-	-	113	112	1	-	162	160	2	-
55-59 years	13	13	-	-	12	12	-	-	64	63	1	-	116	116	-	-
60-64 years	9	9	-	-	10	10	-	-	49	49	-	-	71	69	2	-
65-69 years	6	6	-	-	6	6	-	-	34	34	-	-	78	78	-	-
70-74 years	2	2	-	-	4	4	-	-	14	14	-	-	42	42	-	-
75 years and over	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	25	25	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW YORK (excl. N.Y.C.)	45,386	43,009	2,377	-	45,760	43,341	2,419	-	8,244	7,866	378	-	7,870	7,510	360	-
Under 15 years	36	33	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	18,223	17,437	786	-	4,992	4,756	236	-	127	125	2	-	12	12	-	-
20-24 years	19,762	18,826	936	-	24,494	23,379	1,115	-	868	846	22	-	368	355	13	-
25-29 years	4,030	3,686	344	-	10,013	9,481	532	-	1,109	1,058	51	-	935	904	31	-
30-34 years	1,432	1,290	142	-	3,330	3,107	223	-	1,151	1,085	66	-	938	889	49	-
35-39 years	799	711	88	-	1,268	1,117	151	-	1,020	960	60	-	888	837	51	-
40-44 years	425	380	45	-	663	587	76	-	953	892	61	-	840	801	39	-
45-49 years	270	255	15	-	378	336	42	-	852	803	49	-	800	752	48	-
50-54 years	202	190	12	-	238	222	16	-	716	681	35	-	724	679	45	-
55-59 years	94	92	2	-	168	157	11	-	571	558	13	-	674	647	27	-
60-64 years	62	61	1	-	100	92	8	-	404	396	8	-	614	592	22	-
65-69 years	31	29	2	-	77	71	6	-	307	299	8	-	626	604	22	-
70-74 years	15	14	1	-	31	29	2	-	118	116	2	-	277	271	6	-
75 years and over	5	5	-	-	8	7	1	-	48	47	1	-	174	167	7	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 7. First Marriages and Remarriages, by Age and Color of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 29 Reporting States, 1959—Continued

(By place of occurrence. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: Kentucky, New Jersey, and Ohio)

AREA AND AGE	FIRST MARRIAGES								REMARRIAGES							
	Bride				Groom				Bride				Groom			
	Total	White	Non-white	Color not stated	Total	White	Non-white	Color not stated	Total	White	Non-white	Color not stated	Total	White	Non-white	Color not stated
OREGON	7,646	7,240	108	298	7,770	7,368	109	293	2,486	2,344	31	111	2,354	2,226	36	92
Under 15 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	4,417	4,168	36	213	1,548	1,470	9	69	97	92	-	5	10	10	-	-
20-24 years	2,642	2,526	48	68	4,364	4,150	49	165	400	378	3	19	196	181	6	9
25-29 years	365	341	15	9	1,218	1,156	29	33	364	343	10	11	386	371	4	11
30-34 years	98	93	3	2	326	299	16	11	298	279	5	14	304	287	5	12
35-39 years	43	41	1	1	127	118	3	6	280	266	2	12	305	281	6	18
40-44 years	26	23	1	2	68	65	1	2	287	266	5	16	230	215	4	11
45-49 years	17	13	3	1	38	33	1	4	248	229	4	15	233	222	2	9
50-54 years	12	12	-	-	26	24	-	2	157	153	1	3	188	182	1	5
55-59 years	6	5	-	1	16	16	-	-	112	100	1	11	148	136	3	9
60-64 years	1	1	-	-	13	13	-	-	80	78	-	2	98	95	2	1
65-69 years	1	1	-	-	8	8	-	-	84	84	-	-	115	108	2	5
70-74 years	1	1	-	-	2	1	-	1	31	30	-	1	76	74	1	1
75 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	19	-	1	42	41	-	1
Not stated	15	13	1	1	16	15	1	-	28	27	-	1	23	23	-	-
PENNSYLVANIA	60,390	55,594	4,719	77	60,208	55,410	4,728	70	11,222	10,389	803	30	11,433	10,529	892	12
Under 15 years	41	34	7	-	4	3	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	18,623	16,993	1,609	21	5,640	5,154	484	2	113	110	2	1	8	8	-	-
20-24 years	30,003	28,162	1,803	38	30,762	28,607	2,122	33	1,207	1,163	42	2	531	515	16	-
25-29 years	6,468	5,841	616	11	14,743	13,675	1,048	20	1,748	1,639	104	5	1,464	1,376	86	2
30-34 years	2,438	2,125	310	3	4,855	4,409	439	7	1,631	1,500	130	1	1,604	1,478	125	1
35-39 years	1,181	1,035	145	1	1,875	1,630	241	4	1,623	1,488	132	3	1,479	1,354	122	3
40-44 years	666	562	103	1	974	822	152	-	1,337	1,223	105	9	1,325	1,223	100	2
45-49 years	422	364	58	-	546	467	79	-	1,184	1,080	102	2	1,224	1,112	110	2
50-54 years	236	206	30	-	306	253	53	-	875	810	64	1	1,048	963	84	1
55-59 years	133	117	16	-	184	146	38	-	624	570	51	3	840	765	75	-
60-64 years	68	59	9	-	127	97	30	-	439	405	33	1	743	662	80	1
65-69 years	45	41	4	-	87	67	20	-	265	240	23	2	641	587	54	-
70-74 years	9	9	-	-	24	18	5	1	117	107	10	-	342	317	25	-
75 years and over	4	4	-	-	8	6	2	-	45	43	2	-	167	154	13	-
Not stated	53	42	9	2	73	56	14	3	13	10	3	-	17	15	2	-
RHODE ISLAND	4,875	4,709	162	4	4,894	4,708	172	14	892	866	26	-	874	845	28	1
Under 15 years	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,691	1,628	63	-	510	489	21	-	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	2,341	2,276	63	2	2,613	2,529	81	3	116	110	6	-	49	49	-	-
25-29 years	426	412	13	1	1,140	1,094	38	8	140	136	4	-	121	117	4	-
30-34 years	183	168	14	1	330	311	17	2	140	134	6	-	151	143	8	-
35-39 years	90	85	5	-	149	140	9	-	126	123	3	-	105	102	3	-
40-44 years	60	59	1	-	62	59	3	-	112	108	4	-	92	89	3	-
45-49 years	39	36	3	-	40	38	2	-	94	93	1	-	95	90	4	1
50-54 years	23	23	-	-	21	20	1	-	59	59	-	-	74	74	-	-
55-59 years	14	14	-	-	17	16	-	1	34	34	-	-	61	59	2	-
60-64 years	3	3	-	-	7	7	-	-	27	27	-	-	44	43	1	-
65-69 years	1	1	-	-	3	3	-	-	23	22	1	-	45	44	1	-
70-74 years	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	6	6	-	-	28	27	1	-
75 years and over	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	3	2	1	-	9	8	1	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH DAKOTA	4,705	4,516	189	-	4,838	4,676	162	-	1,156	1,096	60	-	1,023	968	55	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	2,434	2,356	78	-	678	654	24	-	58	55	3	-	4	3	1	-
20-24 years	1,816	1,744	72	-	2,709	2,628	81	-	193	184	9	-	97	92	5	-
25-29 years	257	234	23	-	906	871	35	-	169	158	11	-	173	163	10	-
30-34 years	82	71	11	-	266	252	14	-	146	135	11	-	145	138	7	-
35-39 years	50	45	5	-	118	114	4	-	141	132	9	-	109	99	10	-
40-44 years	19	19	-	-	57	56	1	-	141	131	10	-	99	92	7	-
45-49 years	21	21	-	-	45	43	2	-	111	108	3	-	108	99	9	-
50-54 years	11	11	-	-	25	25	-	-	61	60	1	-	71	70	1	-
55-59 years	5	5	-	-	13	13	-	-	56	56	-	-	67	66	1	-
60-64 years	5	5	-	-	12	12	-	-	27	26	1	-	52	50	2	-
65-69 years	2	2	-	-	6	6	-	-	36	34	2	-	49	47	2	-
70-74 years	2	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	11	11	-	-	32	32	-	-
75 years and over	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	5	5	-	-	16	16	-	-
Not stated	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
TENNESSEE	22,621	19,873	2,748	-	22,730	20,085	2,645	-	7,556	6,556	1,000	-	7,440	6,341	1,099	-
Under 15 years	111	84	27	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	12,287	11,004	1,283	-	4,594	4,112	482	-	354	346	8	-	28	28	-	-
20-24 years	7,639	6,881	958	-	12,509	11,172	1,337	-	1,471	1,360	111	-	765	708	57	-
25-29 years	1,310	1,047	263	-	3,602	3,131	471	-	1,216	1,079	137	-	1,218	1,090	128	-
30-34 years	515	418	97	-	1,066	896	170	-	1,053	901	152	-	1,046	917	129	-
35-39 years	256	201	55	-	444	358	86	-	892	753	139	-	965	822	143	-
40-44 years	136	109	27	-	214	176	38	-	709	585	124	-	787	649	138	-
45-49 years	76	61	15	-	133	114	19	-	621	520	101	-	628	519	109	-
50-54 years	52	39	13	-	74	60	14	-	432	364	68	-	525	429	96	-
55-59 years	21	17	4	-	42	35	7	-	331	270	61	-	390	317	73	-
60-64 years	10	7	3	-	22	14	8	-	231	176	55	-	338	268	70	-
65-69 years	8	5	3	-	19	11	8	-	142	114	28	-	382	291	91	-
70-74 years	-	-	-	-	8	4	4	-	79	67	12	-	217	173	44	-
75 years and over	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	23	20	3	-	150	129	21	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-

Table 7. First Marriages and Remarriages, by Age and Color of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 29 Reporting States, 1959—Continued

(By place of occurrence. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: Kentucky, New Jersey, and Ohio)

AREA AND AGE	FIRST MARRIAGES								REMARRIAGES							
	Bride				Groom				Bride				Groom			
	Total	White	Non-white	Color not stated	Total	White	Non-white	Color not stated	Total	White	Non-white	Color not stated	Total	White	Non-white	Color not stated
UTAH	5,678	5,614	52	12	5,642	5,583	51	8	1,040	1,023	15	2	1,076	1,059	16	1
Under 15 years	56	55	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	3,187	3,161	20	6	1,410	1,401	7	2	83	82	-	1	15	15	-	-
20-24 years	2,028	2,004	19	5	3,019	2,993	21	5	197	196	1	-	134	134	-	-
25-29 years	274	265	9	-	933	917	15	1	144	141	3	-	184	181	2	1
30-34 years	63	61	1	1	169	164	5	-	112	110	2	-	138	137	1	-
35-39 years	31	30	1	-	57	55	2	-	102	99	3	-	92	89	3	-
40-44 years	10	9	1	-	28	27	1	-	102	99	2	1	111	109	2	-
45-49 years	9	9	-	-	16	16	-	-	77	76	1	-	78	77	1	-
50-54 years	10	10	-	-	8	8	-	-	67	65	2	-	79	76	3	-
55-59 years	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	45	44	1	-	56	53	3	-
60-64 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	51	51	-	-	52	51	1	-
65-69 years	3	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	35	35	-	-	58	58	-	-
70-74 years	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	16	-	-	46	46	-	-
75 years and over	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	30	30	-	-
Not stated	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	3	3	-	-
VERMONT	2,726	2,718	8	-	2,728	2,717	11	-	505	504	1	-	503	502	1	-
Under 15 years	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,413	1,411	2	-	464	464	-	-	9	9	-	-	2	2	-	-
20-24 years	987	983	4	-	1,501	1,495	6	-	60	60	-	-	34	34	-	-
25-29 years	189	187	2	-	498	495	3	-	65	65	-	-	62	62	-	-
30-34 years	69	69	-	-	141	141	-	-	64	64	-	-	70	70	-	-
35-39 years	23	23	-	-	59	57	2	-	74	74	-	-	55	55	-	-
40-44 years	11	11	-	-	23	23	-	-	49	48	1	-	51	51	-	-
45-49 years	12	12	-	-	14	14	-	-	57	57	-	-	51	51	-	-
50-54 years	8	8	-	-	12	12	-	-	49	49	-	-	58	58	-	-
55-59 years	1	1	-	-	6	6	-	-	43	43	-	-	47	46	1	-
60-64 years	7	7	-	-	6	6	-	-	17	17	-	-	37	37	-	-
65-69 years	2	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	11	11	-	-	27	27	-	-
70-74 years	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	5	5	-	-	26	26	-	-
75 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	3	3	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA	29,794	24,104	5,690	-	30,253	24,572	5,681	-	7,974	6,830	1,144	-	7,515	6,362	1,153	-
Under 15 years	93	39	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	13,228	10,722	2,506	-	4,268	3,406	863	-	147	141	6	-	6	5	1	-
20-24 years	11,991	10,075	1,916	-	16,639	13,869	2,770	-	1,173	1,089	84	-	502	486	16	-
25-29 years	2,249	1,638	611	-	5,368	4,304	1,064	-	1,307	1,151	156	-	1,011	903	108	-
30-34 years	939	674	265	-	1,883	1,429	454	-	1,268	1,075	193	-	1,150	989	161	-
35-39 years	574	395	179	-	943	719	224	-	1,130	941	189	-	1,037	872	165	-
40-44 years	296	226	70	-	495	353	142	-	989	819	170	-	950	802	148	-
45-49 years	203	151	52	-	286	213	73	-	751	635	116	-	753	606	147	-
50-54 years	119	95	24	-	176	131	45	-	503	409	94	-	648	550	98	-
55-59 years	57	50	7	-	89	71	18	-	351	296	55	-	514	431	83	-
60-64 years	24	20	4	-	55	43	12	-	183	143	40	-	371	289	82	-
65-69 years	16	15	1	-	38	23	15	-	121	92	29	-	338	250	88	-
70-74 years	4	4	-	-	12	11	1	-	35	26	9	-	137	106	31	-
75 years and over	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	15	12	3	-	98	73	25	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
WISCONSIN[1]	22,153	21,627	526	-	22,380	21,825	555	-	3,352	3,199	153	-	3,167	3,030	137	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	9,355	9,098	257	-	2,687	2,601	86	-	25	24	1	-	4	4	-	-
20-24 years	10,253	10,084	169	-	12,718	12,454	264	-	406	393	13	-	186	182	4	-
25-29 years	1,555	1,498	57	-	4,689	4,576	113	-	525	490	35	-	402	388	14	-
30-34 years	479	453	26	-	1,254	1,203	51	-	449	417	32	-	436	409	27	-
35-39 years	218	208	10	-	491	472	19	-	417	383	34	-	364	341	23	-
40-44 years	104	99	5	-	219	213	6	-	379	367	12	-	324	309	15	-
45-49 years	91	90	1	-	147	138	9	-	351	342	9	-	331	315	16	-
50-54 years	40	40	-	-	83	81	2	-	256	250	6	-	272	255	17	-
55-59 years	32	32	-	-	35	34	1	-	216	210	6	-	263	257	6	-
60-64 years	15	14	1	-	30	29	1	-	157	155	2	-	227	223	4	-
65-69 years	8	8	-	-	20	17	3	-	109	106	3	-	206	198	8	-
70-74 years	2	2	-	-	3	3	-	-	46	46	-	-	105	102	3	-
75 years and over	1	1	-	-	3	3	-	-	16	16	-	-	47	47	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WYOMING	1,905	1,866	39	-	2,007	1,972	35	-	1,169	1,144	25	-	1,068	1,044	24	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,051	1,034	17	-	343	340	3	-	57	57	-	-	6	6	-	-
20-24 years	693	677	16	-	1,097	1,077	20	-	193	192	1	-	111	109	2	-
25-29 years	91	91	-	-	320	318	2	-	191	187	4	-	171	168	3	-
30-34 years	31	29	2	-	112	108	4	-	175	172	3	-	163	159	4	-
35-39 years	16	14	2	-	63	61	2	-	169	165	4	-	153	149	4	-
40-44 years	9	8	1	-	22	21	1	-	122	116	6	-	136	131	5	-
45-49 years	7	7	-	-	22	21	1	-	113	111	2	-	108	105	3	-
50-54 years	4	3	1	-	11	10	1	-	61	57	4	-	79	79	-	-
55-59 years	1	1	-	-	4	4	-	-	29	29	-	-	51	50	1	-
60-64 years	-	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	34	33	1	-	36	35	1	-
65-69 years	2	2	-	-	4	3	1	-	15	15	-	-	27	26	1	-
70-74 years	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	10	10	-	-	23	23	-	-
75 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

[1]First marriages include previously annulled marriages.

NOTE.—Data exclude 5,392 marriages of brides and 5,075 marriages of grooms for which previous marital status was not stated.

Table 8. Marriages by Age of Bride, by Age of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, Total of 29 Reporting States, 1959

(By place of occurrence. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: Kentucky, Nebraska, and New Jersey)

AGE OF GROOM	Total	AGE OF BRIDE														
		Under 15 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years	25 years	26 years	27 years	28 years
TOTAL	774,003	2,153	8,940	37,556	53,359	103,405	86,763	71,008	73,027	48,553	33,839	25,336	19,373	15,848	13,520	12,242
Under 15 years	12	-	3	2	1	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 years	124	20	46	29	12	11	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 years	1,617	107	332	611	330	158	55	11	5	4	-	-	-	2	-	1
17 years	8,766	326	1,202	2,691	2,420	1,448	414	135	58	27	20	9	2	5	3	2
18 years	34,398	482	1,889	7,843	8,119	10,487	3,563	1,114	479	172	86	59	33	17	12	10
19 years	52,110	351	1,758	7,347	10,052	15,959	10,127	3,833	1,414	577	271	133	68	63	50	31
20 years	62,340	241	1,120	5,615	9,209	16,909	13,574	8,966	3,639	1,354	609	358	186	113	67	45
21 years	93,756	255	1,059	5,550	9,033	22,687	17,959	13,875	13,909	4,690	1,807	1,007	584	399	273	170
22 years	74,162	128	540	2,989	5,292	12,448	13,062	11,733	13,047	7,595	3,171	1,511	802	556	352	246
23 years	58,146	63	351	1,687	3,156	7,714	8,746	8,833	10,046	7,127	4,430	2,148	1,201	745	494	373
24 years	46,472	55	173	1,051	1,863	5,087	5,836	6,375	7,659	5,930	4,282	2,979	1,610	988	712	496
25 years	38,583	29	139	683	1,298	3,314	4,156	4,637	5,831	4,942	3,916	2,898	2,139	1,312	873	630
26 years	30,958	17	93	390	782	2,108	2,803	3,281	4,377	3,768	3,113	2,640	1,972	1,564	1,014	749
27 years	25,679	15	61	285	528	1,425	1,848	2,289	3,172	2,965	2,656	2,168	1,771	1,483	1,250	862
28 years	21,836	10	40	164	334	979	1,272	1,515	2,371	2,301	2,137	1,916	1,612	1,377	1,146	1,083
29 years	18,580	8	33	158	203	740	911	1,195	1,660	1,751	1,593	1,513	1,374	1,164	1,103	964
30 years	15,853	6	23	110	172	463	624	801	1,255	1,266	1,235	1,212	1,122	1,018	981	874
31 years	13,544	9	12	65	127	334	426	568	885	883	923	964	910	878	827	810
32 years	12,254	5	14	60	102	259	334	427	659	723	735	768	680	735	689	716
33 years	10,363	-	9	34	64	187	211	303	466	490	584	570	571	575	565	611
34 years	9,859	4	12	35	56	122	178	270	420	418	428	548	511	467	552	580
35-39 years	39,025	11	13	86	118	351	426	566	942	1,067	1,173	1,252	1,454	1,531	1,557	1,781
40-44 years	27,386	7	8	34	38	95	125	156	314	293	398	418	463	525	608	689
45-49 years	21,830	1	3	9	23	51	40	64	109	126	160	171	196	207	232	301
50-54 years	16,500	2	-	12	9	28	23	22	42	45	54	61	58	77	95	116
55-59 years	12,528	-	1	3	4	12	12	9	25	17	24	24	32	22	32	64
60-64 years	9,429	-	1	1	3	4	5	7	7	4	14	10	7	13	19	20
65-69 years	9,265	1	1	3	1	3	6	5	5	4	2	5	8	8	8	11
70-74 years	5,037	-	-	-	2	3	1	3	2	1	2	2	2	-	4	4
75 years and over	2,915	-	1	1	1	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	2
Not stated	676	-	3	8	7	14	24	11	25	13	9	4	4	3	1	1

AGE OF GROOM	AGE OF BRIDE—Continued															
	29 years	30 years	31 years	32 years	33 years	34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years	60-64 years	65-69 years	70-74 years	75 years and over	Not stated
TOTAL	11,208	9,956	8,868	8,892	7,826	7,903	33,146	24,839	19,639	13,401	9,330	6,227	4,496	1,830	756	764
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 years	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
17 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
18 years	7	5	2	1	1	1	3	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
19 years	21	5	7	6	2	7	9	3	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	12
20 years	27	24	17	10	9	11	17	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	16
21 years	126	99	56	50	24	27	69	8	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	30
22 years	167	122	97	74	53	35	90	21	6	1	1	1	-	-	-	22
23 years	249	193	124	113	87	61	150	25	12	2	1	1	-	-	-	14
24 years	351	258	158	130	109	88	210	42	12	2	1	-	-	-	-	15
25 years	440	339	237	191	136	119	241	58	22	4	3	-	-	-	-	8
26 years	576	400	324	222	167	131	365	68	15	5	4	1	-	-	-	9
27 years	694	504	378	310	239	201	444	85	29	10	-	-	-	-	-	7
28 years	811	608	441	426	278	251	554	150	44	7	3	1	-	-	-	5
29 years	960	665	487	440	380	290	733	200	44	3	2	1	-	-	-	5
30 years	813	783	626	496	392	361	869	260	62	18	2	2	-	-	-	7
31 years	766	749	701	551	393	368	1,032	260	68	17	6	2	-	-	-	4
32 years	725	658	634	659	523	426	1,265	336	96	19	2	1	-	-	-	4
33 years	591	613	535	590	528	427	1,278	408	110	30	6	2	-	-	1	4
34 years	565	495	508	528	466	575	1,490	457	137	29	3	2	2	-	-	1
35-39 years	1,938	1,825	1,895	2,101	2,026	2,155	9,141	3,989	1,283	258	38	18	9	2	4	15
40-44 years	819	915	953	1,129	1,103	1,216	6,919	6,285	2,887	757	166	28	14	4	2	18
45-49 years	343	428	389	507	500	692	4,615	5,426	4,863	1,725	488	102	29	3	3	14
50-54 years	124	157	179	203	246	268	2,099	3,553	4,352	3,237	1,109	227	74	17	2	9
55-59 years	58	73	77	88	78	106	938	1,764	2,884	3,039	2,205	673	204	34	10	16
60-64 years	18	14	24	28	39	43	340	756	1,447	2,142	2,257	1,519	545	109	26	7
65-69 years	9	16	14	27	30	32	194	482	883	1,398	1,933	2,071	1,653	358	86	8
70-74 years	4	4	4	6	4	5	50	138	263	526	762	1,096	1,281	708	158	2
75 years and over	1	-	1	3	2	4	19	54	100	163	330	478	682	595	464	6
Not stated	5	3	-	3	1	3	11	7	7	4	8	1	2	-	-	494

Table 9. First Marriages of Both Bride and Groom, by Age of Bride, by Age of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, Total of 29 Reporting States, 1959

(By place of occurrence. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: Kentucky, Nebraska, and New Jersey)

AGE OF GROOM	Total	AGE OF BRIDE														
		Under 15 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years	25 years	26 years	27 years	28 years
TOTAL	533,855	2,036	8,484	35,628	50,229	96,269	78,934	62,894	61,958	39,090	24,774	16,634	11,454	8,339	6,419	5,081
Under 15 years	11	-	3	1	1	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 years	121	19	46	29	11	11	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 years	1,591	106	327	604	324	156	52	11	5	3	-	-	-	2	-	1
17 years	8,581	320	1,190	2,652	2,378	1,411	398	129	48	27	15	7	1	2	1	1
18 years	33,527	468	1,849	7,715	7,995	10,263	3,444	1,042	423	147	66	38	17	11	8	6
19 years	50,189	339	1,714	7,198	9,809	15,537	9,769	3,610	1,272	480	219	91	41	38	23	13
20 years	59,454	236	1,066	5,436	8,941	16,390	13,082	8,554	3,534	1,172	489	245	123	69	36	17
21 years	87,014	238	1,001	5,293	8,607	21,709	17,070	13,010	12,843	4,107	1,457	692	358	204	142	89
22 years	66,843	123	492	2,759	4,950	11,639	12,167	10,869	11,994	6,838	2,592	1,075	493	305	187	114
23 years	50,255	56	302	1,518	2,816	6,994	7,925	8,051	8,944	6,295	3,725	1,618	786	468	264	167
24 years	38,196	47	151	896	1,617	4,428	5,104	5,609	6,613	5,066	3,544	2,279	1,152	602	382	251
25 years	30,062	23	117	556	1,063	2,762	3,561	3,931	4,902	4,113	3,080	2,182	1,514	854	501	314
26 years	22,755	13	74	301	621	1,671	2,213	2,718	3,584	3,083	2,423	1,917	1,347	1,008	609	377
27 years	17,403	12	48	210	375	1,086	1,358	1,789	2,438	2,277	1,980	1,531	1,168	918	735	456
28 years	13,485	7	25	116	229	686	921	1,108	1,898	1,673	1,511	1,284	998	815	638	571
29 years	10,601	6	23	112	121	504	612	838	1,143	1,196	1,061	963	832	675	594	513
30 years	8,043	5	14	70	108	278	402	490	796	805	756	725	652	531	492	392
31 years	6,085	5	7	44	63	201	239	331	502	510	523	522	505	412	400	351
32 years	4,825	3	10	26	51	147	182	222	322	363	375	394	320	360	293	298
33 years	3,734	-	6	16	35	98	105	149	234	240	265	250	263	256	238	223
34 years	3,210	2	8	15	29	53	78	125	182	183	191	238	213	177	205	214
35-39 years	9,242	5	7	39	56	158	172	229	349	387	365	438	513	476	489	523
40-44 years	3,849	2	2	11	12	27	42	42	84	86	94	101	102	101	126	122
45-49 years	2,045	-	1	3	10	15	8	18	14	23	23	30	36	34	39	47
50-54 years	1,070	1	-	3	1	3	7	2	6	7	12	9	12	10	8	10
55-59 years	680	-	-	1	1	3	1	1	5	3	1	1	4	3	2	11
60-64 years	402	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	3	-
65-69 years	278	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-
70-74 years	105	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 years and over	29	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	190	-	1	3	7	13	19	10	20	5	6	3	3	4	4	-

AGE OF GROOM	AGE OF BRIDE—Continued															
	29 years	30 years	31 years	32 years	33 years	34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years	60-64 years	65-69 years	70-74 years	75 years and over	Not stated
TOTAL	4,106	3,237	2,530	2,302	1,840	1,662	5,098	2,164	1,196	612	339	190	102	28	9	217
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
18 years	2	1	1	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
19 years	10	2	5	3	-	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
20 years	14	11	6	4	3	4	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
21 years	56	41	21	18	9	8	13	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
22 years	72	46	36	18	16	7	27	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
23 years	97	77	36	41	28	12	22	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
24 years	151	96	53	45	33	25	33	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
25 years	185	140	79	57	40	30	48	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5
26 years	280	154	118	68	43	42	74	9	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
27 years	329	214	135	107	55	65	92	14	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	6
28 years	367	243	159	135	82	71	103	20	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
29 years	435	281	173	143	106	68	174	19	5	1	-	1	-	-	-	1
30 years	385	298	227	174	121	102	191	38	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
31 years	317	266	240	177	127	96	199	36	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	3
32 years	257	236	211	197	155	111	242	35	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	3
33 years	222	215	168	176	137	114	271	43	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
34 years	185	161	152	160	118	169	290	46	13	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
35-39 years	538	493	457	498	464	445	1,598	418	106	14	3	1	-	-	-	1
40-44 years	149	178	169	181	193	181	954	637	191	55	5	1	-	-	-	1
45-49 years	42	60	57	64	77	78	485	431	328	93	18	7	1	-	-	3
50-54 years	13	18	19	20	18	16	170	231	253	164	51	5	1	-	-	-
55-59 years	7	4	6	9	6	9	68	100	145	145	111	24	6	1	1	1
60-64 years	5	-	-	1	4	4	22	39	71	69	87	70	19	2	1	-
65-69 years	-	1	1	3	3	3	11	27	28	44	42	53	43	9	2	1
70-74 years	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	6	5	9	19	21	25	15	1	-
75 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	2	3	6	7	1	4	-
Not stated	8	1	1	1	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	76

Table 10. Marriages by Age (Single Years 15 Through 44) and Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, Total of 28 Reporting States, 1959

(By place of occurrence. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: Kentucky, Michigan, New Jersey, and Ohio)

AGE	BRIDE					GROOM				
	Total	Previous marital status				Total	Previous marital status			
		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated
TOTAL	659,024	501,681	41,127	109,711	6,505	659,024	508,669	35,930	108,347	6,078
Under 15 years	2,094	2,038	1	3	52	10	10	-	-	-
15 years	8,577	8,402	1	34	140	114	112	..	-	1
16 years	32,746	32,148	17	179	402	1,509	1,493	-	-	16
17 years	45,524	44,440	20	519	545	8,309	8,210	-	16	83
18 years	88,639	86,087	80	1,603	869	29,154	28,759	3	75	317
19 years	73,115	70,011	121	2,268	715	44,055	43,257	14	271	513
20 years	59,718	56,056	147	2,947	568	52,157	50,948	19	594	596
21 years	61,936	56,617	275	4,548	496	80,287	77,824	45	1,706	712
22 years	41,035	36,171	285	4,290	289	63,241	60,322	66	2,302	551
23 years	28,702	23,630	343	4,492	237	49,446	46,124	86	2,814	422
24 years	21,671	16,436	370	4,689	176	39,734	35,990	112	3,295	337
25 years	16,540	11,573	383	4,456	128	32,985	28,909	119	3,707	250
26 years	13,518	8,707	337	4,364	110	26,436	22,366	169	3,708	193
27 years	11,604	6,881	429	4,195	99	22,020	17,701	140	4,012	167
28 years	10,440	5,672	489	4,198	81	18,704	14,274	193	4,095	142
29 years	9,585	4,682	515	4,294	94	15,865	11,427	204	4,112	122
30 years	8,447	3,803	525	4,052	67	13,515	9,105	252	4,042	116
31 years	7,550	3,073	547	3,866	64	11,546	7,248	246	3,972	80
32 years	7,505	2,812	676	3,944	73	10,359	5,915	317	4,046	81
33 years	6,666	2,361	634	3,612	59	8,764	4,634	334	3,738	58
34 years	6,694	2,203	754	3,670	67	8,341	4,163	348	3,762	68
35 years	6,291	1,861	782	3,591	57	7,605	3,501	376	3,671	57
36 years	5,625	1,657	790	3,118	60	6,935	2,934	365	3,560	76
37 years	5,444	1,408	824	3,152	60	6,337	2,521	405	3,359	52
38 years	5,453	1,340	943	3,107	63	6,239	2,285	470	3,426	58
39 years	5,196	1,242	969	2,926	59	5,851	1,992	507	3,310	42
40 years	4,592	1,027	939	2,589	37	5,211	1,626	548	2,987	52
41 years	4,162	832	1,035	2,247	48	4,726	1,400	523	2,763	35
42 years	4,362	837	1,121	2,369	35	4,623	1,360	528	2,712	23
43 years	3,935	711	1,037	2,143	44	4,485	1,153	567	2,710	55
44 years	3,900	658	1,157	2,036	49	4,152	1,051	615	2,451	37
45-49 years	16,593	2,665	5,986	7,753	189	18,494	4,011	3,723	10,594	166
50-54 years	11,314	1,587	5,456	4,103	168	13,943	2,338	4,389	7,080	136
55-59 years	7,846	896	4,684	2,163	103	10,486	1,495	4,668	4,200	125
60-64 years	5,236	467	3,547	1,144	78	7,984	935	4,634	2,329	86
65-69 years	3,803	308	2,888	550	57	7,873	705	5,323	1,727	119
70-74 years	1,560	96	1,257	183	24	4,339	239	3,337	701	62
75 years and over	632	33	524	63	12	2,500	79	2,114	278	29
Not stated	774	253	239	251	31	690	253	193	222	23

Table 11. Marriages by Age and Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 28 Reporting States, 1959

(By place of occurrence. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: Kentucky, Michigan, New Jersey, and Ohio)

AREA AND AGE	BRIDE					GROOM				
	Total	Previous marital status				Total	Previous marital status			
		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not Stated
TOTAL	659,024	501,681	41,127	109,711	6,505	659,024	508,669	35,930	108,347	6,078
Under 15 years	2,094	2,038	1	3	52	10	10	-	-	-
15-19 years	248,601	241,088	239	4,603	2,671	83,141	81,831	18	362	930
20-24 years	213,082	188,910	1,420	20,966	1,766	284,865	271,208	328	10,711	2,618
25-29 years	61,687	37,515	2,153	21,507	512	116,010	94,677	825	19,634	874
30-34 years	36,862	14,252	3,136	19,144	330	52,525	31,065	1,497	19,560	403
35-39 years	28,009	4,508	4,308	15,894	299	32,967	13,233	2,123	17,326	285
40-44 years	20,951	4,065	5,289	11,384	213	23,197	6,580	2,782	13,623	202
45-49 years	16,593	2,665	5,986	7,753	189	18,494	4,011	3,723	10,594	166
50-54 years	11,314	1,587	5,456	4,103	168	13,943	2,338	4,369	7,080	156
55-59 years	7,846	896	4,684	2,163	103	10,486	1,495	4,666	4,200	135
60-64 years	5,236	467	3,547	1,144	78	7,984	935	4,634	2,329	86
65-69 years	3,803	308	2,888	550	57	7,873	705	5,322	1,727	119
70-74 years	1,560	96	1,257	183	24	4,339	239	3,337	701	62
75 years and over	632	33	524	63	12	2,500	79	2,114	278	29
Not stated	774	253	239	251	31	690	253	192	222	23
ALABAMA	30,722	23,495	2,014	5,213	-	30,722	23,490	1,836	5,396	-
Under 15 years	349	348	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	14,691	14,207	27	457	-	4,819	4,775	2	42	-
20-24 years	7,842	6,582	92	1,168	-	13,872	13,162	21	689	-
25-29 years	2,419	1,298	118	1,003	-	4,576	3,478	62	1,036	-
30-34 years	1,431	460	175	796	-	2,099	1,071	84	944	-
35-39 years	1,184	244	247	693	-	1,418	441	133	844	-
40-44 years	851	141	255	455	-	955	235	155	565	-
45-49 years	693	90	297	306	-	790	112	213	465	-
50-54 years	481	52	254	175	-	625	80	221	324	-
55-59 years	315	27	213	75	-	468	54	228	186	-
60-64 years	200	14	150	36	-	338	28	185	125	-
65-69 years	165	7	125	33	-	404	26	264	114	-
70-74 years	53	5	41	7	-	220	3	177	40	-
75 years and over	17	-	16	1	-	110	3	90	17	-
Not stated	31	20	3	8	-	28	22	1	5	-
ALASKA	1,763	1,109	83	512	59	1,763	1,197	44	477	45
Under 15 years	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	606	584	-	20	2	139	138	-	-	1
20-24 years	437	321	5	103	8	630	591	-	36	3
25-29 years	227	103	11	103	10	339	248	6	78	7
30-34 years	165	53	9	91	12	212	104	4	94	10
35-39 years	118	21	14	74	9	153	59	4	84	6
40-44 years	88	8	14	59	7	117	22	8	79	8
45-49 years	45	4	10	27	4	79	11	9	56	3
50-54 years	34	4	11	19	-	36	7	2	25	2
55-59 years	7	-	3	3	1	15	3	3	8	1
60-64 years	2	-	2	-	-	5	-	1	4	-
65-69 years	3	-	2	-	1	9	3	2	3	1
70-74 years	1	-	-	-	1	3	-	3	-	-
75 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Not stated	27	8	2	13	4	25	11	1	10	3
CALIFORNIA	101,314	75,457	6,063	21,432	362	101,314	75,353	4,928	20,686	347
Under 15 years	184	184	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	38,550	37,777	34	642	97	13,830	13,750	-	54	26
20-24 years	28,653	24,681	200	3,694	78	40,315	38,402	51	1,762	100
25-29 years	10,751	6,224	262	4,207	58	17,841	14,130	117	3,525	69
30-34 years	6,702	2,350	441	3,873	38	8,953	4,908	210	3,801	34
35-39 years	5,131	1,080	619	3,403	29	5,855	2,032	281	3,511	31
40-44 years	3,519	479	747	2,275	18	3,954	860	381	2,692	21
45-49 years	2,704	320	824	1,549	11	3,091	507	443	2,132	9
50-54 years	1,872	170	802	885	15	2,239	301	548	1,373	17
55-59 years	1,263	91	724	443	5	1,672	217	583	858	14
60-64 years	860	39	551	266	4	1,198	104	634	444	6
65-69 years	680	38	513	122	7	1,154	91	721	328	14
70-74 years	285	8	231	44	2	732	33	562	133	4
75 years and over	148	8	114	26	-	484	15	394	73	2
Not stated	12	8	1	3	-	6	3	3	-	-
CONNECTICUT	17,509	13,600	1,066	2,840	3	17,509	13,621	967	2,920	1
Under 15 years	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	4,258	4,218	4	35	1	1,249	1,246	-	3	-
20-24 years	6,752	6,356	19	377	-	6,867	6,711	4	152	-
25-29 years	2,110	1,508	49	553	-	3,820	3,353	12	455	-
30-34 years	1,322	661	65	596	-	1,819	1,169	45	605	-
35-39 years	1,029	424	131	473	1	1,028	494	59	475	-
40-44 years	731	206	153	372	-	798	273	87	439	-
45-49 years	506	111	155	240	-	622	181	106	335	-
50-54 years	312	50	162	100	-	459	81	141	237	-
55-59 years	212	31	128	53	-	297	53	135	109	-
60-64 years	148	14	107	27	-	224	35	120	69	-
65-69 years	84	11	60	12	1	174	18	133	22	1
70-74 years	28	-	26	2	-	102	5	84	13	-
75 years and over	8	1	7	-	-	48	2	41	6	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 11. Marriages by Age and Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 28 Reporting States, 1959—Continued

(By place of occurrence. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: Kentucky, Michigan, New Jersey, and Ohio)

AREA AND AGE	BRIDE					GROOM				
	Total	Previous marital status				Total	Previous marital status			
		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated
DELAWARE	2,383	1,948	148	275	12	2,383	1,971	124	281	7
Under 15 years	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	855	841	-	9	5	276	275	-	1	-
20-24 years	830	780	4	44	2	1,082	1,060	1	18	3
25-29 years	218	158	10	48	2	422	364	-	56	2
30-34 years	142	75	12	55	-	183	135	3	45	-
35-39 years	105	46	13	44	2	123	65	7	51	-
40-44 years	72	16	19	37	-	80	29	11	40	-
45-49 years	58	14	24	19	1	68	15	19	34	-
50-54 years	26	5	14	7	-	48	11	16	20	1
55-59 years	31	3	21	7	-	30	5	16	9	-
60-64 years	15	-	13	2	-	19	3	13	2	1
65-69 years	14	3	10	1	-	29	4	21	4	-
70-74 years	8	-	7	1	-	10	1	8	1	-
75 years and over	2	-	1	1	-	9	-	9	-	-
Not stated	3	3	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-
FLORIDA	38,588	24,221	3,743	10,519	105	38,588	25,145	3,155	10,232	56
Under 15 years	104	103	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
15-19 years	12,665	12,094	17	504	50	4,015	3,968	1	33	13
20-24 years	9,892	8,024	96	1,736	36	13,709	12,808	22	857	22
25-29 years	4,091	2,029	136	1,922	4	6,198	4,562	47	1,584	5
30-34 years	2,917	846	259	1,806	6	3,632	1,813	100	1,714	5
35-39 years	2,407	451	354	1,600	2	2,692	855	156	1,678	3
40-44 years	1,845	240	442	1,163	-	1,996	450	195	1,349	2
45-49 years	1,521	178	480	862	1	1,647	274	267	1,105	1
50-54 years	982	102	454	423	3	1,234	131	310	792	1
55-59 years	746	55	447	244	-	922	103	334	482	3
60-64 years	619	41	424	154	-	712	64	368	280	-
65-69 years	470	27	381	61	1	882	69	608	205	-
70-74 years	215	10	179	26	-	581	32	434	114	1
75 years and over	79	1	67	11	-	360	11	311	38	-
Not stated	35	20	7	7	1	7	4	2	1	-
GEORGIA	48,928	34,983	3,321	9,909	715	48,928	35,774	2,632	9,956	566
Under 15 years	457	446	-	1	10	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	19,901	19,047	31	531	292	7,717	7,584	4	41	88
20-24 years	14,496	11,833	173	2,284	206	21,081	19,530	42	1,276	233
25-29 years	4,296	1,955	229	2,052	60	7,365	5,276	78	1,927	84
30-34 years	2,812	726	322	1,735	29	3,679	1,742	140	1,749	48
35-39 years	2,188	388	441	1,325	34	2,566	740	214	1,578	34
40-44 years	1,628	248	462	899	19	1,859	362	268	1,214	15
45-49 years	1,285	157	525	576	27	1,449	214	320	899	16
50-54 years	753	79	385	280	9	1,058	143	313	594	8
55-59 years	497	38	322	129	8	693	70	303	312	8
60-64 years	296	29	199	60	8	513	65	268	175	5
65-69 years	212	18	164	26	4	521	27	365	119	10
70-74 years	69	7	55	6	1	270	12	201	52	5
75 years and over	14	-	9	3	2	145	3	116	20	6
Not stated	24	12	4	2	6	12	6	-	-	6
IDAHO	9,343	6,364	600	2,372	7	9,343	6,684	382	2,275	2
Under 15 years	19	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	4,458	4,278	5	173	2	1,867	1,848	-	18	1
20-24 years	2,216	1,651	25	540	-	3,735	3,439	2	294	-
25-29 years	660	208	40	412	-	1,246	826	8	412	-
30-34 years	495	74	40	381	-	656	257	18	381	-
35-39 years	393	46	53	294	-	513	129	28	356	-
40-44 years	327	21	70	236	-	369	69	29	271	-
45-49 years	236	13	80	143	-	280	33	37	210	-
50-54 years	128	11	58	59	-	169	22	31	116	-
55-59 years	94	12	52	30	-	110	10	40	60	-
60-64 years	58	4	38	15	1	76	12	34	30	-
65-69 years	44	2	36	6	-	89	8	50	30	1
70-74 years	31	3	23	5	-	43	1	35	7	-
75 years and over	9	1	7	1	-	31	1	26	4	-
Not stated	175	21	73	77	4	159	29	44	86	-
IOWA	25,116	20,244	1,431	3,382	59	25,116	20,392	1,150	3,526	48
Under 15 years	98	98	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
15-19 years	11,090	10,902	6	163	19	4,121	4,100	-	15	6
20-24 years	8,235	7,453	47	721	14	11,888	11,427	10	433	18
25-29 years	1,747	1,011	69	662	5	3,827	3,127	25	670	5
30-34 years	950	307	118	521	4	1,603	913	47	640	3
35-39 years	766	178	142	444	2	946	354	61	526	5
40-44 years	646	115	180	349	2	694	189	85	419	1
45-49 years	520	65	225	227	3	548	110	129	308	1
50-54 years	376	45	183	146	2	432	74	138	219	1
55-59 years	277	33	167	74	3	352	54	151	147	-
60-64 years	197	18	132	47	-	282	21	170	89	2
65-69 years	119	6	91	21	1	202	10	153	35	4
70-74 years	56	8	40	6	2	146	7	119	19	1
75 years and over	30	-	29	-	1	67	2	60	5	-
Not stated	9	5	2	1	1	7	3	2	1	1

Table 11. Marriages by Age and Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 28 Reporting States, 1959—Continued

(By place of occurrence. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area. Kentucky, Michigan, New Jersey, and Ohio)

AREA AND AGE	BRIDE					GROOM				
	Total	Previous marital status				Total	Previous marital status			
		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated
KANSAS	16,040	12,297	943	2,653	147	16,040	12,601	832	2,480	127
Under 15 years	46	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	7,378	7,171	6	151	50	2,610	2,584	-	11	15
20-24 years	4,807	4,113	33	624	37	7,489	7,099	8	330	52
25-29 years	1,080	537	52	475	16	2,496	1,960	23	498	15
30-34 years	617	158	56	395	8	943	493	33	406	11
35-39 years	511	93	86	320	12	628	198	47	375	8
40-44 years	411	51	84	271	5	414	94	51	266	3
45-49 years	352	43	133	181	5	374	64	78	228	4
50-54 years	228	29	111	84	4	276	29	97	145	5
55-59 years	172	15	101	50	6	202	16	99	84	3
60-64 years	101	2	78	20	1	141	13	83	42	3
65-69 years	98	3	73	22	-	149	6	106	33	4
70-74 years	53	1	42	8	2	92	5	74	11	2
75 years and over	24	1	20	3	-	71	2	61	7	1
Not stated	162	34	78	49	1	155	38	72	44	1
LOUISIANA	21,453	13,452	1,112	2,922	3,967	21,453	13,611	976	2,921	3,945
Under 15 years	234	195	-	-	39	3	3	-	-	-
15-19 years	9,631	7,454	14	158	2,025	3,664	2,911	-	8	745
20-24 years	6,117	4,328	51	516	1,224	9,431	7,105	14	284	2,028
25-29 years	1,657	766	72	559	240	3,284	2,187	32	500	565
30-34 years	1,029	309	94	487	139	1,420	682	44	491	203
35-39 years	752	145	102	405	100	919	303	61	431	124
40-44 years	545	84	128	282	51	630	139	65	350	76
45-49 years	481	60	158	223	40	539	95	117	272	55
50-54 years	391	54	147	150	40	428	52	122	205	49
55-59 years	268	31	138	71	28	350	43	127	153	27
60-64 years	152	11	88	36	17	247	29	119	82	17
65-69 years	114	17	66	21	10	285	40	137	76	32
70-74 years	43	4	29	6	4	151	8	80	51	12
75 years and over	30	1	22	4	3	87	5	57	16	9
Not stated	29	15	3	4	7	15	9	1	2	3
MAINE	7,599	5,988	417	1,194	-	7,599	6,068	401	1,130	-
Under 15 years	22	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	3,289	3,230	3	56	-	1,095	1,093	-	2	-
20-24 years	2,366	2,086	19	261	-	3,583	3,422	4	157	-
25-29 years	652	375	29	248	-	1,313	1,047	19	247	-
30-34 years	376	139	30	207	-	473	268	12	193	-
35-39 years	251	54	38	159	-	295	96	20	179	-
40-44 years	178	36	46	96	-	226	61	33	132	-
45-49 years	148	13	40	95	-	152	38	33	81	-
50-54 years	109	9	62	38	-	134	21	44	69	-
55-59 years	88	8	58	22	-	87	8	47	32	-
60-64 years	53	5	42	6	-	94	4	68	22	-
65-69 years	37	5	29	3	-	80	4	64	12	-
70-74 years	16	3	12	1	-	48	5	40	3	-
75 years and over	12	3	9	-	-	18	1	17	-	-
Not stated	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-
MARYLAND	39,770	30,396	2,563	6,800	11	39,770	30,726	2,264	6,756	24
Under 15 years	95	95	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	15,884	15,730	12	141	1	4,746	4,732	-	13	1
20-24 years	10,473	9,269	85	1,115	4	16,203	15,652	21	529	1
25-29 years	5,742	2,284	119	1,338	1	6,466	5,258	50	1,176	2
30-34 years	2,698	1,125	227	1,345	1	3,574	2,144	97	1,333	-
35-39 years	2,135	730	306	1,099	-	2,487	1,164	164	1,159	-
40-44 years	1,591	450	371	768	2	1,709	622	208	876	3
45-49 years	1,188	280	414	493	1	1,392	442	254	694	2
50-54 years	823	187	363	273	-	1,010	266	305	437	2
55-59 years	537	128	272	137	-	817	203	336	277	1
60-64 years	305	58	183	64	-	573	117	315	141	-
65-69 years	190	28	137	25	-	450	95	277	86	2
70-74 years	76	8	58	9	1	216	27	154	32	3
75 years and over	19	3	15	1	-	91	8	82	1	-
Not stated	14	11	1	2	-	16	6	1	2	7
MISSISSIPPI	20,447	14,398	1,497	4,258	294	20,447	14,433	1,414	4,276	324
Under 15 years	110	109	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
15-19 years	9,055	8,658	15	317	65	3,228	3,185	6	20	17
20-24 years	5,573	4,301	68	942	62	8,484	7,853	24	530	77
25-29 years	1,637	728	95	777	39	2,986	2,144	27	764	51
30-34 years	1,064	247	118	665	34	1,451	619	57	732	43
35-39 years	811	122	141	523	25	993	280	84	599	30
40-44 years	718	85	198	416	19	716	109	94	495	18
45-49 years	557	57	203	277	20	668	101	151	394	22
50-54 years	402	31	196	163	12	505	48	175	271	11
55-59 years	280	22	161	92	5	412	38	163	193	18
60-64 years	196	18	120	52	6	292	29	157	97	9
65-69 years	157	14	116	24	3	394	18	242	119	15
70-74 years	56	1	47	8	-	184	7	131	38	8
75 years and over	20	-	19	-	1	130	-	103	22	5
Not stated	11	5	2	2	2	3	1	-	2	-

Table 11. Marriages by Age and Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 28 Reporting States, 1959—Continued

(By place of occurrence. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: Kentucky, Michigan, New Jersey, and Ohio)

AREA AND AGE	BRIDE					GROOM				
	Total	Previous marital status				Total	Previous marital status			
		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated
MONTANA	6,228	4,262	428	1,533	5	6,228	4,521	302	1,403	2
Under 15 years	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	2,529	2,449	1	79	-	667	665	-	2	-
20-24 years	1,821	1,449	14	358	-	2,670	2,510	5	155	-
25-29 years	523	207	28	288	-	1,066	790	10	266	-
30-34 years	311	58	26	226	1	502	242	16	243	1
35-39 years	255	32	42	180	1	335	126	20	189	-
40-44 years	245	28	50	167	-	254	72	17	164	1
45-49 years	190	16	68	104	2	214	35	32	147	-
50-54 years	108	3	55	50	-	166	26	39	101	-
55-59 years	76	6	42	27	1	104	16	34	54	-
60-64 years	46	5	33	8	-	57	9	28	20	-
65-69 years	37	1	30	6	-	63	13	27	23	-
70-74 years	10	-	7	3	-	48	3	37	8	-
75 years and over	6	-	6	-	-	17	1	14	2	-
Not stated	70	7	26	37	-	65	13	23	29	-
NEBRASKA	10,724	8,313	648	1,763	-	10,724	8,537	532	1,655	-
Under 15 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	4,111	4,011	6	94	-	1,318	1,310	-	8	-
20-24 years	3,848	3,456	26	366	-	5,084	4,902	6	176	-
25-29 years	887	503	41	343	-	1,857	1,534	18	305	-
30-34 years	464	138	34	292	-	740	406	15	319	-
35-39 years	344	76	57	211	-	426	153	29	244	-
40-44 years	291	40	80	171	-	330	87	31	212	-
45-49 years	251	33	94	124	-	264	55	54	155	-
50-54 years	180	15	100	65	-	187	37	65	85	-
55-59 years	117	17	61	39	-	130	15	53	62	-
60-64 years	75	3	47	25	-	138	13	84	41	-
65-69 years	64	3	50	11	-	116	12	80	24	-
70-74 years	33	2	26	5	-	48	1	41	6	-
75 years and over	9	-	9	-	-	39	1	33	5	-
Not stated	48	14	17	17	-	47	11	23	13	-
NEW HAMPSHIRE	7,287	5,275	445	1,567	-	7,287	5,335	367	1,585	-
Under 15 years	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	2,599	2,548	2	49	-	535	533	-	2	-
20-24 years	2,190	1,874	13	303	-	3,273	3,110	4	159	-
25-29 years	775	407	32	336	-	1,279	963	5	311	-
30-34 years	528	197	34	297	-	686	367	13	306	-
35-39 years	352	97	52	203	-	425	150	11	264	-
40-44 years	288	55	72	161	-	310	92	28	190	-
45-49 years	212	34	71	107	-	224	59	45	120	-
50-54 years	137	24	51	62	-	191	29	44	118	-
55-59 years	77	13	42	22	-	128	12	52	64	-
60-64 years	58	9	33	16	-	81	10	47	24	-
65-69 years	40	6	27	7	-	84	6	57	21	-
70-74 years	16	2	12	2	-	46	4	39	3	-
75 years and over	7	1	4	2	-	25	-	22	3	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW YORK (excl. N.Y.C.)	53,630	45,386	3,326	4,686	232	53,630	45,760	3,237	4,461	172
Under 15 years	36	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	18,350	18,223	10	117	-	5,004	4,992	-	12	-
20-24 years	20,630	19,762	93	773	2	24,862	24,494	13	355	-
25-29 years	5,139	4,030	143	959	7	10,948	10,013	54	880	1
30-34 years	2,583	1,432	205	933	13	4,268	3,330	105	827	6
35-39 years	1,819	799	311	676	33	2,156	1,268	145	736	7
40-44 years	1,378	425	396	526	31	1,503	663	227	591	22
45-49 years	1,122	270	485	333	34	1,178	378	326	456	18
50-54 years	918	202	481	188	47	962	238	409	286	29
55-59 years	665	94	437	114	20	842	168	495	149	30
60-64 years	466	62	348	31	25	714	100	508	82	24
65-69 years	338	31	267	27	13	703	77	542	64	20
70-74 years	133	15	103	8	7	308	31	250	15	12
75 years and over	53	5	47	1	-	182	8	163	8	3
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OREGON	10,166	7,646	701	1,785	34	10,166	7,770	500	1,854	42
Under 15 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	4,530	4,417	4	93	16	1,561	1,548	-	10	3
20-24 years	3,054	2,642	28	372	12	4,578	4,364	1	195	18
25-29 years	732	365	27	337	3	1,614	1,218	12	374	10
30-34 years	398	98	46	252	-	631	326	19	285	1
35-39 years	323	43	56	224	-	434	127	29	276	2
40-44 years	314	26	70	217	1	299	68	13	217	1
45-49 years	266	17	102	146	1	273	38	43	190	2
50-54 years	169	12	103	54	-	215	26	64	124	1
55-59 years	118	6	76	36	-	166	16	77	71	2
60-64 years	81	1	62	18	-	111	13	55	43	-
65-69 years	85	1	68	16	-	125	8	85	30	2
70-74 years	32	1	27	4	-	78	2	57	19	-
75 years and over	21	-	19	1	1	42	-	37	5	-
Not stated	43	15	13	15	-	39	16	8	15	-

Table 11. Marriages by Age and Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 28 Reporting States, 1959—Continued

(By place of occurrence. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: Kentucky, Michigan, New Jersey, and Ohio)

AREA AND AGE	BRIDE					GROOM				
	Total	Previous marital status				Total	Previous marital status			
		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated
PENNSYLVANIA	71,719	60,390	3,657	7,427	245	71,719	60,208	3,772	7,567	172
Under 15 years	42	41	-	1	-	4	4	-	-	-
15-19 years	18,755	18,623	5	106	21	5,650	5,640	1	7	2
20-24 years	31,248	30,003	65	1,127	53	31,325	30,762	21	502	40
25-29 years	8,235	6,468	169	1,554	44	16,226	14,743	66	1,382	35
30-34 years	4,077	2,438	249	1,362	28	6,468	4,855	142	1,447	24
35-39 years	2,809	1,181	383	1,222	23	3,357	1,875	198	1,268	16
40-44 years	2,011	666	499	825	21	2,304	974	304	1,010	16
45-49 years	1,608	422	574	596	16	1,772	546	401	813	12
50-54 years	1,111	236	554	311	10	1,358	306	509	534	7
55-59 years	757	133	445	171	8	1,025	184	570	265	6
60-64 years	508	68	335	99	6	871	127	571	170	3
65-69 years	312	45	228	32	7	728	87	530	108	3
70-74 years	126	9	107	10	-	366	24	295	41	6
75 years and over	50	4	41	2	3	175	8	157	10	-
Not stated	70	53	3	9	5	92	73	7	10	2
RHODE ISLAND	5,770	4,875	236	651	8	5,770	4,894	254	617	5
Under 15 years	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,703	1,691	2	10	-	510	510	-	-	-
20-24 years	2,459	2,341	5	110	3	2,662	2,613	1	46	-
25-29 years	566	426	12	128	-	1,262	1,140	8	112	2
30-34 years	325	185	18	122	-	482	330	14	137	1
35-39 years	217	90	25	99	3	254	149	10	95	-
40-44 years	172	60	20	91	1	154	62	20	72	-
45-49 years	155	39	46	47	1	135	40	28	66	1
50-54 years	82	23	38	21	-	95	21	39	35	-
55-59 years	48	14	20	14	-	78	17	37	24	-
60-64 years	30	3	21	6	-	51	7	33	11	-
65-69 years	24	1	21	2	-	48	3	34	10	1
70-74 years	6	-	6	-	-	29	1	22	6	-
75 years and over	4	1	2	1	-	10	1	8	1	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH DAKOTA	5,861	4,705	341	815	-	5,861	4,838	255	768	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	2,492	2,434	2	56	-	682	678	-	4	-
20-24 years	2,009	1,816	12	181	-	2,806	2,709	2	95	-
25-29 years	426	257	23	146	-	1,079	906	6	167	-
30-34 years	228	82	25	121	-	411	266	9	136	-
35-39 years	191	50	37	104	-	227	118	14	95	-
40-44 years	160	19	61	80	-	156	57	18	81	-
45-49 years	132	21	48	63	-	153	45	30	78	-
50-54 years	72	11	34	27	-	96	25	26	45	-
55-59 years	61	5	33	23	-	80	13	34	33	-
60-64 years	32	5	22	5	-	64	12	35	17	-
65-69 years	38	2	28	8	-	55	6	36	13	-
70-74 years	13	2	11	-	-	33	1	29	3	-
75 years and over	5	-	5	-	-	17	1	15	1	-
Not stated	2	1	-	1	-	2	1	1	-	-
TENNESSEE	30,213	22,821	1,967	5,345	80	30,213	22,730	1,743	5,662	78
Under 15 years	112	111	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	12,653	12,287	9	345	12	4,628	4,594	3	25	6
20-24 years	9,318	7,839	97	1,373	9	13,287	12,509	23	741	14
25-29 years	2,532	1,310	123	1,091	8	4,929	3,602	41	1,177	9
30-34 years	1,569	515	160	891	3	2,115	1,066	84	962	3
35-39 years	1,152	256	171	714	11	1,413	444	110	851	8
40-44 years	846	136	260	441	9	1,001	214	136	648	3
45-49 years	700	76	290	326	8	762	133	153	469	7
50-54 years	484	52	255	171	6	601	74	205	315	7
55-59 years	352	21	229	96	6	433	42	204	182	5
60-64 years	242	10	173	55	4	362	22	210	123	7
65-69 years	150	8	111	28	3	403	19	261	118	5
70-74 years	79	-	67	11	1	225	8	182	32	3
75 years and over	23	-	21	2	-	153	3	130	19	1
Not stated	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
UTAH	6,734	5,678	285	751	20	6,734	5,642	303	771	18
Under 15 years	57	56	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	3,277	3,187	3	80	7	1,428	1,410	-	14	4
20-24 years	2,228	2,028	8	188	4	3,154	3,019	2	131	2
25-29 years	418	274	9	135	-	1,122	933	11	174	4
30-34 years	177	63	13	99	2	308	169	9	128	2
35-39 years	133	31	28	74	-	150	57	10	81	2
40-44 years	114	10	26	75	3	139	28	28	81	2
45-49 years	86	9	33	44	-	95	16	26	53	-
50-54 years	78	10	45	21	2	88	8	35	44	1
55-59 years	47	2	24	20	1	58	1	33	23	1
60-64 years	53	2	44	7	-	53	-	34	19	-
65-69 years	38	3	29	6	-	60	1	49	10	-
70-74 years	17	1	15	1	-	46	-	36	10	-
75 years and over	6	1	5	-	-	30	-	28	2	-
Not stated	5	1	3	1	-	3	-	2	1	-

Table 11. Marriages by Age and Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 28 Reporting States, 1959—Continued

(By place of occurrence. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: Kentucky, Michigan, New Jersey, and Ohio)

AREA AND AGE	BRIDE					GROOM				
	Total	Previous marital status				Total	Previous marital status			
		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not Stated
VERMONT	3,235	2,726	172	333	4	3,235	2,728	167	336	4
Under 15 years	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,422	1,413	-	9	-	466	464	1	1	-
20-24 years	1,047	987	5	55	-	1,537	1,501	1	33	2
25-29 years	256	189	12	53	2	560	498	8	54	-
30-34 years	133	69	14	50	-	212	141	10	60	1
35-39 years	97	23	19	55	-	114	59	2	53	-
40-44 years	60	11	12	37	-	74	23	8	43	-
45-49 years	69	12	21	36	-	65	14	20	31	-
50-54 years	58	8	33	16	1	51	12	12	26	1
55-59 years	44	1	27	16	-	53	6	29	18	-
60-64 years	24	7	13	4	-	43	6	31	6	-
65-69 years	13	2	10	1	-	29	2	20	7	-
70-74 years	5	-	4	1	-	27	1	22	4	-
75 years and over	3	-	2	-	1	3	-	3	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
VIRGINIA	37,768	29,794	2,378	5,596	-	37,768	30,253	2,082	5,433	-
Under 15 years	93	93	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	13,375	13,228	15	132	-	4,274	4,268	-	6	-
20-24 years	13,164	11,991	96	1,077	-	17,141	16,639	17	485	-
25-29 years	3,556	2,249	145	1,162	-	6,379	5,368	48	963	-
30-34 years	2,207	939	230	1,038	-	3,033	1,883	111	1,039	-
35-39 years	1,704	574	285	845	-	1,980	943	136	901	-
40-44 years	1,285	296	370	619	-	1,445	495	191	759	-
45-49 years	954	203	379	372	-	1,039	286	249	504	-
50-54 years	622	119	311	192	-	824	176	312	336	-
55-59 years	408	57	256	95	-	603	89	294	220	-
60-64 years	207	24	137	46	-	426	55	267	104	-
65-69 years	137	16	109	12	-	376	38	256	82	-
70-74 years	39	4	32	3	-	149	12	114	23	-
75 years and over	16	1	13	2	-	98	-	87	11	-
Not stated	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
WISCONSIN	25,637	[1]22,153	1,288	2,064	132	25,637	[1]22,380	1,145	2,022	90
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	9,384	9,355	4	21	4	2,692	2,687	-	4	1
20-24 years	10,670	10,253	34	372	11	12,909	12,718	7	179	5
25-29 years	2,093	1,555	79	446	13	5,099	4,689	26	376	8
30-34 years	940	479	89	360	12	1,697	1,254	49	387	7
35-39 years	647	218	126	291	12	863	491	71	293	8
40-44 years	506	104	173	206	23	552	219	79	245	9
45-49 years	456	91	177	174	14	491	147	119	212	13
50-54 years	313	40	164	92	17	368	83	123	149	13
55-59 years	259	32	165	51	11	304	35	169	94	6
60-64 years	178	15	129	28	6	266	30	177	50	9
65-69 years	123	8	93	16	6	230	20	184	22	4
70-74 years	51	2	40	6	3	113	3	96	9	5
75 years and over	17	1	15	1	-	52	3	45	2	2
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
WYOMING	3,077	1,905	254	914	4	3,077	2,007	166	901	3
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,110	1,051	2	55	2	350	343	-	6	1
20-24 years	887	693	7	186	1	1,208	1,097	1	110	-
25-29 years	282	91	21	170	-	491	320	6	165	-
30-34 years	206	31	27	148	-	275	112	7	156	-
35-39 years	185	16	29	140	-	217	63	19	134	1
40-44 years	131	9	31	90	1	158	22	12	123	1
45-49 years	120	7	40	73	-	130	22	21	87	-
50-54 years	65	4	30	31	-	90	11	24	55	-
55-59 years	30	1	20	9	-	55	4	20	31	-
60-64 years	34	-	23	11	-	43	7	19	17	-
65-69 years	17	2	14	1	-	31	4	18	9	-
70-74 years	10	-	10	-	-	25	2	15	8	-
75 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

[1]Includes previously annulled marriages.

Table 12. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride, by Previous Marital Status of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 29 Reporting States, 1959

(By place of occurrence. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: Kentucky, Michigan, and Ohio)

AREA AND PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF GROOM	Total	PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF BRIDE			
		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated
TOTAL	697,883	533,202	43,416	114,392	6,873
Single	539,887	484,478	10,276	44,325	808
Widowed	58,112	7,797	18,908	11,078	329
Divorced	113,315	40,206	13,969	58,507	633
Not stated	6,369	721	263	482	4,903
ALABAMA	30,722	23,495	2,014	5,213	-
Single	23,490	21,253	423	1,814	-
Widowed	1,836	425	933	478	-
Divorced	5,396	1,817	658	2,921	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-
ALASKA	1,763	1,109	83	512	59
Single	1,197	937	27	203	30
Widowed	44	10	13	21	-
Divorced	477	143	42	284	8
Not stated	45	19	1	4	21
CALIFORNIA	101,314	72,952	6,063	21,937	362
Single	74,897	65,393	1,203	8,281	20
Widowed	4,928	695	2,359	1,874	-
Divorced	21,135	6,848	2,498	11,768	21
Not stated	354	16	3	14	321
CONNECTICUT	17,509	13,600	1,066	2,840	3
Single	13,621	12,176	269	1,175	1
Widowed	967	201	459	307	-
Divorced	2,920	1,223	338	1,358	1
Not stated	1	-	-	-	1
DELAWARE	2,383	1,948	148	275	12
Single	1,971	1,799	45	122	5
Widowed	124	24	69	31	-
Divorced	281	125	34	122	-
Not stated	7	-	-	-	7
FLORIDA	38,588	24,221	3,743	10,519	105
Single	25,145	20,905	705	3,474	61
Widowed	3,155	425	1,699	1,029	2
Divorced	10,232	2,877	1,336	6,009	10
Not stated	56	14	3	7	32
GEORGIA	48,928	34,983	3,321	9,909	715
Single	35,774	31,468	728	3,428	150
Widowed	2,632	506	1,287	796	43
Divorced	9,956	2,930	1,287	5,644	95
Not stated	566	79	19	41	427
IDAHO	9,343	6,864	600	2,372	7
Single	6,683	5,755	118	806	4
Widowed	382	47	200	135	-
Divorced	2,276	562	282	1,431	1
Not stated	2	-	-	-	2
IOWA	25,116	20,244	1,431	3,382	59
Single	20,392	18,784	342	1,254	12
Widowed	1,150	200	617	329	4
Divorced	3,526	1,257	471	1,791	7
Not stated	48	3	1	8	36
KANSAS	16,040	12,297	943	2,653	147
Single	12,601	11,341	204	982	74
Widowed	832	129	464	234	5
Divorced	2,480	765	268	1,421	26
Not stated	127	62	7	16	42
LOUISIANA	21,453	13,452	1,112	2,922	3,967
Single	13,611	12,268	251	1,009	83
Widowed	976	183	429	326	38
Divorced	2,921	959	385	1,405	172
Not stated	3,945	42	47	182	3,674
MAINE	7,599	5,988	417	1,194	-
Single	6,068	5,438	100	530	-
Widowed	401	86	201	114	-
Divorced	1,130	464	116	550	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-
MARYLAND	39,770	30,396	2,563	6,800	11
Single	30,726	27,075	778	2,871	2
Widowed	2,264	617	958	688	1
Divorced	6,756	2,695	825	3,233	3
Not stated	24	9	2	8	5
MISSISSIPPI	20,447	14,398	1,497	4,258	294
Single	14,433	12,731	242	1,387	73
Widowed	1,414	227	670	492	25
Divorced	4,276	1,343	553	2,341	39
Not stated	324	97	32	38	157
MONTANA	6,228	4,262	428	1,533	5
Single	4,521	3,846	109	565	1
Widowed	302	40	154	107	1
Divorced	1,403	376	165	861	1
Not stated	2	-	-	-	2
NEBRASKA	10,724	8,313	648	1,763	-
Single	8,537	7,741	145	651	-
Widowed	532	93	280	159	-
Divorced	1,655	479	223	953	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-
NEW HAMPSHIRE	7,287	5,275	445	1,567	-
Single	5,335	4,570	102	663	-
Widowed	367	71	165	131	-
Divorced	1,585	634	178	773	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-
NEW JERSEY	38,659	32,026	2,289	4,176	168
Single	31,675	29,066	627	1,937	45
Widowed	2,182	587	1,086	472	37
Divorced	4,518	2,194	545	1,732	47
Not stated	284	179	31	35	39
NEW YORK (excl. N.Y.C.)	53,630	45,386	3,326	4,686	232
Single	45,760	42,295	963	2,455	47
Widowed	3,237	804	1,764	570	99
Divorced	4,461	2,254	527	1,608	72
Not stated	172	33	72	53	14
OREGON	10,166	7,646	701	1,785	34
Single	7,770	7,028	128	596	18
Widowed	500	53	296	150	1
Divorced	1,854	547	273	1,030	4
Not stated	42	18	4	9	11
PENNSYLVANIA	71,719	60,390	3,657	7,427	245
Single	60,208	55,761	952	3,378	117
Widowed	3,772	1,031	1,791	914	36
Divorced	7,567	3,505	899	3,098	65
Not stated	172	93	15	37	27
RHODE ISLAND	5,770	4,875	236	651	8
Single	4,894	4,509	67	312	6
Widowed	254	86	106	62	-
Divorced	617	278	61	276	2
Not stated	5	2	2	1	-
SOUTH DAKOTA	5,861	4,705	341	815	-
Single	4,838	4,377	100	361	-
Widowed	255	39	145	71	-
Divorced	768	289	96	383	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-
TENNESSEE	30,213	22,621	1,967	5,545	80
Single	22,730	20,390	423	1,910	7
Widowed	1,743	329	845	554	15
Divorced	5,662	1,883	694	3,060	35
Not stated	78	19	15	21	23
UTAH	6,734	5,678	285	751	20
Single	5,642	5,303	33	299	7
Widowed	303	47	168	88	-
Divorced	771	324	84	363	-
Not stated	18	4	-	1	13
VERMONT	3,235	2,726	172	333	4
Single	2,728	2,550	44	132	2
Widowed	167	36	80	50	1
Divorced	336	137	48	151	-
Not stated	4	3	-	-	1
VIRGINIA	37,768	29,794	2,378	5,596	-
Single	30,253	27,062	694	2,497	-
Widowed	2,082	533	959	590	-
Divorced	5,433	2,199	725	2,509	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-
WISCONSIN	25,637	[1]22,153	1,288	2,064	132
Single	[1]22,380	21,007	387	945	41
Widowed	1,145	249	629	246	21
Divorced	2,022	868	263	867	24
Not stated	90	29	9	6	46
WYOMING	3,077	1,905	254	914	4
Single	2,007	1,650	67	288	2
Widowed	166	24	82	60	-
Divorced	901	231	105	565	-
Not stated	3	-	-	1	2

[1]Includes previously annulled marriages.

Table 13. Marriages by Age (Single Years 15 Through 44) and Number of Present Marriage of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, Total of 24 Reporting States, 1959

(By place of occurrence. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: Florida, Idaho, Kansas, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, New Jersey, and Oregon)

AGE	PRESENT MARRIAGE OF BRIDE						PRESENT MARRIAGE OF GROOM					
	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth or more	Not stated	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth or more	Not stated
TOTAL	649,367	501,861	119,342	21,939	3,734	2,491	649,367	508,141	116,413	19,324	3,365	2,124
Under 15 years	1,655	1,639	4	-	-	12	8	7	1	-	-	-
15 years	7,188	7,127	35	-	-	26	82	81	-	-	-	1
16 years	30,249	29,997	184	1	-	67	1,256	1,252	-	-	-	4
17 years	44,108	43,525	466	4	1	112	7,293	7,261	17	1	-	14
18 years	84,857	83,093	1,544	35	6	179	28,220	28,080	79	-	-	61
19 years	73,186	70,755	2,217	60	2	152	43,019	42,664	280	2	1	72
20 years	60,803	57,800	2,774	102	4	123	52,198	51,491	604	5	-	98
21 years	64,496	59,529	4,608	180	10	169	79,273	77,374	1,740	29	-	130
22 years	42,634	38,025	4,287	220	9	93	63,394	60,938	2,302	52	1	101
23 years	29,311	24,477	4,418	306	23	87	50,056	47,076	2,796	85	7	92
24 years	21,808	16,817	4,527	364	34	66	39,894	36,434	3,264	112	4	80
25 years	16,636	11,891	4,254	403	29	59	33,212	29,352	3,596	182	12	70
26 years	13,512	8,850	4,133	425	45	59	26,508	22,590	3,676	171	16	55
27 years	11,420	6,947	3,923	430	56	64	22,024	17,938	3,751	241	17	77
28 years	10,255	5,660	3,968	508	62	57	18,655	14,432	3,830	304	31	58
29 years	9,313	4,649	3,984	564	58	58	15,770	11,600	3,768	332	23	47
30 years	8,315	3,820	3,829	545	68	53	13,267	9,104	3,734	343	34	52
31 years	7,315	3,061	3,558	573	68	55	11,353	7,184	3,707	376	42	44
32 years	7,309	2,791	3,718	659	92	49	10,265	5,910	3,780	490	42	43
33 years	6,382	2,346	3,270	646	81	39	8,697	4,668	3,481	440	58	50
34 years	6,438	2,161	3,443	682	105	45	8,175	4,158	3,383	538	73	43
35 years	6,017	1,834	3,267	764	110	42	7,350	3,450	3,331	476	54	39
36 years	5,473	1,624	2,981	711	116	41	6,739	2,900	3,207	510	83	39
37 years	5,248	1,363	3,023	696	131	35	6,052	2,463	2,932	543	73	41
38 years	5,261	1,302	3,011	746	155	47	6,022	2,228	3,111	545	99	39
39 years	4,970	1,195	2,928	688	118	41	5,615	1,906	2,994	588	88	39
40 years	4,397	1,001	2,543	684	128	41	5,032	1,614	2,742	546	86	44
41 years	4,034	821	2,450	611	110	42	4,483	1,348	2,521	494	93	27
42 years	4,220	808	2,583	652	130	47	4,474	1,320	2,482	550	94	28
43 years	3,792	667	2,361	590	135	39	4,289	1,095	2,532	536	91	35
44 years	3,654	605	2,301	601	116	31	4,021	962	2,428	505	97	29
45-49 years	15,846	2,534	9,818	2,771	548	175	17,589	3,789	10,659	2,533	461	147
50-54 years	10,860	1,432	6,924	2,007	405	92	13,355	2,206	8,434	2,161	429	125
55-59 years	7,512	757	4,919	1,492	272	72	10,091	1,397	6,563	1,675	366	90
60-64 years	4,986	420	3,320	1,003	200	43	7,707	837	5,220	1,291	274	85
65-69 years	3,559	267	2,339	746	168	39	7,401	610	5,145	1,311	283	52
70-74 years	1,413	78	936	310	80	9	3,924	195	2,745	760	184	40
75 years and over	583	31	363	132	51	6	2,272	61	1,475	577	144	15
Not stated	354	162	131	28	8	25	332	166	123	20	5	18

Table 14. Marriages by Age and Number of Present Marriage of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 24 Reporting States, 1959

(By place of occurrence. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: Florida, Idaho, Kansas, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, New Jersey, and Oregon)

AREA AND AGE	PRESENT MARRIAGE OF BRIDE						PRESENT MARRIAGE OF GROOM					
	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth or more	Not stated	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth or more	Not stated
Total	649,367	501,861	119,342	21,939	3,734	2,491	649,367	508,141	116,413	19,324	3,365	2,124
Under 15 years	1,655	1,639	4	-	-	12	8	7	1	-	-	-
15-19 years	239,588	234,497	4,446	100	9	536	79,870	79,338	376	3	1	152
20-24 years	219,052	196,648	20,614	1,172	80	538	284,815	273,313	10,706	283	12	501
25-29 years	61,136	37,997	20,262	2,330	250	297	116,169	95,912	18,621	1,230	99	307
30-34 years	35,757	14,179	17,818	3,105	414	241	51,757	31,024	18,065	2,187	249	232
35-39 years	26,989	7,516	15,210	3,605	630	206	31,778	12,947	15,575	2,662	397	197
40-44 years	20,097	3,902	12,238	3,138	619	200	22,299	6,339	12,705	2,631	461	163
45-49 years	15,846	2,534	9,818	2,771	548	175	17,589	3,788	10,659	2,833	461	147
50-54 years	10,860	1,432	6,904	2,007	405	92	13,355	2,206	8,434	2,161	429	125
55-59 years	7,512	757	4,919	1,492	272	72	10,091	1,397	6,563	1,875	366	90
60-64 years	4,986	420	3,320	1,003	200	43	7,707	837	5,220	1,291	274	85
65-69 years	3,559	267	2,359	746	168	39	7,401	610	5,145	1,311	283	52
70-74 years	1,413	78	936	310	80	9	3,924	195	2,745	760	184	40
75 years and over	583	51	363	152	51	6	2,272	61	1,475	577	144	15
Not stated	354	102	131	28	8	25	332	166	123	20	5	18
ALABAMA	30,722	23,495	5,993	1,061	173	-	30,722	23,490	5,904	1,110	218	-
Under 15 years	340	340	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	14,091	14,207	461	21	2	-	4,819	4,775	43	1	-	-
20-24 years	7,842	6,582	1,163	91	6	-	13,672	13,162	681	26	3	-
25-29 years	2,419	1,298	974	134	13	-	4,576	3,478	995	92	11	-
30-34 years	1,431	460	824	132	15	-	2,099	1,071	866	147	15	-
35-39 years	1,184	244	731	191	18	-	1,418	441	809	140	28	-
40-44 years	851	141	564	118	28	-	956	235	565	130	25	-
45-49 years	693	90	459	119	25	-	790	112	524	130	24	-
50-54 years	481	52	318	92	19	-	625	80	413	113	19	-
55-59 years	315	27	209	65	15	-	468	54	304	93	17	-
60-64 years	200	14	134	42	10	-	338	26	224	66	20	-
65-69 years	166	7	107	36	15	-	404	26	255	94	29	-
70-74 years	53	5	32	12	4	-	220	3	152	47	18	-
75 years and over	17	-	9	5	3	-	110	3	69	29	9	-
Not stated	31	20	9	3	-	-	28	22	4	2	-	-
ALASKA	1,763	1,109	450	149	40	15	1,763	1,197	417	114	26	9
Under 15 years	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	606	584	19	1	-	2	139	138	-	-	-	1
20-24 years	437	321	99	13	-	4	630	591	35	3	-	1
25-29 years	227	103	104	14	3	3	339	248	82	8	-	1
30-34 years	165	53	76	27	7	2	212	104	86	18	1	3
35-39 years	118	21	45	36	14	2	153	59	67	23	3	1
40-44 years	88	8	48	26	5	1	117	22	62	26	7	-
45-49 years	45	4	21	17	3	-	79	11	47	17	4	-
50-54 years	34	4	18	6	4	-	36	7	17	6	5	1
55-59 years	7	-	5	-	2	-	15	3	6	5	1	-
60-64 years	2	-	2	-	-	-	5	-	1	2	2	-
65-69 years	3	-	1	2	-	-	9	3	3	2	1	-
70-74 years	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	2	1	-	-
75 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Not stated	27	8	11	5	2	1	25	11	8	3	2	1
CALIFORNIA	101,314	73,457	21,080	5,705	1,064	8	101,314	75,393	20,330	4,759	861	11
Under 15 years	184	184	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	38,600	37,777	759	11	-	3	13,830	13,750	79	-	-	1
20-24 years	28,603	24,681	3,735	227	10	-	40,315	38,402	1,867	41	-	5
25-29 years	10,751	6,224	3,901	572	54	-	17,841	14,130	3,458	237	15	1
30-34 years	6,702	2,350	3,402	846	103	1	8,953	4,908	3,493	511	41	-
35-39 years	5,131	1,080	2,818	1,031	202	-	5,855	2,032	2,990	726	107	-
40-44 years	3,519	479	1,968	873	198	1	3,954	860	2,265	705	122	2
45-49 years	2,704	320	1,504	703	176	1	3,091	507	1,731	710	142	1
50-54 years	1,872	170	1,061	519	121	1	2,239	301	1,256	554	128	-
55-59 years	1,263	91	728	379	65	-	1,672	217	949	402	103	1
60-64 years	860	39	531	242	48	-	1,188	104	724	295	65	-
65-69 years	680	38	409	183	49	1	1,154	31	740	269	54	-
70-74 years	285	8	182	73	22	-	732	33	480	174	45	-
75 years and over	148	8	79	45	16	-	484	15	295	135	39	-
Not stated	12	8	3	1	-	-	6	3	3	-	-	-
CONNECTICUT	17,509	13,600	3,492	373	39	5	17,509	13,621	3,531	324	30	3
Under 15 years	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	4,258	4,218	38	-	-	2	1,249	1,246	3	-	-	-
20-24 years	6,752	6,356	390	6	-	-	6,867	6,711	156	-	-	-
25-29 years	2,110	1,508	569	33	-	-	3,820	3,353	455	11	1	-
30-34 years	1,322	661	602	51	8	-	1,819	1,169	619	28	3	-
35-39 years	1,029	424	542	58	4	1	1,028	494	495	33	4	2
40-44 years	731	206	463	63	9	-	799	275	470	52	4	-
45-49 years	506	111	327	62	5	1	622	181	391	47	3	-
50-54 years	312	50	220	36	5	1	458	81	325	46	7	-
55-59 years	211	31	159	20	2	-	297	53	209	35	-	-
60-64 years	148	14	110	20	4	-	224	35	157	29	3	-
65-69 years	84	11	57	14	2	-	174	18	137	18	1	-
70-74 years	28	-	21	7	-	-	102	5	77	17	2	1
75 years and over	8	1	4	3	-	-	49	2	37	8	2	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 14. Marriages by Age and Number of Present Marriage of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 24 Reporting States, 1959—Continued

(By place of occurrence. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: Florida, Idaho, Kansas, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, New Jersey, and Oregon)

AREA AND AGE	PRESENT MARRIAGE OF BRIDE						PRESENT MARRIAGE OF GROOM					
	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth or more	Not stated	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth or more	Not stated
DELAWARE	2,383	1,948	385	35	4	11	2,383	1,971	368	32	3	9
Under 15 years	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	855	841	10	-	-	4	276	275	1	-	-	-
20-24 years	830	780	47	1	-	2	1,082	1,060	20	-	-	2
25-29 years	218	158	60	-	-	-	422	364	54	2	-	2
30-34 years	142	75	59	8	-	-	183	135	47	1	-	-
35-39 years	105	46	49	5	3	2	123	65	55	3	-	-
40-44 years	72	16	50	5	-	1	80	29	42	7	1	1
45-49 years	58	14	38	6	-	-	68	15	48	5	-	-
50-54 years	26	5	20	-	-	1	48	11	34	1	1	1
55-59 years	31	3	24	3	-	1	30	5	19	5	-	1
60-64 years	15	-	11	4	-	-	19	3	15	1	-	-
65-69 years	14	3	9	1	1	-	29	4	21	3	-	1
70-74 years	8	-	6	2	-	-	10	1	8	1	-	-
75 years and over	2	-	2	-	-	-	9	-	4	3	1	1
Not stated	3	3	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-
GEORGIA	48,928	34,983	11,258	1,809	267	611	48,928	35,774	10,709	1,705	290	450
Under 15 years	457	446	1	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	19,901	19,047	560	16	-	278	7,717	7,584	48	-	-	85
20-24 years	14,496	11,833	2,329	147	13	174	21,081	19,530	1,304	44	1	202
25-29 years	4,296	1,955	2,022	256	27	36	7,365	5,276	1,878	147	7	57
30-34 years	2,812	726	1,740	289	37	20	3,679	1,742	1,654	224	29	30
35-39 years	2,188	388	1,415	312	44	29	2,566	740	1,503	267	37	19
40-44 years	1,628	248	1,094	233	42	11	1,859	362	1,197	228	55	17
45-49 years	1,285	157	852	209	40	27	1,449	214	976	210	37	12
50-54 years	753	79	501	140	24	9	1,058	143	688	176	45	6
55-59 years	497	38	333	98	22	6	693	70	448	146	26	3
60-64 years	296	29	205	50	10	2	513	65	323	93	24	8
65-69 years	212	18	147	40	5	2	521	27	398	80	14	2
70-74 years	69	7	47	13	2	-	270	12	191	59	6	2
75 years and over	14	-	8	5	1	-	145	3	101	31	9	1
Not stated	24	12	4	1	-	7	12	6	-	-	-	6
IOWA	25,116	20,244	3,998	700	135	39	25,116	20,392	3,946	627	115	36
Under 15 years	98	98	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	11,090	10,902	168	1	-	19	4,121	4,100	16	-	-	5
20-24 years	8,235	7,453	725	39	7	11	11,888	11,427	428	14	2	17
25-29 years	1,747	1,011	643	80	9	4	3,827	3,127	638	50	7	5
30-34 years	950	307	524	104	14	1	1,603	913	597	77	14	2
35-39 years	766	178	454	107	25	2	946	354	485	87	15	5
40-44 years	646	115	400	110	20	1	694	189	408	81	16	-
45-49 years	520	65	360	77	18	-	548	110	352	68	18	-
50-54 years	376	45	262	51	18	-	432	74	289	62	7	-
55-59 years	277	33	183	55	6	-	352	54	225	58	15	-
60-64 years	197	18	136	36	7	-	282	21	198	55	8	-
65-69 years	119	6	80	25	8	-	202	10	151	34	7	-
70-74 years	56	8	39	9	-	-	146	7	104	29	5	1
75 years and over	30	-	22	5	3	-	67	2	52	12	1	-
Not stated	9	5	2	1	-	1	7	3	3	-	-	1
MAINE	7,599	5,988	1,346	222	43	-	7,599	6,068	1,314	180	37	-
Under 15 years	22	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	3,289	3,230	59	-	-	-	1,095	1,093	2	-	-	-
20-24 years	2,366	2,086	261	18	1	-	3,583	3,422	157	4	-	-
25-29 years	652	375	246	28	3	-	1,313	1,047	250	14	2	-
30-34 years	376	139	194	37	6	-	473	268	185	16	4	-
35-39 years	251	54	154	37	6	-	295	96	165	30	4	-
40-44 years	178	36	107	33	2	-	226	61	139	21	5	-
45-49 years	148	13	102	21	12	-	152	38	95	14	5	-
50-54 years	109	9	78	19	3	-	134	21	89	21	3	-
55-59 years	88	8	61	12	7	-	87	8	64	11	4	-
60-64 years	53	5	39	8	1	-	94	4	73	15	2	-
65-69 years	37	5	28	4	-	-	80	4	52	18	6	-
70-74 years	16	3	10	3	-	-	48	5	32	11	-	-
75 years and over	12	3	5	2	2	-	18	1	10	5	2	-
Not stated	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
MICHIGAN	58,826	44,446	11,203	2,642	506	29	58,826	45,147	10,929	2,306	409	35
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	22,550	22,117	414	3	-	16	7,375	7,342	28	1	-	4
20-24 years	19,250	17,131	1,978	127	8	6	26,010	24,917	1,036	35	-	22
25-29 years	5,114	2,966	1,864	250	32	2	9,929	7,982	1,775	159	10	3
30-34 years	3,159	1,082	1,655	362	60	-	4,568	2,540	1,727	273	28	-
35-39 years	2,390	490	1,384	434	79	3	2,888	1,084	1,429	330	43	2
40-44 years	1,931	291	1,130	414	96	-	2,050	534	1,156	303	56	1
45-49 years	1,517	183	944	320	70	-	1,668	311	1,005	292	59	1
50-54 years	1,062	77	659	266	60	-	1,272	170	781	262	59	-
55-59 years	749	39	490	182	38	-	1,049	129	663	201	56	-
60-64 years	500	36	301	127	35	1	724	59	487	145	33	-
65-69 years	393	20	261	98	14	-	723	60	469	159	34	1
70-74 years	127	5	75	39	7	1	340	10	225	90	14	1
75 years and over	72	2	45	19	6	-	218	3	143	55	17	-
Not stated	12	7	3	1	1	-	12	6	5	1	-	-

Table 14. Marriages by Age and Number of Present Marriage of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 24 Reporting States, 1959—Continued

(By place of occurrence. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: Florida, Idaho, Kansas, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, New Jersey, and Oregon)

AREA AND AGE	PRESENT MARRIAGE OF BRIDE						PRESENT MARRIAGE OF GROOM					
	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth or more	Not stated	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth or more	Not stated
MISSISSIPPI	20,447	14,398	4,575	1,137	238	99	20,447	14,433	4,445	1,180	295	94
Under 15 years	110	109	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	9,055	8,658	337	14	4	42	3,228	3,185	28	1	-	14
20-24 years	5,373	4,301	946	93	9	24	8,484	7,853	557	30	2	42
25-29 years	1,637	728	759	122	17	11	2,986	2,144	735	89	9	9
30-34 years	1,064	247	635	148	29	5	1,451	619	666	130	27	9
35-39 years	811	122	505	154	26	4	993	280	554	131	24	4
40-44 years	718	85	438	155	37	3	716	109	451	126	26	4
45-49 years	557	57	309	156	32	3	668	101	386	140	38	3
50-54 years	402	31	253	101	17	-	505	48	280	146	29	2
55-59 years	280	22	164	67	24	3	412	58	229	115	27	3
60-64 years	196	18	110	52	15	1	292	29	169	70	22	2
65-69 years	157	14	77	49	17	-	394	18	222	107	45	2
70-74 years	56	1	27	19	9	-	184	7	107	47	23	-
75 years and over	20	-	12	6	2	-	130	-	61	46	23	-
Not stated	11	5	3	1	-	2	5	1	-	2	-	-
MONTANA	6,228	4,262	1,345	154	22	445	6,228	4,521	1,147	125	21	414
Under 15 years	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	2,529	2,449	64	1	-	15	667	665	1	-	-	1
20-24 years	1,621	1,449	291	14	-	67	2,670	2,510	115	4	-	41
25-29 years	523	207	215	23	3	75	1,066	790	210	10	1	55
30-34 years	311	58	167	21	4	61	502	242	191	20	2	47
35-39 years	255	32	144	28	4	47	435	126	136	14	1	58
40-44 years	245	28	140	20	5	52	284	72	112	16	6	48
45-49 years	190	16	105	21	1	47	214	35	111	15	2	51
50-54 years	108	3	71	13	1	20	166	26	77	21	3	39
55-59 years	76	6	45	3	-	22	104	16	57	9	3	19
60-64 years	46	5	26	1	2	12	57	9	24	1	2	21
65-69 years	37	1	19	3	-	14	63	13	36	2	-	12
70-74 years	10	-	7	-	-	3	48	3	29	3	-	13
75 years and over	6	-	5	-	-	1	17	1	8	5	-	3
Not stated	70	7	46	6	2	9	65	13	40	5	1	6
NEBRASKA	10,724	8,313	1,927	408	76	-	10,724	8,537	1,844	294	49	-
Under 15 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	4,111	4,011	99	1	-	-	1,318	1,310	8	-	-	-
20-24 years	3,848	3,456	368	24	-	-	5,084	4,902	182	-	-	-
25-29 years	887	503	330	48	6	-	1,857	1,534	304	17	2	-
30-34 years	464	138	253	65	8	-	740	406	287	43	4	-
35-39 years	344	76	194	59	15	-	426	153	237	34	2	-
40-44 years	291	40	180	54	17	-	330	87	187	47	9	-
45-49 years	251	33	163	50	5	-	264	55	155	44	10	-
50-54 years	180	15	113	44	8	-	187	37	123	22	5	-
55-59 years	117	17	76	23	1	-	130	15	90	18	7	-
60-64 years	75	3	54	14	4	-	138	13	95	26	4	-
65-69 years	64	3	42	14	5	-	116	12	87	13	4	-
70-74 years	33	2	25	3	3	-	48	1	35	11	1	-
75 years and over	9	-	7	1	1	-	39	1	23	15	-	-
Not stated	48	14	23	8	3	-	47	11	31	4	1	-
NEW HAMPSHIRE	7,287	5,275	1,769	220	23	-	7,287	5,335	1,751	179	22	-
Under 15 years	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	2,599	2,548	51	-	-	-	535	533	2	-	-	-
20-24 years	2,190	1,874	312	4	-	-	3,273	3,110	161	2	-	-
25-29 years	775	407	335	33	-	-	1,279	963	310	6	-	-
30-34 years	528	197	282	46	3	-	686	367	299	18	2	-
35-39 years	352	97	225	28	2	-	425	150	248	23	4	-
40-44 years	288	55	196	32	5	-	310	92	186	30	2	-
45-49 years	212	34	146	29	3	-	224	59	152	11	2	-
50-54 years	137	24	90	22	1	-	191	29	125	32	5	-
55-59 years	77	13	53	10	1	-	126	12	96	16	4	-
60-64 years	58	9	39	7	3	-	81	10	58	13	-	-
65-69 years	40	6	25	5	4	-	84	6	61	15	2	-
70-74 years	16	2	10	3	1	-	46	4	33	9	-	-
75 years and over	7	1	5	1	-	-	25	-	20	4	1	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW YORK (excl. N.Y.C.)	53,630	45,386	7,526	670	48	-	53,630	45,760	7,237	582	51	-
Under 15 years	36	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	18,350	18,223	126	1	-	-	5,004	4,992	12	-	-	-
20-24 years	20,630	19,762	855	12	1	-	24,862	24,494	365	3	-	-
25-29 years	5,139	4,030	1,065	43	1	-	10,948	10,013	923	10	2	-
30-34 years	2,583	1,432	1,083	64	4	-	4,268	3,330	895	41	2	-
35-39 years	1,819	799	943	68	9	-	2,156	1,268	825	58	5	-
40-44 years	1,378	425	872	78	3	-	1,503	663	774	64	2	-
45-49 years	1,122	270	758	88	6	-	1,178	378	730	65	5	-
50-54 years	918	202	608	101	7	-	982	238	665	54	5	-
55-59 years	665	94	501	68	2	-	842	168	597	72	5	-
60-64 years	466	62	332	66	6	-	714	100	542	67	5	-
65-69 years	338	31	255	46	6	-	703	77	540	76	10	-
70-74 years	133	15	93	22	3	-	308	31	239	33	5	-
75 years and over	53	5	35	13	-	-	182	8	130	39	5	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 14. Marriages by Age and Number of Present Marriage of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 24 Reporting States, 1959—Continued

(By place of occurrence. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: Florida, Idaho, Kansas, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, New Jersey, and Oregon)

AREA AND AGE	PRESENT MARRIAGE OF BRIDE						PRESENT MARRIAGE OF GROOM					
	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth or more	Not stated	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth or more	Not stated
OHIO	66,877	50,110	13,332	2,685	478	272	66,877	50,862	13,197	2,263	385	170
Under 15 years	61	61	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
15-19 years	22,983	22,416	460	5	-	102	7,817	7,756	35	-	1	25
20-24 years	23,299	20,632	2,417	144	13	93	29,085	27,655	1,328	26	2	74
25-29 years	6,277	3,705	2,219	290	41	22	11,554	9,264	2,098	150	13	29
30-34 years	3,888	1,455	1,975	387	56	15	5,520	3,134	2,050	287	35	14
35-39 years	3,091	828	1,738	428	87	10	3,596	1,406	1,806	316	57	11
40-44 years	2,248	418	1,352	394	74	10	2,469	657	1,441	308	61	2
45-49 years	1,780	287	1,062	360	65	6	1,932	413	1,160	305	48	6
50-54 years	1,205	163	757	231	49	5	1,472	224	953	249	46	-
55-59 years	852	69	571	174	35	3	1,123	164	730	188	39	2
60-64 years	566	34	371	133	27	1	859	91	595	138	34	1
65-69 years	364	17	247	84	13	3	785	61	552	149	21	2
70-74 years	176	4	113	44	13	2	406	21	291	74	18	2
75 years and over	61	3	43	10	5	-	236	6	149	71	10	-
Not stated	26	18	7	1	-	-	21	9	8	2	-	2
PENNSYLVANIA	71,719	60,390	9,802	716	52	759	71,719	60,208	10,047	708	73	683
Under 15 years	42	41	1	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	18,755	18,623	102	1	-	29	5,650	5,640	7	-	-	3
20-24 years	31,248	30,003	1,105	15	1	124	31,325	30,762	496	3	-	64
25-29 years	8,235	6,468	1,585	60	1	121	16,226	14,743	1,334	42	1	106
30-34 years	4,077	2,438	1,444	83	4	108	6,468	4,855	1,460	52	1	100
35-39 years	2,809	1,181	1,423	110	5	90	3,357	1,875	1,314	89	5	74
40-44 years	2,011	666	1,149	91	8	97	2,304	974	1,146	102	7	75
45-49 years	1,608	422	991	116	8	71	1,772	546	1,064	96	9	57
50-54 years	1,111	236	751	70	8	46	1,356	306	899	77	10	64
55-59 years	757	133	522	70	6	26	1,025	184	725	59	8	49
60-64 years	508	68	362	50	6	22	871	127	625	63	13	43
65-69 years	312	45	219	32	2	14	728	87	547	62	7	25
70-74 years	126	9	100	13	1	3	366	24	283	37	9	13
75 years and over	50	4	38	5	2	3	175	8	132	25	2	8
Not stated	70	53	12	-	-	5	92	73	15	1	1	2
RHODE ISLAND	5,770	4,875	785	96	11	3	5,770	4,894	788	82	4	2
Under 15 years	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,703	1,691	12	-	-	-	510	510	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	2,459	2,341	114	2	-	2	2,662	2,613	48	1	-	-
25-29 years	586	426	130	9	1	-	1,262	1,140	119	1	1	1
30-34 years	323	183	124	16	-	-	482	330	146	5	-	1
35-39 years	217	90	104	19	3	1	254	149	92	13	-	-
40-44 years	172	60	96	14	2	-	154	62	87	5	-	-
45-49 years	133	39	75	16	3	-	135	40	88	6	1	-
50-54 years	82	23	53	6	-	-	95	21	61	13	-	-
55-59 years	48	14	29	5	-	-	78	17	51	10	-	-
60-64 years	30	3	24	3	-	-	51	7	37	7	-	-
65-69 years	24	1	18	5	-	-	48	3	34	10	1	-
70-74 years	6	-	5	-	1	-	29	1	17	10	1	-
75 years and over	4	1	1	1	1	-	10	1	8	1	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH DAKOTA	5,861	4,705	993	101	19	43	5,861	4,838	905	63	13	42
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	2,492	2,434	54	4	-	-	682	678	3	-	-	1
20-24 years	2,009	1,816	182	7	1	3	2,806	2,709	93	3	-	1
25-29 years	426	257	146	16	1	6	1,079	906	160	3	1	9
30-34 years	228	82	128	9	1	8	411	266	131	10	1	3
35-39 years	191	50	121	9	6	5	227	118	92	9	1	7
40-44 years	160	19	114	21	1	5	156	57	85	8	2	4
45-49 years	132	21	89	13	4	5	153	45	91	10	1	6
50-54 years	72	11	50	5	3	3	96	25	62	4	4	1
55-59 years	61	5	43	8	1	4	80	13	59	3	2	3
60-64 years	32	5	22	5	-	-	64	12	43	6	-	3
65-69 years	38	2	30	2	1	3	55	6	46	2	-	1
70-74 years	13	2	11	-	-	-	33	1	25	3	1	3
75 years and over	5	-	2	2	-	1	17	1	14	2	-	-
Not stated	2	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
TENNESSEE	30,213	22,621	6,031	1,228	221	112	30,213	22,730	5,897	1,207	247	132
Under 15 years	112	111	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	12,653	12,287	334	15	3	14	4,628	4,594	26	-	-	8
20-24 years	9,318	7,839	1,352	101	4	22	13,287	12,509	724	25	2	27
25-29 years	2,532	1,310	1,034	157	18	13	4,829	3,602	1,104	92	8	23
30-34 years	1,569	515	850	167	25	12	2,115	1,056	856	147	25	21
35-39 years	1,152	256	670	188	29	9	1,413	444	778	149	30	12
40-44 years	846	136	536	142	19	13	1,001	214	598	155	26	8
45-49 years	700	76	435	145	32	12	762	133	441	156	26	6
50-54 years	484	52	300	102	26	4	601	74	392	112	25	8
55-59 years	352	21	206	96	23	6	433	42	273	91	22	5
60-64 years	242	10	158	57	13	4	362	22	225	90	21	4
65-69 years	150	8	86	38	16	2	403	19	253	97	29	5
70-74 years	79	-	53	18	8	-	225	8	145	46	23	3
75 years and over	23	-	15	2	5	1	153	3	91	47	10	2
Not stated	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-

Table 14. Marriages by Age and Number of Present Marriage of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 24 Reporting States, 1959—Continued

(By place of occurrence. Data were not available for the following States in the marriage-registration area: Florida, Idaho, Kansas, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, New Jersey, and Oregon)

AREA AND AGE	PRESENT MARRIAGE OF BRIDE						PRESENT MARRIAGE OF GROOM					
	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth or more	Not stated	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth or more	Not stated
UTAH	6,734	5,678	836	176	28	16	6,734	5,642	894	159	23	16
Under 15 years	57	56	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	3,277	3,187	83	-	-	7	1,428	1,410	15	-	-	3
20-24 years	2,228	2,028	186	10	1	3	3,154	3,019	129	5	-	1
25-29 years	418	274	127	16	1	-	1,122	933	164	20	-	5
30-34 years	177	63	71	37	4	2	308	169	118	17	3	1
35-39 years	133	31	83	16	3	-	150	57	71	19	2	1
40-44 years	114	10	71	21	10	2	139	28	88	20	3	-
45-49 years	86	9	52	22	3	-	95	16	55	20	3	1
50-54 years	78	10	51	14	2	1	88	8	62	14	3	1
55-59 years	47	2	31	11	3	-	58	1	46	9	1	1
60-64 years	53	2	41	10	-	-	53	-	40	11	1	1
65-69 years	38	3	22	12	1	-	60	1	42	12	4	1
70-74 years	17	1	9	7	-	-	46	-	40	4	2	-
75 years and over	6	1	5	-	-	-	30	-	21	8	1	-
Not stated	5	1	4	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-
VERMONT	3,235	2,726	451	51	4	3	3,235	2,728	452	49	2	4
Under 15 years	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,422	1,413	8	-	-	1	466	464	2	-	-	-
20-24 years	1,047	987	59	1	-	-	1,537	1,501	35	-	-	1
25-29 years	256	189	66	1	-	-	560	498	58	3	-	1
30-34 years	133	69	58	6	-	-	212	141	64	7	-	-
35-39 years	97	23	66	6	1	1	114	59	48	6	1	-
40-44 years	60	11	44	5	-	-	74	23	44	7	-	-
45-49 years	69	12	50	7	-	-	65	14	49	1	-	1
50-54 years	58	8	42	7	1	-	51	12	36	3	-	-
55-59 years	44	1	33	8	1	1	53	6	42	4	1	-
60-64 years	24	7	12	5	-	-	43	6	34	3	-	-
65-69 years	13	2	9	2	-	-	29	2	19	8	-	-
70-74 years	5	-	4	1	-	-	27	1	19	6	-	1
75 years and over	3	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	2	1	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA	37,768	29,794	6,978	881	101	14	37,768	30,253	6,656	759	91	7
Under 15 years	93	93	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	13,375	13,228	147	-	-	-	4,274	4,268	6	-	-	-
20-24 years	13,164	11,991	1,136	35	1	1	17,141	16,639	492	10	-	-
25-29 years	3,556	2,249	1,221	75	8	3	6,379	5,368	980	28	3	-
30-34 years	2,207	939	1,148	105	9	6	3,033	1,883	1,078	65	7	-
35-39 years	1,704	574	953	153	24	-	1,980	943	932	93	12	-
40-44 years	1,285	296	823	147	17	2	1,445	495	818	123	9	-
45-49 years	954	203	625	116	9	1	1,039	286	644	102	6	1
50-54 years	622	119	402	86	14	1	824	176	526	113	7	2
55-59 years	408	57	257	85	9	-	603	89	424	76	12	2
60-64 years	207	24	144	38	1	-	426	55	309	51	9	2
65-69 years	137	16	86	30	5	-	376	38	277	51	10	-
70-74 years	39	4	26	8	1	-	149	12	111	20	6	-
75 years and over	16	1	9	3	3	-	98	-	61	27	10	-
Not stated	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
WISCONSIN	25,637	[1]22,153	2,963	455	66	-	25,637	[1]22,380	2,872	341	41	3
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	9,384	9,355	28	1	-	-	2,692	2,687	5	-	-	-
20-24 years	10,670	10,253	398	17	2	-	12,909	12,718	188	2	-	1
25-29 years	2,093	1,555	504	33	1	-	5,089	4,689	392	17	1	-
30-34 years	940	479	401	56	4	-	1,697	1,254	410	31	1	1
35-39 years	647	218	349	70	10	-	863	491	334	35	2	1
40-44 years	506	104	331	64	7	-	552	219	289	37	7	-
45-49 years	456	91	283	65	17	-	491	147	290	47	7	-
50-54 years	313	40	211	54	8	-	368	83	235	43	7	-
55-59 years	259	32	181	41	5	-	304	35	225	38	6	-
60-64 years	178	15	132	24	7	-	266	30	194	39	3	-
65-69 years	123	8	96	18	1	-	230	20	187	22	1	-
70-74 years	51	2	35	10	4	-	113	3	84	22	4	-
75 years and over	17	1	14	2	-	-	52	3	39	8	2	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
WYOMING	3,077	1,905	824	265	76	7	3,077	2,007	831	176	59	4
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,110	1,061	53	4	-	2	350	343	6	-	-	1
20-24 years	887	693	166	24	2	2	1,208	1,097	109	2	-	-
25-29 years	282	91	143	37	10	1	491	320	145	22	4	-
30-34 years	206	31	123	39	13	-	275	112	140	19	4	-
35-39 years	185	16	100	58	11	-	217	63	110	34	10	-
40-44 years	131	9	82	25	14	1	158	22	95	30	10	1
45-49 years	120	7	68	33	11	1	130	22	74	22	11	1
50-54 years	65	4	35	20	6	-	90	11	56	17	6	-
55-59 years	30	1	16	9	4	-	55	4	32	11	7	1
60-64 years	34	-	24	9	1	-	43	7	28	5	3	-
65-69 years	17	2	9	3	3	-	31	4	16	8	3	-
70-74 years	10	-	5	4	1	-	25	2	16	6	1	-
75 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

[1]Includes previously annulled marriages.

Table 15. Divorces and Annulments by State of Legal Residence Distributed by State Where Marriage was Performed: Divorce-Registration Area, 13 Reporting States, 1959

(Data were not available for the following States in the divorce-registration area: Kansas, Maryland, Nebraska, and Wyoming)

STATE OF LEGAL RESIDENCE	Total	DIVORCES AND ANNULMENTS BY STATE WHERE MARRIAGE WAS PERFORMED														
		Ala.	Alaska	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D.C.	Fla.	Ga.	Idaho	Ill.	Ind.	Iowa	Kans.
TOTAL	76,543	3,066	343	197	358	746	132	57	190	298	423	5,951	1,593	1,068	325	3,254	212
Divorces[1]	75,216	3,011	342	194	354	727	130	56	187	294	419	5,908	1,550	1,027	319	3,204	212
Annulments[1]	1,041	42	1	1	4	12	2	1	3	2	4	42	37	41	5	50	-
Alabama	14,975	2,726	-	8	16	27	4	4	1	12	74	387	1	34	29	6	5
Alaska	679	2	313	8	6	37	4	1	-	1	-	5	13	6	1	4	9
Georgia	8,609	98	1	12	6	18	5	6	4	10	107	3,625	4	17	17	4	1
Idaho	2,652	2	4	24	12	90	13	1	1	2	7	3	1,236	17	6	8	24
Iowa	4,594	9	3	22	26	68	12	6	1	2	12	15	5	235	21	2,834	77
Montana	2,062	1	5	9	3	53	6	-	-	1	3	2	115	7	10	7	13
Oregon	6,009	7	8	41	26	247	39	2	1	2	9	15	158	33	14	23	31
Pennsylvania	13,891	35	-	12	10	58	5	20	161	34	90	68	5	37	53	8	14
South Dakota	763	-	3	3	1	10	5	-	-	-	4	3	2	8	4	22	4
Tennessee	9,205	156	2	10	213	23	4	2	1	9	50	1,753	-	70	65	5	10
Utah	1,336	1	-	19	2	45	20	1	-	2	-	2	50	6	7	2	6
Virginia	7,111	18	-	15	6	34	3	11	20	220	47	58	1	44	30	3	12
Wisconsin	4,657	11	4	14	31	36	12	3	-	3	20	15	3	554	68	328	6

STATE OF LEGAL RESIDENCE	DIVORCES AND ANNULMENTS BY STATE WHERE MARRIAGE WAS PERFORMED—Continued															
	Ky.	La.	Maine	Md.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N.H.	N.J.	N. Mex.	N.Y.	N.C.	N. Dak.
TOTAL	480	130	25	2,435	130	248	522	3,829	584	1,598	328	1,416	25	442	143	989	861	125
Divorces[1]	477	128	25	2,405	128	244	505	3,774	578	1,488	325	1,311	25	442	140	979	828	125
Annulments[1]	3	1	-	29	2	4	17	39	6	110	3	62	-	-	1	10	33	-
Alabama	20	29	2	29	12	19	5	1,624	6	2	-	22	2	27	11	87	22	1
Alaska	-	2	1	7	6	3	10	6	6	6	1	35	-	2	7	11	2	-
Georgia	10	12	2	18	9	15	4	57	6	-	-	13	1	23	6	45	43	-
Idaho	2	6	2	7	6	5	13	3	27	103	18	407	5	10	16	30	7	6
Iowa	9	7	1	14	5	7	136	26	381	3	227	36	-	6	16	12	3	3
Montana	2	3	-	2	4	5	31	6	8	1,421	8	45	1	-	10	8	1	36
Oregon	7	12	2	15	3	10	26	19	30	30	34	448	2	4	17	17	5	18
Pennsylvania	35	13	8	1,790	33	35	8	40	20	2	7	28	4	274	10	477	94	1
South Dakota	3	2	-	2	1	2	97	-	3	17	26	7	-	-	7	2	1	7
Tennessee	307	17	1	41	9	39	5	1,937	46	1	2	13	-	12	6	32	65	44
Utah	3	3	-	3	1	-	-	4	9	5	4	329	-	2	17	4	1	1
Virginia	67	16	4	501	35	17	-	38	9	2	-	19	10	72	11	232	609	1
Wisconsin	15	8	2	6	6	91	187	69	33	6	1	14	-	10	9	32	8	7

STATE OF LEGAL RESIDENCE	DIVORCES AND ANNULMENTS BY STATE WHERE MARRIAGE WAS PERFORMED—Continued																
	Ohio	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	R.I.	S.C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah	Vt.	Va.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	Outside U.S.	Not stated
TOTAL	238	135	1,973	8,488	39	1,350	596	3,976	395	701	10	4,834	2,410	298	2,889	135	871	14,682
Divorces[1]	237	131	1,947	8,457	38	1,313	589	3,941	387	619	10	4,761	2,311	293	2,861	120	851	14,489
Annulments[1]	-	3	26	29	1	35	7	35	6	10	-	73	97	5	28	7	15	97
Alabama	13	10	2	11	2	46	-	42	42	1	2	28	9	3	6	-	45	9,459
Alaska	3	10	11	2	-	5	1	1	17	3	-	3	74	2	5	1	22	4
Georgia	15	5	2	14	2	420	-	42	33	2	-	24	9	8	-	1	47	3,786
Idaho	5	19	50	5	1	6	4	3	27	49	1	7	166	2	2	16	54	112
Iowa	10	22	5	4	3	8	75	9	37	1	2	7	18	4	14	5	52	78
Montana	4	3	12	4	-	6	29	1	16	8	-	1	65	1	4	25	46	11
Oregon	13	27	1,877	7	2	11	34	4	42	12	-	15	1,992	1	8	10	88	511
Pennsylvania	110	14	1	8,333	12	133	2	22	51	1	2	634	21	188	6	2	241	629
South Dakota	-	6	2	-	1	3	441	1	7	1	-	5	11	2	2	12	11	12
Tennessee	9	-	3	12	4	122	-	3,751	49	-	1	187	9	8	3	1	48	48
Utah	6	7	4	4	-	5	1	-	9	618	-	6	11	2	1	61	26	26
Virginia	37	9	1	85	10	571	4	89	39	1	1	3,911	13	69	7	1	96	2
Wisconsin	13	3	3	7	2	14	5	11	26	4	1	6	12	8	2,831	-	95	4

[1]Excludes 286 cases for which type of decree was not stated.

Table 16. Divorces and Annulments by Month: 39 Reporting States, 1959

(By place of legal residence)

AREA	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
TOTAL	[1]288,640	22,553	21,220	23,823	24,005	24,562	26,235	24,985	20,428	24,037	26,992	23,541	25,058
Divorces[2]	[1]279,996	21,895	20,555	23,063	23,262	23,775	25,542	24,230	19,757	23,356	26,279	22,887	24,246
Annulments[2]	8,358	633	649	734	712	766	673	718	650	652	688	640	790
Alabama	14,975	978	1,027	1,131	1,302	1,321	1,341	1,369	1,288	1,329	1,473	1,197	1,219
Alaska	679	58	42	46	48	62	74	28	43	77	69	56	76
Arkansas[3]	[1]5,617	399	357	419	422	456	478	494	396	468	442	412	391
California[3]	47,572	3,450	3,551	4,103	4,153	3,961	3,902	4,375	4,041	3,635	4,373	3,674	4,354
Connecticut	2,897	264	251	299	246	290	539	11	2	144	310	269	262
Delaware	617	60	50	51	47	46	46	84	43	57	64	4	65
District of Columbia	1,230	96	128	124	84	110	86	104	117	76	125	70	110
Florida	19,550	1,350	1,512	1,528	1,652	1,580	1,761	1,934	1,436	1,579	1,765	1,550	1,903
Georgia	8,609	661	644	765	674	711	708	760	598	754	958	662	694
Idaho	2,652	211	184	209	202	226	212	248	184	266	270	206	234
Illinois[3]	22,700	1,796	1,638	1,878	1,900	1,905	2,426	2,037	1,137	1,524	2,336	1,980	2,143
Iowa	4,594	347	319	334	418	382	353	417	384	418	433	398	391
Kansas	4,963	406	355	365	428	394	517	424	294	500	461	383	436
Maine	1,977	153	206	101	153	119	220	103	10	237	214	314	147
Maryland	5,319	356	379	506	431	439	484	463	417	475	429	464	476
Massachusetts	[1]5,458	583	377	368	525	547	640	282	125	441	582	453	500
Michigan	16,168	1,382	1,261	1,425	1,349	1,416	1,452	1,364	1,198	1,235	1,443	1,265	1,378
Minnesota	3,820	361	299	344	288	323	336	308	261	265	308	333	394
Mississippi	5,108	399	346	542	358	512	491	333	186	566	558	517	298
Missouri	[1]11,824	840	901	920	1,021	989	1,047	1,012	828	1,186	1,108	957	883
Montana	2,062	155	137	160	182	160	180	217	183	202	181	132	173
Nebraska	2,201	195	163	190	185	181	191	204	168	209	207	171	137
New Hampshire	1,049	68	71	81	61	118	93	88	25	38	124	111	151
New Jersey	4,446	394	375	338	357	408	373	401	440	497	374	74	415
New Mexico[3]	[1]2,093	157	110	143	140	140	197	160	66	42	135	133	127
North Carolina	6,369	532	444	556	502	528	530	351	482	807	538	654	445
North Dakota	590	53	40	32	54	45	86	50	43	47	39	44	57
Ohio	22,655	1,846	1,683	1,838	1,935	1,934	2,119	1,819	1,493	1,812	2,173	2,011	1,992
Oklahoma[4]	13,133	1,066	986	1,112	1,134	1,118	1,195	1,234	1,100	1,138	1,049	1,028	971
Oregon	6,009	598	440	459	546	490	471	558	380	581	453	508	527
Pennsylvania	13,891	1,019	1,035	1,098	1,010	1,154	1,338	1,287	997	1,228	1,169	1,113	1,443
South Carolina	3,034	236	215	274	224	236	265	274	287	242	229	282	270
South Dakota	763	55	40	62	72	46	52	79	58	71	73	78	77
Tennessee	9,205	805	609	804	698	907	745	956	596	540	1,163	813	569
Utah	[1]1,336	128	111	102	128	123	75	98	105	119	137	88	114
Vermont	487	58	20	46	51	41	41	40	21	26	49	48	46
Virginia	7,111	553	504	591	521	638	652	597	517	719	618	584	617
Wisconsin	4,657	369	331	356	374	404	407	369	348	375	459	399	466
Wyoming	1,220	116	69	103	110	102	112	53	127	112	103	106	107

[1]Includes month not stated.
[2]Excludes 286 cases for which type of decree was not stated.
[3]Data incomplete.
[4]Data estimated.

Table 17. Divorces and Annulments by Age (Single Years 15 Through 44) and Color of Husband and of Wife: Divorce-Registration Area, Total of 12 Reporting States, 1959

(By place of legal residence. Data were not available for the following States in the divorce-registration area: Alabama, Maryland, South Dakota, Virginia, and Wyoming)

AGE	HUSBAND				WIFE			
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Color not stated	Total	White	Nonwhite	Color not stated
TOTAL	60,858	44,143	4,110	12,605	60,858	44,119	4,129	12,610
Under 15 years	5	4	-	1	34	30	2	2
15 years	2	2	-	-	95	88	4	3
16 years	14	13	-	1	270	257	7	6
17 years	85	82	-	3	567	537	18	12
18 years	200	184	9	7	1,095	1,032	46	17
19 years	503	479	19	5	1,558	1,462	62	34
20 years	814	768	31	15	1,790	1,673	80	37
21 years	1,344	1,266	57	21	2,093	1,944	100	49
22 years	1,501	1,393	76	32	2,002	1,824	138	40
23 years	1,771	1,635	105	31	1,901	1,728	132	41
24 years	1,757	1,622	107	28	1,872	1,693	139	40
25 years	1,802	1,654	119	29	1,782	1,579	165	38
26 years	1,594	1,436	119	39	1,750	1,526	181	43
27 years	1,647	1,479	126	42	1,527	1,353	142	32
28 years	1,686	1,495	145	46	1,481	1,325	112	44
29 years	1,634	1,464	125	45	1,564	1,384	136	44
30 years	1,651	1,471	138	42	1,486	1,301	157	28
31 years	1,575	1,415	121	39	1,401	1,240	127	34
32 years	1,528	1,365	143	20	1,430	1,266	140	24
33 years	1,403	1,241	130	32	1,280	1,106	142	32
34 years	1,484	1,310	141	33	1,403	1,242	133	28
35 years	1,392	1,233	133	26	1,243	1,094	121	28
36 years	1,266	1,132	103	31	1,151	1,044	82	25
37 years	1,151	1,011	113	27	1,201	1,050	121	30
38 years	1,280	1,134	123	23	1,168	1,024	113	31
39 years	1,155	1,021	110	24	1,033	950	113	20
40 years	1,164	1,029	111	24	1,009	884	96	29
41 years	995	886	80	29	923	839	66	18
42 years	1,065	964	81	20	863	758	81	24
43 years	994	882	97	15	829	736	69	24
44 years	874	777	81	16	767	692	60	15
45-49 years	4,011	3,533	392	86	3,169	2,793	312	64
50-54 years	2,682	2,393	225	64	1,777	1,589	155	33
55-59 years	1,535	1,338	167	30	999	876	104	19
60-64 years	895	790	95	10	531	453	66	12
65-69 years	664	557	93	14	297	260	32	5
70-74 years	290	251	30	9	98	88	9	1
75 years and over	188	166	21	1	39	38	1	-
Not stated	15,257	3,268	344	11,645	15,330	3,361	365	11,604

Table 18. Divorces and Annulments by Age and Color of Husband and of Wife: Divorce-Registration Area, 12 Reporting States, 1959

(By place of legal residence. Data were not available for the following States in the divorce-registration area: Alabama, Maryland, South Dakota, Virginia, and Wyoming)

AREA AND AGE	HUSBAND				WIFE			
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Color not stated	Total	White	Nonwhite	Color not Stated
TOTAL	60,858	44,143	4,110	12,605	60,858	44,119	4,129	12,610
Under 15 years	5	4	-	1	34	30	2	2
15-19 years	804	760	28	16	3,585	3,376	137	72
20-24 years	7,187	6,684	376	127	9,658	8,862	589	207
25-29 years	8,363	7,528	634	201	8,104	7,167	736	201
30-34 years	7,641	6,802	673	166	7,000	6,155	699	146
35-39 years	6,244	5,531	582	131	5,846	5,162	550	134
40-44 years	5,092	4,538	450	104	4,391	3,909	372	110
45-49 years	4,011	3,533	392	86	3,169	2,793	312	64
50-54 years	2,682	2,393	225	64	1,777	1,589	155	33
55-59 years	1,535	1,338	167	30	999	876	104	19
60-64 years	895	790	95	10	531	453	66	12
65-69 years	664	557	93	14	297	260	32	5
70-74 years	290	251	30	9	98	88	9	1
75 years and over	188	166	21	1	39	38	1	-
Not stated	15,257	3,268	344	11,645	15,330	3,361	365	11,604
ALASKA	679	329	59	291	679	318	69	292
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	2	2	-	-	31	26	5	-
20-24 years	53	46	6	1	68	56	11	1
25-29 years	55	43	11	1	58	43	15	-
30-34 years	56	47	9	-	57	47	9	1
35-39 years	53	46	7	-	53	42	11	-
40-44 years	45	39	6	-	29	26	3	-
45-49 years	38	32	6	-	29	25	4	-
50-54 years	24	22	2	-	11	10	1	-
55-59 years	7	7	-	-	4	4	-	-
60-64 years	5	4	-	1	1	1	-	-
65-69 years	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
70-74 years	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	337	37	12	288	338	38	10	290
GEORGIA	8,609	3,869	760	3,980	8,609	3,867	762	3,980
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	8	8	-	-
15-19 years	115	99	10	6	409	374	26	9
20-24 years	625	555	62	8	760	651	102	7
25-29 years	700	571	120	9	660	525	126	9
30-34 years	570	460	101	9	526	424	98	4
35-39 years	459	376	75	8	386	311	70	5
40-44 years	402	325	71	6	331	264	63	4
45-49 years	297	226	66	5	199	146	48	5
50-54 years	173	133	37	3	116	90	25	1
55-59 years	92	63	27	2	66	45	19	2
60-64 years	52	33	19	-	33	19	14	-
65-69 years	54	28	25	1	17	8	9	-
70-74 years	18	10	8	-	9	5	4	-
75 years and over	9	7	2	-	2	2	-	-
Not stated	5,043	983	137	3,923	5,087	995	158	3,934
IDAHO	2,652	2,249	49	354	2,652	2,300	45	307
Under 15 years	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
15-19 years	55	54	-	1	197	195	-	2
20-24 years	344	341	3	-	451	450	1	-
25-29 years	316	314	1	1	316	316	-	-
30-34 years	288	288	-	-	262	260	2	-
35-39 years	288	287	1	-	225	225	-	-
40-44 years	211	210	1	-	172	172	-	-
45-49 years	147	147	-	-	107	107	-	-
50-54 years	107	106	1	-	74	73	1	-
55-59 years	59	57	2	-	40	39	1	-
60-64 years	19	19	-	-	20	20	-	-
65-69 years	20	20	-	-	8	8	-	-
70-74 years	10	10	-	-	6	6	-	-
75 years and over	11	11	-	-	3	3	-	-
Not stated	776	384	40	352	770	425	40	305
IOWA	4,594	4,465	112	17	4,594	4,445	117	32
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
15-19 years	108	107	1	-	466	456	6	4
20-24 years	887	874	13	-	1,087	1,057	21	9
25-29 years	884	857	21	6	817	784	27	6
30-34 years	747	723	22	2	626	604	18	4
35-39 years	541	519	21	1	519	501	16	2
40-44 years	477	465	11	1	402	395	7	-
45-49 years	359	347	11	1	278	264	13	1
50-54 years	238	235	3	-	164	163	1	-
55-59 years	125	121	4	-	106	103	3	-
60-64 years	99	97	2	-	62	58	2	2
65-69 years	58	55	2	1	28	28	-	-
70-74 years	33	33	-	-	5	5	-	-
75 years and over	15	15	-	-	8	8	-	-
Not stated	23	17	1	5	25	18	3	4

Table 18. Divorces and Annulments by Age and Color of Husband and of Wife: Divorce-Registration Area, 12 Reporting States, 1959—Continued

(By place of legal residence. Data were not available for the following States in the divorce-registration area: Alabama, Maryland, South Dakota, Virginia, and Wyoming)

AREA AND AGE	HUSBAND				WIFE			
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Color not stated	Total	White	Nonwhite	Color not stated
KANSAS	4,963	3,416	351	1,196	4,963	3,422	344	1,197
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
15-19 years	96	94	2	-	370	353	17	-
20-24 years	649	602	46	1	782	717	64	1
25-29 years	688	614	73	1	617	545	70	2
30-34 years	529	477	51	1	514	455	58	1
35-39 years	478	433	45	-	435	396	39	-
40-44 years	352	314	38	-	320	296	24	-
45-49 years	287	256	30	1	262	237	24	1
50-54 years	218	206	12	-	142	130	12	-
55-59 years	137	120	17	-	81	70	11	-
60-64 years	88	78	10	-	50	47	3	-
65-69 years	59	52	7	-	34	31	3	-
70-74 years	29	28	1	-	13	13	-	-
75 years and over	18	14	4	-	4	3	1	-
Not stated	1,335	128	15	1,192	1,337	127	18	1,192
MONTANA	2,062	1,609	47	406	2,062	1,608	48	406
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
15-19 years	17	14	2	1	99	95	2	2
20-24 years	164	158	6	-	227	217	9	1
25-29 years	183	177	5	1	160	156	3	1
30-34 years	143	140	3	-	124	120	3	1
35-39 years	144	140	2	2	119	118	1	-
40-44 years	106	104	2	-	105	103	1	1
45-49 years	89	88	1	-	60	60	-	-
50-54 years	54	53	1	-	30	29	1	-
55-59 years	24	23	1	-	14	13	1	-
60-64 years	20	20	-	-	14	14	-	-
65-69 years	14	14	-	-	5	5	-	-
70-74 years	7	7	-	-	4	4	-	-
75 years and over	3	3	-	-	1	1	-	-
Not stated	1,094	668	24	402	1,099	672	27	400
NEBRASKA	2,201	934	14	1,253	2,201	934	20	1,247
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	20	17	-	3	99	92	3	4
20-24 years	188	179	4	5	202	197	4	1
25-29 years	138	126	3	9	142	135	7	-
30-34 years	154	144	2	8	111	105	3	3
35-39 years	99	97	1	1	117	117	-	-
40-44 years	95	90	2	3	76	75	1	-
45-49 years	77	76	1	-	71	70	1	-
50-54 years	75	71	-	4	41	39	-	2
55-59 years	34	34	-	-	23	23	-	-
60-64 years	26	26	-	-	17	16	1	-
65-69 years	15	12	1	2	12	12	-	-
70-74 years	8	8	-	-	6	6	-	-
75 years and over	8	8	-	-	1	1	-	-
Not stated	1,264	46	-	1,218	1,283	46	-	1,237
OREGON	6,009	3,909	136	1,964	6,009	3,916	131	1,962
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	53	53	-	-	260	246	7	7
20-24 years	524	502	11	11	690	664	16	10
25-29 years	597	564	23	10	649	616	24	9
30-34 years	616	585	19	12	534	500	31	3
35-39 years	517	494	20	3	549	524	18	7
40-44 years	508	481	20	7	408	389	13	6
45-49 years	398	379	14	5	300	291	9	-
50-54 years	242	228	13	1	158	155	2	1
55-59 years	133	124	7	2	101	99	1	1
60-64 years	77	72	2	3	52	51	1	-
65-69 years	62	62	-	-	34	32	1	1
70-74 years	30	30	-	-	10	10	-	-
75 years and over	13	13	-	-	1	1	-	-
Not stated	2,239	322	7	1,910	2,263	338	8	1,917
PENNSYLVANIA	13,891	9,915	992	2,984	13,891	9,897	990	3,004
Under 15 years	4	3	-	1	7	5	-	2
15-19 years	63	58	1	4	359	314	7	38
20-24 years	1,285	1,161	33	91	2,126	1,881	86	159
25-29 years	2,054	1,771	132	151	2,087	1,768	165	154
30-34 years	2,026	1,728	181	117	2,050	1,728	212	110
35-39 years	1,755	1,463	189	103	1,574	1,288	181	105
40-44 years	1,396	1,175	142	79	1,235	1,022	130	83
45-49 years	1,061	877	117	67	866	733	83	50
50-54 years	688	578	63	47	464	392	46	26
55-59 years	415	344	48	23	255	214	25	16
60-64 years	225	195	24	6	120	98	13	9
65-69 years	157	129	18	10	60	53	4	3
70-74 years	63	50	6	7	17	14	2	1
75 years and over	30	24	6	-	7	7	-	-
Not stated	2,669	359	32	2,278	2,664	380	36	2,248

Table 18. Divorces and Annulments by Age and Color of Husband and of Wife: Divorce-Registration Area, 12 Reporting States, 1959—Continued

(By place of legal residence. Data were not available for the following States in the divorce-registration area: Alabama, Maryland, South Dakota, Virginia, and Wyoming)

AREA AND AGE	HUSBAND				WIFE			
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Color not stated	Total	White	Nonwhite	Color not stated
TENNESSEE	9,205	7,865	1,298	42	9,205	7,862	1,301	42
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	12	10	2	-
15-19 years	228	216	12	-	1,020	959	60	1
20-24 years	1,697	1,532	165	-	2,024	1,804	218	2
25-29 years	1,644	1,438	201	5	1,564	1,328	235	1
30-34 years	1,517	1,296	220	1	1,344	1,133	207	4
35-39 years	1,172	1,010	161	1	1,075	904	169	2
40-44 years	860	727	131	2	699	596	103	-
45-49 years	706	586	118	2	578	462	113	3
50-54 years	481	398	82	1	315	254	61	-
55-59 years	280	228	52	-	189	150	39	-
60-64 years	170	132	38	-	93	61	32	-
65-69 years	136	97	39	-	59	44	15	-
70-74 years	59	44	15	-	13	10	3	-
75 years and over	50	40	9	1	5	5	-	-
Not stated	205	121	55	29	215	142	44	29
UTAH	1,336	1,270	19	47	1,336	1,253	24	59
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
15-19 years	20	19	-	1	89	86	1	2
20-24 years	222	218	1	3	337	326	4	7
25-29 years	259	258	1	-	230	222	3	5
30-34 years	212	201	6	5	162	154	5	3
35-39 years	137	133	3	1	148	143	4	1
40-44 years	131	128	2	1	123	116	3	4
45-49 years	104	102	1	1	65	63	1	1
50-54 years	57	54	3	-	36	34	1	1
55-59 years	42	38	2	2	20	19	1	-
60-64 years	11	11	-	-	11	11	-	-
65-69 years	11	11	-	-	7	7	-	-
70-74 years	9	8	-	1	2	2	-	-
75 years and over	7	7	-	-	2	2	-	-
Not stated	114	82	-	32	103	67	1	35
WISCONSIN	4,657	4,313	273	71	4,657	4,297	278	82
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
15-19 years	27	27	-	-	186	180	3	3
20-24 years	549	516	26	7	904	842	53	9
25-29 years	845	795	43	7	804	729	61	14
30-34 years	783	713	59	11	690	625	53	12
35-39 years	601	533	57	11	646	593	41	12
40-44 years	509	480	24	5	491	455	24	12
45-49 years	448	417	27	4	354	335	16	3
50-54 years	325	309	8	8	226	220	4	2
55-59 years	187	179	7	1	100	97	3	-
60-64 years	103	103	-	-	58	57	-	1
65-69 years	75	74	1	-	33	32	-	1
70-74 years	23	22	-	1	13	13	-	-
75 years and over	24	24	-	-	5	5	-	-
Not stated	158	121	21	16	146	113	20	13

Table 19. Divorces and Annulments by Party to Whom Granted: Divorce-Registration Area, 16 Reporting States, 1959

(By place of legal residence. Data were not available for one State in the divorce-registration area, Maryland)

AREA	Total	DECREE GRANTED TO—				AREA	Total	DECREE GRANTED TO—			
		Husband	Wife	Other[1]	Party not stated			Husband	Wife	Other[1]	Party not stated
TOTAL	84,927	21,027	56,533	4,072	3,295	Montana	2,062	587	1,489	5	1
						Nebraska	2,201	460	1,741	-	-
Divorces[2]	83,440	20,623	55,663	3,946	3,208	Oregon	6,009	1,326	4,201	-	482
Annulments[2]	1,201	377	739	35	50	Pennsylvania	13,891	3,909	8,148	-	1,834
						South Dakota	763	168	595	-	-
Alabama	14,975	3,592	8,553	2,793	47						
Alaska	679	224	453	-	2	Tennessee	9,205	2,161	7,030	1	13
Georgia	8,609	2,072	4,778	1,259	500	Utah	1,336	190	794	3	349
Idaho	2,652	661	1,928	-	63	Virginia	7,111	2,432	4,679	-	-
Iowa	4,594	965	3,626	-	3	Wisconsin	4,657	849	3,807	-	1
Kansas	4,963	1,129	3,823	11	-	Wyoming	1,220	332	888	-	-

[1]Parent, guardian, cross-complainant, or both husband and wife.
[2]Excludes 286 cases for which type of decree was not stated.

Table 20. Divorces and Annulments by Legal Grounds for Decree: Divorce-Registration Area, 16 Reporting States, 1959

(By place of legal residence. Data were not available for one State in the divorce-registration area, Maryland)

AREA	Total	LEGAL GROUNDS FOR DECREE[1]											
		Adultery	Bigamy	Conviction of crime	Cruelty	Desertion	Drunkenness	Fraud	Insanity	Non-support	Under age	Other[2]	Not stated
Total	84,927	1,002	412	549	43,845	19,700	977	257	49	3,510	66	11,115	3,445
Divorces[3]	83,440	996	58	545	43,638	19,624	971	20	33	3,492	2	10,884	3,177
Annulments[3]	1,201	2	354	2	33	10	5	237	16	4	64	227	247
Alabama	14,975	398	32	7	7,733	6,194	325	-	9	32	3	106	136
Alaska	679	1	-	1	53	27	1	-	1	8	-	586	1
Georgia	8,609	48	7	39	5,177	1,322	199	26	6	22	3	73	1,687
Idaho	2,652	8	-	17	2,201	118	15	22	2	27	5	78	159
Iowa	4,594	34	18	64	4,160	225	44	2	4	3	6	18	16
Kansas	4,963	16	29	24	3,488	339	11	29	6	1,001	-	18	2
Montana	2,062	11	9	26	1,667	168	5	100	4	53	11	8	-
Nebraska	2,201	18	34	8	1,494	145	292	17	7	168	15	3	-
Oregon	6,009	15	-	53	5,180	467	19	-	-	-	-	21	254
Pennsylvania	13,891	42	65	65	1,009	2,827	-	7	-	-	-	8,851	1,025
South Dakota	763	2	3	6	631	73	3	6	1	35	2	1	-
Tennessee	9,205	118	39	86	5,828	959	55	-	-	2,073	-	39	8
Utah	1,336	11	7	8	1,067	35	-	15	1	26	3	35	128
Virginia	7,111	255	95	122	-	6,567	-	13	2	-	7	38	12
Wisconsin	4,657	25	71	14	4,092	186	7	20	1	39	7	178	17
Wyoming	1,220	-	3	9	65	48	1	-	5	23	4	1,062	-

[1]Specified legal grounds closely related to those shown are grouped as follows: Adultery includes "infidelity." Bigamy includes "bigamy (illegal marriage)." Conviction of crime includes "conviction of crime (penitentiary)," "conviction of felony," "felony," and "imprisonment." Cruelty includes "cruel and inhuman treatment," "extreme cruelty," "physical cruelty," and "violence." Desertion includes "constructive desertion" and "wilful desertion." Drunkenness includes "habitual intemperance," "habitual drunkenness," "intemperance," and "intoxication." Fraud includes "fraud or misrepresentation of facts when married," "fraudulent contract," and "license obtained fraudulently." Insanity includes "insanity at time of marriage," "mental incapacity," "unsound mind," and "incurable." Under age includes "marriage under age of consent" and "not legal age."

[2]Divorces and annulments by specified legal grounds included in this group for the States where the number granted on these grounds formed 10 percent or more of the total number occurring in the State are as follows: Alaska—incompatibility, 581; Pennsylvania—indignities, 8,828; Wyoming—intolerable indignities, 1062.

[3]Excludes 286 cases for which type of decree was not stated.

Table 21. Divorces and Annulments by Number of Children Reported Under 18 Years of Age: Divorce-Registration Area, 16 Reporting States, 1959

(By place of legal residence. Data were not available for one State in the divorce-registration area, Maryland)

AREA	Total	NUMBER OF CHILDREN REPORTED								
		None	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 or more	Not stated
TOTAL	84,927	30,204	18,849	13,568	6,524	2,826	1,117	425	323	11,091
Divorces[1]	83,440	29,279	18,693	13,470	6,485	2,809	1,109	420	322	10,853
Annulments[1]	1,201	860	96	35	18	8	2	1	-	181
Alabama	14,975	3,986	3,056	2,162	857	331	142	44	25	4,372
Alaska[2]	679	251	124	103	53	33	9	5	7	94
Georgia	8,609	3,067	1,683	1,086	526	208	92	36	17	1,894
Idaho	2,652	1,139	603	454	210	132	43	21	7	43
Iowa	4,594	1,689	1,118	836	435	198	77	36	25	180
Kansas[3]	4,963	2,081	1,088	914	462	231	83	42	44	18
Montana	2,062	822	507	364	217	89	33	13	8	9
Nebraska[4]	2,201	959	470	408	205	92	37	21	9	-
Oregon[4]	6,009	2,570	1,256	1,028	543	244	89	25	22	232
Pennsylvania	13,891	3,296	3,188	2,248	935	331	90	34	30	3,739
South Dakota	763	289	179	141	86	41	18	3	6	-
Tennessee	9,205	4,310	2,191	1,396	704	324	151	63	51	15
Utah	1,336	443	299	263	135	68	36	11	7	74
Virginia[2]	7,111	3,096	1,704	1,131	544	219	94	27	24	272
Wisconsin	4,657	1,867	1,094	828	510	236	101	42	39	140
Wyoming	1,220	539	289	206	102	49	22	2	2	9

[1]Excludes 286 cases for which type of decree was not stated.

[2]Children under 21 years of age.

[3]Age of child not specified.

[4]All dependent children.

Table 22. Divorces and Annulments of First Marriages and Remarriages by Duration of Marriage and Age of Husband and of Wife at Time of Decree: Divorce-Registration Area, Total of 10 Reporting States, 1959

(By place of legal residence. Data were not available for the following States in the divorce-registration area: Alabama, Maryland, Nebraska, South Dakota, Virginia, Wisconsin, and Wyoming)

DURATION OF MARRIAGE	Total	AGE AT TIME OF DECREE											
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years	60 years and over	Not stated
HUSBAND													
ALL DIVORCES AND ANNULMENTS---	54,000	5	757	6,450	7,381	6,704	5,544	4,488	3,486	2,261	1,314	1,755	13,835
Duration of First Marriage													
Total----------	27,293	4	714	5,617	5,597	4,491	3,368	2,533	1,833	1,079	537	555	965
Under 1 year----------	1,185	1	209	557	180	100	33	17	16	7	5	7	53
1 year----------	2,099	-	296	1,124	359	118	51	39	22	12	6	12	60
2 years----------	2,396	-	146	1,337	519	162	67	33	22	12	9	4	85
3 years----------	2,209	-	37	1,147	662	164	59	35	11	15	3	7	69
4 years----------	1,854	-	10	728	753	179	82	24	12	5	8	8	45
5 years----------	1,509	-	1	383	687	250	61	29	23	11	3	7	54
6 years----------	1,371	-	2	186	656	309	101	36	14	11	6	3	47
7 years----------	1,258	-	-	64	617	329	112	37	25	8	8	2	36
8 years----------	1,218	-	-	22	505	409	143	59	15	11	5	6	43
9 years----------	1,030	-	-	1	321	454	147	55	25	13	5	5	26
10-14 years----------	4,455	-	-	9	375	1,825	1,373	510	187	72	30	15	159
15-19 years----------	2,630	-	-	-	5	169	1,012	829	366	108	32	27	92
20-24 years----------	1,768	-	-	-	-	3	92	721	615	190	51	35	61
25-29 years----------	985	-	-	-	-	-	2	70	413	335	84	37	44
30 years and over----------	996	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	19	255	271	373	45
Not stated----------	350	3	15	59	58	40	33	38	28	14	11	7	46
Duration of Remarriage													
Total----------	11,965	-	15	453	1,190	1,696	1,704	1,575	1,547	993	656	1,077	1,261
Under 1 year----------	1,250	-	3	98	197	176	169	126	115	96	54	97	120
1 year----------	1,640	-	9	144	226	240	211	172	129	98	83	139	189
2 years----------	1,328	-	2	115	212	208	173	137	107	96	43	111	136
3 years----------	1,149	-	-	46	187	217	144	117	111	72	38	72	115
4 years----------	914	-	-	23	131	175	143	122	85	56	47	46	86
5 years----------	773	-	-	10	100	145	110	98	83	51	49	58	69
6 years----------	612	-	-	7	46	129	106	92	64	43	26	47	53
7 years----------	541	-	-	2	38	99	111	82	62	45	30	38	63
8 years----------	455	-	-	-	16	91	96	72	57	34	21	27	41
9 years----------	419	-	-	-	10	62	90	77	44	37	19	33	44
10-14 years----------	1,577	-	-	-	8	139	295	318	271	144	95	149	158
15-19 years----------	604	-	-	-	1	2	42	101	124	106	62	86	80
20-24 years----------	296	-	-	-	-	-	2	22	58	77	34	57	46
25-29 years----------	140	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	15	27	25	47	25
30 years and over----------	116	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	25	58	22
Not stated----------	146	-	1	9	11	22	16	17	22	10	5	12	14
Previous marital status not stated--	14,742	1	29	380	594	517	472	582	506	209	121	123	11,609
WIFE													
ALL DIVORCES AND ANNULMENTS---	54,000	33	3,300	8,553	7,158	6,198	5,095	3,821	2,744	1,510	876	820	13,901
Duration of First Marriage													
Total----------	26,862	31	3,002	6,950	4,863	3,791	2,771	1,915	1,305	656	320	266	989
Under 1 year----------	1,127	18	572	376	47	33	18	11	5	2	1	1	43
1 year----------	2,051	7	958	362	122	46	19	13	11	7	1	3	65
2 years----------	2,278	-	924	1,157	210	66	28	12	15	4	3	1	68
3 years----------	2,192	-	436	1,322	241	65	29	9	5	4	4	2	75
4 years----------	1,802	-	156	1,161	328	68	35	15	5	6	3	1	50
5 years----------	1,472	-	31	841	388	95	34	17	8	3	3	-	52
6 years----------	1,312	-	16	563	509	114	43	9	6	4	3	3	42
7 years----------	1,191	-	2	308	535	125	38	17	9	4	5	1	39
8 years----------	1,169	-	1	175	661	195	55	15	10	8	3	-	47
9 years----------	1,003	-	-	73	565	244	56	15	5	6	1	1	37
10-14 years----------	4,368	-	-	41	1,140	1,363	675	179	63	22	10	6	159
15-19 years----------	2,634	-	-	1	8	627	1,250	452	151	36	13	3	93
20-24 years----------	1,776	-	-	-	-	15	464	856	511	62	19	7	64
25-29 years----------	1,018	-	-	-	-	-	13	276	516	131	27	12	43
30 years and over----------	1,036	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	176	348	220	223	58
Not stated----------	343	6	28	87	50	40	36	28	9	9	4	2	54
Duration of Remarriage													
Total----------	12,558	-	153	1,024	1,695	1,898	1,878	1,575	1,228	741	499	501	1,368
Under 1 year----------	1,328	-	56	398	194	194	130	141	102	72	63	43	129
1 year----------	1,714	-	62	226	269	230	203	174	133	86	61	82	188
2 years----------	1,357	-	23	220	230	192	152	145	92	69	45	50	139
3 years----------	1,170	-	3	153	210	174	175	125	94	51	32	33	120
4 years----------	982	-	4	96	199	171	146	90	76	47	33	30	90
5 years----------	816	-	1	48	170	141	107	76	76	45	33	35	84
6 years----------	689	-	-	31	129	136	93	89	57	43	26	23	62
7 years----------	598	-	1	10	96	121	93	81	55	33	18	18	72
8 years----------	501	-	-	7	71	117	99	60	54	25	11	10	47
9 years----------	446	-	-	3	45	103	97	57	44	24	20	12	43
10-14 years----------	1,690	-	-	3	61	280	446	514	216	87	61	53	169
15-19 years----------	606	-	-	-	1	18	106	138	122	69	28	37	88
20-24 years----------	273	-	-	-	-	1	11	54	60	51	25	23	48
25-29 years----------	122	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	27	20	18	19	30
30 years and over----------	89	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	9	22	29	26
Not stated----------	177	-	3	19	24	20	21	22	18	10	3	4	33
Previous marital status not stated--	14,580	2	145	579	602	509	431	334	211	113	57	53	11,544

Table 23. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage in Years: Divorce-Registration Area, 16 Reporting States, 1959

(By place of legal residence. Unless otherwise specified, data represent completed years between day, month, and year of marriage and day, month, and year of divorce. Data were not available for one State in the divorce-registration area, Maryland)

AREA	Total	DURATION OF MARRIAGE											
		Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years
TOTAL	84,927	4,769	6,660	7,428	6,787	5,776	4,860	4,394	3,858	3,508	3,161	2,776	2,896
Divorces[1]	83,440	4,205	6,442	7,277	6,687	5,705	4,812	4,358	3,824	3,473	3,160	2,759	2,869
Annulments[1]	1,201	547	205	118	73	43	27	21	16	13	11	13	16
Alabama	14,975	1,058	633	1,290	1,158	1,017	898	826	720	590	580	513	520
Alaska	679	40	60	75	60	53	51	45	33	31	23	34	17
Georgia	8,609	569	738	701	607	533	388	313	325	282	254	233	247
Idaho	2,652	244	287	216	154	127	82	88	69	56	64	46	44
Iowa	4,594	424	521	506	387	343	265	226	207	188	165	136	112
Kansas	4,963	171	539	479	490	415	295	280	238	189	189	152	149
Montana	2,062	183	306	208	178	142	135	92	98	80	59	52	60
Nebraska	2,201	182	237	209	194	132	146	117	97	94	96	67	59
Oregon	6,009	451	663	610	499	405	335	316	287	274	225	174	204
Pennsylvania	13,891	129	568	956	1,043	924	793	742	685	675	618	523	567
South Dakota	763	46	70	89	68	48	53	39	31	34	28	16	20
Tennessee	9,205	770	965	863	779	632	532	461	378	353	301	304	321
Utah	1,336	86	101	173	138	123	85	71	63	58	40	33	37
Virginia	7,111	71	416	539	559	475	443	444	380	331	304	317	326
Wisconsin	4,657	207	397	383	373	335	279	277	196	224	193	145	182
Wyoming	1,220	138	159	131	100	72	80	57	51	49	42	31	31

AREA	DURATION OF MARRIAGE—Continued													
	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	Not stated
TOTAL	2,900	2,844	1,797	1,454	1,479	1,646	1,490	1,302	4,552	2,536	1,385	663	540	3,446
Divorces[1]	2,884	2,829	1,785	1,445	1,475	1,637	1,486	1,298	4,523	2,519	1,379	662	536	3,411
Annulments[1]	9	8	9	5	3	7	2	2	13	7	3	1	3	26
Alabama	530	560	364	277	289	324	309	232	867	522	308	153	146	291
Alaska	32	21	17	11	13	10	8	8	13	13	5	1	1	4
Georgia	252	209	145	114	99	129	118	103	353	199	122	52	55	1,469
Idaho	51	43	31	29	25	26	23	23	68	39	13	3	5	796
Iowa	149	139	77	50	66	64	76	62	212	104	61	26	17	11
Kansas	145	179	116	68	102	83	81	73	232	146	73	26	22	31
Montana	50	55	30	36	28	39	26	25	93	45	18	7	7	10
Nebraska	59	62	35	42	27	37	42	34	119	54	24	16	16	4
Oregon	185	172	115	100	107	119	90	94	264	144	74	23	25	54
Pennsylvania	557	582	358	292	267	318	273	265	949	544	294	174	106	689
South Dakota	27	28	20	14	11	18	12	14	34	18	14	6	4	1
Tennessee	316	265	185	138	130	156	141	136	483	249	133	72	70	52
Utah	27	38	22	22	16	21	18	21	63	24	15	2	9	30
Virginia	312	276	175	164	185	188	155	130	459	230	126	65	39	2
Wisconsin	173	162	90	79	99	99	99	66	292	172	91	28	15	1
Wyoming	35	33	17	18	15	15	19	16	51	33	14	9	3	1

[1] Excludes 286 cases for which type of decree was not stated.

Table 24. Divorces and Annulments by Age of Husband and of Wife and Number of Times Married: Divorce-Registration Area, Total of 10 Reporting States, 1959

(By place of legal residence. Data were not available for the following States in the divorce-registration area: Alabama, Maryland, Nebraska, South Dakota, Virginia, Wisconsin, and Wyoming)

AGE	HUSBAND							WIFE						
	Total divorces and annulments	Number of times married						Total divorces and annulments	Number of times married					
		One	Two or more				Not stated		One	Two or more				Not stated
			Total	Two	Three	Four or more				Total	Two	Three	Four or more	
TOTAL	54,000	27,293	10,997	8,367	2,001	629	15,710	54,000	26,862	11,590	8,721	2,212	657	15,548
Under 15 years	5	4	-	-	-	-	1	35	51	-	-	-	-	2
15 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	91	86	1	1	-	-	4
16 years	13	11	-	-	-	-	2	256	245	2	2	-	-	9
17 years	81	76	2	2	-	-	3	527	497	10	10	-	-	20
18 years	193	181	4	3	1	-	8	1,[illegible]	929	41	41	-	-	38
19 years	468	444	8	6	2	-	16	1,418	1,245	92	81	11	-	81
20 years	752	697	15	13	2	-	40	1,622	1,427	113	104	8	1	82
21 years	1,224	1,108	47	45	2	-	69	1,846	1,523	180	166	13	1	138
22 years	1,356	1,186	83	71	11	1	87	1,777	1,456	202	178	23	1	119
23 years	1,584	1,349	131	125	4	2	104	1,675	1,319	221	192	29	-	135
24 years	1,540	1,277	171	156	13	2	92	1,663	1,220	302	255	39	8	111
25 years	1,582	1,277	186	166	17	3	119	1,581	1,136	307	259	42	6	138
26 years	1,405	1,100	204	185	18	1	101	1,541	1,069	332	282	42	8	140
27 years	1,449	1,095	221	189	24	8	133	1,336	921	305	253	43	9	109
28 years	1,505	1,110	269	232	30	7	126	1,321	877	337	264	60	13	107
29 years	1,440	1,015	299	254	38	7	128	1,380	860	404	325	65	14	116
30 years	1,467	1,029	322	250	60	12	116	1,319	874	341	267	61	13	104
31 years	1,387	930	326	265	51	10	111	1,234	764	361	287	54	20	109
32 years	1,333	887	338	281	42	12	111	1,259	769	393	303	65	25	97
33 years	1,238	811	329	248	67	14	98	1,132	683	347	264	64	19	102
34 years	1,299	834	378	296	66	16	87	1,254	697	450	347	79	24	107
35 years	1,231	801	320	256	49	15	110	1,079	584	384	298	62	24	111
36 years	1,137	673	358	275	72	11	106	1,001	570	351	264	65	22	80
37 years	1,014	605	318	230	60	28	91	1,043	558	403	298	85	20	82
38 years	1,123	675	357	278	66	13	91	1,009	560	383	268	74	21	86
39 years	1,039	614	345	252	64	29	80	951	502	373	283	70	20	76
40 years	1,031	593	342	255	66	21	96	877	453	353	250	62	21	91
41 years	886	505	304	228	62	14	77	796	391	335	237	76	22	70
42 years	926	512	326	239	60	27	86	770	383	311	213	74	24	71
43 years	877	494	320	234	64	22	63	712	362	304	218	64	22	56
44 years	768	429	277	196	58	23	62	669	331	288	199	64	25	50
45-49 years	3,486	1,833	1,341	977	271	93	312	2,744	1,305	1,224	843	277	104	215
50-54 years	2,281	1,079	991	702	224	65	211	1,510	656	741	469	212	60	113
55-59 years	1,314	537	656	443	156	57	121	876	320	498	330	127	41	58
60-64 years	766	278	432	302	95	35	56	456	166	263	167	74	22	27
65-69 years	574	196	333	233	65	35	45	252	76	155	90	49	16	21
70-74 years	259	55	187	129	45	13	17	79	18	58	36	11	11	3
75 years and over	156	26	123	78	31	14	7	33	6	24	15	7	2	3
Not stated	13,835	965	337	273	45	19	12,533	13,901	989	441	362	61	18	12,471

GENERAL NATALITY AND MORTALITY

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959

(Data refer only to events occurring within the United States, including Alaska. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1950. Figures for white and nonwhite are shown separately for those counties and urban places in which the 1950 populations for nonwhite formed 10 percent or more of the total or numbered 10,000 or more. Births based on a 50-percent sample. Fetal deaths include only those for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated. Deaths exclude fetal deaths. Exceptions to the preceding qualifications are noted)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
UNITED STATES	4,244,796	4,244,796	4,090,754	56,244	90,342	326,794	3,898,150	19,852	68,613	1,656,814	1,656,814	112,008	80,778
White	3,597,430	3,597,430	3,548,910	29,772	14,258	243,644	3,339,098	14,688	50,811	1,460,840	1,460,840	83,493	62,866
Nonwhite	647,366	647,366	541,844	26,472	76,084	83,150	559,052	5,164	17,702	195,974	195,974	28,515	17,912
ALABAMA	81,938	82,328	66,722	2,900	12,496	6,638	74,932	758	1,781	28,438	28,688	2,616	1,741
White	51,082	51,204	49,912	796	468	3,250	47,644	310	766	17,630	17,894	1,205	886
Nonwhite	30,856	31,124	16,810	2,104	12,028	3,388	27,288	448	1,015	10,808	10,794	1,411	855
Autauga	342	462	260	-	202	38	416	8	13	146	157	18	13
White	102	198	194	-	4	16	182	-	3	90	84	8	7
Nonwhite	240	264	66	-	198	22	234	8	10	56	73	10	6
Baldwin	944	1,264	1,018	14	232	120	1,138	6	29	401	428	43	25
White	564	868	828	6	34	72	796	-	15	303	320	20	15
Nonwhite	380	396	190	8	198	48	342	6	14	98	108	23	10
Barbour	562	578	272	44	262	38	536	4	15	206	238	25	11
White	192	212	200	10	2	12	198	2	3	80	103	4	2
Nonwhite	370	366	72	34	260	26	338	2	12	126	135	21	9
Bibb	208	372	220	8	144	14	340	18	8	110	175	21	12
White	54	208	196	4	8	8	198	2	2	61	111	8	4
Nonwhite	154	164	24	4	136	6	142	16	6	49	64	13	8
Blount	522	520	514	-	6	40	468	12	7	187	219	17	11
Bullock	328	374	116	16	242	26	338	10	18	143	176	28	16
White	64	60	56	2	2	-	60	-	-	36	41	1	1
Nonwhite	284	314	60	14	240	26	278	10	18	107	135	28	15
Butler	728	672	384	14	274	72	560	40	12	266	260	18	7
White	334	296	286	4	6	32	260	4	7	139	133	3	2
Nonwhite	394	376	98	10	268	40	300	36	5	127	127	15	5
Calhoun	2,606	2,494	2,368	50	74	202	2,290	2	60	675	715	76	53
White	2,022	1,914	1,886	22	6	132	1,782	-	37	486	515	44	32
Nonwhite	584	580	482	28	68	70	508	2	23	189	200	32	21
Anniston	2,018	1,138	1,084	18	36	104	1,034	-	29	459	366	31	23
White	1,528	764	762	-	2	58	706	-	13	302	219	12	8
Nonwhite	490	374	322	18	34	46	328	-	16	157	147	19	15
Balance of county	588	1,356	1,284	32	38	98	1,256	2	31	216	349	45	30
White	494	1,150	1,124	22	4	74	1,076	-	24	184	296	32	24
Nonwhite	94	206	160	10	34	24	180	2	7	32	53	13	6
Chambers	978	922	768	14	134	94	822	6	22	364	366	31	20
White	498	476	472	2	2	32	444	-	6	223	216	12	10
Nonwhite	480	446	296	12	132	62	378	6	16	141	150	19	10
Cherokee	238	348	296	12	38	34	312	2	7	116	148	17	12
Chilton	552	562	468	10	80	28	530	4	21	241	268	24	13
White	438	442	426	8	6	14	428	-	12	200	220	13	6
Nonwhite	114	120	42	2	74	14	102	4	9	41	48	11	7
Choctaw	328	428	212	4	212	36	384	8	9	166	188	17	11
White	86	158	152	-	6	12	146	-	6	78	89	6	4
Nonwhite	242	270	60	4	206	24	238	8	3	88	99	11	7
Clarke	856	770	348	74	344	58	698	14	19	234	247	30	21
White	368	316	276	34	6	20	294	2	3	109	121	8	5
Nonwhite	488	454	72	40	338	38	404	12	16	125	126	22	16
Clay	246	278	250	-	26	14	264	-	1	105	121	11	7
White	180	210	206	-	2	12	198	-	-	86	100	7	5
Nonwhite	66	68	44	-	24	2	66	-	1	19	21	4	2
Cleburne	30	228	202	24	2	8	218	2	8	54	93	7	7
Coffee	412	824	704	48	70	42	774	8	11	193	239	16	11
White	250	610	590	20	-	28	582	-	4	143	182	10	8
Nonwhite	162	214	114	28	70	14	192	8	7	50	57	6	3
Colbert	774	1,092	1,008	10	74	72	1,014	6	24	342	409	36	24
White	576	850	842	4	4	46	800	4	16	250	308	26	17
Nonwhite	198	242	166	6	70	26	214	2	8	92	101	10	7
Sheffield	680	350	334	6	10	24	326	-	6	208	130	9	8
White	554	282	282	-	-	14	268	-	5	146	90	5	4
Nonwhite	126	68	52	6	10	10	58	-	1	62	40	4	4
Balance of county	94	742	674	4	64	48	688	6	18	134	279	27	16
White	22	568	560	4	4	32	532	4	11	104	218	21	13
Nonwhite	72	174	114	-	60	16	156	2	7	30	61	6	3
Conecuh	364	438	238	2	198	34	390	14	11	152	176	18	7
White	136	156	152	-	4	4	144	8	4	71	91	4	2
Nonwhite	228	282	86	2	194	30	246	6	7	81	85	14	5
Coosa	60	232	176	2	54	12	218	2	2	58	102	7	7
White	2	126	124	-	2	6	120	-	-	39	74	6	6
Nonwhite	58	106	52	2	52	6	98	2	2	19	28	1	1
Covington	1,100	810	678	8	124	56	748	6	20	340	339	39	25
White	856	610	584	4	22	34	572	4	15	275	272	23	15
Nonwhite	244	200	94	4	102	22	176	2	5	65	67	16	10
Crenshaw	182	326	228	10	84	18	298	10	14	136	182	11	7
White	88	208	204	2	2	10	194	4	5	88	125	7	6
Nonwhite	94	118	24	8	82	8	104	6	9	48	57	4	1
Cullman	908	942	920	18	2	60	874	8	17	308	354	22	18

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
ALABAMA—Continued													
Dale	1,028	924	822	24	78	88	836	-	14	186	218	28	20
White	824	724	708	4	12	58	666	-	11	136	169	15	11
Nonwhite	204	200	114	20	66	30	170	-	3	50	49	13	9
Dallas	2,042	1,886	1,072	52	760	138	1,746	2	64	735	633	85	55
White	802	680	678	2	-	38	642	-	12	220	195	16	8
Nonwhite	1,240	1,206	394	50	760	100	1,104	2	52	515	438	69	47
Selma	1,152	928	692	48	186	78	848	2	26	563	320	51	36
White	530	436	434	2	-	26	410	-	6	188	110	7	3
Nonwhite	622	492	258	46	186	52	438	2	20	375	210	44	33
Balance of county	890	958	380	4	574	60	898	-	38	172	313	34	19
White	272	244	244	-	-	12	232	-	6	32	85	9	5
Nonwhite	618	714	136	4	574	48	666	-	32	140	228	25	14
De Kalb	640	838	800	14	24	48	790	-	15	282	349	21	13
Elmore	470	670	384	2	282	48	610	12	19	212	263	26	14
White	154	316	308	-	8	26	286	4	8	125	156	10	8
Nonwhite	316	354	76	2	274	22	324	8	11	87	107	16	6
Escambia	1,182	900	730	68	102	72	822	6	19	287	302	27	15
White	778	544	534	8	2	40	502	2	10	189	197	14	9
Nonwhite	404	356	196	60	100	32	320	4	9	98	105	13	6
Etowah	2,166	2,180	1,890	108	182	206	1,972	2	57	769	758	70	50
White	1,694	1,714	1,656	52	6	134	1,578	2	35	614	600	47	38
Nonwhite	472	466	234	54	176	72	394	-	22	155	158	23	12
Gadsden	2,088	1,360	1,146	84	130	144	1,216	-	39	603	491	51	37
White	1,672	996	958	36	2	84	912	-	19	469	358	33	27
Nonwhite	416	364	188	48	128	60	304	-	20	134	123	18	10
Balance of county	78	820	744	22	52	62	756	2	18	166	277	19	13
Fayette	260	326	236	6	84	24	298	4	2	108	138	12	9
White	184	244	222	4	18	22	218	4	1	85	113	8	6
Nonwhite	76	82	14	2	66	2	80	-	1	23	25	4	3
Franklin	606	450	422	24	2	32	400	18	9	197	198	20	17
Geneva	438	494	404	10	78	38	452	4	9	185	240	15	10
White	332	388	376	8	4	28	360	-	5	151	199	9	5
Nonwhite	106	106	28	2	74	10	92	4	4	34	41	6	5
Greene	368	438	72	50	314	28	402	8	8	125	156	12	8
White	-	42	42	-	-	4	38	-	1	15	28	-	-
Nonwhite	368	396	30	50	314	24	364	8	7	110	130	12	8
Hale	486	576	134	36	404	44	528	4	19	206	216	23	17
White	16	84	76	2	4	6	78	-	3	65	50	3	3
Nonwhite	470	492	56	34	400	38	450	4	16	141	166	20	14
Henry	282	336	162	32	142	28	308	-	12	119	151	18	10
White	60	104	98	4	2	4	100	-	2	51	71	2	-
Nonwhite	222	232	64	28	140	24	208	-	10	68	80	16	10
Houston	1,440	1,226	944	124	156	96	1,122	8	20	517	489	44	23
White	1,002	784	770	4	10	52	728	4	10	364	327	20	12
Nonwhite	438	442	174	120	146	44	394	4	10	153	162	24	11
Dothan	1,304	700	564	80	56	50	644	6	13	378	262	24	17
White	986	470	468	-	2	32	434	4	7	262	155	11	10
Nonwhite	318	230	96	80	54	18	210	2	6	116	107	13	7
Balance of county	136	526	380	44	100	46	478	2	7	139	227	20	6
White	16	314	302	4	8	20	294	-	3	102	172	9	2
Nonwhite	120	212	78	40	92	26	184	2	4	37	55	11	4
Jackson	906	866	754	80	30	46	804	16	23	293	328	13	5
Jefferson	15,902	15,376	14,234	1,006	54	1,392	13,956	28	308	6,021	5,716	435	322
White	9,590	9,064	9,008	50	4	606	8,456	2	115	3,520	3,223	188	151
Nonwhite	6,312	6,312	5,226	956	50	786	5,500	26	193	2,501	2,493	247	171
Birmingham	13,366	8,690	8,072	550	32	838	7,846	6	179	4,303	3,537	263	199
White	8,430	4,752	4,730	18	2	318	4,432	2	57	2,556	1,912	104	86
Nonwhite	4,936	3,938	3,342	532	30	520	3,414	4	122	1,747	1,625	159	113
Bessemer	1,028	870	746	110	-	88	776	6	28	296	343	30	19
White	544	314	314	-	-	24	290	-	5	119	114	8	3
Nonwhite	484	556	432	110	-	64	486	6	23	177	229	22	16
Fairfield	958	442	414	26	-	30	410	2	8	340	131	12	11
White	432	214	214	-	-	14	200	-	3	175	63	3	3
Nonwhite	526	228	200	26	-	16	210	2	5	165	68	9	8
Homewood	10	380	370	10	-	26	352	2	3	118	143	6	5
White	-	320	320	-	-	16	304	-	3	74	115	4	4
Nonwhite	10	60	50	10	-	10	48	2	-	44	28	2	1
Balance of county	540	4,994	4,632	310	22	410	4,572	12	90	964	1,562	124	88
White	184	3,464	3,430	32	2	234	3,230	-	47	596	1,019	69	55
Nonwhite	356	1,530	1,202	278	20	176	1,342	12	43	368	543	55	33
Lamar	176	256	220	10	26	18	232	6	3	112	146	7	6
White	138	194	186	8	-	16	172	6	2	97	129	7	6
Nonwhite	38	62	34	2	26	2	60	-	1	15	17	-	-
Lauderdale	1,776	1,428	1,316	24	86	108	1,318	2	23	439	432	24	17
White	1,492	1,194	1,158	20	14	74	1,118	2	15	354	350	16	11
Nonwhite	284	234	158	4	72	34	200	-	8	85	82	8	6
Florence	1,678	790	748	-	40	60	728	2	14	337	233	12	9
White	1,440	628	626	-	-	40	586	2	9	264	175	7	5
Nonwhite	238	162	122	-	40	20	142	-	5	73	58	5	4
Balance of county	98	638	568	24	46	48	590	-	9	102	199	12	8
White	52	586	532	20	14	34	532	-	6	90	175	9	6
Nonwhite	46	72	36	4	32	14	58	-	3	12	24	3	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
ALABAMA—Continued													
Lawrence	524	622	458	72	88	30	574	18	10	140	185	22	13
White	362	454	408	34	12	16	432	6	6	100	133	12	7
Nonwhite	162	168	50	38	76	14	142	12	4	40	52	10	6
Lee	1,044	1,218	1,014	16	186	78	1,136	4	29	330	383	43	28
White	588	642	642	-	-	30	612	-	11	168	188	14	11
Nonwhite	456	576	372	16	186	48	524	4	18	162	195	29	17
Auburn	24	356	330	4	22	8	348	-	6	43	71	7	4
White	-	242	242	-	-	-	242	-	5	17	28	-	-
Nonwhite	24	114	88	4	22	8	106	-	1	26	43	7	4
Opelika	886	296	250	2	44	26	270	-	9	197	146	18	11
White	588	154	154	-	-	12	142	-	3	112	78	9	6
Nonwhite	298	142	96	2	44	14	128	-	6	85	68	9	5
Balance of county	134	566	434	10	120	44	518	4	14	90	166	18	13
White	-	246	246	-	-	18	228	-	3	39	82	5	5
Nonwhite	134	320	188	10	120	26	290	4	11	51	84	13	8
Limestone	880	918	792	40	82	74	836	8	9	260	293	31	20
White	700	734	704	18	8	52	676	6	9	187	211	19	14
Nonwhite	180	184	88	22	74	22	160	2	-	73	82	12	6
Lowndes	386	462	84	2	374	36	416	10	14	89	131	23	12
White	4	44	40	-	4	2	42	-	1	14	28	2	-
Nonwhite	382	418	44	2	370	34	374	10	13	75	103	21	12
Macon	998	580	410	4	164	56	520	4	13	554	265	24	14
White	38	66	66	-	-	6	60	-	1	30	45	2	2
Nonwhite	960	514	344	4	164	50	460	4	12	524	220	22	12
Madison	3,412	3,490	3,044	108	330	244	3,176	70	60	700	737	91	62
White	2,744	2,784	2,732	34	18	156	2,598	50	36	510	533	65	44
Nonwhite	668	706	312	74	312	108	578	20	24	190	204	26	18
Huntsville	2,694	2,242	2,114	30	96	140	2,052	50	30	498	432	59	42
White	2,318	1,960	1,948	-	12	94	1,830	36	20	361	305	44	31
Nonwhite	376	282	166	30	84	46	222	14	10	137	127	15	11
Balance of county	718	1,248	930	78	234	104	1,124	20	30	202	305	32	20
White	426	824	784	34	6	42	768	14	16	149	228	21	13
Nonwhite	292	424	146	44	228	62	356	6	14	53	77	11	7
Marengo	756	774	298	4	468	54	706	14	25	248	283	21	15
White	226	236	234	2	-	16	220	-	4	62	68	3	2
Nonwhite	530	538	64	2	468	38	486	14	21	186	215	18	13
Marion	456	422	416	2	4	40	356	26	6	191	191	11	6
Marshall	1,622	1,246	1,218	4	24	76	1,160	10	15	388	379	35	24
Mobile	9,316	9,084	8,426	146	512	770	8,290	24	179	2,679	2,522	244	174
White	5,716	5,500	5,414	62	24	304	5,184	12	63	1,533	1,539	101	79
Nonwhite	3,600	3,584	3,012	84	488	466	3,106	12	116	1,146	983	143	95
Mobile	8,372	5,252	5,060	4	188	486	4,758	8	96	2,079	1,622	133	105
White	5,260	3,208	3,198	4	6	198	3,004	6	36	1,289	1,010	59	50
Nonwhite	3,112	2,044	1,862	-	182	288	1,754	2	60	790	612	74	55
Prichard	180	1,268	1,090	2	176	114	1,146	8	40	123	281	40	26
White	2	390	388	-	2	20	370	-	4	33	97	9	8
Nonwhite	178	878	702	2	174	94	776	8	36	90	184	31	18
Balance of county	764	2,564	2,276	140	148	170	2,386	8	43	477	619	71	43
White	454	1,902	1,828	58	16	86	1,810	6	23	211	432	33	21
Nonwhite	310	662	448	82	132	84	576	2	20	266	187	38	22
Monroe	632	656	294	26	332	62	540	54	9	193	227	17	9
White	188	210	190	12	8	6	188	16	2	88	107	2	2
Nonwhite	444	446	104	14	324	56	352	38	7	105	120	15	7
Montgomery	4,838	4,342	3,034	14	1,290	340	3,996	6	114	1,710	1,524	159	97
White	2,766	2,232	2,214	6	12	144	2,084	4	32	925	752	55	39
Nonwhite	2,072	2,110	820	8	1,278	196	1,912	2	82	785	772	104	58
Montgomery	3,942	3,554	2,688	8	854	280	3,270	4	86	1,315	1,252	129	85
White	2,366	2,034	2,018	4	12	136	1,894	4	31	692	667	52	36
Nonwhite	1,576	1,520	670	4	842	144	1,376	-	55	623	585	77	49
Balance of county	896	788	346	6	436	60	726	2	28	395	272	30	12
White	400	198	196	2	-	8	190	-	1	233	85	3	3
Nonwhite	496	590	150	4	436	52	536	2	27	162	187	27	9
Morgan	1,530	1,502	1,382	30	88	104	1,368	30	25	533	511	39	30
White	1,336	1,316	1,290	18	6	96	1,200	20	20	420	407	35	29
Nonwhite	194	186	92	12	82	8	168	10	5	113	104	4	1
Decatur	1,070	720	638	12	70	38	668	14	10	289	235	21	18
White	932	598	592	4	2	38	554	6	8	210	171	19	17
Nonwhite	138	122	46	8	68	-	114	8	2	79	64	2	1
Balance of county	460	782	744	18	18	66	700	16	15	244	276	18	12
White	404	718	698	14	4	58	646	14	12	210	236	16	12
Nonwhite	56	64	46	4	14	8	54	2	3	34	40	2	-
Perry	478	486	148	4	330	38	446	4	12	174	199	16	9
White	110	108	102	-	6	4	104	-	2	59	62	3	2
Nonwhite	368	380	46	4	324	34	342	4	10	115	137	13	7
Pickens	466	610	350	4	256	78	518	14	9	174	205	19	13
White	148	270	262	2	6	18	250	2	3	73	91	4	2
Nonwhite	318	340	88	2	250	60	268	12	6	101	114	15	11
Pike	756	620	324	42	250	38	572	10	27	290	277	35	24
White	406	276	256	20	-	18	256	2	9	164	145	13	8
Nonwhite	350	344	68	22	250	20	316	8	18	126	132	22	16
Randolph	382	416	362	-	54	26	388	2	10	169	221	10	5
White	240	272	270	-	2	14	256	2	5	127	166	6	4
Nonwhite	142	144	92	-	52	12	132	-	5	42	55	4	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
ALABAMA—Continued													
Russell	916	1,372	848	14	508	112	1,258	2	29	337	393	45	30
White	310	584	578	-	8	46	538	-	6	153	172	17	14
Nonwhite	608	788	272	14	500	66	720	2	23	184	221	28	16
Phenix City	504	692	568	4	120	58	634	-	15	241	207	28	23
White	302	424	424	-	-	40	384	-	5	137	122	16	13
Nonwhite	202	268	144	4	120	18	250	-	10	104	85	12	10
Balance of county	414	680	280	10	388	54	624	2	14	96	186	17	7
White	8	160	152	-	8	6	154	-	1	16	50	1	1
Nonwhite	406	520	128	10	380	48	470	2	13	80	136	16	6
St. Clair	464	624	560	34	30	50	572	2	22	176	217	15	10
White	332	476	450	22	4	34	442	-	14	129	163	8	6
Nonwhite	132	148	110	12	26	16	130	2	8	47	54	7	4
Shelby	422	740	548	78	112	56	682	2	15	195	278	25	18
White	236	530	490	20	18	34	496	-	10	131	191	3	2
Nonwhite	186	210	58	58	94	22	186	2	5	64	87	22	16
Sumter	560	600	172	30	398	56	524	20	25	169	201	27	17
White	48	64	58	2	4	4	60	-	-	27	39	1	-
Nonwhite	512	536	114	28	394	52	464	20	25	142	162	26	17
Talladega	1,754	1,618	1,436	6	172	162	1,448	8	32	500	538	57	38
White	1,062	952	942	-	10	78	874	-	13	299	332	24	23
Nonwhite	692	666	494	6	162	84	574	8	19	201	206	33	15
Talladega	860	398	370	6	22	36	360	2	7	162	124	14	10
White	474	240	240	-	-	16	224	-	2	92	76	6	6
Nonwhite	386	158	130	6	22	20	136	2	5	70	48	8	4
Balance of county	894	1,220	1,066	2	150	126	1,088	6	25	338	414	43	26
White	588	712	702	-	10	62	650	-	11	207	256	18	17
Nonwhite	306	508	364	2	140	64	438	6	14	131	158	25	11
Tallapoosa	880	766	626	36	104	66	684	16	17	345	354	27	15
White	616	512	492	16	4	42	468	2	6	249	248	13	12
Nonwhite	264	254	134	20	100	24	216	14	11	96	106	14	3
Tuscaloosa	2,704	2,488	2,292	18	170	226	2,234	28	47	1,236	794	69	45
White	1,774	1,558	1,548	6	2	90	1,458	10	12	861	459	31	26
Nonwhite	930	930	744	12	168	136	776	18	35	375	335	38	19
Tuscaloosa	2,604	1,582	1,486	4	86	138	1,422	22	32	1,011	435	46	29
White	1,768	1,020	1,016	2	-	62	952	6	7	731	245	22	18
Nonwhite	836	562	470	2	86	76	470	16	25	280	190	24	11
Balance of county	100	906	806	14	84	88	812	6	15	225	359	23	16
White	6	538	532	4	2	28	506	4	5	130	214	9	8
Nonwhite	94	368	274	10	82	60	306	2	10	95	145	14	8
Walker	1,148	1,292	1,210	66	14	112	1,156	24	19	455	523	41	28
White	1,022	1,162	1,100	54	8	94	1,056	12	15	379	442	32	21
Nonwhite	126	130	110	12	6	18	100	12	4	76	81	9	7
Washington	230	368	266	28	72	14	354	-	11	103	135	21	12
White	128	224	200	14	8	6	218	-	7	72	98	11	8
Nonwhite	102	144	66	14	64	8	136	-	4	31	36	10	4
Wilcox	500	558	132	10	400	48	502	8	17	192	240	25	14
White	48	84	76	2	6	6	78	-	1	48	64	2	2
Nonwhite	452	474	56	8	394	42	424	8	16	146	176	23	12
Winston	446	346	334	10	2	22	294	30	9	172	147	11	10
ALASKA[4]	6,982	6,292	5,562	38	418	456	5,724	112	85	1,185	1,145	270	162
White	4,724	4,096	4,062	12	8	284	3,810	2	59	739	699	110	80
Nonwhite	2,258	2,196	1,500	26	410	172	1,914	110	26	446	446	160	82
First Judicial Division	930	952	908	8	24	70	878	4	7	317	283	44	25
White	500	524	522	2	-	34	490	-	3	223	192	12	9
Nonwhite	430	428	386	6	24	36	388	4	4	94	91	32	16
Haines	16	22	20	2	-	2	20	-	-	8	13	2	1
White	6	12	12	-	-	-	12	-	-	6	8	1	-
Nonwhite	10	10	8	2	-	2	8	-	-	2	5	1	1
Hyder	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
White	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Juneau	322	298	284	2	4	26	270	2	1	85	89	15	11
White	182	180	178	2	-	14	166	-	1	62	65	6	5
Nonwhite	140	118	106	-	4	12	104	2	-	23	24	9	6
Juneau	308	206	206	-	-	18	183	-	1	69	71	9	6
White	180	122	122	-	-	6	116	-	1	49	54	3	2
Nonwhite	128	84	84	-	-	12	72	-	-	20	17	6	4
Balance of district	14	92	78	2	4	8	82	2	-	16	18	6	5
White	2	58	56	2	-	8	50	-	-	13	11	3	3
Nonwhite	12	34	22	-	4	-	32	2	-	3	7	3	2
Ketchikan	306	316	290	2	20	18	296	2	2	85	90	11	5
White	186	188	188	-	-	10	178	-	-	62	67	3	2
Nonwhite	120	128	102	2	20	8	118	2	2	23	23	8	3
Ketchikan	282	184	182	2	-	12	172	-	2	55	57	6	2
White	184	120	120	-	-	10	110	-	-	42	46	3	2
Nonwhite	98	64	62	2	-	2	62	-	2	13	9	3	-
Balance of district	24	132	108	-	20	6	124	2	-	30	33	5	3
White	2	68	68	-	-	-	68	-	-	20	19	-	-
Nonwhite	22	64	40	-	20	6	56	2	-	10	14	5	3
Petersburg	50	60	60	-	-	2	58	-	-	18	19	2	1
White	28	32	32	-	-	2	30	-	-	14	14	-	-
Nonwhite	22	28	28	-	-	-	28	-	-	4	5	2	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
ALASKA[4]—Continued													
First Judicial Division—Continued													
Sitka	202	202	200	2	-	12	190	-	2	106	57	11	6
White	80	82	82	-	-	4	78	-	1	68	27	2	2
Nonwhite	122	120	118	2	-	8	112	-	1	38	30	9	4
Skagway	10	16	16	-	-	2	14	-	-	4	5	-	-
White	10	14	14	-	-	2	12	-	-	4	5	-	-
Nonwhite	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wrangell	24	36	36	-	-	8	28	-	2	11	10	3	1
White	8	14	14	-	-	2	12	-	1	7	6	-	-
Nonwhite	16	22	22	-	-	6	16	-	1	4	4	3	1
Second Judicial Division	588	664	242	-	298	42	594	28	4	119	150	50	25
White	38	46	42	-	4	2	44	-	-	9	17	-	-
Nonwhite	550	618	200	-	294	40	550	28	4	110	133	50	25
Cape Nome	208	226	102	-	110	10	212	4	1	45	61	18	7
White	30	32	32	-	-	-	32	-	-	5	10	-	-
Nonwhite	178	194	70	-	110	10	180	4	1	40	51	16	7
Fairhaven	12	56	34	-	18	-	56	-	1	1	1	-	-
White	-	4	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	12	52	30	-	18	-	52	-	1	1	1	-	-
Noatak-Kobuk	260	214	44	-	136	14	198	2	2	50	57	18	9
White	8	8	4	-	4	2	6	-	-	3	5	-	-
Nonwhite	252	206	40	-	132	12	192	2	2	47	52	18	9
Wade Hampton	108	168	62	-	34	18	128	22	-	23	31	16	9
White	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	2	-	-
Nonwhite	108	166	60	-	34	18	126	22	-	22	29	16	9
Third Judicial Division	3,586	3,532	3,430	8	64	274	3,234	24	47	501	469	105	73
White	2,938	2,908	2,890	6	4	218	2,688	2	40	379	371	74	55
Nonwhite	648	624	540	2	60	56	546	22	7	122	98	31	18
Aleutian Islands[6]	116	98	60	-	30	10	78	10	1	40	27	9	5
White	50	20	18	-	-	-	20	-	1	22	8	1	1
Nonwhite	66	78	42	-	30	10	58	10	-	18	19	8	4
Anchorage	2,762	2,670	2,660	4	4	216	2,446	8	39	295	287	69	56
White	2,404	2,378	2,376	2	-	192	2,186	-	35	229	254	59	48
Nonwhite	358	292	284	2	4	24	260	8	4	66	33	10	8
Anchorage[7]	1,442	1,034	1,034	-	-	72	962	-	10	197	138	24	19
White	1,212	870	870	-	-	62	808	-	10	139	115	18	14
Nonwhite	230	164	164	-	-	10	154	-	-	58	23	6	5
Balance of district	1,320	1,636	1,626	4	4	144	1,484	8	29	98	149	45	37
White	1,192	1,508	1,506	2	-	130	1,378	-	25	90	139	41	34
Nonwhite	128	128	120	2	4	14	106	8	4	8	10	4	3
Bristol Bay	106	92	86	-	2	8	84	-	1	11	14	6	5
White	4	4	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	4	-	-
Nonwhite	102	88	82	-	2	8	80	-	1	9	10	6	5
Chitina and McCarthy	56	46	44	-	-	-	46	-	-	13	11	1	-
White	34	22	22	-	-	-	22	-	-	10	7	-	-
Nonwhite	22	24	22	-	-	-	24	-	-	3	4	1	-
Cordova	36	38	38	-	-	8	30	-	1	10	15	2	-
White	26	28	28	-	-	8	20	-	1	7	11	1	-
Nonwhite	10	10	10	-	-	-	10	-	-	3	4	1	-
Homer	56	54	54	-	-	2	52	-	3	6	7	1	-
White	50	46	46	-	-	2	44	-	2	5	6	1	-
Nonwhite	6	8	8	-	-	-	8	-	1	1	1	-	-
Iliamna	6	10	4	-	6	-	10	-	-	4	5	3	1
White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Nonwhite	6	10	4	-	6	-	10	-	-	3	4	3	1
Kenai[8]	8	42	38	2	2	4	38	-	-	9	10	2	-
White	6	32	30	2	-	2	30	-	-	9	9	2	-
Nonwhite	2	10	8	-	2	2	8	-	-	-	1	-	-
Kodiak	180	180	162	-	16	10	168	2	-	31	28	5	2
White	138	136	130	-	4	4	132	-	-	22	19	5	2
Nonwhite	42	44	32	-	12	6	36	2	-	9	9	-	-
Kvichak	12	24	12	2	4	-	22	2	-	5	4	-	-
White	2	4	2	2	-	-	4	-	-	5	3	-	-
Nonwhite	10	20	10	-	4	-	18	2	-	-	1	-	-
Palmer	130	102	100	-	-	2	100	-	1	17	17	3	3
White	128	102	100	-	-	2	100	-	1	15	17	3	3
Nonwhite	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Seldovia	38	46	44	-	-	4	42	-	1	5	11	1	-
White	30	30	30	-	-	2	28	-	-	2	3	-	-
Nonwhite	8	16	14	-	-	2	14	-	1	3	8	1	-
Seward	78	70	70	-	-	6	62	2	-	44	20	2	1
White	64	60	60	-	-	4	54	2	-	39	17	2	1
Nonwhite	14	10	10	-	-	2	8	-	-	5	3	-	-
Talkeetna	-	4	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	2	-	-
White	-	4	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	2	-	-
Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Valdez	-	20	20	-	-	2	18	-	-	3	7	-	-
White	-	8	8	-	-	2	6	-	-	3	7	-	-
Nonwhite	-	12	12	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wasilla	2	26	24	-	-	-	26	-	-	5	3	1	-
White	2	26	24	-	-	-	26	-	-	5	2	-	-
Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Whittier	-	10	10	-	-	2	8	-	-	1	1	-	-
White	-	8	8	-	-	-	8	-	-	1	1	-	-
Nonwhite	-	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
ALASKA[4]—Continued													
Fourth Judicial Division	1,878	1,144	982	22	32	70	1,018	56	27	248	243	71	39
White	1,248	618	608	4	-	30	598	-	16	128	119	24	16
Nonwhite	630	526	374	18	32	40	430	56	11	120	124	47	23
Bethel	284	200	152	-	4	12	156	32	3	53	48	21	10
White	10	14	14	-	-	2	12	-	-	-	1	-	-
Nonwhite	274	186	138	-	4	10	144	32	3	53	47	21	10
Fairbanks (Fort Yukon)[9]	26	38	18	12	-	6	32	-	1	3	6	1	-
White	-	4	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-
Nonwhite	26	34	14	12	-	6	28	-	1	2	6	1	-
Fairbanks[10]	1,428	742	716	8	2	42	698	2	20	153	141	36	23
White	1,234	588	580	4	-	26	562	-	16	117	109	24	16
Nonwhite	194	154	136	4	2	16	136	2	4	36	32	12	7
Fairbanks	664	350	350	-	-	26	324	-	11	83	80	18	10
White	560	270	270	-	-	18	252	-	10	65	67	12	6
Nonwhite	104	80	80	-	-	8	72	-	1	18	13	6	4
Balance of district	764	392	366	8	2	16	374	2	9	70	61	18	13
White	674	318	310	4	-	8	310	-	6	52	42	12	10
Nonwhite	90	74	56	4	2	8	64	2	3	18	19	6	3
Fort Gibbon	72	18	18	-	-	-	18	-	-	15	7	-	-
White	2	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	70	16	16	-	-	-	16	-	-	15	7	-	-
Hot Springs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Innoko	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	-
White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Kuskokwim	22	50	28	-	8	2	38	10	1	8	13	9	3
White	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
Nonwhite	20	48	28	-	8	2	36	10	1	7	13	9	3
Mount McKinley[11]	12	18	6	-	2	-	14	4	2	5	3	-	-
White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-
Nonwhite	12	18	6	-	2	-	14	4	2	2	2	-	-
Nenana	6	24	18	-	6	4	18	2	-	1	7	3	3
White	-	4	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	2	-	-
Nonwhite	6	20	14	-	6	4	14	2	-	1	5	3	3
Nulato	26	48	26	2	8	4	40	4	-	5	11	1	-
White	-	4	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	3	-	-
Nonwhite	26	44	22	2	8	2	38	4	-	3	8	1	-
Rampart	2	6	-	-	2	-	4	2	-	-	4	-	-
White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Nonwhite	2	6	-	-	2	-	4	2	-	-	3	-	-
ARIZONA	34,852	34,640	33,388	410	470	2,438	31,916	286	491	10,007	9,602	1,147	743
White	29,298	29,008	28,270	308	312	1,998	26,948	62	395	8,819	8,415	851	599
Nonwhite	5,554	5,632	5,118	102	158	440	4,968	224	96	1,188	1,187	296	144
Apache	1,522	1,410	1,210	66	30	114	1,134	112	15	262	224	56	28
White	312	254	240	14	-	24	228	2	-	54	42	3	3
Nonwhite	1,210	1,156	970	52	30	90	956	110	15	208	182	53	25
Cochise	1,564	1,352	1,324	8	16	142	1,206	4	37	387	401	47	35
Coconino	1,244	1,314	1,286	6	4	124	1,182	8	5	275	242	58	34
White	640	702	698	2	-	90	610	2	4	192	147	24	19
Nonwhite	604	612	588	4	4	34	572	6	1	83	95	34	15
Gila	680	756	722	9	-	52	680	24	12	218	235	22	13
White	464	540	538	2	-	40	500	-	6	178	188	9	7
Nonwhite	216	216	184	6	-	12	180	24	6	40	47	13	6
Graham	348	372	324	6	36	20	344	8	6	95	101	12	7
White	338	320	280	6	32	20	298	2	3	90	89	12	7
Nonwhite	10	52	44	-	4	-	46	6	3	5	12	-	-
Greenlee	286	298	296	-	2	14	284	-	2	68	81	4	3
Maricopa	16,682	16,458	16,120	220	82	1,080	15,324	54	222	4,916	4,637	486	335
White	15,262	15,050	14,748	210	66	932	14,074	44	197	4,547	4,307	413	291
Nonwhite	1,420	1,408	1,372	10	16	148	1,250	10	25	369	330	73	44
Phoenix	11,042	5,408	5,354	30	18	370	5,024	14	71	2,763	2,252	148	111
Mesa	1,672	936	928	2	6	72	856	8	7	312	259	30	22
Balance of county	3,968	10,114	9,838	188	58	638	9,444	32	144	1,841	2,126	308	202
White	3,238	9,268	9,014	182	48	560	8,682	26	125	1,660	1,941	253	170
Nonwhite	730	846	824	6	10	78	762	6	19	181	185	55	32
Mohave	156	176	166	-	-	14	162	-	8	110	114	10	4
Navajo	1,218	1,398	1,304	16	18	108	1,240	50	24	224	265	66	26
White	384	476	470	2	4	42	434	-	11	112	131	21	13
Nonwhite	834	922	834	14	14	66	806	50	13	112	134	45	15
Pima	6,952	6,930	6,776	28	40	496	6,412	22	91	2,133	2,029	211	153
White	6,388	6,358	6,242	22	38	460	5,894	4	82	1,949	1,843	168	127
Nonwhite	564	572	534	6	2	36	518	18	9	184	186	43	26
Tucson	2,616	3,308	3,242	12	18	244	3,062	2	63	1,224	1,534	132	104
Balance of county	4,336	3,622	3,534	16	22	252	3,350	20	28	909	495	79	49
Pinal	1,958	1,964	1,748	12	194	126	1,838	-	34	453	466	78	37
White	1,550	1,552	1,430	6	110	102	1,450	-	19	349	354	60	31
Nonwhite	408	412	318	6	84	24	388	-	15	104	112	18	6
Santa Cruz	424	356	314	22	14	18	338	-	3	88	104	14	11
Yavapai	598	586	578	6	-	34	552	-	12	442	348	20	13
Yuma	1,220	1,270	1,220	12	34	96	1,170	4	20	336	355	63	42
White	1,084	1,116	1,070	10	32	82	1,030	4	16	298	312	58	39
Nonwhite	136	154	150	2	2	14	140	-	4	38	43	5	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
ARKANSAS	41,156	40,718	34,884	1,962	3,714	3,010	36,846	862	668	16,709	16,800	1,081	700
White	28,818	28,478	27,778	524	128	1,712	26,314	452	339	12,540	12,578	638	461
Nonwhite	12,338	12,240	7,106	1,438	3,586	1,298	10,532	410	329	4,169	4,222	443	239
Arkansas	584	560	430	66	52	28	502	30	6	161	168	7	6
White	432	382	362	10	-	20	354	8	4	135	157	7	6
Nonwhite	152	178	68	56	52	8	148	22	2	26	31	-	-
Ashley	468	556	370	10	176	40	502	14	10	137	194	18	9
White	232	292	282	4	6	16	270	6	3	86	123	4	3
Nonwhite	236	264	88	6	170	24	232	8	7	51	71	14	6
Baxter	120	144	136	8	-	6	138	-	1	109	128	10	9
Benton	828	664	660	2	2	46	616	2	4	418	434	19	14
Boone	598	308	304	4	-	16	290	2	1	225	174	6	5
Bradley	330	306	272	20	14	22	278	6	3	126	132	6	3
White	170	150	150	-	-	6	144	-	1	92	93	5	3
Nonwhite	160	156	122	20	14	16	134	6	2	34	39	1	-
Calhoun	54	78	62	10	4	8	66	4	1	54	76	1	1
White	20	42	42	-	-	4	36	2	1	34	50	1	1
Nonwhite	34	36	20	10	4	4	30	2	-	20	26	-	-
Carroll	118	200	198	2	-	8	192	-	2	89	123	4	3
Chicot	714	478	194	24	258	80	378	20	11	246	231	19	14
White	306	138	124	2	12	16	116	6	1	99	83	10	8
Nonwhite	408	340	70	22	246	64	262	14	10	147	148	9	6
Clark	350	402	348	2	50	18	380	4	7	155	216	13	10
White	240	258	258	-	-	8	248	2	-	117	160	6	6
Nonwhite	110	144	90	2	50	10	132	2	7	38	56	7	4
Clay	198	394	338	54	-	20	370	4	4	187	253	11	7
Cleburne	166	136	136	2	-	6	128	4	2	93	111	4	2
Cleveland	66	128	120	2	6	6	122	-	5	52	74	4	3
White	36	86	84	2	-	4	82	-	-	35	53	-	-
Nonwhite	30	42	36	-	6	2	40	-	5	17	21	4	3
Columbia	550	584	432	2	148	50	518	16	10	182	220	9	6
White	294	318	318	-	-	22	294	2	2	115	140	3	1
Nonwhite	256	266	114	2	148	28	224	14	8	67	80	6	5
Conway	438	322	300	6	16	24	296	2	6	152	138	5	4
White	306	198	198	-	-	12	184	2	4	116	99	3	3
Nonwhite	132	124	102	6	16	12	112	-	2	36	39	2	1
Craighead	1,110	956	948	4	2	56	892	8	7	396	358	28	20
Jonesboro	996	464	460	-	2	28	432	4	6	288	165	9	6
Balance of county	114	492	488	4	-	28	460	4	1	108	193	19	14
Crawford	426	476	476	-	-	26	444	6	6	149	206	11	6
Crittenden	1,372	1,448	726	90	610	112	1,320	16	40	360	431	61	31
White	460	464	446	12	6	20	442	2	8	95	115	12	7
Nonwhite	912	984	280	78	604	92	878	14	32	265	316	49	24
Cross	424	502	364	76	62	38	462	2	3	133	167	12	7
White	268	296	272	22	2	22	272	2	1	91	113	9	5
Nonwhite	156	206	92	54	60	16	190	-	2	42	54	3	2
Dallas	164	174	142	24	6	14	156	4	3	131	121	5	5
White	72	82	80	2	-	4	74	4	1	93	75	4	4
Nonwhite	92	92	62	22	6	10	82	-	2	38	46	1	1
Desha	454	578	392	12	172	36	522	20	14	135	182	6	2
White	162	260	250	2	6	10	242	8	4	51	84	1	1
Nonwhite	292	318	142	10	166	26	280	12	10	84	98	5	1
Drew	292	306	228	8	70	14	288	4	11	125	143	8	1
White	168	162	158	-	4	4	154	4	1	85	94	2	-
Nonwhite	124	144	70	8	66	10	134	-	10	40	49	6	1
Faulkner	472	430	426	-	4	20	408	2	10	176	196	11	9
White	406	382	362	-	-	18	342	2	7	158	175	9	8
Nonwhite	66	68	64	-	4	2	66	-	3	18	20	2	1
Franklin	300	182	182	-	-	8	168	6	2	103	104	4	3
Fulton	166	92	90	-	2	6	86	-	1	53	75	4	4
Garland	1,052	966	936	2	28	74	858	34	19	638	608	11	6
White	880	792	784	-	8	48	720	24	15	592	555	9	5
Nonwhite	172	174	152	2	20	26	138	10	4	46	53	2	1
Hot Springs	1,048	592	568	2	22	50	516	26	16	555	437	7	4
White	876	444	442	-	2	26	400	18	12	510	387	5	3
Nonwhite	172	148	126	2	20	24	116	8	4	45	50	2	1
Balance of county	4	374	368	-	6	24	342	8	3	83	171	4	2
Grant	38	178	176	2	-	6	166	6	4	37	72	1	-
Greene	588	482	464	18	-	36	446	-	5	222	220	14	7
Hempstead	370	368	266	8	88	22	328	18	7	223	235	6	3
White	196	176	174	2	-	16	150	10	1	146	153	5	3
Nonwhite	174	192	92	6	88	6	178	8	6	77	82	1	-
Hot Spring	376	394	392	2	-	30	364	-	4	143	188	6	5
White	322	324	324	-	-	20	304	-	4	119	152	4	3
Nonwhite	54	70	68	2	-	10	60	-	-	24	36	2	2
Howard	186	200	162	4	34	22	168	10	4	123	111	4	2
White	112	124	122	2	-	12	112	-	2	87	90	3	2
Nonwhite	74	76	40	2	34	10	56	10	2	36	21	1	-
Independence	492	350	338	2	10	28	316	6	2	232	209	8	7
Izard	66	90	88	-	-	2	80	8	-	45	70	1	-
Jackson	632	504	494	-	6	40	462	2	10	229	232	28	21
White	520	390	386	-	2	20	368	2	7	187	186	22	18
Nonwhite	112	114	108	-	4	20	94	-	3	42	46	6	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
ARKANSAS—Continued													
Jefferson	1,992	2,048	1,496	166	382	182	1,852	14	29	660	723	82	34
White	1,114	1,054	1,048	4	2	76	976	2	7	297	320	22	14
Nonwhite	878	994	448	162	380	106	876	12	22	363	403	40	20
Pine Bluff	1,590	1,144	902	84	154	110	1,024	10	13	470	443	30	19
White	1,094	688	666	2	-	56	610	2	5	263	224	14	10
Nonwhite	496	476	236	82	154	54	414	8	8	207	219	16	9
Balance of county	402	904	594	82	228	72	828	4	16	190	280	32	15
White	20	386	382	2	2	20	366	-	2	34	96	8	4
Nonwhite	382	518	212	80	226	52	462	4	14	156	184	24	11
Johnson	190	222	218	2	2	18	204	-	1	120	151	2	1
Lafayette	240	252	172	-	80	16	224	12	8	97	111	4	-
White	94	104	104	-	-	6	98	-	3	47	56	-	-
Nonwhite	146	148	68	-	80	10	126	12	5	50	55	4	-
Lawrence	388	386	386	-	-	24	362	-	2	108	195	11	7
Lee	410	526	290	124	110	26	484	16	10	144	190	15	13
White	96	148	120	26	2	-	144	4	2	39	54	2	2
Nonwhite	314	378	170	98	108	26	340	12	8	105	136	13	11
Lincoln	236	352	222	4	124	32	316	4	7	73	111	11	4
White	76	150	148	-	2	12	138	-	2	22	45	1	1
Nonwhite	160	202	74	4	122	20	178	4	5	51	66	10	3
Little River	170	216	168	10	38	8	204	4	4	65	94	3	2
White	86	134	130	4	-	6	126	2	-	40	62	1	1
Nonwhite	84	82	38	6	38	2	78	2	4	25	32	2	1
Logan	176	244	242	2	-	10	232	2	3	233	181	3	1
Lonoke	250	614	496	12	98	46	564	4	13	164	236	24	17
White	136	378	358	12	6	28	346	4	5	110	165	12	9
Nonwhite	114	236	136	-	92	18	218	-	8	54	71	12	8
Madison	116	148	144	-	2	6	138	4	1	53	87	2	2
Marion	52	112	110	-	-	16	94	2	3	44	56	-	-
Miller	988	698	662	6	26	66	618	14	12	472	311	19	15
White	606	466	462	2	-	28	434	4	4	326	205	7	6
Nonwhite	382	232	200	4	26	38	184	10	8	146	106	12	9
Texarkana[12]	978	466	444	4	16	46	410	10	10	409	206	13	11
White	604	302	302	-	-	20	280	2	2	280	128	5	4
Nonwhite	374	164	142	4	16	26	130	8	8	129	78	8	7
Balance of county	10	232	218	2	10	20	208	4	2	63	105	6	4
White	2	164	160	2	-	8	154	2	2	46	77	2	2
Nonwhite	8	68	58	-	10	12	54	2	-	17	28	4	2
Mississippi	1,696	1,864	1,366	468	26	150	1,636	78	40	474	543	68	33
White	1,052	1,168	1,058	108	-	70	1,044	54	22	296	340	29	14
Nonwhite	644	696	308	360	26	80	592	24	18	178	203	39	19
Blytheville	830	540	412	118	8	48	470	22	12	203	169	25	15
White	618	348	330	18	-	24	312	12	4	127	94	9	8
Nonwhite	212	192	82	100	8	24	158	10	8	76	75	16	7
Balance of county	866	1,324	954	350	18	102	1,186	56	28	271	374	43	18
White	434	820	728	90	-	46	732	42	18	169	246	20	6
Nonwhite	432	504	226	260	18	56	434	14	10	102	128	23	12
Monroe	478	466	324	86	56	36	416	14	4	159	175	14	6
White	164	186	164	22	-	16	164	6	1	73	79	8	5
Nonwhite	314	280	160	64	56	20	252	8	3	86	96	6	1
Montgomery	18	82	70	2	10	8	72	2	-	28	55	1	1
Nevada	208	178	116	24	24	10	166	2	2	114	147	6	5
White	104	90	86	2	2	2	88	-	1	73	102	2	2
Nonwhite	104	88	30	22	22	8	78	2	1	41	45	4	3
Newton	4	100	94	2	2	2	96	2	1	33	61	2	1
Ouachita	746	738	600	72	66	58	642	38	19	265	267	13	5
White	402	394	394	-	-	12	380	2	6	154	149	6	4
Nonwhite	344	344	206	72	66	46	262	36	13	111	118	7	1
Camden	694	402	320	40	42	30	350	22	9	187	127	8	3
White	402	232	232	-	-	6	226	-	2	117	74	5	3
Nonwhite	292	170	88	40	42	24	124	22	7	70	53	3	-
Balance of county	52	336	280	32	24	28	292	16	10	78	140	5	2
White	-	162	162	-	-	6	154	2	4	37	75	1	1
Nonwhite	52	174	118	32	24	22	138	14	6	41	65	4	1
Perry	24	120	114	6	-	6	110	4	3	37	51	1	1
Phillips	1,246	1,260	680	132	440	108	1,100	52	25	365	442	30	16
White	428	422	400	16	6	42	376	4	9	117	155	8	7
Nonwhite	818	838	280	116	434	66	724	48	16	248	287	22	9
Helena	730	338	224	-	114	38	290	10	3	194	145	12	8
White	380	122	122	-	-	10	110	2	2	83	58	4	4
Nonwhite	350	216	102	-	114	28	180	8	1	111	87	8	4
Balance of county	516	922	456	132	326	70	810	42	22	171	297	18	8
White	48	300	278	16	6	32	266	2	7	34	97	4	3
Nonwhite	468	622	178	116	320	38	544	40	15	137	200	14	5
Pike	102	118	110	2	6	14	102	2	-	66	85	6	2
Poinsett	742	854	714	112	26	38	736	80	11	131	249	31	21
Polk	272	214	212	2	-	12	202	-	4	151	152	5	4
Pope	514	448	428	20	-	42	402	4	7	201	205	7	5
Prairie	108	226	202	16	4	12	206	8	6	52	89	1	1
White	50	166	148	14	-	6	156	4	1	42	77	-	-
Nonwhite	58	60	54	2	4	6	50	4	5	10	12	1	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
ARKANSAS—Continued													
Pulaski	7,750	6,668	6,508	86	62	552	6,024	92	99	3,166	2,092	169	118
White	5,372	4,774	4,766	6	2	288	4,416	70	57	2,194	1,444	87	65
Nonwhite	2,378	1,894	1,742	80	60	264	1,608	22	42	972	648	82	53
Little Rock	7,618	3,008	2,946	46	8	228	2,744	36	42	2,602	1,251	95	70
White	5,350	2,134	2,132	2	-	122	1,990	22	24	1,884	890	48	39
Nonwhite	2,268	874	814	44	8	106	754	14	18	718	361	47	31
North Little Rock	84	1,710	1,654	18	36	166	1,518	26	31	296	470	39	28
White	6	1,150	1,150	-	-	76	1,050	24	18	186	328	22	17
Nonwhite	78	560	504	18	36	90	468	2	13	110	142	17	11
Balance of county	48	1,950	1,908	22	18	156	1,762	30	26	268	371	35	20
White	16	1,490	1,484	4	2	90	1,376	24	15	124	226	17	9
Nonwhite	32	460	424	18	16	68	386	6	11	144	145	18	11
Randolph	326	278	274	2	-	28	246	4	4	128	133	7	4
St. Francis	1,042	984	852	30	94	94	872	18	23	222	286	38	26
White	294	350	342	2	-	22	320	8	4	81	112	14	13
Nonwhite	748	634	510	28	94	72	552	10	19	141	174	24	13
Saline	280	536	532	4	-	28	490	18	6	318	195	13	11
Scott	6	98	92	6	-	4	94	-	-	34	74	4	1
Searcy	82	152	140	2	10	8	142	2	1	39	67	3	3
Sebastian	1,918	1,654	1,630	8	16	104	1,526	24	31	764	619	35	27
Fort Smith	1,780	1,364	1,346	4	14	86	1,258	20	24	690	491	30	24
Balance of county	138	290	284	4	2	18	268	4	7	74	128	5	3
Sevier	396	172	164	-	6	14	154	4	5	115	106	5	5
Sharp	2	124	122	2	-	6	114	4	1	32	74	2	2
Stone	62	90	88	2	-	4	78	8	1	30	53	8	5
Union	1,040	1,046	884	18	132	78	932	36	22	421	439	17	14
White	622	610	610	-	-	34	548	28	6	287	304	10	9
Nonwhite	418	436	274	18	132	44	384	8	16	134	135	7	5
El Dorado	946	604	530	4	64	50	534	20	14	306	226	6	5
White	620	384	384	-	-	24	344	16	5	219	159	5	4
Nonwhite	326	220	146	4	64	26	190	4	9	87	67	1	1
Balance of county	94	442	354	14	68	28	398	16	8	115	213	11	9
White	2	226	226	-	-	10	204	12	1	68	145	5	5
Nonwhite	92	216	128	14	68	18	194	4	7	47	68	6	4
Van Buren	110	138	136	-	-	14	122	2	-	54	69	7	6
Washington	1,286	1,232	1,228	4	-	80	1,150	2	17	607	435	23	17
Fayetteville	772	446	446	-	-	22	422	2	4	351	121	5	4
Balance of county	514	786	782	4	-	58	728	-	13	256	314	18	13
White	640	630	604	8	18	48	578	4	9	267	310	26	20
Woodruff	214	284	198	52	34	26	240	18	6	94	139	15	7
White	98	134	118	12	4	8	122	4	2	42	72	5	2
Nonwhite	116	150	80	40	30	18	118	14	4	52	67	10	5
Yell	74	208	206	2	-	8	196	4	3	70	122	3	2
CALIFORNIA	358,386	359,088	355,652	2,474	60	25,890	332,822	376	4,669	128,441	128,464	8,487	6,301
White	319,272	319,940	317,090	2,050	54	21,400	298,218	322	3,984	120,601	120,632	7,293	5,446
Nonwhite	39,114	39,148	38,562	424	6	4,490	34,604	54	685	7,840	7,832	1,194	855
Alameda	22,380	20,556	20,348	200	2	1,668	18,874	14	264	8,323	8,176	493	387
White	18,280	16,528	16,370	150	2	1,184	15,330	14	184	7,487	7,308	367	286
Nonwhite	4,100	4,028	3,978	50	-	484	3,544	-	80	836	868	126	101
Oakland	12,556	8,186	8,128	54	2	790	7,388	8	115	4,753	4,352	234	195
White	9,480	5,248	5,226	18	2	410	4,830	8	57	4,162	3,669	133	114
Nonwhite	3,076	2,938	2,902	36	-	380	2,558	-	58	591	683	101	81
Berkeley	3,430	2,342	2,332	10	-	142	2,200	-	25	900	1,106	47	37
White	2,608	1,642	1,636	6	-	78	1,564	-	12	792	954	28	23
Nonwhite	822	700	696	4	-	64	636	-	13	108	152	19	14
Alameda	1,180	1,628	1,622	6	-	130	1,496	2	16	349	503	41	31
San Leandro	-	1,334	1,332	2	-	106	1,228	-	20	143	473	33	24
Albany	266	404	402	2	-	24	378	2	3	90	140	11	7
White	244	386	384	2	-	24	360	2	3	88	138	10	6
Nonwhite	22	18	18	-	-	-	18	-	-	2	2	1	1
Hayward	310	2,180	2,156	22	-	168	2,012	-	30	221	436	47	37
Piedmont	-	86	86	-	-	6	80	-	1	57	127	4	3
Balance of county	4,638	4,396	4,290	104	-	302	4,092	2	54	1,810	1,039	76	53
Alpine	2	8	6	-	-	4	4	-	-	8	8	1	1
White	-	4	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	5	4	1	1
Nonwhite	2	4	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	3	4	-	-
Amador	132	130	130	-	-	10	120	-	-	116	119	2	2
Butte	1,660	1,630	1,626	4	-	134	1,496	-	36	860	914	51	39
Chico	822	360	360	-	-	22	338	-	16	159	212	12	9
Balance of county	838	1,270	1,266	4	-	112	1,158	-	20	701	702	39	30
Calaveras	124	160	160	-	-	10	150	-	-	169	126	2	2
Colusa	208	246	246	-	-	20	226	-	5	121	140	6	2
Contra Costa	6,814	9,020	8,990	26	-	666	8,348	6	106	1,982	2,404	237	191
White	6,082	8,100	8,076	20	-	530	7,566	4	86	1,846	2,255	207	163
Nonwhite	732	920	914	6	-	136	782	2	20	136	149	30	28
Richmond	900	1,832	1,826	6	-	174	1,656	2	24	302	544	60	51
White	844	1,376	1,372	4	-	110	1,266	-	15	265	459	39	32
Nonwhite	56	456	454	2	-	64	390	2	9	37	85	21	19
Antioch	288	370	370	-	-	26	344	-	3	65	104	14	14
El Cerrito	-	498	498	-	-	28	470	-	6	26	166	12	11
Pittsburg	566	484	480	4	-	48	436	-	11	103	126	13	12
San Pablo	1,096	562	560	2	-	44	518	-	9	270	144	20	17
Balance of county	3,964	5,274	5,256	14	-	346	4,924	4	53	1,216	1,320	118	86

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
CALIFORNIA—Continued													
Del Norte	622	494	494	-	-	38	456	-	10	165	160	20	10
El Dorado	416	514	502	12	-	52	462	-	7	231	235	11	9
Fresno	8,708	8,932	8,620	286	2	552	8,378	2	141	2,900	2,910	221	148
White	7,942	8,148	7,848	276	2	472	7,674	2	117	2,669	2,667	198	134
Nonwhite	766	784	772	10	-	80	704	-	24	231	243	23	14
Fresno	6,910	3,158	3,134	18	-	198	2,960	-	86	2,110	1,306	74	55
Balance of county	1,798	5,774	5,486	268	2	354	5,418	2	55	790	1,604	147	93
White	1,724	5,372	5,090	262	2	318	5,052	2	52	738	1,477	138	85
Nonwhite	74	402	396	6	-	36	366	-	3	52	127	9	8
Glenn	346	376	372	4	-	18	358	-	3	145	170	10	7
Humboldt	2,590	2,576	2,482	90	-	188	2,386	2	33	823	861	67	48
Eureka	1,212	652	650	2	-	46	606	-	9	493	380	28	22
Balance of county	1,378	1,924	1,832	88	-	142	1,780	2	24	330	481	39	26
Imperial	1,950	1,966	1,924	40	-	146	1,818	2	30	532	540	62	38
Brawley	210	420	410	8	-	26	394	-	7	39	93	10	4
El Centro	576	468	464	4	-	34	434	-	7	125	146	13	8
White	538	414	410	4	-	30	384	-	6	110	116	11	7
Nonwhite	38	54	54	-	-	4	50	-	1	15	30	2	1
Balance of county	1,164	1,078	1,050	28	-	86	990	2	16	368	301	39	26
Inyo	230	224	224	-	-	20	204	-	3	135	125	9	8
Kern	7,612	7,826	7,526	88	-	522	7,096	8	85	2,061	2,094	166	120
White	6,930	6,948	6,862	80	-	440	6,502	6	72	1,878	1,905	133	102
Nonwhite	682	878	664	8	-	82	594	2	13	185	189	33	18
Bakersfield	3,596	1,414	1,410	4	-	96	1,312	-	39	565	553	33	24
Balance of county	4,016	6,212	6,116	84	-	426	5,778	8	46	1,496	1,541	133	96
White	3,502	5,824	5,738	80	-	380	5,436	6	40	1,343	1,453	116	89
Nonwhite	514	388	378	4	-	46	340	2	6	153	88	17	7
Kings	1,464	1,298	1,292	4	-	74	1,222	2	17	437	471	46	30
Hanford	726	286	284	2	-	14	272	-	5	151	170	20	16
Balance of county	738	1,012	1,008	2	-	60	950	2	12	286	301	26	14
Lake	166	182	182	-	-	16	166	-	3	177	204	6	3
Lassen	236	276	268	8	-	24	252	-	3	93	103	3	3
Los Angeles	136,654	133,406	132,120	650	50	9,764	123,532	110	1,809	51,272	51,444	3,142	2,331
White	118,578	115,322	114,336	446	44	7,642	107,594	86	1,469	47,708	47,859	2,582	1,928
Nonwhite	18,076	18,084	17,784	204	6	2,122	15,938	24	340	3,564	3,585	560	403
Long Beach	9,274	6,870	6,840	24	-	522	6,346	2	86	2,846	3,645	153	116
Los Angeles	54,240	53,104	52,488	296	22	4,268	48,772	64	639	24,943	24,342	1,326	1,017
White	38,334	40,412	40,018	146	16	2,750	37,616	46	559	22,141	21,594	934	726
Nonwhite	14,906	12,692	12,470	150	6	1,518	11,156	18	280	2,802	2,748	392	291
Pasadena	4,370	2,136	2,112	14	-	136	1,994	6	31	1,660	1,532	40	28
Alhambra	964	894	894	-	-	62	832	-	10	389	676	22	19
Burbank	3,044	1,544	1,536	2	-	96	1,444	4	24	619	664	36	33
Glendale	5,436	2,126	2,104	6	-	122	2,002	2	25	1,862	1,372	35	23
Santa Monica	6,362	1,598	1,594	-	-	122	1,476	-	23	1,374	1,012	37	24
South Gate	404	1,030	1,024	4	-	74	956	-	15	246	476	22	18
Belvedere (twp.)[13 14]	1,242	494	478	4	6	28	466	-	11	188	224	22	9
Beverly Hills	2	152	150	2	-	6	144	2	3	165	378	6	3
Compton	590	2,114	2,088	16	-	186	1,928	-	49	209	460	65	51
Huntington Park	930	604	598	2	-	44	558	2	8	246	368	16	15
Inglewood	5,996	1,354	1,352	2	-	104	1,250	-	33	862	542	20	16
Lynwood	4,672	704	704	-	-	40	664	-	10	563	250	15	11
Pomona	2,742	1,596	1,584	10	-	96	1,498	2	12	561	525	40	29
Redondo Beach	4	1,218	1,214	-	-	76	1,142	-	11	132	328	35	26
Arcadia	1,478	508	504	2	-	38	470	-	7	338	353	19	17
Azusa	6	518	502	-	-	34	484	-	11	32	102	13	9
Bell	12	450	450	-	-	30	420	-	10	57	176	11	8
Culver City	702	654	654	-	-	46	608	-	12	260	228	15	11
Gardena	1,150	912	906	4	-	50	862	-	23	319	196	11	8
Hawthorne	1,576	844	842	-	-	40	804	-	21	248	194	18	13
Hermosa Beach	376	412	410	2	-	32	380	-	2	109	128	3	3
Manhattan Beach	4	790	786	2	-	38	752	-	7	59	183	14	12
Maywood	660	440	432	4	-	36	404	-	4	199	169	10	5
Monrovia	238	574	564	8	-	32	540	2	9	196	291	16	10
Montebello	1,928	664	656	4	-	38	626	-	10	275	223	9	5
Monterey Park	614	826	824	2	-	56	770	-	11	145	247	16	13
San Fernando	1,196	454	448	4	-	32	422	-	9	106	150	9	6
San Gabriel	888	390	388	-	-	22	366	-	3	192	223	5	4
San Marino	-	130	130	-	-	8	122	-	2	37	113	3	3
South Pasadena	2	312	308	2	-	30	280	2	3	112	222	7	6
Torrance	3,174	2,544	2,540	4	-	140	2,404	-	40	280	366	44	36
Whittier	2,234	664	664	-	-	44	620	-	7	487	369	21	16
Balance of county	20,144	43,782	43,352	230	22	3,036	40,724	22	428	10,966	10,717	1,006	708
White	19,348	40,998	40,616	196	22	2,678	38,296	22	416	10,572	10,281	913	645
Nonwhite	796	2,786	2,736	34	-	358	2,428	-	12	394	436	95	63
Madera	950	992	976	14	-	72	920	-	22	331	343	26	18
Madera	508	432	432	-	-	36	396	-	14	90	160	19	12
Balance of county	442	560	544	14	-	36	524	-	8	241	183	7	6
Marin	2,400	3,192	3,186	4	-	188	3,010	14	47	846	965	57	47
San Rafael	162	636	636	-	-	32	604	-	9	215	226	6	4
Balance of county	2,238	2,556	2,550	4	-	138	2,406	14	38	631	739	51	43
Mariposa	72	88	86	-	-	6	82	-	1	80	77	1	-
Mendocino	976	1,060	1,052	6	-	72	984	4	9	527	456	24	12

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
CALIFORNIA—Continued													
Merced	2,488	2,652	2,638	12	-	200	2,452	-	35	522	581	65	46
Merced	1,262	690	690	-	-	36	654	-	8	267	164	13	9
Balance of county	1,226	1,962	1,948	12	-	164	1,798	-	27	255	417	52	37
Modoc	152	190	186	2	2	16	174	-	1	82	98	11	5
Mono	34	44	42	2	-	8	36	-	-	25	20	-	-
White	22	34	32	2	-	6	28	-	-	23	16	-	-
Nonwhite	12	10	10	-	-	2	8	-	-	2	4	-	-
Monterey	4,694	4,792	4,756	34	-	276	4,506	10	59	1,192	1,210	120	82
Monterey	582	672	672	-	-	40	632	-	13	156	140	12	9
Salinas	1,816	850	848	2	-	48	798	4	7	522	249	31	24
Balance of county	2,296	3,270	3,236	32	-	188	3,076	6	39	514	821	77	49
Napa	942	1,146	1,140	6	-	72	1,074	-	17	1,333	595	28	20
Napa	668	518	518	-	-	40	478	-	11	268	280	17	14
Balance of county	274	628	622	6	-	32	596	-	6	1,065	315	11	6
Nevada	396	316	314	-	-	26	290	-	6	297	299	11	8
Orange	14,162	16,986	16,900	74	2	1,098	15,862	26	204	3,709	4,031	410	325
Santa Ana	2,420	2,662	2,654	8	-	180	2,476	6	27	538	768	62	52
Anaheim	562	2,838	2,822	14	-	196	2,642	-	30	296	522	68	56
Fullerton	2,566	1,174	1,172	2	-	72	1,100	2	18	323	294	28	20
Newport Beach	1,708	392	388	4	-	28	364	-	5	322	227	9	8
Orange	3,022	652	648	4	-	46	604	2	7	393	221	19	18
Balance of county	3,884	9,268	9,216	42	2	576	8,676	16	117	1,837	1,999	224	171
Placer	1,550	1,148	1,148	-	-	60	1,080	8	13	661	483	18	14
Plumas	258	262	260	-	-	16	246	-	2	122	112	8	7
Riverside	7,162	7,460	7,396	48	-	484	6,966	10	91	2,547	2,665	190	128
Riverside	3,846	2,542	2,532	8	-	176	2,364	2	23	1,163	663	51	38
Corona	262	352	352	-	-	18	332	2	4	84	124	13	9
Balance of county	3,054	4,566	4,512	40	-	290	4,270	6	64	1,300	1,878	126	81
Sacramento	12,692	12,610	12,538	66	-	894	11,700	16	168	3,561	3,822	276	214
White	11,458	11,400	11,346	48	-	784	10,602	14	144	3,335	3,577	252	199
Nonwhite	1,234	1,210	1,192	18	-	110	1,098	2	24	226	245	24	15
Sacramento	11,374	4,610	4,578	30	-	318	4,284	8	62	2,946	2,286	107	84
White	10,260	3,854	3,834	18	-	240	3,606	8	48	2,750	2,113	87	70
Nonwhite	1,114	756	744	12	-	78	678	-	14	196	173	20	14
Balance of county	1,318	8,000	7,960	36	-	576	7,416	8	106	615	1,536	169	130
San Benito	330	354	354	-	-	12	338	4	10	147	169	5	3
San Bernardino	12,270	12,370	12,166	182	-	912	11,424	34	134	4,003	3,797	306	216
San Bernardino	4,532	2,544	2,534	6	-	206	2,328	10	35	1,456	889	66	46
Colton	6	430	424	4	-	28	400	2	6	44	160	14	8
Ontario	286	1,098	1,092	6	-	72	1,024	2	10	191	336	26	20
Redlands	650	540	534	6	-	24	516	-	5	237	270	15	13
Balance of county	6,796	7,758	7,582	160	-	582	7,156	20	78	2,075	2,142	185	129
San Diego	26,192	26,136	26,010	74	-	1,994	24,140	2	337	6,817	6,809	612	455
White	24,132	24,096	23,992	60	-	1,746	22,348	2	303	6,529	6,511	536	403
Nonwhite	2,060	2,040	2,018	14	-	248	1,792	-	34	288	298	76	52
San Diego	17,172	14,658	14,592	40	-	1,136	13,522	-	216	4,262	4,003	337	253
White	15,574	13,198	13,150	28	-	948	12,250	-	185	4,061	3,786	279	210
Nonwhite	1,598	1,460	1,442	12	-	188	1,272	-	31	201	217	58	43
Chula Vista	1,216	920	920	-	-	78	842	-	8	214	234	31	26
Coronado	506	688	686	2	-	70	618	-	4	100	124	13	11
La Mesa	2,376	502	500	-	-	36	466	-	7	297	190	11	10
National City	1,358	1,062	1,052	6	-	68	992	2	9	313	257	38	25
Oceanside	504	966	962	4	-	84	882	-	7	140	179	25	17
Balance of county	3,060	7,340	7,298	22	-	522	6,818	-	86	1,491	1,822	157	113
San Francisco, coextensive with San Francisco (city)	20,586	14,682	14,594	40	-	1,188	13,470	24	210	10,114	9,603	354	268
White	16,064	10,498	10,458	18	-	736	9,742	20	149	9,296	8,784	228	174
Nonwhite	4,522	4,184	4,136	22	-	452	3,728	4	61	818	819	126	94
San Joaquin	5,372	5,244	5,214	20	-	372	4,862	10	64	2,358	2,185	121	98
White	4,684	4,582	4,556	18	-	296	4,276	10	56	2,180	2,006	104	87
Nonwhite	688	662	658	2	-	76	586	-	8	178	179	17	11
Stockton	2,554	1,790	1,776	10	-	128	1,660	2	36	1,054	944	47	38
White	2,316	1,392	1,380	10	-	86	1,304	2	30	985	828	34	29
Nonwhite	238	398	396	-	-	42	356	-	6	69	116	13	9
Lodi	816	424	422	2	-	26	396	2	2	210	216	11	9
Balance of county	2,002	3,030	3,016	8	-	218	2,806	6	26	1,094	1,025	63	51
White	1,590	2,780	2,766	8	-	190	2,584	6	24	993	968	59	49
Nonwhite	412	250	250	-	-	28	222	-	2	101	57	4	2
San Luis Obispo	1,656	1,858	1,832	18	-	142	1,712	4	15	769	784	46	37
San Luis Obispo	1,188	502	496	2	-	42	460	-	2	370	181	11	8
Balance of county	468	1,356	1,336	16	-	100	1,252	4	13	399	603	35	29
San Mateo	5,514	9,828	9,808	8	-	600	9,222	6	98	2,296	2,730	152	113
Redwood City	-	1,128	1,128	-	-	74	1,052	2	16	120	373	15	10
San Mateo	2,146	1,462	1,460	2	-	88	1,374	-	14	688	508	16	15
Burlingame	1,204	396	396	-	-	14	382	-	3	362	236	8	6
Daly City	2	1,214	1,214	-	-	76	1,138	-	11	102	227	20	15
Menlo Park	4	534	530	2	-	34	500	-	9	128	183	10	8
San Bruno	2	746	744	-	-	58	686	2	8	43	138	9	8
San Carlos	2	358	356	-	-	24	332	2	2	49	170	5	3
South San Francisco	2	1,004	1,002	-	-	52	952	-	7	100	204	18	10
Balance of county	2,152	2,986	2,978	4	-	180	2,806	-	28	704	691	51	38

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
CALIFORNIA—Continued													
Santa Barbara	3,782	3,700	3,696	4	-	304	3,394	2	44	1,253	1,279	80	56
Santa Barbara	1,790	1,158	1,156	2	-	78	1,080	-	12	639	691	13	10
Santa Maria	1,130	532	532	-	-	42	490	-	6	203	141	13	7
Balance of county	862	2,010	2,008	2	-	184	1,824	2	26	411	447	54	39
Santa Clara	15,628	15,822	15,754	54	-	1,048	14,764	10	186	4,189	3,992	349	254
White	14,952	15,172	15,110	50	-	1,002	14,160	10	182	4,085	3,907	339	249
Nonwhite	676	650	644	4	-	46	604	-	4	104	85	10	5
San Jose	10,734	5,390	5,374	12	-	340	5,044	6	64	1,343	1,469	127	90
Palo Alto	3,390	1,084	1,082	2	-	58	1,026	-	15	577	380	18	14
Santa Clara	4	1,470	1,464	4	-	84	1,386	-	19	97	250	28	22
Balance of county	1,500	7,878	7,834	36	-	566	7,308	4	88	2,172	1,893	176	128
Santa Cruz	1,594	1,494	1,484	6	-	80	1,410	4	28	1,060	1,112	35	28
Santa Cruz	970	428	426	-	-	20	408	-	10	638	504	10	9
Watsonville	618	354	352	2	-	16	338	-	2	149	145	10	9
Balance of county	6	712	706	4	-	44	664	4	16	273	463	15	10
Shasta	1,354	1,308	1,252	54	-	90	1,216	2	14	494	488	34	29
Redding	1,112	340	338	2	-	28	312	-	4	203	152	12	9
Balance of county	242	968	914	52	-	62	904	2	10	291	336	22	20
Sierra	20	48	44	4	-	-	48	-	-	14	18	-	-
Siskiyou	576	678	666	10	-	48	628	2	10	315	326	18	13
Solano	3,698	3,858	3,842	12	2	352	3,504	2	46	869	997	109	87
Vallejo	1,472	1,604	1,592	10	-	164	1,438	2	24	385	589	49	41
Balance of county	2,426	2,254	2,250	2	2	188	2,066	-	22	484	408	60	46
Sonoma	2,864	2,992	2,918	68	-	236	2,750	6	40	1,658	1,653	68	53
Petaluma	580	432	432	-	-	20	410	2	4	132	154	8	8
Santa Rosa	1,496	636	636	-	-	52	584	-	10	846	483	22	19
Balance of county	788	1,924	1,850	68	-	164	1,756	4	26	680	1,016	38	26
Stanislaus	3,694	3,306	3,282	20	-	224	3,074	8	54	1,455	1,419	69	50
Modesto	1,594	842	842	-	-	48	794	-	18	678	461	14	13
Balance of county	2,100	2,464	2,440	20	-	176	2,280	8	36	777	958	55	37
Sutter	882	754	750	4	-	64	690	-	9	230	271	12	8
Tehama	614	588	584	4	-	44	544	-	6	256	256	18	15
Trinity	166	232	214	18	-	24	204	4	2	90	92	10	7
Tulare	3,652	3,788	3,628	140	-	270	3,508	10	43	1,287	1,324	100	69
Tulare	1,210	370	366	-	-	18	352	-	6	342	134	4	2
Visalia	844	462	458	4	-	22	440	-	5	157	136	14	11
Balance of county	1,598	2,956	2,804	136	-	230	2,716	10	32	788	1,054	82	56
Tuolumne	282	272	270	2	-	26	246	-	3	184	197	6	5
Ventura	4,612	4,764	4,724	36	-	310	4,448	6	73	1,444	1,188	122	88
Oxnard	1,756	1,234	1,230	-	-	72	1,160	2	24	193	199	28	20
San Buenaventura	1,626	726	722	4	-	46	680	-	7	517	244	19	16
Santa Paula	368	342	338	4	-	26	316	-	3	43	123	9	7
Balance of county	862	2,462	2,434	28	-	166	2,292	4	39	691	622	66	45
Yolo	974	1,674	1,658	12	-	92	1,580	2	4	462	501	35	24
Yuba	642	780	776	4	-	64	716	-	9	292	313	28	20
COLORADO	44,128	42,024	41,624	250	88	4,256	37,690	78	699	15,230	14,842	1,212	925
White	42,224	40,348	39,962	238	88	4,006	36,270	72	666	14,808	14,443	1,142	861
Nonwhite	1,904	1,676	1,662	12	-	250	1,420	6	33	422	399	70	44
Adams	1,614	3,504	3,482	16	2	366	3,136	2	46	273	426	85	64
Aurora (part)	1,542	528	526	2	-	58	468	2	9	156	75	9	5
Aurora (total)	1,546	1,058	1,052	6	-	102	954	2	24	180	163	31	21
Balance of county	72	2,976	2,956	14	2	308	2,668	-	37	117	351	76	59
Alamosa	608	274	274	-	-	26	248	-	6	106	91	11	7
Arapahoe	18	2,682	2,666	12	-	284	2,396	2	46	311	554	76	63
Aurora (part)	4	530	526	4	-	44	486	-	15	24	88	22	16
Englewood	6	942	936	4	-	98	842	2	14	182	230	17	15
Balance of county	8	1,210	1,204	4	-	142	1,068	-	17	105	236	37	32
Archuleta	6	62	56	2	-	6	56	-	-	11	24	4	2
Baca	8	124	124	-	-	10	114	-	1	28	65	4	3
Bent	70	154	154	-	-	12	142	-	7	74	59	3	1
Boulder	1,806	1,802	1,784	18	-	152	1,648	2	22	547	560	43	33
Boulder	1,354	926	920	6	-	84	842	-	11	292	238	15	13
Balance of county	452	876	864	12	-	68	806	2	11	255	322	28	20
Chaffee	234	190	190	-	-	30	160	-	6	80	85	8	5
Cheyenne	72	68	68	-	-	4	64	-	2	24	22	2	2
Clear Creek	-	46	46	-	-	6	40	-	-	17	35	2	-
Conejos	10	256	246	4	2	38	216	2	3	39	68	13	6
Costilla	24	104	86	12	4	12	92	-	4	21	42	7	2
Crowley	2	82	82	-	-	2	80	-	-	11	50	4	2
Custer	-	20	20	-	-	-	20	-	1	5	21	-	-
Delta	348	302	296	2	-	38	264	-	4	180	206	14	12
Denver, coextensive with Denver (city)	20,938	11,848	11,806	38	2	1,318	10,500	30	208	5,976	5,114	341	272
Dolores	-	86	86	-	-	8	78	-	1	10	20	1	1
Douglas	-	72	72	-	-	8	64	-	1	27	36	3	3
Eagle	16	128	126	-	-	16	110	2	3	15	42	8	6
Elbert	-	54	54	-	-	4	50	-	2	28	44	1	-
El Paso	3,970	2,832	2,820	12	-	290	2,538	4	70	1,091	1,029	107	95
Colorado Springs	2,684	1,770	1,762	8	-	188	1,578	4	49	800	764	65	61
Balance of county	1,286	1,062	1,058	4	-	102	960	-	21	291	265	42	34
Fremont	340	336	336	-	-	28	308	-	6	271	283	6	5
Garfield	334	256	254	-	-	14	242	-	5	110	116	6	5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
COLORADO—Continued													
Gilpin	-	16	16	-	-	-	16	-	-	7	15	-	-
Grand	120	74	70	4	-	12	62	-	2	27	30	2	2
Gunnison	142	160	160	-	-	18	142	-	1	34	39	-	-
Hinsdale	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
Huerfano	126	168	114	6	48	16	152	-	4	61	102	6	5
Jackson	32	52	28	24	-	4	48	-	3	13	16	1	1
Jefferson	22	2,902	2,882	20	-	264	2,636	2	35	590	734	60	48
Kiowa	54	54	54	-	-	4	50	-	1	21	21	2	2
Kit Carson	254	160	160	-	-	8	152	-	1	57	53	3	2
Lake	262	226	226	-	-	40	186	-	5	59	56	15	9
La Plata	814	568	558	8	2	70	496	2	12	178	159	14	9
Larimer	1,196	1,228	1,208	16	2	112	1,116	-	17	480	509	25	17
Fort Collins	4	610	606	2	-	42	568	-	8	94	211	11	8
Balance of county	1,192	618	602	14	2	70	548	-	9	386	298	14	9
Las Animas	390	442	442	-	-	56	386	-	14	223	242	15	14
Trinidad	390	258	258	-	-	30	228	-	7	197	159	10	10
Balance of county	-	184	184	-	-	26	158	-	7	26	83	5	4
Lincoln	20	110	108	2	-	12	98	-	1	13	42	4	4
Logan	504	488	488	-	-	26	462	-	9	150	175	16	13
Mesa	1,178	1,104	1,100	2	-	86	1,016	2	14	522	440	34	28
Grand Junction	998	436	436	-	-	34	402	-	7	362	199	12	10
Balance of county	180	668	664	2	-	52	614	2	7	160	241	22	18
Mineral	-	12	12	-	-	4	8	-	-	2	6	-	-
Moffat	194	200	198	2	-	20	180	-	2	58	54	4	4
Montezuma	558	438	438	-	-	20	418	-	12	114	115	11	9
Montrose	496	504	492	6	2	50	452	2	10	155	168	12	11
Morgan	610	602	592	4	2	38	564	-	15	156	167	18	11
Otero	856	646	640	2	2	44	602	-	11	282	266	20	11
Ouray	-	28	28	-	-	2	26	-	1	9	28	1	1
Park	10	52	52	-	-	6	46	-	2	14	18	2	-
Phillips	70	76	76	-	-	10	66	-	2	45	48	-	-
Pitkin	32	58	58	-	-	4	54	-	3	10	14	2	1
Prowers	404	322	314	6	-	20	302	-	4	134	126	5	4
Pueblo	2,832	2,866	2,832	10	16	286	2,566	14	39	1,493	950	91	62
Pueblo	2,812	2,140	2,124	6	8	204	1,926	10	27	774	798	62	43
Balance of county	20	726	708	4	8	82	640	4	12	719	152	29	19
Rio Blanco	106	124	124	-	-	18	104	2	-	29	32	6	6
Rio Grande	442	318	312	-	2	48	266	4	5	151	135	16	11
Routt	134	148	148	-	-	12	136	-	-	51	82	4	1
Saguache	2	138	136	-	-	22	116	-	4	17	45	6	2
San Juan	8	28	24	4	-	6	22	-	1	4	10	2	1
San Miguel	4	88	86	2	-	6	82	-	-	8	20	-	-
Sedgwick	112	82	82	-	-	6	76	-	-	30	39	1	1
Summit	-	98	98	-	-	16	82	-	1	11	12	1	1
Teller	22	68	68	-	-	10	58	-	1	32	44	1	1
Washington	60	128	128	-	-	8	120	-	1	47	57	5	3
Weld	1,488	1,822	1,800	16	2	192	1,624	6	20	574	657	53	37
Greeley	1,460	698	696	-	2	82	616	-	4	448	304	19	15
Balance of county	28	1,124	1,104	16	-	110	1,008	6	16	126	353	34	22
Yuma	156	144	144	-	-	8	136	-	2	110	122	5	4
CONNECTICUT	55,518	56,626	56,530	94	-	4,140	52,276	210	719	23,027	23,409	1,267	997
White	52,552	53,642	53,562	78	-	3,692	49,748	202	655	22,187	22,560	1,088	861
Nonwhite	2,966	2,984	2,968	16	-	448	2,528	8	64	840	849	179	136
Fairfield	13,210	13,746	13,710	34	-	1,042	12,668	36	196	5,673	5,977	307	236
White	12,316	12,840	12,810	28	-	904	11,904	32	178	5,397	5,680	248	193
Nonwhite	894	906	900	6	-	138	764	4	18	276	297	59	43
Bridgeport	6,216	3,726	3,710	16	-	320	3,400	6	68	1,998	1,772	104	76
Stamford	2,352	2,096	2,092	2	-	216	1,876	4	19	814	827	50	42
Norwalk	2,152	1,584	1,582	2	-	124	1,458	2	22	711	625	36	27
Stratford (town)[13]	2	876	872	4	-	64	810	2	15	210	397	23	19
Danbury	1,306	870	870	-	-	60	808	2	8	429	427	13	11
Shelton	2	390	388	2	-	16	374	-	6	124	128	7	5
Balance of county	1,180	4,204	4,196	8	-	242	3,942	20	58	1,387	1,801	74	56
Hartford	16,836	16,118	16,098	20	-	1,198	14,860	60	194	5,725	5,966	348	288
White	16,026	15,300	15,286	14	-	1,070	14,172	58	178	5,509	5,739	300	249
Nonwhite	810	818	812	6	-	128	688	2	16	216	227	48	39
Hartford	11,120	4,364	4,354	10	-	418	3,932	14	55	2,549	1,964	117	93
White	10,378	3,650	3,646	4	-	302	3,336	12	42	2,375	1,780	76	61
Nonwhite	742	714	708	6	-	116	596	2	13	174	184	41	32
New Britain	2,186	1,792	1,790	2	-	140	1,644	8	22	733	761	34	29
Bristol	1,140	1,132	1,132	-	-	58	1,072	2	16	342	375	26	23
East Hartford (town)[13]	-	1,056	1,056	-	-	88	962	6	7	117	264	26	21
West Hartford (town)[13]	98	930	930	-	-	42	882	6	16	265	543	17	14
Balance of county	2,292	6,844	6,836	8	-	452	6,368	24	78	1,719	2,059	128	108
Litchfield	1,964	2,498	2,494	4	-	196	2,294	8	36	1,071	1,247	54	37
Torrington	938	588	588	-	-	48	538	2	6	335	321	10	8
Balance of county	1,026	1,910	1,906	4	-	148	1,756	6	30	736	926	44	29
Middlesex	1,634	1,872	1,868	4	-	110	1,748	14	23	1,106	824	46	32
Middletown	1,632	668	668	-	-	36	624	8	8	765	289	18	11
Balance of county	2	1,204	1,200	4	-	74	1,124	6	15	341	535	28	21

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
CONNECTICUT—Continued													
New Haven	15,240	14,538	14,522	16	-	1,140	13,338	60	165	6,505	6,483	365	298
White	14,188	13,464	13,450	14	-	976	12,428	58	140	6,246	6,218	306	253
Nonwhite	1,052	1,074	1,072	2	-	162	910	2	25	259	265	59	45
New Haven	7,582	3,692	3,686	6	-	328	3,350	14	47	2,348	1,804	95	76
Waterbury	3,992	2,312	2,312	-	-	196	2,112	4	25	1,439	1,215	78	70
Meriden	1,836	1,154	1,150	4	-	88	1,062	4	15	595	574	26	18
West Haven (town)[13]	-	850	850	-	-	66	780	4	9	487	406	18	16
Ansonia	2	454	454	-	-	46	406	2	7	48	204	8	6
Derby	1,112	286	286	-	-	32	252	2	3	327	138	10	9
Naugatuck	-	424	424	-	-	40	384	-	3	112	186	14	8
Wallingford	-	682	682	-	-	46	632	4	8	135	268	5	4
Balance of county	716	4,684	4,678	6	-	298	4,360	26	48	1,014	1,688	111	91
New London	4,458	4,686	4,682	4	-	266	4,400	20	58	1,879	1,717	93	65
New London	2,050	878	878	-	-	54	820	4	14	458	343	16	12
Norwich	1,590	948	948	-	-	50	892	6	11	584	444	13	10
Balance of county	818	2,860	2,856	4	-	162	2,688	10	33	837	930	64	43
Tolland	652	1,720	1,714	6	-	96	1,616	8	28	429	490	27	18
Windham	1,524	1,448	1,442	6	-	92	1,352	4	19	639	705	27	23
Willimantic	706	330	330	-	-	24	302	4	3	164	132	4	4
Balance of county	818	1,118	1,112	6	-	68	1,050	-	16	475	573	23	19
DELAWARE	11,774	11,758	11,532	68	146	1,060	10,652	46	163	4,129	3,957	292	223
White	9,608	9,572	9,500	32	36	674	8,862	36	114	3,408	3,248	199	161
Nonwhite	2,166	2,186	2,032	36	110	386	1,790	10	49	721	709	93	62
Kent	1,864	2,052	2,000	6	42	170	1,878	4	28	502	538	49	36
White	1,570	1,698	1,664	2	30	116	1,582	-	18	396	434	37	28
Nonwhite	294	354	336	4	12	54	296	4	10	106	104	12	7
New Castle	7,860	7,842	7,818	20	-	706	7,098	38	107	2,882	2,667	188	147
White	6,650	6,630	6,618	10	-	472	6,124	34	81	2,415	2,232	132	108
Nonwhite	1,210	1,212	1,200	10	-	234	974	4	26	467	435	56	39
Wilmington	7,648	2,386	2,376	8	-	296	2,080	10	44	1,945	1,443	71	49
White	6,450	1,516	1,512	4	-	126	1,384	6	23	1,604	1,109	30	20
Nonwhite	1,198	870	864	4	-	170	696	4	21	341	334	41	29
Balance of county	212	5,456	5,442	12	-	410	5,018	28	63	937	1,224	117	98
Sussex	2,050	1,864	1,714	42	104	184	1,676	4	28	745	752	55	40
White	1,388	1,244	1,218	20	6	86	1,156	2	15	597	582	30	24
Nonwhite	662	620	496	22	98	98	520	2	13	148	170	25	16
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	33,358	20,094	19,814	262	6	2,444	17,386	264	366	10,088	8,819	739	554
White	19,334	6,582	6,542	38	-	534	5,992	56	96	6,076	4,797	207	166
Nonwhite	14,024	13,512	13,272	224	6	1,910	11,394	208	270	4,012	4,022	532	388
FLORIDA	111,810	112,798	105,646	1,322	5,524	9,838	102,898	62	1,923	45,660	44,387	3,574	2,510
White	81,098	81,806	80,896	432	366	5,852	75,930	24	1,074	37,074	35,747	2,066	1,606
Nonwhite	30,712	30,992	24,750	890	5,158	3,986	26,968	38	849	8,586	8,640	1,508	904
Alachua	2,166	2,028	1,842	22	160	198	1,826	4	42	672	545	67	54
White	1,490	1,352	1,336	8	4	124	1,226	2	18	436	345	37	34
Nonwhite	676	676	506	14	156	74	600	2	24	236	200	30	20
Gainesville	2,012	1,006	970	-	32	90	914	2	18	479	240	34	30
White	1,474	698	694	-	-	58	638	2	8	319	160	19	18
Nonwhite	538	306	276	-	32	32	276	-	10	160	80	15	12
Balance of county	154	1,022	872	22	128	108	912	2	24	193	305	33	24
White	16	654	642	8	4	66	588	-	10	117	185	18	16
Nonwhite	138	368	230	14	124	42	324	2	14	76	120	15	8
Baker	168	186	122	-	64	10	176	-	6	54	55	4	3
White	112	126	108	-	18	6	120	-	5	35	37	2	1
Nonwhite	56	60	14	-	46	4	56	-	1	19	18	2	2
Bay	2,168	2,160	2,102	28	28	176	1,980	4	26	405	415	61	41
White	1,828	1,816	1,790	24	-	118	1,698	-	20	332	339	41	30
Nonwhite	340	344	312	4	28	58	282	4	6	73	76	20	11
Panama City	1,476	1,209	1,166	18	24	118	1,086	4	21	280	268	42	29
White	1,192	920	904	16	-	68	852	-	16	214	203	24	19
Nonwhite	284	288	262	2	24	50	234	4	5	66	65	18	10
Balance of county	692	952	936	10	4	58	894	-	5	125	147	19	12
Bradford	384	290	240	-	48	24	266	-	6	136	131	11	7
White	282	204	198	-	6	18	186	-	4	103	102	7	5
Nonwhite	102	86	42	-	42	6	80	-	2	33	29	4	2
Brevard	2,984	3,084	2,932	16	132	228	2,856	-	33	591	607	80	64
White	2,518	2,614	2,590	4	18	184	2,430	-	24	488	502	59	51
Nonwhite	466	470	342	12	114	44	426	-	9	103	105	21	13
Broward	6,740	6,916	6,624	98	178	666	6,248	2	130	2,668	2,571	214	135
White	4,438	4,546	4,532	10	-	354	4,190	2	53	2,212	2,090	90	67
Nonwhite	2,302	2,370	2,092	88	178	312	2,058	-	77	456	481	124	68
Fort Lauderdale	3,088	1,996	1,914	50	26	226	1,770	-	46	1,007	887	66	46
White	2,048	1,070	1,066	2	-	110	960	-	12	775	722	22	18
Nonwhite	1,040	926	848	48	26	116	810	-	34	232	165	44	28
Hollywood	1,890	542	534	2	4	44	498	-	4	670	376	9	7
Balance of county	1,762	4,378	4,176	46	148	396	3,980	2	80	991	1,308	139	82
White	878	3,020	3,010	8	-	212	2,806	2	39	831	1,010	60	43
Nonwhite	884	1,358	1,166	36	148	184	1,174	-	41	160	298	79	39

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
FLORIDA—Continued													
Calhoun	98	170	150	12	8	12	158	-	7	49	77	7	3
White	70	136	124	12	-	8	128	-	5	37	64	3	-
Nonwhite	28	34	26	-	8	4	30	-	2	12	13	4	3
Charlotte	178	192	192	-	-	16	174	2	4	125	123	6	6
White	154	168	168	-	-	14	152	2	4	120	118	5	5
Nonwhite	24	24	24	-	-	2	22	-	-	5	5	1	1
Citrus	130	150	142	2	4	8	142	-	2	84	99	5	2
White	94	108	106	2	-	2	106	-	2	70	82	3	1
Nonwhite	36	42	36	-	4	6	36	-	-	14	17	2	1
Clay	380	546	516	2	26	32	514	-	13	161	134	18	8
White	318	460	458	-	-	24	436	-	12	139	109	16	7
Nonwhite	62	86	58	2	26	8	78	-	1	22	25	2	1
Collier	314	358	316	4	34	26	330	2	7	130	129	15	8
White	268	298	288	4	6	18	280	-	5	99	93	9	5
Nonwhite	46	60	28	-	28	8	50	2	2	31	36	6	3
Columbia	584	524	398	4	122	48	476	-	11	420	225	20	17
White	392	332	316	2	14	20	312	-	5	290	150	16	13
Nonwhite	192	192	82	2	108	28	164	-	6	130	75	4	4
Dade	19,426	19,266	18,906	198	62	1,856	17,406	4	327	8,546	8,089	556	442
White	14,374	14,260	14,134	60	2	1,132	13,128	-	195	7,512	7,064	344	282
Nonwhite	5,052	5,006	4,772	138	60	724	4,278	4	132	1,034	1,025	212	160
Miami	8,574	6,538	6,392	68	34	708	5,826	4	117	4,114	3,596	188	151
White	5,906	3,926	3,878	18	2	320	3,606	-	48	3,469	3,058	88	72
Nonwhite	2,668	2,612	2,514	50	32	388	2,220	4	69	645	538	100	79
Miami Beach	2,476	402	400	-	-	42	360	-	5	1,300	901	14	13
Coral Gables	2,114	392	386	-	4	32	360	-	5	877	340	12	12
Hialeah	1,286	1,478	1,470	4	-	124	1,354	-	22	331	334	29	28
North Miami	-	310	310	-	-	26	284	-	8	90	226	14	12
Balance of county	4,976	10,146	9,948	126	24	924	9,222	-	170	1,834	2,692	299	226
White	3,390	7,830	7,760	40	-	594	7,236	-	110	1,524	2,232	191	149
Nonwhite	1,586	2,316	2,188	86	24	330	1,986	-	60	310	460	108	77
De Soto	314	234	230	2	-	26	206	2	6	247	115	11	7
White	218	150	150	-	-	16	132	2	4	208	78	2	1
Nonwhite	96	84	80	2	-	10	74	-	2	39	37	9	6
Dixie	46	148	96	14	36	8	140	-	4	18	34	3	1
White	18	118	94	14	8	4	114	-	1	15	28	2	-
Nonwhite	28	30	2	-	28	4	26	-	3	3	6	1	1
Duval	12,698	12,448	12,364	34	46	1,162	11,286	-	213	3,698	3,693	418	295
White	9,124	8,904	8,884	12	4	632	8,272	-	114	2,478	2,448	236	174
Nonwhite	3,574	3,544	3,480	22	42	530	3,014	-	99	1,220	1,245	182	121
Jacksonville	11,006	6,202	6,144	20	36	706	5,496	-	130	3,007	2,437	254	183
White	7,596	3,236	3,230	4	-	252	2,984	-	46	1,953	1,389	97	76
Nonwhite	3,410	2,966	2,914	16	36	454	2,512	-	84	1,054	1,048	157	107
Balance of county	1,692	6,246	6,220	14	10	456	5,790	-	83	691	1,256	164	112
Escambia	5,538	5,404	5,156	40	192	488	4,910	6	104	1,211	1,177	181	124
White	4,092	3,954	3,940	-	12	278	3,672	4	52	840	804	101	71
Nonwhite	1,446	1,450	1,216	40	180	210	1,238	2	52	371	373	80	53
Pensacola	2,178	2,134	1,992	24	104	264	1,870	-	48	396	526	68	47
White	1,032	1,008	1,008	-	-	90	918	-	17	253	299	24	19
Nonwhite	1,146	1,126	984	24	104	174	952	-	31	143	227	44	28
Balance of county	3,360	3,270	3,164	16	88	224	3,040	6	56	815	651	113	77
White	3,060	2,946	2,932	-	12	188	2,754	4	35	587	505	77	52
Nonwhite	300	324	232	16	76	36	286	2	21	228	146	36	25
Flagler	82	148	96	2	48	12	134	2	6	41	49	5	4
White	22	66	66	-	-	4	62	-	2	26	32	2	2
Nonwhite	60	82	30	2	48	8	72	2	4	15	17	3	2
Franklin	160	164	154	4	6	12	152	-	1	71	82	4	4
White	118	120	118	2	-	10	110	-	-	51	57	3	3
Nonwhite	42	44	36	2	6	2	42	-	1	20	25	1	1
Gadsden	1,188	1,126	426	62	632	84	1,040	2	28	797	352	67	32
White	338	282	272	4	6	10	272	-	2	456	119	7	6
Nonwhite	850	844	154	58	626	74	768	2	26	341	233	60	26
Gilchrist	20	58	44	4	10	4	54	-	-	8	15	-	-
Glades	2	52	44	2	2	8	44	-	1	12	28	3	2
White	-	34	34	-	-	2	32	-	-	9	13	-	-
Nonwhite	2	18	10	2	2	6	12	-	1	3	15	3	2
Gulf	306	272	242	2	24	24	248	-	3	62	64	7	2
White	214	186	184	-	2	10	176	-	1	37	36	4	2
Nonwhite	92	86	58	2	22	14	72	-	2	25	28	3	-
Hamilton	188	228	154	-	68	20	208	-	7	74	97	9	5
White	56	94	94	-	-	6	88	-	4	38	54	4	3
Nonwhite	132	134	60	-	68	14	120	-	3	36	43	5	2
Hardee	216	290	260	2	26	14	276	-	2	95	107	5	4
Hendry	158	220	210	2	2	26	194	-	6	64	76	12	9
White	82	140	136	-	-	10	130	-	2	33	43	5	4
Nonwhite	76	80	74	2	2	16	64	-	4	31	33	7	5
Hernando	342	306	292	-	14	24	282	-	-	128	103	9	6
White	228	196	196	-	-	12	184	-	-	99	72	4	2
Nonwhite	114	110	96	-	14	12	98	-	-	29	31	5	4
Highlands	626	506	482	20	4	48	458	-	9	232	231	38	25
White	426	330	326	4	-	22	308	-	4	180	184	22	17
Nonwhite	200	176	156	16	4	26	150	-	5	52	47	16	8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
FLORIDA—Continued													
Hillsborough	9,346	9,382	9,310	24	46	780	8,602	-	127	3,677	3,731	281	224
White	7,450	7,484	7,472	10	-	554	6,930	-	84	3,053	3,108	201	166
Nonwhite	1,896	1,898	1,838	14	46	226	1,672	-	43	624	623	80	58
Tampa	7,606	6,656	6,604	8	42	532	6,124	-	100	3,232	2,981	207	166
White	5,972	5,026	5,018	6	-	356	4,670	-	60	2,644	2,438	139	117
Nonwhite	1,634	1,630	1,586	2	42	176	1,454	-	40	588	543	68	49
Balance of county	1,740	2,726	2.706	16	4	248	2,476	-	27	445	750	74	58
White	1,478	2,458	2,454	4	-	198	2,260	-	24	409	670	62	49
Nonwhite	262	268	252	12	4	50	218	-	3	36	80	12	9
Holmes	102	210	190	10	10	4	206	-	1	81	112	3	2
Indian River	566	584	524	2	58	38	544	2	7	260	263	28	16
White	356	364	360	-	4	26	338	-	4	200	207	12	10
Nonwhite	210	220	164	2	54	12	206	2	3	60	56	16	8
Jackson	712	804	636	30	130	40	760	4	16	266	328	23	17
White	482	492	466	18	8	10	482	-	8	159	200	10	9
Nonwhite	230	312	170	12	122	30	278	4	8	107	128	13	8
Jefferson	310	268	148	14	104	28	240	-	6	76	114	16	7
White	70	70	70	-	-	6	64	-	1	23	46	1	1
Nonwhite	240	198	78	14	104	22	176	-	5	53	68	15	6
Lafayette	24	54	32	16	6	2	52	-	1	15	21	1	1
Lake	1,250	1,192	1,074	6	100	108	1,084	-	13	606	642	44	27
White	902	842	830	2	6	62	780	-	5	503	532	32	22
Nonwhite	348	350	244	4	94	46	304	-	8	103	110	12	5
Lee	1,220	1,178	912	8	254	96	1,080	2	31	457	452	38	21
White	874	842	814	4	24	60	782	-	22	374	359	17	11
Nonwhite	346	336	98	4	230	36	298	2	9	83	93	19	10
Fort Myers	1,208	622	452	4	164	50	572	-	14	359	250	25	15
White	862	376	372	-	4	26	350	-	7	280	171	8	5
Nonwhite	346	246	80	4	160	24	222	-	7	79	79	17	10
Balance of county	12	556	460	4	90	46	508	2	17	98	202	11	6
Leon	1,976	1,896	1,666	62	160	140	1,756	-	32	564	486	48	34
White	1,232	1,134	1,128	4	2	62	1,072	-	16	331	257	21	19
Nonwhite	744	762	538	58	158	78	684	-	16	233	229	27	15
Tallahassee	1,876	1,212	1,086	22	102	88	1,124	-	24	441	330	38	26
White	1,232	676	674	2	-	28	648	-	11	266	180	15	14
Nonwhite	644	536	412	20	102	60	476	-	13	175	150	23	12
Balance of county	100	684	580	40	58	52	632	-	8	123	156	10	8
White	-	458	454	2	2	34	424	-	5	65	77	6	5
Nonwhite	100	226	126	38	56	18	208	-	3	58	79	4	3
Levy	158	210	146	12	46	16	194	-	4	81	112	10	4
White	54	102	96	4	-	8	94	-	1	53	74	4	3
Nonwhite	104	108	50	9	46	8	100	-	3	28	38	6	1
Liberty	10	76	66	-	6	4	72	-	2	15	37	1	-
White	-	60	60	-	-	2	58	-	1	9	29	-	-
Nonwhite	10	16	6	-	6	2	14	-	1	6	8	1	-
Madison	324	404	288	8	106	34	370	-	9	109	128	16	10
White	154	194	194	-	-	10	184	-	1	57	69	8	5
Nonwhite	170	210	94	8	106	24	186	-	8	52	60	8	5
Manatee	1,090	1,094	1,076	4	10	96	992	6	9	801	846	49	26
White	750	746	744	-	2	42	702	2	6	691	723	29	17
Nonwhite	340	348	332	4	8	54	290	4	3	110	123	20	9
Bradenton	1,078	346	340	2	-	30	312	4	3	597	364	14	7
White	748	198	198	-	-	8	190	-	2	508	309	4	3
Nonwhite	330	148	142	2	-	22	122	4	1	89	55	10	4
Balance of county	12	748	736	2	10	66	680	2	6	204	482	35	19
White	2	548	546	-	2	34	512	2	4	183	414	25	14
Nonwhite	10	200	190	2	8	32	168	-	2	21	68	10	5
Marion	1,318	1,248	972	14	260	122	1,126	-	21	531	524	38	22
White	722	668	658	6	2	40	628	-	10	331	325	18	12
Nonwhite	596	580	314	8	258	82	498	-	11	200	199	20	10
Ocala	1,098	350	284	4	60	50	300	-	7	342	198	11	7
White	708	160	158	-	-	12	148	-	3	240	121	6	6
Nonwhite	390	190	126	4	60	38	152	-	4	102	77	5	1
Balance of county	220	898	688	10	200	72	826	-	14	189	326	27	15
White	14	508	500	6	2	28	480	-	7	91	204	12	6
Nonwhite	206	390	188	4	198	44	346	-	7	98	122	15	9
Martin	322	370	364	2	4	34	336	-	4	164	177	17	8
White	176	222	220	-	2	20	202	-	2	128	134	11	6
Nonwhite	146	148	144	2	2	14	134	-	2	36	43	6	2
Monroe	1,324	1,402	1,394	4	4	98	1,304	-	25	289	305	37	31
White	1,192	1,260	1,260	-	-	86	1.174	-	22	235	247	37	31
Nonwhite	132	142	134	4	4	12	130	-	3	54	58	-	-
Key West	1,308	1,138	1,132	2	4	76	1,062	-	22	246	242	33	28
White	1,182	1,018	1,018	-	-	64	954	-	19	196	192	33	28
Nonwhite	126	120	114	2	4	12	108	-	3	50	50	-	-
Balance of county	16	264	262	2	-	22	242	-	3	43	63	4	3
Nassau	346	454	396	-	58	36	416	2	11	129	136	19	15
White	222	320	320	-	-	24	296	-	6	78	80	12	11
Nonwhite	124	134	76	-	58	12	120	2	5	51	56	7	4
Okaloosa	1,932	1,906	1,844	20	42	146	1,758	2	24	233	258	59	48
Okeechobee	116	158	158	-	-	10	148	-	3	50	50	7	5
White	100	130	130	-	-	10	120	-	1	39	39	5	4
Nonwhite	16	28	28	-	-	-	28	-	2	11	11	2	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
FLORIDA—Continued													
Orange	7,204	6,544	6,300	6	234	538	6,004	2	91	2,118	1,993	159	105
White	5,824	5,186	5,176	2	6	370	4,816	-	62	1,818	1,706	112	88
Nonwhite	1,380	1,358	1,124	4	228	168	1,188	2	29	300	287	47	17
Orlando	6,106	2,692	2,598	2	90	248	2,442	2	38	1,432	970	70	46
White	4,964	1,938	1,938	-	-	154	1,784	-	25	1,232	800	49	39
Nonwhite	1,142	754	660	2	90	94	658	2	13	200	170	21	7
Balance of county	1,098	3,852	3,702	4	144	290	3,562	-	53	686	1,023	89	59
White	860	3,248	3,238	2	6	216	3,032	-	37	586	906	63	49
Nonwhite	238	604	464	2	138	74	530	-	16	100	117	26	10
Osceola	268	388	314	2	70	22	366	-	8	264	271	13	7
White	194	312	298	-	14	16	296	-	6	245	254	9	6
Nonwhite	74	76	16	2	56	6	70	-	2	19	17	4	1
Palm Beach	4,726	4,774	4,460	158	140	438	4,336	-	83	2,171	2,093	168	105
White	3,084	3,074	3,016	50	4	208	2,866	-	34	1,718	1,642	73	59
Nonwhite	1,662	1,700	1,444	108	136	230	1,470	-	49	453	451	95	46
West Palm Beach	2,460	1,342	1,224	16	92	136	1,206	-	19	1,120	672	44	30
White	2,036	856	844	8	-	74	782	-	5	902	509	17	14
Nonwhite	424	486	380	8	92	62	424	-	14	218	163	27	16
Lake Worth	508	376	366	10	-	24	352	-	6	289	302	7	7
Balance of county	1,758	3,056	2,870	132	48	278	2,778	-	58	762	1,119	117	68
White	738	1,878	1,836	38	4	118	1,760	-	24	540	836	50	39
Nonwhite	1,020	1,178	1,034	94	44	160	1,018	-	34	222	283	67	29
Pasco	480	648	620	8	18	58	590	-	7	283	400	22	19
White	368	538	530	4	4	44	494	-	3	258	368	17	14
Nonwhite	112	110	90	4	14	14	96	-	4	25	32	5	5
Pinellas	5,752	5,620	5,498	72	42	470	5,148	2	100	5,582	5,122	162	120
White	4,544	4,386	4,364	16	6	302	4,084	-	58	5,274	4,822	103	87
Nonwhite	1,208	1,234	1,134	56	36	168	1,064	2	42	308	300	59	33
St. Petersburg	3,870	2,658	2,586	58	6	240	2,416	2	62	3,411	2,997	88	59
White	2,968	1,756	1,750	6	-	120	1,636	-	27	3,205	2,785	44	35
Nonwhite	902	902	836	52	6	120	780	2	35	206	212	44	24
Clearwater	1,226	608	604	4	-	68	540	-	6	578	438	20	14
White	952	408	406	2	-	36	372	-	2	524	388	10	8
Nonwhite	274	200	198	2	-	32	168	-	4	54	50	10	6
Balance of county	656	2,354	2,308	10	36	162	2,192	-	32	1,593	1,687	54	47
Polk	4,288	4,322	3,660	134	514	348	3,974	-	70	1,602	1,639	148	107
White	3,090	3,124	2,960	52	110	218	2,906	-	37	1,293	1,319	90	67
Nonwhite	1,198	1,198	700	82	404	130	1,068	-	33	309	320	58	40
Lakeland	1,506	868	724	4	140	88	780	-	18	486	473	36	31
White	1,256	590	574	-	16	40	550	-	9	427	389	22	19
Nonwhite	250	278	150	4	124	48	230	-	9	59	84	14	12
Balance of county	2,782	3,454	2,936	130	374	260	3,194	-	52	1,116	1,166	112	76
White	1,834	2,534	2,386	52	94	178	2,356	-	28	866	930	68	48
Nonwhite	948	920	550	78	280	82	838	-	24	250	236	44	28
Putnam	848	882	714	20	148	70	810	2	24	267	320	27	18
White	494	538	528	6	4	36	500	2	17	165	204	10	9
Nonwhite	354	344	186	14	144	34	310	-	7	102	116	17	9
St. Johns	618	616	546	14	54	52	564	-	22	327	339	26	15
White	342	352	352	-	-	14	338	-	10	229	242	6	4
Nonwhite	276	264	194	14	54	38	226	-	12	98	97	20	11
St. Augustine	548	242	240	2	-	16	226	-	12	251	212	12	10
White	342	156	156	-	-	4	152	-	5	176	158	3	3
Nonwhite	206	86	84	2	-	12	74	-	7	75	54	9	7
Balance of county	70	374	306	12	54	36	338	-	10	76	127	14	5
White	-	196	196	-	-	10	186	-	5	53	84	3	1
Nonwhite	70	178	110	12	54	26	152	-	5	23	43	11	4
St. Lucie	1,030	972	730	4	230	148	822	2	29	339	358	45	27
White	516	460	452	-	8	52	408	-	11	222	233	12	7
Nonwhite	514	512	278	4	222	96	414	2	18	117	125	33	20
Fort Pierce	1,016	764	536	4	216	112	650	2	20	306	268	40	25
White	510	268	266	-	2	20	248	-	4	190	145	8	5
Nonwhite	506	496	270	4	214	92	402	2	16	116	123	32	20
Balance of county	14	208	194	-	14	36	172	-	9	33	90	5	2
White	6	192	186	-	6	32	160	-	7	32	88	4	2
Nonwhite	8	16	8	-	8	4	12	-	2	1	2	1	-
Santa Rosa	654	942	930	10	2	46	896	-	10	121	161	18	14
Sarasota	1,276	1,244	1,234	8	2	74	1,170	-	26	874	820	40	28
White	1,016	990	986	4	-	54	936	-	17	797	740	26	23
Nonwhite	260	254	248	4	2	20	234	-	9	77	80	14	5
Sarasota	1,112	582	574	6	2	46	536	-	13	596	464	22	14
White	874	386	384	2	-	28	358	-	6	531	399	12	11
Nonwhite	238	196	190	4	2	18	178	-	7	65	65	10	3
Balance of county	164	662	660	2	-	28	634	-	13	278	356	18	14
Seminole	894	1,400	1,130	-	270	120	1,280	-	18	359	430	43	28
White	466	944	936	-	8	74	870	-	9	220	274	25	19
Nonwhite	428	456	194	-	262	46	410	-	9	139	156	18	9
Sanford	858	542	426	-	116	34	508	-	6	238	173	20	11
White	456	344	344	-	-	22	322	-	2	133	87	11	8
Nonwhite	402	198	82	-	116	12	186	-	4	105	86	9	3
Balance of county	36	858	704	-	154	86	772	-	12	121	257	23	17
White	10	600	592	-	8	52	548	-	7	87	187	14	11
Nonwhite	26	258	112	-	146	34	224	-	5	34	70	9	6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births, by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
FLORIDA—Continued													
Sumter	124	276	170	2	102	34	242	-	12	81	129	13	7
White	30	156	140	2	12	26	130	-	7	59	94	5	4
Nonwhite	94	120	30	-	90	8	112	-	5	22	35	8	3
Suwannee	312	338	320	-	18	18	320	-	4	135	168	15	7
White	194	222	220	-	2	6	216	-	1	87	110	3	2
Nonwhite	118	116	100	-	16	12	104	-	3	48	58	12	5
Taylor	352	358	298	30	30	28	328	2	5	128	132	13	10
White	266	272	254	16	2	24	246	2	5	84	88	8	7
Nonwhite	86	86	44	14	28	4	82	-	-	44	44	5	3
Union	62	94	78	2	14	6	88	-	2	53	45	1	-
White	44	74	70	2	2	4	70	-	-	32	30	-	-
Nonwhite	18	20	8	-	12	2	18	-	2	21	15	1	-
Volusia	2,356	2,368	2,162	26	180	222	2,142	4	50	1,498	1,516	71	46
White	1,610	1,606	1,580	20	6	116	1,486	4	32	1,274	1,280	36	25
Nonwhite	746	762	582	6	174	106	656	-	18	224	236	35	21
Daytona Beach	1,432	828	804	-	24	88	738	2	17	691	483	27	17
White	982	412	412	-	-	28	382	2	7	566	369	8	7
Nonwhite	450	416	392	-	24	60	356	-	10	125	114	19	10
Balance of county	924	1,540	1,358	26	156	134	1,404	2	33	807	1,033	44	29
White	628	1,194	1,168	20	6	88	1,104	2	25	708	911	28	18
Nonwhite	296	346	190	6	150	46	300	-	8	99	122	16	11
Wakulla	30	110	94	2	14	2	108	-	3	13	42	3	2
White	10	68	68	-	-	2	66	-	1	4	27	-	-
Nonwhite	20	42	26	2	14	-	42	-	2	9	15	3	2
Walton	318	318	300	2	14	26	290	-	4	144	154	11	10
White	270	270	264	2	2	22	248	-	2	118	128	11	10
Nonwhite	48	48	36	-	12	6	42	-	2	26	26	-	-
Washington	168	220	160	10	48	24	196	-	5	98	108	7	5
White	116	158	142	8	8	14	144	-	2	80	90	4	3
Nonwhite	52	62	18	2	40	10	52	-	3	18	19	3	2
GEORGIA	100,614	99,620	86,952	2,176	10,434	8,710	89,976	934	2,115	33,568	33,393	3,242	2,131
White	64,810	64,192	63,606	370	202	4,330	59,386	476	1,031	21,288	21,094	1,559	1,197
Nonwhite	35,804	35,428	23,346	1,806	10,232	4,380	30,590	458	1,084	12,280	12,299	1,683	934
Appling	290	280	224	26	30	20	254	6	8	133	128	10	5
White	202	198	192	6	-	6	190	2	5	96	92	4	1
Nonwhite	88	82	32	20	30	14	64	4	3	37	36	6	4
Atkinson	90	154	146	4	4	10	142	2	6	43	66	8	7
White	40	100	100	-	-	4	96	-	3	26	46	4	3
Nonwhite	50	54	46	4	4	6	46	2	3	17	20	4	4
Bacon	302	190	182	-	8	16	172	2	5	69	76	8	5
White	264	162	162	-	-	10	150	2	2	63	68	5	3
Nonwhite	38	28	20	-	8	6	22	-	3	6	8	3	2
Baker	36	106	64	8	34	4	98	4	3	31	46	4	2
White	4	40	34	4	2	-	36	4	1	7	17	2	1
Nonwhite	32	66	30	4	32	4	62	-	2	24	29	2	1
Baldwin	730	544	382	14	148	44	496	4	13	1,103	218	16	11
White	360	262	258	2	2	18	240	4	3	730	118	6	5
Nonwhite	370	282	124	12	146	26	256	-	10	373	100	10	6
Banks	2	70	68	-	2	-	70	-	-	14	36	1	1
Barrow	434	322	312	-	10	26	296	-	3	123	122	6	3
White	342	244	244	-	-	16	228	-	2	102	105	4	2
Nonwhite	92	78	68	-	10	10	68	-	1	21	17	2	1
Bartow	484	616	590	2	20	40	544	32	18	202	237	20	11
White	388	508	496	2	8	32	460	16	12	163	193	16	10
Nonwhite	96	108	94	-	12	8	84	16	6	39	44	4	1
Ben Hill	310	282	222	-	60	32	248	2	8	145	140	11	7
White	180	148	148	-	-	6	140	2	4	102	94	3	3
Nonwhite	130	134	74	-	60	26	108	-	4	43	46	8	4
Berrien	142	282	278	-	4	18	264	-	9	80	114	7	4
White	112	234	234	-	-	16	218	-	6	60	89	5	4
Nonwhite	30	48	44	-	4	2	46	-	3	20	25	2	-
Bibb	4,174	3,798	3,772	24	2	368	3,430	-	81	1,306	1,222	117	82
White	2,552	2,280	2,276	4	-	158	2,122	-	46	807	731	55	48
Nonwhite	1,622	1,518	1,496	20	2	210	1,308	-	35	499	491	62	34
Macon	4,170	1,906	1,890	16	-	210	1,696	-	40	1,061	867	75	50
White	2,552	920	916	4	-	66	854	-	17	632	484	25	22
Nonwhite	1,618	986	974	12	-	144	842	-	23	429	383	50	28
Balance of county	4	1,892	1,882	8	2	158	1,734	-	41	245	355	42	32
White	-	1,360	1,360	-	-	92	1,268	-	29	175	247	30	26
Nonwhite	4	532	522	8	2	66	466	-	12	70	108	12	6
Bleckley	92	210	124	4	82	28	182	-	3	60	99	15	11
White	6	120	116	2	2	10	110	-	1	32	60	4	4
Nonwhite	86	90	8	2	80	18	72	-	2	28	39	11	7
Brantley	26	146	120	12	14	14	132	-	5	45	62	6	3
White	16	118	102	10	6	14	104	-	5	34	50	4	3
Nonwhite	10	28	18	2	8	-	28	-	-	11	12	2	-
Brooks	394	408	222	18	168	46	360	2	11	167	175	17	11
White	128	144	144	-	-	12	132	-	2	80	86	1	-
Nonwhite	266	264	78	18	168	34	228	2	9	87	89	16	11
Bryan	58	186	130	2	54	16	170	-	6	29	59	11	10
White	8	84	78	-	6	4	80	-	1	13	34	4	3
Nonwhite	50	102	52	2	48	12	90	-	5	16	25	7	7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
GEORGIA—Continued													
Bulloch	654	574	520	-	54	52	522	-	10	234	183	12	9
White	328	274	272	-	2	14	260	-	4	127	110	3	3
Nonwhite	326	300	248	-	52	38	262	-	6	107	73	9	6
Burke	570	604	190	30	384	64	530	10	27	223	211	25	12
White	106	128	126	-	2	8	120	-	2	81	54	-	-
Nonwhite	464	476	64	30	382	56	410	10	25	142	157	25	12
Butts	60	220	156	8	56	24	192	4	4	46	89	6	3
White	-	74	74	-	-	6	68	-	2	30	55	2	1
Nonwhite	60	146	82	8	56	18	124	4	2	16	34	4	2
Calhoun	212	206	82	-	124	12	188	6	6	72	84	4	1
White	28	36	36	-	-	4	32	-	1	22	30	-	-
Nonwhite	184	170	46	-	124	8	156	6	5	50	54	4	1
Camden	68	290	222	2	66	28	262	-	4	42	76	3	1
White	-	158	158	-	-	16	142	-	1	23	46	2	1
Nonwhite	68	132	64	2	66	12	120	-	3	19	30	1	-
Candler	138	146	126	8	12	10	132	4	5	32	46	2	2
White	64	64	60	4	-	4	58	2	1	25	35	1	1
Nonwhite	74	82	66	4	12	6	74	2	4	7	11	1	1
Carroll	938	766	696	16	54	60	682	24	15	279	301	33	18
White	748	578	570	4	4	38	522	18	12	221	239	26	15
Nonwhite	190	188	126	12	50	22	160	6	3	58	62	7	3
Catoosa	1,026	432	432	-	-	22	408	2	6	266	138	15	14
Charlton	306	210	142	2	66	14	196	-	9	72	63	11	7
White	168	108	104	2	2	2	106	-	5	42	33	2	-
Nonwhite	138	102	38	-	64	12	90	-	4	30	30	9	7
Chatham	5,858	5,564	5,440	116	6	432	5,102	30	129	1,918	1,837	169	123
White	3,910	3,702	3,700	2	-	202	3,482	18	68	1,056	982	94	76
Nonwhite	1,948	1,862	1,740	114	6	230	1,620	12	61	862	855	75	47
Savannah	5,362	3,848	3,744	100	2	320	3,500	28	104	1,716	1,482	127	95
White	3,486	2,262	2,260	2	-	128	2,118	16	50	920	721	61	49
Nonwhite	1,876	1,586	1,484	98	2	192	1,382	12	54	796	741	66	46
Balance of county	496	1,716	1,696	16	4	112	1,602	2	25	202	375	42	28
White	424	1,440	1,440	-	-	74	1,364	2	18	136	261	33	27
Nonwhite	72	276	256	16	4	38	238	-	7	66	114	9	1
Chattahoochee	2,426	374	362	4	8	30	342	2	3	161	29	5	5
White	2,112	318	318	-	-	26	292	-	3	134	20	4	4
Nonwhite	314	56	44	4	8	4	50	2	-	27	9	1	1
Chattooga	408	460	450	-	10	56	396	8	9	137	145	9	6
Cherokee	364	466	458	2	6	32	430	4	13	152	189	11	8
Clarke	1,692	1,150	1,146	4	-	96	1,052	2	19	485	356	35	18
White	1,140	758	758	-	-	48	710	-	9	321	213	18	12
Nonwhite	552	392	388	4	-	48	342	2	10	164	143	17	6
Athens	1,692	844	840	4	-	78	764	2	14	459	277	27	13
White	1,140	520	520	-	-	38	482	-	8	305	157	11	7
Nonwhite	552	324	320	4	-	40	282	2	6	154	120	16	6
Balance of county	-	306	306	-	-	18	288	-	5	26	79	8	5
White	-	238	238	-	-	10	228	-	1	16	56	7	5
Nonwhite	-	68	68	-	-	8	60	-	4	10	23	1	-
Clay	130	108	44	-	62	4	102	2	2	51	58	8	5
White	32	18	18	-	-	2	16	-	-	15	18	1	1
Nonwhite	98	90	26	-	62	2	86	2	2	36	40	7	4
Clayton	50	1,218	1,172	10	36	106	1,102	10	22	111	196	22	12
White	2	1,080	1,076	4	-	90	984	6	20	80	152	11	9
Nonwhite	48	138	96	6	36	16	118	4	2	31	44	11	3
College Park (part)	2	196	194	2	-	14	182	-	3	6	16	-	-
White	2	196	194	2	-	14	182	-	3	6	16	-	-
Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Balance of county	48	1,022	978	8	36	92	920	10	19	105	180	22	12
White	-	884	882	2	-	76	802	6	17	74	136	11	9
Nonwhite	48	138	96	6	36	16	118	4	2	31	44	11	3
Clinch	276	180	170	2	8	42	138	-	7	84	77	16	6
White	152	86	86	-	-	10	76	-	2	47	39	4	1
Nonwhite	124	94	84	2	8	32	62	-	5	37	38	12	5
Cobb	2,418	3,134	3,118	12	4	252	2,834	48	48	550	603	72	59
White	2,220	2,912	2,912	-	-	218	2,648	46	40	469	514	63	53
Nonwhite	198	222	206	12	4	34	186	2	8	81	89	9	6
Marietta	2,070	1,230	1,224	4	2	108	1,106	16	19	327	216	32	23
White	1,926	1,142	1,142	-	-	94	1,032	16	15	268	161	26	18
Nonwhite	144	88	82	4	2	14	74	-	4	59	55	6	5
Balance of county	348	1,904	1,894	8	2	144	1,728	32	29	223	387	40	36
Coffee	670	636	494	2	140	38	598	-	13	182	182	18	11
White	432	390	384	2	4	6	384	-	6	115	111	8	5
Nonwhite	238	246	110	-	136	32	214	-	7	67	71	10	6
Colquitt	848	824	674	4	146	60	760	4	24	257	281	28	18
White	570	536	530	2	4	26	508	2	12	182	201	9	7
Nonwhite	278	288	144	2	142	34	252	2	12	75	80	19	11
Moultrie	776	422	348	-	74	38	382	2	16	198	159	19	13
White	566	250	248	-	2	10	238	2	7	138	102	6	5
Nonwhite	210	172	100	-	72	28	144	-	9	60	57	13	8
Balance of county	72	402	326	4	72	22	378	2	8	59	122	9	5
White	4	286	282	2	2	16	270	-	5	44	99	3	2
Nonwhite	68	116	44	2	70	6	108	2	3	15	23	6	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
GEORGIA—Continued													
Columbia	74	376	306	24	46	40	336	-	10	53	93	15	9
White	6	242	238	4	-	12	230	-	3	20	43	7	6
Nonwhite	68	134	68	20	46	28	106	-	7	33	50	8	3
Cook	320	316	276	2	38	14	298	4	3	86	109	18	12
White	192	184	182	-	2	2	180	2	2	49	64	6	6
Nonwhite	128	132	94	2	36	12	118	2	1	37	45	12	6
Coweta	748	624	518	12	82	48	560	16	14	273	271	28	15
White	488	376	374	-	-	28	348	-	6	164	160	15	11
Nonwhite	260	248	144	12	82	20	212	16	8	109	111	13	4
Crawford	62	176	114	14	48	12	164	-	3	34	56	4	2
White	-	60	60	-	-	2	58	-	1	9	23	-	-
Nonwhite	62	116	54	14	48	10	106	-	2	25	33	4	2
Crisp	490	472	288	-	184	34	434	4	16	194	206	23	12
White	228	216	210	-	6	14	200	2	6	91	98	7	6
Nonwhite	262	256	78	-	178	20	234	2	10	103	108	16	6
Dade	82	224	190	32	2	18	202	4	-	24	44	7	6
Dawson	2	54	52	-	-	10	44	-	1	14	24	1	1
Decatur	616	644	472	40	132	52	576	16	15	204	221	27	9
White	282	304	298	4	2	10	290	4	3	87	100	7	3
Nonwhite	334	340	174	36	130	42	286	12	12	117	121	20	6
De Kalb	862	6,372	6,318	54	-	432	5,866	74	86	1,336	1,383	138	104
White	840	5,700	5,664	36	-	326	5,310	64	72	1,162	1,197	107	87
Nonwhite	22	672	654	18	-	106	556	10	14	174	186	31	17
Atlanta (part)	14	1,218	1,204	14	-	122	1,084	12	19	151	351	25	19
White	4	994	988	6	-	82	906	6	15	129	312	19	16
Nonwhite	10	224	216	8	-	40	178	6	4	22	39	6	3
Decatur	4	1,084	1,072	12	-	60	1,010	14	25	133	348	32	29
White	2	1,004	994	10	-	48	942	14	20	115	310	29	26
Nonwhite	2	80	78	2	-	12	68	-	5	18	38	3	3
Balance of county	844	4,070	4,042	28	-	250	3,772	48	42	1,052	684	81	56
White	834	3,702	3,682	20	-	196	3,462	44	37	918	575	59	45
Nonwhite	10	368	360	8	-	54	310	4	5	134	109	22	11
Dodge	276	374	250	42	82	32	338	4	2	116	162	8	3
White	148	236	224	10	2	20	214	2	1	79	115	4	1
Nonwhite	128	138	26	32	80	12	124	2	1	37	47	4	2
Dooly	258	280	178	2	100	26	246	8	10	98	131	17	9
White	70	86	86	-	-	4	80	2	3	40	62	2	1
Nonwhite	188	194	92	2	100	22	166	6	7	58	69	15	8
Dougherty	2,432	2,378	1,936	300	142	186	2,176	16	61	531	520	91	60
White	1,562	1,504	1,504	-	-	94	1,406	4	25	244	232	37	32
Nonwhite	870	874	432	300	142	92	770	12	36	287	288	54	28
Albany	1,782	1,812	1,434	268	110	156	1,640	16	57	461	441	79	51
White	1,026	1,048	1,048	-	-	72	972	4	21	206	187	31	26
Nonwhite	756	764	386	268	110	84	668	12	36	255	254	48	25
Balance of county	650	566	502	32	32	30	536	-	4	70	79	12	9
White	536	456	456	-	-	22	434	-	4	38	45	6	6
Nonwhite	114	110	46	32	32	8	102	-	-	32	34	6	3
Douglas	344	430	428	-	-	28	392	10	2	115	124	11	7
White	258	346	346	-	-	24	318	4	2	103	110	9	7
Nonwhite	86	84	82	-	-	4	74	6	-	12	14	2	-
Early	350	392	156	12	222	44	338	10	6	152	176	15	8
White	108	122	114	6	2	6	114	2	-	62	63	2	2
Nonwhite	242	270	42	6	220	38	224	8	6	90	93	13	6
Echols	12	42	30	-	12	2	40	-	2	5	13	-	-
White	-	22	22	-	-	-	22	-	1	4	11	-	-
Nonwhite	12	20	8	-	12	2	18	-	1	1	2	-	-
Effingham	96	214	120	6	88	18	190	6	4	59	86	6	3
White	-	92	92	-	-	4	88	-	2	40	64	2	2
Nonwhite	96	122	28	6	88	14	102	6	2	19	22	4	1
Elbert	412	402	310	8	84	32	366	4	4	148	163	8	3
White	216	210	210	-	-	12	196	2	2	90	106	3	2
Nonwhite	196	192	100	8	84	20	170	2	2	58	57	5	1
Emanuel	440	420	348	2	70	48	370	2	6	172	192	18	13
White	260	238	236	-	2	12	226	-	3	106	117	3	3
Nonwhite	180	182	112	2	68	36	144	2	3	66	75	15	10
Evans	268	184	126	18	40	12	170	2	4	65	72	3	3
White	138	102	98	2	2	4	98	-	-	40	47	3	3
Nonwhite	130	82	28	16	38	8	72	2	4	25	25	-	-
Fannin	54	228	210	16	-	28	198	2	4	71	110	3	1
Fayette	36	160	120	4	34	14	146	-	4	36	71	6	4
White	2	98	94	2	2	6	92	-	2	21	52	3	1
Nonwhite	34	62	26	2	32	8	54	-	2	15	19	3	3
Floyd	1,886	1,456	1,438	2	10	134	1,300	22	25	672	557	51	39
White	1,622	1,204	1,200	-	2	86	1,100	18	20	523	447	37	31
Nonwhite	264	252	238	2	8	48	200	4	5	149	110	14	8
Rome	1,880	768	758	2	4	90	666	12	16	481	351	39	31
White	1,622	544	544	-	-	48	488	8	11	388	265	26	24
Nonwhite	258	224	214	2	4	42	178	4	5	93	86	13	7
Balance of county	6	688	680	-	6	44	634	10	9	191	206	12	8
Forsyth	210	264	264	-	-	24	238	2	3	93	104	9	5
Franklin	310	270	264	2	4	20	244	6	2	99	128	5	5
White	276	242	242	-	-	16	220	6	2	91	118	4	4
Nonwhite	34	28	22	2	4	4	24	-	-	8	10	1	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
GEORGIA—Continued													
Fulton	21,452	13,874	13,624	244	6	1,618	12,124	132	276	5,767	5,334	426	315
White	14,628	7,814	7,792	22	-	628	7,116	70	123	3,597	3,225	184	141
Nonwhite	6,824	6,060	5,832	222	6	990	5,008	62	153	2,170	2,109	242	174
Atlanta (part)	21,422	10,966	10,754	208	4	1,356	9,506	104	226	5,465	4,596	357	262
White	14,626	5,478	5,464	14	-	456	4,970	52	84	3,342	2,628	138	104
Nonwhite	6,796	5,488	5,290	194	4	900	4,536	52	142	2,123	1,968	219	158
Atlanta (total)	21,436	12,184	11,958	222	4	1,478	10,590	116	245	5,616	4,947	382	281
White	14,630	6,472	6,452	20	-	538	5,876	58	99	3,471	2,940	157	120
Nonwhite	6,806	5,712	5,506	202	4	940	4,714	58	146	2,145	2,007	225	161
College Park (part)	6	488	482	6	-	60	426	2	5	42	147	12	10
White	-	314	314	-	-	20	292	2	3	34	101	8	7
Nonwhite	6	174	168	6	-	40	134	-	2	8	46	4	3
College Park (total)	8	684	676	8	-	74	608	2	8	48	163	12	10
White	2	510	508	2	-	34	474	2	6	40	117	8	7
Nonwhite	6	174	168	6	-	40	134	-	2	8	46	4	3
East Point	10	998	986	12	-	100	894	4	13	59	204	20	17
White	-	832	832	-	-	78	754	-	10	48	164	13	11
Nonwhite	10	166	154	12	-	22	140	4	3	11	40	7	6
Balance of county	14	1,422	1,402	18	2	102	1,298	22	32	201	387	37	26
White	2	1,190	1,182	8	-	74	1,100	16	26	173	332	25	19
Nonwhite	12	232	220	10	2	28	198	6	6	28	55	12	7
Gilmer	106	130	124	-	6	2	122	6	1	61	78	5	3
Glascock	6	76	66	2	8	-	74	2	2	17	30	2	2
White	-	42	42	-	-	-	40	2	2	9	18	2	2
Nonwhite	6	34	24	2	8	-	34	-	-	8	12	-	-
Glynn	1,324	1,216	1,062	14	140	104	1,112	-	21	319	304	36	19
White	908	854	850	-	4	54	800	-	11	194	189	21	12
Nonwhite	416	362	212	14	136	50	312	-	10	125	115	15	7
Brunswick	1,296	722	596	10	116	72	650	-	14	264	192	25	14
White	906	440	438	-	2	32	408	-	7	156	105	14	9
Nonwhite	390	282	158	10	114	40	242	-	7	108	87	11	5
Balance of county	28	494	466	4	24	32	462	-	7	55	112	11	5
White	2	414	412	-	2	22	392	-	4	38	84	7	3
Nonwhite	26	80	54	4	22	10	70	-	3	17	28	4	2
Gordon	348	418	416	2	-	34	380	4	1	159	174	6	5
Grady	430	418	304	72	42	28	380	10	10	152	174	17	6
White	192	200	198	2	-	10	188	2	4	85	98	3	1
Nonwhite	238	218	106	70	42	18	192	8	6	67	76	14	5
Greene	344	252	168	6	78	30	218	4	6	138	135	10	3
White	140	66	64	2	-	6	58	2	3	60	62	2	2
Nonwhite	204	186	104	4	78	24	160	2	3	78	73	8	1
Gwinnett	1,084	1,098	1,088	10	-	94	996	8	16	224	280	28	16
Habersham	414	386	382	2	-	44	340	2	11	104	109	9	7
Hall	1,348	1,330	1,324	2	4	86	1,236	8	21	383	340	37	25
Gainesville	1,344	454	454	-	-	34	416	4	9	295	167	16	8
White	1,200	366	366	-	-	28	336	4	8	239	120	8	5
Nonwhite	144	88	88	-	-	8	80	-	1	56	47	8	3
Balance of county	4	876	870	2	4	52	820	4	12	88	173	21	17
Hancock	188	272	104	4	164	34	238	-	9	77	101	15	7
White	8	36	34	-	2	2	34	-	-	12	23	2	2
Nonwhite	180	236	70	4	162	32	204	-	9	65	78	13	5
Haralson	202	284	272	4	8	28	252	4	2	116	137	13	10
Harris	202	258	98	112	48	16	242	-	3	65	97	10	8
White	26	74	56	18	-	2	72	-	-	23	43	3	3
Nonwhite	176	184	42	94	48	14	170	-	3	42	54	7	5
Hart	184	274	234	18	22	20	254	-	3	85	125	2	1
White	112	196	196	-	-	18	178	-	1	64	102	2	1
Nonwhite	72	78	38	18	22	2	76	-	2	21	23	-	-
Heard	198	102	96	-	6	10	92	-	5	63	62	8	5
White	160	74	74	-	-	4	70	-	4	43	43	4	3
Nonwhite	38	28	22	-	6	6	22	-	1	20	19	4	2
Henry	190	452	262	4	186	40	410	2	11	101	151	21	8
White	4	192	188	2	2	6	186	-	4	53	84	2	1
Nonwhite	186	260	74	2	184	34	224	2	7	48	67	19	7
Houston	804	1,152	1,100	6	46	86	1,060	6	18	145	197	39	25
White	456	832	832	-	-	60	766	6	10	76	117	18	14
Nonwhite	348	320	268	6	46	26	294	-	8	69	80	21	11
Irwin	292	220	148	4	68	16	200	4	8	73	72	9	4
White	120	96	96	-	-	6	90	-	1	36	32	2	2
Nonwhite	172	124	52	4	68	10	110	4	7	37	40	7	2
Jackson	342	398	372	8	18	34	362	2	10	91	116	4	2
White	274	322	312	4	6	24	296	2	7	76	97	2	1
Nonwhite	68	76	60	4	12	10	66	-	3	15	19	2	1
Jasper	216	156	88	-	68	10	144	2	2	68	63	6	2
White	72	50	50	-	-	-	50	-	-	31	32	-	-
Nonwhite	144	106	38	-	68	10	94	2	2	37	31	6	2
Jeff Davis	144	204	142	8	54	14	190	-	3	55	77	9	7
White	94	150	138	8	4	8	142	-	1	41	60	6	5
Nonwhite	50	54	4	-	50	6	48	-	2	14	17	3	2
Jefferson	378	434	214	16	204	40	386	8	14	140	169	16	8
White	92	140	138	2	-	8	130	2	1	53	74	1	1
Nonwhite	286	294	76	14	204	32	256	6	13	87	95	15	7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
GEORGIA—Continued													
Jenkins	302	270	100	54	116	10	258	2	11	108	110	6	2
White	114	102	80	18	4	-	100	2	3	40	43	1	1
Nonwhite	188	168	20	36	112	10	158	-	8	68	67	5	1
Johnson	94	214	116	2	96	22	192	-	8	48	87	4	3
White	2	100	96	2	2	8	92	-	4	27	61	-	-
Nonwhite	92	114	20	-	94	14	100	-	4	21	26	4	3
Jones	76	164	90	-	74	6	152	6	8	43	70	13	4
White	2	58	56	-	2	4	54	-	-	13	30	2	1
Nonwhite	74	106	34	-	72	2	98	6	8	30	40	11	3
Lamar	432	254	236	4	14	28	222	4	3	82	106	9	7
White	78	112	112	-	-	6	104	2	1	41	60	1	1
Nonwhite	354	142	124	4	14	22	118	2	2	41	46	8	6
Lanier	72	112	86	-	26	4	106	2	3	37	48	3	2
White	28	62	62	-	-	-	62	-	3	20	22	1	1
Nonwhite	44	50	24	-	26	4	44	2	-	17	26	2	1
Laurens	936	804	648	42	112	52	750	2	18	469	305	37	25
White	508	428	428	-	-	20	408	-	9	301	176	10	7
Nonwhite	428	376	220	42	112	32	342	2	9	168	129	27	18
Dublin	822	318	274	2	42	24	294	-	6	392	151	18	12
White	508	172	172	-	-	6	166	-	5	261	81	7	6
Nonwhite	314	146	102	2	42	18	128	-	1	131	70	11	6
Balance of county	114	486	374	40	70	28	456	2	12	77	154	19	13
White	-	256	256	-	-	14	242	-	4	40	95	3	1
Nonwhite	114	230	118	40	70	14	214	2	8	37	59	16	12
Lee	108	172	66	6	100	24	146	2	5	27	51	8	5
White	-	38	38	-	-	4	34	-	-	3	17	-	-
Nonwhite	108	134	28	6	100	20	112	2	5	24	34	8	5
Liberty	416	512	400	16	96	56	450	6	8	103	111	14	11
White	236	300	300	-	-	34	266	-	1	39	32	6	5
Nonwhite	180	212	100	16	96	22	184	6	7	64	79	8	6
Lincoln	92	122	112	6	4	18	100	4	4	32	52	5	4
White	28	48	46	2	-	2	46	-	2	15	25	-	-
Nonwhite	66	74	66	4	4	16	54	4	2	17	27	5	4
Long	70	102	94	2	6	10	92	-	1	35	43	6	5
White	36	62	62	-	-	6	56	-	1	26	31	4	3
Nonwhite	34	40	32	2	6	4	36	-	-	9	12	2	2
Lowndes	1,764	1,562	1,290	10	258	116	1,440	6	28	414	406	51	33
White	1,226	1,044	1,038	2	2	62	982	-	12	244	230	24	17
Nonwhite	538	518	252	8	256	54	458	6	17	170	176	27	16
Valdosta	1,054	1,052	870	-	180	76	970	6	17	297	266	36	24
White	658	678	678	-	-	40	638	-	8	161	136	15	12
Nonwhite	396	374	192	-	180	36	332	6	9	136	130	21	12
Balance of county	710	510	420	10	78	40	470	-	12	117	140	15	9
White	568	366	360	2	2	22	344	-	4	83	94	9	5
Nonwhite	142	144	60	8	76	18	126	-	8	34	46	6	4
Lumpkin	156	164	162	-	2	6	156	2	-	44	61	4	3
McDuffie	276	332	264	4	64	44	284	4	10	119	133	13	9
White	146	144	144	-	-	16	128	-	7	59	71	3	3
Nonwhite	130	188	120	4	64	28	156	4	3	60	62	10	6
McIntosh	96	176	88	-	88	12	162	2	2	53	72	4	3
White	12	64	54	-	10	4	60	-	1	18	25	1	1
Nonwhite	84	112	34	-	78	8	102	2	1	35	47	3	2
Macon	312	366	230	2	134	34	292	40	5	132	134	21	10
White	74	104	104	-	-	14	90	-	1	52	50	2	2
Nonwhite	238	262	126	2	134	20	202	40	4	80	84	19	8
Madison	26	208	162	-	26	14	192	2	4	37	89	7	2
White	4	148	144	-	4	4	142	2	4	22	67	3	1
Nonwhite	22	60	38	-	22	10	50	-	-	15	22	4	1
Marion	130	170	70	36	64	26	144	-	3	42	56	6	4
White	14	48	42	6	-	6	42	-	-	12	21	-	-
Nonwhite	116	122	28	30	64	20	102	-	3	30	35	6	4
Meriwether	478	478	276	42	160	20	452	6	12	158	195	14	6
White	142	172	168	-	4	-	172	-	4	65	67	1	1
Nonwhite	336	306	108	42	156	20	280	6	8	93	108	13	5
Miller	136	138	126	-	12	10	128	-	4	4	27	3	3
White	74	76	76	-	-	4	72	-	2	1	18	2	2
Nonwhite	62	62	50	-	12	6	56	-	2	3	9	1	1
Mitchell	692	600	350	2	248	38	552	10	21	204	221	36	24
White	258	224	224	-	-	6	218	-	6	95	102	7	6
Nonwhite	434	376	126	2	248	32	334	10	15	109	119	29	18
Monroe	158	210	140	-	70	12	196	2	3	94	97	4	1
White	74	70	68	-	2	2	68	-	-	52	46	-	-
Nonwhite	84	140	72	-	68	10	128	2	3	42	51	4	1
Montgomery	90	168	74	-	94	8	158	2	7	31	57	10	7
White	4	66	62	-	4	4	62	-	3	13	32	2	2
Nonwhite	86	102	12	-	90	4	96	2	4	18	25	8	5
Morgan	106	210	104	8	98	18	184	8	5	60	87	6	1
White	2	88	86	-	2	8	78	2	2	25	41	1	-
Nonwhite	104	122	18	8	96	10	106	6	3	35	46	5	1
Murray	144	178	178	-	-	18	160	-	1	53	66	4	4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
GEORGIA—Continued													
Muscogee	3,024	4,594	4,542	34	18	416	4,178	-	106	1,010	1,089	134	102
White	1,980	3,428	3,424	2	2	258	3,170	-	60	630	700	102	78
Nonwhite	1,044	1,166	1,118	32	16	158	1,008	-	46	380	389	32	24
Columbus	2,556	3,924	3,888	28	8	354	3,570	-	100	860	978	116	89
White	1,530	2,914	2,910	2	2	216	2,698	-	59	520	638	93	71
Nonwhite	1,026	1,010	978	26	6	138	872	-	41	340	340	23	18
Balance of county	468	670	654	6	10	62	608	-	6	150	111	18	13
White	450	514	514	-	-	42	472	-	1	110	62	9	7
Nonwhite	18	156	140	6	10	20	136	-	5	40	49	9	6
Newton	550	474	408	-	66	32	428	14	16	159	173	16	10
White	312	256	256	-	-	18	226	12	7	104	108	4	3
Nonwhite	238	218	152	-	66	14	202	2	9	55	65	12	7
Oconee	18	156	138	2	16	14	140	2	5	23	60	2	1
White	4	96	92	2	2	8	86	2	4	19	47	1	1
Nonwhite	14	60	46	-	14	6	54	-	1	4	13	1	-
Oglethorpe	42	198	156	-	42	20	176	2	2	55	91	8	3
White	2	72	70	-	2	2	70	-	-	29	52	1	-
Nonwhite	40	126	86	-	40	18	106	2	2	26	39	7	3
Paulding	226	318	314	4	-	22	280	16	3	91	116	10	6
White	200	290	286	4	-	20	258	12	2	83	107	9	6
Nonwhite	26	28	28	-	-	2	22	4	1	8	9	1	-
Peach	472	356	258	10	88	42	310	4	5	130	137	20	12
White	260	110	110	-	-	14	96	-	1	52	49	2	2
Nonwhite	212	246	148	10	88	28	214	4	4	78	88	18	10
Pickens	284	212	212	-	-	26	186	-	2	73	70	10	6
Pierce	224	242	204	6	32	8	234	-	4	77	84	8	5
White	162	178	170	2	6	6	172	-	2	48	52	3	3
Nonwhite	62	64	34	4	26	2	62	-	2	29	32	5	2
Pike	74	180	100	8	72	18	162	-	3	58	77	10	5
White	2	70	68	-	2	6	64	-	-	31	43	1	1
Nonwhite	72	110	32	8	70	12	98	-	3	27	34	9	4
Polk	642	694	654	2	36	64	622	8	10	238	260	28	18
White	482	548	542	-	4	48	492	8	5	195	213	21	13
Nonwhite	160	146	112	2	32	16	130	-	5	43	47	7	5
Pulaski	460	234	144	2	88	18	216	-	10	146	99	11	7
White	300	106	100	-	6	8	98	-	1	88	52	5	3
Nonwhite	160	128	44	2	82	10	118	-	9	58	47	6	4
Putnam	168	202	86	-	116	24	178	-	4	61	80	14	9
White	42	64	62	-	2	6	58	-	1	20	28	2	2
Nonwhite	126	138	24	-	114	18	120	-	3	41	52	12	7
Quitman	44	78	34	-	44	6	72	-	5	13	23	-	-
White	2	26	24	-	2	-	26	-	-	4	8	-	-
Nonwhite	42	52	10	-	42	6	46	-	5	9	15	-	-
Rabun	158	164	164	-	-	4	160	-	4	62	79	6	1
Randolph	286	260	90	2	168	10	246	4	12	154	142	18	6
White	90	68	68	-	-	-	68	-	5	58	47	3	1
Nonwhite	196	192	22	2	168	10	178	4	7	96	95	15	5
Richmond	4,946	3,482	3,440	30	12	326	3,154	2	94	1,617	1,103	89	72
White	3,236	2,182	2,180	2	-	156	2,026	-	41	939	589	49	43
Nonwhite	1,710	1,300	1,260	28	12	170	1,128	2	53	678	514	40	29
Augusta	4,088	1,978	1,958	20	-	214	1,762	2	63	1,420	890	65	52
White	2,530	988	988	-	-	80	908	-	25	792	445	35	30
Nonwhite	1,558	990	970	20	-	134	854	2	38	628	445	30	22
Balance of county	858	1,504	1,482	10	12	112	1,392	-	31	197	213	24	20
White	706	1,194	1,192	2	-	76	1,118	-	16	147	144	14	13
Nonwhite	152	310	290	8	12	36	274	-	15	50	69	10	7
Rockdale	308	274	262	8	4	16	250	8	8	62	87	7	6
White	226	186	176	8	2	6	172	8	4	36	51	4	4
Nonwhite	82	88	86	-	2	10	78	-	4	26	36	3	2
Schley	42	74	36	-	38	8	66	-	3	35	47	2	1
White	-	20	20	-	-	-	20	-	1	20	28	-	-
Nonwhite	42	54	16	-	38	8	46	-	2	15	19	2	1
Screven	340	384	202	6	174	22	362	-	14	135	156	19	14
White	102	122	118	4	-	6	116	-	5	68	78	2	2
Nonwhite	238	262	84	2	174	16	246	-	9	67	78	17	12
Seminole	426	204	174	-	30	14	180	10	3	112	73	1	-
White	202	110	110	-	-	2	108	-	2	59	40	-	-
Nonwhite	224	94	64	-	30	12	72	10	1	53	33	1	-
Spalding	1,004	772	634	16	122	62	700	10	21	329	327	24	15
White	642	462	460	-	2	42	414	6	13	211	214	14	12
Nonwhite	362	310	174	16	120	20	286	4	8	118	113	10	3
Griffin	960	538	442	6	90	40	492	6	14	285	215	17	12
White	642	302	300	-	2	24	276	2	9	178	130	10	9
Nonwhite	318	236	142	6	88	16	216	4	5	107	85	7	3
Balance of county	44	234	192	10	32	22	208	4	7	44	112	7	3
White	-	160	160	-	-	18	138	4	4	33	84	4	3
Nonwhite	44	74	32	10	32	4	70	-	3	11	28	3	-
Stephens	458	396	390	-	6	20	374	2	4	144	130	11	4
White	414	348	348	-	-	14	332	2	3	128	111	9	4
Nonwhite	44	48	42	-	6	6	42	-	1	16	19	2	-
Stewart	228	214	84	6	124	22	190	2	3	93	100	15	10
White	50	46	46	-	-	-	46	-	-	27	31	-	-
Nonwhite	178	168	38	6	124	22	144	2	3	66	69	15	10

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
GEORGIA—Continued													
Sumter	776	664	418	4	242	60	602	2	29	295	252	28	15
White	286	216	216	-	-	12	204	-	9	132	98	3	3
Nonwhite	490	443	202	4	242	48	398	2	20	163	154	25	12
Americus	626	374	282	4	88	34	338	2	14	220	162	14	9
White	286	152	152	-	-	8	144	-	6	93	56	1	1
Nonwhite	340	222	130	4	88	26	194	2	8	127	106	13	8
Balance of county	150	290	136	-	154	26	264	-	15	75	90	14	6
White	-	64	64	-	-	4	60	-	3	39	42	2	2
Nonwhite	150	226	72	-	154	22	204	-	12	36	48	12	4
Talbot	106	164	60	4	100	22	142	-	6	58	81	12	7
White	2	22	22	-	-	-	22	-	-	17	31	-	-
Nonwhite	104	142	38	4	100	22	120	-	6	41	50	12	7
Taliaferro	46	82	36	-	46	14	62	6	3	29	50	5	4
White	-	26	26	-	-	2	22	2	-	12	21	2	1
Nonwhite	46	56	10	-	46	12	40	4	3	17	29	3	3
Tattnall	190	282	206	12	64	8	268	6	7	107	132	10	5
White	104	176	170	6	-	8	166	2	5	60	87	1	1
Nonwhite	86	106	36	6	64	-	102	4	2	47	45	9	4
Taylor	350	230	92	4	134	18	212	-	6	104	118	16	8
White	118	76	72	2	2	4	72	-	-	59	72	4	4
Nonwhite	232	154	20	2	132	14	140	-	6	45	46	12	4
Telfair	452	298	208	4	86	24	268	6	10	123	120	10	8
White	312	170	166	2	2	4	164	2	5	84	81	6	6
Nonwhite	140	128	42	2	84	20	104	4	5	39	39	4	2
Terrell	374	364	132	12	220	36	326	2	16	139	150	16	8
White	68	66	66	-	-	4	62	-	1	45	50	2	2
Nonwhite	306	298	66	12	220	32	264	2	15	94	100	14	6
Thomas	914	878	560	32	282	86	788	4	25	371	346	39	31
White	448	424	408	6	10	30	394	-	13	199	174	16	14
Nonwhite	466	454	152	26	272	56	394	4	12	172	172	23	17
Thomasville	654	454	328	4	120	50	402	2	17	262	209	22	19
White	382	226	224	-	2	20	206	-	8	143	104	13	12
Nonwhite	272	228	104	4	118	30	196	2	9	119	105	9	7
Balance of county	260	424	232	28	162	36	386	2	8	109	137	17	12
White	66	198	184	6	8	10	188	-	5	56	70	3	2
Nonwhite	194	226	48	22	154	26	198	2	3	53	67	14	10
Tift	684	628	476	2	150	26	592	10	13	200	188	10	4
White	450	382	378	2	2	12	370	-	8	133	118	1	1
Nonwhite	234	246	98	-	148	14	222	10	5	67	70	9	3
Toombs	574	436	280	14	142	32	402	2	10	187	159	21	10
White	362	254	252	2	-	12	240	2	5	121	96	6	3
Nonwhite	212	182	28	12	142	20	162	-	5	66	63	15	7
Towns	206	66	66	-	-	-	66	-	-	50	35	2	1
Treutlen	102	124	94	-	30	10	110	4	4	46	58	5	5
White	46	62	62	-	-	2	58	2	1	33	41	4	4
Nonwhite	56	62	32	-	30	8	52	2	3	13	17	1	1
Troup	1,000	1,060	878	16	166	98	950	12	17	451	454	36	18
White	606	638	638	-	-	40	594	4	7	257	280	19	13
Nonwhite	394	422	240	16	166	58	356	8	10	194	194	17	5
La Grange	760	540	442	4	94	46	488	6	10	304	232	21	11
White	524	344	344	-	-	22	320	2	5	181	133	11	8
Nonwhite	236	196	98	4	94	24	168	4	5	123	99	10	3
Balance of county	240	520	436	12	72	52	462	6	7	147	222	15	7
White	92	294	294	-	-	18	274	2	2	76	127	8	5
Nonwhite	158	226	142	12	72	34	188	4	5	71	95	7	2
Turner	190	202	158	4	40	44	156	2	7	89	97	11	6
White	72	84	82	2	-	12	72	-	4	55	62	1	1
Nonwhite	118	118	76	2	40	32	84	2	3	34	35	10	5
Twiggs	78	226	144	2	78	20	204	2	1	39	61	7	3
White	-	42	42	-	-	2	40	-	-	12	25	-	-
Nonwhite	78	184	102	2	78	18	164	2	1	27	36	7	3
Union	6	116	112	4	-	4	110	2	1	26	49	2	1
Upson	508	544	484	8	50	62	476	6	13	199	214	19	14
White	370	328	326	2	-	34	290	4	6	140	148	11	10
Nonwhite	138	216	158	6	50	28	186	2	7	59	66	8	4
Walker	404	1,000	994	6	-	80	908	12	12	150	349	33	28
Walton	426	528	472	2	52	48	470	10	12	173	215	28	18
White	204	302	296	-	6	22	274	6	6	127	160	15	13
Nonwhite	222	226	176	2	46	26	196	4	6	46	55	13	5
Ware	894	852	730	74	48	72	778	2	21	334	335	25	18
White	628	574	558	16	-	44	528	2	14	219	215	16	15
Nonwhite	266	278	172	58	48	28	250	-	7	115	120	9	3
Waycross	876	538	436	66	36	50	488	-	15	290	236	18	13
White	626	306	294	12	-	28	278	-	8	181	133	10	10
Nonwhite	250	232	142	54	36	22	210	-	7	109	103	8	3
Balance of county	18	314	294	8	12	22	290	2	6	44	99	7	5
White	2	268	264	4	-	16	250	2	6	38	82	6	5
Nonwhite	16	46	30	4	12	6	40	-	-	6	17	1	-
Warren	68	184	114	4	66	14	170	-	3	60	85	2	1
White	-	46	46	-	-	4	42	-	-	19	34	-	-
Nonwhite	68	138	68	4	66	10	128	-	3	41	51	2	1
Washington	594	566	212	9	346	46	518	2	13	184	194	20	11
White	166	140	136	-	4	6	134	-	3	61	62	3	2
Nonwhite	428	426	76	8	342	40	384	2	10	123	132	17	9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
GEORGIA—Continued													
Wayne	590	488	472	14	2	36	450	2	8	150	158	24	18
White	444	358	352	6	-	26	330	2	2	104	112	19	15
Nonwhite	146	130	120	8	2	10	120	-	6	46	46	5	3
Webster	42	58	18	-	40	12	46	-	6	24	41	6	5
White	-	6	6	-	-	-	6	-	1	6	13	1	1
Nonwhite	42	52	12	-	40	12	40	-	5	18	28	5	4
Wheeler	42	104	72	4	28	14	90	-	5	16	37	3	2
White	8	62	60	2	-	4	58	-	2	11	23	2	1
Nonwhite	34	42	12	2	28	10	32	-	3	5	14	1	1
White	6	164	156	6	2	10	154	-	1	36	59	3	3
Whitfield	994	1,010	994	12	4	98	912	-	16	295	313	39	26
Dalton	994	552	536	12	4	58	494	-	7	228	150	13	8
Balance of county	-	458	458	-	-	40	418	-	9	67	163	26	18
Wilcox	64	152	88	50	14	18	130	4	6	43	82	10	7
White	12	86	74	12	-	6	78	2	1	24	53	2	2
Nonwhite	52	66	14	38	14	12	52	2	5	19	29	8	5
Wilkes	346	256	200	30	26	24	228	4	5	136	130	12	6
White	152	88	88	-	-	6	80	2	-	64	63	4	4
Nonwhite	194	168	112	30	26	18	148	2	5	72	67	8	2
Wilkinson	70	236	164	2	70	10	226	-	10	51	89	9	4
White	-	84	84	-	-	2	82	-	-	22	46	2	1
Nonwhite	70	152	80	2	70	8	144	-	10	29	43	7	3
Worth	440	498	324	2	170	32	460	6	19	142	170	27	13
White	142	200	198	-	2	12	188	-	1	53	69	3	2
Nonwhite	298	298	126	2	168	20	272	6	18	89	101	24	11
IDAHO	16,996	17,188	17,070	72	16	1,124	15,980	84	198	5,293	5,443	382	288
White	16,718	16,896	16,778	72	16	1,102	15,710	84	192	5,191	5,345	369	281
Nonwhite	278	292	292	-	-	22	270	-	6	102	98	13	7
Ada	2,306	2,340	2,328	2	2	142	2,186	12	21	795	735	52	40
Boise City	2,300	1,976	1,972	-	2	128	1,844	4	19	575	620	46	36
Balance of county	6	364	356	2	-	14	342	8	2	220	115	6	4
Adams	94	70	70	-	-	4	64	2	1	24	17	2	2
Bannock	1,640	1,484	1,478	6	-	100	1,374	10	20	341	342	24	18
Pocatello (part)	1,568	1,202	1,196	6	-	78	1,118	6	15	287	266	19	15
Pocatello (total)	1,568	1,204	1,198	6	-	78	1,120	6	15	287	266	19	15
Balance of county	72	282	282	-	-	22	256	4	5	54	76	5	3
Bear Lake	214	218	218	-	-	10	206	2	2	61	64	6	5
Benewah	110	130	130	-	-	10	120	-	4	59	73	5	3
Bingham	600	948	944	2	-	64	878	6	9	222	193	27	21
Blaine	90	106	106	-	-	6	100	-	4	34	46	4	4
Boise	-	32	32	-	-	2	30	-	1	12	21	3	3
Bonner	312	316	316	-	-	14	300	2	-	126	159	9	6
Bonneville	1,806	1,436	1,432	2	-	90	1,342	4	16	292	243	26	23
Idaho Falls	1,806	1,144	1,140	2	-	80	1,060	4	15	252	186	21	18
Balance of county	-	292	292	-	-	10	282	-	1	40	57	5	5
Boundary	150	156	156	-	-	8	148	-	2	59	68	3	3
Butte	12	114	102	12	-	12	102	-	-	11	19	2	2
Camas	-	30	30	-	-	6	24	-	-	5	9	1	-
Canyon	1,452	1,270	1,258	4	4	66	1,194	10	19	559	537	32	22
Caldwell	698	290	288	-	2	16	272	2	3	202	133	9	6
Nampa	744	430	428	-	-	24	404	2	6	247	202	12	10
Balance of county	10	550	542	4	2	26	518	6	10	110	202	11	6
Caribou	124	142	142	-	-	6	136	-	2	33	33	1	1
Cassia	526	442	442	-	-	42	400	-	4	132	129	12	8
Clark	-	18	18	-	-	-	18	-	-	5	5	-	-
Clearwater	180	176	170	6	-	16	160	-	4	151	88	5	4
Custer	16	78	70	6	-	6	70	2	3	18	35	1	-
Elmore	624	650	646	2	-	34	616	-	11	67	62	10	4
Franklin	268	218	218	-	-	18	196	4	2	53	55	4	4
Fremont	162	224	224	-	-	12	210	2	3	49	60	3	3
Gem	250	236	234	2	-	12	224	-	-	90	97	6	4
Gooding	190	182	182	-	-	6	176	-	2	94	88	5	2
Idaho	394	350	346	4	-	16	334	-	5	116	127	8	6
Jefferson	294	392	390	-	-	38	354	-	3	56	74	8	4
Jerome	404	244	242	2	-	14	230	-	-	98	103	11	11
Kootenai	546	590	590	-	-	26	560	4	6	286	316	8	5
Coeur d'Alene	536	300	300	-	-	12	286	2	3	217	188	4	3
Balance of county	10	290	290	-	-	14	274	2	3	69	128	4	2
Latah	634	510	510	-	-	40	470	-	5	133	143	7	5
Moscow	618	304	304	-	-	28	276	-	2	98	58	6	4
Balance of county	16	206	206	-	-	12	194	-	3	35	85	1	1
Lemhi	192	158	158	-	-	8	144	6	3	74	72	1	1
Lewis	-	106	104	2	-	4	102	-	2	11	38	1	-
Lincoln	-	108	108	-	-	4	104	-	1	31	31	1	-
Madison	422	274	274	-	-	18	254	2	3	60	61	4	3
Minidoka	292	396	390	6	-	42	352	2	2	83	105	13	12
Nez Perce	630	608	608	-	-	50	558	-	3	204	210	14	11
Lewiston	630	446	446	-	-	38	408	-	3	191	164	7	6
Balance of county	-	162	162	-	-	12	150	-	-	13	46	7	5
Oneida	56	60	60	-	-	4	56	-	3	30	31	-	-
Owyhee	4	118	114	-	2	10	108	-	1	31	59	6	4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
IDAHO—Continued													
Payette	4	264	260	4	-	16	248	-	2	68	122	11	8
Power	120	110	106	2	2	4	106	-	1	25	31	5	5
Pocatello (part)	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Balance of county	120	108	104	2	2	4	104	-	1	25	31	5	5
Shoshone	480	502	500	2	-	54	440	8	7	201	214	18	15
Teton	90	112	112	-	-	6	104	2	2	20	22	1	-
Twin Falls	1,000	970	956	4	4	70	896	4	14	377	396	18	15
Twin Falls	994	536	530	2	-	38	498	-	10	283	220	14	13
Balance of county	6	434	426	2	4	32	398	4	4	94	176	4	2
Valley	128	104	104	-	-	6	98	-	3	29	25	1	1
Washington	180	196	192	2	2	9	188	-	2	70	85	3	-
Yellowstone National Park (part)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILLINOIS	237,258	240,208	235,670	4,360	50	18,264	221,874	70	3,539	100,038	101,356	6,008	4,327
White	199,774	201,790	199,930	1,772	10	13,058	188,680	52	2,688	90,039	91,205	4,525	3,360
Nonwhite	37,484	38,418	35,740	2,588	40	5,206	33,194	18	851	9,999	10,151	1,483	947
Adams	1,728	1,396	1,396	-	-	82	1,314	-	12	957	892	38	33
Quincy	1,728	924	924	-	-	52	872	-	10	753	614	31	27
Balance of county	-	472	472	-	-	30	442	-	2	204	278	7	6
Alexander	470	278	236	38	4	26	252	-	13	236	250	12	9
White	350	194	190	4	-	12	182	-	5	149	154	5	3
Nonwhite	120	84	46	34	4	14	70	-	8	87	96	7	6
Cairo	452	148	122	24	2	14	134	-	5	198	174	6	5
White	344	98	98	-	-	8	90	-	3	129	105	4	3
Nonwhite	108	50	24	24	2	6	44	-	2	69	68	2	2
Balance of county	18	130	114	14	2	12	118	-	8	38	76	6	4
White	6	96	92	4	-	4	92	-	2	20	49	1	-
Nonwhite	12	34	22	10	2	9	26	-	6	18	27	5	4
Bond	6	290	284	6	-	34	256	-	5	63	183	4	3
Boone	582	446	444	2	-	26	420	-	6	219	195	12	9
Brown	-	122	122	-	-	8	114	-	1	42	92	2	2
Bureau	892	752	746	6	-	26	726	-	16	420	442	13	8
Calhoun	2	130	128	2	-	4	126	-	4	33	74	4	3
Carroll	334	436	432	4	-	22	414	-	8	164	226	9	8
Cass	284	274	268	4	-	14	260	-	9	138	176	10	8
Champaign	4,004	3,134	3,124	8	-	224	2,910	-	44	933	873	80	62
Champaign	1,384	1,328	1,324	4	-	106	1,222	-	19	416	368	29	22
Urbana	1,730	840	838	2	-	66	774	-	12	362	193	16	13
Balance of county	890	966	962	2	-	52	914	-	13	155	312	35	27
Christian	846	798	790	8	-	64	734	-	16	395	413	16	12
Clark	18	364	356	6	-	18	344	2	3	123	204	5	3
Clay	260	290	284	6	-	8	282	-	1	148	161	9	6
Clinton	430	632	630	2	-	24	608	-	10	138	217	10	7
Centralia (part)	-	14	14	-	-	2	12	-	1	3	6	-	-
Balance of county	430	618	616	2	-	22	596	-	9	135	211	10	7
Coles	1,224	916	914	-	-	70	846	-	9	533	476	17	13
Mattoon	796	388	388	-	-	30	358	-	5	252	216	10	7
Balance of county	428	528	526	-	-	40	488	-	4	281	260	7	6
Cook	126,982	127,338	123,552	3,702	22	10,846	116,470	22	2,060	51,203	52,938	3,359	2,351
White	94,216	94,666	93,334	1,294	6	6,434	88,220	12	1,358	43,034	44,536	2,106	1,549
Nonwhite	32,766	32,672	30,218	2,408	16	4,412	28,250	10	702	8,169	8,402	1,253	802
Chicago	98,122	91,432	87,858	3,510	20	8,460	82,964	8	1,571	39,393	42,197	2,608	1,765
White	66,538	60,372	59,214	1,136	6	4,272	56,098	2	901	31,912	34,188	1,420	1,022
Nonwhite	31,584	31,060	28,644	2,374	14	4,188	26,866	6	670	7,481	8,009	1,188	763
Berwyn	2,988	1,100	1,098	2	-	52	1,048	-	15	744	589	17	14
Cicero	8	1,366	1,360	6	-	90	1,276	-	13	305	675	33	22
Evanston	5,662	1,630	1,626	4	-	120	1,510	-	22	1,272	849	34	30
Oak Park	4,744	1,088	1,082	4	-	66	1,020	2	9	1,111	781	21	16
Elgin (part)	-	32	32	-	-	4	28	-	1	13	13	2	-
Maywood	4	694	692	2	-	54	640	-	5	133	278	16	9
Blue Island	1,674	570	562	6	-	54	516	-	10	439	207	13	9
Brookfield	4	404	400	4	-	18	386	-	9	117	188	5	4
Calumet City	4	468	464	4	-	30	438	-	9	58	168	8	7
Chicago Heights	2,750	1,152	1,136	16	-	118	1,032	2	21	470	296	35	23
White	2,432	894	890	4	-	76	818	-	17	406	233	17	12
Nonwhite	318	258	246	12	-	42	214	2	4	64	63	18	11
Des Plaines	6	930	926	4	-	48	882	-	13	137	226	23	17
Elmwood Park	-	450	450	-	-	44	406	-	4	72	177	15	10
Evergreen Park	6,210	484	484	-	-	30	454	-	1	795	147	8	5
Forest Park	4	352	350	2	-	28	324	-	-	89	157	13	13
Harvey	2,198	840	840	-	-	64	774	2	11	300	231	25	17
La Grange	-	406	406	-	-	36	368	2	2	79	167	7	5
Melrose Park	730	868	868	-	-	68	800	-	8	205	196	27	21
Park Ridge	2	558	556	2	-	34	524	-	10	78	192	11	8
River Forest	4	168	164	4	-	10	158	-	4	41	112	1	1
Skokie	4	1,160	1,158	2	-	98	1,062	-	13	88	255	21	17
Wilmette	-	434	434	-	-	28	406	-	4	122	205	9	6
Winnetka	-	170	170	-	-	16	154	-	2	67	131	4	3
Balance of county	1,884	20,582	20,436	130	2	1,276	19,300	6	303	5,075	4,501	403	309
White	1,848	19,918	19,794	110	-	1,190	18,724	4	289	4,606	4,334	376	294
Nonwhite	36	664	642	20	2	86	576	2	14	469	167	27	15

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
ILLINOIS—Continued													
Crawford	128	378	378	-	-	26	352	-	3	187	256	6	6
Cumberland	-	224	224	-	-	8	216	-	3	82	123	4	2
De Kalb	1,254	1,140	1,138	2	-	56	1,084	-	13	440	442	23	15
De Kalb	612	396	394	2	-	16	380	-	7	156	134	4	3
Balance of county	642	744	744	-	-	40	704	-	6	284	308	19	12
De Witt	254	370	366	4	-	12	358	-	5	166	214	9	5
Douglas	418	462	456	6	-	30	432	-	2	186	215	10	8
Du Page	4,880	7,206	7,182	22	-	384	6,822	-	74	1,723	1,856	142	100
Downers Grove	-	546	546	-	-	32	514	-	3	51	142	8	8
Elmhurst	3,396	782	782	-	-	32	750	-	11	520	259	16	14
Wheaton	2	590	586	4	-	24	566	-	8	51	137	13	10
Balance of county	1,482	5,288	5,268	18	-	296	4,992	-	52	1,101	1,318	105	68
Edgar	342	462	454	6	-	36	426	-	6	254	280	8	5
Edwards	-	148	148	-	-	12	136	-	1	58	104	2	2
Effingham	838	572	568	4	-	40	532	-	8	268	202	11	10
Fayette	502	432	430	2	-	14	418	-	3	261	256	9	5
Ford	476	344	342	2	-	12	332	-	5	191	177	8	7
Franklin	600	634	630	4	-	56	578	-	8	484	579	22	18
West Frankfort	-	134	134	-	-	12	122	-	2	149	156	6	4
Balance of county	600	500	496	4	-	44	456	-	6	335	423	16	14
Fulton	618	796	790	6	-	38	758	-	12	415	541	19	13
Canton	614	248	246	2	-	8	240	-	4	255	185	2	2
Balance of county	4	548	544	4	-	30	518	-	8	160	356	17	11
Gallatin	16	124	112	12	-	12	112	-	5	52	115	7	7
Greene	342	352	350	2	-	22	330	-	4	175	245	11	9
Grundy	454	534	532	2	-	24	510	-	7	208	231	14	11
Hamilton	56	164	160	4	-	6	158	-	-	76	132	2	2
Hancock	358	474	474	-	-	20	452	2	6	231	319	12	9
Hardin	80	90	88	-	-	6	82	2	2	56	73	3	2
Henderson	2	214	212	2	-	6	204	4	-	26	86	5	4
Henry	954	1,036	1,036	-	-	44	992	-	23	544	558	19	10
Kewanee	666	334	334	-	-	14	320	-	6	297	245	8	3
Balance of county	288	702	702	-	-	30	672	-	17	247	313	11	7
Iroquois	656	734	726	8	-	44	690	-	8	317	365	15	13
Jackson	938	856	856	-	-	60	796	-	13	426	429	20	11
Carbondale	626	286	286	-	-	26	260	-	2	202	121	8	4
White	580	242	242	-	-	18	224	-	2	170	91	5	3
Nonwhite	46	44	44	-	-	8	36	-	-	32	30	3	1
Balance of county	312	570	570	-	-	34	536	-	11	224	308	12	7
Jasper	4	246	242	4	-	16	230	-	4	60	151	5	4
Jefferson	740	690	686	4	-	42	648	-	15	392	371	22	18
Mount Vernon	738	410	410	-	-	32	378	-	8	317	223	14	11
Balance of county	2	280	276	4	-	10	270	-	7	75	148	8	7
Jersey	372	406	390	16	-	20	386	-	13	161	173	2	2
Jo Daviess	6	538	530	6	-	40	496	2	5	148	258	11	10
Johnson	2	136	132	4	-	2	134	-	-	52	96	1	-
Kane	9,034	5,226	5,214	10	-	368	4,856	2	54	2,820	1,801	124	97
Aurora	3,576	1,806	1,802	4	-	142	1,662	2	19	810	721	58	45
Elgin (part)	3,910	1,030	1,028	-	-	80	950	-	12	1,466	492	22	18
Elgin (total)	3,910	1,062	1,060	-	-	84	978	-	13	1,479	495	24	18
Balance of county	1,548	2,390	2,384	6	-	146	2,244	-	23	544	598	44	34
Kankakee	2,056	2,016	2,004	10	-	134	1,882	-	26	1,460	728	53	38
Kankakee	2,008	672	670	2	-	66	606	-	7	463	361	28	20
Balance of county	48	1,344	1,334	8	-	68	1,276	-	19	997	367	25	18
Kendall	4	402	400	-	-	18	384	-	4	84	168	13	7
Knox	1,368	1,296	1,294	2	-	80	1,216	-	15	702	659	37	22
Galesburg	1,366	780	780	-	-	48	732	-	7	576	418	21	13
Balance of county	2	516	514	2	-	32	484	-	8	126	241	16	9
Lake	7,362	7,266	7,218	28	10	528	6,738	-	92	2,104	1,953	148	110
Waukegan	3,636	1,622	1,610	4	4	140	1,482	-	23	710	491	34	25
Highland Park	1,072	504	500	4	-	26	478	-	5	196	187	8	7
Balance of county	2,654	5,140	5,108	20	6	362	4,778	-	64	1,198	1,275	106	78
La Salle	2,796	2,548	2,542	6	-	162	2,386	-	22	1,138	1,165	54	41
La Salle	438	250	248	2	-	20	230	-	1	186	146	9	6
Ottawa	882	558	558	-	-	26	532	-	7	281	230	6	4
Streator (part)	862	372	372	-	-	28	344	-	3	254	180	8	6
Streator (total)	862	372	372	-	-	28	344	-	3	254	181	8	6
Balance of county	614	1,368	1,364	4	-	88	1,280	-	11	417	609	31	25
Lawrence	360	352	346	6	-	18	334	-	2	236	250	12	6
Lee	780	778	768	10	-	54	724	-	12	463	383	22	19
Dixon	732	358	356	2	-	24	334	-	4	352	175	10	8
Balance of county	48	420	412	8	-	30	390	-	8	111	208	12	11
Livingston	870	934	932	2	-	56	878	-	10	510	410	21	14
Streator (part)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Balance of county	870	934	932	2	-	56	878	-	10	510	409	21	14
Logan	696	644	642	2	-	24	620	-	5	415	326	12	10
Lincoln	692	320	320	-	-	16	304	-	3	330	176	5	3
Balance of county	4	324	322	2	-	8	316	-	2	85	150	7	7
McDonough	596	588	586	-	-	32	556	-	5	332	329	16	14
Macomb	444	238	236	-	-	12	226	-	2	166	128	6	5
Balance of county	152	350	350	-	-	20	330	-	3	166	201	10	9
McHenry	1,192	2,036	2,032	4	-	140	1,896	-	25	623	748	58	40
McLean	1,960	1,860	1,860	-	-	92	1,768	-	24	805	873	26	19
Bloomington	1,534	864	864	-	-	46	818	-	13	476	464	13	10
Balance of county	426	996	996	-	-	46	950	-	11	329	409	13	9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
ILLINOIS—Continued													
Macon	3,154	2,710	2,706	4	-	178	2,532	-	32	1,175	1,099	68	56
Decatur	3,152	1,890	1,890	-	-	138	1,752	-	21	1,069	846	53	43
Balance of county	2	820	816	4	-	40	780	-	11	106	253	15	13
Macoupin	394	828	824	4	-	32	796	-	15	385	566	14	12
Madison	5,006	5,408	5,364	42	-	436	4,966	6	81	1,942	1,869	141	111
Alton	2,346	816	794	22	-	56	760	-	13	608	383	22	13
White	2,138	638	634	4	-	30	608	-	7	566	332	17	12
Nonwhite	208	178	160	18	-	26	152	-	6	42	51	5	1
Granite City	1,352	1,164	1,162	2	-	92	1,070	2	9	302	325	33	27
Collinsville (part)	-	290	290	-	-	24	266	-	4	63	142	9	8
Collinsville (total)	-	342	342	-	-	28	314	-	4	63	153	10	8
Wood River	-	288	288	-	-	22	266	-	3	11	101	5	5
Balance of county	1,308	2,850	2,830	18	-	242	2,604	4	52	958	918	72	58
Marion	910	794	784	10	-	62	732	-	11	469	508	19	14
Centralia (part)	640	320	316	4	-	28	292	-	3	260	185	6	5
Centralia (total)	640	334	330	4	-	30	304	-	4	263	191	6	5
Balance of county	270	474	468	6	-	34	440	-	8	209	323	13	9
Marshall	2	294	290	4	-	10	284	-	4	81	150	8	5
Mason	258	300	300	-	-	10	290	-	3	150	195	9	6
Massac	200	274	272	-	2	16	258	-	3	174	190	2	1
Menard	-	186	186	-	-	6	180	-	8	41	109	1	1
Mercer	220	346	344	2	-	22	324	-	2	155	205	6	3
Monroe	2	340	338	-	-	14	324	2	2	112	156	7	6
Montgomery	830	648	646	2	-	34	614	-	14	506	456	18	14
Morgan	880	636	634	2	-	46	590	-	7	879	447	13	11
Jacksonville	880	322	320	2	-	16	304	-	3	812	273	6	6
Balance of county	-	314	314	-	-	20	286	-	4	67	174	7	5
Moultrie	6	320	314	6	-	16	302	2	6	120	150	8	6
Ogle	476	916	912	4	-	60	856	-	8	289	369	24	17
Peoria	6,556	4,572	4,502	68	-	378	4,188	6	47	2,314	1,836	100	77
Peoria	6,044	2,522	2,504	18	-	238	2,280	4	24	1,545	1,252	61	52
Balance of county	512	2,050	1,998	50	-	140	1,908	2	23	769	584	39	25
Perry	506	352	352	-	-	22	330	-	6	238	251	8	7
Piatt	140	324	324	-	-	18	306	-	3	95	162	7	7
Pike	270	382	382	-	-	12	370	-	4	214	267	10	7
Pope	-	62	62	-	-	6	56	-	-	36	77	1	1
Pulaski	56	228	170	48	6	16	212	-	9	67	144	12	5
White	4	138	132	6	-	8	130	-	2	34	89	5	1
Nonwhite	52	90	38	42	6	8	82	-	7	33	55	7	4
Putnam	4	82	78	4	-	4	78	-	2	13	40	1	-
Randolph	938	544	544	-	-	54	490	-	9	405	347	16	12
Richland	590	348	346	-	-	20	326	-	3	267	185	10	6
Rock Island	3,730	3,540	3,530	2	4	250	3,288	2	53	1,597	1,484	100	82
Moline	2,738	970	970	-	-	64	906	-	12	694	497	28	24
Rock Island	986	1,154	1,150	-	4	94	1,060	-	24	468	554	35	30
East Moline	2	416	416	-	-	40	376	-	7	256	144	16	13
Balance of county	4	1,000	994	2	-	52	948	2	10	179	289	21	15
St. Clair	6,004	6,738	6,664	60	2	554	6,178	6	103	2,325	2,481	172	120
White	5,356	5,134	5,122	12	-	346	4,786	2	58	1,974	2,004	114	82
Nonwhite	648	1,604	1,542	48	2	208	1,392	4	45	351	477	58	38
East St. Louis	2,832	2,652	2,600	40	2	246	2,402	4	59	1,199	1,143	80	50
White	2,472	1,336	1,336	-	-	70	1,264	2	18	905	744	31	18
Nonwhite	360	1,316	1,264	40	2	176	1,138	2	41	294	399	49	32
Belleville	2,038	888	884	4	-	62	826	-	9	875	465	21	15
Collinsville (part)	-	52	52	-	-	4	48	-	-	-	11	1	-
Balance of county	1,134	3,146	3,128	16	-	242	2,902	2	35	451	862	70	55
Saline	610	400	396	4	-	50	350	-	4	518	462	12	7
Harrisburg	272	148	146	2	-	22	126	-	1	195	150	5	3
Balance of county	338	252	250	2	-	28	224	-	3	323	312	7	4
Sangamon	3,872	3,460	3,454	6	-	260	3,198	2	51	1,855	1,677	88	69
Springfield	3,870	1,956	1,952	4	-	182	1,774	-	26	1,654	1,145	54	41
Balance of county	2	1,504	1,502	2	-	78	1,424	2	25	201	532	34	28
Schuyler	182	170	168	2	-	16	154	-	5	135	123	5	5
Scott	-	120	120	-	-	6	114	-	-	45	96	3	1
Shelby	282	476	468	8	-	24	452	-	6	211	326	5	4
Stark	4	184	178	6	-	4	180	-	2	29	102	1	1
Stephenson	1,368	1,050	1,044	4	-	40	1,010	-	13	583	532	16	10
Freeport	1,360	618	618	-	-	30	588	-	8	492	369	11	5
Balance of county	8	432	426	4	-	10	422	-	5	91	163	5	5
Tazewell	970	2,440	2,434	6	-	112	2,328	-	33	482	725	44	32
Pekin	880	710	710	-	-	30	680	-	9	254	266	10	6
Balance of county	90	1,730	1,724	6	-	82	1,648	-	24	228	459	34	26
Union	328	276	272	2	-	24	252	-	9	485	225	9	7
Vermilion	2,520	2,240	2,232	8	-	204	2,036	-	27	1,178	1,158	59	50
Danville	2,512	1,102	1,102	-	-	128	974	-	10	781	591	35	32
Balance of county	8	1,138	1,130	8	-	76	1,062	-	17	397	567	24	18
Wabash	342	276	276	-	-	12	264	-	5	168	163	5	4
Warren	596	450	450	-	-	32	418	-	2	281	292	9	8
Monmouth	444	232	232	-	-	22	210	-	1	208	155	4	4
Balance of county	152	218	218	-	-	10	208	-	1	73	137	5	4
Washington	6	266	262	4	-	20	246	-	3	108	180	7	7
Wayne	426	390	386	4	-	22	368	-	10	170	203	13	11
White	342	382	380	2	-	22	360	-	7	236	238	2	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
ILLINOIS--Continued													
Whiteside	1,424	1,550	1,546	4	-	78	1,472	-	30	465	535	36	25
Sterling	1,074	422	422	-	-	26	396	-	4	251	160	9	8
Balance of county	350	1,128	1,124	4	-	52	1,076	-	26	214	375	27	17
Will	4,366	4,772	4,762	10	-	308	4,458	6	61	1,528	1,560	108	76
Joliet	4,358	1,636	1,632	4	-	110	1,522	4	25	1,111	743	42	33
Balance of county	8	3,136	3,130	6	-	198	2,936	2	36	417	837	66	43
Williamson	850	884	876	8	-	74	810	-	16	670	593	21	15
Marion	464	236	234	2	-	30	206	-	5	196	147	11	7
Balance of county	386	648	642	6	-	44	604	-	11	474	446	10	8
Winnebago	5,192	5,376	5,356	18	-	368	5,006	2	52	1,585	1,702	163	117
Rockford	5,188	3,128	3,118	8	-	208	2,918	2	29	1,419	1,208	96	71
Balance of county	4	2,248	2,238	10	-	160	2,088	-	23	166	494	67	46
Woodford	10	572	566	6	-	22	550	-	7	181	229	9	7
INDIANA	113,010	112,854	111,750	1,024	16	8,002	104,380	472	1,563	43,739	44,146	2,641	1,932
White	103,710	103,510	102,688	754	12	6,818	96,316	376	1,345	41,173	41,531	2,280	1,694
Nonwhite	9,300	9,344	9,062	270	4	1,184	8,064	96	218	2,566	2,615	361	238
Adams	690	600	580	20	-	20	580	-	7	177	197	9	7
Allen	6,208	6,078	6,042	30	-	422	5,650	6	68	2,137	1,917	125	101
Fort Wayne	6,194	4,164	4,142	18	-	304	3,854	6	44	1,931	1,561	103	84
Balance of county	12	1,914	1,900	12	-	118	1,796	-	24	206	356	22	17
Bartholomew	1,334	1,320	1,310	6	2	74	1,242	4	16	350	363	29	20
Columbus	1,330	622	616	4	-	38	580	4	11	274	210	16	12
Balance of county	4	698	694	2	2	36	662	-	5	76	153	13	8
Benton	4	272	272	-	-	14	258	-	2	51	112	7	5
Blackford	402	344	344	-	-	14	330	-	3	168	172	5	3
Boone	914	592	586	6	-	40	548	4	10	276	336	12	9
Brown	2	110	106	-	-	10	98	2	4	30	50	2	1
Carroll	6	402	396	6	-	20	382	-	3	132	172	7	5
Cass	1,118	902	902	-	-	52	850	-	10	745	502	16	11
Logansport	1,118	534	534	-	-	28	506	-	6	384	313	8	5
Balance of county	-	368	368	-	-	24	344	-	4	361	189	8	6
Clark	1,150	1,614	1,612	2	-	136	1,476	2	19	417	490	40	25
Jeffersonville	1,150	632	630	2	-	64	566	2	8	259	189	17	10
White	1,072	572	572	-	-	62	510	-	7	231	160	14	9
Nonwhite	78	60	58	2	-	2	56	2	1	28	29	3	1
Balance of county	-	982	982	-	-	72	910	-	11	158	301	23	15
Clay	444	472	472	-	-	18	454	-	8	257	305	5	4
Clinton	564	682	676	6	-	46	636	-	7	301	345	20	15
Frankfort	562	372	372	-	-	32	340	-	4	199	179	13	11
Balance of county	2	310	304	6	-	14	296	-	3	102	166	7	4
Crawford	6	182	176	6	-	26	156	-	3	61	129	9	5
Daviess	844	536	500	36	-	42	494	-	7	314	297	17	11
Washington	808	258	256	2	-	24	234	-	3	249	161	9	7
Balance of county	36	278	244	34	-	18	260	-	4	65	136	8	4
Dearborn	492	612	586	26	-	42	566	4	6	185	260	7	7
Decatur	522	510	506	2	-	26	480	4	5	242	233	12	10
De Kalb	580	604	600	4	-	28	574	2	8	246	269	12	4
Delaware	2,618	2,550	2,542	8	-	174	2,372	4	27	921	961	56	46
Muncie	2,618	1,726	1,718	8	-	128	1,598	-	21	749	703	38	32
Balance of county	-	824	824	-	-	46	774	4	6	172	258	18	14
Dubois	1,190	760	754	6	-	46	704	10	10	307	243	13	7
Elkhart	2,694	2,600	2,576	22	-	178	2,414	8	33	898	890	51	39
Elkhart	1,750	1,220	1,216	2	-	92	1,122	6	16	452	403	20	14
Goshen	922	388	388	-	-	22	366	-	6	226	154	9	7
Balance of county	22	992	972	20	-	64	926	2	11	220	333	22	18
Fayette	724	556	554	2	-	38	518	-	11	251	250	8	5
Connersville	724	372	372	-	-	32	340	-	6	225	185	7	5
Balance of county	-	184	182	2	-	6	178	-	3	26	65	1	-
Floyd	1,410	1,262	1,258	-	-	108	1,152	2	22	492	484	29	23
New Albany	1,410	946	942	-	-	78	866	2	17	455	406	23	18
Balance of county	-	316	316	-	-	30	286	-	5	37	78	6	5
Fountain	4	448	446	2	-	30	418	-	3	113	260	10	8
Franklin	8	372	366	4	-	12	354	6	6	91	154	3	2
Fulton	420	358	356	2	-	16	342	-	4	216	227	3	3
Gibson	498	622	610	12	-	32	590	-	9	303	325	13	10
Grant	1,900	1,922	1,888	34	-	120	1,796	6	24	692	671	44	34
Marion	1,894	1,096	1,070	26	-	78	1,012	6	14	437	366	30	23
Balance of county	6	826	818	8	-	42	784	-	10	255	305	14	11
Greene	470	438	436	2	-	26	408	4	3	346	376	7	6
Hamilton	758	934	928	4	-	58	876	-	10	349	365	23	16
Hancock	770	706	700	6	-	44	630	32	4	185	242	13	11
Harrison	386	382	378	4	-	16	366	-	6	152	182	10	5
Hendricks	10	986	974	12	-	62	916	8	10	183	304	23	14
Henry	1,086	1,022	1,014	6	-	72	940	10	24	470	480	20	17
New Castle	4	486	482	2	-	30	452	4	12	140	206	11	10
Balance of county	1,082	536	532	4	-	42	488	6	12	330	274	9	7
Howard	1,876	1,896	1,888	8	-	108	1,786	2	22	548	582	37	27
Kokomo	1,876	1,400	1,392	8	-	92	1,308	-	14	470	435	32	25
Balance of county	-	496	496	-	-	16	478	2	8	78	147	5	2
Huntington	776	798	794	4	-	48	742	8	7	328	419	17	15
Huntington	776	432	430	2	-	32	398	2	3	181	174	10	9
Balance of county	-	366	364	2	-	16	344	6	4	147	245	7	6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
INDIANA—Continued													
Jackson	1,136	752	750	2	-	44	702	6	7	326	326	13	11
Jasper	512	498	490	6	-	34	464	-	5	159	202	11	8
Jay	476	498	496	2	-	12	484	2	3	258	285	14	7
Jefferson	692	518	510	8	-	46	466	6	6	438	246	12	11
Jennings	-	368	368	-	-	32	336	-	8	123	163	10	9
Johnson	1,094	1,248	1,244	4	-	76	1,170	2	19	430	405	33	28
Knox	998	826	826	-	-	48	778	-	13	561	528	21	20
Vincennes	998	486	486	-	-	30	456	-	6	426	260	14	14
Balance of county	-	340	340	-	-	18	322	-	7	135	268	7	6
Kosciusko	464	850	844	6	-	40	810	-	15	352	412	13	8
Lagrange	452	446	442	4	-	38	406	2	6	163	179	13	9
Lake	14,758	14,220	14,100	118	2	1,190	12,862	168	258	3,631	3,866	333	245
White	11,686	11,126	11,094	32	-	816	10,202	108	183	3,004	3,178	240	184
Nonwhite	3,072	3,094	3,006	86	2	374	2,660	60	75	627	688	93	61
Gary	7,708	5,738	5,654	84	-	528	5,096	114	111	1,547	1,520	130	96
White	5,290	3,274	3,260	14	-	246	2,970	58	54	1,079	986	62	51
Nonwhite	2,418	2,464	2,394	70	-	282	2,126	56	57	468	534	68	45
East Chicago	2,626	1,716	1,694	20	2	190	1,518	8	38	622	535	49	36
White	2,082	1,214	1,206	8	-	112	1,098	4	24	500	411	29	23
Nonwhite	544	502	488	12	2	78	410	4	14	122	124	20	13
Hammond	4,410	2,580	2,578	2	-	200	2,366	14	49	897	842	74	55
Hobart	-	502	502	-	-	32	466	4	8	45	104	10	10
Balance of county	14	3,684	3,672	12	-	240	3,416	28	52	520	865	70	48
La Porte	2,274	2,136	2,124	8	-	168	1,960	8	33	1,075	895	61	46
Michigan City	1,320	844	836	4	-	76	764	4	9	442	343	31	26
La Porte	948	478	478	-	-	36	440	2	9	349	260	12	9
Balance of county	6	814	810	4	-	56	756	2	15	284	292	18	11
Lawrence	906	766	750	16	-	44	722	-	8	402	393	17	15
Bedford	890	278	278	-	-	20	258	-	4	247	158	6	5
Balance of county	16	488	472	16	-	24	464	-	4	155	235	11	10
Madison	2,736	2,768	2,762	4	-	206	2,558	4	40	969	1,093	57	40
Anderson	2,228	1,276	1,272	2	-	108	1,168	-	20	618	562	35	25
Elwood	504	288	288	-	-	6	280	2	3	140	127	2	1
Balance of county	4	1,204	1,202	2	-	92	1,110	2	17	211	404	20	14
Marion	19,678	18,476	18,286	170	4	1,558	16,850	68	250	7,198	6,409	492	345
White	16,228	15,010	14,902	92	2	1,088	13,878	44	178	6,136	5,363	346	251
Nonwhite	3,450	3,466	3,384	78	2	470	2,972	24	72	1,062	1,046	146	94
Indianapolis	16,482	13,754	13,582	156	4	1,244	12,454	56	224	6,215	5,354	410	289
White	13,080	10,336	10,246	78	2	786	9,518	32	153	5,172	4,319	266	197
Nonwhite	3,402	3,418	3,336	78	2	458	2,936	24	71	1,043	1,035	144	92
Balance of county	3,196	4,722	4,704	14	-	314	4,396	12	26	983	1,055	82	56
Marshall	742	694	690	2	-	32	662	-	9	262	301	16	13
Martin	32	318	302	16	-	20	298	-	5	64	104	11	7
Miami	884	1,002	998	2	2	60	942	-	11	345	374	27	21
Peru	732	532	532	-	-	36	496	-	4	248	187	12	8
Balance of county	152	470	466	2	2	24	446	-	7	97	187	15	13
Monroe	1,268	1,360	1,322	32	2	96	1,260	4	17	357	448	26	21
Bloomington	1,252	842	824	18	-	72	766	4	13	240	246	19	17
Balance of county	16	518	498	14	2	24	494	-	4	117	202	7	4
Montgomery	800	734	730	4	-	40	694	-	18	385	375	17	12
Crawfordsville	798	358	356	2	-	20	338	-	12	264	170	10	8
Balance of county	2	376	374	2	-	20	356	-	6	121	205	7	4
Morgan	608	848	842	2	2	48	800	-	9	219	268	23	17
Newton	-	254	254	-	-	12	238	4	4	51	136	5	4
Noble	468	650	644	6	-	42	606	2	10	266	314	18	14
Ohio	4	98	94	4	-	14	84	-	1	22	47	6	5
Orange	110	362	324	38	-	26	334	2	7	137	199	6	4
Owen	14	152	136	16	-	10	142	-	3	144	149	4	4
Parke	4	324	322	2	-	20	304	-	5	151	202	9	8
Perry	466	450	432	18	-	26	420	4	4	148	175	7	7
Pike	-	232	232	-	-	12	218	2	5	74	152	6	5
Porter	1,186	1,188	1,180	8	-	68	1,114	6	20	411	446	33	20
Valparaiso	1,184	372	370	2	-	20	350	2	6	247	124	6	3
Balance of county	2	816	810	6	-	48	764	4	14	164	322	27	17
Posey	18	450	434	16	-	18	432	-	3	124	211	10	6
Pulaski	20	280	272	8	-	18	260	2	7	100	154	8	5
Putnam	634	524	520	4	-	36	482	6	5	243	238	10	6
Randolph	614	592	590	2	-	42	550	-	4	312	323	14	12
Ripley	766	466	464	2	-	36	430	-	7	302	235	14	13
Rush	518	438	436	2	-	26	412	-	6	245	233	11	9
St. Joseph	5,800	5,446	5,420	24	-	390	5,042	14	84	2,073	2,070	129	96
South Bend	4,968	3,202	3,188	12	-	246	2,948	8	55	1,488	1,269	89	65
Mishawaka	810	778	778	-	-	52	722	4	9	319	323	16	11
Balance of county	22	1,466	1,454	12	-	92	1,372	2	20	266	478	24	20
Scott	356	388	386	2	-	30	356	2	1	72	110	11	6
Shelby	676	780	778	2	-	46	732	2	14	336	378	20	15
Shelbyville	672	340	340	-	-	18	322	-	8	204	186	9	7
Balance of county	4	440	438	2	-	28	410	2	6	132	192	11	8
Spencer	18	368	354	14	-	22	344	2	3	97	180	13	8
Starke	536	468	464	4	-	36	432	-	8	255	212	15	12
Steuben	462	420	420	-	-	26	394	-	5	220	223	12	7
Sullivan	410	342	336	2	2	22	318	2	1	244	327	8	6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
INDIANA—Continued													
Switzerland	6	176	170	6	-	16	158	2	1	59	102	3	2
Tippecanoe	3,174	2,306	2,300	6	-	140	2,160	6	15	1,019	761	47	30
Lafayette	3,168	1,190	1,186	4	-	66	1,120	4	11	814	455	31	18
West Lafayette	-	478	478	-	-	26	452	-	-	27	74	2	2
Balance of county	6	638	636	2	-	48	588	2	4	178	232	14	10
Tipton	494	328	328	-	-	16	312	-	5	139	152	5	2
Union	2	138	136	2	-	4	134	-	1	39	80	4	4
Vanderburgh	5,142	3,948	3,852	96	-	304	3,640	4	63	1,944	1,657	89	70
Evansville	5,138	2,784	2,692	92	-	240	2,542	2	59	1,667	1,430	71	54
Balance of county	4	1,164	1,160	4	-	64	1,098	2	4	277	227	18	16
Vermillion	534	268	264	4	-	14	252	2	8	226	219	6	5
Vigo	2,688	2,344	2,332	12	-	164	2,174	6	37	1,461	1,392	67	42
Terre Haute	2,684	1,726	1,716	10	-	132	1,588	6	26	1,316	1,065	52	31
Balance of county	4	618	616	2	-	32	586	-	11	145	327	15	11
Wabash	672	744	738	6	-	36	708	-	4	284	343	19	13
Wabash	668	324	324	-	-	20	304	-	1	176	139	12	8
Balance of county	4	420	414	6	-	16	404	-	3	108	204	7	5
Warren	152	152	152	-	-	6	146	-	2	82	101	3	-
Warrick	18	548	534	12	-	40	508	-	10	122	222	18	13
Washington	546	402	400	2	-	14	388	-	8	166	169	11	6
Wayne	1,564	1,656	1,650	4	-	124	1,528	4	27	851	752	38	28
Richmond	-	1,034	1,034	-	-	78	956	-	18	159	471	22	19
Balance of county	1,564	622	616	4	-	46	572	4	9	692	281	16	9
Wells	444	440	440	-	-	34	406	-	6	306	250	9	5
White	342	418	414	4	-	24	394	-	7	145	214	10	8
Whitley	686	544	544	-	-	38	506	-	1	218	182	9	8
IOWA	65,038	64,616	64,234	344	14	3,756	60,650	210	754	28,359	28,338	1,389	1,075
White	64,056	63,632	63,254	340	14	3,620	59,814	198	740	28,043	28,029	1,351	1,050
Nonwhite	982	984	980	4	-	136	836	12	14	316	309	38	25
Adair	198	200	200	-	-	16	182	2	1	98	127	6	4
Adams	204	142	140	2	-	6	136	-	2	89	87	2	1
Allamakee	424	434	428	4	-	14	412	8	6	171	201	10	7
Appanoose	340	276	274	2	-	18	254	4	2	217	242	4	4
Audubon	178	232	230	2	-	16	214	2	5	69	86	4	2
Benton	264	512	512	-	-	30	482	-	6	170	261	10	8
Black Hawk	3,672	3,292	3,280	12	-	200	3,090	2	33	1,066	1,022	71	55
Waterloo	3,166	1,980	1,974	6	-	132	1,846	2	27	822	707	49	34
Cedar Falls	502	494	494	-	-	26	468	-	2	164	142	5	5
Balance of county	4	818	812	6	-	42	776	-	4	80	173	17	16
Boone	402	494	494	-	-	26	468	-	4	318	280	11	10
Boone	402	252	252	-	-	12	240	-	-	200	166	8	7
Balance of county	-	242	242	-	-	14	228	-	4	118	114	3	3
Bremer	534	516	510	4	-	36	480	-	5	191	189	9	7
Buchanan	320	522	496	12	14	34	486	2	7	299	256	10	7
Buena Vista	578	420	418	2	-	20	400	-	3	206	213	12	8
Butler	2	336	334	2	-	12	322	2	6	116	207	4	4
Calhoun	164	292	292	-	-	14	278	-	2	148	191	5	3
Carroll	892	684	684	-	-	32	650	2	5	249	254	15	12
Cass	364	386	380	6	-	16	368	2	5	173	206	7	6
Cedar	2	380	376	4	-	12	368	-	5	126	199	7	3
Cerro Gordo	1,248	1,090	1,084	6	-	80	1,008	2	13	597	499	30	25
Mason City	1,242	684	684	-	-	54	630	-	6	479	292	16	13
Balance of county	6	406	400	6	-	26	378	2	7	118	207	14	12
Cherokee	448	368	368	-	-	14	354	-	5	281	186	9	7
Chickasaw	354	346	346	-	-	14	330	2	3	132	144	6	4
Clarke	252	188	188	-	-	10	176	2	1	112	114	6	6
Clay	522	430	428	2	-	12	418	-	-	196	176	9	8
Clayton	218	514	502	10	-	14	486	14	9	148	232	5	3
Clinton	1,392	1,264	1,260	4	-	96	1,166	2	19	547	575	37	31
Clinton	1,142	744	742	2	-	64	680	-	11	413	386	27	22
Balance of county	250	520	518	2	-	32	486	2	8	134	189	10	9
Crawford	434	436	436	-	-	20	410	6	3	183	206	19	14
Dallas	370	506	496	10	-	30	472	4	8	238	297	12	10
Davis	192	162	162	-	-	8	152	2	5	136	125	7	5
Decatur	194	192	192	-	-	10	182	-	-	120	128	2	2
Delaware	522	532	524	8	-	18	512	2	4	163	172	10	8
Des Moines	1,128	946	940	6	-	70	872	4	14	493	469	21	18
Burlington	1,122	714	714	-	-	46	666	2	10	430	369	17	15
Balance of county	6	232	226	6	-	24	206	2	4	63	100	4	3
Dickinson	146	218	212	6	-	10	208	-	3	94	131	2	-
Dubuque	2,746	2,362	2,362	-	-	126	2,232	4	31	831	779	44	38
Dubuque	2,746	1,570	1,570	-	-	92	1,474	4	17	765	604	31	26
Balance of county	-	792	792	-	-	34	758	-	14	66	175	13	12
Emmet	554	350	346	4	-	16	334	-	4	176	142	6	5
Fayette	674	628	618	10	-	26	592	10	4	263	302	11	8
Floyd	578	492	482	10	-	46	446	-	8	255	238	11	8
Charles City	578	210	204	6	-	28	182	-	5	169	110	6	4
Balance of county	-	282	278	4	-	18	264	-	3	86	128	5	4
Franklin	320	316	314	2	-	6	310	-	-	143	152	7	3
Fremont	70	200	200	-	-	10	186	4	3	102	135	5	4
Greene	294	312	308	4	-	14	298	-	2	164	198	7	5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
IOWA—Continued													
Grundy	242	300	300	-	-	14	286	-	4	91	131	3	3
Guthrie	134	246	240	6	-	14	232	-	2	119	167	3	3
Hamilton	356	482	480	2	-	30	452	-	7	182	223	6	5
Hancock	278	324	322	2	-	6	316	2	4	85	121	5	3
Hardin	420	440	440	-	-	18	420	2	-	199	240	2	2
Harrison	210	368	366	-	-	24	342	2	4	135	215	5	4
Henry	324	352	352	-	-	16	336	-	4	313	229	5	5
Howard	226	284	284	-	-	8	276	-	5	144	152	3	1
Humboldt	2	318	316	2	-	8	310	-	3	89	158	8	5
Ida	226	200	198	2	-	14	186	-	3	99	107	2	1
Iowa	386	386	384	2	-	18	364	4	4	128	172	6	3
Jackson	548	548	546	2	-	30	516	2	3	184	193	15	13
Jasper	812	802	794	8	-	44	756	2	10	260	312	15	11
Newton	502	354	354	-	-	14	340	-	2	172	134	3	3
Balance of county	10	448	440	8	-	30	416	2	8	88	178	12	8
Jefferson	350	302	300	2	-	6	296	-	5	156	180	7	4
Johnson	2,766	1,602	1,596	2	-	74	1,524	4	20	1,517	382	38	30
Iowa City	2,762	1,016	1,016	-	-	52	962	2	6	1,401	259	26	22
Balance of county	4	586	580	2	-	22	562	2	14	116	123	12	8
Jones	824	424	422	2	-	26	394	4	6	198	215	12	8
Keokuk	304	290	284	6	-	14	270	6	5	158	189	2	1
Kossuth	374	650	644	6	-	26	616	8	10	143	206	15	13
Lee	1,194	936	936	-	-	56	874	6	10	565	491	17	15
Fort Madison	322	316	316	-	-	12	300	4	3	206	160	6	5
Keokuk	672	368	368	-	-	24	342	2	2	292	201	5	5
Balance of county	-	252	252	-	-	20	232	-	5	67	130	6	5
Linn	3,852	3,502	3,492	10	-	178	3,320	4	25	1,187	1,215	69	50
Cedar Rapids	3,848	2,284	2,282	2	-	116	2,164	4	14	973	843	48	36
Balance of county	4	1,218	1,210	8	-	62	1,156	-	11	214	372	21	14
Louisa	2	188	186	2	-	12	176	-	2	54	109	4	3
Lucas	74	156	154	-	-	10	146	-	5	138	153	5	5
Lyon	222	352	352	-	-	22	328	2	5	104	123	10	8
Madison	222	242	236	6	-	20	218	4	2	118	145	7	7
Mahaska	794	466	462	4	-	16	450	-	5	318	288	8	4
Oskaloosa	790	204	204	-	-	4	200	-	4	259	167	3	1
Balance of county	4	262	258	4	-	12	250	-	1	59	121	5	3
Marion	276	544	536	8	-	24	520	-	6	243	290	5	3
Marshall	1,144	884	878	4	-	40	838	6	8	450	422	25	17
Marshalltown	1,142	534	530	2	-	26	502	6	4	322	241	14	10
Balance of county	2	350	348	2	-	14	336	-	4	128	181	11	7
Mills	6	206	200	6	-	14	192	-	1	99	128	7	6
Mitchell	482	388	388	-	-	14	374	-	6	136	156	3	3
Monona	214	280	278	2	-	22	256	2	2	126	160	6	5
Monroe	156	238	236	2	-	26	210	2	-	123	147	4	3
Montgomery	298	328	328	-	-	28	300	-	4	180	198	16	16
Muscatine	812	868	868	-	-	58	804	6	15	406	420	26	19
Muscatine	812	506	506	-	-	38	464	4	11	301	270	15	10
Balance of county	-	362	362	-	-	20	340	2	4	105	150	11	9
O'Brien	494	408	408	-	-	12	396	-	4	169	220	10	10
Osceola	146	262	256	6	-	10	252	-	2	84	88	7	6
Page	470	360	360	-	-	20	340	-	5	448	241	10	8
Palo Alto	266	322	312	10	-	20	302	-	2	114	147	5	3
Plymouth	598	552	552	-	-	24	528	-	6	202	204	10	8
Pocahontas	4	318	314	4	-	26	292	-	6	59	132	3	3
Polk	7,708	6,722	6,686	32	-	520	6,196	6	88	2,741	2,471	151	111
Des Moines	7,706	5,388	5,356	28	-	448	4,934	6	76	2,578	2,148	129	98
Balance of county	2	1,334	1,330	4	-	72	1,262	-	12	163	323	22	13
Pottawattamie	1,778	2,070	2,068	2	-	128	1,940	2	25	843	838	35	28
Council Bluffs	1,778	1,562	1,560	2	-	104	1,458	-	17	744	617	26	22
Balance of county	-	508	508	-	-	24	482	2	8	99	221	9	6
Poweshiek	458	426	424	2	-	18	408	-	8	172	211	9	6
Ringgold	176	148	148	-	-	4	144	-	-	85	106	1	-
Sac	178	376	376	-	-	10	366	-	4	117	163	9	6
Scott	2,974	2,986	2,974	10	-	198	2,782	6	52	1,091	1,086	70	52
Davenport	2,968	2,112	2,102	8	-	138	1,970	4	39	999	850	44	36
Balance of county	6	874	872	2	-	60	812	2	13	92	236	26	16
Shelby	478	406	406	-	-	26	378	2	5	153	188	11	8
Sioux	656	676	672	4	-	34	638	4	4	230	252	8	6
Story	1,352	1,306	1,304	-	-	62	1,242	2	12	369	381	27	23
Ames	996	806	804	-	-	34	770	2	5	155	146	20	17
Balance of county	356	500	500	-	-	28	472	-	7	214	235	7	6
Tama	10	468	464	4	-	20	444	4	7	160	223	6	3
Taylor	4	166	164	2	-	6	160	-	1	78	140	4	2
Union	332	276	276	-	-	10	264	2	4	194	201	8	8
Van Buren	166	212	212	-	-	10	200	2	2	123	156	7	6
Wapello	1,040	984	968	16	-	80	902	2	6	474	480	29	22
Ottumwa	1,034	740	730	10	-	58	680	2	5	377	351	20	16
Balance of county	6	244	238	6	-	22	222	-	1	97	129	9	6
Warren	12	518	506	12	-	26	492	-	7	159	210	7	5
Washington	392	416	414	2	-	14	402	-	4	187	250	5	4
Wayne	122	170	168	2	-	14	156	-	2	102	135	3	2
Webster	1,816	1,182	1,178	4	-	88	1,094	-	13	649	516	32	28
Fort Dodge	1,812	794	794	-	-	62	732	-	8	580	320	23	20
Balance of county	4	388	384	4	-	26	362	-	5	69	196	9	8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
IOWA—Continued													
Winnebago	310	266	266	-	-	14	250	2	2	97	122	3	3
Winneshiek	402	524	522	2	-	26	498	-	5	164	218	11	8
Woodbury	3,212	2,626	2,618	8	-	216	2,386	24	40	1,353	1,204	75	59
Sioux City	3,210	2,230	2,224	6	-	192	2,016	22	34	1,280	1,014	67	51
Balance of county	2	396	394	2	-	24	370	2	6	73	190	8	8
Worth	-	184	184	-	-	14	170	-	1	48	103	5	4
Wright	460	420	420	-	-	24	396	-	6	167	213	11	11
KANSAS	50,802	52,528	52,252	242	6	3,382	49,114	32	683	20,455	20,576	1,189	912
White	46,632	48,920	48,686	208	4	2,926	45,964	30	615	19,274	19,454	1,048	813
Nonwhite	4,170	3,608	3,566	34	2	456	3,150	2	68	1,181	1,122	141	99
Allen	316	302	300	2	-	28	274	-	6	228	246	9	7
Anderson	214	192	190	2	-	4	188	-	1	93	110	4	4
Atchison	444	438	438	-	-	38	400	-	7	232	261	11	8
Atchison	444	324	324	-	-	38	286	-	7	195	183	10	8
Balance of county	-	114	114	-	-	-	114	-	-	37	78	1	-
Barber	160	148	148	-	-	4	144	-	2	77	84	1	1
Barton	910	874	874	-	-	66	808	-	6	234	265	19	15
Great Bend	664	470	470	-	-	36	434	-	4	131	121	10	9
Balance of county	246	404	404	-	-	30	374	-	2	103	144	9	6
Bourbon	378	276	272	4	-	14	262	-	3	297	251	8	6
Fort Scott	376	176	176	-	-	10	166	-	3	261	157	5	3
Balance of county	2	100	96	4	-	4	96	-	-	36	94	3	3
Brown	302	252	248	4	-	10	242	-	4	178	203	5	3
Butler	620	898	894	2	2	40	858	-	16	263	338	21	16
El Dorado	618	330	330	-	-	18	312	-	2	175	133	11	9
Balance of county	2	568	564	2	2	22	546	-	14	88	205	10	7
Chase	30	82	82	-	-	2	80	-	-	29	62	2	1
Chautauqua	112	86	84	2	-	2	84	-	2	70	73	1	1
Cherokee	294	380	380	-	-	24	354	2	6	250	317	9	6
Cheyenne	90	76	76	-	-	-	76	-	1	77	45	1	1
Clark	82	84	84	-	-	-	84	-	1	24	26	-	-
Clay	180	166	166	-	-	16	150	-	6	123	127	8	7
Cloud	394	318	318	-	-	22	296	-	3	282	191	9	7
Coffey	50	98	96	2	-	-	98	-	2	84	117	1	-
Comanche	54	68	66	2	-	8	60	-	-	30	38	4	3
Cowley	904	800	800	-	-	34	766	-	6	486	412	16	13
Arkansas City	452	340	340	-	-	14	326	-	4	163	169	8	6
Winfield	452	244	244	-	-	8	236	-	1	227	147	7	6
Balance of county	-	216	216	-	-	12	204	-	1	96	96	1	1
Crawford	644	618	614	2	-	34	584	-	17	508	525	17	11
Pittsburg	-	314	314	-	-	22	292	-	13	141	268	15	9
Balance of county	644	304	300	2	-	12	292	-	4	367	257	2	2
Decatur	90	114	114	-	-	10	104	-	5	58	73	1	1
Dickinson	338	508	506	2	-	28	480	-	8	204	238	18	17
Doniphan	26	186	164	22	-	12	174	-	3	78	127	6	5
Douglas	1,038	1,000	998	2	-	66	934	-	15	329	342	16	11
Lawrence	1,038	782	780	2	-	52	730	-	12	288	239	12	8
Balance of county	-	218	218	-	-	14	204	-	3	41	103	4	3
Edwards	78	74	72	2	-	2	72	-	-	57	75	2	2
Elk	-	68	68	-	-	6	62	-	1	42	69	3	3
Ellis	712	560	560	-	-	30	530	-	10	176	144	15	11
Ellsworth	166	148	146	2	-	4	144	-	2	156	106	-	-
Finney	568	488	488	-	-	38	450	-	6	137	125	12	7
Garden City	568	362	362	-	-	30	332	-	6	126	99	7	5
Balance of county	-	126	126	-	-	8	118	-	-	11	26	5	2
Ford	628	466	466	-	-	30	434	2	11	245	218	16	13
Dodge City	572	314	314	-	-	26	286	2	7	177	146	13	11
Balance of county	56	152	152	-	-	4	148	-	4	68	72	3	2
Franklin	376	382	374	8	-	24	358	-	4	246	266	9	7
Ottawa	374	230	226	4	-	16	214	-	3	199	166	7	5
Balance of county	2	152	148	4	-	8	144	-	1	47	100	2	2
Geary	1,622	1,186	1,182	4	-	110	1,076	-	16	201	210	38	33
Junction City	420	920	916	4	-	92	828	-	8	134	170	34	30
Balance of county	1,202	266	266	-	-	18	248	-	8	67	40	4	3
Gove	82	106	106	-	-	6	100	-	2	13	26	3	2
Graham	104	160	158	2	-	12	146	2	1	42	52	3	2
Grant	172	128	128	-	-	10	118	-	4	23	21	4	3
Gray	-	98	98	-	-	8	90	-	2	21	33	2	2
Greeley	88	60	60	-	-	4	56	-	-	16	14	1	1
Greenwood	164	202	200	2	-	10	192	-	4	120	145	2	2
Hamilton	84	64	64	-	-	6	58	-	-	31	34	3	1
Harper	224	172	172	-	-	12	160	-	1	112	114	4	3
Harvey	674	544	538	6	-	22	522	-	9	313	240	12	10
Newton	634	334	330	4	-	18	316	-	5	205	148	8	6
Balance of county	40	210	208	2	-	4	206	-	4	108	92	4	4
Haskell	68	70	70	-	-	6	64	-	2	15	14	2	2
Hodgeman	20	78	78	-	-	6	72	-	-	17	20	1	1
Jackson	156	192	192	-	-	6	186	-	2	108	127	1	1
Jefferson	138	214	214	-	-	14	200	-	1	135	135	6	4
Jewell	2	134	134	-	-	6	128	-	2	37	117	3	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
KANSAS—Continued													
Johnson	726	3,062	3,048	10	-	128	2,932	2	28	382	618	31	25
Kearny	66	60	60	-	-	-	60	-	1	23	23	1	1
Kingman	246	192	192	-	-	12	180	-	1	112	102	7	7
Kiowa	58	74	74	-	-	4	70	-	1	63	52	3	3
Labette	530	454	454	-	-	22	430	2	9	340	347	5	5
Parsons	-	212	212	-	-	6	206	-	2	105	167	2	2
Balance of county	530	242	242	-	-	16	224	2	7	235	180	3	3
Lane	4	74	72	2	-	2	72	-	-	12	26	4	4
Leavenworth	1,000	992	988	4	-	92	900	-	11	678	452	31	22
Leavenworth	684	544	542	2	-	50	494	-	9	276	282	20	14
Balance of county	316	448	446	2	-	42	406	-	2	402	170	11	8
Lincoln	84	100	100	-	-	8	92	-	1	49	69	-	-
Linn	12	122	114	8	-	6	116	-	2	54	105	2	2
Logan	98	94	94	-	-	2	92	-	2	35	45	1	1
Lyon	748	554	554	-	-	34	518	2	4	357	307	16	13
Emporia	748	406	406	-	-	24	380	2	3	294	212	9	8
Balance of county	-	148	148	-	-	10	138	-	1	63	95	7	5
McPherson	436	484	484	-	-	26	458	-	8	202	231	7	4
Marion	308	306	306	-	-	20	286	-	1	164	170	4	4
Marshall	290	310	302	8	-	16	294	-	3	214	223	7	7
Meade	126	140	140	-	-	18	122	-	1	40	59	4	3
Miami	332	366	362	4	-	26	338	2	5	279	207	9	5
Mitchell	220	156	156	-	-	8	148	-	1	127	118	4	4
Montgomery	908	814	806	8	-	62	752	-	11	540	549	18	13
Coffeyville	560	336	334	2	-	24	312	-	7	251	208	7	7
White	508	294	294	-	-	20	274	-	5	218	175	5	5
Nonwhite	52	42	40	2	-	4	38	-	2	33	33	2	2
Independence	310	222	218	4	-	20	202	-	1	186	138	6	4
White	274	188	186	2	-	16	172	-	-	175	130	6	4
Nonwhite	36	34	32	2	-	4	30	-	1	11	8	-	-
Balance of county	38	256	254	2	-	18	238	-	3	103	203	5	2
Morris	126	122	122	-	-	4	118	-	1	82	83	1	1
Morton	110	94	94	-	-	6	88	-	-	18	27	1	-
Nemaha	292	294	286	8	-	14	280	-	5	168	178	7	5
Neosho	384	406	400	6	-	26	380	-	4	245	232	7	6
Chanute	382	236	236	-	-	22	214	-	3	179	137	4	3
Balance of county	2	170	164	6	-	4	166	-	1	66	95	3	3
Ness	134	142	142	-	-	8	134	-	1	43	67	2	1
Norton	174	148	148	-	-	6	142	-	1	125	113	4	3
Osage	12	244	232	12	-	28	216	-	1	95	163	8	7
Osborne	80	132	132	-	-	6	126	-	3	81	97	2	2
Ottawa	2	136	134	2	-	4	132	-	1	52	97	3	3
Pawnee	204	166	166	-	-	6	160	-	1	231	106	5	3
Phillips	142	170	170	-	-	4	166	-	3	95	119	2	2
Pottawatomie	256	264	264	-	-	12	252	-	3	122	148	5	5
Pratt	282	286	286	-	-	22	264	-	3	107	107	7	7
Rawlins	78	114	114	-	-	6	108	-	4	37	56	2	1
Reno	1,308	1,340	1,336	4	-	84	1,256	-	12	482	544	37	29
Hutchinson	1,306	960	958	2	-	64	896	-	9	381	369	26	20
Balance of county	2	380	378	2	-	20	360	-	3	101	175	11	9
Republic	130	152	150	2	-	8	144	-	1	105	117	3	2
Rice	260	274	262	10	-	26	248	-	2	123	147	7	7
Riley	808	1,162	1,160	2	-	68	1,094	-	14	215	225	21	17
Manhattan	806	840	840	-	-	50	790	-	6	172	146	15	13
Balance of county	2	322	320	2	-	18	304	-	8	43	79	6	4
Rooks	206	256	256	-	-	12	244	-	2	59	87	4	4
Rush	96	114	114	-	-	2	112	-	1	76	80	2	1
Russell	228	232	232	-	-	10	222	-	5	82	113	5	4
Saline	2,184	1,936	1,932	4	-	128	1,804	4	30	446	422	50	38
Salina	1,300	1,694	1,690	4	-	108	1,582	4	24	398	328	42	33
Balance of county	884	242	242	-	-	20	222	-	6	48	94	8	5
Scott	176	130	130	-	-	4	126	-	2	32	30	5	3
Sedgwick	10,262	10,192	10,160	24	2	762	9,418	12	135	2,453	2,366	249	184
White	9,252	9,190	9,164	18	2	644	8,534	12	118	2,281	2,185	206	158
Nonwhite	1,010	1,002	996	6	-	118	884	-	17	172	181	43	26
Wichita	9,850	7,996	7,978	14	2	642	7,342	12	116	2,319	2,098	217	160
Balance of county	412	2,196	2,182	10	-	120	2,076	-	19	134	268	32	24
Seward	462	438	436	2	-	24	414	-	6	104	94	4	4
Shawnee	4,372	4,096	4,080	12	-	248	3,846	2	52	1,448	1,167	80	60
Topeka	4,124	3,600	3,584	12	-	216	3,382	2	48	1,278	1,049	72	55
Balance of county	248	496	496	-	-	32	464	-	4	170	118	8	5
Sheridan	96	96	96	-	-	6	90	-	1	29	37	4	3
Sherman	116	168	166	2	-	8	160	-	2	45	61	-	-
Smith	164	130	130	-	-	6	124	-	3	111	111	1	1
Stafford	116	126	126	-	-	6	120	-	1	83	88	4	1
Stanton	-	66	66	-	-	4	62	-	1	8	13	1	-
Stevens	118	122	122	-	-	6	116	-	2	34	43	2	2
Sumner	496	558	554	4	-	24	534	-	7	247	306	7	5
Thomas	216	160	160	-	-	16	144	-	3	58	54	1	-
Trego	148	144	144	-	-	12	132	-	-	52	51	7	5
Wabaunsee	-	122	122	-	-	6	116	-	2	56	79	2	2
Wallace	-	32	32	-	-	-	32	-	-	6	19	-	-
Washington	166	206	206	-	-	12	194	-	1	113	150	4	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
KANSAS—Continued													
Wichita	34	80	78	2	-	14	66	-	1	9	16	4	3
Wilson	274	234	234	-	-	24	210	-	2	177	182	5	4
Woodson	22	82	80	2	-	-	82	-	-	36	75	2	1
Wyandotte	6,078	5,250	5,212	26	2	390	4,860	-	74	2,099	1,827	139	104
White	4,410	4,148	4,128	14	-	232	3,916	-	50	1,655	1,412	93	71
Nonwhite	1,668	1,102	1,084	12	2	158	944	-	24	444	415	46	33
Kansas City	5,864	3,926	3,892	24	2	332	3,594	-	62	1,856	1,561	122	94
White	4,406	2,876	2,860	12	-	180	2,696	-	38	1,500	1,170	78	61
Nonwhite	1,458	1,050	1,032	12	2	152	898	-	24	356	391	44	33
Balance of county	214	1,324	1,320	2	-	58	1,266	-	12	243	266	17	10
KENTUCKY	75,370	73,850	69,078	2,408	2,106	5,784	67,468	598	1,188	28,453	28,742	2,016	1,403
White	68,670	67,354	63,246	1,998	1,868	4,970	61,870	514	1,023	25,457	25,735	1,772	1,245
Nonwhite	6,700	6,496	5,832	410	238	814	5,598	84	165	2,996	3,007	246	158
Adair	180	262	142	116	4	8	250	4	9	92	127	6	3
Allen	264	254	236	16	2	22	232	-	2	155	170	7	3
Anderson	14	170	164	6	-	2	168	-	2	47	91	5	2
Ballard	18	132	130	-	2	12	116	4	3	57	95	6	3
Barren	1,052	634	624	6	4	64	566	4	18	448	317	21	14
Bath	18	226	210	10	6	16	200	10	4	77	113	12	8
Bell	1,440	836	750	14	68	76	758	2	4	363	303	28	21
Middlesborough	680	282	274	2	6	30	250	2	1	179	119	4	2
Balance of county	760	554	476	12	62	46	508	-	3	184	184	24	19
Boone	22	530	508	22	-	30	498	2	11	100	194	11	9
Bourbon	376	354	344	10	-	30	322	2	10	207	216	11	7
White	318	298	292	6	-	24	272	2	6	145	156	8	5
Nonwhite	58	56	52	4	-	6	50	-	4	62	60	3	2
Boyd	1,226	1,140	1,134	4	2	66	1,066	8	16	426	444	26	19
Ashland	1,226	756	752	4	-	48	700	8	12	356	312	12	12
Balance of county	-	384	382	-	2	18	366	-	4	70	132	14	7
Boyle	620	408	398	10	-	30	378	-	4	344	206	8	4
White	568	372	366	6	-	28	344	-	3	292	163	6	3
Nonwhite	52	36	32	4	-	2	34	-	1	52	43	2	1
Bracken	36	158	128	30	-	10	148	-	-	59	95	3	2
Breathitt	240	400	244	80	72	30	346	24	9	79	127	14	8
Breckinridge	298	308	286	18	4	28	278	2	7	128	144	6	3
Bullitt	4	378	374	4	-	24	352	2	9	62	107	13	7
Butler	98	186	164	10	12	12	170	4	1	70	115	11	9
Caldwell	348	228	228	-	-	18	210	-	5	187	188	9	7
Calloway	550	388	388	-	-	20	368	-	5	192	204	3	3
Campbell	2,286	2,160	2,150	10	-	164	1,994	2	30	831	956	63	41
Newport	2	888	886	2	-	80	808	-	14	131	397	26	13
Fort Thomas	1,786	280	278	2	-	6	274	-	5	336	162	7	3
Balance of county	498	992	986	6	-	78	912	2	11	364	397	30	25
Carlisle	-	94	92	2	-	-	82	12	-	48	80	1	-
Carroll	270	178	164	-	4	14	164	-	4	104	108	3	3
Carter	274	516	462	22	26	32	478	6	6	121	167	7	4
Casey	244	314	270	26	14	38	272	4	8	107	131	13	9
Christian	2,582	1,090	948	6	120	84	988	18	20	645	453	49	34
White	1,984	746	726	2	4	56	686	4	12	475	300	32	25
Nonwhite	598	344	222	4	116	28	302	14	8	170	153	17	9
Hopkinsville	780	464	410	2	52	44	408	12	4	277	225	16	13
White	554	300	300	-	-	28	270	2	2	185	140	10	9
Nonwhite	226	164	110	2	52	16	138	10	2	92	85	6	4
Balance of county	1,802	626	538	4	68	40	580	6	16	368	228	33	21
White	1,430	446	426	2	4	28	416	2	10	290	160	22	16
Nonwhite	372	180	112	2	64	12	164	4	6	78	68	11	5
Clark	610	510	480	30	-	40	466	4	8	222	213	17	14
Clay	624	670	514	8	114	48	586	36	13	118	138	8	3
Clinton	314	230	214	-	16	18	202	10	5	92	87	11	9
Crittenden	74	154	142	10	-	8	146	-	-	82	94	4	3
Cumberland	138	162	142	12	8	12	150	-	4	60	82	7	4
Daviess	2,414	1,922	1,872	50	-	142	1,776	4	25	683	585	54	37
Owensboro	2,368	1,282	1,268	14	-	106	1,174	2	17	598	437	34	21
Balance of county	46	640	604	36	-	36	602	2	8	85	148	20	16
Edmonson	116	146	138	4	4	6	140	-	1	44	64	4	4
Elliott	16	156	142	-	10	12	144	-	-	24	42	6	2
Estill	106	294	274	4	14	22	258	14	6	80	125	9	5
Fayette	3,552	3,180	3,112	66	-	252	2,924	4	53	1,742	1,156	72	61
White	2,984	2,626	2,590	34	-	166	2,458	2	44	1,423	877	53	47
Nonwhite	568	554	522	32	-	86	466	2	9	319	279	19	14
Lexington	3,532	1,748	1,690	58	-	150	1,596	2	26	1,493	789	45	39
White	2,976	1,258	1,230	28	-	76	1,180	2	18	1,219	548	31	28
Nonwhite	556	490	460	30	-	74	416	-	8	274	241	14	11
Balance of county	20	1,432	1,422	8	-	102	1,328	2	27	249	367	27	22
Fleming	24	222	200	14	2	12	204	6	3	96	146	7	4
Floyd	928	1,088	994	32	54	88	986	14	24	185	241	19	15
Franklin	674	654	652	2	-	50	586	18	7	252	254	12	7
Frankfort	674	426	424	2	-	36	378	12	6	219	177	11	7
White	640	396	394	2	-	32	356	8	4	200	158	11	7
Nonwhite	34	30	30	-	-	4	22	4	2	19	19	-	-
Balance of county	-	228	228	-	-	14	208	6	1	33	77	1	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
KENTUCKY—Continued													
Fulton	352	292	208	22	60	30	262	-	8	150	145	9	4
White	274	214	186	20	8	22	192	-	5	132	127	5	3
Nonwhite	78	78	22	2	52	8	70	-	3	18	18	4	1
Gallatin	2	92	92	-	-	4	88	-	-	31	49	3	2
Garrard	212	224	220	4	-	10	210	4	7	84	94	7	6
Grant	32	206	182	24	-	12	194	-	5	70	109	1	1
Graves	538	548	540	2	6	36	502	10	15	323	339	13	11
Grayson	404	368	358	2	8	22	346	-	7	150	186	9	6
Green	14	228	208	16	4	12	200	16	3	51	85	4	1
Greenup	636	686	640	14	22	66	610	10	10	198	227	20	18
Hancock	18	98	82	14	2	10	86	2	1	34	53	1	1
Hardin	2,880	2,330	2,306	24	-	188	2,132	10	30	379	348	44	35
Harlan	1,434	1,372	1,284	20	60	118	1,248	6	20	385	384	49	35
Harrison	306	298	298	-	-	20	278	-	4	167	162	6	3
Hart	126	336	274	60	2	20	310	6	5	101	170	5	2
Henderson	820	844	826	14	2	80	758	6	15	330	361	32	27
White	714	730	724	6	-	58	666	6	8	279	304	25	21
Nonwhite	106	114	102	8	2	22	92	-	7	51	57	7	6
Henderson	814	448	436	8	2	38	406	4	11	256	212	17	13
White	708	370	370	-	-	24	342	4	7	216	172	12	9
Nonwhite	106	78	66	8	2	14	64	-	4	40	40	5	4
Balance of county	6	396	390	6	-	42	352	2	4	74	149	15	14
Henry	2	228	224	4	-	20	208	-	8	119	135	4	3
Hickman	102	108	98	2	8	12	82	14	3	72	84	4	3
White	84	88	86	-	2	6	72	10	3	63	75	1	1
Nonwhite	18	20	12	2	6	6	10	4	-	9	9	3	2
Hopkins	890	836	816	14	-	60	772	4	14	380	373	15	9
Madisonville	882	274	270	4	-	14	260	-	4	208	138	2	2
White	804	244	240	4	-	12	232	-	1	178	110	1	1
Nonwhite	78	30	30	-	-	2	28	-	3	30	28	1	1
Balance of county	8	562	546	10	-	46	512	4	10	172	235	13	7
Jackson	38	228	188	10	22	8	212	8	4	55	89	2	1
Jefferson	16,940	16,254	16,182	68	4	1,468	14,776	10	228	6,427	5,824	371	289
White	14,404	13,660	13,618	40	2	1,116	12,538	6	179	5,277	4,718	274	218
Nonwhite	2,536	2,594	2,564	28	2	352	2,238	4	49	1,150	1,106	97	71
Louisville	16,912	10,500	10,448	48	4	1,028	9,462	10	156	5,687	4,652	248	189
White	14,376	8,168	8,144	22	2	710	7,452	6	112	4,620	3,618	164	127
Nonwhite	2,536	2,332	2,304	26	2	318	2,010	4	44	1,067	1,034	84	62
Balance of county	28	5,754	5,734	20	-	440	5,314	-	72	740	1,172	123	100
Jessamine	82	330	250	80	-	24	306	-	5	94	140	14	8
Johnson	738	430	398	6	24	24	396	10	3	256	227	17	9
Kenton	3,622	3,130	3,122	8	-	254	2,858	18	42	1,287	1,177	83	64
Covington	3,616	1,822	1,822	-	-	168	1,642	12	26	1,116	787	60	46
Balance of county	6	1,308	1,300	8	-	86	1,216	6	16	171	390	23	18
Knott	184	382	240	88	54	30	346	6	9	53	95	8	4
Knox	260	628	420	84	100	40	582	6	9	165	256	22	13
Larue	-	204	202	2	-	16	186	2	4	54	96	4	4
Laurel	656	596	538	22	32	40	544	12	12	208	224	21	13
Lawrence	502	302	280	8	12	20	280	2	5	126	128	8	7
Lee	88	178	144	4	30	16	160	2	2	43	68	6	2
Leslie	372	476	244	6	218	36	432	8	4	56	83	12	5
Letcher	744	822	708	30	74	82	740	-	14	197	224	21	13
Lewis	138	312	174	30	102	18	294	-	7	86	133	8	2
Lincoln	156	326	272	44	10	20	290	16	11	138	170	14	10
Livingston	110	128	116	10	2	8	120	-	2	59	81	6	4
Logan	498	488	474	12	-	34	454	-	10	224	247	13	9
White	434	416	402	12	-	24	392	-	8	189	212	13	9
Nonwhite	64	72	72	-	-	10	62	-	2	35	35	-	-
Lyon	-	88	88	-	-	6	82	-	-	50	70	4	2
White	-	84	84	-	-	6	78	-	-	46	66	4	2
Nonwhite	-	4	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	4	-	-
McCracken	1,412	1,108	1,032	76	-	76	1,026	6	14	691	601	35	29
White	1,250	948	946	2	-	64	878	6	7	603	506	30	25
Nonwhite	162	160	86	74	-	12	148	-	7	88	95	5	4
Paducah	1,396	728	658	70	-	58	666	4	12	607	440	22	18
White	1,240	576	576	-	-	46	526	4	5	521	351	17	14
Nonwhite	156	152	82	70	-	12	140	-	7	86	89	5	4
Balance of county	16	380	374	6	-	18	360	2	2	84	161	13	11
McCreary	142	332	194	24	112	36	294	2	7	73	121	18	11
McLean	6	192	182	4	6	14	178	-	4	63	91	2	-
Madison	1,232	756	754	-	2	50	698	8	17	324	261	10	7
Richmond	630	292	292	-	-	24	264	4	6	208	114	5	3
White	788	252	252	-	-	18	230	4	4	178	89	4	3
Nonwhite	42	40	40	-	-	6	34	-	2	30	25	1	-
Balance of county	402	464	462	-	2	26	434	4	11	116	167	5	4
Magoffin	108	262	152	28	82	20	236	6	6	44	68	8	4
Marion	796	516	476	40	-	34	482	-	10	171	170	22	16
Marshall	192	334	328	6	-	18	316	-	7	109	152	4	3
Martin	90	262	174	8	74	24	226	12	5	51	76	17	7
Mason	866	422	404	14	4	30	392	-	12	242	198	11	8
White	802	366	354	8	4	24	342	-	9	224	177	11	8
Nonwhite	64	56	50	6	-	6	50	-	3	18	21	-	-
Meade	80	352	340	12	-	6	344	2	5	58	89	7	5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
KENTUCKY—Continued													
Menifee	134	102	98	-	4	2	100	-	4	51	57	5	3
Mercer	346	334	332	-	2	32	300	2	7	178	174	13	10
Metcalfe	68	214	160	52	2	12	196	6	7	62	102	7	3
Monroe	368	302	288	6	8	22	280	-	1	114	118	7	4
Montgomery	558	302	268	32	-	26	276	-	6	169	156	11	9
White	532	264	256	8	-	26	238	-	6	155	136	11	9
Nonwhite	26	38	12	24	-	-	38	-	-	14	20	-	-
Morgan	358	280	252	4	18	34	242	4	8	80	95	20	11
Muhlenberg	630	622	612	2	8	46	574	2	11	246	272	11	10
Nelson	620	682	670	10	2	60	622	-	10	168	210	21	13
Nicholas	126	144	142	2	-	4	140	-	4	81	106	1	1
Ohio	214	318	296	18	-	24	282	12	3	155	218	13	11
Oldham	380	270	266	4	-	24	246	-	2	148	100	7	5
White	328	246	246	-	-	20	226	-	2	136	91	7	5
Nonwhite	52	24	20	4	-	4	20	-	-	12	9	-	-
Owen	226	136	132	-	2	12	124	-	-	87	93	3	3
Owsley	38	122	80	8	30	6	104	12	1	37	47	3	2
Pendleton	6	158	150	8	-	14	144	-	5	69	112	4	2
Perry	1,574	1,120	1,020	32	58	112	996	12	19	300	229	37	16
Pike	1,860	1,792	1,668	72	50	122	1,666	4	30	480	445	56	31
Powell	28	176	148	10	18	20	148	8	3	40	76	11	6
Pulaski	1,000	790	666	86	36	42	748	-	17	389	349	21	13
Robertson	6	40	34	6	-	2	38	-	-	29	44	2	1
Rockcastle	234	342	292	26	20	24	310	8	6	100	123	15	9
Rowan	266	286	218	42	24	18	262	6	4	61	93	13	11
Russell	98	200	104	80	12	8	192	-	4	87	119	7	4
Scott	288	318	316	2	-	18	298	2	4	132	174	9	4
White	252	272	272	-	-	16	254	2	3	114	153	4	1
Nonwhite	36	46	44	2	-	2	44	-	1	18	21	5	3
Shelby	618	376	370	6	-	44	332	-	8	251	213	18	17
White	514	298	296	2	-	28	270	-	7	221	180	12	12
Nonwhite	104	78	74	4	-	16	62	-	1	30	33	6	5
Simpson	248	248	230	16	2	16	232	-	4	115	132	14	11
White	202	202	196	6	-	16	186	-	3	102	116	11	9
Nonwhite	46	46	34	10	2	-	46	-	1	13	16	3	2
Spencer	50	160	136	24	-	12	148	-	4	27	61	9	6
Taylor	630	388	380	8	-	14	352	22	3	136	124	6	2
Todd	90	252	240	10	2	14	238	-	5	85	137	5	2
White	62	192	186	6	-	10	182	-	4	67	112	3	1
Nonwhite	28	60	54	4	2	4	56	-	1	18	25	2	1
Trigg	184	190	172	12	6	16	170	4	2	76	82	2	2
White	134	146	140	6	-	8	138	-	1	62	68	2	2
Nonwhite	50	44	32	6	6	8	32	4	1	14	14	-	-
Trimble	6	116	110	-	2	14	100	2	1	32	61	2	2
Union	370	334	312	22	-	22	306	6	6	161	175	11	8
Warren	1,110	1,058	1,042	6	10	106	934	18	9	511	460	37	22
White	974	922	920	2	-	76	830	16	7	452	398	29	20
Nonwhite	136	136	122	4	10	30	104	2	2	59	62	8	2
Bowling Green	1,086	724	716	6	2	78	630	16	3	404	284	26	16
White	958	622	620	2	-	54	554	14	2	353	234	21	14
Nonwhite	128	102	96	4	2	24	76	2	1	51	50	5	2
Balance of county	24	334	326	-	8	28	304	2	6	107	176	11	6
Washington	4	284	280	2	2	6	278	-	4	69	119	6	4
White	4	240	236	2	2	6	234	-	4	64	107	5	3
Nonwhite	-	44	44	-	-	-	44	-	-	5	12	1	1
Wayne	346	392	226	130	34	24	360	8	6	82	123	12	9
Webster	94	278	258	10	-	14	258	6	11	151	213	10	5
Whitley	670	558	476	38	40	54	496	8	13	266	270	17	14
Wolfe	256	190	172	4	12	14	174	2	5	35	62	3	3
Woodford	398	312	306	4	2	18	294	-	2	136	137	9	7
White	338	254	248	4	2	12	242	-	2	108	101	8	6
Nonwhite	60	58	58	-	-	6	52	-	-	28	36	1	1
LOUISIANA	91,118	90,968	87,042	760	3,090	8,666	82,158	144	1,532	28,492	28,255	2,996	2,068
White	55,432	55,296	54,992	158	130	3,672	51,552	72	671	17,472	17,294	1,210	958
Nonwhite	35,686	35,672	32,050	602	2,960	4,994	30,606	72	861	11,020	10,961	1,786	1,110
Acadia	890	1,492	1,452	16	22	130	1,362	-	25	304	425	58	32
White	814	1,084	1,070	6	8	74	1,010	-	18	252	323	26	20
Nonwhite	76	408	382	10	14	56	352	-	7	52	102	32	12
Crowley	456	486	472	10	4	58	428	-	7	122	138	17	13
White	428	340	338	2	-	32	308	-	6	100	96	7	7
Nonwhite	28	146	134	8	4	26	120	-	1	22	42	10	6
Balance of parish	434	1,006	980	6	18	72	934	-	18	182	287	41	19
White	386	744	732	4	8	42	702	-	12	152	227	19	13
Nonwhite	48	262	248	2	10	30	232	-	6	30	60	22	6
Allen	780	580	570	4	6	52	528	-	15	148	188	24	15
White	652	436	436	-	-	22	414	-	13	108	127	10	7
Nonwhite	128	144	134	4	6	30	114	-	2	40	61	14	8
Ascension	314	812	738	22	50	82	730	-	15	160	248	30	22
White	198	538	536	-	2	32	506	-	7	90	142	8	6
Nonwhite	116	274	202	22	48	50	224	-	8	70	106	22	16

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								By place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Total deaths by place of occurrence	Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
LOUISIANA—Continued													
Assumption	420	578	564	4	10	60	518	-	10	124	170	24	16
White	252	308	306	-	2	24	284	-	4	64	96	9	8
Nonwhite	168	270	258	4	8	36	234	-	6	60	74	15	8
Avoyelles	532	1,004	920	16	68	100	902	2	24	258	352	30	18
White	430	590	560	10	-	34	556	-	11	192	247	9	7
Nonwhite	102	414	340	6	68	66	346	2	13	66	105	21	11
Beauregard	434	488	480	-	6	46	440	2	10	148	187	10	8
White	344	358	356	-	-	30	328	-	10	119	144	5	4
Nonwhite	90	130	124	-	6	16	112	2	-	29	43	5	4
Bienville	188	338	310	4	24	34	298	6	6	132	180	15	9
White	70	132	130	-	2	10	122	-	1	71	94	3	3
Nonwhite	118	206	180	4	22	24	176	6	5	61	86	12	6
Bossier	450	1,706	1,686	6	12	160	1,546	-	26	193	345	50	46
White	370	1,216	1,214	2	-	90	1,126	-	17	97	189	35	32
Nonwhite	80	490	472	4	12	70	420	-	9	96	156	15	14
Bossier City	6	1,088	1,084	4	-	90	998	-	14	38	144	35	31
White	2	954	952	2	-	72	882	-	13	24	115	28	25
Nonwhite	4	134	132	2	-	18	116	-	1	14	29	7	6
Balance of parish	444	618	602	2	12	70	548	-	12	155	201	15	15
White	388	262	262	-	-	18	244	-	4	73	74	7	7
Nonwhite	76	356	340	2	12	52	304	-	8	82	127	8	8
Caddo	9,210	6,068	6,014	14	34	694	5,370	4	89	2,791	1,995	196	147
White	4,646	3,254	3,252	2	-	248	3,006	-	36	1,562	1,133	72	63
Nonwhite	4,564	2,814	2,762	12	34	446	2,364	4	53	1,229	862	124	84
Shreveport	9,044	4,942	4,928	10	2	568	4,370	4	67	2,550	1,577	159	123
White	4,524	2,690	2,690	-	-	220	2,470	-	31	1,456	941	65	58
Nonwhite	4,520	2,252	2,238	10	2	348	1,900	4	36	1,094	636	94	65
Balance of parish	166	1,126	1,086	4	32	126	1,000	-	22	241	418	37	24
White	122	564	562	2	-	28	536	-	5	106	192	7	5
Nonwhite	44	562	524	2	32	98	464	-	17	135	226	30	19
Calcasieu	4,440	4,918	4,728	6	182	396	4,518	4	57	812	941	151	117
White	3,578	3,792	3,774	-	18	244	3,548	-	30	625	692	103	83
Nonwhite	862	1,126	954	6	164	152	970	4	27	187	249	48	34
Lake Charles	3,492	2,602	2,482	4	116	228	2,372	2	29	501	471	86	70
White	2,748	1,888	1,882	-	6	132	1,756	-	14	381	326	53	44
Nonwhite	744	714	600	4	110	96	616	2	15	120	145	33	26
Balance of parish	948	2,316	2,246	2	66	168	2,146	2	28	311	470	65	47
White	830	1,904	1,892	-	12	112	1,792	-	16	244	366	50	39
Nonwhite	118	412	354	2	54	56	354	2	12	67	104	15	8
Caldwell	140	222	218	4	-	16	206	-	1	74	95	7	6
White	118	138	138	-	-	8	130	-	-	59	71	3	3
Nonwhite	22	84	80	4	-	8	76	-	1	15	24	4	3
Cameron	112	158	152	6	-	12	146	-	3	34	35	4	3
Catahoula	168	314	280	4	28	30	284	-	3	79	109	6	4
White	114	174	172	-	2	8	166	-	2	40	56	2	1
Nonwhite	54	140	108	4	26	22	118	-	1	39	53	4	3
Claiborne	262	402	356	2	44	34	368	-	7	179	208	17	13
White	166	130	130	-	-	6	124	-	2	95	99	4	4
Nonwhite	96	272	226	2	44	28	244	-	5	84	109	13	9
Concordia	314	476	358	6	112	48	428	-	9	140	181	26	17
White	146	242	240	2	-	14	228	-	2	48	71	7	7
Nonwhite	168	234	118	4	112	34	200	-	7	92	110	19	10
De Soto	238	628	574	4	50	66	562	-	17	215	305	29	22
White	140	202	200	-	2	12	190	-	6	100	136	5	4
Nonwhite	98	426	374	4	48	54	372	-	11	115	169	24	18
East Baton Rouge	6,436	6,558	6,206	44	302	564	5,976	18	86	1,420	1,514	173	126
White	4,944	4,132	4,126	4	2	252	3,872	8	30	905	847	73	58
Nonwhite	1,492	2,426	2,080	40	300	312	2,104	10	56	515	667	100	68
Baton Rouge	6,284	4,510	4,314	24	170	390	4,104	16	58	1,207	1,171	127	99
White	4,944	2,814	2,808	4	2	160	2,646	8	20	814	681	53	44
Nonwhite	1,340	1,696	1,506	20	168	230	1,458	8	38	393	490	74	55
Balance of parish	152	2,048	1,892	20	132	174	1,872	2	28	213	343	46	27
White	-	1,318	1,318	-	-	92	1,226	-	10	91	166	20	14
Nonwhite	152	730	574	20	132	82	646	2	18	122	177	26	13
East Carroll	352	454	242	10	202	36	418	-	10	147	177	24	11
White	116	166	154	6	6	12	154	-	1	49	47	6	4
Nonwhite	236	288	88	4	196	24	264	-	9	98	130	18	7
East Feliciana	284	432	342	18	72	54	378	-	8	395	169	17	9
White	88	116	112	4	-	8	108	-	1	257	74	4	3
Nonwhite	196	316	230	14	72	46	270	-	7	138	95	13	6
Evangeline	526	774	716	14	44	84	688	2	15	222	294	50	27
White	458	518	498	12	8	48	468	2	4	170	220	25	20
Nonwhite	68	256	218	2	36	36	220	-	11	52	74	25	7
Franklin	398	698	598	6	94	46	648	4	15	185	219	16	10
White	280	342	336	2	4	6	334	2	6	124	131	6	3
Nonwhite	118	356	262	4	90	40	314	2	9	61	88	10	7
Grant	62	314	312	-	2	24	288	2	5	60	145	10	6
White	44	228	228	-	-	12	216	-	3	36	108	3	2
Nonwhite	18	86	84	-	2	12	72	2	2	24	37	7	4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
LOUISIANA—Continued													
Iberia	1,054	1,670	1,638	28	2	148	1,518	4	36	267	383	47	30
White	912	1,070	1,066	2	-	70	998	2	15	174	227	24	18
Nonwhite	142	600	572	26	2	78	520	2	21	93	156	23	12
New Iberia	954	938	928	8	-	80	858	-	19	154	196	25	18
White	848	702	700	-	-	52	650	-	12	108	133	18	14
Nonwhite	106	236	228	8	-	28	208	-	7	46	63	7	4
Balance of parish	100	732	710	20	2	68	660	4	17	113	187	22	12
White	64	368	366	2	-	18	348	2	3	66	94	6	4
Nonwhite	36	364	344	18	2	50	312	2	14	47	93	16	8
Iberville	624	950	810	10	126	82	866	2	20	229	292	25	20
White	358	468	466	-	-	36	430	2	3	97	115	10	10
Nonwhite	266	482	344	10	126	46	436	-	17	132	177	15	10
Jackson	480	338	334	-	4	28	308	2	11	127	142	15	10
White	174	200	200	-	-	12	186	2	6	91	97	4	3
Nonwhite	306	138	134	-	4	16	122	-	5	36	45	11	7
Jefferson	1,442	5,834	5,804	16	12	468	5,356	10	77	772	1,155	117	86
White	1,392	4,628	4,622	2	4	296	4,322	10	51	634	897	70	56
Nonwhite	50	1,206	1,182	14	8	172	1,034	-	26	138	258	47	30
Gretna	8	430	422	6	2	30	400	-	12	66	155	12	9
White	2	274	272	-	2	10	264	-	7	41	97	5	5
Nonwhite	6	156	150	6	-	20	136	-	5	25	58	7	4
Balance of parish	1,434	5,404	5,382	10	10	438	4,956	10	65	706	1,000	105	77
White	1,390	4,354	4,350	2	2	286	4,058	10	44	593	800	65	51
Nonwhite	44	1,050	1,032	8	8	152	898	-	21	113	200	40	26
Jefferson Davis	702	828	788	14	26	40	784	4	9	214	258	27	16
White	626	600	590	6	4	26	572	2	5	161	179	14	12
Nonwhite	76	228	198	8	22	14	212	2	4	53	79	13	4
Lafayette	6,494	2,564	2,536	14	12	292	2,270	2	46	1,073	573	89	55
White	2,652	1,780	1,776	2	-	128	1,650	2	30	555	366	37	24
Nonwhite	3,842	784	760	12	12	164	620	-	16	518	207	52	31
Lafayette	6,458	1,420	1,412	2	6	174	1,246	-	25	962	356	62	39
White	2,650	894	894	-	-	68	826	-	15	477	210	20	13
Nonwhite	3,808	526	518	2	6	106	420	-	10	485	146	42	26
Balance of parish	36	1,144	1,124	12	6	118	1,024	2	21	111	217	27	16
White	2	886	882	2	-	60	824	2	15	78	156	17	11
Nonwhite	34	258	242	10	6	58	200	-	6	33	61	10	5
Lafourche	1,656	1,686	1,650	12	24	84	1,602	-	24	338	386	44	33
White	1,514	1,436	1,424	4	8	60	1,376	-	17	289	326	34	25
Nonwhite	142	250	226	8	16	24	226	-	7	49	60	10	8
La Salle	216	294	294	-	-	16	278	-	6	92	127	10	4
White	196	240	240	-	-	8	232	-	4	81	108	8	4
Nonwhite	20	54	54	-	-	8	46	-	2	11	19	2	-
Lincoln	426	602	576	-	24	40	558	4	11	209	238	26	16
White	364	316	316	-	-	20	294	2	4	147	145	9	5
Nonwhite	62	286	260	-	24	20	264	2	7	62	93	17	11
Ruston	410	304	294	-	8	14	288	2	3	153	101	11	6
White	364	198	198	-	-	10	188	-	1	117	64	5	3
Nonwhite	46	106	96	-	8	4	100	2	2	36	37	6	3
Balance of parish	16	298	282	-	16	26	270	2	8	56	137	15	10
White	-	118	118	-	-	10	106	2	3	30	81	4	2
Nonwhite	16	180	164	-	16	16	164	-	5	26	56	11	8
Livingston	22	652	636	8	8	62	590	-	11	92	174	14	6
White	8	504	496	8	-	42	462	-	6	74	140	10	5
Nonwhite	14	148	140	-	8	20	128	-	5	18	34	4	1
Madison	294	434	210	4	220	34	400	-	14	134	191	25	17
White	32	92	90	-	2	6	86	-	1	34	54	1	1
Nonwhite	262	342	120	4	218	28	314	-	13	100	137	24	16
Morehouse	594	950	772	12	162	68	882	-	18	207	288	41	23
White	330	358	354	-	4	12	346	-	1	102	123	5	4
Nonwhite	264	592	418	12	158	56	536	-	17	105	165	36	19
Bastrop	450	406	360	-	44	28	378	-	5	116	133	14	9
White	324	210	210	-	-	6	204	-	-	72	73	4	4
Nonwhite	126	196	150	-	44	22	174	-	5	44	60	10	5
Balance of parish	144	544	412	12	118	40	504	-	13	91	155	27	14
White	6	148	144	-	4	6	142	-	1	30	50	1	-
Nonwhite	138	396	268	12	114	34	362	-	12	61	105	26	14
Natchitoches	530	876	700	14	162	98	778	-	19	294	382	27	19
White	308	412	404	4	4	34	378	-	5	163	207	12	12
Nonwhite	222	464	296	10	158	64	400	-	14	131	175	15	7
Orleans, coextensive with New Orleans	26,154	17,084	16,922	138	22	2,016	15,040	28	274	8,893	7,121	641	467
White	13,876	8,782	8,748	24	8	660	8,108	14	100	5,398	4,390	196	161
Nonwhite	12,278	8,302	8,174	114	14	1,356	6,932	14	174	3,495	2,731	445	306
Ouachita	4,588	2,866	2,826	16	24	258	2,608	-	46	1,121	817	68	62
White	2,036	1,726	1,724	2	-	112	1,614	-	18	592	489	32	24
Nonwhite	2,552	1,140	1,102	14	24	146	994	-	28	529	328	36	38
Monroe	1,794	1,698	1,668	16	14	178	1,520	-	30	520	503	67	46
White	1,540	878	876	2	-	64	814	-	9	353	257	20	14
Nonwhite	254	820	792	14	14	114	706	-	21	167	246	47	32
West Monroe	-	630	630	-	-	46	584	-	5	43	115	10	9
White	-	512	512	-	-	34	478	-	4	32	94	6	6
Nonwhite	-	118	118	-	-	12	106	-	1	11	21	4	3
Balance of parish	2,794	538	528	-	10	34	504	-	11	558	199	11	7
White	496	336	336	-	-	14	322	-	5	207	138	6	4
Nonwhite	2,298	202	192	-	10	20	182	-	6	351	61	5	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
LOUISIANA—Continued													
Plaquemines	354	714	694	12	6	62	650	2	7	89	130	15	11
White	288	472	456	2	2	20	450	2	2	47	64	8	4
Nonwhite	66	242	228	10	4	42	200	-	5	42	66	9	7
Pointe Coupee	590	562	418	2	162	52	530	-	23	190	222	17	8
White	234	244	244	-	-	16	228	-	3	82	91	5	3
Nonwhite	356	338	174	2	162	36	302	-	20	108	131	12	5
Rapides	4,456	2,862	2,634	10	18	254	2,406	2	53	1,473	927	105	77
White	2,654	1,670	1,668	2	-	104	1,566	-	22	891	561	55	42
Nonwhite	1,802	992	966	8	18	150	840	2	31	582	366	50	35
Alexandria	1,824	1,254	1,236	4	14	144	1,110	-	23	493	468	56	42
White	1,592	594	594	-	-	38	556	-	8	351	230	21	17
Nonwhite	232	660	642	4	14	106	554	-	15	142	238	35	25
Balance of parish	2,632	1,408	1,398	6	4	110	1,296	2	30	980	459	49	35
White	1,042	1,076	1,074	2	-	66	1,010	-	14	540	331	34	25
Nonwhite	1,590	332	324	4	4	44	286	2	16	440	128	15	10
Red River	100	258	248	-	10	18	240	-	3	72	107	10	7
White	80	100	100	-	-	6	94	-	2	38	55	2	2
Nonwhite	20	158	148	-	10	12	146	-	1	34	52	8	5
Richland	492	714	686	2	26	68	644	2	17	173	239	29	21
White	382	298	296	-	-	20	274	2	3	94	113	8	7
Nonwhite	110	416	390	2	26	48	370	-	14	79	126	21	14
Sabine	370	420	378	4	36	30	390	-	8	165	178	20	15
White	274	262	256	4	2	14	248	-	6	136	139	9	6
Nonwhite	96	158	122	-	34	16	142	-	2	29	39	11	9
St. Bernard	16	816	816	-	-	66	748	2	8	98	164	16	10
White	12	714	714	-	-	46	666	2	7	81	136	9	7
Nonwhite	4	102	102	-	-	20	82	-	1	17	28	7	3
St. Charles	116	766	758	4	4	62	704	-	10	72	131	19	14
White	92	550	548	2	-	32	518	-	7	36	76	10	9
Nonwhite	24	216	210	2	4	30	186	-	3	36	55	9	5
St. Helena	4	250	246	-	2	30	220	-	6	51	87	10	6
White	-	68	68	-	-	2	66	-	2	21	38	1	1
Nonwhite	4	182	178	-	2	28	154	-	4	30	49	9	5
St. James	602	610	554	34	22	66	540	4	8	140	184	23	14
White	402	308	296	12	-	22	284	2	4	61	84	4	4
Nonwhite	200	302	258	22	22	44	256	2	4	79	100	19	10
St. John the Baptist	28	548	528	8	12	36	512	-	9	40	106	15	9
White	2	240	238	2	-	14	226	-	3	22	61	7	5
Nonwhite	26	308	290	6	12	22	286	-	6	18	45	8	4
St. Landry	1,406	2,522	2,360	52	106	266	2,256	-	51	532	720	99	57
White	1,134	1,272	1,252	8	10	108	1,164	-	16	295	386	26	20
Nonwhite	272	1,250	1,108	44	96	158	1,092	-	35	237	354	73	37
Opelousas	770	676	646	16	14	64	612	-	12	175	188	17	11
White	626	340	336	4	-	30	310	-	2	100	86	7	5
Nonwhite	144	336	310	12	14	34	302	-	10	75	102	10	6
Balance of parish	636	1,846	1,714	36	92	202	1,644	-	39	357	532	82	46
White	508	932	916	4	10	78	854	-	14	195	280	19	15
Nonwhite	128	914	798	32	82	124	790	-	25	162	252	63	31
St. Martin	324	904	892	10	-	100	802	2	8	155	220	34	19
White	284	526	526	-	-	46	480	-	1	85	119	9	8
Nonwhite	40	378	366	10	-	54	322	2	7	70	101	25	11
St. Mary	1,278	1,534	1,426	18	88	162	1,370	2	30	310	423	60	43
White	1,018	1,068	1,052	2	14	90	978	-	17	169	217	25	21
Nonwhite	260	466	374	16	74	72	392	2	13	141	206	35	22
St. Tammany	690	986	960	16	8	92	892	2	23	267	368	38	24
White	594	616	616	-	-	42	574	-	11	197	265	22	13
Nonwhite	96	370	344	16	8	50	318	2	12	70	103	16	11
Tangipahoa	2,072	1,736	1,718	6	10	160	1,572	4	38	515	601	49	30
White	668	940	938	2	-	64	874	2	15	281	385	20	16
Nonwhite	1,404	796	780	4	10	96	698	2	20	234	216	29	14
Tensas	274	318	210	2	104	28	290	-	4	95	113	11	5
White	58	84	84	-	-	2	82	-	-	20	21	1	-
Nonwhite	216	234	126	2	104	26	208	-	4	75	92	10	5
Terrebonne	1,740	2,158	2,116	14	24	152	1,994	12	45	335	408	65	45
White	1,580	1,710	1,710	-	-	94	1,606	10	29	263	297	48	35
Nonwhite	160	448	406	14	24	58	388	2	16	72	111	17	10
Houma	1,714	942	936	2	2	70	868	4	18	195	186	30	23
White	1,560	744	744	-	-	46	694	4	10	168	142	22	18
Nonwhite	134	198	192	2	2	24	174	-	8	27	44	8	5
Balance of parish	26	1,216	1,180	12	22	82	1,126	8	26	140	222	35	22
White	-	966	966	-	-	48	912	6	19	95	155	26	17
Nonwhite	26	250	214	12	22	34	214	2	7	45	67	9	5
Union	202	398	364	10	18	32	358	8	10	121	171	14	8
White	136	190	186	4	-	10	178	2	3	78	106	4	4
Nonwhite	66	208	178	6	18	22	180	6	7	43	65	10	4
Vermilion	906	1,072	1,052	4	16	98	974	-	12	251	305	20	17
White	858	856	846	2	8	66	790	-	10	224	262	11	10
Nonwhite	48	216	206	2	8	32	184	-	2	27	43	9	7
Vernon	438	480	444	-	36	42	438	-	6	147	194	14	11
White	340	380	380	-	-	30	350	-	4	129	165	8	7
Nonwhite	98	100	64	-	36	12	88	-	2	18	29	6	4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
LOUISIANA—Continued													
Washington	1,338	1,176	1,160	8	8	90	1,086	-	27	334	389	27	16
White	808	716	714	2	-	32	684	-	8	226	248	9	7
Nonwhite	530	460	446	6	8	58	402	-	19	108	141	18	9
Bogalusa	1,140	602	600	-	2	44	558	-	15	244	220	14	9
White	630	376	376	-	-	18	358	-	4	166	137	4	3
Nonwhite	510	226	224	-	2	26	200	-	11	78	83	10	6
Balance of parish	198	574	560	8	6	46	528	-	12	90	169	13	7
White	178	340	338	2	-	14	326	-	4	60	111	5	4
Nonwhite	20	234	222	6	6	32	202	-	8	30	58	8	3
Webster	560	986	974	10	2	86	900	-	21	229	328	31	21
White	428	528	526	2	-	40	488	-	16	142	198	13	10
Nonwhite	132	458	448	8	2	46	412	-	5	87	130	18	11
West Baton Rouge	80	436	368	28	38	48	388	-	12	89	138	19	14
White	-	186	186	-	-	10	176	-	5	27	48	3	2
Nonwhite	80	250	182	28	38	38	212	-	7	62	90	16	12
West Carroll	130	342	292	6	42	22	320	-	7	78	129	12	7
White	86	220	212	2	4	8	212	-	1	47	88	3	2
Nonwhite	44	122	80	4	38	14	108	-	6	31	41	9	5
West Feliciana	108	212	120	2	90	22	190	-	5	62	85	9	3
White	2	46	46	-	-	2	44	-	-	12	26	2	2
Nonwhite	106	166	74	2	90	20	146	-	5	50	59	7	1
Winn	238	326	314	2	10	20	304	2	6	127	179	12	8
White	196	186	186	-	-	6	178	2	2	89	122	2	2
Nonwhite	42	140	128	2	10	14	126	-	4	38	57	10	6
MAINE	23,586	23,088	22,700	380	4	1,646	21,062	380	347	10,815	10,843	603	438
White	23,266	22,836	22,450	378	4	1,622	20,838	376	343	10,771	10,803	598	433
Nonwhite	320	252	250	2	-	24	224	4	4	44	40	5	5
Androscoggin	1,936	1,876	1,868	8	-	142	1,730	4	31	1,022	996	41	35
Lewiston	1,910	846	844	2	-	66	780	-	13	696	466	19	16
Auburn	-	488	488	-	-	38	450	-	8	202	258	9	6
Balance of county	26	542	536	6	-	38	500	4	10	124	272	13	13
Aroostook	3,232	3,200	3,094	106	-	212	2,872	116	47	768	811	94	63
Cumberland	4,202	4,184	4,166	14	2	262	3,864	58	55	2,106	2,149	106	79
Portland	3,568	1,718	1,710	4	2	112	1,582	24	22	1,369	1,010	50	36
South Portland	-	546	546	-	-	22	520	4	10	129	236	8	5
Westbrook	100	276	276	-	-	14	258	4	3	77	138	9	9
Balance of county	534	1,644	1,634	10	-	114	1,504	26	20	531	765	39	29
Franklin	576	486	468	18	-	32	450	4	11	214	237	15	11
Hancock	562	660	646	14	-	36	562	62	10	381	404	15	10
Kennebec	2,518	2,104	2,072	32	-	202	1,878	24	29	1,547	1,079	60	48
Augusta	948	450	450	-	-	52	398	-	4	461	251	16	15
Waterville	1,174	440	424	16	-	36	386	18	11	356	216	7	6
Balance of county	396	1,214	1,198	16	-	114	1,094	6	14	730	612	37	27
Knox	570	536	496	40	-	30	474	32	8	355	389	14	11
Lincoln	296	404	398	6	-	42	358	4	7	268	288	11	8
Oxford	840	1,024	1,008	16	-	84	934	6	17	422	520	28	18
Penobscot	3,688	3,436	3,418	18	-	226	3,182	28	51	1,291	1,157	61	43
Bangor	2,686	1,112	1,108	4	-	70	1,032	10	12	755	395	23	17
Balance of county	1,002	2,324	2,310	14	-	156	2,150	18	39	536	762	38	26
Piscataquis	360	366	358	8	-	26	338	2	4	203	221	9	6
Sagadahoc	584	558	558	-	-	48	508	2	10	238	278	21	12
Bath	584	252	252	-	-	22	230	-	4	163	152	12	9
Balance of county	-	306	306	-	-	26	278	2	6	75	126	9	3
Somerset	604	900	890	10	-	62	836	2	17	389	454	31	22
Waldo	328	524	488	32	2	46	474	4	7	260	317	25	19
Washington	578	674	622	52	-	66	592	16	8	346	433	23	18
York	2,712	2,156	2,150	6	-	130	2,010	16	35	1,025	1,110	49	35
Biddeford	886	424	424	-	-	26	398	-	5	308	224	9	7
Saco	154	206	206	-	-	6	200	-	4	77	97	5	3
Balance of county	1,672	1,526	1,520	6	-	98	1,412	16	26	640	789	35	25
MARYLAND	69,014	77,060	75,336	882	700	6,774	70,086	200	1,264	26,924	27,057	2,202	1,601
White	51,398	59,392	58,856	394	76	4,170	55,070	152	858	21,660	21,848	1,374	1,063
Nonwhite	17,616	17,668	16,480	488	624	2,604	15,016	48	406	5,264	5,209	828	538
Allegany	1,964	1,716	1,704	8	-	118	1,596	2	22	931	964	36	25
Cumberland	1,648	666	660	4	-	40	626	-	13	679	480	18	15
Balance of county	316	1,050	1,044	4	-	78	970	2	9	252	484	18	10
Anne Arundel	3,080	5,058	4,964	54	38	354	4,702	2	75	1,077	1,284	134	98
White	2,488	4,170	4,128	36	4	248	3,920	2	55	720	1,043	102	85
Nonwhite	592	888	836	18	34	106	782	-	20	357	241	32	13
Annapolis	1,874	814	796	6	12	78	736	-	10	409	253	23	16
White	1,514	544	542	2	-	44	500	-	8	303	165	13	12
Nonwhite	360	270	254	4	12	34	236	-	2	106	88	10	4
Balance of county	1,206	4,244	4,168	48	26	276	3,966	2	65	668	1,031	111	82
White	974	3,626	3,586	34	4	204	3,420	2	47	417	878	89	73
Nonwhite	232	618	582	14	22	72	546	-	18	251	153	22	9
Baltimore	74	12,022	11,954	62	-	890	11,122	10	153	2,395	3,276	280	225
White	56	11,486	11,436	44	-	814	10,664	8	139	2,199	3,117	259	207
Nonwhite	18	536	518	18	-	76	458	2	14	196	159	21	18
District 12[13 14]	6	2,232	2,226	6	-	192	2,040	-	27	115	322	46	41
White	-	2,000	2,000	-	-	160	1,840	-	26	99	295	42	37
Nonwhite	6	232	226	6	-	32	200	-	1	16	27	4	4
District 13[13 14]	-	930	930	-	-	64	864	2	10	82	216	22	18
Balance of county	68	8,860	8,798	56	-	634	8,218	8	116	2,198	2,738	212	166

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
MARYLAND—Continued													
Baltimore (city)	38,876	23,856	23,378	360	64	2,814	20,976	66	448	12,545	11,233	836	597
White	26,698	12,574	12,458	82	12	1,030	11,512	32	198	9,380	7,966	314	230
Nonwhite	12,178	11,282	10,920	278	52	1,784	9,464	34	250	3,165	3,267	522	367
Calvert	394	462	450	10	2	20	442	-	14	140	132	13	7
White	158	212	210	2	-	10	202	-	4	91	77	3	1
Nonwhite	236	250	240	8	2	10	240	-	10	49	55	10	6
Caroline	24	460	438	8	2	48	412	-	11	135	251	12	10
White	6	340	334	6	-	22	318	-	4	108	195	4	4
Nonwhite	18	120	104	2	2	26	94	-	7	27	56	8	6
Carroll	58	1,114	1,056	58	-	72	1,040	2	16	750	530	31	19
Cecil	1,016	1,268	1,260	4	-	112	1,154	2	11	413	383	39	30
Charles	600	970	738	10	216	102	868	-	19	191	248	36	20
White	314	544	530	6	8	40	504	-	11	110	141	5	3
Nonwhite	286	426	208	4	208	62	364	-	8	81	107	31	17
Dorchester	508	556	470	8	62	50	504	2	10	345	319	19	11
White	292	338	338	-	-	22	316	-	5	264	226	8	4
Nonwhite	216	218	132	8	62	28	188	2	5	81	93	11	7
Cambridge	452	210	182	4	24	18	192	-	6	169	138	7	3
White	292	140	140	-	-	10	130	-	3	111	96	3	1
Nonwhite	160	70	42	4	24	8	62	-	3	58	42	4	2
Balance of county	56	346	288	4	38	32	312	2	4	176	181	12	8
White	-	198	198	-	-	12	186	-	2	153	130	5	3
Nonwhite	56	148	90	4	38	20	126	2	2	23	51	7	5
Frederick	1,516	1,608	1,586	16	4	98	1,508	2	30	661	726	38	26
Frederick	1,492	490	490	-	-	38	450	2	14	326	218	16	12
Balance of county	24	1,118	1,096	16	4	60	1,058	-	16	335	508	22	14
Garrett	410	456	438	6	8	38	414	4	9	227	223	17	14
Harford	2,156	2,154	2,106	44	-	156	1,992	6	28	434	492	47	31
White	1,894	1,904	1,874	26	-	124	1,774	6	24	371	424	38	26
Nonwhite	262	250	232	18	-	32	218	-	4	63	68	9	5
Howard	24	896	870	26	-	80	816	-	14	160	273	33	25
White	12	770	756	14	-	62	708	-	8	128	226	26	21
Nonwhite	12	126	114	12	-	18	108	-	6	32	47	7	4
Kent	476	350	348	2	-	30	320	-	6	187	216	16	7
White	314	230	230	-	-	18	212	-	4	142	158	7	4
Nonwhite	162	120	118	2	-	12	108	-	2	45	58	9	3
Montgomery	6,624	7,810	7,776	30	-	498	7,266	46	108	2,161	1,855	166	134
White	5,930	7,414	7,386	24	-	456	6,916	42	103	2,012	1,750	145	120
Nonwhite	694	396	390	6	-	42	350	4	5	149	105	21	14
Takoma Park (part)	2,072	514	514	-	-	26	488	-	5	316	125	14	10
Takoma Park (total)	2,072	594	594	-	-	26	568	-	8	327	158	19	14
Balance of county	4,552	7,296	7,262	30	-	472	6,778	46	103	1,845	1,730	152	124
White	3,878	6,906	6,878	24	-	430	6,434	42	98	1,698	1,625	131	110
Nonwhite	674	390	384	6	-	42	344	4	5	147	105	21	14
Prince Georges	4,662	10,052	9,986	60	-	730	9,290	32	185	1,320	1,868	242	180
White	3,634	8,886	8,850	30	-	570	8,286	30	158	1,074	1,621	192	154
Nonwhite	1,028	1,166	1,136	30	-	160	1,004	2	27	246	247	50	26
College Park	4	278	274	4	-	18	260	-	11	17	78	8	6
Hyattsville	-	1,264	1,262	2	-	72	1,190	2	27	112	298	41	32
Mount Rainier	-	204	204	-	-	12	190	2	1	25	93	5	5
Takoma Park (part)	-	80	80	-	-	-	80	-	3	11	33	5	4
Balance of county	4,658	8,226	8,166	54	-	628	7,570	28	143	1,155	1,366	183	133
White	3,630	7,106	7,076	24	-	474	6,606	26	117	911	1,134	136	108
Nonwhite	1,028	1,120	1,090	30	-	154	964	2	26	244	232	47	25
Queen Annes	20	380	358	18	4	28	350	2	6	116	191	16	12
White	8	240	230	10	-	16	222	2	3	77	138	8	7
Nonwhite	12	140	128	8	4	12	128	-	3	39	53	8	5
St. Marys	1,378	1,452	1,348	8	96	134	1,310	8	25	196	241	38	29
White	1,092	1,136	1,102	6	28	100	1,030	6	13	129	167	28	23
Nonwhite	286	316	246	2	68	34	280	2	12	67	74	10	6
Somerset	258	390	310	8	64	46	344	-	10	206	309	19	10
White	142	200	192	6	2	18	182	-	4	127	192	6	2
Nonwhite	116	190	118	2	62	28	162	-	6	79	117	13	8
Talbot	978	440	430	4	6	32	408	-	6	366	299	18	9
White	666	304	302	-	2	18	286	-	4	265	215	8	5
Nonwhite	312	136	128	4	4	14	122	-	2	101	84	10	4
Washington	1,850	1,892	1,868	16	-	140	1,744	8	23	1,014	925	47	36
Hagerstown	1,840	818	802	8	-	58	752	8	11	753	525	27	19
Balance of county	10	1,074	1,066	8	-	82	992	-	12	261	400	20	17
Wicomico	1,878	1,114	1,092	10	10	114	996	4	23	804	525	46	30
White	1,278	734	724	4	4	62	668	4	13	585	401	23	18
Nonwhite	600	380	368	6	6	52	328	-	10	219	124	23	12
Salisbury	1,866	480	476	-	2	48	430	2	12	664	254	25	18
White	1,272	346	344	-	-	28	316	2	7	473	190	15	13
Nonwhite	594	134	132	-	2	20	114	-	5	191	64	10	5
Balance of county	12	634	616	10	8	66	566	2	11	140	271	21	12
White	6	388	380	4	4	34	352	2	6	112	211	8	5
Nonwhite	6	246	236	6	4	32	214	-	5	28	60	13	7
Worcester	190	584	408	52	124	70	512	2	12	150	294	23	16
White	12	308	294	10	4	22	286	-	3	92	193	10	8
Nonwhite	178	276	114	42	120	48	226	2	9	58	101	13	8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
MASSACHUSETTS[15]	115,440	114,240	113,948	244	-	7,722	102,412	4,106	1,511	54,843	54,556	2,546	1,923
White	111,168	110,074	109,818	216	-	7,168	98,940	3,966	1,433	53,709	53,423	2,398	1,823
Nonwhite	4,272	4,166	4,130	28	-	554	3,472	140	78	1,134	1,133	148	100
Barnstable	1,534	1,928	1,918	10	-	156	1,752	20	34	788	838	58	44
Barnstable (town)[13]	826	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	258	131	8	6
Balance of county	708	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	29	530	707	50	38
Berkshire	3,204	3,082	3,070	12	-	184	2,540	358	39	1,529	1,544	63	51
Pittsfield	2,062	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	720	623	34	28
Adams (town)[13]	226	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	121	138	5	4
North Adams	632	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	271	242	7	6
Balance of county	284	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	417	541	17	13
Bristol	8,126	8,168	8,130	30	-	522	7,526	120	109	4,263	4,395	178	123
Fall River	2,992	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	24	1,454	1,225	44	33
New Bedford	2,656	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	34	1,274	1,277	50	26
Taunton	1,122	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	630	459	22	18
Attleboro	1,262	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	335	255	12	8
Dartmouth (town)[13]	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-	84	88	1	-
Fairhaven (town)[13]	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	108	170	9	6
North Attleborough (town)[13]	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	52	133	7	6
Balance of county	78	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	29	326	788	33	26
Dukes	114	114	114	-	-	2	110	2	2	81	82	5	2
Essex	11,840	12,202	12,176	24	-	694	10,018	1,490	175	6,097	6,488	263	199
Lawrence	1,478	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	24	850	948	36	27
Lynn	2,196	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	1,215	1,291	47	38
Beverly	1,262	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	338	325	20	16
Gloucester	590	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	326	323	4	3
Haverhill	1,108	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	664	670	24	18
Salem	1,480	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	506	492	19	16
Amesbury (town)[13]	336	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	166	148	6	1
Andover (town)[13]	-	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	76	180	9	4
Danvers (town)[13]	366	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	449	157	6	4
Marblehead (town)[13]	168	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	88	148	9	7
Methuen (town)[13]	1,540	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	333	290	16	16
Newburyport	418	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	184	178	6	5
Peabody	188	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	222	299	16	11
Saugus (town)[13]	468	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	125	183	14	12
Swampscott (town)[13]	-	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-	37	123	4	3
Balance of county	242	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	24	518	733	27	18
Franklin	948	1,098	1,092	6	-	74	1,008	16	8	570	665	33	27
Greenfield (town)[13]	736	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	250	232	12	11
Balance of county	212	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	320	433	21	16
Hampden	10,892	9,912	9,880	28	-	642	8,784	486	139	4,233	4,241	189	136
Springfield	6,220	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	62	2,284	1,989	84	59
Holyoke	2,772	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	821	661	34	23
Chicopee	502	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	24	255	452	25	20
Westfield	680	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	357	239	15	9
West Springfield (town)[13]	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	72	214	8	7
Balance of county	716	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	444	686	23	18
Hampshire	1,776	2,026	2,024	2	-	118	1,804	104	22	960	899	55	44
Northampton	1,302	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	570	263	13	12
Amherst (town)[13]	-	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	53	88	9	6
Easthampton (town)[13]	-	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	41	99	6	6
South Hadley (town)[13]	-	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-	41	58	4	3
Balance of county	474	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	255	391	23	17
Middlesex	25,186	28,786	28,732	42	-	1,866	26,418	502	343	10,275	11,828	611	456
White	24,756	28,386	28,340	34	-	1,808	26,092	486	335	10,166	11,711	597	446
Nonwhite	430	400	392	8	-	58	326	16	8	109	117	14	10
Cambridge	2,644	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	35	1,491	1,249	51	41
Somerville	1,478	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	34	675	1,018	63	50
Lowell	3,796	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	29	1,216	1,239	64	42
Malden	1,412	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	638	708	25	17
Medford	1,194	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	501	710	27	22
Newton	1,524	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	624	766	20	15
Arlington (town)[13]	932	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	377	518	15	12
Belmont (town)[13]	-	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	143	301	5	4
Everett	824	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	253	479	23	18
Framingham (town)[13]	1,878	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	461	341	18	14
Melrose	1,250	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	332	315	11	6
Waltham	1,230	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	538	523	31	21
Watertown (town)[13]	-	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	141	376	16	12
Lexington (town)[13]	-	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	296	185	10	6
Marlborough	720	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	212	198	12	9
Natick (town)[13]	810	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	206	203	12	8
Reading (town)[13]	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	111	167	6	5
Stoneham (town)[13]	836	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	207	149	3	3
Wakefield (town)[13]	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	110	214	11	8
Winchester (town)[13]	1,588	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	208	201	15	11
Woburn	664	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	238	261	28	24
Balance of county	2,402	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	65	1,297	1,707	145	108
Nantucket	76	74	74	-	-	6	68	-	2	55	57	3	3
Norfolk	7,992	11,108	11,078	28	-	672	10,086	350	155	4,020	4,669	225	188
Brookline (town)[13]	266	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	604	803	16	13
Quincy	2,088	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	760	974	51	46
Weymouth (town)[13]	2,252	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	432	378	24	20

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
MASSACHUSETTS[15]—Continued													
Norfolk—Continued													
Braintree (town)[13]	-	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	185	248	7	7
Dedham (town)[13]	-	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	111	191	10	9
Milton (town)[13]	550	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	197	297	7	7
Needham (town)[13]	518	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	131	182	10	9
Norwood (town)[13]	1,642	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	296	189	9	7
Randolph (town)[13]	-	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	50	109	12	8
Stoughton (town)[13]	674	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	178	132	6	4
Wellesley (town)[13]	-	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	94	205	12	9
Balance of county	22	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	42	982	961	61	49
Plymouth	4,056	5,850	5,842	8	-	414	5,370	66	70	2,353	2,647	141	100
Brockton	2,520	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	982	909	45	29
Hingham (town)[13]	-	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	90	118	8	8
Middleborough (town)[13]	352	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	150	116	4	3
Plymouth (town)[13]	436	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	231	182	7	4
Balance of county	748	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	37	900	1,322	77	56
Suffolk	28,074	17,754	17,692	44	-	1,536	15,834	384	255	13,040	9,957	450	343
White	25,588	15,428	15,380	36	-	1,206	13,868	334	214	12,399	9,322	366	284
Nonwhite	2,486	2,326	2,312	8	-	330	1,946	50	41	641	635	84	59
Boston	25,032	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	231	12,134	8,914	404	307
White	22,682	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	190	11,507	8,289	321	249
Nonwhite	2,350	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	41	627	625	83	58
Chelsea	1,926	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	485	433	14	12
Revere	268	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	276	393	20	15
Winthrop (town)[13]	848	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	145	217	12	9
Worcester	11,622	12,138	12,126	10	-	836	11,094	208	158	6,579	6,246	272	207
Worcester	6,196	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	48	2,628	2,142	82	63
Fitchburg	1,270	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	529	511	25	19
Athol (town)[13]	378	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	384	314	11	8
Clinton (town)[13]	336	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	163	142	4	2
Gardner	564	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	401	222	10	7
Leominster	704	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	244	302	20	16
Milford (town)[13]	528	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	183	165	6	5
Northbridge (town)[13]	320	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	92	115	6	5
Southbridge (town)[13]	466	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	189	181	6	4
Webster (town)[13]	440	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-	147	148	3	2
Balance of county	420	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	62	1,619	2,004	99	76
MICHIGAN	197,490	198,576	197,220	1,266	12	14,594	183,436	546	2,950	66,442	66,819	4,845	3,672
White	175,690	176,674	175,808	794	10	11,620	164,586	468	2,448	60,870	61,243	4,058	3,102
Nonwhite	21,800	21,902	21,412	472	2	2,974	18,850	78	502	5,572	5,576	787	570
Alcona	60	124	116	8	-	8	116	-	3	52	77	5	4
Alger	150	220	218	2	-	10	210	-	3	79	121	5	2
Allegan	1,086	1,428	1,424	4	-	72	1,318	38	24	437	513	19	15
Alpena	932	830	828	-	-	36	792	2	16	255	250	21	19
Alpena	930	398	398	-	-	16	380	2	6	210	143	8	7
Balance of county	2	432	430	-	-	20	412	-	10	45	107	13	12
Antrim	104	244	242	-	2	8	232	4	3	105	138	8	5
Arenac	140	224	224	-	-	16	208	-	3	106	120	11	10
Baraga	186	148	148	-	-	10	138	-	2	83	87	5	3
Barry	594	728	724	4	-	34	684	10	9	236	311	17	12
Bay	3,026	2,866	2,856	10	-	182	2,674	10	44	971	960	71	54
Bay City	3,024	1,434	1,428	6	-	110	1,314	10	24	772	642	43	31
Balance of county	4	1,432	1,428	4	-	72	1,360	-	20	199	318	28	23
Benzie	184	188	178	10	-	10	178	-	1	119	128	7	6
Berrien	3,738	3,722	3,700	22	-	300	3,412	10	54	1,275	1,331	100	81
Benton Harbor	994	798	796	2	-	80	716	2	14	285	280	22	20
White	770	578	576	2	-	50	526	2	6	234	201	14	14
Nonwhite	224	220	220	-	-	30	190	-	8	51	79	8	6
Niles	886	542	540	2	-	40	498	4	4	208	155	10	9
St. Joseph	1,014	328	328	-	-	16	312	-	1	163	114	6	5
Balance of county	844	2,054	2,036	18	-	164	1,886	4	35	619	802	62	47
Branch	704	724	718	6	-	64	660	-	6	405	371	13	7
Calhoun	3,754	3,334	3,322	12	-	282	3,046	6	45	1,336	1,248	77	61
Battle Creek	2,440	1,194	1,190	4	-	110	1,084	-	16	657	571	31	24
Albion	574	294	290	4	-	30	262	2	5	120	116	7	6
White	504	222	218	4	-	16	206	-	4	107	94	6	5
Nonwhite	70	72	72	-	-	14	56	2	1	13	22	1	1
Balance of county	740	1,846	1,842	4	-	142	1,700	4	24	559	561	39	31
Cass	362	668	664	2	-	56	608	4	13	307	388	21	16
Charlevoix	178	304	302	2	-	12	290	2	5	150	171	5	4
Cheboygan	372	408	400	8	-	16	390	2	7	186	192	15	10
Chippewa	974	1,016	1,006	8	2	56	960	-	12	277	312	26	14
Sault Ste. Marie	970	576	576	2	-	30	548	-	8	228	185	14	7
Balance of county	4	438	430	6	2	26	412	-	4	49	127	12	7
Clare	382	302	302	-	-	30	272	-	6	141	131	9	7
Clinton	554	1,018	1,018	-	-	74	940	4	19	251	327	28	24
Crawford	178	100	98	2	-	6	94	-	3	73	54	-	-
Delta	872	826	806	2	-	74	752	-	20	374	401	20	17
Escanaba	864	424	412	2	-	34	390	-	11	262	177	9	7
Balance of county	8	402	394	-	-	40	362	-	9	112	224	11	10
Dickinson	706	502	502	-	-	30	472	-	7	371	254	9	6
Eaton	688	1,154	1,150	2	-	76	1,078	-	16	354	464	26	22

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
MICHIGAN—Continued													
Emmet	618	406	402	2	-	38	366	2	5	265	210	15	11
Genesee	11,140	10,794	10,768	24	-	738	10,054	2	144	2,612	2,730	277	206
White	9,726	9,374	9,358	14	-	570	8,802	2	117	2,376	2,480	210	155
Nonwhite	1,414	1,420	1,410	10	-	168	1,252	-	27	236	250	67	51
Flint	10,922	5,810	5,792	18	-	450	5,358	2	74	2,065	1,667	168	128
White	9,508	4,472	4,464	8	-	288	4,182	2	50	1,854	1,427	104	80
Nonwhite	1,414	1,338	1,328	10	-	162	1,176	-	24	211	240	64	48
Balance of county	218	4,984	4,976	6	-	288	4,696	-	70	547	1,063	109	78
Gladwin	110	256	246	10	-	22	234	-	2	85	85	4	3
Gogebic	626	436	434	2	-	30	404	2	5	325	309	10	9
Ironwood	130	202	202	-	-	12	188	2	2	66	135	5	4
Balance of county	496	234	232	2	-	18	216	-	3	259	174	5	5
Grand Traverse	1,074	724	724	-	-	50	674	-	6	628	285	14	9
Traverse City	1,074	350	350	-	-	22	328	-	4	534	168	9	7
Balance of county	-	374	374	-	-	28	346	-	2	94	117	5	2
Gratiot	850	948	922	22	-	36	910	2	14	381	347	17	13
Hillsdale	526	770	770	-	-	46	722	2	8	310	380	20	15
Houghton	720	694	688	4	-	46	648	-	15	503	519	23	15
Huron	840	858	854	4	-	54	802	2	14	344	369	17	11
Ingham	6,692	5,784	5,766	16	-	336	5,432	16	83	1,663	1,605	135	103
Lansing	6,032	2,882	2,874	8	-	198	2,670	14	50	1,261	994	75	60
East Lansing	2	764	760	4	-	40	724	-	7	26	97	13	12
Balance of county	658	2,138	2,132	4	-	98	2,038	2	26	376	514	47	31
Ionia	572	1,038	1,032	6	-	66	970	2	16	335	397	28	22
Iosco	566	598	594	4	-	46	550	2	11	137	149	12	8
Iron	298	308	302	6	-	14	294	-	5	211	244	4	4
Isabella	882	970	964	6	-	68	900	2	10	245	277	19	15
Mount Pleasant	874	424	422	2	-	30	392	2	1	133	94	6	5
Balance of county	8	546	542	4	-	38	508	-	9	112	183	13	10
Jackson	3,272	3,154	3,150	4	-	222	2,928	4	40	1,248	1,274	99	85
Jackson	3,246	1,264	1,264	-	-	100	1,162	2	19	855	680	52	47
Balance of county	26	1,890	1,886	4	-	122	1,766	2	21	393	594	47	38
Kalamazoo	4,176	4,232	4,218	8	-	286	3,920	26	49	1,583	1,344	95	71
Kalamazoo	3,988	2,188	2,180	8	-	188	1,986	14	21	1,264	794	47	33
Balance of county	188	2,044	2,038	-	-	98	1,934	12	28	319	550	48	38
Kalkaska	92	68	68	-	-	8	60	-	2	50	56	2	1
Kent	10,250	9,550	9,516	34	-	562	8,986	2	120	3,398	3,198	193	152
Grand Rapids	7,320	4,882	4,872	10	-	294	4,586	2	72	2,184	2,041	105	82
Balance of county	2,930	4,668	4,644	24	-	268	4,400	-	48	1,214	1,157	88	70
Keweenaw	-	40	40	-	-	8	32	-	-	19	48	-	-
Lake	16	98	96	-	-	8	90	-	1	54	86	2	1
White	10	78	78	-	-	4	74	-	1	31	54	1	-
Nonwhite	6	20	18	-	-	4	16	-	-	23	32	1	1
Lapeer	814	976	970	4	-	54	918	4	12	432	427	24	19
Leelanau	36	200	198	2	-	12	188	-	5	64	107	4	2
Lenawee	2,096	1,918	1,900	16	-	152	1,766	-	18	773	817	44	30
Adrian	1,102	516	506	8	-	60	456	-	5	299	229	12	9
Balance of county	994	1,402	1,394	8	-	92	1,310	-	13	474	588	32	21
Livingston	774	938	934	4	-	52	886	-	18	329	370	39	28
Luce	190	144	144	-	-	2	140	2	1	172	77	3	3
Mackinac	216	282	276	6	-	16	266	-	6	64	99	8	5
Macomb	5,184	12,544	12,492	52	-	888	11,604	52	189	1,616	2,233	288	226
East Detroit	2	1,136	1,132	4	-	84	1,046	6	15	66	248	26	20
Mount Clemens	3,802	1,882	1,872	10	-	164	1,712	6	9	803	291	23	17
Roseville	-	1,574	1,568	6	-	80	1,492	2	29	42	209	30	28
St. Clair Shores	8	2,518	2,510	8	-	182	2,316	20	40	84	339	60	46
Balance of county	1,372	5,434	5,410	24	-	378	5,038	18	96	621	1,146	149	115
Manistee	434	454	446	8	-	32	420	2	3	213	237	14	11
Marquette	1,314	1,278	1,276	2	-	74	1,204	-	28	533	531	32	23
Marquette	826	516	514	2	-	36	480	-	10	237	182	10	5
Balance of county	488	762	762	-	-	38	724	-	18	296	349	22	18
Mason	482	508	508	-	-	42	462	4	8	211	238	8	6
Mecosta	420	512	506	6	-	32	476	4	5	193	195	11	7
Menominee	712	582	580	2	-	44	518	20	8	276	260	16	14
Menominee	712	302	302	-	-	28	268	6	6	184	122	10	9
Balance of county	-	280	278	2	-	16	250	14	2	92	138	6	5
Midland	1,544	1,550	1,534	16	-	50	1,500	-	19	238	290	23	13
Midland	1,534	816	812	4	-	36	780	-	7	169	142	13	7
Balance of county	10	734	722	12	-	14	720	-	12	69	148	10	6
Missaukee	6	142	138	2	-	8	134	-	-	30	88	5	2
Monroe	1,712	2,552	2,544	6	2	188	2,356	8	37	583	803	70	53
Monroe	1,706	654	654	-	-	56	598	-	14	304	239	21	19
Balance of county	6	1,898	1,890	6	2	132	1,758	8	23	279	564	49	34
Montcalm	1,402	866	854	12	-	34	830	2	12	435	437	19	15
Montmorency	-	84	82	2	-	10	74	-	3	31	49	4	2
Muskegon	3,820	4,048	4,038	8	-	230	3,806	12	76	1,185	1,266	111	75
Muskegon	3,812	1,308	1,306	2	-	60	1,246	2	23	861	553	50	38
Muskegon Heights	2	640	638	2	-	42	594	4	13	56	183	23	14
White	-	370	370	-	-	20	348	2	7	43	134	11	7
Nonwhite	2	270	268	2	-	22	246	2	6	13	49	12	7
Balance of county	6	2,100	2,094	4	-	128	1,966	6	40	268	530	38	23
Newaygo	736	654	650	2	-	36	614	4	9	269	270	11	9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
MICHIGAN—Continued													
Oakland	11,116	18,122	18,034	86	2	1,242	16,864	16	205	3,563	4,035	411	322
White	10,496	17,348	17,272	74	2	1,124	16,210	14	190	3,437	3,897	381	303
Nonwhite	620	774	762	12	-	118	654	2	15	126	138	30	19
Pontiac	7,326	2,424	2,416	8	-	226	2,198	-	34	1,494	690	67	50
Ferndale	440	918	916	2	-	76	840	2	6	101	269	22	17
Royal Oak	3,032	2,296	2,292	4	-	150	2,146	-	28	790	500	52	42
Berkley	-	620	620	-	-	24	596	-	5	22	111	12	9
Birmingham	-	888	888	-	-	48	838	2	8	56	214	15	13
Hazel Park	42	710	706	1	-	62	642	6	7	64	139	18	12
Balance of county	276	10,266	10,196	68	2	656	9,604	6	117	1,036	2,112	225	179
White	264	10,174	10,116	56	2	646	9,522	6	115	1,014	2,093	223	179
Nonwhite	12	92	80	12	-	10	82	-	2	22	19	2	-
Oceana	500	384	382	2	-	20	364	-	6	176	193	8	6
Ogemaw	294	176	176	-	-	12	164	-	3	140	122	4	1
Ontonagon	162	282	280	2	-	18	260	4	3	97	128	7	6
Osceola	304	334	324	8	-	42	290	2	5	144	163	5	4
Oscoda	92	90	52	38	-	6	84	-	-	49	47	6	2
Otsego	238	206	200	4	-	8	196	2	2	72	61	-	-
Ottawa	2,390	2,622	2,608	12	-	124	2,494	4	35	715	781	50	34
Holland	1,074	592	586	4	-	32	558	2	9	241	205	10	7
Balance of county	1,316	2,030	2,022	8	-	92	1,936	2	26	474	576	40	27
Presque Isle	348	344	344	-	-	26	316	2	2	116	141	12	7
Roscommon	16	140	128	12	-	12	126	2	2	57	88	4	2
Saginaw	5,522	5,310	5,290	18	-	402	4,904	4	71	1,712	1,560	122	87
Saginaw	5,512	2,872	2,866	6	-	252	2,616	4	34	1,214	971	73	59
Balance of county	10	2,438	2,424	12	-	150	2,288	-	37	498	589	49	28
St. Clair	2,448	2,558	2,534	20	2	162	2,380	16	32	1,008	1,084	57	41
Port Huron	1,590	866	860	6	-	66	792	8	14	618	429	18	14
Balance of county	858	1,692	1,674	14	2	96	1,588	8	18	390	655	39	27
St Joseph	1,112	948	946	2	-	60	882	6	18	473	485	21	16
Sanilac	704	764	750	14	-	44	710	10	21	282	368	17	11
Schoolcraft	514	252	252	-	-	2	250	-	1	112	100	4	3
Shiawassee	1,408	1,404	1,388	14	-	118	1,284	2	17	450	490	29	24
Owosso	1,198	506	502	2	-	46	460	-	6	234	176	12	9
Balance of county	210	898	886	12	-	72	824	2	11	216	314	17	15
Tuscola	594	1,066	1,056	8	-	50	1,008	8	15	418	453	29	21
Van Buren	960	1,160	1,152	8	-	86	1,072	2	14	456	571	35	22
Washtenaw	5,862	4,312	4,306	6	-	304	3,990	18	70	2,225	1,099	83	64
White	5,314	3,924	3,920	4	-	246	3,662	16	56	2,049	1,023	75	57
Nonwhite	548	388	386	2	-	58	328	2	14	176	76	8	7
Ann Arbor	3,719	1,812	1,812	-	-	110	1,692	10	30	1,252	408	34	28
Ypsilanti	1,500	676	676	-	-	76	600	-	15	180	172	11	10
White	1,282	530	530	-	-	40	490	-	10	156	139	8	7
Nonwhite	218	146	146	-	-	36	110	-	5	24	33	3	3
Balance of county	644	1,824	1,818	6	-	118	1,698	8	25	793	519	38	26
Wayne	77,330	64,626	64,018	596	2	5,718	58,732	176	1,097	23,934	23,588	1,692	1,296
White	62,060	49,290	49,112	174	-	3,582	45,598	110	730	19,018	19,475	1,164	912
Nonwhite	15,270	15,336	14,906	422	2	2,136	13,134	66	367	4,016	4,113	528	384
Detroit	54,924	38,234	37,704	520	2	3,812	34,308	114	716	17,017	17,545	1,073	808
White	41,064	24,260	24,148	110	-	1,852	22,354	54	385	13,641	13,768	596	464
Nonwhite	13,860	13,974	13,556	410	2	1,960	11,954	60	331	3,376	3,777	477	344
Dearborn	3,456	3,750	3,744	6	-	234	3,508	8	48	635	908	70	59
Hamtramck	758	774	768	6	-	78	694	2	7	337	445	16	12
White	574	596	590	6	-	42	552	2	6	309	398	11	8
Nonwhite	184	178	178	-	-	36	142	-	1	28	47	5	4
Highland Park	5,554	680	672	8	-	50	628	2	14	977	475	22	14
Lincoln Park	1,936	1,412	1,412	-	-	110	1,298	4	21	349	338	34	25
Wyandotte	2,488	1,386	1,384	-	-	114	1,270	2	18	439	376	38	34
Allen Park	6	816	810	6	-	40	774	2	16	590	122	15	9
Ecorse	-	528	528	-	-	68	458	2	11	34	134	18	14
White	-	360	360	-	-	36	324	-	6	30	93	10	8
Nonwhite	-	168	168	-	-	32	134	2	5	4	41	8	6
Grosse Pointe Park	-	172	170	2	-	8	162	2	1	56	146	2	1
Grosse Pointe Woods	-	222	222	-	-	18	202	2	3	37	115	4	4
Inkster	2	1,394	1,390	4	-	124	1,270	-	21	30	202	43	36
White	-	984	984	-	-	66	918	-	7	21	100	20	17
Nonwhite	2	410	406	4	-	58	352	-	14	9	102	23	19
Livonia	46	2,102	2,098	4	-	128	1,964	10	25	140	278	39	32
River Rouge	284	508	506	2	-	46	460	2	12	59	175	14	11
White	2	338	336	2	-	32	306	-	4	28	126	11	8
Nonwhite	282	170	170	-	-	14	154	2	8	31	49	3	3
Balance of county	7,874	12,648	12,610	38	-	888	11,736	24	184	3,234	2,329	304	237
Wexford	638	440	430	10	-	36	404	-	3	257	207	11	7
Cadillac	632	254	250	4	-	22	232	-	1	215	119	5	3
Balance of county	6	186	180	6	-	14	172	-	2	42	88	6	4
MINNESOTA	88,286	88,390	88,030	244	48	5,068	83,126	196	1,166	31,367	30,903	1,861	1,408
White	86,704	86,806	86,470	240	46	4,924	81,686	196	1,133	30,979	30,514	1,806	1,373
Nonwhite	1,582	1,584	1,560	4	2	144	1,440	-	33	388	389	55	35
Aitkin	212	260	258	-	-	12	248	-	1	118	139	1	1
Anoka	206	2,790	2,776	10	-	176	2,614	-	24	282	370	43	24
Becker	586	570	570	-	-	38	532	-	10	186	211	12	9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
MINNESOTA—Continued													
Beltrami	764	644	636	-	-	40	604	-	16	270	260	15	8
White	592	478	478	-	-	32	446	-	11	242	226	10	6
Nonwhite	172	166	158	-	-	8	158	-	5	28	34	5	2
Bemidji	612	258	258	-	-	18	240	-	6	181	115	7	5
Balance of county	152	386	378	-	-	22	364	-	10	89	145	8	3
White	-	230	230	-	-	14	216	-	6	64	112	3	1
Nonwhite	152	156	148	-	-	8	148	-	4	25	33	5	2
Benton	-	514	514	-	-	42	466	6	4	65	151	6	6
St. Cloud (part)	-	106	106	-	-	8	96	2	1	12	29	2	2
Balance of county	-	408	408	-	-	34	370	4	3	53	122	4	4
Big Stone	322	224	220	-	4	10	214	-	5	119	105	10	8
Blue Earth	1,546	1,194	1,190	4	-	58	1,132	4	13	451	406	27	18
Mankato	1,542	694	692	2	-	34	656	4	6	370	217	13	9
Balance of county	4	500	498	2	-	24	476	-	7	81	189	14	9
Brown	1,130	674	672	2	-	34	640	-	11	341	269	15	14
Carlton	540	668	666	-	-	36	626	6	15	384	233	14	10
Carver	420	582	580	2	-	18	564	-	4	151	201	17	12
Cass	104	332	326	4	-	18	314	-	5	126	183	11	6
Chippewa	310	384	384	-	-	22	362	-	7	129	156	5	4
Chisago	388	296	294	2	-	14	282	-	4	161	166	5	3
Clay	1,102	1,092	1,092	-	-	66	1,026	-	12	174	249	19	19
Moorhead	1,102	644	644	-	-	42	602	-	9	133	119	12	12
Balance of county	-	448	448	-	-	24	424	-	3	41	130	7	7
Clearwater	164	202	200	-	-	4	198	-	6	73	89	6	3
Cook	72	88	88	-	-	4	84	-	2	22	27	1	1
Cottonwood	398	380	380	-	-	14	364	2	3	140	151	9	7
Crow Wing	820	730	728	-	-	38	688	4	6	336	336	12	7
Brainerd	652	316	316	-	-	22	294	-	1	197	135	5	3
Balance of county	168	414	412	-	-	16	394	4	5	139	201	7	4
Dakota	658	2,298	2,286	4	6	110	2,188	-	35	386	488	52	40
South St. Paul	2	708	706	2	-	24	684	-	11	41	156	17	14
Balance of county	656	1,590	1,580	2	6	86	1,504	-	24	345	332	35	26
Dodge	54	336	334	2	-	12	320	4	2	92	126	6	5
Douglas	504	440	438	2	-	30	410	-	6	243	225	11	7
Faribault	676	590	588	2	-	20	568	2	7	214	262	15	10
Fillmore	300	536	536	-	-	24	512	-	16	173	288	13	10
Freeborn	1,080	1,030	1,028	2	-	54	974	2	12	302	305	14	13
Albert Lea	1,080	448	446	2	-	28	418	2	3	229	155	8	8
Balance of county	-	582	582	-	-	26	556	-	9	73	150	6	5
Goodhue	866	704	700	4	-	30	670	4	7	357	366	15	13
Red Wing	614	176	176	-	-	8	168	-	2	213	135	3	3
Balance of county	252	528	524	4	-	22	502	4	5	144	231	12	10
Grant	2	200	198	2	-	10	190	-	5	41	93	3	3
Hennepin	24,728	22,082	22,000	46	8	1,350	20,722	10	279	8,019	7,370	462	358
Minneapolis	20,922	12,076	12,028	16	8	838	11,232	6	162	6,347	5,756	279	216
Richfield	-	1,114	1,114	-	-	56	1,058	-	10	48	156	20	19
Robbinsdale	1,410	338	338	-	-	26	312	-	9	240	117	7	3
St. Louis Park	1,488	1,098	1,096	2	-	56	1,042	-	14	245	187	16	13
Balance of county	908	7,456	7,424	28	-	374	7,078	4	84	1,139	1,154	140	107
Houston	292	424	420	4	-	22	398	4	10	127	165	9	7
Hubbard	288	214	214	-	-	20	194	-	3	111	110	4	3
Isanti	308	248	246	-	-	12	236	-	4	187	147	4	2
Itasca	952	984	980	2	-	52	928	4	16	281	333	26	19
Jackson	286	350	346	4	-	14	336	-	4	127	142	6	5
Kanabec	220	162	162	-	-	2	160	-	3	95	102	2	-
Kandiyohi	688	730	728	2	-	54	672	4	5	378	263	13	10
Kittson	232	186	186	-	-	14	172	-	-	98	93	5	5
Koochiching	390	430	424	6	-	32	394	4	9	133	170	9	7
Lac qui Parle	188	276	276	-	-	12	264	-	5	121	145	4	2
Lake	322	450	450	-	-	18	430	2	4	84	104	4	2
Lake of the Woods	136	128	128	-	-	2	126	-	1	39	48	2	1
Le Sueur	2	504	504	-	-	18	486	-	6	84	204	12	8
Lincoln	252	218	216	2	-	12	206	-	3	123	88	2	2
Lyon	666	568	558	8	-	18	546	4	10	203	235	15	13
Mcleod	682	542	542	-	-	40	502	-	4	246	229	8	6
Mahnomen	72	184	184	-	-	8	176	-	1	28	41	3	3
White	54	132	132	-	-	4	128	-	1	24	36	1	1
Nonwhite	18	52	52	-	-	4	48	-	-	4	5	2	2
Marshall	134	332	332	-	-	24	308	-	3	101	147	9	8
Martin	684	692	690	2	-	30	662	-	12	220	225	11	8
Meeker	374	456	448	8	-	26	430	-	6	151	184	6	2
Mille Lacs	640	352	352	-	-	22	330	-	6	187	165	7	4
Morrison	722	734	730	2	2	42	692	-	12	246	283	21	14
Mower	1,160	1,238	1,236	2	-	70	1,166	2	23	349	377	20	20
Austin	1,144	744	744	-	-	44	698	2	18	281	238	12	12
Balance of county	16	494	492	2	-	26	468	-	5	68	139	8	8
Murray	330	412	410	2	-	14	396	2	9	93	132	9	5
Nicollet	320	552	550	2	-	22	528	2	9	359	171	6	3
Nobles	654	604	602	2	-	46	558	-	7	176	183	24	22
Norman	170	208	208	-	-	14	194	-	3	92	133	6	5
Olmsted	2,582	2,024	2,014	10	-	106	1,902	16	28	1,413	520	55	42
Rochester	2,576	1,230	1,228	2	-	64	1,162	4	16	1,345	377	36	28
Balance of county	6	794	786	8	-	42	740	12	12	68	143	19	14

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
MINNESOTA—Continued													
Otter Tail	1,026	980	972	8	-	68	912	-	10	554	467	17	15
Fergus Falls	602	260	258	2	-	16	244	-	6	300	122	9	8
Balance of county	424	720	714	6	-	52	668	-	4	254	345	8	7
Pennington	370	300	300	-	-	24	276	-	1	140	133	6	5
Pine	232	344	344	-	-	24	318	2	5	124	178	8	6
Pipestone	344	350	350	-	-	6	344	-	3	101	127	6	2
Polk	762	888	886	2	-	68	820	-	13	348	360	23	17
Pope	252	264	264	-	-	14	246	4	2	104	134	5	5
Ramsey	13,612	11,764	11,716	14	28	946	10,904	14	159	3,803	3,800	272	213
St. Paul	13,594	8,552	8,514	10	24	654	7,884	14	105	3,582	3,306	200	156
Balance of county	18	3,212	3,202	4	4	192	3,020	-	54	221	494	72	57
Red Lake	84	146	146	-	-	6	140	-	1	19	40	-	-
Redwood	442	558	542	16	-	30	528	-	8	146	217	12	7
Renville	290	536	530	6	-	18	518	-	9	149	241	7	4
Rice	1,092	908	908	-	-	36	872	-	10	405	341	15	7
Faribault	714	372	372	-	-	14	358	-	4	240	159	7	3
Balance of county	378	536	536	-	-	22	514	-	6	165	182	8	4
Rock	258	292	292	-	-	12	280	-	3	92	117	7	5
Roseau	398	330	328	2	-	24	306	-	2	112	125	15	12
St. Louis	5,914	5,636	5,622	12	-	288	5,320	28	57	2,364	2,429	112	82
Duluth	3,464	2,624	2,616	8	-	146	2,460	18	28	1,304	1,239	57	41
Hibbing	710	430	430	-	-	22	406	2	3	230	195	3	2
Virginia	1,036	316	316	-	-	18	298	-	2	320	158	8	7
Balance of county	704	2,266	2,260	4	-	102	2,156	8	24	510	837	44	32
Scott	1,134	674	670	4	-	28	638	8	9	273	188	11	9
Sherburne	2	286	284	2	-	22	262	2	9	57	110	11	9
St. Cloud (part)	-	46	46	-	-	4	42	-	-	8	12	1	1
Balance of county	2	240	238	2	-	18	220	2	9	49	98	10	8
Sibley	280	380	380	-	-	12	362	6	6	135	153	10	8
Stearns	3,362	2,384	2,370	14	-	132	2,232	20	33	748	630	57	41
St. Cloud (part)	2,386	876	874	2	-	64	804	8	8	433	216	21	16
St. Cloud (total)	2,386	1,028	1,026	2	-	76	942	10	9	453	257	24	19
Balance of county	976	1,508	1,496	12	-	68	1,428	12	25	315	414	36	25
Steele	712	626	626	-	-	46	578	2	11	189	213	15	11
Owatonna	710	342	342	-	-	30	312	-	4	161	132	9	6
Balance of county	2	284	284	-	-	16	266	2	7	28	81	6	5
Stevens	368	316	316	-	-	18	298	-	8	102	104	4	3
Swift	370	354	354	-	-	10	342	2	8	135	158	11	8
Todd	496	506	504	2	-	30	474	2	4	171	214	9	9
Traverse	116	176	176	-	-	2	172	2	2	58	70	1	1
Wabasha	446	468	462	6	-	20	446	2	7	230	235	7	4
Wadena	472	392	390	-	-	26	366	-	6	155	134	8	6
Waseca	300	400	400	-	-	20	376	4	8	146	201	9	8
Washington	382	1,364	1,360	4	-	86	1,276	2	22	272	381	37	29
Watonwan	338	326	326	-	-	12	314	-	1	100	126	11	10
Wilkin	654	310	310	-	-	20	290	-	4	138	71	2	2
Winona	998	948	942	6	-	36	910	2	7	340	397	16	11
Winona	894	516	516	-	-	20	494	2	3	243	242	9	6
Balance of county	4	432	426	6	-	16	416	-	5	97	155	7	5
Wright	662	812	812	-	-	30	776	6	9	269	284	12	8
Yellow Medicine	520	330	330	-	-	4	326	-	6	181	161	4	4
MISSISSIPPI	61,172	60,720	43,050	2,804	14,720	5,660	54,772	288	1,654	20,704	20,913	2,366	1,455
White	28,358	28,014	27,558	310	122	1,848	26,082	84	451	10,641	10,777	688	522
Nonwhite	32,814	32,706	15,492	2,494	14,598	3,812	28,690	204	1,203	10,063	10,136	1,678	933
Adams	1,662	1,180	1,146	4	24	118	1,058	4	28	387	338	45	28
White	678	512	508	-	-	34	476	2	6	159	139	17	13
Nonwhite	984	668	638	4	24	84	582	2	22	228	199	28	15
Natchez	746	722	706	-	12	74	646	2	21	224	237	31	21
White	600	312	310	-	-	28	284	-	4	121	103	12	10
Nonwhite	146	410	396	-	12	46	362	2	17	103	134	19	11
Balance of county	916	458	440	4	12	44	412	2	7	163	101	14	7
White	78	200	198	-	-	6	192	2	2	38	36	5	3
Nonwhite	838	258	242	4	12	38	220	-	5	125	65	9	4
Alcorn	602	526	462	40	24	30	496	-	14	266	272	16	8
White	508	436	418	18	-	26	410	-	11	217	223	6	4
Nonwhite	94	90	44	22	24	4	86	-	3	49	49	10	4
Amite	228	372	216	2	154	24	348	-	6	96	156	21	9
White	36	124	120	2	2	8	116	-	1	31	67	4	2
Nonwhite	192	248	96	-	152	16	232	-	5	65	89	17	7
Attala	528	506	290	24	190	58	444	4	13	215	235	21	18
White	228	202	200	2	-	14	188	-	-	111	124	3	3
Nonwhite	300	304	90	22	190	44	256	4	13	104	111	18	15
Benton	96	176	94	4	86	12	164	-	10	46	66	10	7
White	2	46	44	2	-	-	46	-	-	27	37	2	2
Nonwhite	94	130	40	2	86	12	118	-	10	19	29	8	5
Bolivar	1,828	1,744	856	118	762	188	1,552	4	57	644	644	88	44
White	336	350	338	6	6	32	318	-	10	114	158	14	10
Nonwhite	1,492	1,394	518	112	756	156	1,234	4	47	530	486	74	34
Calhoun	386	344	278	10	54	18	322	4	5	118	136	10	2
White	174	176	170	6	-	6	170	-	1	81	96	3	1
Nonwhite	212	168	108	4	54	12	152	4	4	37	40	7	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
MISSISSIPPI--Continued													
Carroll	206	250	98	6	146	28	220	2	8	55	97	9	7
White	22	54	52	2	-	6	48	-	-	18	43	-	-
Nonwhite	184	196	46	4	146	22	172	2	8	37	54	9	7
Chickasaw	414	476	318	44	112	58	406	12	15	173	179	22	16
White	198	216	210	6	-	20	192	4	6	101	106	6	6
Nonwhite	216	260	108	38	112	38	214	8	9	72	73	16	10
Choctaw	200	208	154	2	52	10	194	4	1	79	94	3	2
White	94	98	98	-	-	8	90	-	-	52	66	-	-
Nonwhite	106	110	56	2	52	2	104	4	1	27	28	3	2
Claiborne	244	298	102	4	190	38	258	2	6	84	99	12	5
White	28	40	40	-	-	2	38	-	-	20	25	1	-
Nonwhite	216	258	62	4	190	36	220	2	6	64	74	11	5
Clarke	186	412	378	8	24	38	370	4	13	151	186	13	7
White	106	194	190	2	-	12	180	2	2	92	112	7	4
Nonwhite	80	218	188	6	24	26	190	2	11	59	74	6	3
Clay	488	500	346	46	108	42	456	2	12	181	174	19	8
White	212	226	226	-	-	18	208	-	2	77	77	2	1
Nonwhite	276	274	120	46	108	24	248	2	10	104	97	17	7
Coahoma	1,488	1,512	724	96	684	186	1,312	14	55	484	511	66	36
White	376	342	334	4	4	26	316	-	4	127	119	8	6
Nonwhite	1,112	1,170	390	92	680	160	996	14	51	357	392	58	30
Clarksdale	842	600	450	40	110	64	532	4	19	277	223	26	16
White	372	232	230	2	-	14	218	-	4	94	74	5	3
Nonwhite	470	368	220	38	110	50	314	4	15	183	149	21	13
Balance of county	646	912	274	56	574	122	780	10	36	207	288	40	20
White	4	110	104	2	4	12	98	-	-	33	45	3	3
Nonwhite	642	802	170	54	570	110	682	10	36	174	243	37	17
Copiah	874	734	430	190	114	78	644	12	18	247	307	27	10
White	282	244	220	24	-	10	234	-	1	105	148	2	1
Nonwhite	592	490	210	166	114	68	410	12	17	142	159	25	9
Covington	250	362	324	6	32	24	338	-	7	105	136	13	10
White	184	212	210	2	-	6	206	-	4	69	87	5	4
Nonwhite	66	150	114	4	32	18	132	-	3	36	49	8	6
De Soto	714	712	366	10	334	84	624	4	28	156	210	25	17
White	96	168	168	-	-	12	156	-	1	47	73	2	1
Nonwhite	618	544	198	10	334	72	468	4	27	109	137	23	16
Forrest	1,478	1,374	1,220	2	150	108	1,266	-	30	483	477	52	34
White	1,102	912	904	-	6	46	866	-	8	344	309	22	14
Nonwhite	376	462	316	2	144	62	400	-	22	139	168	30	20
Hattiesburg	1,440	902	788	2	112	60	842	-	23	423	339	36	22
White	1,098	558	554	-	4	26	532	-	6	302	206	14	9
Nonwhite	342	344	234	2	108	34	310	-	17	121	133	22	13
Balance of county	38	472	432	-	38	48	424	-	7	60	138	16	12
White	4	354	350	-	2	20	334	-	2	42	103	8	5
Nonwhite	34	118	82	-	36	28	90	-	5	18	35	8	7
Franklin	116	200	166	8	26	28	170	2	8	80	106	7	3
White	54	92	92	-	-	10	82	-	3	51	71	1	-
Nonwhite	62	108	74	8	26	18	88	2	5	29	35	6	3
George	336	356	342	4	10	20	336	-	8	77	94	8	4
White	288	302	298	2	2	14	288	-	5	65	81	7	4
Nonwhite	48	54	44	2	8	6	48	-	3	12	13	1	-
Greene	148	210	162	14	34	20	190	-	5	66	84	10	4
White	102	148	140	8	-	16	132	-	3	48	58	3	2
Nonwhite	46	62	22	6	34	4	58	-	2	18	26	7	2
Grenada	488	468	178	82	208	58	406	4	17	183	167	26	16
White	158	134	134	-	-	4	130	-	5	76	64	4	3
Nonwhite	330	334	44	82	208	54	276	4	12	107	103	22	13
Hancock	166	340	294	4	42	22	316	2	3	107	139	12	7
White	126	278	272	4	2	18	258	2	2	90	112	8	4
Nonwhite	40	62	22	-	40	4	58	-	1	17	27	4	3
Harrison	4,342	4,006	3,666	40	282	274	3,704	28	76	1,078	917	108	80
White	3,570	3,274	3,268	-	4	196	3,058	20	44	850	706	75	56
Nonwhite	772	732	398	40	278	78	646	8	32	228	211	33	24
Biloxi	2,672	1,772	1,722	2	46	126	1,630	16	31	298	301	48	36
White	2,414	1,568	1,566	-	2	98	1,460	10	26	242	239	33	22
Nonwhite	258	204	156	2	44	28	170	6	5	56	62	15	14
Gulfport	1,534	1,018	872	30	106	68	942	8	28	449	297	28	23
White	1,150	714	712	-	-	44	664	6	8	332	203	18	15
Nonwhite	384	304	160	30	106	24	278	2	20	117	94	10	8
Balance of county	136	1,216	1,072	8	130	80	1,132	4	17	331	319	32	21
White	6	992	990	-	2	54	934	4	10	276	264	24	19
Nonwhite	130	224	82	8	128	26	198	-	7	55	55	8	2
Hinds	5,740	5,368	4,664	214	486	486	4,880	2	118	2,102	1,495	165	131
White	2,992	2,694	2,680	14	-	182	2,512	-	43	1,126	765	63	51
Nonwhite	2,748	2,674	1,984	200	486	304	2,368	2	75	976	730	122	80
Jackson	5,326	3,330	3,034	126	166	320	3,008	2	83	1,807	1,031	124	87
White	2,990	1,436	1,428	8	-	110	1,326	-	28	982	552	40	34
Nonwhite	2,336	1,894	1,606	118	166	210	1,682	2	55	825	479	84	53
Balance of county	414	2,038	1,630	88	320	166	1,872	-	35	295	464	61	44
White	2	1,258	1,252	6	-	72	1,186	-	15	144	213	23	17
Nonwhite	412	780	378	82	320	94	686	-	20	151	251	38	27

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
MISSISSIPPI—Continued													
Holmes	784	782	204	38	540	80	702	-	39	299	335	39	26
White	112	110	110	-	-	-	110	-	3	73	96	5	2
Nonwhite	672	672	94	38	540	80	592	-	36	226	239	34	24
Humphreys	606	608	198	6	398	68	540	-	19	173	200	41	25
White	86	94	94	-	-	10	84	-	1	37	47	4	3
Nonwhite	520	514	104	6	398	58	456	-	18	136	153	37	22
Issaquena	42	114	72	-	40	16	98	-	2	33	51	7	5
White	2	18	16	-	2	2	16	-	-	4	9	-	-
Nonwhite	40	96	56	-	38	14	82	-	2	29	42	7	5
Itawamba	84	308	296	12	-	26	280	2	7	81	116	11	10
Jackson	1,386	1,734	1,550	54	128	138	1,594	2	44	302	336	41	31
White	974	1,282	1,272	-	10	94	1,188	-	21	212	246	23	20
Nonwhite	412	452	278	54	118	44	406	2	23	90	90	18	11
Pascagoula	74	580	506	14	60	48	532	-	13	42	108	10	8
White	2	402	400	-	2	30	372	-	5	23	74	6	5
Nonwhite	72	178	106	14	58	18	160	-	8	19	34	4	3
Balance of county	1,312	1,154	1,044	40	68	90	1,062	2	31	260	228	31	23
White	972	880	872	-	8	64	816	-	16	189	172	17	15
Nonwhite	340	274	172	40	60	26	246	2	15	71	56	14	8
Jasper	104	418	354	10	54	46	372	-	14	97	157	16	11
White	28	142	140	2	-	8	134	-	3	42	72	1	1
Nonwhite	76	276	214	8	54	38	238	-	11	55	85	15	10
Jefferson	124	308	182	4	118	28	280	-	16	80	123	13	2
White	-	34	34	-	-	-	34	-	2	14	28	-	-
Nonwhite	124	274	148	4	118	28	246	-	14	66	95	13	2
Jefferson Davis	330	374	280	4	90	28	340	6	14	111	112	14	9
White	160	144	144	-	-	6	138	-	1	61	59	1	1
Nonwhite	170	230	136	4	90	22	202	6	13	50	53	13	8
Jones	2,478	1,498	1,450	12	34	118	1,370	10	29	666	511	55	41
White	1,258	970	964	2	2	52	914	4	13	401	344	24	19
Nonwhite	1,220	528	486	10	32	66	456	6	16	265	167	31	22
Laurel	2,408	788	766	8	12	56	728	4	18	534	282	35	26
White	1,210	424	420	2	-	12	410	2	8	292	157	15	12
Nonwhite	1,198	364	346	6	12	44	318	2	10	242	125	20	14
Balance of county	70	710	684	4	22	62	642	6	11	132	229	20	15
White	48	546	544	-	2	40	504	2	5	109	187	9	7
Nonwhite	22	164	140	4	20	22	138	4	6	23	42	11	8
Kemper	206	300	172	8	112	26	274	-	11	99	123	6	2
White	36	64	64	-	-	2	62	-	1	47	61	2	-
Nonwhite	170	236	108	8	112	24	212	-	10	52	62	4	2
Lafayette	508	528	324	14	190	32	496	-	22	163	188	17	12
White	270	274	266	4	4	6	268	-	6	93	110	5	4
Nonwhite	238	254	58	10	186	26	228	-	16	70	78	12	8
Lamar	92	318	288	20	10	30	286	2	6	77	119	10	9
White	58	248	240	8	-	20	226	2	5	64	96	9	9
Nonwhite	34	70	48	12	10	10	60	-	1	13	23	1	-
Lauderdale	2,230	1,676	1,538	34	102	190	1,484	2	52	883	707	73	45
White	1,088	870	866	2	2	76	794	-	23	526	413	28	21
Nonwhite	1,142	806	672	32	100	114	690	2	29	357	294	45	24
Meridian	2,144	1,152	1,098	32	22	126	1,026	-	30	765	505	52	32
White	1,078	628	626	2	-	46	582	-	14	460	298	24	17
Nonwhite	1,066	524	472	30	22	80	444	-	16	305	207	28	15
Balance of county	86	524	440	2	80	64	458	2	22	118	202	21	13
White	10	242	240	-	2	30	212	-	9	66	115	4	4
Nonwhite	76	282	200	2	78	34	246	2	13	52	87	17	9
Lawrence	170	296	206	10	80	32	258	6	9	73	122	9	6
White	20	148	144	2	2	14	132	2	2	35	65	2	2
Nonwhite	150	148	62	8	78	18	126	4	7	38	57	7	4
Leake	382	474	316	2	156	34	432	8	10	125	172	19	13
White	168	208	204	-	4	12	192	4	-	77	107	5	4
Nonwhite	214	266	112	2	152	22	240	4	10	48	65	14	9
Lee	1,178	988	818	108	62	80	902	6	31	405	403	37	25
White	850	630	618	12	-	40	590	-	25	280	279	15	12
Nonwhite	328	358	200	96	62	40	312	6	6	125	124	22	13
Tupelo	920	366	312	38	16	34	330	2	14	224	146	18	12
White	726	240	240	-	-	20	220	-	11	150	85	5	5
Nonwhite	194	126	72	38	16	14	110	2	3	74	61	13	7
Balance of county	258	622	506	70	46	46	572	4	17	181	257	19	13
White	124	390	378	12	-	20	370	-	14	130	194	10	7
Nonwhite	134	232	128	58	46	26	202	4	3	51	63	9	6
Leflore	1,574	1,540	490	80	958	154	1,382	4	57	563	537	87	47
White	398	332	328	2	2	16	316	-	9	204	171	9	5
Nonwhite	1,176	1,208	162	78	956	138	1,066	4	48	359	366	78	42
Greenwood	816	558	268	-	280	44	512	2	22	347	255	31	17
White	394	184	182	-	2	14	170	-	6	149	106	7	5
Nonwhite	422	374	86	-	278	30	342	2	16	198	149	24	12
Balance of county	758	982	222	80	678	110	870	2	35	216	282	56	30
White	4	148	146	2	-	2	146	-	3	55	65	2	-
Nonwhite	754	834	76	78	678	108	724	2	32	161	217	54	30
Lincoln	688	662	464	138	58	56	606	-	17	237	259	27	15
White	406	348	344	2	2	34	314	-	5	138	147	7	6
Nonwhite	282	314	120	136	56	22	292	-	12	99	112	20	9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
MISSISSIPPI—Continued													
Lowndes	1,512	1,412	1,028	50	322	106	1,292	14	27	405	439	56	34
White	874	770	760	6	4	40	724	6	8	202	211	20	17
Nonwhite	638	642	268	44	318	66	568	8	19	203	228	36	17
Columbus	982	740	520	26	184	54	678	8	13	298	258	31	18
White	566	392	390	2	-	18	372	2	7	166	123	8	7
Nonwhite	416	348	130	24	184	36	306	6	6	132	135	23	11
Balance of county	530	672	508	24	138	52	614	6	14	107	181	25	16
White	308	378	370	4	4	22	352	4	1	36	88	12	10
Nonwhite	222	294	138	20	134	30	262	2	13	71	93	13	6
Madison	1,088	1,076	444	62	570	112	954	10	26	322	332	31	18
White	192	192	180	8	4	12	180	-	2	97	101	3	3
Nonwhite	896	884	264	54	566	100	774	10	24	225	231	28	15
Marion	506	578	408	26	144	66	512	-	14	180	208	13	7
White	268	304	300	2	2	18	286	-	6	117	133	3	1
Nonwhite	238	274	108	24	142	48	226	-	8	63	75	10	6
Marshall	750	788	252	92	442	62	726	-	25	232	215	28	13
White	130	160	138	10	10	12	148	-	1	74	73	6	4
Nonwhite	620	628	114	82	432	50	578	-	24	158	142	22	9
Monroe	818	844	608	62	174	96	746	2	15	322	354	22	13
White	412	462	454	6	2	42	418	2	3	193	211	5	3
Nonwhite	406	382	154	56	172	54	328	-	12	129	143	17	10
Montgomery	338	344	170	4	170	22	322	-	7	135	132	13	9
White	100	104	102	-	2	4	100	-	1	74	73	5	5
Nonwhite	238	240	68	4	168	18	222	-	6	61	59	8	4
Neshoba	494	494	416	6	70	44	450	-	13	161	203	22	10
White	280	280	276	2	-	28	252	-	3	111	139	8	5
Nonwhite	214	214	140	4	70	16	198	-	10	50	64	14	5
Newton	376	450	400	26	24	32	418	-	16	163	196	16	11
White	260	226	226	-	-	10	216	-	6	106	116	7	4
Nonwhite	116	224	174	26	24	22	202	-	10	57	80	9	7
Noxubee	554	534	196	-	338	42	488	4	21	178	187	23	15
White	102	96	90	-	6	4	92	-	2	52	58	2	2
Nonwhite	452	438	106	-	332	38	396	4	19	126	129	21	13
Oktibbeha	824	788	500	128	160	66	722	-	19	195	192	24	13
White	366	348	344	4	-	26	322	-	4	100	92	8	6
Nonwhite	458	440	156	124	160	40	400	-	15	95	100	16	7
Panola	782	810	516	54	240	78	728	4	25	265	301	30	14
White	226	248	242	4	2	10	238	-	3	110	125	7	5
Nonwhite	556	562	274	50	238	68	490	4	22	155	176	23	9
Pearl River	656	512	500	8	2	42	466	4	12	182	204	20	13
White	478	334	330	2	2	30	300	4	8	136	154	10	8
Nonwhite	178	178	170	6	-	12	166	-	4	46	50	10	5
Perry	96	190	176	4	10	8	180	2	10	44	84	5	2
White	60	138	136	2	-	4	132	2	8	26	58	3	2
Nonwhite	36	52	40	2	10	4	48	-	2	18	26	2	-
Pike	992	874	720	12	142	102	766	6	19	371	378	32	17
White	464	346	346	-	-	18	328	-	3	221	214	9	6
Nonwhite	528	528	374	12	142	84	438	6	16	150	164	23	11
McComb	642	284	266	4	14	24	258	2	7	190	137	10	6
White	334	148	148	-	-	8	140	-	2	132	95	3	1
Nonwhite	308	136	118	4	14	16	118	2	5	58	42	7	5
Balance of county	350	590	454	8	128	78	508	4	12	181	241	22	11
White	130	198	198	-	-	10	188	-	1	89	119	6	5
Nonwhite	220	392	256	8	128	68	320	4	11	92	122	16	6
Pontotoc	292	272	232	10	30	30	234	8	7	169	176	9	7
White	212	194	190	4	-	14	180	-	4	141	146	4	3
Nonwhite	80	78	42	6	30	16	54	8	3	28	30	5	4
Prentiss	460	374	352	4	18	30	334	10	5	199	174	19	15
White	386	306	306	-	-	16	282	8	5	185	161	15	13
Nonwhite	74	68	46	4	18	14	52	2	-	14	13	4	2
Quitman	734	696	468	34	192	84	602	10	16	177	212	29	15
White	190	180	174	4	-	16	160	4	3	44	64	6	4
Nonwhite	544	516	294	30	192	68	442	6	13	133	148	23	11
Rankin	306	696	628	12	54	64	628	4	29	377	232	21	16
White	64	366	366	-	-	32	334	-	5	208	142	9	7
Nonwhite	242	330	262	12	54	32	294	4	24	169	90	12	9
Scott	632	604	480	2	122	62	540	2	13	173	201	30	21
White	368	330	328	-	2	24	306	-	1	92	109	11	9
Nonwhite	264	274	152	2	120	38	234	2	12	81	92	19	12
Sharkey	250	358	220	6	132	38	320	-	13	99	120	22	9
White	44	68	66	2	-	2	66	-	-	28	32	1	1
Nonwhite	206	290	154	4	132	36	254	-	13	71	88	21	8
Simpson	456	458	374	18	64	42	414	2	8	218	195	13	11
White	236	250	248	2	-	22	228	-	6	137	127	6	5
Nonwhite	220	208	126	16	64	20	186	2	2	81	68	7	6
Smith	84	304	272	14	14	26	276	2	7	75	130	14	7
White	54	158	156	2	-	12	146	-	4	57	102	3	2
Nonwhite	30	146	116	12	14	14	130	2	3	18	28	11	5
Stone	160	158	130	-	28	16	138	4	10	62	57	8	6
White	126	114	114	-	-	12	98	4	7	39	33	4	4
Nonwhite	34	44	16	-	28	4	40	-	3	23	24	4	2
Sunflower	1,364	1,476	620	198	658	152	1,310	14	53	356	395	67	33
White	266	306	288	12	6	18	286	2	6	82	98	5	3
Nonwhite	1,098	1,170	332	186	652	134	1,024	12	47	274	297	62	30

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
MISSISSIPPI--Continued													
Tallahatchie	732	778	266	82	430	80	696	2	18	237	286	46	21
White	132	176	154	20	2	14	162	-	3	77	104	7	5
Nonwhite	600	602	112	62	428	66	534	2	15	160	182	39	16
Tate	448	584	178	44	362	62	520	2	13	110	164	18	13
White	34	130	118	10	2	10	120	-	2	38	73	5	5
Nonwhite	414	454	60	34	360	52	400	2	11	72	91	13	8
Tippah	398	344	282	42	20	16	328	-	7	117	145	10	4
White	280	242	232	8	2	8	234	-	3	96	120	6	3
Nonwhite	118	102	50	34	18	8	94	-	4	21	25	4	1
Tishomingo	112	274	254	20	-	22	250	2	11	87	131	11	5
Tunica	666	644	232	18	394	80	562	2	22	199	207	30	19
White	80	70	64	2	4	4	66	-	3	25	21	1	1
Nonwhite	586	574	168	16	390	76	496	2	19	174	186	29	18
Union	436	406	320	4	78	22	384	-	6	192	199	19	14
White	332	302	292	-	8	10	292	-	2	135	147	12	10
Nonwhite	104	104	28	4	70	12	92	-	4	57	52	7	4
Walthall	602	346	302	2	42	26	320	-	10	132	129	17	11
White	308	118	114	-	4	4	114	-	1	74	72	1	1
Nonwhite	294	228	188	2	38	22	206	-	9	58	57	16	10
Warren	1,502	1,180	972	4	204	148	1,032	2	36	677	495	42	27
White	624	522	520	2	-	38	484	-	6	250	218	8	6
Nonwhite	878	658	452	2	204	108	548	2	30	427	277	34	21
Vicksburg	1,458	892	738	2	152	114	776	2	26	579	362	28	20
White	622	398	398	-	-	30	368	-	5	211	170	6	5
Nonwhite	836	494	340	2	152	84	408	2	21	368	192	22	15
Balance of county	44	288	234	2	52	32	256	-	10	98	133	14	7
White	2	124	122	2	-	8	116	-	1	39	48	2	1
Nonwhite	42	164	112	-	52	24	140	-	9	59	85	12	6
Washington	2,822	2,700	2,068	90	540	278	2,420	4	76	759	820	125	76
White	1,230	1,170	1,168	2	-	84	1,084	2	16	239	228	22	20
Nonwhite	1,592	1,530	900	88	540	192	1,336	2	60	520	592	103	56
Greenville	1,442	1,386	1,044	54	288	128	1,254	4	34	446	402	61	42
White	728	630	628	2	-	50	578	2	10	180	138	13	12
Nonwhite	714	756	416	52	288	78	676	2	24	266	264	48	30
Balance of county	1,380	1,314	1,024	36	252	148	1,166	-	42	313	418	64	34
White	502	540	540	-	-	34	506	-	6	59	90	9	8
Nonwhite	878	774	484	36	252	114	660	-	36	254	328	55	26
Wayne	512	500	430	14	52	56	440	4	21	123	161	20	13
White	342	288	276	10	-	26	262	-	7	70	89	7	6
Nonwhite	170	212	154	4	52	30	178	4	14	53	72	13	7
Webster	168	220	174	12	34	32	186	2	4	91	121	16	14
White	96	138	132	6	-	20	116	2	-	77	99	10	9
Nonwhite	72	82	42	6	34	12	70	-	4	14	22	6	5
Wilkinson	462	390	174	4	210	28	362	-	13	176	157	20	13
White	180	68	66	2	-	2	66	-	-	82	60	6	5
Nonwhite	282	322	108	2	210	26	296	-	13	94	97	14	8
Winston	432	482	296	-	184	54	424	4	10	135	164	17	11
White	176	202	200	-	-	16	184	2	1	65	97	8	8
Nonwhite	256	280	96	-	184	38	240	2	9	50	67	9	3
Yalobusha	312	300	158	74	64	38	260	2	5	141	151	12	9
White	106	104	102	2	-	4	100	-	2	65	92	1	1
Nonwhite	206	196	56	72	64	34	160	2	3	56	59	11	8
Yazoo	870	922	368	26	528	68	852	2	32	338	376	46	29
White	242	270	262	6	2	16	254	-	6	115	141	10	6
Nonwhite	628	652	106	20	526	52	598	2	26	223	235	36	23
MISSOURI	102,506	98,640	96,046	2,014	424	7,352	91,074	214	1,483	47,105	46,631	2,416	1,792
White	88,284	84,968	83,324	1,428	114	5,504	79,278	186	1,160	42,234	41,855	1,833	1,406
Nonwhite	14,222	13,672	12,722	586	310	1,848	11,796	28	323	4,871	4,776	583	386
Adair	934	500	484	16	-	34	466	-	7	398	249	9	7
Kirksville	924	368	362	6	-	20	348	-	5	357	159	7	5
Balance of county	10	132	122	10	-	14	118	-	2	41	90	2	2
Andrew	6	154	148	6	-	16	138	-	1	95	131	2	2
Atchison	282	176	176	-	-	8	168	-	-	130	130	2	2
Audrain	730	588	580	8	-	46	542	-	5	274	257	8	6
Mexico	724	274	272	2	-	26	248	-	1	222	134	5	5
White	682	234	234	-	-	16	218	-	1	206	119	5	5
Nonwhite	42	40	38	2	-	10	30	-	-	16	15	-	-
Balance of county	6	314	308	6	-	20	294	-	4	52	123	3	1
Barry	512	360	330	28	2	12	348	-	6	248	251	13	11
Barton	182	168	168	-	-	10	158	-	2	119	141	3	2
Bates	250	256	234	22	-	4	252	-	4	186	255	2	2
Benton	40	116	112	2	-	-	116	-	2	73	105	1	1
Bollinger	58	166	162	2	2	12	154	-	2	82	111	3	3
Boone	1,468	1,426	1,422	4	-	90	1,334	2	9	721	420	20	18
Columbia	1,468	966	964	2	-	64	900	2	2	589	246	15	13
Balance of county	-	460	458	2	-	26	434	-	7	132	174	5	5
Buchanan	2,354	2,022	1,970	50	-	144	1,872	6	21	1,348	1,127	44	35
St. Joseph	2,342	1,806	1,766	40	-	132	1,670	4	18	1,295	1,023	41	33
Balance of county	12	216	204	10	-	12	202	2	3	53	104	3	2
Butler	1,076	674	572	84	12	50	618	6	11	630	396	17	15
Poplar Bluff	1,028	348	296	52	-	28	318	2	8	524	214	10	10
Balance of county	48	326	276	32	12	22	300	4	3	106	172	7	5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
MISSOURI—Continued													
Caldwell	10	146	140	4	-	6	140	-	2	74	141	1	-
Callaway	332	494	490	2	-	26	468	-	11	348	244	12	8
Fulton	330	188	186	-	-	10	178	-	3	293	111	7	6
White	290	152	152	-	-	4	148	-	2	259	98	6	5
Nonwhite	40	36	34	-	-	6	30	-	1	34	13	1	1
Balance of county	2	306	304	2	-	16	290	-	8	55	133	5	2
Camden	24	122	122	-	-	6	116	-	2	81	106	2	2
Cape Girardeau	1,214	774	766	4	2	44	726	4	14	489	375	24	20
Cape Girardeau	1,210	478	472	2	2	32	444	2	10	394	214	17	15
Balance of county	4	296	294	2	-	12	282	2	4	95	161	7	5
Carroll	178	226	220	6	-	16	210	-	3	142	201	9	6
Carter	10	82	80	-	-	4	76	2	-	33	59	-	-
Cass	542	680	664	16	-	38	640	2	9	204	265	12	9
Cedar	6	144	136	8	-	8	136	-	3	93	156	4	3
Chariton	24	204	194	10	-	10	194	-	3	111	200	2	2
Christian	4	204	200	2	-	20	184	-	3	73	119	2	2
Clark	6	188	182	4	-	6	182	-	-	75	107	2	2
Clay	1,658	2,130	2,118	12	-	148	1,976	6	22	541	536	41	30
Kansas City (part)	-	1,014	1,012	2	-	76	936	2	8	47	128	12	8
White	-	990	990	-	-	68	920	2	8	47	127	12	8
Nonwhite	-	24	22	2	-	8	16	-	-	-	1	-	-
Balance of county	1,658	1,116	1,106	10	-	72	1,040	4	14	494	408	29	22
Clinton	276	204	200	4	-	6	198	-	4	162	178	6	3
Cole	1,442	806	804	2	-	56	750	-	8	406	288	15	11
Jefferson City	1,442	506	504	2	-	34	472	-	3	355	191	7	6
White	1,414	488	488	-	-	34	454	-	3	342	178	6	6
Nonwhite	28	18	16	2	-	-	18	-	-	13	13	1	-
Balance of county	-	300	300	-	-	22	278	-	5	51	97	8	5
Cooper	308	294	290	4	-	22	270	2	1	202	190	4	2
Crawford	122	268	192	74	-	14	254	-	5	112	179	10	9
Dade	74	84	80	4	-	2	82	-	1	101	127	-	-
Dallas	152	148	130	16	-	6	142	-	1	69	99	3	3
Daviess	68	122	100	22	-	2	118	2	3	119	165	5	5
De Kalb	28	98	98	-	-	-	98	-	4	59	93	-	-
Dent	184	216	206	4	6	16	200	-	1	99	127	2	2
Douglas	28	168	140	26	-	16	152	-	-	67	95	3	3
Dunklin	1,040	800	752	40	2	46	752	2	13	380	409	28	17
Franklin	1,252	1,040	1,026	10	-	80	960	-	6	435	468	30	26
Gasconade	32	192	190	2	-	10	182	-	5	101	153	6	4
Gentry	146	148	140	8	-	10	138	-	2	113	149	5	5
Greene	3,510	2,638	2,632	4	-	164	2,470	4	37	1,624	1,223	48	40
Springfield	3,508	2,100	2,096	2	-	138	1,958	4	28	1,506	952	35	29
Balance of county	2	538	536	2	-	26	512	-	9	118	271	13	11
Grundy	224	188	184	4	-	6	180	2	4	226	194	8	4
Harrison	228	220	206	14	-	16	204	-	2	174	192	8	6
Henry	462	340	330	10	-	14	326	-	4	316	280	11	11
Hickory	12	68	62	6	-	-	68	-	2	40	67	1	1
Holt	4	100	100	-	-	6	94	-	2	75	137	1	1
Howard	158	184	168	16	-	8	172	4	3	138	146	6	6
White	126	150	148	2	-	8	140	2	3	122	132	6	6
Nonwhite	32	34	20	14	-	-	32	2	-	16	14	-	-
Howell	522	458	442	14	-	32	418	8	5	246	236	16	9
Iron	302	164	150	2	-	16	148	-	3	143	126	6	3
Jackson	18,446	15,896	15,730	148	4	1,264	14,600	32	243	7,227	6,675	447	325
White	15,922	12,782	12,712	66	2	882	11,882	18	186	6,213	5,613	284	209
Nonwhite	2,524	3,114	3,018	82	2	382	2,718	14	57	1,014	1,062	163	116
Kansas City (part)	16,582	11,330	11,194	122	4	992	10,312	26	199	6,287	5,516	366	270
White	14,064	8,248	8,206	40	2	614	7,622	12	143	5,296	4,474	203	154
Nonwhite	2,518	3,082	2,988	82	2	378	2,690	14	56	991	1,042	163	116
Kansas City (total)	16,582	12,344	12,206	124	4	1,068	11,248	28	207	6,334	5,644	378	278
White	14,064	9,238	9,196	40	2	682	8,542	14	151	5,343	4,601	215	162
Nonwhite	2,518	3,106	3,010	84	2	386	2,706	14	56	991	1,043	163	116
Independence	1,682	1,744	1,734	8	-	100	1,642	2	19	474	518	33	23
Balance of county	182	2,822	2,802	18	-	172	2,646	4	25	466	641	48	32
Jasper	1,976	1,720	1,710	10	-	114	1,588	18	21	1,039	1,034	36	30
Joplin (part)	1,388	820	816	4	-	54	760	6	11	584	485	15	12
Joplin (total)	1,388	836	832	4	-	56	774	6	11	585	490	15	12
Carthage	440	276	276	-	-	20	256	-	2	213	172	8	8
Balance of county	148	624	618	6	-	40	572	12	8	242	377	13	10
Jefferson	764	1,534	1,468	62	-	86	1,432	16	27	495	526	43	34
Johnson	896	578	572	6	-	40	538	-	12	262	375	27	23
Knox	44	144	142	2	-	10	134	-	2	68	101	1	1
Laclede	454	418	414	2	2	32	386	-	5	200	203	9	7
Lafayette	396	432	422	10	-	30	400	2	7	276	318	11	9
Lawrence	274	366	356	10	-	10	356	-	7	307	312	3	2
Lewis	18	224	210	14	-	10	214	-	2	110	151	3	3
Lincoln	484	328	326	2	-	34	294	-	8	182	202	11	8
Linn	336	270	266	4	-	8	258	4	3	245	225	6	2
Livingston	422	302	300	2	-	20	282	-	3	276	227	6	4
McDonald	32	200	190	10	-	12	184	4	1	94	160	3	2
Macon	238	272	260	12	-	16	256	-	2	217	257	7	6
Madison	76	170	158	12	-	10	160	-	4	64	98	1	1
Maries	8	154	150	4	-	8	146	-	3	35	65	2	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
MISSOURI—Continued													
Marion	1,164	698	690	8	-	52	644	2	8	453	360	18	13
Hannibal (part)	1,162	478	474	4	-	46	430	2	6	392	250	12	9
Hannibal (total)	1,162	484	480	4	-	46	436	2	6	395	255	12	9
Balance of county	2	220	216	4	-	6	214	-	2	61	110	6	4
Mercer	90	82	82	-	-	4	78	-	1	71	86	1	-
Miller	180	276	270	6	-	22	254	-	-	130	172	4	4
Mississippi	420	616	460	40	114	42	574	-	12	125	212	24	15
White	242	436	416	10	10	30	406	-	5	69	141	13	10
Nonwhite	176	180	44	30	104	12	168	-	7	56	71	11	5
Moniteau	106	212	202	10	-	18	192	2	4	123	165	11	8
Monroe	20	216	198	18	-	18	198	-	2	99	157	3	3
Montgomery	16	226	212	14	-	16	210	-	4	76	141	5	3
Morgan	140	156	156	-	-	14	140	2	3	101	124	4	3
New Madrid	580	874	574	212	78	52	816	6	10	178	289	24	13
White	328	594	520	72	2	26	562	6	7	119	210	10	6
Nonwhite	252	280	54	140	76	26	254	-	3	59	79	14	7
Sikeston (part)	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
White	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Balance of county	580	872	572	212	78	52	814	6	10	178	287	24	13
White	328	592	518	72	2	26	560	6	7	119	208	10	6
Nonwhite	252	280	54	140	76	26	254	-	3	59	79	14	7
Newton	430	552	542	10	-	30	520	2	7	259	292	8	5
Joplin (part)	-	16	16	-	-	2	14	-	-	1	5	-	-
Balance of county	430	536	526	10	-	28	506	2	7	258	287	8	5
Nodaway	486	456	452	4	-	20	436	-	10	299	312	15	11
Oregon	84	150	150	-	-	6	144	-	1	75	106	8	6
Osage	4	254	250	4	-	6	248	-	4	95	143	5	4
Ozark	74	96	90	6	-	-	96	-	2	59	75	2	1
Pemiscot	934	1,012	752	194	46	92	906	14	21	326	416	45	16
White	528	602	520	80	-	44	550	8	12	197	270	17	6
Nonwhite	406	410	232	114	46	48	356	6	9	129	146	28	10
Perry	598	362	352	10	-	14	348	-	4	148	157	12	9
Pettis	866	756	754	2	-	48	706	2	9	426	445	16	14
Sedalia	864	546	544	2	-	40	504	2	7	363	309	13	13
Balance of county	2	210	210	-	-	8	202	-	2	63	136	3	1
Phelps	896	694	674	16	4	52	642	-	13	311	236	14	8
Pike	406	388	386	2	-	32	354	2	4	216	243	6	6
Platte	4	516	510	6	-	28	488	-	4	90	188	11	9
Polk	130	172	148	24	-	6	166	-	5	148	189	3	2
Pulaski	1,138	456	446	10	-	52	404	-	4	174	165	28	18
Putnam	116	116	112	4	-	4	112	-	1	77	113	2	1
Ralls	2	156	154	2	-	10	146	-	-	35	86	1	1
Hannibal (part)	-	6	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	3	5	-	-
Balance of county	2	150	148	2	-	10	140	-	-	32	81	1	1
Randolph	598	414	402	10	2	26	388	-	4	347	326	10	7
Moberly	590	256	250	4	2	16	240	-	2	258	186	5	3
Balance of county	8	158	152	6	-	10	148	-	2	89	140	5	4
Ray	262	312	306	6	-	12	300	-	6	186	234	7	7
Reynolds	24	76	56	10	2	2	72	2	1	44	68	4	1
Ripley	130	138	126	8	4	8	130	-	3	80	114	4	3
St. Charles	1,494	1,528	1,514	14	-	102	1,426	-	19	395	373	24	21
St. Charles	1,490	690	684	6	-	46	644	-	12	272	173	11	9
Balance of county	4	838	830	8	-	56	782	-	7	123	200	13	12
St. Clair	122	118	106	8	-	4	112	2	5	95	118	1	-
St. Francois	952	758	718	40	-	52	704	2	7	507	402	16	12
St. Louis	7,394	16,378	16,322	42	6	1,030	15,332	16	197	3,527	4,599	276	213
White	6,956	15,774	15,728	34	6	968	14,790	16	182	3,290	4,380	255	203
Nonwhite	438	604	594	8	-	62	542	-	15	237	219	21	10
University City	2	738	736	2	-	40	698	-	5	101	466	16	15
Clayton	568	202	200	2	-	14	188	-	2	768	167	8	6
Ferguson	-	492	492	-	-	36	456	-	9	55	149	10	9
Jennings	2	330	326	2	2	12	318	-	2	60	144	7	6
Kirkwood	1,446	742	740	-	-	38	704	-	8	278	278	11	8
Maplewood	-	250	250	-	-	12	234	4	2	42	146	8	7
Overland	2	726	724	-	2	44	682	-	6	82	189	15	11
Richmond Heights	4,334	280	280	-	-	16	264	-	5	437	143	5	3
Webster Groves	-	426	426	-	-	26	400	-	7	98	257	7	7
Balance of county	1,040	12,192	12,148	36	2	792	11,388	12	151	1,606	2,660	189	141
White	1,032	11,740	11,704	28	2	740	10,988	12	142	1,523	2,508	173	135
Nonwhite	8	452	444	8	-	52	400	-	9	83	152	16	6
St. Louis (city)	31,626	20,448	20,318	114	12	2,126	18,308	14	441	12,240	10,179	598	450
White	22,594	12,698	12,628	64	2	986	11,702	10	238	9,656	7,724	305	246
Nonwhite	9,032	7,750	7,690	50	10	1,140	6,606	4	203	2,584	2,455	293	204
Ste. Genevieve	12	282	278	2	-	14	268	-	2	75	114	5	4
Saline	354	400	380	20	-	26	370	4	6	297	321	12	9
Schuyler	6	78	74	4	-	8	70	-	1	52	76	4	3
Scotland	6	126	120	6	-	10	114	2	1	46	92	1	1
Scott	920	790	718	16	54	58	732	-	9	280	296	16	11
Sikeston (part)	830	342	302	2	36	32	310	-	6	194	109	6	5
White	734	276	268	-	8	22	254	-	4	158	87	5	4
Nonwhite	96	66	34	2	28	10	56	-	2	36	22	1	1
Sikeston (total)	830	344	304	2	36	32	312	-	6	194	111	6	5
White	734	278	270	-	8	22	256	-	4	158	89	5	4
Nonwhite	96	66	34	2	28	10	56	-	2	36	22	1	1
Balance of county	90	448	416	14	18	26	422	-	3	86	187	10	6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
MISSOURI—Continued													
Shannon	22	138	118	10	8	12	124	2	2	37	71	8	5
Shelby	10	158	148	10	-	8	150	-	-	98	137	7	3
Stoddard	526	634	542	70	18	50	584	-	7	198	280	19	10
Stone	10	126	116	8	2	-	126	-	1	47	78	5	5
Sullivan	132	132	122	10	-	2	130	-	3	124	161	5	5
Taney	216	194	186	4	2	14	178	2	2	119	120	5	5
Texas	566	392	366	24	-	24	368	-	4	179	198	6	3
Vernon	392	306	304	2	-	18	288	-	4	483	282	3	2
Warren	2	172	168	4	-	12	160	-	1	78	115	4	2
Washington	168	312	200	60	40	26	284	2	8	94	154	11	7
Wayne	14	168	156	10	-	18	148	2	4	54	125	5	3
Webster	166	288	284	4	-	20	266	2	2	105	173	8	6
Worth	2	54	52	2	-	6	48	-	-	43	65	2	-
Wright	158	272	264	8	-	16	254	2	2	109	166	7	4
MONTANA	17,448	17,666	17,536	66	46	1,406	16,204	56	224	6,518	6,584	432	296
White	16,274	16,484	16,362	64	46	1,298	15,136	50	199	6,248	6,311	372	276
Nonwhite	1,174	1,182	1,174	2	-	108	1,068	6	25	270	273	60	20
Beaverhead	176	188	188	-	-	10	178	-	2	89	88	7	6
Big Horn	284	304	300	4	-	32	270	2	2	72	88	11	5
White	104	154	150	4	-	12	142	-	2	39	52	3	3
Nonwhite	180	150	150	-	-	20	128	2	-	33	36	8	2
Blaine	144	212	212	-	-	20	192	-	2	44	83	8	6
White	4	136	136	-	-	6	130	-	1	26	62	5	4
Nonwhite	140	76	76	-	-	14	62	-	1	18	21	3	2
Broadwater	78	66	66	-	-	2	64	-	1	45	39	2	1
Carbon	88	102	102	-	-	6	96	-	2	93	119	-	-
Carter	40	56	54	2	-	4	52	-	1	15	18	2	2
Cascade	2,392	2,218	2,210	6	-	178	2,034	6	32	668	632	60	41
Great Falls	1,974	1,786	1,784	-	-	138	1,642	6	26	601	510	47	34
Balance of county	418	432	426	6	-	40	392	-	6	67	122	13	7
Chouteau	72	204	204	-	-	8	196	-	3	44	78	5	3
Custer	462	332	330	-	-	16	314	2	3	180	129	8	8
Daniels	86	84	84	-	-	-	82	2	-	28	33	2	-
Dawson	380	382	382	-	-	24	358	-	2	82	84	7	3
Deer Lodge	374	440	438	2	-	46	392	2	3	390	165	12	10
Anaconda	374	300	298	2	-	38	260	2	2	115	138	12	10
Balance of county	-	140	140	-	-	8	132	-	1	275	27	-	-
Fallon	64	84	84	-	-	12	70	2	1	16	27	1	1
Fergus	384	348	344	-	4	38	308	2	2	153	157	6	2
Flathead	856	772	770	2	-	60	712	-	11	332	341	16	13
Gallatin	650	674	672	2	-	46	626	2	10	224	222	13	7
Bozeman	648	426	426	-	-	28	398	-	7	158	125	6	3
Balance of county	2	248	246	2	-	18	228	2	3	66	97	7	4
Garfield	50	62	62	-	-	4	58	-	1	27	29	3	2
Glacier	434	412	406	2	2	38	364	10	8	107	114	9	3
White	182	188	184	-	2	20	160	8	2	71	72	3	1
Nonwhite	252	224	222	2	-	18	204	2	6	36	42	6	2
Golden Valley	-	28	28	-	-	-	28	-	-	4	15	-	-
Granite	50	68	68	-	-	14	54	-	-	25	30	-	-
Hill	774	616	612	4	-	48	568	-	14	178	154	17	13
Jefferson	-	70	70	-	-	6	64	-	-	32	41	2	-
Judith Basin	-	60	60	-	-	4	56	-	-	7	22	-	-
Lake	278	278	274	4	-	10	266	2	3	147	163	10	6
White	186	196	192	4	-	8	186	2	3	119	133	4	3
Nonwhite	92	82	82	-	-	2	80	-	-	28	30	6	3
Lewis and Clark	734	702	694	4	2	70	632	-	13	388	329	17	14
Helena	730	514	510	2	-	50	464	-	10	237	251	12	10
Balance of county	4	188	184	2	2	20	168	-	3	151	78	5	4
Liberty	82	80	80	-	-	4	76	-	2	20	18	5	5
Lincoln	272	364	362	-	2	30	330	4	5	75	94	4	2
McCone	40	94	94	-	-	4	90	-	2	15	26	3	1
Madison	58	96	96	-	-	-	96	-	2	61	80	-	-
Meagher	32	56	52	2	-	2	54	-	-	27	31	2	2
Mineral	40	88	88	-	-	2	86	-	2	19	27	-	-
Missoula	1,278	1,142	1,142	-	-	98	1,044	-	10	423	386	28	16
Missoula	1,278	622	622	-	-	40	582	-	7	363	287	12	5
Balance of county	-	520	520	-	-	58	462	-	3	60	99	14	11
Musselshell	78	110	108	2	-	4	106	-	4	59	64	2	1
Park	282	280	276	4	-	24	256	-	4	115	132	6	5
Petroleum	-	18	18	-	-	-	18	-	-	4	12	1	1
Phillips	122	178	176	2	-	20	158	-	-	50	65	9	9
Pondera	244	230	222	-	8	14	216	-	3	53	57	6	3
Powder River	24	58	48	10	-	6	52	-	-	6	23	-	-
Powell	168	184	184	-	-	14	170	-	1	106	112	10	9
Prairie	4	50	50	-	-	4	46	-	-	7	14	-	-
Ravalli	206	240	240	-	-	24	216	-	1	138	151	3	2
Richland	362	318	318	-	-	28	290	-	-	91	91	8	6
Roosevelt	382	368	366	-	-	24	344	-	9	125	110	14	7
White	238	234	234	-	-	14	220	-	4	81	72	4	4
Nonwhite	144	134	132	-	-	10	124	-	5	44	38	10	3
Rosebud	70	138	132	2	-	6	130	2	3	58	73	6	1
White	66	90	88	2	-	6	84	-	2	53	56	1	1
Nonwhite	4	48	44	-	-	-	46	2	1	5	17	5	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
MONTANA—Continued													
Sanders	112	174	174	-	-	8	166	-	1	65	90	3	1
Sheridan	134	148	146	2	-	4	144	-	4	51	67	4	3
Silver Bow	1,264	1,140	1,136	4	-	106	1,034	-	19	587	663	22	17
Butte	1,204	788	786	2	-	82	706	-	-	464	538	18	14
Balance of county	60	352	350	2	-	24	328	-	19	123	125	4	3
Stillwater	96	120	120	-	-	12	108	-	2	65	43	-	-
Sweet Grass	68	88	88	-	-	10	78	-	1	30	37	1	1
Teton	142	162	142	-	20	10	140	12	4	54	67	-	-
Toole	166	220	212	2	6	26	192	2	-	57	72	7	3
Treasure	-	34	34	-	-	2	32	-	-	2	12	-	-
Valley	566	572	570	2	-	38	532	2	8	99	115	15	9
Wheatland	68	56	54	-	2	-	56	-	1	38	35	1	1
Wibaux	-	44	44	-	-	6	38	-	1	5	14	-	-
Yellowstone	2,238	2,050	2,046	2	-	180	1,868	2	19	623	603	56	45
Billings	2,222	1,214	1,212	2	-	122	1,090	2	16	477	438	41	32
Balance of county	16	836	834	-	-	58	778	-	3	146	165	15	13
Yellowstone National Park (part)	-	4	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEBRASKA	34,100	34,096	33,974	116	2	2,240	31,310	546	459	13,876	13,896	800	597
White	32,644	32,648	32,544	102	-	2,068	30,136	444	435	13,449	13,496	738	559
Nonwhite	1,456	1,448	1,430	14	2	172	1,174	102	24	427	400	62	38
Adams	708	538	536	2	-	52	478	8	7	468	288	10	8
Hastings	706	430	430	-	-	46	376	8	6	283	231	10	8
Balance of county	2	108	106	2	-	6	102	-	1	185	57	-	-
Antelope	304	230	230	-	-	26	204	-	7	105	103	5	3
Arthur	-	24	24	-	-	2	20	2	-	1	3	-	-
Banner	2	26	24	2	-	4	22	-	-	4	4	1	1
Blaine	-	30	30	-	-	-	30	-	-	4	14	-	-
Boone	150	212	212	-	-	9	202	2	5	65	103	9	7
Box Butte	356	286	286	-	-	14	96	176	5	114	113	11	8
Boyd	86	96	96	-	-	10	86	-	3	39	43	1	-
Brown	142	104	104	-	-	2	102	-	1	47	52	1	1
Buffalo	600	536	536	-	-	26	500	12	11	299	273	16	8
Kearney	600	296	296	-	-	16	272	8	8	256	153	11	6
Balance of county	-	242	242	-	-	10	228	4	3	43	120	5	2
Burt	104	170	170	-	-	8	116	46	2	78	131	8	6
Butler	172	212	212	-	-	12	200	-	1	91	130	3	3
Cass	2	418	418	-	-	34	378	6	5	148	226	17	13
Cedar	44	356	348	8	-	16	332	8	3	59	118	4	3
Chase	116	104	104	-	-	4	100	-	2	25	33	2	1
Cherry	192	220	216	4	-	12	202	6	3	65	65	10	7
Cheyenne	402	396	396	-	-	32	362	2	3	98	114	8	4
Clay	4	182	178	4	-	6	176	-	2	42	101	5	5
Colfax	164	172	172	-	-	4	168	-	2	90	109	2	2
Cuming	388	306	306	-	-	8	298	-	7	119	111	6	6
Custer	308	312	312	-	-	16	294	-	2	182	191	5	3
Dakota	-	314	314	-	-	22	286	6	7	37	98	8	4
Dawes	212	196	196	-	-	12	180	4	1	88	94	5	4
Dawson	512	410	410	-	-	24	384	2	8	205	189	8	5
Deuel	28	52	52	-	-	2	50	-	-	16	24	1	1
Dixon	124	150	144	6	-	6	142	2	1	73	99	3	1
Dodge	746	758	758	-	-	36	712	10	15	291	330	20	14
Fremont	746	506	506	-	-	32	466	8	11	241	214	15	10
Balance of county	-	252	252	-	-	4	246	2	4	50	116	5	4
Douglas	9,994	9,470	9,442	28	-	710	8,756	4	135	3,693	3,230	263	203
White	8,984	8,388	8,368	20	-	576	7,810	2	117	3,392	2,943	224	172
Nonwhite	1,010	1,082	1,074	8	-	134	946	2	18	301	287	39	31
Omaha	9,988	8,372	8,348	24	-	640	7,728	4	122	3,598	3,016	234	183
White	8,978	7,294	7,278	16	-	506	6,786	2	104	3,301	2,732	195	152
Nonwhite	1,010	1,078	1,070	8	-	134	942	2	18	297	284	39	31
Balance of county	6	1,098	1,094	4	-	70	1,028	-	13	95	214	29	20
Dundy	32	50	48	2	-	6	44	-	-	21	28	1	-
Fillmore	-	182	182	-	-	12	168	2	5	51	108	1	1
Franklin	82	136	136	-	-	-	136	-	1	47	74	1	1
Frontier	-	84	84	-	-	4	76	4	1	16	45	3	2
Furnas	126	148	148	-	-	2	146	-	4	106	110	1	1
Gage	574	480	478	2	-	20	440	20	5	351	300	9	4
Beatrice	568	242	242	-	-	12	218	12	4	223	157	1	-
Balance of county	6	238	236	2	-	8	222	8	1	128	143	8	4
Garden	74	70	70	-	-	6	62	2	1	37	39	-	-
Garfield	64	60	60	-	-	2	56	-	2	36	33	1	1
Gosper	-	60	60	-	-	2	58	-	2	10	30	3	3
Grant	2	32	30	2	-	-	22	10	1	6	12	1	1
Greeley	78	118	118	-	-	12	106	-	1	46	55	5	5
Hall	976	762	758	4	-	60	698	4	12	482	357	20	17
Grand Island	976	564	562	2	-	52	510	2	7	453	278	19	16
Balance of county	-	198	196	2	-	8	188	2	5	29	79	1	1
Hamilton	54	178	176	2	-	6	172	-	3	91	99	4	4
Harlan	86	94	94	-	-	10	84	-	-	54	62	1	1
Hayes	2	36	36	-	-	-	36	-	-	4	10	-	-
Hitchcock	46	92	92	-	-	-	92	-	-	32	55	4	2
Holt	330	338	336	2	-	22	314	2	4	125	144	7	5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
NEBRASKA—Continued													
Hooker	46	26	26	-	-	-	26	-	-	10	6	-	-
Howard	110	152	152	-	-	8	144	-	4	77	91	4	3
Jefferson	206	198	198	-	-	10	188	-	2	91	121	1	1
Johnson	108	136	134	2	-	8	128	-	-	62	74	2	1
Kearney	136	124	122	2	-	12	112	-	4	63	68	2	1
Keith	222	232	230	2	-	16	212	4	2	64	62	7	5
Keya Paha	2	42	42	-	-	-	42	-	-	2	12	-	-
Kimball	266	248	248	-	-	30	212	6	2	50	58	12	10
Knox	162	324	310	12	2	20	296	8	5	100	148	6	3
Lancaster	4,688	4,490	4,484	6	-	338	4,144	8	32	1,498	1,256	91	73
Lincoln	4,686	4,172	4,168	4	-	326	3,838	8	25	1,218	1,131	85	70
Balance of county	2	318	316	2	-	12	306	-	7	280	125	6	3
Lincoln	700	636	628	8	-	34	594	8	11	235	255	9	7
North Platte	608	466	458	8	-	28	432	6	6	187	173	6	6
Balance of county	92	170	170	-	-	6	162	2	5	48	82	3	1
Logan	-	40	40	-	-	-	40	-	-	2	11	-	-
Loup	-	28	28	-	-	-	28	-	-	2	5	-	-
McPherson	-	14	14	-	-	2	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
Madison	876	508	508	-	-	16	486	6	13	446	268	13	12
Norfolk	822	278	278	-	-	16	258	4	7	248	149	8	7
Balance of county	54	230	230	-	-	-	228	2	6	198	119	5	5
Merrick	120	170	170	-	-	12	158	-	5	88	114	3	3
Morrill	96	154	154	-	-	8	144	2	2	54	68	4	3
Nance	134	144	144	-	-	14	128	2	2	84	87	4	4
Nemaha	112	170	170	-	-	8	162	-	2	82	119	3	1
Nuckolls	142	140	140	-	-	6	134	-	4	57	72	4	3
Otoe	580	336	336	-	-	14	310	12	3	202	195	7	5
Pawnee	104	112	112	-	-	8	104	-	2	60	77	1	1
Perkins	88	80	80	-	-	4	76	-	1	28	37	1	1
Phelps	202	220	220	-	-	10	210	-	3	107	100	6	4
Pierce	284	220	220	-	-	16	200	4	3	75	99	5	5
Platte	674	682	680	2	-	56	614	12	8	185	198	15	11
Polk	116	122	122	-	-	10	112	-	2	73	73	1	1
Red Willow	464	292	292	-	-	4	286	2	6	140	131	3	2
Richardson	306	280	280	-	-	22	258	-	5	172	172	4	3
Rock	38	56	56	-	-	4	52	-	1	20	34	2	2
Saline	212	192	192	-	-	4	186	2	1	155	167	5	3
Sarpy	1,062	836	834	2	-	66	768	2	5	64	124	21	14
Saunders	192	306	306	-	-	12	292	2	7	132	198	5	2
Scotts Bluff	1,034	942	942	-	-	84	850	8	13	319	317	23	16
Scottsbluff	1,034	360	360	-	-	28	330	2	5	252	148	13	10
Balance of county	-	582	582	-	-	56	520	6	8	67	169	10	6
Seward	262	268	266	2	-	6	262	-	3	130	129	7	6
Sheridan	280	202	202	-	-	14	164	24	4	94	92	9	4
Sherman	134	124	124	-	-	10	114	-	1	56	64	-	-
Sioux	-	46	46	-	-	2	40	4	1	8	17	1	-
Stanton	2	130	128	-	-	10	120	-	3	23	48	1	1
Thayer	208	196	196	-	-	4	184	8	2	109	121	3	3
Thomas	2	22	22	-	-	-	22	-	-	9	20	-	-
Thurston	214	224	218	4	-	12	136	76	3	65	82	5	1
White	102	136	132	4	-	10	114	12	1	48	62	4	1
Nonwhite	112	88	86	-	-	2	22	64	2	17	20	1	-
Valley	158	120	120	-	-	2	118	-	-	54	87	1	-
Washington	228	256	254	2	-	16	238	2	5	148	143	5	4
Wayne	192	238	236	2	-	14	222	2	1	59	77	7	6
Webster	156	116	114	2	-	2	112	2	3	90	82	-	-
Wheeler	-	26	26	-	-	-	26	-	1	2	9	-	-
York	398	274	274	-	-	18	256	-	2	169	158	3	3
NEVADA	7,052	7,046	7,000	36	-	662	6,372	12	101	2,624	2,396	228	157
White	6,166	6,166	6,150	12	-	544	5,612	10	90	2,426	2,201	178	132
Nonwhite	886	880	850	24	-	118	760	2	11	198	195	50	25
Churchill	230	226	224	2	-	24	202	-	4	94	88	8	4
Clark	3,270	3,320	3,290	26	-	318	3,000	2	40	882	832	111	78
Las Vegas	1,462	1,804	1,776	24	-	178	1,626	-	18	546	538	74	53
White	1,024	1,320	1,316	2	-	120	1,200	-	13	477	462	50	42
Nonwhite	438	484	460	22	-	58	426	-	5	69	76	24	11
Balance of county	1,808	1,516	1,514	2	-	140	1,374	2	22	336	294	37	25
Douglas	-	78	78	-	-	6	72	-	2	24	43	4	3
White	-	72	72	-	-	6	66	-	-	20	37	3	3
Nonwhite	-	6	6	-	-	-	6	-	2	4	6	1	-
Elko	288	302	298	2	-	36	262	4	1	106	94	6	2
White	244	258	256	2	-	28	228	2	1	94	80	5	2
Nonwhite	44	44	42	-	-	8	34	2	-	12	14	1	-
Esmeralda	-	10	10	-	-	2	8	-	-	6	16	-	-
Eureka	-	8	8	-	-	2	6	-	1	8	5	-	-
Humboldt	130	132	132	-	-	20	112	-	1	74	69	17	10
Lander	26	30	30	-	-	2	28	-	2	20	20	3	3
White	22	26	26	-	-	2	24	-	2	19	16	2	2
Nonwhite	4	4	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	4	1	1
Lincoln	36	62	62	-	-	4	58	-	2	33	38	1	-
Lyon	108	164	162	2	-	6	156	2	2	37	54	8	5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
NEVADA—Continued													
Mineral	202	144	142	2	-	6	138	-	4	58	55	4	3
White	98	104	104	-	-	2	102	-	4	44	50	3	2
Nonwhite	104	40	38	2	-	4	36	-	-	14	5	1	1
Nye	40	70	64	2	-	-	70	-	2	72	57	1	-
White	36	64	60	2	-	-	64	-	1	65	50	1	-
Nonwhite	4	6	4	-	-	-	6	-	1	7	7	-	-
Ormsby	234	160	160	-	-	12	146	2	3	108	82	10	9
Pershing	62	74	74	-	-	6	68	-	1	40	39	4	2
Storey	-	8	8	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	13	-	-
Washoe	2,168	2,016	2,016	-	-	202	1,814	-	33	987	813	47	35
Reno	2,158	1,258	1,258	-	-	126	1,132	-	16	856	614	35	25
Balance of county	10	758	758	-	-	76	682	-	17	131	199	12	10
White Pine	258	242	242	-	-	16	224	2	3	75	78	4	3
NEW HAMPSHIRE	13,012	13,464	13,436	28	-	948	12,490	26	177	6,721	6,727	297	221
White	12,976	13,386	13,358	28	-	944	12,416	26	175	6,706	6,711	294	219
Nonwhite	36	78	78	-	-	4	74	-	2	15	16	3	2
Belknap	582	626	626	-	-	50	576	-	6	362	361	15	10
Laconia	582	298	298	-	-	32	266	-	2	287	179	10	7
Balance of county	-	328	328	-	-	18	310	-	4	75	182	5	3
Carroll	378	340	338	2	-	24	316	-	3	228	234	6	4
Cheshire	714	1,004	1,000	4	-	70	930	4	10	346	465	20	16
Keene	714	426	424	2	-	32	392	2	3	221	196	5	3
Balance of county	-	578	576	2	-	38	538	2	7	125	269	15	13
Coos	914	852	848	4	-	66	786	-	14	397	417	29	23
Berlin	506	384	384	-	-	30	354	-	7	169	177	12	11
Balance of county	408	468	464	4	-	36	432	-	7	228	240	17	12
Grafton	1,350	936	932	4	-	60	876	-	13	757	614	22	14
Hillsborough	4,242	3,964	3,952	12	-	272	3,680	12	58	1,963	1,974	80	56
Manchester	2,392	1,974	1,970	4	-	138	1,834	2	26	1,016	1,024	43	30
Nashua	1,358	916	914	2	-	60	854	2	17	465	445	23	17
Balance of county	492	1,074	1,068	6	-	74	992	8	15	482	505	14	9
Merrimack	1,404	1,394	1,394	-	-	106	1,284	4	15	1,089	804	23	18
Concord	1,060	544	544	-	-	32	510	2	3	716	340	6	4
Balance of county	344	850	850	-	-	74	774	2	12	373	464	17	14
Rockingham	1,598	2,300	2,298	2	-	126	2,170	4	35	790	954	47	38
Portsmouth	620	616	616	-	-	20	596	-	10	257	238	17	13
Balance of county	908	1,684	1,682	2	-	106	1,574	4	25	533	716	30	25
Strafford	1,384	1,494	1,494	-	-	129	1,366	-	14	548	588	45	35
Dover	526	500	500	-	-	32	468	-	5	236	198	9	9
Rochester	856	344	344	-	-	28	316	-	2	213	161	14	11
Balance of county	2	650	650	-	-	68	582	-	7	99	229	22	15
Sullivan	446	554	554	-	-	46	506	2	9	243	316	10	7
Claremont	318	250	250	-	-	20	230	-	5	115	145	3	1
Balance of county	128	304	304	-	-	26	276	2	4	128	171	7	6
NEW JERSEY	126,136	130,856	129,896	858	16	10,036	120,246	574	1,978	56,662	58,263	3,218	2,466
White	109,062	113,672	113,130	484	10	7,560	105,772	340	1,570	51,900	53,439	2,464	1,922
Nonwhite	17,074	17,184	16,766	374	6	2,476	14,474	234	408	4,762	4,824	754	544
Atlantic	2,882	2,960	2,894	48	2	202	2,728	30	41	2,067	2,044	92	78
White	2,170	2,234	2,190	34	-	114	2,098	22	32	1,724	1,692	52	46
Nonwhite	712	726	704	14	2	88	630	6	9	343	352	40	32
Atlantic City	1,788	978	956	14	-	88	880	8	12	1,189	1,021	42	36
White	1,186	466	458	6	-	26	434	6	6	923	746	13	12
Nonwhite	602	510	498	8	-	62	446	2	6	266	275	29	24
Pleasantville	2	354	352	-	-	34	318	2	2	77	158	13	9
White	2	256	254	-	-	20	234	2	2	57	121	8	7
Nonwhite	-	98	98	-	-	14	84	-	-	20	37	5	2
Balance of county	1,092	1,630	1,586	34	2	80	1,530	20	27	801	865	37	33
Bergen	10,122	15,310	15,254	52	-	1,018	14,244	48	196	4,831	6,218	338	262
White	9,706	14,848	14,798	50	-	948	13,852	48	189	4,702	6,068	323	272
Nonwhite	416	462	456	2	-	70	392	-	7	129	152	15	10
Garfield	2	596	594	-	-	32	560	4	7	125	259	10	9
Hackensack	2,542	658	652	6	-	50	606	2	8	582	371	13	12
White	2,386	534	528	6	-	40	492	2	5	559	332	12	11
Nonwhite	156	124	124	-	-	10	114	-	3	23	39	1	1
Teaneck (twp.)[13 14]	2,638	584	580	4	-	50	532	2	9	438	338	17	17
Bergenfield	-	578	576	2	-	14	564	-	7	51	181	13	12
Cliffside Park	-	304	302	2	-	28	276	-	5	57	165	5	4
Dumont	190	332	332	-	-	14	318	-	7	53	137	4	4
East Paterson	-	410	410	-	-	26	384	-	2	57	135	10	8
Englewood	2,744	514	512	2	-	48	466	-	4	449	281	11	6
White	2,526	316	314	2	-	18	298	-	3	410	221	4	3
Nonwhite	218	198	198	-	-	30	168	-	1	39	60	7	3
Fair Lawn	4	600	594	6	-	52	548	-	8	59	202	8	8
Fort Lee	-	488	488	-	-	34	450	4	9	71	192	10	9
Lodi	2	640	638	-	-	40	600	-	10	50	156	14	11
Lyndhurst (twp.)[13 14]	-	468	466	2	-	26	442	-	5	93	217	13	10
North Arlington	-	408	408	-	-	22	384	2	7	59	152	11	10
Ridgefield Park	-	276	274	2	-	16	260	-	2	41	125	3	3
Ridgewood	1,668	314	314	-	-	24	290	-	6	256	221	6	6
Rutherford	-	374	374	-	-	30	340	4	3	82	200	5	3
Balance of county	332	7,766	7,740	26	-	512	7,224	30	97	2,308	2,886	185	150

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
NEW JERSEY—Continued													
Burlington	4,026	5,200	5,178	22	-	364	4,832	4	65	1,384	1,547	138	109
White	3,496	4,668	4,650	18	-	288	4,378	2	60	1,284	1,437	122	96
Nonwhite	530	532	528	4	-	76	454	2	5	100	110	16	13
Burlington	2	352	350	2	-	42	310	-	6	75	162	15	13
White	2	260	258	2	-	24	236	-	6	61	133	11	10
Nonwhite	-	92	92	-	-	18	74	-	-	14	29	4	3
Balance of county	4,024	4,848	4,828	20	-	322	4,522	4	59	1,309	1,385	123	96
Camden	8,864	9,070	8,980	76	2	732	8,318	20	135	3,746	3,710	201	152
White	7,378	7,826	7,778	42	2	556	7,258	12	110	3,400	3,397	151	122
Nonwhite	1,486	1,244	1,202	34	-	176	1,060	8	25	346	313	50	30
Camden	8,634	3,042	2,996	38	-	310	2,728	4	52	2,139	1,395	87	58
White	7,186	2,034	2,016	16	-	174	1,860	-	29	1,862	1,151	47	36
Nonwhite	1,448	1,008	980	22	-	136	868	4	23	277	244	40	22
Collingswood	2	330	330	-	-	22	308	-	4	88	236	7	5
Gloucester City	4	320	316	4	-	34	284	2	6	58	177	10	10
Haddonfield	-	606	606	-	-	48	558	-	8	84	217	11	6
Pennsauken (twp.)[13 14]	4	682	678	2	-	40	640	2	11	103	247	17	16
Balance of county	220	4,090	4,054	32	2	278	3,800	12	54	1,274	1,438	69	57
Cape May	806	950	948	2	-	94	852	4	24	708	766	25	17
Cumberland	2,762	2,454	2,404	48	-	204	2,228	22	38	1,141	1,099	76	54
White	2,198	1,954	1,946	6	-	150	1,786	18	26	1,022	978	58	42
Nonwhite	564	500	458	42	-	54	442	4	12	119	121	18	12
Bridgeton	1,140	610	604	6	-	58	546	6	7	299	240	19	15
White	724	412	412	-	-	38	372	2	6	237	192	12	9
Nonwhite	416	198	192	6	-	20	174	4	1	62	48	7	6
Millville	474	384	382	2	-	46	336	2	3	188	209	15	10
Balance of county	1,148	1,460	1,418	40	-	100	1,346	14	28	654	650	42	29
White	1,024	1,164	1,158	4	-	68	1,082	14	18	604	577	31	23
Nonwhite	124	296	260	36	-	32	264	-	10	50	73	11	6
Essex	22,982	20,028	19,766	242	2	1,804	17,942	282	363	10,560	10,431	636	478
White	17,068	14,102	14,020	68	2	964	13,044	94	195	8,905	8,732	333	257
Nonwhite	5,914	5,926	5,746	174	-	840	4,898	188	168	1,655	1,699	303	221
Newark	13,960	10,568	10,340	214	2	1,134	9,198	236	248	5,146	5,191	430	306
White	9,030	5,612	5,558	44	2	436	5,118	58	104	3,981	3,890	170	120
Nonwhite	4,950	4,956	4,782	170	-	698	4,080	178	144	1,165	1,301	260	186
East Orange	1,280	1,608	1,600	6	-	144	1,450	14	20	1,098	1,003	47	41
White	978	1,136	1,132	4	-	66	1,062	8	10	948	841	22	20
Nonwhite	302	472	468	2	-	78	388	6	10	150	162	25	21
Irvington	596	1,080	1,078	2	-	76	994	10	10	467	671	22	17
Belleville	1,122	754	752	2	-	48	698	8	9	559	325	10	8
Bloomfield	6	1,044	1,038	2	-	66	976	2	12	278	496	19	18
Montclair	1,364	734	730	4	-	58	670	6	8	417	534	19	15
White	1,220	522	518	4	-	30	490	2	5	380	427	8	7
Nonwhite	144	212	212	-	-	28	180	4	3	37	107	11	8
Nutley	2	468	466	2	-	48	420	-	5	107	263	6	4
Orange	2,880	862	860	2	-	56	806	-	18	814	437	17	16
White	2,576	652	652	-	-	26	626	-	9	716	345	11	11
Nonwhite	304	210	208	2	-	30	180	-	9	98	92	6	5
West Orange	2	748	746	2	-	50	698	-	7	117	327	24	21
Maplewood (twp.)[13 14]	-	286	286	-	-	10	276	-	4	124	240	3	1
Millburn (twp.)[13 14]	-	260	260	-	-	8	252	-	1	42	139	7	6
South Orange	-	174	174	-	-	6	168	-	3	56	178	4	4
Verona	-	226	226	-	-	20	206	-	4	67	108	3	3
Balance of county	1,750	1,216	1,210	6	-	80	1,130	6	14	1,248	519	25	18
Gloucester	1,552	3,152	3,108	42	-	220	2,922	10	51	757	1,177	71	48
Woodbury	1,510	478	478	-	-	22	452	4	6	265	136	8	6
White	1,504	432	432	-	-	18	410	4	6	246	119	7	5
Nonwhite	6	46	46	-	-	4	42	-	-	19	17	1	1
Balance of county	42	2,674	2,630	42	-	198	2,470	6	45	492	1,041	63	42
Hudson	13,688	13,290	13,234	52	-	1,166	12,104	20	218	6,881	7,347	357	271
White	11,982	11,582	11,544	34	-	868	10,694	20	187	6,490	6,948	276	205
Nonwhite	1,706	1,708	1,690	18	-	298	1,410	-	31	391	399	81	66
Jersey City	10,526	6,416	6,386	28	-	658	5,752	6	119	3,702	3,415	196	154
White	8,864	4,916	4,902	12	-	408	4,502	6	91	3,380	3,073	123	93
Nonwhite	1,662	1,500	1,484	16	-	250	1,250	-	28	322	342	73	61
Bayonne	932	1,536	1,534	2	-	108	1,428	-	21	698	860	38	28
Hoboken	1,088	1,096	1,088	8	-	112	976	8	13	639	581	26	20
Union City	4	1,138	1,130	8	-	86	1,050	2	14	238	682	39	22
Kearny	712	798	798	-	-	62	736	-	12	372	430	17	13
North Bergen (twp.)[13 14]	-	808	806	2	-	62	746	-	6	168	427	12	10
West New York	2	736	734	2	-	48	686	2	16	125	400	10	8
Harrison	4	234	232	2	-	12	222	-	7	59	148	4	3
Weehawken (twp.)[13 14]	420	232	230	-	-	14	216	2	5	369	187	6	6
Balance of county	-	296	296	-	-	4	292	-	5	511	217	9	7
Hunterdon	882	1,094	1,086	8	-	82	1,004	8	9	539	608	31	22
Mercer	7,158	5,710	5,676	28	2	450	5,238	22	96	3,013	2,631	127	93
White	5,962	4,572	4,552	18	-	312	4,248	12	59	2,726	2,366	89	63
Nonwhite	1,196	1,138	1,124	10	2	138	990	10	37	287	265	38	30
Trenton	6,082	2,584	2,570	10	2	252	2,322	10	50	2,153	1,480	70	51
White	4,986	1,656	1,652	4	-	140	1,514	2	19	1,931	1,296	40	28
Nonwhite	1,096	928	918	6	2	112	808	8	31	222	184	30	23
Princeton	1,068	204	202	2	-	8	196	-	3	232	124	3	3
Balance of county	8	2,922	2,904	16	-	190	2,720	12	43	628	1,027	54	39

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
NEW JERSEY—Continued													
Middlesex	7,650	9,914	9,878	28	6	714	9,186	14	134	2,598	3,035	197	154
New Brunswick	4,360	920	916	4	-	92	828	-	15	765	388	27	23
White	3,938	712	712	-	-	52	660	-	12	700	344	19	16
Nonwhite	422	208	204	4	-	40	168	-	3	65	44	8	7
Perth Amboy	2,608	744	734	8	2	48	696	-	14	669	427	22	15
Woodbridge (twp.)[13 14]	4	1,738	1,738	-	-	112	1,624	2	30	177	444	29	23
Carteret	6	494	488	4	2	34	460	-	9	53	160	10	9
Sayreville	-	578	578	-	-	38	540	-	4	57	133	14	10
South River	2	274	272	-	2	26	246	2	5	57	126	6	5
Balance of county	670	5,166	5,152	12	-	364	4,792	10	57	820	1,357	89	69
Monmouth	6,860	7,676	7,642	22	-	532	7,140	4	87	3,545	3,248	166	120
White	5,852	6,628	6,608	14	-	376	6,248	4	69	3,213	2,939	123	94
Nonwhite	1,008	1,048	1,034	8	-	156	892	-	18	332	309	43	26
Asbury Park	4	406	402	2	-	42	362	2	9	98	265	9	4
White	-	206	206	-	-	12	192	2	2	68	184	2	2
Nonwhite	4	200	196	2	-	30	170	-	7	30	81	7	2
Long Branch	2,188	728	728	-	-	60	668	-	9	612	259	14	11
Neptune (twp.)[13 14]	2,456	498	498	-	-	34	464	-	6	766	297	10	7
White	1,912	356	356	-	-	20	336	-	3	671	251	5	4
Nonwhite	544	142	140	-	-	14	128	-	1	95	46	5	3
Red Bank	1,474	292	288	4	-	30	262	-	5	323	203	8	5
White	1,448	222	218	4	-	16	206	-	3	298	169	4	2
Nonwhite	26	70	70	-	-	14	56	-	2	25	34	4	3
Balance of county	738	5,752	5,728	16	-	366	5,384	2	58	1,746	2,224	125	93
Morris	5,810	5,796	5,766	28	2	368	5,406	22	70	2,649	2,115	123	93
Dover	1,002	366	366	2	-	32	334	2	5	279	165	7	6
Madison	4	316	312	2	2	10	306	-	2	99	114	6	3
Morristown	2,174	486	484	2	-	34	446	6	9	566	243	11	10
White	2,080	422	422	-	-	30	390	2	7	529	209	9	8
Nonwhite	94	64	62	2	-	4	56	4	2	37	34	2	2
Balance of county	2,630	4,626	4,604	22	-	292	4,320	14	54	1,705	1,593	99	74
Ocean	2,246	2,610	2,596	14	-	174	2,432	4	35	1,202	1,124	54	39
Passaic	10,634	9,650	8,612	34	-	700	7,942	8	163	4,117	3,857	205	153
White	9,602	7,640	7,612	28	-	562	7,072	6	128	3,921	3,656	172	135
Nonwhite	1,032	1,010	1,000	8	-	138	870	2	35	196	201	33	18
Paterson	6,206	3,290	3,268	22	-	318	2,972	-	75	1,961	1,688	105	71
Clifton	6	1,660	1,654	4	-	114	1,542	4	18	336	649	23	20
Passaic	4,612	1,010	1,010	-	-	100	908	2	17	1,082	599	21	17
Hawthorne	-	314	314	-	-	28	286	-	9	64	152	5	4
Balance of county	10	2,376	2,366	8	-	140	2,234	2	44	674	769	51	41
Salem	1,442	1,314	1,282	32	-	140	1,172	2	20	560	577	48	33
White	1,188	1,040	1,010	30	-	92	946	2	17	462	484	27	21
Nonwhite	254	274	272	2	-	48	226	-	3	98	93	21	12
Somerset	1,776	3,192	3,182	10	-	210	2,970	12	49	1,020	1,112	68	53
North Plainfield	2	358	356	2	-	20	338	-	3	73	143	4	1
Somerville	1,704	358	358	-	-	28	330	-	8	365	133	11	10
Balance of county	70	2,476	2,468	8	-	162	2,302	12	38	582	836	53	42
Sussex	1,152	1,096	1,094	2	-	60	1,036	-	12	510	504	20	16
Union	11,630	10,090	10,032	54	-	728	9,324	38	149	4,137	4,350	221	180
White	10,482	8,948	8,914	32	-	550	8,366	32	121	3,823	4,008	178	142
Nonwhite	1,148	1,142	1,118	22	-	178	958	6	28	314	342	43	38
Elizabeth	4,524	2,388	2,370	14	-	230	2,148	10	45	1,559	1,257	76	64
Linden	10	800	786	14	-	48	744	8	9	113	322	14	10
Plainfield	3,826	1,114	1,112	2	-	114	996	4	15	749	486	35	30
White	3,412	800	800	-	-	60	738	2	10	641	391	19	16
Nonwhite	414	314	312	2	-	54	258	2	5	108	95	16	14
Union (twp.)[13 14]	4	834	830	4	-	54	776	4	7	168	390	14	9
Cranford (twp.)[13 14]	4	540	536	4	-	26	510	4	6	188	199	9	6
Hillside (twp.)[13 14]	2	320	320	-	-	22	294	4	5	88	199	5	5
Rahway	1,174	590	586	4	-	36	552	-	11	277	232	6	5
Roselle	-	472	472	-	-	22	448	2	6	64	168	4	4
White	-	390	390	-	-	14	374	2	5	61	153	3	3
Nonwhite	-	82	82	-	-	8	74	-	1	3	15	1	1
Roselle Park	2	242	238	4	-	2	240	-	3	63	123	3	3
Summit	2,082	390	386	4	-	36	354	-	6	474	245	10	10
Westfield	-	488	488	-	-	32	456	-	9	80	205	8	6
Balance of county	2	1,912	1,908	4	-	104	1,806	2	27	314	524	37	28
Warren	1,012	1,300	1,284	14	-	74	1,226	-	23	697	763	24	21
Phillipsburg	998	450	448	2	-	36	414	-	10	394	278	7	6
Balance of county	14	850	836	12	-	38	812	-	13	303	485	17	15
NEW MEXICO	29,352	30,220	28,392	772	640	2,848	27,146	226	415	6,248	6,190	993	653
White	26,214	27,052	25,482	714	578	2,562	24,446	44	372	5,689	5,639	843	577
Nonwhite	3,138	3,168	2,910	58	62	286	2,700	182	43	559	551	150	76
Bernalillo	9,050	8,482	8,294	84	88	846	7,630	6	101	1,839	1,531	266	198
Albuquerque	7,746	6,990	6,906	40	34	692	6,294	4	83	1,508	1,260	208	152
Balance of county	1,304	1,492	1,388	44	54	154	1,336	2	18	331	271	60	46
Catron	34	86	80	4	-	14	72	-	2	13	26	5	4
Chaves	2,080	1,994	1,950	36	4	144	1,850	-	30	311	317	37	27
Roswell	1,806	1,588	1,578	4	2	128	1,460	-	22	264	253	27	23
Balance of county	274	406	372	32	2	16	390	-	8	47	64	10	4
Colfax	448	388	370	-	14	60	326	2	6	148	125	24	15

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
NEW MEXICO—Continued													
Curry	1,258	1,128	1,066	58	-	82	1,042	4	18	189	199	29	20
Clovis	734	920	866	50	-	62	854	4	18	156	159	23	15
Balance of county	524	208	200	8	-	20	188	-	-	33	40	6	5
De Baca	82	70	70	-	-	6	64	-	2	25	24	3	3
Dona Ana	1,530	2,050	1,976	8	46	140	1,904	6	18	280	335	57	43
Las Cruces	1,454	1,204	1,174	2	22	92	1,112	-	11	190	179	41	32
Balance of county	76	846	802	6	24	48	792	6	7	90	156	16	11
Eddy	1,420	1,338	1,242	88	6	98	1,240	-	26	263	300	30	19
Carlsbad	844	674	664	8	2	38	636	-	13	153	153	9	4
Balance of county	576	664	578	80	4	60	604	-	13	110	147	21	15
Grant	488	454	448	4	2	56	398	-	10	189	156	15	9
Guadalupe	178	184	142	20	18	22	162	-	1	65	50	4	2
Harding	10	38	28	4	6	2	36	-	-	3	23	2	1
Hidalgo	118	160	142	-	18	14	146	-	1	41	42	3	2
Lea	1,182	1,418	1,402	10	-	118	1,300	-	24	216	256	41	26
Hobbs	1,152	696	694	2	-	58	638	-	5	152	144	25	15
Balance of county	30	722	708	8	-	60	662	-	19	64	112	16	11
Lincoln	244	188	188	-	-	14	174	-	-	87	65	6	5
Los Alamos	344	364	362	2	-	42	322	-	3	46	36	11	8
Luna	324	284	278	6	-	20	264	-	5	107	100	9	4
McKinley	1,394	1,458	1,346	38	28	132	1,264	62	20	283	292	81	45
White	434	440	396	34	10	46	394	-	7	131	105	22	12
Nonwhite	960	1,018	950	4	18	86	870	62	13	152	187	59	33
Mora	[illegible]	196	146	10	16	28	168	-	3	38	73	8	4
Otero	1,[illegible]	1,372	1,352	14	2	132	1,236	4	18	180	208	39	31
Quay	314	320	306	6	2	30	290	-	5	103	117	12	8
Rio Arriba	1,100	910	794	64	36	96	802	12	20	168	178	29	17
Roosevelt	332	374	366	4	-	24	342	8	3	113	130	17	13
Sandoval	144	458	354	32	42	44	360	54	7	52	104	15	5
White	88	240	192	30	18	32	208	-	5	27	50	6	3
Nonwhite	56	218	162	2	24	12	152	54	2	25	54	9	2
San Juan	1,804	1,952	1,870	36	4	178	1,738	36	20	230	282	70	38
White	1,116	1,292	1,284	8	-	132	1,158	2	15	153	191	38	27
Nonwhite	688	660	586	28	4	46	580	34	5	77	91	32	11
San Miguel	780	718	512	28	168	80	638	-	12	341	202	39	22
Santa Fe	1,538	1,366	1,184	24	46	178	1,182	6	17	320	314	50	35
Santa Fe	1,522	1,054	912	20	28	144	906	4	14	280	230	37	27
Balance of county	16	312	272	4	18	34	276	2	3	40	84	13	8
Sierra	160	132	120	2	-	12	120	-	-	121	121	1	-
Socorro	300	352	320	16	6	32	314	6	4	78	90	14	8
Taos	234	502	418	20	48	62	434	6	10	107	145	24	13
Torrance	100	164	128	8	26	20	144	-	1	41	42	2	1
Union	132	148	118	24	4	20	128	-	3	64	66	5	2
Valencia	898	1,172	1,020	122	10	102	1,056	14	25	187	241	43	25
White	856	1,000	866	118	8	92	908	-	21	173	208	39	22
Nonwhite	42	172	154	4	2	10	148	14	4	14	33	4	3
NEW YORK	362,506	360,820	357,556	3,082	56	29,936	329,916	968	8,397	176,308	176,206	8,921	6,759
White	316,404	314,630	312,540	1,968	24	23,108	290,762	760	6,239	162,704	162,640	6,951	5,302
Nonwhite	46,102	46,190	45,016	1,114	32	6,828	39,154	208	2,158	13,604	13,566	1,970	1,457
Albany	5,854	5,956	5,920	22	2	404	5,534	18	76	3,587	3,242	150	115
Albany	5,516	3,082	3,056	18	-	238	2,834	10	43	2,729	1,926	80	63
Cohoes	328	450	450	-	-	40	408	2	5	175	257	13	13
Watervliet	4	332	328	2	-	22	308	2	6	55	189	7	3
Balance of county	6	2,092	2,086	2	2	104	1,984	4	22	628	870	50	36
Allegany	802	1,034	1,024	10	-	82	952	-	16	385	491	26	19
Broome	5,768	5,142	5,124	14	-	314	4,820	8	69	2,230	2,043	112	84
Binghamton	2,984	1,728	1,720	6	-	114	1,612	2	23	1,192	960	38	29
Endicott	1,214	646	646	-	-	38	606	2	10	203	258	22	18
Johnson City	1,560	512	512	-	-	18	494	-	3	492	208	6	6
Balance of county	10	2,256	2,246	8	-	144	2,108	4	33	343	617	46	31
Cattaraugus	2,104	1,840	1,834	4	2	116	1,722	2	27	862	905	33	24
Olean	1,350	560	558	2	-	38	522	-	9	388	273	12	9
Balance of county	754	1,280	1,276	2	2	78	1,200	2	18	474	632	21	15
Cayuga	1,742	1,652	1,642	10	-	104	1,542	6	20	846	889	48	34
Auburn	1,734	784	782	2	-	46	736	2	8	585	466	28	20
Balance of county	8	868	860	8	-	58	806	4	12	261	423	19	14
Chautauqua	3,256	3,150	3,130	16	-	220	2,920	10	49	1,567	1,707	71	61
Jamestown	1,796	928	922	2	-	78	850	-	14	708	596	27	25
Dunkirk	808	412	410	2	-	28	384	-	8	280	224	7	5
Balance of county	652	1,810	1,798	12	-	114	1,686	10	27	579	885	37	31
Chemung	2,318	2,282	2,276	4	-	166	2,116	-	34	990	1,030	56	41
Elmira	2,314	1,060	1,058	2	-	82	978	-	17	783	635	27	18
Balance of county	4	1,222	1,218	2	-	84	1,138	-	17	207	395	29	23
Chenango	784	984	976	8	-	66	918	-	17	472	504	33	24
Clinton	2,380	2,326	2,318	2	2	158	2,166	2	28	604	600	50	41
Plattsburgh	2,374	894	892	2	-	76	816	2	12	378	214	20	19
Balance of county	6	1,432	1,426	-	2	82	1,350	-	16	226	386	30	22
Columbia	808	870	864	2	2	72	796	2	13	571	602	19	15
Hudson	800	206	206	-	-	26	180	-	3	303	162	4	2
Balance of county	8	664	658	2	2	46	616	2	10	268	440	15	13
Cortland	1,278	996	988	6	-	86	910	-	11	501	486	29	18
Cortland	1,274	460	458	2	-	38	422	-	6	372	256	16	9
Balance of county	4	536	530	4	-	48	488	-	5	129	230	13	9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
NEW YORK—Continued													
Delaware	1,406	904	900	4	-	70	834	-	19	566	569	25	21
Dutchess	3,498	3,736	3,708	26	-	306	3,424	6	43	2,733	1,706	98	76
Poughkeepsie	1,338	898	886	12	-	102	796	-	11	563	544	30	23
Beacon	352	314	310	4	-	12	302	-	4	201	158	7	5
Balance of county	1,808	2,524	2,512	10	-	192	2,326	6	28	1,969	1,004	61	48
Erie	24,854	25,190	25,064	110	2	2,018	23,158	14	390	11,311	10,780	618	504
White	22,254	22,560	22,476	70	-	1,652	20,896	12	327	10,656	10,119	492	398
Nonwhite	2,600	2,630	2,588	40	2	366	2,262	2	63	655	661	126	106
Buffalo	21,050	12,480	12,404	72	-	1,144	11,332	4	198	8,644	6,887	346	278
White	18,538	10,034	9,994	36	-	790	9,240	4	143	8,043	6,286	230	182
Nonwhite	2,512	2,446	2,410	36	-	354	2,092	-	55	601	601	116	96
Lackawanna	1,760	842	834	6	-	64	776	2	20	414	264	25	20
White	1,680	732	728	2	-	54	676	2	15	392	232	18	13
Nonwhite	80	110	106	4	-	10	100	-	5	22	32	7	7
Kenmore	-	422	422	-	-	20	402	-	7	83	234	10	8
Tonawanda	2	596	594	2	-	40	554	2	15	43	204	15	13
Balance of county	2,042	10,850	10,810	30	2	750	10,094	6	150	2,127	3,191	222	185
Essex	882	866	846	20	-	66	800	-	10	466	423	18	12
Franklin	1,014	1,132	1,124	8	-	108	1,020	4	24	583	582	36	28
Fulton	800	1,052	1,048	4	-	80	970	2	24	624	706	25	21
Gloversville	796	456	456	-	-	36	420	-	8	382	343	12	11
Johnstown	-	208	208	-	-	16	192	-	4	162	163	5	4
Balance of county	4	388	384	4	-	28	358	2	12	80	200	8	6
Genesee	1,646	1,312	1,306	4	-	88	1,220	4	19	622	570	32	23
Batavia	1,640	380	380	-	-	18	360	2	4	438	216	10	8
Balance of county	6	932	926	4	-	70	860	2	15	184	354	22	15
Greene	542	596	590	6	-	52	540	4	7	455	472	16	13
Hamilton	2	68	66	2	-	8	60	-	1	34	58	4	4
Herkimer	1,484	1,444	1,442	2	-	110	1,334	-	21	735	791	42	30
Jefferson	2,248	2,084	2,058	24	-	138	1,944	2	27	1,115	1,130	44	25
Watertown	1,858	816	808	6	-	64	752	-	12	682	476	19	12
Balance of county	390	1,268	1,250	18	-	74	1,192	2	15	433	654	25	13
Lewis	570	638	632	6	-	42	594	2	12	208	264	12	11
Livingston	492	1,034	1,028	6	-	68	964	2	15	423	460	17	12
Madison	1,438	1,344	1,330	12	-	88	1,256	-	37	565	564	32	25
Oneida	902	216	216	-	-	14	202	-	10	256	140	13	11
Balance of county	536	1,128	1,114	12	-	74	1,054	-	27	329	424	19	14
Monroe	13,924	13,522	13,478	42	-	1,080	12,434	8	168	5,853	5,724	269	209
Rochester	13,294	7,690	7,670	18	-	672	7,014	4	124	5,058	4,001	170	125
Irondequoit (town)[13]	4	934	930	4	-	70	864	-	8	113	296	18	15
Balance of county	628	4,898	4,878	20	-	338	4,556	4	56	682	1,427	81	69
Montgomery	1,128	980	974	6	-	60	918	2	14	696	739	26	17
Amsterdam	1,122	404	402	2	-	26	378	-	9	465	402	16	12
Balance of county	4	576	572	4	-	34	540	2	5	231	337	10	5
Nassau	21,470	25,406	25,320	56	2	1,764	23,586	36	418	7,516	8,674	540	440
White	20,288	24,140	24,074	48	2	1,604	22,500	36	379	7,263	8,391	473	390
Nonwhite	1,182	1,266	1,246	8	-	160	1,086	-	39	253	283	67	50
Hempstead	1,290	798	784	8	-	88	706	4	13	277	336	22	19
Valley Stream	-	1,032	1,030	2	-	72	958	2	24	134	379	17	16
Floral Park	-	340	340	-	-	34	304	2	5	121	215	4	4
Freeport	1,968	678	676	-	2	48	630	-	11	332	362	21	21
Garden City	2	288	286	2	-	32	254	2	3	76	198	11	9
Glen Cove	2,466	620	618	-	-	50	570	-	8	355	191	19	15
Long Beach	278	470	468	-	-	48	420	2	10	234	261	7	6
Lynbrook	2	396	394	2	-	22	374	-	7	80	224	7	7
Mineola	3,490	408	408	-	-	24	384	-	9	480	184	5	5
Rockville Centre	3,666	458	456	2	-	46	412	-	5	379	265	6	6
Balance of county	8,308	19,918	19,860	40	-	1,320	18,574	24	323	5,048	6,059	421	332
White	7,378	19,210	19,164	32	-	1,226	17,960	24	301	4,838	5,886	373	298
Nonwhite	930	708	696	8	-	94	614	-	22	210	173	48	34
New York City	168,110	159,498	157,242	2,204	36	15,116	143,650	732	5,361	85,346	88,861	4,273	3,184
White	133,236	124,620	123,366	1,232	16	9,854	114,222	544	3,478	74,998	78,020	2,783	2,092
Nonwhite	34,874	34,878	33,876	972	20	5,262	29,428	188	1,883	10,348	10,841	1,490	1,092
Bronx Borough (Bronx Co.)	22,826	29,264	28,898	364	-	2,714	26,416	134	901	13,930	15,893	745	549
White	18,590	24,108	23,870	238	-	1,952	22,044	112	652	12,643	14,588	575	417
Nonwhite	4,236	5,156	5,028	126	-	762	4,372	22	249	1,287	1,305	170	132
Brooklyn Borough (Kings Co.)	56,718	56,630	55,842	958	28	5,538	51,044	248	2,034	26,042	28,632	1,540	1,152
White	44,350	43,718	43,168	540	10	3,562	39,976	180	1,292	23,271	25,563	956	730
Nonwhite	12,368	13,112	12,674	418	18	1,976	11,068	68	742	2,771	3,069	584	422
Manhattan Borough (New York Co.)	51,290	33,086	32,488	588	2	3,716	29,186	184	1,400	28,142	24,824	1,128	831
White	38,046	21,240	20,920	318	-	1,862	19,262	116	734	23,008	19,512	585	431
Nonwhite	13,244	11,846	11,568	270	2	1,854	9,924	68	666	5,134	5,312	543	400
Queens Borough (Queens Co.)	32,650	35,700	35,422	268	6	2,812	32,736	152	901	14,879	17,204	766	581
White	27,938	31,254	31,124	120	6	2,186	28,944	124	689	13,865	16,144	586	452
Nonwhite	4,712	4,446	4,298	148	-	626	3,792	28	212	1,014	1,060	180	129
Richmond Borough (Richmond Co.)	4,626	4,618	4,592	26	-	336	4,268	14	125	2,353	2,308	94	71
White	4,312	4,300	4,284	16	-	292	3,996	12	111	2,211	2,213	81	62
Nonwhite	314	318	308	10	-	44	272	2	14	142	95	13	9
Niagara	6,254	6,186	6,168	16	-	480	5,704	2	74	1,943	2,172	168	124
Niagara Falls	3,712	2,798	2,792	6	-	256	2,540	2	26	878	968	96	75
Lockport	1,004	660	658	2	-	64	596	-	6	316	328	15	9
North Tonawanda	1,184	868	862	4	-	52	816	-	10	309	269	11	9
Balance of county	354	1,860	1,856	4	-	108	1,752	-	32	440	607	46	31

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
NEW YORK—Continued													
Oneida	6,068	6,228	6,204	22	2	498	5,726	4	115	3,348	2,799	165	130
Utica	2,420	2,242	2,232	10	-	198	2,044	-	45	1,465	1,317	79	61
Rome	1,942	1,414	1,412	2	-	106	1,308	-	17	649	452	26	24
Balance of county	1,706	2,572	2,560	10	2	194	2,374	4	53	1,234	1,030	60	45
Onondaga	10,758	10,538	10,506	28	-	752	9,784	2	156	4,047	4,101	216	165
Syracuse	10,746	5,232	5,216	14	-	432	4,798	2	74	3,268	2,608	114	88
Balance of county	12	5,306	5,290	14	-	320	4,986	-	82	779	1,493	102	77
Ontario	1,852	1,556	1,536	18	-	110	1,436	10	12	803	714	35	31
Geneva	652	404	404	-	-	38	366	-	2	186	191	9	9
Balance of county	1,200	1,152	1,132	18	-	72	1,070	10	10	617	523	26	22
Orange	4,538	4,060	4,038	18	-	326	3,730	4	62	2,284	2,043	102	76
Newburgh	1,560	856	850	4	-	100	754	2	20	547	480	31	21
Middletown	988	404	402	-	-	26	378	-	8	691	312	13	10
Balance of county	1,990	2,800	2,786	14	-	200	2,598	2	34	1,046	1,251	58	45
Orleans	766	794	790	4	-	74	720	-	7	353	407	20	15
Oswego	1,842	2,252	2,240	12	-	188	2,062	2	30	858	1,005	69	46
Fulton	808	400	396	4	-	42	358	-	5	181	185	17	13
Oswego	1,030	494	492	2	-	54	440	-	9	359	279	14	8
Balance of county	4	1,358	1,352	6	-	92	1,264	2	16	318	541	38	25
Otsego	870	1,020	998	22	-	68	950	2	18	645	669	27	18
Oneonta	550	242	242	-	-	12	230	-	3	209	175	9	7
Balance of county	320	778	756	22	-	56	720	2	15	436	494	18	11
Putnam	574	696	694	-	2	34	662	-	7	233	291	17	15
Rensselaer	3,280	3,238	3,212	20	2	280	2,958	-	44	1,718	1,861	84	64
Troy	3,268	1,510	1,500	4	2	168	1,342	-	17	1,192	1,039	55	45
Rensselaer	-	290	290	-	-	14	276	-	3	48	156	3	2
Balance of county	12	1,438	1,422	16	-	98	1,340	-	24	478	666	26	17
Rockland	2,628	2,876	2,856	18	2	182	2,694	-	54	1,679	1,016	61	43
St. Lawrence	3,074	3,006	2,992	14	-	236	2,768	2	53	1,330	1,196	96	72
Massena	906	438	438	-	-	26	412	-	6	164	128	12	11
Ogdensburg	640	348	348	-	-	34	314	-	10	491	197	10	8
Balance of county	1,528	2,220	2,206	14	-	176	2,042	2	37	675	871	74	53
Saratoga	900	1,992	1,984	6	-	150	1,842	-	40	716	934	38	27
Saratoga Springs	564	310	310	-	-	16	294	-	6	247	202	8	6
Balance of county	336	1,682	1,674	6	-	134	1,548	-	34	469	732	30	21
Schenectady	3,790	3,148	3,140	2	-	240	2,904	4	33	1,590	1,745	59	43
Schenectady	2,528	1,734	1,730	2	-	142	1,592	-	20	1,268	1,193	41	33
Balance of county	1,262	1,414	1,410	-	-	98	1,312	4	13	322	552	18	10
Schoharie	408	476	472	4	-	36	436	4	9	256	315	18	13
Schuyler	332	348	348	-	-	24	324	-	7	161	191	10	6
Seneca	536	698	696	2	-	56	638	4	12	545	351	16	10
Steuben	2,660	2,398	2,382	16	-	164	2,234	-	42	1,224	1,165	55	36
Corning	1,058	426	426	-	-	26	400	-	11	287	221	5	3
Hornell	538	310	310	-	-	24	286	-	4	268	223	5	2
Balance of county	1,064	1,662	1,646	16	-	114	1,548	-	27	669	721	45	31
Suffolk	14,010	15,718	15,634	60	-	1,136	14,556	26	224	7,726	4,830	331	258
White	13,108	14,794	14,746	44	-	1,024	13,754	16	194	7,134	4,600	302	233
Nonwhite	902	924	888	36	-	112	802	10	30	592	230	29	25
Sullivan	844	892	852	40	-	82	806	4	14	692	590	20	15
Tioga	498	938	934	4	-	38	900	-	11	316	389	18	9
Tompkins	1,430	1,514	1,510	4	-	104	1,406	4	20	511	580	32	29
Ithaca	-	560	558	2	-	36	520	4	10	107	269	14	13
Balance of county	1,430	954	952	2	-	68	886	-	10	404	311	18	16
Ulster	2,172	2,670	2,662	8	-	172	2,492	6	45	1,340	1,437	57	43
Kingston	1,920	628	626	2	-	44	580	4	13	762	453	21	18
Balance of county	252	2,042	2,036	6	-	128	1,912	2	32	578	984	36	25
Warren	2,088	1,078	1,072	6	-	98	980	-	18	687	600	34	26
Glens Falls	2,082	478	478	-	-	38	440	-	8	497	282	17	13
Balance of county	6	600	594	6	-	60	540	-	10	190	318	17	13
Washington	440	1,094	1,080	14	-	82	1,012	-	16	445	581	20	16
Wayne	1,170	1,468	1,456	12	-	110	1,354	4	19	669	707	30	22
Newark	466	196	194	2	-	14	180	2	1	194	113	4	3
Balance of county	704	1,272	1,262	10	-	96	1,174	2	18	475	594	26	19
Westchester	15,072	15,726	15,686	40	-	1,080	14,630	16	250	7,089	7,295	340	253
White	13,436	14,126	14,100	26	-	876	13,234	16	211	6,610	6,792	277	206
Nonwhite	1,636	1,600	1,586	14	-	204	1,396	-	39	489	503	63	47
Yonkers	3,812	3,844	3,838	6	-	288	3,552	4	71	1,612	1,785	66	51
Mount Vernon	1,494	1,616	1,614	2	-	94	1,518	4	23	693	793	34	27
White	1,088	1,208	1,208	-	-	46	1,158	4	11	601	673	18	16
Nonwhite	406	408	406	2	-	48	360	-	12	92	120	16	11
New Rochelle	1,904	1,492	1,486	6	-	114	1,376	2	27	704	671	37	27
White	1,652	1,250	1,250	-	-	78	1,170	2	20	629	583	25	19
Nonwhite	252	242	236	6	-	36	206	-	7	75	88	12	8
White Plains	1,920	1,048	1,048	-	-	74	974	-	10	631	605	28	19
White	1,728	864	864	-	-	52	812	-	8	591	543	22	13
Nonwhite	192	184	184	-	-	22	162	-	2	40	62	6	6
Mamaroneck	-	360	360	-	-	10	350	-	4	71	163	7	5
Ossining	-	384	384	-	-	22	362	-	7	108	193	10	9
White	-	338	338	-	-	16	322	-	7	96	178	8	7
Nonwhite	-	46	46	-	-	6	40	-	-	12	14	2	2
Peekskill	652	510	510	-	-	46	464	-	6	191	219	14	10
Port Chester	1,192	624	622	2	-	46	578	-	9	369	245	13	11
Rye	2	226	222	4	-	10	216	-	9	77	127	4	3
Scarsdale	2	306	306	-	-	30	272	4	4	44	137	8	6
Balance of county	4,094	5,316	5,296	20	-	346	4,968	2	80	2,599	2,357	119	85
Wyoming	716	770	766	4	-	34	734	2	6	382	392	14	11
Yates	356	404	396	8	-	32	372	-	9	242	258	15	12

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
NORTH CAROLINA	110,978	110,884	100,716	3,322	6,700	9,588	101,224	72	2,139	36,012	35,833	3,624	2,356
White	75,434	75,190	74,560	432	150	5,230	69,934	26	1,044	24,896	24,767	1,832	1,396
Nonwhite	35,544	35,694	26,156	2,890	6,550	4,358	31,290	46	1,095	11,116	11,066	1,792	960
Alamance	2,224	2,068	2,042	26	-	142	1,922	4	31	485	586	50	34
White	1,712	1,582	1,582	-	-	96	1,486	-	20	388	465	28	23
Nonwhite	512	486	460	26	-	46	436	4	11	97	121	22	11
Burlington	2,116	868	856	12	-	58	810	-	14	281	229	14	10
White	1,644	710	710	-	-	34	676	-	10	227	192	8	7
Nonwhite	472	158	146	12	-	24	134	-	4	54	37	6	3
Balance of county	108	1,200	1,186	14	-	84	1,112	4	17	204	357	36	24
White	68	872	872	-	-	62	810	-	10	161	273	20	16
Nonwhite	40	328	314	14	-	22	302	4	7	43	84	16	8
Alexander	232	336	334	-	-	38	298	-	7	94	122	9	5
Alleghany	192	138	126	12	-	16	122	-	5	59	65	4	2
Anson	490	572	350	14	206	42	530	-	17	192	216	22	14
White	178	230	224	-	6	16	214	-	2	88	105	6	5
Nonwhite	312	342	126	14	200	26	316	-	15	104	111	16	9
Ashe	446	438	420	8	4	32	406	-	10	156	168	13	9
Avery	336	282	276	4	2	20	262	-	-	95	89	12	9
Beaufort	998	794	594	12	178	78	716	-	20	367	365	36	22
White	548	408	394	8	4	18	390	-	9	211	200	13	11
Nonwhite	450	386	200	4	174	60	326	-	11	156	165	23	11
Bertie	476	630	496	74	58	62	566	2	12	197	225	36	16
White	96	162	162	-	-	12	150	-	2	70	96	5	5
Nonwhite	380	468	334	74	58	50	416	2	10	127	129	31	11
Bladen	592	722	624	38	58	92	630	-	23	183	246	16	10
White	244	312	304	4	2	26	286	-	6	91	132	8	7
Nonwhite	348	410	320	34	56	66	344	-	17	92	114	8	3
Brunswick	324	522	466	4	52	52	468	2	11	127	161	21	17
White	192	310	306	-	4	28	282	-	4	82	102	10	9
Nonwhite	132	212	160	4	48	24	186	2	7	45	59	11	8
Buncombe	2,934	2,614	2,596	12	4	218	2,394	2	33	1,609	1,246	69	55
White	2,610	2,284	2,274	8	-	180	2,102	2	28	1,340	1,032	54	45
Nonwhite	324	330	322	4	4	38	292	-	5	269	214	15	10
Asheville	2,926	1,104	1,094	6	4	108	996	-	17	1,018	671	32	25
White	2,604	822	818	4	-	70	752	-	12	839	488	17	15
Nonwhite	322	282	276	2	4	38	244	-	5	179	183	15	10
Balance of county	8	1,510	1,502	6	-	110	1,398	2	16	591	575	37	30
Burke	952	1,050	1,032	6	8	78	972	-	12	563	337	29	22
Cabarrus	1,730	1,534	1,526	2	4	132	1,402	-	30	482	496	43	31
White	1,446	1,250	1,250	-	-	100	1,150	-	22	393	407	32	26
Nonwhite	284	284	276	2	4	32	252	-	8	89	89	11	5
Concord	1,724	398	396	-	-	46	352	-	10	363	180	15	10
White	1,446	312	312	-	-	36	276	-	8	294	143	13	10
Nonwhite	278	86	84	-	-	10	76	-	2	69	37	2	-
Balance of county	6	1,136	1,130	2	4	86	1,050	-	20	119	316	28	21
White	-	938	938	-	-	64	874	-	14	99	264	19	16
Nonwhite	6	198	192	2	4	22	176	-	6	20	52	9	5
Caldwell	1,094	1,234	1,222	12	-	104	1,128	2	14	288	314	35	26
Camden	52	144	90	20	34	10	134	-	2	35	57	2	2
White	-	74	74	-	-	4	70	-	-	21	38	-	-
Nonwhite	52	70	16	20	34	6	64	-	2	14	19	2	2
Carteret	632	674	668	4	2	54	620	-	10	207	239	19	12
White	490	570	568	2	-	42	528	-	8	173	195	14	9
Nonwhite	142	104	100	2	2	12	92	-	2	34	44	5	3
Caswell	130	446	314	22	110	46	396	4	18	88	147	16	7
White	2	180	178	2	-	16	162	2	3	51	85	4	2
Nonwhite	128	266	136	20	110	30	234	2	15	37	62	12	5
Catawba	1,898	1,696	1,634	6	56	156	1,540	-	25	453	515	38	28
Hickory	1,308	666	648	6	12	62	604	-	4	199	175	18	16
White	1,200	582	578	4	-	48	534	-	3	175	150	14	12
Nonwhite	108	84	70	2	12	14	70	-	1	24	25	4	4
Balance of county	590	1,030	986	-	44	94	936	-	21	254	340	20	12
Chatham	566	530	522	6	2	54	476	-	4	201	238	17	12
White	314	316	314	-	2	20	296	-	1	146	167	6	6
Nonwhite	252	214	208	6	-	34	180	-	3	55	71	11	6
Cherokee	372	304	298	4	-	14	290	-	3	133	118	11	6
Chowan	488	326	226	12	88	28	298	-	9	109	107	11	7
White	192	122	122	-	-	6	116	-	2	65	66	4	4
Nonwhite	296	204	104	12	88	22	182	-	7	44	41	7	3
Clay	34	140	108	26	-	4	136	-	1	32	52	2	2
Cleveland	1,920	1,592	1,512	12	66	120	1,470	2	32	473	482	43	24
White	1,374	1,076	1,074	-	2	62	1,014	-	11	356	363	21	14
Nonwhite	546	516	438	12	64	58	456	2	21	117	119	22	10
Shelby	1,064	386	374	2	10	28	358	-	10	218	132	12	7
White	784	280	280	-	-	14	266	-	3	157	97	6	5
Nonwhite	280	106	94	2	10	14	92	-	7	61	35	6	2
Balance of county	856	1,206	1,138	10	56	92	1,112	2	22	255	350	31	17
White	590	796	794	-	2	48	748	-	8	199	266	15	9
Nonwhite	266	410	344	10	54	44	364	2	14	56	84	16	8
Columbus	1,054	1,276	976	28	270	102	1,174	-	22	331	445	63	38
White	548	720	688	6	26	54	666	-	7	189	269	22	16
Nonwhite	506	556	288	22	244	48	508	-	15	142	176	41	22

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued													
Craven	2,126	2,040	1,918	10	110	172	1,868	-	31	496	469	63	40
White	1,590	1,508	1,504	-	2	120	1,388	-	18	276	266	27	25
Nonwhite	536	532	414	10	108	52	480	-	13	220	203	36	15
New Bern	1,100	536	492	-	44	44	492	-	9	341	215	21	14
White	690	330	330	-	-	26	304	-	3	170	96	6	6
Nonwhite	410	206	162	-	44	18	188	-	6	171	119	15	8
Balance of county	1,026	1,504	1,426	10	66	128	1,376	-	22	155	254	42	26
White	900	1,178	1,174	-	2	94	1,084	-	15	106	170	21	19
Nonwhite	126	326	252	10	64	34	292	-	7	49	84	21	7
Cumberland	5,330	4,808	4,532	18	248	400	4,406	2	62	950	764	120	80
White	3,750	3,320	3,304	10	6	206	3,114	-	33	606	480	73	59
Nonwhite	1,580	1,488	1,228	8	242	194	1,292	2	29	344	284	47	21
Fayetteville	1,692	2,158	2,042	6	108	224	1,932	2	36	532	374	51	35
White	1,074	1,298	1,290	4	4	92	1,206	-	19	303	220	29	22
Nonwhite	618	860	752	2	104	132	726	2	17	229	154	22	13
Balance of county	3,638	2,650	2,490	12	140	176	2,474	-	26	418	390	69	45
White	2,676	2,022	2,014	6	2	114	1,908	-	14	303	260	44	37
Nonwhite	962	628	476	6	138	62	566	-	12	115	130	25	8
Currituck	60	146	108	18	20	12	134	-	3	50	73	10	8
White	6	84	84	-	-	4	80	-	1	30	47	5	4
Nonwhite	54	62	24	18	20	8	54	-	2	20	26	5	4
Dare	60	134	134	-	-	12	122	-	1	51	61	3	3
Davidson	1,532	1,710	1,692	16	2	192	1,516	2	30	493	594	75	55
White	1,236	1,410	1,404	6	-	146	1,264	-	23	413	502	55	45
Nonwhite	296	300	288	10	2	46	252	2	7	80	92	20	10
Lexington	896	454	450	4	-	46	408	-	12	178	161	27	20
White	742	354	354	-	-	30	324	-	5	134	121	16	15
Nonwhite	154	100	96	4	-	16	84	-	7	44	40	11	5
Thomasville	550	368	362	4	2	46	320	2	1	124	130	23	15
White	412	228	228	-	-	20	208	-	1	101	97	16	12
Nonwhite	138	140	134	4	2	26	112	2	-	23	33	7	3
Balance of county	86	888	880	8	-	100	788	-	17	191	303	25	20
Davie	294	368	364	4	-	50	318	-	15	121	132	12	11
White	234	300	298	2	-	38	262	-	8	101	107	9	9
Nonwhite	60	68	66	2	-	12	56	-	7	20	25	3	2
Duplin	632	998	906	28	64	100	898	-	21	292	369	39	19
White	254	532	526	4	2	38	494	-	9	174	221	16	12
Nonwhite	378	466	380	24	62	62	404	-	12	118	148	23	7
Durham	3,106	2,548	2,534	14	-	220	2,328	-	49	1,718	871	67	45
White	1,962	1,606	1,604	2	-	98	1,508	-	24	1,043	512	29	19
Nonwhite	1,144	942	930	12	-	122	820	-	25	675	359	38	26
Durham	3,100	1,786	1,780	6	-	162	1,624	-	33	1,625	686	48	35
White	1,960	1,014	1,014	-	-	64	950	-	13	984	381	20	16
Nonwhite	1,140	772	766	6	-	98	674	-	20	641	305	28	19
Balance of county	6	762	754	8	-	58	704	-	16	93	185	19	10
White	2	592	590	2	-	34	558	-	11	59	131	9	3
Nonwhite	4	170	164	6	-	24	146	-	5	34	54	10	7
Edgecombe	1,268	1,472	944	166	362	116	1,356	-	39	425	488	58	35
White	408	546	544	-	2	38	508	-	9	173	219	11	9
Nonwhite	860	926	400	166	360	78	848	-	30	252	269	47	26
Rocky Mount (part)	362	340	240	92	8	28	312	-	8	115	147	16	11
White	170	146	146	-	-	6	140	-	-	56	72	5	5
Nonwhite	192	194	94	92	8	22	172	-	8	59	75	11	6
Balance of county	906	1,132	704	74	354	88	1,044	-	31	310	341	42	24
White	238	400	398	-	2	32	368	-	9	117	147	6	4
Nonwhite	668	732	306	74	352	56	676	-	22	193	194	36	20
Forsyth	5,122	4,584	4,524	56	2	480	4,104	-	91	1,875	1,482	149	107
White	3,760	3,228	3,224	4	-	238	2,990	-	40	1,323	914	78	65
Nonwhite	1,362	1,356	1,300	52	2	242	1,114	-	51	552	568	71	42
Winston-Salem	5,112	2,862	2,816	46	-	338	2,524	-	64	1,539	1,017	110	75
White	3,756	1,580	1,580	-	-	108	1,472	-	16	1,027	495	43	35
Nonwhite	1,356	1,282	1,236	46	-	230	1,052	-	48	512	522	67	40
Balance of county	10	1,722	1,708	10	2	142	1,580	-	27	336	465	39	32
Franklin	518	626	376	18	230	48	578	-	25	195	288	29	17
White	182	240	240	-	-	16	224	-	8	102	167	6	5
Nonwhite	356	386	136	18	230	32	354	-	17	93	121	23	12
Gaston	2,494	2,894	2,864	20	10	230	2,658	6	33	725	910	89	65
White	2,090	2,446	2,442	4	-	180	2,260	6	23	585	749	69	56
Nonwhite	404	448	422	16	10	50	398	-	10	140	161	20	9
Gastonia	2,472	1,112	1,106	6	-	102	1,010	-	17	471	327	32	25
White	2,086	924	924	-	-	70	854	-	12	375	250	22	19
Nonwhite	386	188	182	6	-	32	156	-	5	96	77	10	6
Balance of county	22	1,782	1,758	14	10	128	1,648	6	16	254	583	57	40
White	4	1,522	1,518	4	-	110	1,406	6	11	210	499	47	37
Nonwhite	18	260	240	10	10	18	242	-	5	44	84	10	3
Gates	86	254	170	2	82	18	236	-	3	61	102	4	1
White	6	96	92	2	2	10	86	-	-	33	63	2	1
Nonwhite	80	158	78	-	80	8	150	-	3	28	39	2	-
Graham	88	148	144	2	-	16	132	-	1	33	49	2	1
Granville	736	752	648	56	46	56	694	2	19	417	265	21	12
White	310	336	332	4	-	22	314	-	5	312	137	7	3
Nonwhite	426	416	316	52	46	34	380	2	14	105	128	14	9
Greene	222	522	428	40	54	48	476	-	10	80	134	16	8
White	42	176	172	2	2	2	174	-	2	28	63	3	3
Nonwhite	180	346	256	38	52	44	302	-	8	51	71	13	5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued													
Guilford	5,962	5,822	5,750	64	2	536	5,286	-	104	1,739	1,807	196	136
White	4,514	4,332	4,316	14	-	318	4,014	-	52	1,268	1,316	123	87
Nonwhite	1,448	1,490	1,434	50	2	218	1,272	-	52	471	491	73	49
Greensboro	3,874	2,856	2,850	4	-	268	2,588	-	63	1,039	916	93	69
White	2,812	1,976	1,972	4	-	142	1,834	-	30	716	605	57	44
Nonwhite	1,062	880	878	-	-	126	754	-	33	323	311	36	25
High Point	2,068	1,260	1,220	38	-	118	1,142	-	25	459	426	57	39
White	1,696	922	920	2	-	64	858	-	8	349	315	33	21
Nonwhite	372	338	300	36	-	54	284	-	17	110	111	24	18
Balance of county	20	1,706	1,680	22	2	150	1,556	-	16	241	465	46	28
White	6	1,434	1,424	8	-	112	1,322	-	14	203	396	33	22
Nonwhite	14	272	256	14	2	38	234	-	2	38	69	13	6
Halifax	1,812	1,588	832	112	640	142	1,446	-	44	513	507	69	44
White	850	522	520	-	-	32	490	-	9	236	227	12	10
Nonwhite	1,162	1,066	312	112	640	110	956	-	35	277	280	57	34
Harnett	1,206	1,134	996	26	110	78	1,054	2	23	344	388	43	23
White	784	706	704	2	-	34	670	2	11	243	273	18	11
Nonwhite	422	428	292	24	110	44	384	-	12	101	115	25	12
Haywood	838	874	862	8	2	76	798	-	10	292	319	28	21
Henderson	716	700	698	2	-	24	676	-	5	351	354	18	13
Hertford	806	598	418	156	24	62	536	-	22	208	196	22	15
White	296	174	168	6	-	10	164	-	4	99	86	7	5
Nonwhite	510	424	250	150	24	52	372	-	18	109	110	15	10
Hoke	228	438	254	34	150	58	380	-	10	107	114	22	8
White	12	134	130	4	-	14	120	-	1	37	37	6	4
Nonwhite	216	304	124	30	150	44	260	-	9	70	77	16	4
Hyde	22	122	98	2	22	12	110	-	5	32	60	4	3
White	-	62	60	2	-	4	58	-	1	22	44	-	-
Nonwhite	22	60	38	-	22	8	52	-	4	10	16	4	3
Iredell	2,098	1,470	1,458	10	2	120	1,348	2	29	557	504	42	28
White	1,598	1,092	1,090	2	-	64	1,026	2	16	430	378	22	18
Nonwhite	500	378	368	8	2	56	322	-	12	127	126	20	10
Statesville	1,266	520	518	2	-	46	472	2	11	305	176	17	11
White	1,006	354	354	-	-	20	332	2	8	235	118	9	8
Nonwhite	260	166	164	2	-	26	140	-	3	70	58	8	3
Balance of county	832	950	940	8	2	74	876	-	17	252	328	25	17
White	592	736	736	2	-	44	694	-	8	195	260	13	10
Nonwhite	240	212	204	6	2	30	182	-	9	57	68	12	7
Jackson	226	334	318	2	14	14	320	-	7	105	130	6	4
Johnston	954	1,352	1,162	42	148	124	1,226	2	32	430	535	34	22
White	586	950	936	12	2	70	878	2	20	309	400	10	6
Nonwhite	358	402	226	30	146	54	348	-	12	121	135	24	16
Jones	84	270	184	22	64	24	246	-	9	45	99	13	9
White	-	100	100	-	-	6	94	-	2	22	50	1	-
Nonwhite	84	170	84	22	64	18	152	-	7	23	49	12	9
Lee	872	692	676	6	10	62	630	-	21	256	265	40	24
White	594	474	474	-	-	28	446	-	16	161	169	13	11
Nonwhite	278	218	202	6	10	34	194	-	5	95	96	27	13
Sanford	862	334	330	-	4	22	312	-	17	193	118	18	8
White	594	248	248	-	-	8	240	-	13	125	75	8	7
Nonwhite	268	86	82	-	4	14	72	-	4	68	43	10	1
Balance of county	10	358	346	6	6	40	318	-	4	63	147	22	16
White	-	226	226	-	-	20	206	-	3	36	94	5	4
Nonwhite	10	132	120	6	6	20	112	-	1	27	53	17	12
Lenoir	1,988	1,528	1,118	66	342	154	1,374	-	28	501	452	51	35
White	1,146	790	784	-	6	62	728	-	11	293	241	21	17
Nonwhite	842	738	334	66	336	92	646	-	17	208	211	30	18
Kinston	1,580	718	556	36	126	68	650	-	17	348	212	15	12
White	1,096	420	416	-	4	28	392	-	8	213	114	8	6
Nonwhite	484	298	140	36	122	40	258	-	9	136	98	7	6
Balance of county	408	810	562	30	216	86	724	-	11	152	240	36	23
White	50	370	368	-	2	34	336	-	3	80	127	13	11
Nonwhite	358	440	194	30	214	52	388	-	8	72	113	23	12
Lincoln	494	816	586	2	24	36	778	2	8	172	178	23	16
White	422	534	530	-	2	24	510	-	6	145	150	17	13
Nonwhite	72	82	56	2	22	12	68	2	2	27	28	6	3
McDowell	660	642	638	2	2	36	606	-	10	175	191	13	4
Macon	306	280	264	12	-	22	258	-	4	113	134	7	4
Madison	8	298	290	4	2	22	276	-	2	74	148	9	7
Martin	502	670	502	72	94	62	608	-	21	155	217	27	13
White	216	290	288	2	-	18	272	-	8	91	124	7	4
Nonwhite	286	380	214	70	94	44	336	-	13	64	93	20	9
Mecklenburg	7,274	7,012	6,806	82	32	684	6,322	6	141	2,141	2,057	211	142
White	5,106	4,734	4,734	-	-	324	4,408	2	61	1,424	1,337	94	74
Nonwhite	2,168	2,278	2,162	82	32	360	1,914	4	80	717	720	117	68
Charlotte	7,206	4,252	4,172	58	20	480	3,766	6	99	1,815	1,454	157	105
White	5,100	2,398	2,398	-	-	190	2,206	2	32	1,178	859	59	48
Nonwhite	2,106	1,854	1,774	58	20	290	1,560	4	67	637	595	98	57
Balance of county	68	2,760	2,724	24	12	204	2,556	-	42	326	603	54	37
White	6	2,336	2,336	-	-	134	2,202	-	25	246	478	35	26
Nonwhite	62	424	388	24	12	70	354	-	13	80	125	19	11
Mitchell	326	342	332	2	8	38	302	2	3	96	128	11	10
Montgomery	488	436	398	6	32	28	408	-	13	142	163	19	12
White	298	280	276	2	-	14	266	-	8	104	117	10	9
Nonwhite	190	156	120	4	32	14	142	-	5	38	46	9	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS		
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence	
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued													
Moore	972	922	892	12	18	74	848	-	19	319	335	23	12
White	606	598	594	4	-	24	574	-	14	219	236	12	8
Nonwhite	366	324	298	8	18	50	274	-	5	100	99	11	4
Nash	1,510	1,414	862	242	308	120	1,294	-	35	538	548	65	47
White	778	710	694	12	4	58	652	-	11	311	319	25	21
Nonwhite	732	704	168	230	304	62	642	-	24	227	229	40	26
Rocky Mount (part)	978	374	324	44	6	54	320	-	12	316	166	20	17
White	754	278	278	-	-	32	246	-	6	196	99	11	9
Nonwhite	224	96	46	44	6	22	74	-	6	120	67	9	8
Rocky Mount (total)	1,340	714	564	136	14	82	632	-	20	431	313	36	28
White	924	424	424	-	-	38	386	-	6	252	171	16	14
Nonwhite	416	290	140	136	14	44	246	-	14	179	142	20	14
Balance of county	532	1,040	538	198	302	66	974	-	23	222	382	45	30
White	24	432	416	12	4	26	406	-	5	115	220	14	12
Nonwhite	508	608	122	186	298	40	568	-	18	107	162	31	18
New Hanover	1,996	1,728	1,712	14	-	160	1,568	-	34	687	634	67	46
White	1,312	1,170	1,166	4	-	88	1,082	-	14	429	409	33	29
Nonwhite	684	558	546	10	-	72	486	-	20	258	225	34	17
Wilmington	1,818	1,200	1,186	12	-	124	1,076	-	26	520	464	52	34
White	1,134	702	700	2	-	58	644	-	11	283	273	22	20
Nonwhite	684	498	486	10	-	66	432	-	15	237	191	30	14
Balance of county	178	528	526	2	-	36	492	-	8	167	170	15	12
White	178	468	466	2	-	30	438	-	3	146	136	11	9
Nonwhite	-	60	60	-	-	6	54	-	5	21	34	4	3
Northampton	452	628	232	238	156	66	560	2	15	178	260	33	24
White	16	144	130	14	-	12	132	-	-	67	115	9	7
Nonwhite	436	484	102	224	156	54	428	2	15	111	145	24	17
Onslow	3,262	3,256	3,170	10	74	248	3,008	-	47	315	345	95	68
White	2,810	2,796	2,794	-	2	208	2,588	-	35	239	269	77	60
Nonwhite	452	460	376	10	72	40	420	-	12	76	76	18	8
Orange	830	984	978	-	6	88	896	-	20	532	265	30	21
White	486	670	670	-	-	38	632	-	8	320	173	11	9
Nonwhite	344	314	308	-	6	50	264	-	12	212	92	19	12
Pamlico	62	204	146	26	32	12	192	-	6	60	97	5	2
White	6	92	86	6	-	-	92	-	4	37	65	2	1
Nonwhite	56	112	60	20	32	12	100	-	2	23	32	3	1
Pasquotank	902	632	430	26	176	58	574	-	14	271	242	22	12
White	550	318	314	4	-	24	294	-	3	162	143	8	6
Nonwhite	352	314	116	22	176	34	280	-	11	109	99	14	6
Elizabeth City	818	444	330	10	104	50	394	-	6	220	157	12	6
White	550	246	242	4	-	22	224	-	2	136	93	5	3
Nonwhite	268	198	88	6	104	28	170	-	4	84	64	7	3
Balance of county	84	188	100	16	72	8	180	-	8	51	85	10	6
White	-	72	72	-	-	2	70	-	1	26	50	3	3
Nonwhite	84	116	28	16	72	6	110	-	7	25	35	7	3
Pender	448	402	322	16	64	28	374	-	6	158	188	16	8
White	196	174	168	6	-	10	164	-	3	80	101	4	2
Nonwhite	252	228	154	10	64	18	210	-	3	78	87	12	6
Perquimans	78	202	126	4	72	14	188	-	4	55	68	2	2
White	-	82	82	-	-	2	80	-	-	27	30	1	1
Nonwhite	78	120	44	4	72	12	108	-	4	28	38	1	1
Person	670	692	660	10	22	68	624	-	27	183	223	31	19
White	374	386	386	-	-	32	354	-	5	110	125	13	9
Nonwhite	296	306	274	10	22	36	270	-	22	73	98	18	10
Pitt	1,920	1,722	1,388	140	184	184	1,536	2	39	507	570	62	39
White	804	798	786	12	-	58	740	-	12	254	305	17	15
Nonwhite	1,116	924	602	128	184	126	796	2	27	253	265	45	24
Greenville	74	544	496	20	24	60	484	-	16	59	167	18	15
White	2	336	334	2	-	26	310	-	8	36	98	7	7
Nonwhite	72	208	162	18	24	34	174	-	8	23	69	11	8
Balance of county	1,846	1,178	892	120	160	124	1,052	2	23	448	403	44	24
White	802	462	452	10	-	32	430	-	4	218	207	10	8
Nonwhite	1,044	716	440	110	160	92	622	2	19	230	196	34	16
Polk	302	208	208	-	-	12	196	-	8	126	128	3	3
White	258	190	190	-	-	12	178	-	7	118	119	3	3
Nonwhite	44	18	18	-	-	-	18	-	1	8	9	-	-
Randolph	986	1,302	1,286	4	12	92	1,210	-	14	361	456	34	25
Richmond	862	944	868	40	36	90	854	-	26	320	359	34	17
White	550	576	572	4	-	36	540	-	7	195	219	9	5
Nonwhite	312	368	296	36	36	54	314	-	19	125	140	25	12
Robeson	2,248	2,548	2,266	214	62	230	2,316	2	55	806	808	111	58
White	772	766	752	10	4	60	706	-	12	359	341	23	18
Nonwhite	1,476	1,782	1,514	204	58	170	1,610	2	43	447	467	88	40
Rockingham	1,778	1,596	1,564	26	6	132	1,462	2	40	522	569	38	30
White	1,264	1,200	1,190	8	2	88	1,112	-	26	378	430	27	20
Nonwhite	514	396	374	18	4	44	350	2	14	144	139	11	10
Reidsville	1,128	316	312	4	-	36	280	-	12	225	121	9	8
White	784	202	202	-	-	22	180	-	7	142	68	3	2
Nonwhite	344	114	110	4	-	14	100	-	5	83	53	6	6
Balance of county	650	1,280	1,252	22	6	96	1,182	2	28	297	448	29	22
White	480	998	988	8	2	66	932	-	19	236	362	24	18
Nonwhite	170	282	264	14	4	30	250	2	9	61	86	5	4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued													
Rowan	1,396	1,812	1,774	28	10	152	1,680	-	24	535	596	43	20
White	1,006	1,394	1,392	2	-	86	1,308	-	17	408	467	25	17
Nonwhite	390	418	382	26	10	66	352	-	7	127	129	18	3
Salisbury	1,374	482	466	14	2	46	436	-	9	357	174	4	1
White	1,004	310	310	-	-	22	288	-	5	271	124	2	1
Nonwhite	370	172	156	14	2	24	148	-	4	86	50	2	-
Balance of county	22	1,330	1,308	14	8	106	1,224	-	15	178	422	39	19
White	2	1,084	1,062	2	-	64	1,020	-	12	137	343	23	16
Nonwhite	20	246	226	12	8	42	204	-	3	41	79	16	3
Rutherford	916	962	898	50	14	78	884	-	22	295	344	32	22
White	748	788	770	18	-	44	744	-	14	251	297	23	16
Nonwhite	168	174	128	32	14	34	140	-	8	44	47	9	6
Sampson	978	1,130	806	184	138	122	1,008	-	14	370	432	39	20
White	468	530	514	12	4	36	494	-	2	213	264	11	10
Nonwhite	510	600	292	172	134	86	514	-	12	157	168	28	10
Scotland	1,090	742	586	34	116	82	658	2	18	273	227	25	19
White	436	370	364	6	-	44	326	-	6	134	122	9	9
Nonwhite	654	372	222	28	116	38	332	2	12	139	105	16	10
Stanly	770	804	800	4	-	56	748	-	13	251	292	26	16
White	640	682	680	2	-	38	644	-	11	214	249	18	12
Nonwhite	130	122	120	2	-	18	104	-	2	37	43	8	4
Albemarle	768	272	272	-	-	22	250	-	4	171	92	5	2
White	640	240	240	-	-	16	224	-	3	147	77	3	1
Nonwhite	128	32	32	-	-	6	26	-	1	24	15	2	1
Balance of county	2	532	528	4	-	34	498	-	9	80	200	21	14
White	-	442	440	2	-	22	420	-	8	67	172	15	11
Nonwhite	2	90	88	2	-	12	78	-	1	13	28	6	3
Stokes	280	476	470	6	-	38	438	-	4	104	154	8	6
Surry	1,110	1,052	1,026	18	6	84	968	-	24	345	384	28	18
Swain	342	230	222	2	2	8	218	4	3	69	63	5	4
White	202	156	148	2	2	4	150	2	-	56	54	4	3
Nonwhite	140	74	74	-	-	4	68	2	3	13	9	1	1
Transylvania	374	400	392	6	-	28	372	-	2	91	109	11	3
Tyrrell	136	112	60	-	52	26	86	-	-	48	62	9	2
White	52	34	34	-	-	-	34	-	-	26	34	-	-
Nonwhite	84	78	26	-	52	26	52	-	-	22	28	9	2
Union	1,190	1,070	928	116	26	72	998	-	37	334	348	45	29
White	892	774	774	-	-	40	734	-	18	237	257	23	19
Nonwhite	298	296	154	116	26	32	264	-	19	97	91	22	10
Monroe	1,090	280	234	44	2	18	262	-	13	221	91	10	6
White	892	180	180	-	-	12	168	-	4	155	59	4	4
Nonwhite	198	100	54	44	2	6	94	-	9	66	32	6	2
Balance of county	100	790	694	72	24	54	736	-	24	113	257	35	23
White	-	594	594	-	-	28	566	-	14	82	198	19	15
Nonwhite	100	196	100	72	24	26	170	-	10	31	59	16	8
Vance	802	736	560	12	164	50	686	-	14	266	265	40	25
White	416	348	346	2	-	20	328	-	2	158	144	10	9
Nonwhite	384	388	214	10	164	30	358	-	12	108	121	30	16
Henderson	670	294	252	-	42	26	268	-	7	200	136	16	9
White	416	152	152	-	-	6	146	-	2	117	70	3	2
Nonwhite	254	142	100	-	42	20	122	-	5	83	66	13	7
Balance of county	132	442	308	12	122	24	418	-	7	66	129	24	16
White	2	196	194	2	-	14	182	-	-	41	74	7	7
Nonwhite	130	246	114	10	122	10	236	-	7	25	55	17	9
Wake	3,862	3,938	3,772	98	66	340	3,596	2	78	1,403	1,214	124	83
White	2,764	2,736	2,724	8	2	160	2,576	-	45	1,016	776	53	42
Nonwhite	1,098	1,202	1,048	90	64	180	1,020	2	33	387	438	71	41
Raleigh	3,890	1,808	1,786	16	6	140	1,668	-	42	1,078	605	45	31
White	2,728	1,302	1,302	-	-	64	1,238	-	28	798	385	21	17
Nonwhite	962	506	484	16	6	76	430	-	14	280	220	24	14
Balance of county	172	2,130	1,986	82	60	200	1,928	2	36	325	609	79	52
White	36	1,434	1,422	8	2	96	1,338	-	17	218	391	32	25
Nonwhite	136	696	564	74	58	104	590	2	19	107	218	47	27
Warren	472	504	268	22	208	32	468	4	18	156	193	27	18
White	100	116	114	2	-	6	110	-	3	55	73	2	-
Nonwhite	372	388	154	20	208	26	358	4	15	101	120	25	18
Washington	306	322	216	-	106	26	296	-	8	115	133	15	9
White	130	142	142	-	-	8	134	-	1	56	71	3	3
Nonwhite	176	180	74	-	106	18	162	-	7	59	62	12	6
Watauga	394	376	376	-	-	22	354	-	7	136	137	13	8
Wayne	2,570	2,338	2,100	76	158	174	2,160	4	48	750	617	77	44
White	1,632	1,494	1,484	10	-	94	1,400	-	25	344	360	31	23
Nonwhite	938	844	616	66	158	80	760	4	23	406	257	46	21
Goldsboro	1,764	922	816	14	90	72	846	4	19	384	296	37	25
White	1,246	578	576	2	-	34	544	-	8	223	153	13	12
Nonwhite	518	344	240	12	90	38	302	4	11	161	143	24	13
Balance of county	806	1,416	1,284	62	68	102	1,314	-	29	366	321	40	19
White	386	916	908	8	-	60	856	-	17	121	207	18	11
Nonwhite	420	500	376	54	68	42	458	-	12	245	114	22	8
Wilkes	748	1,024	1,008	12	4	76	948	-	21	258	346	31	17

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued													
Wilson	1,718	1,450	1,148	56	246	110	1,340	-	31	563	493	43	29
White	970	768	756	12	-	44	724	-	8	315	260	13	11
Nonwhite	748	682	392	44	246	66	616	-	23	248	233	30	18
Wilson	1,304	728	586	6	136	68	660	-	14	423	249	19	14
White	860	400	400	-	-	32	368	-	3	230	111	7	6
Nonwhite	444	328	186	6	136	36	292	-	11	193	138	12	8
Balance of county	414	722	562	50	110	42	680	-	17	140	244	24	15
White	110	368	356	12	-	12	356	-	5	85	149	6	5
Nonwhite	304	354	206	38	110	30	324	-	12	55	95	18	10
Yadkin	278	458	456	2	-	40	418	-	6	128	174	19	13
Yancey	258	280	272	8	-	20	258	2	4	95	122	11	8
NORTH DAKOTA	17,030	16,986	16,920	46	2	1,038	15,938	10	202	5,327	5,334	403	308
White	16,368	16,372	16,320	40	-	990	15,374	8	192	5,205	5,214	377	296
Nonwhite	662	614	600	6	2	48	564	2	10	122	120	26	12
Adams	116	106	102	2	-	-	106	-	-	30	39	-	-
Barnes	462	438	438	-	-	30	408	-	3	158	175	7	4
Benson	68	262	262	-	-	14	248	-	2	44	99	6	2
White	68	200	200	-	-	10	190	-	1	38	81	4	2
Nonwhite	-	62	62	-	-	4	58	-	1	6	18	2	-
Billings	-	44	44	-	-	2	42	-	-	5	14	1	1
Bottineau	184	256	254	2	-	14	242	-	3	87	104	6	5
Bowman	104	72	72	-	-	8	64	-	1	32	42	-	-
Burke	76	148	148	-	-	-	148	-	-	33	52	-	-
Burleigh	1,810	960	958	2	-	58	902	-	11	419	218	19	15
Bismarck	1,808	836	834	2	-	52	784	-	9	402	178	18	14
Balance of county	2	124	124	-	-	6	118	-	2	17	40	1	1
Cass	2,124	1,858	1,852	4	-	94	1,762	2	20	682	473	43	35
Fargo	2,122	1,328	1,326	-	-	70	1,256	2	15	510	352	36	30
Balance of county	2	530	526	4	-	24	506	-	5	172	121	7	5
Cavalier	172	258	258	-	-	12	246	-	3	53	79	4	2
Dickey	258	182	182	-	-	8	174	-	2	85	85	1	-
Divide	142	136	134	2	-	6	130	-	2	55	64	2	1
Dunn	2	186	186	-	-	10	176	-	4	15	52	11	9
Eddy	150	148	148	-	-	8	140	-	2	33	40	-	-
Emmons	192	260	258	2	-	18	242	-	2	42	65	9	7
Foster	132	130	128	2	-	10	120	-	-	43	51	4	4
Golden Valley	86	80	80	-	-	10	70	-	-	48	51	2	2
Grand Forks	1,822	1,418	1,418	-	-	98	1,320	-	16	459	348	35	27
Grand Forks	1,694	1,100	1,100	-	-	82	1,018	-	9	354	231	24	21
Balance of county	128	318	318	-	-	16	302	-	7	105	117	11	6
Grant	208	144	142	2	-	4	140	-	2	51	53	5	4
Griggs	86	124	124	-	-	8	116	-	2	39	52	-	-
Hettinger	18	224	220	4	-	6	218	-	5	18	50	5	4
Kidder	4	156	152	2	-	10	146	-	1	17	34	-	-
La Moure	72	222	222	-	-	10	212	-	3	47	79	2	1
Logan	44	146	146	-	-	8	138	-	2	17	38	4	3
McHenry	4	234	234	-	-	10	224	-	5	45	113	5	5
McIntosh	138	168	168	-	-	12	156	-	1	45	61	4	4
McKenzie	92	212	210	-	-	14	196	2	1	45	76	8	6
McLean	224	338	336	2	-	24	314	-	6	75	109	5	2
Mercer	150	156	154	-	-	14	142	-	5	50	67	5	5
Morton	250	632	626	4	-	48	584	-	7	89	179	15	12
Mountrail	228	286	284	2	-	24	262	-	2	68	108	12	6
Nelson	100	174	174	-	-	10	164	-	3	47	64	4	3
Oliver	-	74	74	-	-	8	66	-	3	2	14	2	2
Pembina	240	298	298	-	-	28	270	-	-	73	95	5	4
Pierce	290	210	210	-	-	18	192	-	2	85	62	6	5
Ramsey	598	366	364	2	-	18	348	-	6	173	138	12	10
Ransom	194	178	178	-	-	10	168	-	3	59	79	1	1
Renville	64	90	90	-	-	6	84	-	-	25	41	3	3
Richland	110	462	460	2	-	22	440	-	6	91	162	9	7
Rolette	408	402	400	-	-	28	374	-	8	89	84	15	9
White	160	158	158	-	-	6	152	-	4	51	41	5	4
Nonwhite	248	244	242	-	-	22	222	-	4	38	43	10	5
Sargent	2	140	140	-	-	8	132	-	4	35	75	4	4
Sheridan	2	118	114	4	-	10	108	-	1	5	31	4	3
Sioux	108	146	142	-	2	10	134	2	3	23	29	6	3
White	-	84	84	-	-	8	76	-	-	2	9	2	1
Nonwhite	108	62	58	-	2	2	58	2	3	21	20	4	2
Slope	-	62	62	-	-	2	60	-	-	-	11	1	1
Stark	992	562	562	-	-	34	528	-	10	201	142	10	9
Steele	-	110	110	-	-	6	104	-	1	15	53	3	1
Stutsman	804	598	592	2	-	42	552	2	4	389	207	16	14
Jamestown	730	358	356	2	-	28	328	2	2	364	127	13	12
Balance of county	74	238	236	-	-	14	224	-	2	25	80	3	2
Towner	132	138	138	-	-	4	134	-	1	52	61	2	2
Traill	240	240	240	-	-	18	222	-	2	80	109	2	1
Walsh	472	412	412	-	-	22	390	-	6	205	193	14	12
Ward	1,872	1,376	1,372	4	-	88	1,286	2	18	477	346	29	22
Minot	1,732	1,086	1,084	2	-	64	1,020	2	13	412	234	19	15
Balance of county	140	290	288	2	-	24	266	-	5	65	112	10	7
Wells	288	218	218	-	-	18	200	-	1	83	79	13	8
Williams	696	630	630	-	-	36	594	-	7	189	189	22	18

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
OHIO	232,172	232,778	230,990	1,602	22	17,718	214,592	468	3,466	90,967	91,354	5,815	4,493
White	207,262	207,810	206,270	1,420	18	14,142	193,296	372	2,881	83,596	83,980	4,784	3,715
Nonwhite	24,910	24,968	24,720	182	4	3,576	21,296	96	585	7,371	7,374	1,031	778
Adams	430	428	404	18	6	18	406	4	9	243	258	14	9
Allen	4,204	2,528	2,518	8	-	182	2,342	4	45	1,229	995	60	42
Lima	3,908	1,560	1,552	8	-	118	1,442	-	31	954	580	36	23
Balance of county	296	968	966	-	-	64	900	4	14	275	415	24	19
Ashland	828	840	838	2	-	42	798	-	8	344	382	12	11
Ashland	694	396	396	-	-	26	370	-	5	218	178	7	7
Balance of county	134	444	442	2	-	16	428	-	3	126	204	5	4
Ashtabula	2,064	2,066	2,046	20	-	112	1,954	-	37	958	1,025	55	36
Ashtabula	1,226	628	624	4	-	48	580	-	15	344	279	15	11
Conneaut	466	232	232	-	-	6	226	-	1	160	128	4	3
Balance of county	372	1,206	1,190	16	-	58	1,146	-	21	454	618	36	22
Athens	1,160	904	878	26	-	60	842	2	8	610	494	25	22
Athens	488	290	290	-	-	18	272	-	2	161	122	6	6
Balance of county	672	614	588	26	-	42	570	2	6	449	362	19	16
Auglaize	604	950	948	2	-	46	904	-	12	295	366	20	15
Belmont	1,758	1,698	1,696	2	-	118	1,576	4	30	958	1,023	42	34
Bellaire	594	228	228	-	-	20	206	2	6	225	167	6	5
Martins Ferry	762	286	286	-	-	36	250	-	5	293	168	6	6
Balance of county	402	1,184	1,182	2	-	62	1,120	2	19	448	688	30	23
Brown	622	528	522	2	2	42	482	4	16	287	271	14	12
Butler	5,698	4,934	4,914	20	-	382	4,548	4	71	1,566	1,548	142	116
Hamilton	3,200	1,868	1,864	4	-	146	1,722	-	23	827	697	62	49
Middletown	2,270	1,120	1,112	8	-	108	1,012	-	20	466	371	36	33
White	2,114	976	972	4	-	86	890	-	16	419	320	29	27
Nonwhite	156	144	140	4	-	22	122	-	4	47	51	7	6
Balance of county	228	1,946	1,938	8	-	128	1,814	4	28	273	480	44	34
Carroll	8	456	452	4	-	28	428	-	7	144	205	12	10
Champaign	546	690	688	2	-	48	642	-	16	254	303	15	10
Clark	2,826	2,884	2,864	18	-	258	2,626	-	52	1,382	1,256	59	51
White	2,418	2,494	2,480	14	-	194	2,300	-	46	1,256	1,124	50	43
Nonwhite	408	390	384	4	-	64	326	-	6	126	132	9	8
Springfield	2,822	1,916	1,902	12	-	208	1,708	-	42	1,126	952	47	41
White	2,414	1,536	1,528	8	-	144	1,392	-	36	1,003	826	38	33
Nonwhite	408	380	374	4	-	64	316	-	6	123	126	9	8
Balance of county	4	968	962	6	-	50	918	-	10	256	304	12	10
Clermont	88	2,032	1,988	42	-	128	1,900	4	36	268	490	30	24
Clinton	1,154	728	722	6	-	44	684	-	11	322	314	21	16
Columbiana	2,926	2,426	2,402	22	-	140	2,286	-	42	1,177	1,158	58	51
East Liverpool	1,420	472	464	8	-	28	444	-	15	487	306	15	14
Salem	1,492	308	306	2	-	16	292	-	5	334	169	4	4
Balance of county	14	1,646	1,632	12	-	96	1,550	-	22	356	683	39	33
Coshocton	640	628	622	6	-	44	584	-	12	367	416	27	20
Coshocton	634	276	276	-	-	24	252	-	3	242	201	16	14
Balance of county	6	352	346	6	-	20	332	-	9	125	215	11	6
Crawford	1,178	1,112	1,106	4	-	80	1,032	-	16	454	496	22	14
Bucyrus	468	258	258	-	-	30	228	-	3	172	159	4	1
Balance of county	710	854	848	4	-	50	804	-	13	282	337	18	13
Cuyahoga	41,876	37,708	37,586	82	2	3,298	34,316	94	603	16,398	16,127	1,098	880
White	33,622	29,532	29,476	44	-	2,116	27,366	50	420	14,192	13,892	764	606
Nonwhite	8,254	8,176	8,110	38	2	1,182	6,950	44	188	2,206	2,235	334	274
Cleveland	30,878	23,132	23,040	56	2	2,362	20,694	76	417	10,760	10,271	731	576
White	22,964	15,062	15,036	18	-	1,196	13,834	32	235	8,822	8,072	400	303
Nonwhite	7,914	8,070	8,004	38	2	1,166	6,860	44	182	1,938	2,199	331	273
Cleveland Heights	538	604	604	-	-	36	564	4	9	430	660	19	17
Lakewood	2,240	1,174	1,168	6	-	58	1,114	2	19	692	754	38	28
East Cleveland	1,916	666	664	2	-	48	616	2	13	690	469	23	19
Euclid	1,920	1,316	1,316	-	-	102	1,214	-	13	488	393	40	33
Parma	2	1,524	1,522	2	-	94	1,430	-	28	334	465	30	23
Shaker Heights	2	390	390	-	-	24	366	-	1	111	342	11	11
Berea	1,492	416	416	-	-	24	392	-	9	265	106	9	9
Garfield Heights	1,624	674	674	-	-	44	630	-	7	393	268	18	16
Maple Heights	4	556	552	2	-	36	518	2	5	58	166	14	9
Rocky River	4	236	232	4	-	8	228	-	8	63	146	6	6
South Euclid	-	342	342	-	-	10	332	-	1	68	218	8	6
University Heights	-	162	162	-	-	10	150	2	-	26	106	4	4
Balance of county	1,256	6,516	6,504	10	-	442	6,068	6	78	2,020	1,763	147	124
Darke	776	958	950	8	-	48	910	-	13	402	489	14	10
Defiance	1,040	808	806	2	-	54	754	-	15	289	253	15	12
Defiance	770	402	402	-	-	30	372	-	11	162	97	5	4
Balance of county	270	406	404	2	-	24	382	-	4	127	156	10	8
Delaware	628	764	762	2	-	68	696	-	9	316	356	18	18
Delaware	626	298	298	-	-	40	258	-	3	202	141	7	7
Balance of county	2	466	464	2	-	28	438	-	6	114	215	12	12
Erie	1,794	1,724	1,722	2	-	130	1,592	-	28	660	719	51	32
Sandusky	1,794	930	928	2	-	80	850	-	13	479	427	32	21
Balance of county	-	794	794	-	-	52	742	-	15	181	292	19	11
Fairfield	1,842	1,438	1,434	4	-	78	1,358	2	22	551	580	27	16
Lancaster	1,338	746	746	-	-	36	710	-	10	354	286	15	8
Balance of county	4	692	688	4	-	42	648	2	12	197	294	12	8
Fayette	744	584	580	4	-	36	548	-	7	346	309	16	11
Washington Court House	744	300	296	4	-	22	276	-	3	281	185	11	7
Balance of county	-	284	284	-	-	14	270	-	4	65	124	5	4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
OHIO—Continued													
Franklin	20,342	18,614	18,530	40	2	1,546	17,040	28	251	6,855	6,024	458	351
White	17,634	15,958	15,908	28	-	1,190	14,746	22	179	6,055	5,241	352	275
Nonwhite	2,708	2,656	2,622	12	2	356	2,294	6	72	800	783	106	76
Columbus	19,644	13,484	13,408	34	2	1,240	12,224	20	201	6,172	4,684	348	274
White	17,052	10,922	10,880	22	-	894	10,014	14	134	5,382	3,929	247	200
Nonwhite	2,592	2,562	2,528	12	2	346	2,210	6	67	790	755	101	74
Bexley	-	128	128	-	-	6	122	-	1	51	132	3	2
Balance of county	698	5,002	4,994	6	-	300	4,694	8	49	632	1,208	107	75
Fulton	642	786	782	4	-	40	746	-	12	262	305	16	14
Gallia	1,066	506	468	34	-	38	464	4	7	445	266	16	12
Geauga	452	1,112	1,056	56	-	72	1,038	2	16	232	312	27	24
Greene	2,144	2,220	2,216	4	-	130	2,086	4	27	490	551	54	40
Xenia	1,148	646	642	4	-	46	598	2	9	231	159	15	11
White	1,050	574	572	2	-	36	536	2	7	197	129	10	7
Nonwhite	98	72	70	2	-	10	62	-	2	34	30	5	4
Balance of county	996	1,574	1,574	-	-	84	1,488	2	18	259	392	39	29
Guernsey	844	786	780	4	-	72	714	-	16	683	465	24	15
Cambridge	840	344	342	-	-	30	314	-	6	336	202	12	8
Balance of county	4	442	438	4	-	42	400	-	10	347	263	12	7
Hamilton	24,318	21,982	21,884	88	-	1,856	20,102	24	317	9,306	8,825	510	410
White	20,452	18,140	18,092	44	-	1,256	16,868	16	251	7,948	7,469	359	291
Nonwhite	3,866	3,842	3,792	44	-	600	3,234	8	66	1,358	1,356	151	119
Cincinnati	22,164	15,366	15,290	68	-	1,444	13,906	16	201	8,193	6,258	345	276
White	18,312	11,780	11,746	30	-	884	10,888	8	142	6,895	5,090	210	167
Nonwhite	3,852	3,586	3,544	38	-	560	3,018	8	59	1,298	1,168	135	109
Norwood	2	468	464	4	-	34	432	2	10	144	343	9	7
Balance of county	2,152	6,148	6,130	16	-	378	5,764	6	106	969	2,224	156	127
White	2,138	5,894	5,884	10	-	338	5,550	6	99	909	2,036	140	117
Nonwhite	14	254	246	6	-	40	214	-	7	60	188	16	10
Hancock	1,724	1,262	1,256	6	-	54	1,208	-	14	632	542	27	22
Findley	1,166	754	752	2	-	36	718	-	6	405	307	14	11
Fostoria (part)	554	70	70	-	-	4	66	-	3	112	56	4	3
Balance of county	4	438	434	4	-	14	424	-	5	115	179	9	8
Hardin	654	672	662	8	-	56	612	4	7	364	359	12	6
Harrison	2	394	392	2	-	10	384	-	13	101	200	9	6
Henry	492	614	610	4	-	44	570	-	15	218	276	20	15
Highland	432	700	676	24	-	40	650	10	12	262	370	13	11
Hocking	242	476	464	12	-	36	436	4	13	182	239	8	5
Holmes	594	622	604	16	-	44	576	2	8	371	183	12	7
Huron	1,162	1,154	1,148	4	-	64	1,090	-	14	422	448	27	20
Jackson	454	642	536	106	-	40	602	-	8	236	335	12	7
Jefferson	2,074	2,112	2,108	4	-	140	1,972	-	40	902	1,053	55	35
Steubenville	2,070	718	718	-	-	46	672	-	15	621	426	20	15
Balance of county	4	1,394	1,390	4	-	94	1,300	-	25	281	627	35	20
Knox	902	850	846	4	-	44	800	6	11	476	428	11	8
Mount Vernon	898	310	310	-	-	22	284	4	2	289	162	5	5
Balance of county	4	540	536	4	-	22	516	2	9	187	266	6	3
Lake	1,970	3,888	3,880	8	-	266	3,620	2	47	828	1,003	79	62
Painesville	1,930	458	458	-	-	38	420	-	8	345	204	8	7
Balance of county	40	3,430	3,422	8	-	228	3,200	2	39	483	799	71	55
Lawrence	988	1,334	1,332	2	-	100	1,222	12	21	412	534	50	35
Ironton	986	400	398	2	-	32	364	4	4	290	207	18	16
Balance of county	2	934	934	-	-	68	858	8	17	122	327	32	19
Licking	1,598	2,088	2,080	8	-	140	1,922	26	18	759	902	54	38
Newark	1,594	998	994	4	-	78	904	16	9	529	453	24	19
Balance of county	4	1,090	1,086	4	-	62	1,018	10	9	230	449	30	19
Logan	664	788	780	8	-	52	732	4	7	351	425	19	14
Bellefontaine	656	254	254	-	-	12	240	2	1	206	142	7	4
Balance of county	8	534	526	8	-	40	492	2	6	145	283	12	10
Lorain	4,746	5,526	5,514	12	-	436	5,090	-	73	1,560	1,601	140	106
Lorain	2,264	1,774	1,766	8	-	178	1,596	-	31	572	516	62	52
Elyria	1,538	1,042	1,042	-	-	88	954	-	11	499	362	30	23
Balance of county	944	2,710	2,706	4	-	170	2,540	-	31	489	723	48	31
Lucas	12,822	10,984	10,946	36	-	864	10,114	6	146	5,129	4,649	261	197
White	11,342	9,524	9,496	26	-	696	8,824	4	116	4,761	4,292	219	168
Nonwhite	1,480	1,460	1,450	10	-	168	1,290	2	30	368	357	42	29
Toledo	11,366	7,458	7,438	20	-	632	6,822	4	119	4,451	3,716	188	143
White	9,908	6,076	6,066	10	-	472	5,602	2	91	4,104	3,379	148	115
Nonwhite	1,458	1,382	1,372	10	-	160	1,220	2	28	347	337	40	28
Balance of county	1,456	3,526	3,508	16	-	232	3,292	2	27	678	933	73	54
Madison	6	602	592	6	-	48	552	2	8	131	236	8	5
Mahoning	7,356	6,750	6,724	20	-	576	6,166	8	104	2,868	2,861	191	152
White	6,278	5,700	5,688	10	-	406	5,288	6	72	2,576	2,547	138	114
Nonwhite	1,078	1,050	1,036	10	-	170	878	2	32	292	314	53	38
Youngstown (part)	7,354	3,858	3,834	18	-	362	3,488	8	78	2,355	1,857	120	93
White	6,276	2,902	2,892	8	-	208	2,688	6	54	2,086	1,575	73	59
Nonwhite	1,078	956	942	10	-	154	800	2	24	269	282	47	34
Youngstown (total)	7,354	3,868	3,844	18	-	362	3,498	8	78	2,357	1,863	120	93
White	6,276	2,912	2,902	8	-	208	2,698	6	54	2,088	1,580	73	59
Nonwhite	1,078	956	942	10	-	154	800	2	24	269	283	47	34
Campbell	2	266	266	-	-	30	236	-	7	46	144	9	7
White	2	212	212	-	-	22	190	-	2	39	126	5	4
Nonwhite	-	54	54	-	-	8	46	-	5	7	18	4	3
Struthers	-	406	406	-	-	32	374	-	4	35	118	7	3
Balance of county	-	2,220	2,218	2	-	152	2,068	-	15	432	742	55	49

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
OHIO—Continued													
Marion	1,328	1,374	1,370	4	-	96	1,278	-	18	552	598	33	23
Marion	1,326	826	824	2	-	58	768	-	14	425	390	21	16
Balance of county	2	548	546	2	-	38	510	-	4	127	208	12	7
Medina	1,764	1,774	1,772	2	-	130	1,644	-	26	543	486	35	29
Meigs	196	450	430	20	-	42	408	-	6	178	256	11	8
Mercer	922	876	874	2	-	60	816	-	12	259	288	22	16
Miami	1,708	1,666	1,664	2	-	118	1,546	2	21	696	699	35	29
Piqua	536	484	484	-	-	32	452	-	9	246	209	9	8
Troy	570	318	318	-	-	26	290	2	5	184	138	9	8
Balance of county	602	864	862	2	-	60	804	-	7	266	352	17	13
Monroe	4	370	366	4	-	22	348	-	13	111	199	10	9
Montgomery	14,314	13,416	13,360	56	-	1,048	12,356	12	225	4,707	4,261	316	247
White	12,332	11,362	11,318	44	-	736	10,620	6	166	4,120	3,709	217	177
Nonwhite	1,982	2,054	2,042	12	-	312	1,736	6	59	587	552	99	70
Dayton	14,280	6,736	6,712	24	-	602	6,128	6	149	3,562	2,915	215	167
White	12,298	4,954	4,942	12	-	336	4,616	2	96	3,091	2,419	129	106
Nonwhite	1,982	1,782	1,770	12	-	266	1,512	4	53	471	496	86	61
Balance of county	34	6,680	6,648	32	-	446	6,228	6	76	1,145	1,346	101	80
Morgan	10	266	228	38	-	20	246	-	3	113	156	1	1
Morrow	348	390	390	-	-	30	358	2	7	166	188	8	7
Muskingum	2,484	1,906	1,898	8	-	168	1,738	-	28	939	846	46	37
Zanesville	2,484	1,022	1,016	6	-	92	930	-	12	771	492	26	24
Balance of county	-	884	882	2	-	76	808	-	16	168	354	20	13
Noble	20	190	188	2	-	10	180	-	2	54	125	3	3
Ottawa	514	854	846	-	-	60	790	4	13	288	356	11	10
Paulding	232	464	462	2	-	28	434	2	1	114	190	11	11
Perry	98	642	610	30	-	46	596	-	13	172	329	21	14
Pickaway	608	874	864	8	2	60	808	6	14	315	321	20	13
Pike	302	508	442	64	-	40	464	4	11	149	183	20	15
Portage	1,570	2,284	2,272	8	-	162	2,116	6	36	609	669	63	46
Kent	-	364	364	-	-	22	342	-	4	62	130	6	6
Balance of county	1,570	1,920	1,908	8	-	140	1,774	6	32	547	539	57	40
Preble	6	638	628	10	-	40	596	2	9	175	316	17	13
Putnam	12	814	802	12	-	50	762	2	7	132	291	23	20
Richland	2,682	2,794	2,786	-	-	228	2,558	8	23	966	994	94	70
Mansfield	2,274	1,190	1,188	-	-	130	1,056	4	16	572	554	50	37
Balance of county	408	1,604	1,598	-	-	98	1,502	4	7	394	440	44	33
Ross	1,634	1,496	1,416	80	-	70	1,424	2	20	586	566	24	20
Chillicothe	1,564	642	626	16	-	40	602	-	5	375	274	10	9
Balance of county	70	854	790	64	-	30	822	2	15	211	292	14	11
Sandusky	1,494	1,450	1,438	4	2	114	1,332	4	14	596	595	42	33
Fremont	1,098	522	522	-	-	46	476	-	5	313	221	11	9
Balance of county	396	928	916	4	2	68	856	4	9	283	374	31	24
Scioto	2,192	1,866	1,852	8	6	146	1,720	-	28	867	898	44	31
Portsmouth	2,184	668	662	6	-	46	642	-	7	616	410	16	13
Balance of county	8	1,178	1,170	2	6	100	1,078	-	21	251	488	28	18
Seneca	972	1,536	1,532	4	-	86	1,446	4	24	499	553	22	15
Fostoria (part)	-	350	350	-	-	22	326	2	6	39	108	3	3
Fostoria (total)	554	420	420	-	-	26	392	2	9	151	164	7	6
Tiffin	970	572	570	2	-	24	548	-	8	352	210	10	6
Balance of county	2	614	612	2	-	40	572	2	10	108	235	9	6
Shelby	770	842	840	2	-	58	784	-	6	289	337	21	13
Sidney	770	384	382	2	-	30	354	-	2	187	166	9	7
Balance of county	-	458	458	-	-	28	430	-	4	102	171	12	6
Stark	8,366	7,740	7,678	62	-	584	7,150	6	105	3,307	3,110	206	157
White	7,778	7,166	7,114	52	-	518	6,642	6	92	3,147	2,955	187	146
Nonwhite	588	574	564	10	-	66	508	-	13	160	155	19	11
Canton	5,886	2,770	2,752	18	-	246	2,522	2	45	1,736	1,334	90	69
Alliance	1,266	646	644	2	-	44	602	-	17	384	310	12	10
Massillon	1,184	676	666	10	-	48	628	-	9	439	380	22	14
Balance of county	30	3,648	3,616	32	-	246	3,398	4	34	768	1,086	82	64
Summit	12,224	12,296	12,270	24	-	906	11,288	102	187	4,180	4,304	311	255
White	10,928	10,972	10,954	16	-	724	10,166	82	153	3,838	3,845	252	208
Nonwhite	1,296	1,324	1,316	8	-	182	1,122	20	34	342	359	59	47
Akron	9,960	7,084	7,070	14	-	586	6,424	74	111	3,041	2,903	203	171
White	8,744	5,890	5,884	6	-	426	5,410	54	80	2,737	2,574	154	130
Nonwhite	1,216	1,194	1,186	8	-	160	1,014	20	31	304	329	49	41
Barberton	1,656	922	922	-	-	60	860	2	20	405	285	25	19
Cuyahoga Falls	600	1,278	1,278	-	-	62	1,212	4	27	201	278	23	21
Balance of county	8	3,012	3,000	10	-	198	2,792	22	29	533	838	60	44
Trumbull	3,988	5,146	5,108	38	-	354	4,782	10	93	1,396	1,706	119	85
Youngstown (part)	-	10	10	-	-	-	10	-	-	2	6	-	-
White	-	10	10	-	-	-	10	-	-	2	5	-	-
Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Warren	3,516	1,554	1,546	8	-	118	1,436	-	40	816	803	43	31
Girard	-	416	416	-	-	34	382	-	8	39	118	11	11
Niles	-	472	470	2	-	30	442	-	5	76	198	6	4
Balance of county	472	2,694	2,666	28	-	172	2,512	10	32	463	781	59	39
Tuscarawas	1,792	1,738	1,724	14	-	116	1,616	6	21	760	801	39	31
New Philadelphia	4	292	290	2	-	10	282	-	2	86	141	4	4
Balance of county	1,788	1,446	1,434	12	-	106	1,334	6	19	674	660	35	27
Union	428	500	498	2	-	28	472	-	6	212	285	10	6
Van Wert	516	614	594	20	-	16	598	-	8	263	316	14	8
Van Wert	498	262	260	2	-	2	260	-	2	188	139	4	2
Balance of county	18	352	334	18	-	14	338	-	4	75	177	10	6

See footnote at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
OHIO—Continued													
Vinton	64	240	130	110	-	16	222	2	3	65	125	6	4
Warren	80	1,670	1,648	22	-	120	1,548	2	28	258	424	49	35
Washington	1,286	1,182	1,144	38	-	88	1,094	-	17	536	535	29	23
Marietta	1,220	364	360	4	-	34	330	-	3	360	208	12	7
Balance of county	66	818	784	34	-	54	764	-	14	178	327	17	16
Wayne	1,572	1,798	1,728	64	-	98	1,696	4	28	669	665	38	27
Wooster	860	356	356	-	-	20	336	-	4	231	169	6	4
Balance of county	712	1,442	1,372	64	-	78	1,360	4	24	438	496	32	23
Williams	678	752	752	-	-	46	706	-	6	288	330	12	9
Wood	946	1,604	1,598	6	-	90	1,512	2	30	452	629	35	18
Bowling Green	938	204	204	-	-	16	188	-	5	190	105	7	4
Balance of county	8	1,400	1,394	6	-	74	1,324	2	25	262	524	28	14
Wyandot	424	478	474	4	-	30	444	4	11	199	229	13	12
OKLAHOMA	50,678	51,354	50,182	552	522	3,524	47,454	376	693	21,594	22,017	1,237	886
White	43,624	44,256	43,742	348	104	2,808	41,174	274	548	19,272	19,686	950	712
Nonwhite	7,054	7,098	6,440	204	418	716	6,280	102	145	2,322	2,331	287	174
Adair	138	360	348	6	4	20	336	4	5	103	158	20	14
White	124	196	190	4	-	8	184	4	2	75	107	12	10
Nonwhite	14	164	158	2	4	12	152	-	3	28	51	8	4
Alfalfa	74	134	132	2	-	12	120	2	1	61	88	1	1
Atoka	36	184	150	18	16	6	160	18	7	72	119	5	3
Beaver	132	122	118	4	-	8	112	2	4	70	76	4	4
Beckham	470	366	364	2	-	32	332	2	6	219	208	9	8
Blaine	214	270	270	-	-	20	248	2	3	137	167	6	3
White	208	194	194	-	-	18	176	-	2	124	138	4	2
Nonwhite	6	76	76	-	-	2	72	2	1	13	29	2	1
Bryan	424	420	388	30	2	26	368	26	4	233	259	14	10
Durant	394	194	192	2	-	10	182	2	-	162	124	8	5
Balance of county	30	226	196	28	2	16	186	24	4	71	135	6	5
Caddo	406	628	612	6	8	42	580	6	11	217	317	17	8
White	366	466	460	4	-	32	428	6	7	204	276	8	6
Nonwhite	40	162	152	2	8	10	152	-	4	13	41	9	2
Canadian	328	470	468	2	-	26	444	-	5	219	248	7	3
El Reno	328	242	240	2	-	12	230	-	2	184	158	3	-
Balance of county	-	228	228	-	-	14	214	-	3	35	90	4	3
Carter	858	816	800	8	4	62	748	6	8	423	438	21	12
White	766	704	696	6	-	54	644	6	6	380	391	14	9
Nonwhite	92	112	104	2	4	8	104	-	2	43	47	7	3
Ardmore	814	482	478	2	-	28	448	6	5	340	249	13	7
White	730	408	406	-	-	22	380	6	3	304	220	8	5
Nonwhite	84	74	72	2	-	6	68	-	2	36	29	5	2
Balance of county	44	334	322	6	4	34	300	-	3	83	189	8	5
Cherokee	680	372	362	6	2	24	348	-	3	188	177	14	10
White	288	266	262	-	2	18	248	-	2	131	149	8	7
Nonwhite	392	106	100	6	-	6	100	-	1	57	28	6	3
Choctaw	288	310	258	2	44	16	284	10	5	224	242	7	2
White	198	184	180	2	-	10	174	-	4	165	172	1	1
Nonwhite	90	126	78	-	44	6	110	10	1	59	70	6	1
Cimarron	74	82	78	4	-	8	74	-	2	37	37	-	-
Cleveland	876	1,052	1,048	-	2	76	972	4	4	447	299	19	16
Norman	872	804	802	-	-	46	754	4	2	396	200	13	12
Balance of county	4	248	246	-	2	30	218	-	2	51	99	6	4
Coal	114	102	102	-	-	4	98	-	-	60	68	2	1
Comanche	3,218	2,962	2,932	10	20	228	2,732	2	51	490	444	59	45
White	2,514	2,460	2,448	10	2	174	2,284	2	39	385	377	48	37
Nonwhite	704	502	484	-	18	54	448	-	12	105	67	11	8
Lawton	1,790	2,534	2,510	4	20	204	2,330	-	44	316	320	49	38
White	1,578	2,116	2,110	4	2	152	1,964	-	33	277	269	38	30
Nonwhite	212	418	400	-	18	52	366	-	11	39	51	11	8
Balance of county	1,428	428	422	6	-	24	402	2	7	174	124	10	7
White	936	344	338	6	-	22	320	2	6	108	108	10	7
Nonwhite	492	84	84	-	-	2	82	-	1	66	16	-	-
Cotton	42	128	126	-	2	4	124	-	2	65	104	3	1
Craig	230	230	230	-	-	12	218	-	4	357	179	6	4
Creek	864	798	752	22	18	46	736	16	11	399	515	21	15
White	596	700	678	14	4	34	658	8	11	351	455	16	12
Nonwhite	68	98	74	8	14	12	78	8	-	48	60	5	3
Sapulpa	470	298	296	-	2	16	276	6	5	175	166	8	4
White	426	252	252	-	-	12	238	2	5	153	144	5	2
Nonwhite	44	46	44	-	2	4	38	4	-	22	22	3	2
Balance of county	394	500	456	22	16	30	460	10	6	224	349	13	11
White	170	448	426	14	4	22	420	6	6	198	311	11	10
Nonwhite	24	52	30	8	12	8	40	4	-	26	38	2	1
Custer	990	508	502	6	-	36	470	2	11	340	223	13	12
Delaware	76	212	208	-	-	4	208	-	2	88	155	4	2
White	66	142	142	-	-	-	142	-	1	78	136	2	-
Nonwhite	10	70	66	-	-	4	66	-	1	10	19	2	2
Dewey	20	104	102	-	-	4	100	-	2	37	74	5	4
Ellis	156	92	90	-	2	4	88	-	-	80	65	4	3
Garfield	1,484	1,278	1,268	2	6	68	1,210	-	10	587	501	18	12
Enid	1,174	1,062	1,058	2	2	56	1,006	-	8	516	366	16	11
Balance of county	310	216	210	-	4	12	204	-	2	71	135	2	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
OKLAHOMA—Continued													
Garvin	686	604	600	4	-	28	576	-	10	256	288	18	13
Grady	472	618	600	16	-	36	576	6	11	259	328	20	16
Chickasha	468	346	330	16	-	22	318	6	6	189	189	12	9
White	436	270	262	8	-	10	256	4	5	169	165	7	5
Nonwhite	32	76	68	8	-	12	62	2	1	20	24	5	4
Balance of county	4	272	270	-	-	14	258	-	5	70	139	8	7
Grant	-	122	122	-	-	6	116	-	-	43	110	2	1
Greer	140	154	152	2	-	8	146	-	5	120	129	2	1
Harmon	76	106	96	4	4	6	98	2	5	58	73	7	-
Harper	46	132	130	2	-	12	120	-	1	30	58	4	3
Haskell	60	158	112	46	-	8	146	4	6	65	116	1	1
Hughes	300	284	282	2	-	8	270	6	6	168	183	6	3
White	270	234	234	-	-	6	224	4	3	156	152	2	1
Nonwhite	30	50	48	2	-	2	46	2	3	12	21	4	2
Jackson	1,124	1,082	1,066	10	4	92	980	10	15	194	220	26	20
Jefferson	148	136	134	2	-	10	126	-	3	90	120	3	2
Johnston	58	126	122	4	-	4	122	-	1	55	105	1	1
Kay	1,042	1,016	1,008	8	-	60	956	-	12	500	513	23	11
Ponca City	752	570	566	4	-	30	540	-	4	262	216	11	5
Balance of county	290	446	442	4	-	30	416	-	8	238	297	12	6
Kingfisher	302	232	232	-	-	14	218	-	5	116	139	6	5
Kiowa	200	344	334	6	4	16	324	4	1	164	202	11	6
Latimer	292	118	116	-	2	8	110	-	2	126	89	-	-
White	26	100	98	-	2	4	96	-	2	83	85	-	-
Nonwhite	266	18	18	-	-	4	14	-	-	43	4	-	-
Le Flore	398	514	474	24	12	22	490	2	7	238	308	10	6
Lincoln	286	286	272	8	6	16	270	-	4	161	235	9	7
Logan	302	326	320	4	2	16	302	8	2	280	282	13	8
White	262	252	248	4	-	8	240	4	2	220	217	4	2
Nonwhite	40	74	72	-	2	8	62	4	-	60	65	9	6
Guthrie	298	184	182	-	2	12	168	4	1	209	168	7	4
White	258	140	140	-	-	6	132	2	1	166	132	2	-
Nonwhite	40	44	42	-	2	6	36	2	-	43	36	5	4
Balance of county	4	142	138	4	-	4	134	4	1	71	114	6	4
White	4	112	108	4	-	2	108	2	1	54	85	2	2
Nonwhite	-	30	30	-	-	2	26	2	-	17	29	4	2
Love	12	86	74	6	4	10	74	2	1	30	66	3	3
McClain	192	250	250	-	-	18	232	-	4	130	139	4	4
McCurtain	278	494	444	12	38	28	442	24	12	230	296	24	16
White	200	328	322	4	2	20	298	10	6	172	222	15	11
Nonwhite	78	166	122	8	36	8	144	14	6	58	74	9	5
McIntosh	114	186	116	52	14	16	164	4	5	87	136	2	1
White	60	110	88	22	-	10	100	-	3	63	100	1	1
Nonwhite	54	76	28	30	14	8	64	4	2	24	36	1	-
Major	22	120	112	6	2	6	112	2	1	30	70	1	1
Marshall	62	140	140	-	-	10	130	-	2	53	69	6	4
Mayes	380	390	390	-	-	30	354	6	6	191	200	6	5
Murray	120	176	174	2	-	12	164	-	4	180	153	3	3
Muskogee	1,450	1,322	1,184	54	82	140	1,178	4	25	927	699	41	29
White	1,160	1,028	1,006	16	6	100	926	2	18	665	501	27	19
Nonwhite	290	294	178	38	76	40	252	2	7	262	198	14	10
Muskogee	1,402	896	822	16	56	110	784	2	14	781	474	29	24
White	1,148	690	686	-	4	78	612	-	9	591	334	21	16
Nonwhite	254	206	136	16	52	32	172	2	5	190	140	8	8
Balance of county	48	426	362	38	26	30	394	2	11	146	225	12	5
White	12	336	320	16	2	22	314	2	9	74	167	6	3
Nonwhite	36	88	42	22	24	8	80	-	2	72	58	6	2
Noble	152	168	164	4	-	10	156	-	4	116	139	3	1
Nowata	226	234	230	2	2	12	220	2	-	132	151	-	-
Okfuskee	150	220	200	14	6	18	198	4	3	128	167	5	3
White	114	150	150	-	-	8	140	2	1	93	125	3	2
Nonwhite	36	70	50	14	6	10	58	2	2	35	42	2	1
Oklahoma	11,744	11,116	11,068	20	22	800	10,192	124	143	4,029	3,380	284	223
White	9,736	9,298	9,260	12	22	592	8,594	112	110	3,558	2,982	218	176
Nonwhite	2,008	1,818	1,808	8	-	208	1,598	12	33	471	398	66	47
Oklahoma City	11,260	8,898	8,862	16	14	648	8,150	100	108	3,714	2,873	229	180
White	9,274	7,316	7,288	10	14	466	6,758	92	81	3,274	2,548	170	137
Nonwhite	1,986	1,582	1,574	6	-	182	1,392	8	27	440	325	59	43
Midwest City	8	650	648	2	-	40	606	4	8	29	75	20	17
Balance of county	476	1,568	1,558	2	8	112	1,436	20	27	286	432	35	26
Okmulgee	700	732	660	24	38	64	662	6	9	401	471	27	20
White	538	534	512	14	-	46	482	6	6	325	385	14	13
Nonwhite	162	198	148	10	38	18	180	-	3	76	86	13	7
Okmulgee	450	352	310	6	36	30	320	2	3	233	209	13	9
White	350	244	240	4	-	24	218	2	1	177	155	5	5
Nonwhite	100	108	70	2	36	6	102	-	2	56	54	8	4
Balance of county	250	380	350	18	2	34	342	4	6	168	262	14	11
White	188	290	272	10	-	22	264	4	5	148	230	9	8
Nonwhite	62	90	78	8	2	12	78	-	1	20	32	5	3
Osage	394	562	556	4	2	36	524	2	11	240	297	5	4
Ottawa	524	502	498	4	-	18	484	-	6	320	360	15	12
Miami	438	216	216	-	-	4	212	-	-	214	154	4	4
Balance of county	86	286	282	4	-	14	272	-	6	106	206	11	8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
OKLAHOMA—Continued													
Pawnee	220	188	186	2	-	12	176	-	4	140	164	8	4
Payne	1,114	1,016	1,006	-	10	52	962	2	11	373	371	22	13
Stillwater	652	606	604	-	2	34	572	-	8	154	141	13	8
Balance of county	462	410	402	-	8	18	390	2	3	219	230	9	5
Pittsburg	742	592	568	6	12	58	532	2	11	392	397	15	10
White	678	512	500	4	6	50	462	-	9	354	347	13	10
Nonwhite	64	80	68	2	6	8	70	2	2	38	50	2	-
McAlester	632	320	308	4	4	34	284	2	5	311	208	9	6
White	570	260	258	2	-	26	234	-	4	277	172	7	6
Nonwhite	62	60	50	2	4	8	50	2	1	34	36	2	-
Balance of county	110	272	260	2	8	24	248	-	6	81	189	6	4
Pontotoc	666	588	578	6	4	38	550	-	3	337	310	11	6
Ada	662	330	328	-	2	24	306	-	1	285	197	10	5
Balance of county	4	258	250	6	2	14	244	-	2	52	113	1	1
Pottawatomie	768	850	846	-	2	48	802	-	10	413	458	23	17
Shawnee	760	520	516	-	2	34	486	-	4	337	278	14	11
Balance of county	8	330	330	-	-	14	316	-	6	76	180	9	6
Pushmataha	140	158	158	-	-	12	146	-	6	88	107	3	1
Roger Mills	34	98	98	-	-	4	94	-	1	47	60	3	3
Rogers	606	384	382	2	-	26	358	-	5	190	195	8	5
Seminole	456	544	524	-	18	48	484	12	10	230	308	17	15
White	352	416	416	-	-	30	384	2	6	177	248	9	8
Nonwhite	104	128	108	-	18	18	100	10	4	53	60	8	7
Seminole	286	164	162	-	2	14	150	-	2	92	73	5	4
Balance of county	170	380	362	-	16	34	334	12	8	138	235	12	11
White	94	268	268	-	-	20	246	2	5	97	188	8	8
Nonwhite	76	112	94	-	16	14	88	10	3	41	49	4	3
Sequoyah	240	372	364	2	6	24	336	12	8	112	168	7	1
White	220	304	300	-	4	20	274	10	6	103	148	4	1
Nonwhite	20	68	64	2	2	4	62	2	2	9	20	3	-
Stephens	762	732	732	-	-	52	680	-	9	286	328	18	13
Duncan	602	420	420	-	-	20	400	-	5	185	175	9	8
Balance of county	160	312	312	-	-	32	280	-	4	101	153	9	5
Texas	294	330	330	-	-	36	294	-	3	91	117	8	6
Tillman	196	332	308	8	12	28	304	-	8	131	170	12	5
White	162	250	244	4	-	18	232	-	5	117	150	9	5
Nonwhite	34	82	64	4	12	10	72	-	3	14	20	3	-
Tulsa	8,022	8,024	7,918	28	68	584	7,424	16	91	2,619	2,585	176	138
White	7,186	7,092	7,062	20	2	492	6,592	8	71	2,343	2,296	145	116
Nonwhite	836	932	856	8	66	92	832	8	20	276	289	31	22
Tulsa	7,766	5,888	5,814	18	48	464	5,414	10	69	2,345	2,110	136	111
White	6,950	5,064	5,048	10	-	378	4,682	4	53	2,089	1,860	113	92
Nonwhite	816	824	766	8	48	86	732	6	16	256	250	23	19
Balance of county	256	2,136	2,104	10	20	120	2,010	6	22	274	475	40	27
Wagoner	152	276	244	14	18	22	252	2	3	107	150	10	6
White	108	208	194	8	4	14	192	2	1	80	109	7	4
Nonwhite	44	68	50	6	12	8	60	-	2	27	41	3	2
Washington	948	960	958	2	-	44	912	4	8	255	290	11	7
Bartlesville	946	674	674	-	-	32	640	2	5	208	186	7	4
Balance of county	2	286	284	2	-	12	272	2	3	47	104	4	3
Washita	278	364	358	-	-	20	344	-	1	95	128	7	6
Woods	226	220	214	6	-	12	208	-	2	131	136	2	-
Woodward	370	270	270	-	-	16	252	2	6	237	124	6	4
OREGON	36,426	36,646	36,386	172	2	2,328	34,284	34	540	16,630	16,699	921	660
White	35,248	35,458	35,216	154	2	2,232	33,194	32	518	16,299	16,367	879	637
Nonwhite	1,178	1,188	1,170	18	-	96	1,090	2	22	331	332	42	23
Baker	312	382	380	2	-	28	354	-	5	162	175	8	5
Benton	902	886	880	6	-	44	842	-	8	208	232	16	9
Corvallis	898	650	648	2	-	26	624	-	4	170	141	11	8
Balance of county	4	236	232	4	-	18	218	-	4	38	91	5	1
Clackamas	734	1,918	1,860	20	2	90	1,828	-	36	659	975	47	34
Clatsop	552	554	552	2	-	30	524	-	8	292	323	4	3
Astoria	320	306	304	2	-	22	284	-	6	180	136	-	-
Balance of county	232	248	248	-	-	8	240	-	2	112	187	4	3
Columbia	252	432	430	2	-	30	402	-	9	174	249	13	11
Coos	1,392	1,316	1,314	2	-	76	1,240	-	21	406	422	29	23
Crook	300	208	208	-	-	14	194	-	2	57	60	2	1
Curry	202	360	354	6	-	28	330	2	3	69	94	7	4
Deschutes	652	468	468	-	-	34	434	-	5	251	219	14	9
Bend	360	280	280	-	-	20	260	-	3	117	130	11	7
Balance of county	292	188	188	-	-	14	174	-	2	134	89	3	2
Douglas	1,296	1,532	1,518	8	-	106	1,424	2	28	449	518	42	26
Gilliam	58	82	82	-	-	6	76	-	4	15	29	1	1
Grant	142	176	176	-	-	10	166	-	2	52	64	4	4
Harney	170	166	166	-	-	10	156	-	3	56	57	8	5
Hood River	270	276	276	-	-	24	252	-	2	139	137	2	1
Jackson	1,382	1,370	1,356	12	-	88	1,278	4	15	695	721	38	31
Medford	1,190	680	672	8	-	42	636	2	6	373	294	10	10
Balance of county	192	690	684	4	-	46	642	2	9	322	427	28	21
Jefferson	6	230	228	2	-	20	210	-	5	26	45	8	3
White	-	160	160	-	-	16	144	-	3	19	27	1	1
Nonwhite	6	70	68	2	-	4	66	-	2	7	18	7	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
OREGON—Continued													
Josephine	628	610	578	26	-	32	578	-	7	292	306	10	8
Klamath	1,230	1,184	1,174	8	-	96	1,086	2	15	396	416	37	28
Klamath Falls	1,190	808	806	2	-	78	730	-	11	270	216	26	21
Balance of county	40	376	368	6	-	18	356	2	4	126	200	11	7
Lake	164	156	154	-	-	12	142	2	4	61	71	8	8
Lane	3,792	3,670	3,662	6	-	182	3,484	4	46	1,143	1,145	80	61
Eugene	2,330	1,596	1,594	-	-	78	1,518	-	23	662	436	26	20
Springfield	856	576	576	-	-	32	544	-	7	124	129	14	12
Balance of county	606	1,498	1,492	6	-	72	1,422	4	16	357	580	40	29
Lincoln	404	460	458	2	-	22	438	-	7	208	265	10	6
Linn	1,218	1,318	1,316	2	-	74	1,242	2	18	434	487	30	25
Albany	536	392	392	-	-	14	378	-	6	169	150	7	6
Balance of county	682	926	924	2	-	60	864	2	12	265	337	23	19
Malheur	834	496	486	4	-	36	454	6	8	220	193	18	13
Marion	2,688	2,322	2,318	4	-	162	2,158	2	28	1,597	1,158	66	49
Salem (part)	2,030	1,326	1,324	2	-	98	1,228	-	18	1,073	577	30	24
Salem (total)	2,030	1,394	1,392	2	-	104	1,290	-	18	1,082	600	31	25
Balance of county	658	996	994	2	-	64	930	2	10	524	581	36	25
Morrow	116	122	120	-	-	12	110	-	1	45	44	5	4
Multnomah	12,968	10,918	10,864	40	-	748	10,164	6	173	6,552	6,037	280	191
White	12,202	10,162	10,116	32	-	684	9,472	6	161	6,357	5,852	261	178
Nonwhite	766	756	748	8	-	64	692	-	12	195	185	19	13
Portland	12,600	9,988	9,930	30	-	686	9,278	4	156	5,560	5,095	225	158
White	11,858	9,228	9,198	22	-	624	8,600	4	144	5,397	4,919	206	143
Nonwhite	742	740	732	8	-	62	678	-	12	163	176	19	13
Balance of county	368	950	934	10	-	62	866	2	17	992	942	55	35
Polk	242	482	482	-	-	36	446	-	6	164	217	14	13
Salem (part)	-	68	68	-	-	6	62	-	-	9	23	1	1
Balance of county	242	414	414	-	-	30	384	-	6	155	194	13	12
Sherman	-	42	42	-	-	2	40	-	-	8	19	1	1
Tillamook	384	402	400	2	-	14	388	-	6	145	165	8	6
Umatilla	784	906	900	-	-	44	860	2	11	443	355	18	11
Pendleton	518	266	266	-	-	18	248	-	2	297	115	5	3
Balance of county	266	640	634	-	-	26	612	2	9	146	240	13	8
Union	356	344	344	-	-	16	328	-	5	188	204	9	6
Wallowa	150	166	166	-	-	24	142	-	5	48	59	3	2
Wasco	472	370	368	2	-	32	338	-	11	183	179	15	12
Washington	724	1,630	1,622	6	-	92	1,538	-	27	471	679	47	35
Wheeler	4	64	60	4	-	2	62	-	2	5	18	-	-
Yamhill	646	628	624	4	-	52	576	-	4	317	362	19	11
PENNSYLVANIA	248,654	247,004	244,676	2,190	34	18,336	227,924	744	4,116	119,235	119,387	6,147	4,721
White	223,036	221,388	219,448	1,826	24	14,368	206,380	640	3,405	110,574	110,723	5,019	3,889
Nonwhite	25,618	25,616	25,228	364	10	3,968	21,544	104	711	8,661	8,664	1,128	832
Adams	1,140	1,162	1,130	32	-	46	1,116	-	13	450	456	16	10
Allegheny	39,264	36,440	36,292	140	6	2,708	33,684	48	852	17,855	16,801	829	668
White	35,532	32,762	32,656	98	6	2,160	30,560	42	536	16,273	15,236	658	539
Nonwhite	3,732	3,678	3,636	42	-	548	3,124	6	116	1,582	1,565	171	129
Pittsburgh	24,982	14,748	14,700	48	-	1,244	13,490	14	347	9,583	8,223	419	326
White	21,992	11,984	11,962	22	-	856	11,118	10	261	8,497	7,037	285	231
Nonwhite	2,990	2,764	2,738	26	-	388	2,372	4	86	1,086	1,186	134	95
McKeesport	3,192	1,286	1,274	12	-	102	1,184	-	27	906	647	28	25
Mount Lebanon (twp.)[13 14]	1,514	398	398	-	-	24	374	-	3	394	294	10	10
Wilkinsburg	1,618	628	628	-	-	64	564	-	2	472	371	19	16
Bellevue	1,198	260	260	-	-	16	244	-	2	369	163	8	7
Bethel	4	546	544	2	-	32	512	2	10	66	139	10	9
Braddock	884	278	270	8	-	34	244	-	8	285	172	5	3
White	712	170	166	4	-	18	152	-	3	243	140	3	2
Nonwhite	172	108	104	4	-	16	92	-	5	42	32	2	1
Brentwood	-	268	268	-	-	18	250	-	1	53	100	6	5
Carnegie	4	404	400	4	-	22	382	-	6	72	153	9	7
Clairton	2	474	472	2	-	54	420	-	11	80	193	11	9
White	2	346	344	2	-	26	320	-	5	64	143	6	4
Nonwhite	-	128	128	-	-	28	100	-	6	16	50	5	5
Coraopolis	2	354	350	4	-	28	322	4	7	30	107	10	8
Dormont	-	198	198	-	-	6	192	-	2	60	154	8	5
Duquesne	4	374	370	2	2	16	358	-	7	69	174	10	8
Harrison (twp.)[13 14]	1,788	284	284	-	-	22	262	-	1	414	150	12	9
Homestead	994	248	246	2	-	20	226	2	7	314	130	6	5
White	952	228	226	2	-	18	208	2	4	286	99	3	3
Nonwhite	42	20	20	-	-	2	18	-	3	28	31	3	2
McKees Rocks	4	286	284	2	-	10	268	8	17	62	205	6	6
Munhall	-	284	284	-	-	10	274	-	5	49	160	2	2
North Braddock	-	256	256	-	-	20	236	-	7	55	129	2	2
Shaler (twp.)[13 14]	46	508	508	-	-	22	486	-	4	77	153	9	8
Stowe (twp.)[13 14]	-	174	174	-	-	28	146	-	2	34	83	4	4
Swissvale	2	290	286	4	-	26	264	-	-	85	167	4	3
Turtle Creek	2	298	296	2	-	14	284	-	7	41	119	3	3
West Mifflin	4	340	338	2	-	20	320	-	2	39	123	8	5
Balance of county	3,020	13,256	13,204	46	4	856	12,382	18	167	4,246	4,492	220	183
White	2,918	12,944	12,900	38	4	800	12,126	18	158	3,974	4,353	212	175
Nonwhite	102	312	304	8	-	56	256	-	9	272	139	8	8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued													
Armstrong	1,164	1,796	1,756	38	-	118	1,670	8	30	633	816	28	24
Beaver	3,486	4,866	4,842	18	4	312	4,538	16	83	1,393	1,746	90	58
Aliquippa	670	754	750	4	-	52	702	-	23	238	276	16	9
White	518	602	602	-	-	32	570	-	11	182	206	7	2
Nonwhite	152	152	148	4	-	20	132	-	12	56	70	9	7
Ambridge	4	366	366	-	-	34	332	-	4	58	185	7	5
Beaver Falls	730	438	438	-	-	38	394	6	12	224	220	11	10
Ellwood City (part)	-	18	18	-	-	4	14	-	-	1	5	1	1
Balance of county	2,082	3,280	3,270	14	4	184	3,096	10	44	872	1,060	55	33
Bedford	728	1,020	1,002	14	-	74	944	2	21	340	429	32	25
Berks	4,432	5,168	5,090	78	-	316	4,848	4	67	2,937	2,908	108	88
Reading	2,388	1,908	1,904	4	-	120	1,784	4	28	1,131	1,394	58	50
Balance of county	2,044	3,260	3,186	74	-	196	3,054	-	39	1,806	1,514	50	38
Blair	3,386	2,694	2,672	18	-	214	2,480	-	60	1,839	1,638	83	61
Altoona	2,620	1,314	1,306	6	-	126	1,188	-	25	1,179	984	38	30
Balance of county	766	1,380	1,366	12	-	88	1,292	-	35	660	654	45	31
Bradford	1,212	1,352	1,346	4	-	94	1,254	4	24	666	603	31	23
Bucks	5,568	7,880	7,846	32	-	486	7,376	18	96	1,758	1,960	155	131
Bristol	224	362	358	4	-	22	340	-	4	115	169	20	19
Balance of county	5,344	7,518	7,488	28	-	464	7,036	18	92	1,643	1,791	135	112
Butler	2,068	2,698	2,676	22	-	134	2,556	8	43	999	1,078	49	34
Butler	2	526	526	-	-	38	488	-	5	121	288	9	7
Balance of county	2,066	2,172	2,150	22	-	96	2,068	8	38	878	790	40	27
Cambria	4,500	4,388	4,364	22	-	294	4,068	26	76	2,057	2,034	95	76
Johnstown	3,436	1,350	1,342	8	-	104	1,234	12	27	1,154	832	36	30
Balance of county	1,064	3,038	3,022	14	-	190	2,834	14	49	903	1,202	59	46
Cameron	4	168	166	2	-	12	156	-	3	35	56	6	5
Carbon	724	942	932	8	-	78	860	4	18	515	664	18	14
Centre	2,238	1,832	1,824	6	-	116	1,714	2	36	663	591	47	33
State College	2	436	434	2	-	24	412	-	12	30	81	6	5
Balance of county	2,236	1,396	1,390	4	-	92	1,302	2	24	633	510	41	28
Chester	4,034	4,686	4,650	28	-	358	4,312	16	74	1,933	1,851	133	96
White	3,482	4,120	4,084	28	-	282	3,824	14	61	1,720	1,645	108	84
Nonwhite	552	566	566	-	-	76	488	2	13	213	206	25	12
Coatesville	50	258	258	-	-	24	234	-	8	79	203	15	9
White	4	174	174	-	-	6	168	-	6	49	161	7	5
Nonwhite	46	84	84	-	-	18	66	-	2	30	42	8	4
Phoenixville	648	344	344	-	-	20	324	-	7	193	158	10	6
West Chester	1,702	406	406	-	-	38	368	-	11	394	250	12	10
White	1,500	310	310	-	-	30	280	-	7	337	214	9	9
Nonwhite	202	96	96	-	-	8	88	-	4	57	36	3	1
Balance of county	1,634	3,678	3,642	28	-	276	3,386	16	48	1,267	1,240	96	71
White	1,352	3,314	3,278	28	-	230	3,070	14	42	1,149	1,119	85	64
Nonwhite	282	364	364	-	-	46	316	2	6	118	121	11	7
Clarion	382	852	830	20	2	70	778	4	14	281	404	20	13
Clearfield	1,642	1,914	1,892	20	-	118	1,794	2	25	729	888	48	40
Du Bois	934	278	278	-	-	20	256	2	3	267	164	18	16
Balance of county	708	1,636	1,614	20	-	98	1,538	-	22	462	724	30	24
Clinton	846	854	850	4	-	82	772	-	15	321	381	27	24
Lock Haven	754	308	308	-	-	24	284	-	1	211	138	10	9
Balance of county	92	546	542	4	-	58	488	-	14	110	243	17	15
Columbia	1,194	1,074	1,072	2	-	76	996	2	9	630	657	25	15
Berwick	474	300	298	2	-	20	278	2	1	215	179	10	5
Bloomsburg	720	226	226	-	-	12	214	-	2	222	138	2	2
Balance of county	-	548	548	-	-	44	504	-	6	193	340	13	8
Crawford	1,716	1,694	1,686	8	-	110	1,584	-	29	896	899	52	38
Meadville	1,276	380	380	-	-	30	350	-	5	388	241	13	9
Balance of county	440	1,314	1,306	8	-	80	1,234	-	24	508	658	39	29
Cumberland	1,682	2,728	2,710	16	-	166	2,558	4	33	796	1,039	50	36
Carlisle	1,078	346	346	-	-	26	320	-	4	314	213	8	5
Balance of county	604	2,382	2,364	16	-	140	2,238	4	29	482	826	42	31
Dauphin	6,898	4,796	4,724	68	-	380	4,406	10	67	2,874	2,402	130	90
White	6,212	4,108	4,046	58	-	272	3,826	10	50	2,645	2,171	98	74
Nonwhite	686	688	678	10	-	108	580	-	17	229	231	32	16
Harrisburg	6,136	2,072	2,052	16	-	190	1,882	-	32	1,854	1,282	83	57
White	5,456	1,558	1,544	10	-	108	1,450	-	18	1,662	1,107	57	45
Nonwhite	680	514	508	6	-	82	432	-	14	192	175	26	12
Steelton	2	250	248	2	-	24	226	-	6	56	137	5	2
White	2	158	156	2	-	6	152	-	3	40	96	3	1
Nonwhite	-	92	92	-	-	18	74	-	3	16	41	2	1
Balance of county	760	2,474	2,424	50	-	166	2,298	10	29	964	983	42	31
Delaware	9,332	12,486	12,440	42	2	886	11,560	40	149	4,024	4,766	281	219
White	8,338	11,374	11,352	18	2	704	10,634	36	127	3,710	4,401	235	185
Nonwhite	994	1,112	1,088	24	-	182	926	4	22	314	365	46	34
Chester	2,466	1,890	1,872	16	-	222	1,660	8	43	710	810	55	41
White	1,700	1,156	1,154	-	-	90	1,060	6	23	500	565	26	21
Nonwhite	766	734	718	16	-	132	600	2	20	210	245	29	20
Upper Darby (twp.)[13 14]	1,032	1,758	1,758	-	-	106	1,646	6	21	585	875	35	32
Haverford (twp.)[13 14]	190	1,032	1,032	-	-	70	958	4	11	237	471	23	21
Darby	3,904	328	326	2	-	32	294	2	5	590	162	14	9
White	3,814	282	282	-	-	20	260	2	4	559	140	12	8
Nonwhite	90	46	44	2	-	12	34	-	1	31	22	2	1
Lansdowne	-	286	286	-	-	6	280	-	-	66	185	9	7
Yeadon	-	164	164	-	-	6	158	-	3	147	91	2	1
Balance of county	1,740	7,028	7,002	24	2	444	6,564	20	66	1,689	2,172	143	108
White	1,666	6,740	6,720	18	2	408	6,314	18	65	1,630	2,090	131	97
Nonwhite	74	288	282	6	-	36	250	2	1	59	82	12	11

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued													
Elk	1,004	966	964	-	-	56	910	-	19	293	338	19	13
Erie	6,192	6,036	5,974	58	-	442	5,590	4	99	2,431	2,503	133	104
Erie	5,468	3,374	3,368	6	-	248	3,126	-	63	1,690	1,564	85	65
Balance of county	724	2,662	2,606	52	-	194	2,464	4	36	741	939	48	39
Fayette	3,276	3,532	3,492	32	6	260	3,254	8	68	1,819	1,980	107	75
Connellsville	1,070	298	296	-	2	20	278	-	9	268	192	8	4
Uniontown	1,630	362	358	4	-	20	340	2	10	653	356	12	7
Balance of county	576	2,872	2,838	28	4	220	2,646	6	49	898	1,432	87	64
Forest	-	94	94	-	-	12	82	-	-	23	52	1	-
Franklin	2,130	1,840	1,830	10	-	128	1,708	4	16	876	844	47	34
Chambersburg	1,364	408	406	2	-	30	378	-	2	375	222	12	9
Waynesboro	762	198	194	4	-	14	184	-	1	151	134	6	5
Balance of county	4	1,234	1,230	4	-	84	1,146	4	13	350	488	29	20
Fulton	264	254	254	-	-	18	234	2	3	85	109	7	7
Greene	848	718	710	8	-	46	672	-	9	387	422	15	13
Huntingdon	844	884	856	28	-	40	840	4	13	415	475	18	11
Indiana	1,228	1,672	1,668	4	-	96	1,570	6	26	678	778	40	32
Indiana	-	248	248	-	-	12	236	-	3	78	149	7	5
Balance of county	1,228	1,424	1,420	4	-	84	1,334	6	23	600	628	33	27
Jefferson	1,054	1,016	1,010	6	-	60	956	-	14	515	561	17	14
Juniata	32	302	270	30	-	24	276	2	8	74	152	7	4
Lackawanna	5,306	4,536	4,522	12	-	324	4,208	4	77	3,304	3,205	112	82
Scranton	3,964	2,230	2,224	4	-	172	2,056	2	40	1,930	1,654	70	48
Carbondale	606	266	264	2	-	16	250	-	9	315	212	8	6
Dunmore	106	318	318	-	-	18	300	-	1	131	209	7	7
Balance of county	630	1,722	1,716	6	-	118	1,602	2	27	928	1,130	27	21
Lancaster	6,680	6,458	6,096	360	-	416	6,014	28	109	2,833	2,682	161	114
Lancaster	4,338	1,510	1,506	4	-	136	1,368	6	39	1,205	896	63	51
Columbia	490	244	240	4	-	16	228	-	5	242	194	9	8
Balance of county	1,852	4,704	4,350	352	-	264	4,418	22	65	1,386	1,592	89	55
Lawrence	2,642	2,532	2,518	12	2	160	2,368	4	49	1,104	1,120	45	37
New Castle	1,942	1,028	1,024	2	2	64	964	-	21	698	595	16	11
Ellwood City (part)	894	302	300	2	-	20	280	2	3	179	110	1	1
Ellwood City (total)	894	320	318	2	-	24	294	2	3	180	115	2	2
Balance of county	6	1,202	1,194	8	-	76	1,124	2	25	227	415	28	25
Lebanon	1,722	2,002	1,966	32	2	110	1,892	-	23	975	935	48	37
Lebanon	1,696	630	622	6	-	44	586	-	10	457	410	19	16
Balance of county	26	1,372	1,344	26	2	66	1,306	-	13	518	525	29	21
Lehigh	7,148	4,596	4,570	26	-	276	4,312	8	73	2,950	2,382	94	73
Allentown	5,068	2,148	2,144	4	-	134	2,008	6	34	1,785	1,349	43	31
Bethlehem (part)	-	502	502	-	-	26	476	-	5	57	171	10	7
Balance of county	2,080	1,946	1,924	22	-	116	1,828	2	34	1,108	842	41	35
Luzerne	6,348	6,098	6,074	24	-	440	5,648	10	106	4,426	4,581	162	115
Wilkes-Barre	3,068	1,386	1,386	-	-	106	1,280	-	15	1,422	1,047	41	31
Hazleton	1,428	588	588	-	-	54	534	-	5	603	404	12	10
Hanover (twp.)[13 14]	2	72	70	2	-	2	70	-	2	70	119	1	-
Kingston	922	328	326	2	-	26	302	-	6	376	278	4	3
Nanticoke	412	240	240	-	-	20	216	4	1	282	236	7	6
Pittston	-	302	298	4	-	18	280	4	10	74	186	9	7
Plains (twp.)[13 14]	-	106	106	-	-	4	102	-	2	303	113	2	1
Plymouth	-	146	146	-	-	6	138	2	7	79	190	5	4
Balance of county	516	2,930	2,914	16	-	204	2,726	-	58	1,217	2,006	81	53
Lycoming	2,838	2,564	2,554	10	-	166	2,394	4	40	1,329	1,228	76	51
Williamsport	2,128	1,036	1,034	2	-	76	960	-	14	829	596	28	17
Balance of county	710	1,528	1,520	8	-	90	1,434	4	26	500	632	48	34
McKean	1,064	1,162	1,160	2	-	76	1,086	-	36	572	637	34	28
Bradford	674	326	326	-	-	30	296	-	10	263	234	16	13
Balance of county	390	836	834	2	-	46	790	-	26	309	403	18	15
Mercer	3,450	2,794	2,774	18	-	182	2,600	12	45	1,250	1,197	82	56
Sharon	1,772	576	574	-	-	36	538	2	6	474	302	20	14
Farrell	-	342	340	2	-	24	316	-	5	40	127	7	4
White	-	230	228	2	-	12	218	-	4	35	102	4	3
Nonwhite	-	112	112	-	-	12	100	-	1	5	25	3	1
Balance of county	1,678	1,876	1,860	16	-	122	1,744	10	34	736	768	55	38
Mifflin	1,336	980	924	56	-	58	914	8	17	529	477	32	23
Lewistown	76	292	292	-	-	18	272	2	2	108	200	6	6
Balance of county	1,260	688	632	56	-	40	642	6	15	421	277	26	17
Monroe	882	824	820	4	-	72	746	4	14	418	409	19	16
Montgomery	13,648	10,720	10,686	32	-	660	10,030	30	120	5,139	4,453	254	206
White	13,040	10,290	10,258	30	-	602	9,658	30	115	4,915	4,275	237	193
Nonwhite	608	430	428	2	-	58	372	-	5	224	178	17	13
Abington (twp.)[13 14]	3,688	1,028	1,026	2	-	40	984	4	14	791	439	32	27
Lower Merion (twp.)[13 14]	3,828	708	706	2	-	58	648	2	9	1,103	554	25	24
Norristown	2,760	996	994	2	-	74	920	2	12	1,069	469	34	26
Cheltenham (twp.)[13 14]	906	510	510	-	-	38	470	2	5	297	305	4	4
Conshohocken	-	270	270	-	-	24	246	-	2	46	152	3	2
Pottstown	1,742	646	642	4	-	56	588	2	6	453	331	23	18
Balance of county	724	6,562	6,538	22	-	370	6,174	18	72	1,380	2,203	133	105
Montour	750	342	340	2	-	14	328	-	9	553	154	10	8
Northampton	1,902	3,918	3,880	24	-	240	3,676	2	60	1,476	2,082	95	76
Bethlehem (part)	32	1,064	1,062	-	-	92	970	2	20	203	586	29	23
Bethlehem (total)	32	1,566	1,564	-	-	118	1,446	2	25	260	757	39	30
Easton	352	982	980	2	-	42	940	-	17	185	463	18	14
Balance of county	1,518	1,872	1,848	22	-	106	1,766	-	23	1,088	1,033	48	39

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued													
Northumberland	1,566	2,038	2,018	20	-	112	1,922	4	25	1,122	1,410	44	31
Mount Carmel	-	200	200	-	-	12	188	-	2	72	197	7	5
Shamokin	4	364	360	4	-	12	352	-	5	85	271	8	5
Sunbury	950	252	250	2	-	10	242	-	4	288	193	7	6
Balance of county	612	1,222	1,208	14	-	78	1,140	4	14	677	749	22	15
Perry	16	576	566	8	-	40	536	-	8	170	296	9	6
Philadelphia, coextensive with Philadelphia (city)	50,720	45,666	45,270	360	8	4,664	40,742	260	902	25,168	24,458	1,433	1,118
White	34,302	29,286	29,158	112	2	2,012	27,102	172	451	20,157	19,403	722	576
Nonwhite	16,418	16,380	16,112	248	6	2,652	13,640	88	451	5,011	5,055	711	542
Pike	2	164	162	2	-	10	154	-	3	84	134	3	3
Potter	235	432	426	6	-	42	390	-	2	147	216	19	15
Schuylkill	3,036	3,082	3,062	14	-	248	2,822	12	59	2,274	2,381	68	49
Mahanoy City	2	140	138	2	-	14	126	-	3	57	142	2	1
Pottsville	1,962	534	530	4	-	52	482	-	7	760	327	15	9
Shenandoah	2	162	160	-	-	22	136	4	2	73	211	4	3
Tamaqua	-	162	162	-	-	18	144	-	-	55	179	1	-
Balance of county	1,070	2,084	2,072	8	-	142	1,934	8	47	1,329	1,522	46	36
Snyder	20	522	504	18	-	30	490	2	9	180	221	14	12
Somerset	1,552	1,574	1,542	30	2	88	1,478	8	24	821	820	41	28
Sullivan	4	140	136	4	-	4	136	-	2	49	90	3	1
Susquehanna	450	784	770	14	-	52	726	6	10	257	378	20	13
Tioga	928	902	898	4	-	58	840	4	19	407	430	21	15
Union	822	498	496	2	-	30	466	2	5	278	236	15	14
Venango	1,452	1,470	1,460	8	-	118	1,346	6	19	751	729	27	22
Franklin	2	224	222	2	-	18	202	4	3	39	131	2	1
Oil City	900	396	392	4	-	40	356	-	4	286	218	6	5
Balance of county	550	850	846	2	-	60	788	2	12	426	380	19	16
Warren	802	928	922	6	-	60	866	2	20	757	450	16	12
Warren	798	318	316	2	-	26	292	-	10	239	168	6	4
Balance of county	4	610	606	4	-	34	574	2	10	518	282	10	8
Washington	4,742	4,420	4,372	48	-	290	4,116	14	71	2,008	2,178	106	85
Washington	2,090	582	582	-	-	42	540	-	15	638	381	20	17
Canonsburg	564	274	274	-	-	26	244	4	6	137	146	9	8
Donora	2	174	172	2	-	14	160	-	7	54	125	10	9
Balance of county	2,086	3,390	3,344	46	-	208	3,172	10	43	1,179	1,526	67	51
Wayne	292	530	522	8	-	32	498	-	8	358	346	11	7
Westmoreland	6,136	7,506	7,470	36	-	492	6,970	44	139	2,911	3,257	159	130
New Kensington	1,518	592	592	-	-	52	538	2	16	385	263	15	12
Arnold	-	188	188	-	-	18	170	-	2	37	102	4	3
Greensburg	2,066	594	594	-	-	28	554	12	8	481	223	10	10
Jeannette	326	374	372	2	-	22	350	2	3	122	163	4	3
Latrobe	1,286	326	324	2	-	24	300	2	10	327	131	5	4
Monessen	-	380	380	-	-	30	350	-	5	97	207	20	15
Balance of county	940	5,052	5,020	32	-	318	4,708	26	95	1,462	2,168	101	83
Wyoming	236	302	300	2	-	18	274	10	8	177	207	8	8
York	5,214	5,140	4,972	168	-	324	4,808	8	93	2,238	2,337	142	102
York	3,184	1,358	1,326	32	-	118	1,240	-	40	937	782	55	37
Hanover	1,226	374	370	4	-	18	356	-	4	277	198	18	11
Balance of county	804	3,408	3,276	132	-	188	3,212	8	49	1,024	1,357	69	54
RHODE ISLAND	19,284	18,716	18,674	34	2	1,280	17,402	34	263	8,750	8,804	449	341
White	18,492	17,928	17,890	30	2	1,170	16,724	34	246	8,536	8,588	424	325
Nonwhite	792	788	784	4	-	110	678	-	17	214	216	25	16
Bristol	-	750	750	-	-	36	706	8	12	183	296	13	11
Bristol (town)[13]	-	308	308	-	-	12	294	2	4	100	116	5	4
Balance of county	-	442	442	-	-	24	412	6	8	83	180	8	7
Kent	1,616	2,390	2,382	6	2	168	2,216	6	29	612	956	59	48
Warwick	1,614	1,226	1,220	4	2	76	1,148	2	12	397	557	33	23
West Warwick (town)[13]	2	662	660	2	-	52	608	2	4	98	215	11	11
Balance of county	-	502	502	-	-	40	460	2	13	117	184	15	14
Newport	1,916	2,102	2,094	4	-	156	1,940	6	37	558	651	57	43
Newport	1,916	1,100	1,096	4	-	100	1,000	-	13	426	353	34	24
Balance of county	-	1,002	998	-	-	56	940	6	24	132	298	23	19
Providence	13,870	12,044	12,024	20	-	820	11,212	12	163	6,877	6,418	278	212
White	13,306	11,474	11,456	18	-	740	10,722	12	150	6,718	6,263	263	202
Nonwhite	564	570	568	2	-	80	490	-	13	159	155	15	10
Providence	10,080	4,406	4,396	10	-	374	4,026	6	55	3,367	2,832	118	92
Cranston	330	1,194	1,194	-	-	60	1,134	-	6	965	619	25	22
Pawtucket	1,330	1,818	1,818	-	-	116	1,702	-	21	797	922	39	24
Woonsocket	1,570	1,024	1,024	-	-	72	952	-	15	546	517	25	20
East Providence (town)[13]	4	480	480	-	-	20	456	4	2	244	425	24	17
Central Falls	550	420	420	-	-	28	392	-	8	167	237	9	7
Cumberland (town)[13]	-	280	280	-	-	12	268	-	3	65	121	9	5
Johnston (town)[13]	2	346	344	2	-	20	326	-	2	50	135	6	5
Lincoln (town)[13]	-	156	156	-	-	6	148	2	3	74	126	4	4
North Providence (town)[13]	2	388	386	2	-	24	364	-	1	301	136	5	5
Balance of county	2	1,532	1,526	6	-	88	1,444	-	47	301	348	14	11
Washington	1,882	1,430	1,424	4	-	100	1,328	2	22	520	483	42	27
Westerly (town)[13]	736	264	264	-	-	18	246	-	-	197	121	10	9
Balance of county	1,146	1,166	1,160	4	-	82	1,082	2	22	323	362	32	18

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
SOUTH CAROLINA	59,996	60,276	48,984	2,804	8,312	5,298	54,608	370	1,218	19,514	19,817	2,107	1,217
White	34,222	34,546	34,052	354	128	2,458	31,970	118	436	10,993	11,202	817	579
Nonwhite	25,774	25,730	14,932	2,450	8,184	2,840	22,638	252	782	8,521	8,615	1,290	638
Abbeville	434	474	418	18	38	50	420	4	8	172	208	20	14
White	204	258	256	2	-	28	228	2	1	99	125	7	7
Nonwhite	230	216	162	16	38	22	192	2	7	73	83	13	7
Aiken	1,284	2,068	1,794	48	224	146	1,916	6	27	471	599	55	30
White	794	1,456	1,438	12	6	102	1,348	6	17	245	343	25	17
Nonwhite	490	612	356	36	218	44	568	-	10	226	256	30	13
Allendale	270	256	134	2	120	16	234	6	2	97	115	8	5
White	86	70	70	-	-	4	66	-	-	35	43	1	1
Nonwhite	184	186	64	2	120	12	168	6	2	62	72	7	4
Anderson	2,384	2,100	1,956	60	84	186	1,906	8	36	761	803	65	33
White	1,894	1,628	1,606	14	6	130	1,496	2	18	552	587	38	25
Nonwhite	490	472	348	46	78	56	410	6	18	209	216	27	8
Anderson	2,020	912	878	14	20	82	828	2	11	475	278	23	15
White	1,660	696	696	-	-	58	638	-	5	354	182	12	10
Nonwhite	360	216	182	14	20	24	190	2	6	121	96	11	5
Balance of county	364	1,188	1,078	46	64	104	1,078	6	25	286	525	42	18
White	234	932	912	14	6	72	858	2	13	198	405	26	15
Nonwhite	130	256	166	32	58	32	220	4	12	88	120	16	3
Bamberg	434	376	224	8	144	34	338	4	6	142	161	15	8
White	162	122	122	-	-	12	110	-	1	59	71	1	-
Nonwhite	272	254	102	8	144	22	228	4	5	83	90	14	8
Barnwell	378	472	298	48	126	28	442	2	6	106	140	19	14
White	168	258	250	4	4	20	236	2	2	37	59	9	8
Nonwhite	210	214	48	44	122	8	206	-	4	69	81	10	6
Beaufort	1,440	850	540	12	298	66	780	4	30	250	280	50	25
White	872	294	294	-	-	16	276	2	12	99	108	28	17
Nonwhite	568	556	246	12	298	50	504	2	18	151	172	22	8
Berkeley	762	1,018	628	12	368	82	926	10	22	258	287	32	16
White	196	418	412	2	4	20	396	2	1	87	94	6	4
Nonwhite	566	600	216	10	364	62	530	8	21	171	193	26	12
Calhoun	218	298	78	18	202	28	268	2	14	73	108	9	4
White	2	56	54	2	-	6	50	-	2	23	39	-	-
Nonwhite	216	242	24	16	202	22	218	2	12	50	69	9	4
Charleston	6,716	6,368	5,904	52	386	560	5,798	8	88	1,860	1,751	174	112
White	4,130	3,808	3,790	8	6	232	3,572	4	28	926	870	77	61
Nonwhite	2,586	2,558	2,114	44	380	328	2,226	4	60	934	881	97	51
Charleston	4,916	1,844	1,720	22	90	184	1,658	2	36	1,289	826	60	39
White	2,826	734	730	2	-	34	700	-	11	662	415	20	15
Nonwhite	2,090	1,110	990	20	90	150	958	2	25	627	411	40	24
Balance of county	1,800	4,522	4,184	30	296	376	4,140	6	52	571	925	114	73
White	1,304	3,074	3,060	6	6	198	2,872	4	17	264	455	57	46
Nonwhite	496	1,448	1,124	24	290	178	1,268	2	35	307	470	57	27
Cherokee	808	808	794	10	-	132	676	-	26	254	287	32	22
White	542	552	548	2	-	88	464	-	15	189	209	21	16
Nonwhite	266	256	246	8	-	44	212	-	11	65	79	11	6
Chester	716	764	580	14	170	78	680	6	11	277	318	33	19
White	354	382	382	-	-	32	348	2	6	151	165	12	10
Nonwhite	362	382	198	14	170	46	332	4	5	126	153	21	9
Chesterfield	698	760	720	24	12	66	690	4	24	217	328	48	29
White	292	402	398	4	-	34	368	-	8	116	195	10	7
Nonwhite	406	358	322	20	12	32	322	4	16	101	133	38	22
Clarendon	838	848	238	10	598	46	796	6	24	271	278	33	16
White	146	160	150	4	6	6	154	-	2	85	90	6	4
Nonwhite	692	688	88	6	592	40	642	6	22	186	188	27	12
Colleton	746	698	454	18	220	62	636	-	22	247	262	17	6
White	342	286	280	-	4	16	270	-	4	136	140	6	3
Nonwhite	404	412	174	18	216	46	366	-	18	111	122	11	3
Darlington	1,268	1,280	1,178	44	56	134	1,144	2	25	460	541	69	27
White	554	582	578	2	2	38	544	-	5	233	292	18	9
Nonwhite	714	698	600	42	54	96	600	2	20	227	249	51	18
Dillon	892	950	624	56	268	82	862	6	22	238	309	44	22
White	314	400	372	20	8	26	374	-	4	106	146	11	4
Nonwhite	578	550	252	36	260	56	488	6	18	132	163	33	18
Dorchester	450	578	318	78	180	50	526	2	16	178	198	21	10
White	154	280	268	8	4	20	260	-	2	84	96	7	4
Nonwhite	296	298	50	70	176	30	266	2	14	94	102	14	6
Edgefield	356	464	146	218	100	28	430	6	5	120	171	15	8
White	28	124	114	10	-	6	118	-	1	45	80	4	2
Nonwhite	328	340	32	208	100	22	312	6	4	75	91	11	6
Fairfield	512	558	234	2	320	42	508	8	26	163	200	22	7
White	116	142	140	-	2	8	132	2	7	56	72	3	1
Nonwhite	396	416	94	2	318	34	376	6	19	107	128	19	6
Florence	2,316	2,166	1,720	174	270	228	1,928	10	33	884	788	112	63
White	1,170	1,082	1,040	22	-	96	966	-	11	454	386	43	31
Nonwhite	1,146	1,104	680	152	270	132	962	10	22	430	402	69	32
Florence	1,742	676	574	36	66	78	596	2	9	608	283	33	22
White	1,034	362	360	2	-	28	334	-	4	325	129	16	13
Nonwhite	708	314	214	34	66	50	262	2	5	283	154	17	9
Balance of county	574	1,490	1,146	138	204	150	1,332	8	24	276	505	79	41
White	136	700	680	20	-	68	632	-	7	129	257	27	18
Nonwhite	438	790	466	118	204	82	700	8	17	147	248	52	23

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued													
Georgetown	1,006	994	572	80	342	84	904	6	40	246	272	24	14
White	374	372	354	12	6	24	346	2	7	95	109	6	2
Nonwhite	632	622	218	68	336	60	558	4	33	151	163	18	12
Greenville	5,750	5,418	5,362	40	14	448	4,942	28	95	1,677	1,655	158	108
White	4,440	4,196	4,192	4	-	296	3,888	12	62	1,254	1,217	89	69
Nonwhite	1,310	1,222	1,170	36	14	152	1,054	16	33	423	438	69	39
Greenville	3,726	1,984	1,964	12	8	198	1,778	8	43	1,187	661	62	43
White	2,612	1,260	1,258	2	-	104	1,152	4	27	838	422	29	26
Nonwhite	1,114	724	706	10	8	94	626	4	16	349	239	33	17
Balance of county	2,024	3,434	3,398	28	6	250	3,164	20	52	490	994	96	65
White	1,828	2,936	2,934	2	-	192	2,736	8	35	416	795	60	43
Nonwhite	196	498	464	26	6	58	428	12	17	74	199	36	22
Greenwood	1,206	988	938	26	20	80	906	2	22	470	418	40	28
White	832	642	636	4	-	40	602	-	11	267	228	10	8
Nonwhite	374	346	302	22	20	40	304	2	11	203	190	30	20
Greenwood	1,126	392	374	10	6	36	356	-	6	334	150	10	7
White	804	246	246	-	-	18	228	-	2	209	82	3	3
Nonwhite	322	146	128	10	6	18	128	-	4	125	68	7	4
Balance of county	80	596	564	16	14	44	550	2	16	136	268	30	21
White	28	396	390	4	-	22	374	-	9	58	146	7	5
Nonwhite	52	200	174	12	14	22	176	2	7	78	122	23	16
Hampton	494	444	314	80	48	20	420	4	8	161	178	14	8
White	148	158	156	2	-	14	144	-	1	61	72	4	4
Nonwhite	346	286	158	78	48	6	276	4	7	100	106	10	4
Horry	2,104	2,038	1,808	32	196	170	1,860	8	57	495	493	76	50
White	1,430	1,374	1,366	6	2	90	1,284	-	26	330	334	32	27
Nonwhite	674	664	442	26	194	80	576	8	31	165	159	44	23
Jasper	226	308	202	6	96	32	274	2	5	125	144	11	8
White	50	84	84	-	-	8	76	-	2	42	51	3	3
Nonwhite	176	224	118	6	96	24	198	2	3	83	93	8	5
Kershaw	772	832	640	76	112	64	764	4	19	273	300	39	21
White	438	490	482	8	-	34	456	-	8	138	154	16	12
Nonwhite	334	342	158	68	112	30	308	4	11	135	146	23	9
Lancaster	918	914	824	52	26	92	814	8	17	283	316	34	22
White	606	604	598	6	-	60	538	6	11	185	207	14	10
Nonwhite	312	310	226	46	26	32	276	2	6	98	109	20	12
Laurens	772	912	688	30	192	82	828	2	21	357	391	27	14
White	448	554	548	2	4	50	504	-	7	220	243	12	5
Nonwhite	324	358	140	28	188	32	324	2	14	137	148	15	9
Lee	506	578	262	30	278	44	532	2	15	162	200	32	17
White	122	156	150	-	6	10	144	2	-	62	85	4	3
Nonwhite	384	422	112	30	272	34	388	-	15	100	115	28	14
Lexington	184	1,470	1,262	104	96	96	1,358	16	26	297	457	37	21
White	18	1,162	1,126	34	2	48	1,106	8	18	227	350	17	10
Nonwhite	166	308	136	70	94	48	252	8	8	70	107	20	11
McCormick	138	232	94	136	-	16	212	4	3	62	86	10	5
White	-	68	68	-	-	2	64	2	-	21	29	-	-
Nonwhite	138	164	26	136	-	14	148	2	3	41	57	10	5
Marion	1,020	780	534	28	214	74	704	2	17	299	307	35	22
White	468	300	290	-	10	18	282	-	2	125	119	8	8
Nonwhite	552	480	244	28	204	56	422	2	15	174	188	27	14
Marlboro	808	818	504	216	98	60	752	6	22	338	344	59	30
White	350	358	320	26	12	22	334	2	2	146	154	14	9
Nonwhite	458	460	184	190	86	38	418	4	20	192	190	45	21
Newberry	748	828	502	10	116	56	572	-	8	263	293	20	11
White	456	358	358	-	-	14	344	-	2	160	183	3	3
Nonwhite	292	270	144	10	116	42	228	-	6	103	110	17	8
Oconee	838	904	874	6	24	68	836	-	14	286	310	29	12
White	714	806	782	4	20	62	744	-	12	243	263	24	11
Nonwhite	124	98	92	2	4	6	92	-	2	43	47	5	1
Orangeburg	1,894	1,788	812	436	530	138	1,612	38	38	634	663	87	52
White	632	536	502	30	4	26	510	-	3	248	260	17	14
Nonwhite	1,262	1,252	310	406	526	112	1,102	38	35	386	403	70	38
Orangeburg	910	288	228	20	40	22	262	4	6	301	127	13	10
White	570	168	164	4	-	10	158	-	1	149	74	4	4
Nonwhite	340	120	64	16	40	12	104	4	5	152	53	9	6
Balance of county	984	1,500	584	416	490	116	1,350	34	32	333	536	74	42
White	62	368	338	26	4	16	352	-	2	99	186	13	10
Nonwhite	922	1,132	246	390	486	100	998	34	30	234	350	61	32
Pickens	748	1,016	968	48	-	92	916	8	12	265	310	33	23
White	646	872	858	14	-	68	800	4	11	228	272	27	20
Nonwhite	102	144	110	34	-	24	116	4	1	37	38	6	3
Richland	6,214	4,908	4,622	60	210	594	4,296	18	90	2,451	1,365	134	77
White	3,876	2,730	2,728	2	-	232	2,490	8	25	1,485	793	56	44
Nonwhite	2,338	2,178	1,894	58	210	362	1,806	10	65	966	572	78	33
Columbia	5,164	2,698	2,628	36	26	352	2,336	10	56	1,589	902	73	48
White	3,250	1,500	1,498	2	-	124	1,372	4	15	1,154	582	33	29
Nonwhite	1,914	1,198	1,130	34	26	228	964	6	41	435	320	40	19
Balance of county	1,050	2,210	1,994	24	184	242	1,960	8	34	862	463	61	29
White	626	1,230	1,230	-	-	108	1,118	4	10	331	211	23	15
Nonwhite	424	980	764	24	184	134	842	4	24	531	252	38	14
Saluda	176	308	134	40	132	18	284	6	14	97	145	11	3
White	14	128	114	14	-	4	124	-	4	48	85	2	2
Nonwhite	162	180	20	26	132	14	160	6	10	49	80	9	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued													
Spartanburg	3,152	3,482	3,310	162	-	286	3,152	44	39	1,127	1,218	100	61
White	2,234	2,474	2,446	26	-	174	2,274	26	29	826	899	62	42
Nonwhite	918	1,008	864	136	-	112	878	18	10	301	319	38	19
Spartanburg	2,700	956	898	54	-	88	850	18	7	746	418	38	27
White	1,914	558	558	-	-	46	506	6	3	533	263	23	19
Nonwhite	786	398	340	54	-	42	344	12	4	213	155	15	8
Balance of county	452	2,526	2,412	108	-	198	2,302	26	32	381	800	62	34
White	320	1,916	1,888	26	-	128	1,768	20	26	293	636	39	23
Nonwhite	132	610	524	82	-	70	534	6	6	88	164	23	11
Sumter	2,628	2,588	1,918	80	580	198	2,352	38	64	547	611	78	50
White	1,406	1,368	1,362	2	4	88	1,262	18	16	195	232	28	20
Nonwhite	1,222	1,220	556	78	576	110	1,090	20	48	352	379	50	30
Sumter	1,324	840	762	-	76	74	748	18	17	291	233	23	15
White	808	620	618	-	2	48	558	14	9	130	117	15	12
Nonwhite	516	220	144	-	74	26	190	4	8	161	116	8	3
Balance of county	1,304	1,748	1,156	80	504	124	1,604	20	47	256	378	55	35
White	598	748	744	2	2	40	704	4	7	65	115	13	8
Nonwhite	706	1,000	412	78	502	84	900	16	40	191	263	42	27
Union	720	692	640	10	42	80	608	4	12	233	259	17	8
White	468	446	446	-	-	42	402	2	8	146	167	8	5
Nonwhite	252	246	194	10	42	38	206	2	4	87	92	9	3
Williamsburg	1,124	1,134	426	66	638	76	1,048	10	52	324	356	60	41
White	318	300	260	38	2	10	290	-	2	98	104	5	5
Nonwhite	806	834	166	28	636	66	758	10	50	226	252	55	36
York	1,930	1,950	1,794	24	124	186	1,758	6	35	543	594	49	21
White	1,214	1,270	1,262	4	4	82	1,186	2	20	326	383	23	12
Nonwhite	716	680	532	20	120	104	572	4	15	217	211	26	9
Rock Hill	50	836	786	2	44	76	758	2	12	84	197	13	6
White	-	542	542	-	-	22	520	-	4	56	125	5	2
Nonwhite	50	294	244	2	44	54	238	2	8	28	72	8	4
Balance of county	1,880	1,114	1,008	22	80	110	1,000	4	23	459	397	36	15
White	1,214	728	720	4	4	60	666	2	16	270	258	18	10
Nonwhite	666	386	288	18	76	50	334	2	7	189	139	18	5
SOUTH DAKOTA	17,956	18,000	17,822	46	96	1,040	16,850	110	275	6,311	6,297	413	277
White	16,780	16,762	16,670	40	44	964	15,764	34	241	5,973	5,935	337	248
Nonwhite	1,176	1,238	1,152	6	52	76	1,086	76	34	338	362	76	29
Armstrong	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aurora	-	104	102	2	-	4	100	-	2	19	46	4	4
Beadle	748	502	488	2	12	20	480	2	16	209	173	11	10
Huron	740	312	308	-	4	6	306	-	14	198	125	6	5
Balance of county	8	190	180	2	8	14	174	2	2	11	48	5	5
Bennett	60	80	76	-	4	8	68	4	4	19	34	2	1
White	56	54	52	-	2	6	46	2	2	12	20	1	1
Nonwhite	4	26	24	-	2	2	22	2	2	7	14	1	-
Bon Homme	120	190	186	-	2	8	182	-	4	65	81	2	2
Brookings	560	528	526	2	-	22	504	2	8	125	130	6	5
Brown	1,062	922	920	-	-	74	848	-	15	321	299	21	16
Aberdeen	1,060	640	640	-	-	46	594	-	9	271	190	11	9
Balance of county	2	282	280	-	-	28	254	-	6	50	109	10	7
Brule	174	184	184	-	-	10	174	-	5	70	84	2	2
Buffalo	4	62	58	-	2	6	56	-	3	-	15	3	1
White	-	28	28	-	-	2	26	-	1	-	4	-	-
Nonwhite	4	34	30	-	2	4	30	-	2	-	11	3	1
Butte	274	220	218	-	-	12	206	2	1	71	85	5	4
Campbell	-	86	86	-	-	6	80	-	2	10	33	4	4
Charles Mix	394	358	356	-	-	24	332	2	3	97	120	6	4
Clark	4	162	162	-	-	4	158	-	1	22	72	3	3
Clay	204	204	204	-	-	16	188	-	5	102	115	6	5
Codington	762	468	468	-	-	20	448	-	3	237	183	7	5
Watertown	762	344	344	-	-	10	334	-	3	217	134	4	3
Balance of county	-	124	124	-	-	10	114	-	-	20	49	3	2
Corson	88	172	166	-	4	6	160	6	3	38	60	7	3
White	72	106	106	-	-	4	102	-	-	28	38	1	1
Nonwhite	16	66	60	-	4	2	58	6	3	10	22	6	2
Custer	6	92	86	6	-	14	78	-	2	30	48	1	-
Davison	774	364	364	-	-	24	340	-	6	250	168	2	2
Mitchell	774	262	262	-	-	20	242	-	5	238	139	2	2
Balance of county	-	102	102	-	-	4	98	-	1	12	29	-	-
Day	230	222	222	-	-	12	210	-	1	109	113	6	5
Deuel	112	176	174	2	-	10	166	-	4	41	69	4	4
Dewey	134	222	220	-	2	12	210	-	5	31	51	6	5
White	2	116	116	-	-	4	112	-	1	8	34	2	2
Nonwhite	132	106	104	-	2	8	98	-	4	23	17	4	3
Douglas	60	98	98	-	-	4	94	-	2	29	40	2	2
Edmunds	112	160	156	-	4	8	152	-	-	51	56	3	3
Fall River	288	216	216	-	-	12	202	2	2	203	130	2	2
Faulk	76	110	110	-	-	8	102	-	-	35	43	3	2
Grant	218	248	246	2	-	10	238	-	1	70	95	5	3
Gregory	150	184	182	-	2	14	168	2	6	55	71	5	3
Haakon	56	78	76	2	-	4	74	-	1	19	28	1	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued													
Hamlin	10	140	140	-	-	6	134	-	1	34	56	2	2
Hand	166	198	198	-	-	12	186	-	2	53	57	3	3
Hanson	8	114	108	-	6	4	110	-	-	19	35	2	1
Harding	-	60	60	-	-	-	60	-	3	5	26	-	-
Hughes	578	364	364	-	-	30	334	-	2	130	100	12	7
Hutchinson	394	260	250	-	10	10	248	2	1	112	101	3	3
Hyde	4	54	54	-	-	4	50	-	2	6	23	3	1
Jackson	68	50	48	2	-	2	48	-	2	13	15	-	-
Jerauld	118	100	100	-	-	4	96	-	-	42	41	3	3
Jones	36	54	54	-	-	2	50	2	1	16	18	2	2
Kingsbury	176	238	238	-	-	2	236	-	5	83	117	4	-
Lake	342	296	294	2	-	16	280	-	9	116	116	2	2
Lawrence	554	456	456	-	-	42	414	-	7	179	170	9	7
Lincoln	230	280	278	2	-	14	264	2	3	113	130	10	8
Lyman	2	138	136	2	-	8	130	-	3	27	54	3	-
McCook	2	172	170	2	-	8	164	-	2	29	76	-	-
McPherson	144	130	130	-	-	4	126	-	-	66	55	3	3
Marshall	200	164	164	-	-	10	154	-	5	89	113	6	2
Meade	1,146	262	262	-	-	18	244	-	4	159	102	12	10
Mellette	2	88	86	-	2	4	84	-	-	15	43	6	1
White	-	48	48	-	-	2	46	-	-	8	15	-	-
Nonwhite	2	40	38	-	2	2	38	-	-	7	28	6	1
Miner	-	104	104	-	-	6	98	-	3	22	58	1	1
Minnehaha	2,774	2,272	2,268	4	-	108	2,162	2	29	984	671	45	32
Sioux Falls	2,638	1,796	1,794	2	-	96	1,698	2	28	884	515	37	28
Balance of county	136	476	474	2	-	12	464	-	1	100	156	8	4
Moody	92	202	200	2	-	10	190	2	4	69	92	4	2
Pennington	1,516	2,312	2,300	6	2	182	2,122	8	23	373	351	54	36
Rapid City	1,458	1,858	1,854	2	2	152	1,700	6	19	333	286	47	32
Balance of county	58	454	446	4	-	30	422	2	4	40	65	7	4
Perkins	138	152	150	-	-	4	148	-	2	57	59	1	1
Potter	230	174	174	-	-	12	162	-	5	39	37	4	2
Roberts	242	304	302	2	-	16	288	-	3	110	120	9	5
Sanborn	18	124	124	-	-	8	116	-	1	11	52	3	3
Shannon	292	300	276	-	20	12	258	30	5	87	93	21	10
White	-	32	32	-	-	2	28	2	1	3	6	2	2
Nonwhite	292	268	244	-	20	10	230	28	4	84	87	19	8
Spink	166	230	222	2	6	8	218	4	4	129	122	3	3
Stanley	2	126	124	2	-	6	120	-	4	11	24	5	1
Sully	42	72	72	-	-	8	64	-	1	15	24	3	3
Todd	162	158	146	-	4	8	136	14	3	62	52	6	1
White	-	40	40	-	-	-	40	-	1	3	9	-	-
Nonwhite	162	118	106	-	4	8	96	14	2	59	43	6	1
Tripp	272	216	212	-	-	10	204	2	5	79	97	10	5
Turner	50	238	238	-	-	6	232	-	4	102	165	6	4
Union	-	212	212	-	-	10	200	2	5	47	110	2	-
Walworth	296	220	220	-	-	20	200	-	7	59	61	-	-
Washabaugh	16	44	32	-	8	2	28	14	1	9	18	3	-
White	-	22	22	-	-	2	20	-	-	3	6	1	-
Nonwhite	16	22	10	-	8	-	8	14	1	6	12	2	-
Yankton	794	418	416	-	2	26	390	2	6	402	198	13	11
Ziebach	4	92	88	-	4	6	84	2	3	10	21	6	2
White	-	54	54	-	-	4	50	-	2	4	7	1	-
Nonwhite	4	38	34	-	4	2	34	2	1	6	14	5	2
TENNESSEE	84,224	83,152	78,682	2,232	2,010	6,910	76,016	226	1,372	33,057	31,806	2,516	1,764
White	65,634	64,572	63,010	1,090	370	4,446	59,966	160	890	26,124	25,062	1,706	1,267
Nonwhite	18,590	18,580	15,672	1,142	1,640	2,464	16,050	66	482	6,933	6,744	810	497
Anderson	1,242	1,486	1,312	168	6	70	1,414	2	18	329	324	31	22
Bedford	474	472	444	14	14	48	424	-	5	215	242	4	2
White	398	396	394	2	-	42	354	-	4	181	205	4	2
Nonwhite	76	76	50	12	14	6	70	-	1	34	37	-	-
Benton	190	188	186	-	2	14	174	-	3	82	115	7	5
Bledsoe	184	182	150	26	4	10	170	2	4	54	64	8	5
Blount	1,174	1,212	1,196	14	2	74	1,138	-	16	400	426	30	18
Bradley	1,020	906	894	6	4	74	830	2	14	283	298	34	22
Cleveland	1,020	476	466	6	2	44	432	-	7	195	154	17	12
Balance of county	-	430	428	-	2	30	398	2	7	88	144	17	10
Campbell	916	652	618	26	8	50	600	2	10	260	267	30	19
Cannon	174	168	168	-	-	16	152	-	1	77	86	10	8
Carroll	354	428	392	14	18	32	396	-	7	196	254	10	8
White	278	344	344	-	-	18	326	-	4	164	214	7	5
Nonwhite	76	84	48	14	18	14	70	-	3	32	40	3	3
Carter	750	820	810	4	6	80	736	4	15	278	330	18	15
Elizabethton	742	222	218	-	4	20	202	-	2	177	90	3	2
Balance of county	8	598	592	4	2	60	534	4	13	101	240	15	13
Cheatham	84	194	190	4	-	-	194	-	3	41	75	4	2
Chester	134	142	126	16	-	16	126	-	1	45	75	4	3
White	90	104	100	4	-	8	96	-	-	36	65	2	2
Nonwhite	44	38	26	12	-	8	30	-	1	9	10	2	1
Claiborne	114	410	366	10	30	22	388	-	4	141	211	11	8
Clay	34	156	122	34	-	4	152	-	3	27	52	3	1
Cocke	612	560	460	64	32	46	510	4	13	187	222	22	14

See footnotes at end of table..

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
TENNESSEE—Continued													
Coffee	708	696	688	6	2	40	656	-	15	215	238	19	13
Crockett	194	308	210	90	6	34	274	-	4	112	152	13	9
White	84	184	168	16	-	12	172	-	1	86	123	5	5
Nonwhite	110	124	42	74	6	22	102	-	3	26	29	8	4
Cumberland	534	460	426	20	12	36	424	-	5	160	145	13	8
Davidson	10,076	9,646	9,626	16	2	804	8,792	50	154	4,465	3,491	245	177
White	7,744	7,358	7,358	-	-	486	6,828	44	103	3,350	2,529	167	126
Nonwhite	2,332	2,288	2,268	16	2	318	1,964	6	51	1,115	962	78	51
Nashville	9,326	4,588	4,572	12	2	484	4,080	24	72	2,987	2,151	136	99
White	7,184	2,656	2,656	-	-	216	2,420	20	33	2,147	1,305	77	60
Nonwhite	2,142	1,932	1,916	12	2	268	1,660	4	39	840	846	61	39
Balance of county	750	5,058	5,054	4	-	320	4,712	26	62	1,478	1,340	107	78
Decatur	8	158	152	2	4	12	144	2	3	74	92	5	4
De Kalb	156	232	220	2	10	12	220	-	3	104	143	3	1
Dickson	588	424	420	4	-	22	398	4	6	217	218	14	8
Dyer	728	632	570	38	22	60	572	-	8	342	355	23	17
White	592	500	496	4	-	50	450	-	6	282	293	17	14
Nonwhite	136	132	74	34	22	10	122	-	2	60	62	6	3
Dyersburg	698	296	266	24	6	38	256	-	3	224	164	13	10
White	590	214	212	2	-	30	184	-	1	169	111	9	8
Nonwhite	108	82	54	22	6	8	74	-	2	55	53	4	2
Balance of county	30	336	304	14	16	22	314	-	5	118	191	10	7
Fayette	722	744	282	24	434	58	684	2	16	204	253	41	26
White	136	144	140	-	4	2	140	2	1	62	84	5	5
Nonwhite	584	600	142	24	430	56	544	-	15	142	169	36	21
Fentress	238	350	346	-	4	32	314	4	13	72	117	21	14
Franklin	600	522	498	16	6	26	496	-	12	214	225	14	11
Gibson	934	872	714	92	64	76	788	8	20	434	498	37	21
White	652	596	588	8	-	44	552	-	8	342	396	17	12
Nonwhite	282	276	126	84	64	32	236	8	12	92	102	20	9
Giles	426	420	384	18	16	34	386	-	9	229	272	15	12
White	304	304	300	-	4	22	282	-	7	171	211	12	10
Nonwhite	122	116	84	18	12	12	104	-	2	58	61	3	2
Grainger	34	290	260	26	4	22	268	-	1	76	127	12	7
Greene	992	856	818	16	20	78	778	-	9	391	376	35	25
Grundy	212	288	280	4	2	16	272	-	3	74	110	5	3
Hamblen	784	720	720	-	-	44	674	2	12	220	216	11	5
Morristown	784	448	448	-	-	26	422	-	9	181	138	6	1
White	746	418	418	-	-	24	394	-	8	168	123	5	1
Nonwhite	38	30	30	-	-	2	28	-	1	13	15	1	-
Balance of county	-	272	272	-	-	18	252	2	3	39	78	5	4
Hamilton	6,184	5,852	5,794	38	14	504	5,306	42	95	2,342	2,144	169	129
White	4,816	4,492	4,458	24	8	278	4,190	24	50	1,766	1,571	107	79
Nonwhite	1,368	1,360	1,336	14	6	226	1,116	18	45	576	573	62	50
Chattanooga	6,068	3,348	3,320	16	8	338	2,982	28	67	1,984	1,490	107	82
White	4,702	2,038	2,034	2	2	118	1,910	10	24	1,436	940	45	32
Nonwhite	1,366	1,310	1,286	14	6	220	1,072	18	43	548	550	62	50
Balance of county	116	2,504	2,474	22	6	166	2,324	14	28	358	654	62	47
Hancock	136	178	118	30	12	16	162	-	3	48	68	2	1
Hardeman	426	492	304	80	90	40	442	10	8	315	208	10	7
White	114	194	186	8	-	8	186	-	2	228	137	3	1
Nonwhite	312	298	118	72	90	32	256	10	6	87	71	7	6
Hardin	472	334	324	8	2	20	314	-	1	154	143	8	5
Hawkins	272	632	522	100	10	52	580	-	7	158	266	18	11
Haywood	668	652	176	170	302	44	608	-	18	196	224	27	18
White	142	120	102	18	-	14	106	-	2	80	94	6	6
Nonwhite	526	532	74	152	302	30	502	-	16	116	130	21	12
Henderson	356	296	278	8	10	26	268	2	3	125	155	6	4
Henry	494	426	392	34	-	26	400	-	6	285	273	6	5
White	390	334	332	2	-	14	320	-	5	247	234	5	4
Nonwhite	94	92	60	32	-	12	80	-	1	38	39	1	1
Hickman	66	222	208	4	8	22	200	-	4	70	122	11	6
Houston	114	82	80	-	2	-	82	-	-	37	50	-	-
Humphreys	180	254	250	4	-	10	244	-	3	78	113	7	5
Jackson	250	176	174	2	-	18	158	-	-	78	89	5	5
Jefferson	572	424	418	6	-	48	376	-	3	178	161	17	12
Johnson	128	188	184	2	-	22	166	-	4	51	92	6	5
Knox	6,350	5,642	5,528	100	10	440	5,198	4	95	2,502	2,053	136	106
White	5,716	5,006	4,948	48	8	350	4,652	4	78	2,227	1,776	116	97
Nonwhite	634	636	580	52	2	90	546	-	17	275	277	20	9
Knoxville	4,980	2,724	2,650	68	4	250	2,474	-	53	1,423	1,205	68	55
White	4,920	2,136	2,116	18	2	164	1,972	-	37	1,319	957	49	46
Nonwhite	60	588	534	50	2	86	502	-	16	104	248	19	9
Balance of county	1,370	2,918	2,878	32	6	190	2,724	4	42	1,079	848	68	51
Lake	258	290	164	90	36	26	264	-	7	54	80	14	8
White	190	218	156	54	8	18	200	-	3	30	53	8	6
Nonwhite	68	72	8	36	28	8	64	-	4	24	27	6	2
Lauderdale	518	536	294	162	78	34	502	-	12	220	255	24	15
White	240	258	218	34	6	16	242	-	6	118	141	7	6
Nonwhite	278	278	76	128	72	18	260	-	6	102	114	17	9
Lawrence	648	670	654	10	6	40	628	2	8	226	254	10	7
Lewis	228	156	154	-	2	8	148	-	1	41	54	6	4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
TENNESSEE—Continued													
Lincoln	590	536	516	16	4	50	482	4	11	252	250	20	16
White	480	456	446	10	-	36	420	-	4	217	217	15	13
Nonwhite	110	80	70	6	4	14	62	4	7	35	33	5	3
Loudon	422	532	524	6	2	38	492	2	1	157	201	12	9
McMinn	814	742	732	4	2	46	692	4	12	254	287	25	17
McNairy	170	344	332	12	-	22	322	-	8	94	164	12	8
Macon	198	230	230	-	-	18	212	-	3	105	128	5	3
Madison	1,672	1,540	1,252	40	242	90	1,446	4	23	727	617	49	36
White	936	804	796	2	6	40	762	2	10	507	400	21	17
Nonwhite	736	736	456	38	236	50	684	2	13	220	217	28	19
Jackson	1,470	814	726	14	74	60	752	2	13	564	380	25	21
White	930	444	442	-	2	26	416	2	6	404	243	14	13
Nonwhite	540	370	284	14	72	34	336	-	7	160	137	11	8
Balance of county	202	726	526	26	168	30	694	2	10	163	237	24	15
White	6	360	354	2	4	14	346	-	4	103	157	7	4
Nonwhite	196	366	172	24	164	16	348	2	6	60	80	17	11
Marion	322	458	442	12	4	30	428	-	6	137	200	9	5
Marshall	300	300	290	4	6	28	272	-	3	200	204	4	2
White	250	252	252	-	-	22	230	-	3	179	181	2	1
Nonwhite	50	48	38	4	6	6	42	-	-	21	23	2	1
Maury	878	930	814	70	42	98	830	2	19	398	412	27	17
White	672	708	690	10	8	62	646	-	16	281	274	18	14
Nonwhite	206	222	124	60	34	36	184	2	3	117	138	9	3
Columbia	810	340	292	28	20	50	288	2	7	247	180	16	10
White	654	250	248	2	-	26	224	-	5	177	111	10	8
Nonwhite	156	90	44	26	20	24	64	2	2	70	69	6	2
Balance of county	68	590	522	42	22	48	542	-	12	151	232	11	7
White	18	458	442	8	8	36	422	-	11	104	163	8	6
Nonwhite	50	132	80	34	14	12	120	-	1	47	69	3	1
Meigs	10	88	78	-	10	8	80	-	4	33	49	6	4
Monroe	570	554	526	12	14	28	526	-	7	189	199	12	8
Montgomery	1,086	1,106	986	30	82	70	1,036	-	24	384	388	47	30
White	826	816	806	4	4	42	774	-	12	281	273	28	22
Nonwhite	260	290	180	26	78	28	262	-	12	103	115	19	8
Clarksville	1,042	618	542	20	52	44	574	-	21	292	211	27	18
White	818	442	440	-	2	28	414	-	11	208	132	16	13
Nonwhite	224	176	102	20	50	16	160	-	10	84	79	11	5
Balance of county	44	488	444	10	30	26	462	-	3	92	177	20	12
White	8	374	366	4	2	14	360	-	1	73	141	12	9
Nonwhite	36	114	78	6	28	12	102	-	2	19	36	8	3
Moore	2	54	52	2	-	-	54	-	1	17	31	1	1
Morgan	42	292	266	20	6	30	256	6	6	66	94	13	6
Obion	620	476	448	16	10	30	446	-	5	303	298	10	5
White	522	394	386	8	-	18	376	-	4	260	251	6	4
Nonwhite	98	82	62	8	10	12	70	-	1	43	47	4	1
Overton	316	298	284	6	6	18	280	-	6	134	136	8	4
Perry	128	96	96	-	-	4	92	-	1	43	49	1	1
Pickett	2	80	78	2	-	8	72	-	-	19	35	3	2
Polk	394	294	280	-	12	26	266	2	9	106	105	10	6
Putnam	716	636	620	4	6	44	586	6	15	230	247	17	13
Rhea	288	396	340	14	4	30	366	-	4	105	141	7	3
Roane	1,284	896	884	6	6	70	826	-	9	286	298	26	21
Robertson	506	562	556	6	-	36	526	-	11	216	264	10	4
White	396	468	464	4	-	26	442	-	8	161	197	9	3
Nonwhite	110	94	92	2	-	10	84	-	3	55	67	1	1
Rutherford	1,630	1,548	1,528	14	6	122	1,426	-	23	441	394	46	29
White	1,344	1,274	1,268	4	2	82	1,192	-	18	342	304	37	26
Nonwhite	286	274	260	10	4	40	234	-	5	99	90	9	3
Murfreesboro	886	556	548	6	2	48	508	-	7	259	154	17	12
White	678	424	422	2	-	26	398	-	7	191	105	12	9
Nonwhite	208	132	126	4	2	22	110	-	-	68	49	5	3
Balance of county	744	992	980	8	4	74	918	-	16	182	240	29	17
White	666	850	846	2	2	56	794	-	11	151	199	25	17
Nonwhite	78	142	134	6	2	18	124	-	5	31	41	4	-
Scott	490	374	330	30	8	30	342	2	10	166	171	16	12
Sequatchie	102	102	88	10	4	10	92	-	4	45	44	7	3
Sevier	324	516	496	12	6	28	488	-	7	118	174	18	10
Shelby	17,622	16,854	16,768	66	12	1,806	15,026	22	302	6,536	5,426	580	423
White	9,816	9,098	9,078	20	-	652	8,430	16	101	3,886	3,026	232	200
Nonwhite	7,806	7,756	7,690	46	12	1,154	6,596	6	201	2,650	2,400	348	223
Memphis	16,428	13,382	13,340	34	4	1,426	11,942	14	229	5,755	4,616	446	332
White	8,818	7,190	7,180	10	-	526	6,654	10	76	3,448	2,621	178	156
Nonwhite	7,610	6,192	6,160	24	4	900	5,288	4	153	2,307	1,995	268	176
Balance of county	1,194	3,472	3,428	32	8	380	3,084	8	73	781	810	134	91
White	998	1,908	1,898	10	-	126	1,776	6	25	438	405	54	44
Nonwhite	196	1,564	1,530	22	8	254	1,308	2	48	343	405	80	47
Smith	250	234	232	2	-	18	212	4	2	118	148	4	4
Stewart	20	148	126	10	12	8	138	2	2	42	69	2	2
Sullivan	3,102	2,472	2,448	14	8	216	2,250	6	42	937	796	64	49
Bristol[16]	916	432	430	2	-	46	384	2	8	303	173	13	12
Kingsport	2,168	558	554	2	-	70	484	4	12	431	197	21	15
Balance of county	18	1,482	1,464	10	8	100	1,382	-	22	203	426	30	22
Sumner	606	792	784	2	6	56	734	2	13	287	372	22	16
White	486	658	654	-	4	42	614	2	11	246	319	19	13
Nonwhite	120	134	130	2	2	14	120	-	2	41	53	3	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
TENNESSEE—Continued													
Tipton	640	802	576	84	132	50	750	2	19	163	257	36	22
White	284	426	396	30	-	32	392	2	9	76	143	16	13
Nonwhite	356	376	180	54	132	18	358	-	10	87	114	20	9
Trousdale	110	96	94	2	-	4	92	-	2	62	59	1	-
White	90	74	72	2	-	4	70	-	1	55	51	1	-
Nonwhite	20	22	22	-	-	-	22	-	1	7	8	-	-
Unicoi	310	362	360	2	-	26	336	-	4	108	122	9	6
Union	34	160	128	12	10	22	138	-	3	53	82	4	3
Van Buren	64	70	68	2	-	-	70	-	1	17	24	1	-
Warren	588	514	506	4	4	14	500	-	3	216	240	21	15
Washington	1,570	1,452	1,422	24	4	112	1,340	-	21	912	612	36	28
Johnson City	1,498	564	572	12	-	44	540	-	7	753	320	13	11
Balance of county	72	888	850	12	4	68	800	-	14	159	292	23	17
Wayne	92	244	242	-	2	26	216	2	1	67	100	6	3
Weakley	206	396	386	-	2	34	362	-	5	241	303	10	7
White	266	302	294	-	6	20	280	2	10	139	155	12	10
Williamson	506	576	556	18	-	64	510	2	6	257	272	29	19
White	324	390	388	2	-	38	350	2	1	182	192	16	14
Nonwhite	182	186	168	16	-	26	160	-	5	75	80	13	5
Wilson	672	602	560	20	12	64	536	2	16	301	296	24	16
White	570	490	482	2	6	50	440	-	11	261	248	20	13
Nonwhite	102	112	78	18	6	14	96	2	5	40	48	4	3
TEXAS	248,606	249,240	231,090	4,992	11,572	19,072	227,959	2,210	4,007	73,692	73,563	7,105	4,844
White	212,124	212,538	199,400	3,990	7,916	14,478	196,520	1,540	3,017	62,211	62,040	5,495	3,873
Nonwhite	36,482	36,702	31,690	992	3,656	4,594	31,438	670	990	11,481	11,523	1,610	971
Anderson	530	522	436	16	68	22	494	6	5	341	366	9	5
White	310	312	306	4	-	14	296	2	1	243	272	5	4
Nonwhite	220	210	130	12	68	8	198	4	4	98	94	4	1
Palestine	488	316	274	4	36	12	300	4	2	267	190	5	2
White	306	198	196	-	-	6	190	2	1	203	144	3	2
Nonwhite	182	118	78	4	36	6	110	2	1	64	46	2	-
Balance of county	42	206	162	12	32	10	194	2	3	74	176	4	3
White	4	114	110	4	-	8	106	-	-	40	128	2	2
Nonwhite	38	92	52	8	32	2	88	2	3	34	48	2	1
Andrews	350	374	372	-	-	36	334	2	11	41	48	13	8
Angelina	1,018	960	946	6	4	64	884	12	14	325	332	19	14
White	806	748	742	2	-	36	704	8	10	266	267	14	9
Nonwhite	212	212	204	4	4	28	180	4	4	59	65	5	5
Lufkin	992	516	504	6	4	40	470	6	7	261	169	11	8
White	798	354	350	2	-	18	332	4	4	206	114	7	4
Nonwhite	194	162	154	4	4	22	138	2	3	55	55	4	4
Balance of county	26	444	442	-	-	24	414	6	7	64	163	8	6
Aransas	94	144	120	6	16	14	130	-	4	38	54	6	3
Archer	28	128	122	4	-	8	116	2	-	29	45	1	-
Armstrong	-	22	22	-	-	2	20	-	2	19	19	-	-
Atascosa	590	480	394	18	48	24	436	-	5	166	167	24	12
Austin	214	218	190	6	22	22	192	4	1	134	171	8	6
White	146	144	144	-	-	10	134	-	1	97	125	2	2
Nonwhite	68	74	46	6	22	12	58	4	-	37	46	6	4
Bailey	328	256	256	-	-	16	238	2	5	72	67	10	7
Bandera	-	56	54	2	-	2	54	-	2	20	43	-	-
Bastrop	530	352	284	10	54	22	304	26	5	171	194	13	8
White	192	212	208	2	2	10	202	-	1	118	132	6	4
Nonwhite	138	140	76	8	52	12	102	26	4	53	62	7	4
Baylor	116	112	108	-	2	14	90	8	2	56	56	6	3
Bee	722	690	570	22	92	50	626	14	9	176	199	27	15
Bell	2,960	2,720	2,604	56	42	212	2,482	26	33	961	640	84	63
White	2,516	2,290	2,236	22	16	152	2,118	20	28	825	547	60	47
Nonwhite	444	430	368	34	28	60	364	6	5	136	93	24	16
Temple	954	770	712	38	14	66	694	10	9	700	283	28	22
White	748	560	540	10	6	38	516	6	7	595	229	14	14
Nonwhite	206	210	172	28	8	28	178	4	2	105	54	12	8
Balance of county	2,006	1,950	1,892	18	28	146	1,788	16	24	261	357	58	41
Bexar	19,916	19,928	18,106	482	1,242	1,472	18,396	60	352	5,277	4,891	615	415
White	18,422	18,426	16,674	424	1,234	1,284	17,088	54	315	4,813	4,454	559	383
Nonwhite	1,494	1,502	1,432	58	8	188	1,308	6	37	459	437	56	32
San Antonio	17,652	18,250	16,530	442	1,186	1,376	16,420	52	330	4,884	4,433	559	376
White	16,522	16,816	15,164	386	1,160	1,198	15,574	46	294	4,439	4,007	507	347
Nonwhite	1,130	1,432	1,366	56	6	180	1,246	6	36	445	426	52	29
Balance of county	2,064	1,678	1,576	40	50	94	1,576	8	22	393	456	56	39
Blanco	64	60	58	-	2	2	58	-	1	47	40	-	-
Borden	-	20	20	-	-	-	20	-	1	5	8	-	-
Bosque	176	152	152	-	-	8	144	-	2	132	156	4	1
Bowie	898	1,178	996	18	162	92	1,068	18	28	431	532	23	18
White	678	796	790	6	-	58	736	2	12	302	373	11	9
Nonwhite	220	382	206	12	162	34	332	16	16	129	159	12	9
Texarkana[17]	656	534	478	4	52	44	486	4	12	264	278	14	10
White	579	368	368	-	-	26	340	2	3	191	198	7	5
Nonwhite	78	166	110	4	52	18	146	2	9	73	80	7	5
Balance of county	242	644	518	14	110	48	532	14	16	167	254	9	8
White	100	428	422	6	-	32	396	-	9	111	176	4	4
Nonwhite	142	216	96	8	110	16	136	14	7	56	78	5	4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
TEXAS—Continued													
Brazoria	1,126	1,686	1,624	14	42	110	1,568	8	27	310	416	41	32
White	998	1,466	1,452	8	-	86	1,372	8	20	244	327	33	26
Nonwhite	128	220	172	6	42	24	196	-	7	66	89	8	6
Brazos	1,270	1,254	996	4	188	98	1,148	8	15	268	300	35	29
White	978	978	906	4	64	64	906	8	4	171	191	21	20
Nonwhite	292	276	90	-	124	34	242	-	11	97	109	14	9
Bryan	1,232	802	606	-	150	64	734	4	9	224	195	20	17
White	966	598	540	-	54	40	554	4	2	150	128	11	11
Nonwhite	266	204	66	-	96	24	180	-	7	74	67	9	6
Balance of county	38	452	380	4	38	34	414	4	6	44	105	15	12
White	12	380	366	4	10	24	352	4	2	21	63	10	9
Nonwhite	26	72	24	-	28	10	62	-	4	23	42	5	3
Brewster	216	188	172	2	12	8	168	12	5	46	42	4	1
Briscoe	2	90	90	-	-	6	82	2	2	10	24	2	-
Brooks	408	264	256	2	2	14	250	-	2	65	60	5	5
Brown	490	448	434	2	8	32	406	10	2	330	335	8	7
Brownwood	488	348	338	2	6	24	316	8	1	274	228	7	7
Balance of county	2	100	96	-	2	8	90	2	1	56	107	1	-
Burleson	134	222	148	8	56	24	192	6	3	86	119	7	5
White	82	142	120	4	12	10	130	2	-	59	83	5	3
Nonwhite	52	80	28	4	44	14	62	4	3	27	36	2	2
Burnet	198	178	174	-	-	10	164	4	2	100	105	5	5
Caldwell	452	372	300	60	10	28	334	10	8	174	193	11	6
White	402	328	268	48	10	22	298	8	8	132	150	9	6
Nonwhite	50	44	32	12	-	6	36	2	-	42	43	2	-
Calhoun	512	530	518	2	4	28	498	4	9	71	85	10	6
Callahan	42	92	86	6	-	6	86	-	2	69	107	3	3
Cameron	5,306	5,536	2,906	294	2,104	324	5,134	78	125	1,002	1,034	212	113
Brownsville	2,134	1,954	848	34	934	136	1,806	12	44	382	354	71	37
Harlingen	1,734	1,476	930	116	428	90	1,354	32	39	284	223	40	21
San Benito	706	574	338	44	172	28	538	8	10	133	118	18	11
Balance of county	732	1,532	790	100	570	70	1,436	26	32	203	339	83	44
Camp	190	178	156	-	22	8	170	-	2	80	79	2	2
White	102	72	72	-	-	-	72	-	1	56	55	1	1
Nonwhite	88	106	84	-	22	8	98	-	1	24	24	1	1
Carson	68	172	172	-	-	10	162	-	3	41	47	6	4
Cass	386	446	370	2	72	26	404	16	5	176	222	13	3
White	228	278	276	-	2	10	262	6	1	117	156	4	2
Nonwhite	158	168	94	2	70	16	142	10	4	59	66	9	1
Castro	244	242	240	-	2	26	216	-	2	38	49	15	10
Chambers	142	236	220	2	12	12	210	14	4	60	75	7	5
White	94	168	166	-	-	8	158	2	2	46	58	4	4
Nonwhite	48	68	54	2	12	4	52	12	2	14	17	3	1
Cherokee	618	554	522	2	26	36	516	2	8	471	331	20	13
White	452	394	392	-	2	24	370	-	5	353	255	9	8
Nonwhite	166	160	130	2	24	12	146	2	3	118	76	11	5
Childress	150	140	140	-	-	8	132	-	1	92	94	8	3
Clay	92	144	140	4	-	12	132	-	-	67	87	1	1
Cochran	102	212	208	-	2	14	192	6	2	37	37	13	7
Coke	58	58	58	-	-	4	52	2	2	34	32	-	-
Coleman	174	174	166	8	-	8	166	-	2	131	162	5	2
Collin	860	904	894	2	2	68	828	8	18	491	437	17	12
McKinney	784	336	330	-	2	24	306	6	9	318	148	4	3
White	684	292	286	-	2	18	270	4	8	286	135	3	2
Nonwhite	100	44	44	-	-	6	36	2	1	32	13	1	1
Balance of county	76	568	564	2	-	44	522	2	9	173	289	13	9
Collingsworth	132	128	94	24	8	6	120	2	3	67	69	2	1
Colorado	486	440	398	2	36	32	402	6	7	195	192	11	6
White	368	336	328	2	2	26	308	2	5	148	135	6	4
Nonwhite	118	104	70	-	34	6	94	4	2	47	57	5	2
Comal	488	504	462	2	36	26	474	4	11	172	168	7	5
New Braunfels	480	426	392	-	30	20	402	4	9	149	137	7	5
Balance of county	8	78	70	2	6	6	72	-	2	23	31	-	-
Comanche	78	146	142	4	-	2	144	-	3	127	181	4	1
Concho	2	60	58	-	2	4	56	-	-	11	29	2	1
Cooke	556	472	466	4	2	36	430	6	3	197	207	12	10
Gainesville	506	308	304	2	2	26	278	4	1	167	133	8	7
Balance of county	50	164	162	2	-	10	152	2	2	30	74	4	3
Coryell	212	432	432	-	-	20	410	2	3	116	139	9	7
Cottle	102	94	92	2	-	6	88	-	3	49	55	5	3
Crane	140	120	120	-	-	12	108	-	3	23	27	4	4
Crockett	102	118	118	-	-	2	116	-	4	14	14	2	1
Crosby	198	280	256	12	4	12	262	6	7	61	70	12	7
Culberson	44	82	46	32	4	6	72	4	-	9	11	1	-
Dallam	2	122	120	2	-	10	112	-	1	21	57	1	1
Dallas	23,820	24,676	24,430	98	32	2,104	22,528	44	338	6,870	6,492	622	467
White	18,670	19,466	19,384	34	22	1,358	18,076	32	235	5,630	5,296	438	342
Nonwhite	5,150	5,210	5,046	64	10	746	4,452	12	103	1,240	1,196	184	125
Dallas	23,116	17,840	17,636	82	26	1,630	16,176	34	261	6,189	5,133	488	368
White	17,998	12,948	12,880	24	20	932	11,992	24	167	4,977	4,014	315	249
Nonwhite	5,118	4,892	4,746	58	6	698	4,184	10	94	1,212	1,119	173	119

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS		
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence	
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
TEXAS—Continued													
Dallas—Continued													
Garland	528	1,068	1,066	2	-	70	998	-	8	118	148	24	18
Grand Prairie (part)	156	922	912	2	2	70	852	-	14	65	136	19	12
Grand Prairie (total)	214	932	922	2	2	70	862	-	14	79	144	19	12
Highland Park	6	98	92	2	-	4	94	-	-	38	115	-	-
University Park	2	232	230	2	-	12	220	-	-	60	184	9	7
Balance of county	12	4,516	4,494	8	4	318	4,188	10	55	399	774	82	62
White	4	4,324	4,310	4	2	292	4,024	8	49	382	726	76	59
Nonwhite	8	192	184	4	2	26	164	2	6	17	48	6	3
Dawson	582	554	460	32	12	44	506	4	6	159	168	19	9
Lamesa	550	364	332	10	4	28	336	-	8	140	125	15	6
Balance of county	32	190	148	22	8	16	170	4	-	19	43	4	3
Deaf Smith	374	400	370	6	18	32	358	10	4	72	85	15	9
Delta	28	58	54	-	4	4	52	2	2	55	78	2	2
White	16	46	46	-	-	4	42	-	2	48	70	1	1
Nonwhite	10	12	8	-	4	-	10	2	-	7	8	1	1
Denton	924	934	920	2	6	50	884	-	20	331	394	27	19
Denton	878	538	532	-	6	30	508	-	8	250	197	9	6
Balance of county	46	396	394	2	-	20	376	-	12	81	197	18	13
De Witt	412	410	360	4	44	26	380	4	5	224	232	12	6
White	356	350	314	4	30	22	326	2	4	190	194	10	5
Nonwhite	56	60	46	-	14	4	54	2	1	34	38	2	1
Dickens	152	119	114	3	2	6	110	2	3	48	55	3	3
Dimmit	308	276	206	4	64	20	256	-	7	67	83	25	15
Donley	58	56	56	-	-	4	52	-	4	50	57	-	-
Duval	226	430	278	122	26	22	386	22	8	72	110	11	6
Eastland	380	310	308	2	-	24	286	-	6	276	268	6	5
Ector	2,556	2,570	2,534	4	30	180	2,384	6	29	320	358	73	53
Odessa	2,554	2,396	2,362	4	28	164	2,226	6	26	308	336	68	48
Balance of county	2	174	172	-	2	16	158	-	3	12	22	5	5
Edwards	32	40	36	-	2	8	28	4	1	18	21	3	2
Ellis	936	898	822	56	16	50	818	30	13	384	443	23	15
White	662	610	592	10	4	26	569	16	9	308	351	16	10
Nonwhite	274	288	230	46		24	250	14	4	76	92	7	5
Waxahachie	488	276	270	2		18	244	14	2	138	126	6	4
White	374	192	192	-	-	12	172	8	2	121	102	5	3
Nonwhite	114	84	78	2	4	6	72	6	-	17	24	1	1
Balance of county	448	622	552	54	12	32	574	16	11	246	317	17	11
White	288	418	400	10	4	14	396	8	7	187	249	11	7
Nonwhite	160	204	152	44	8	18	178	8	4	59	68	6	4
El Paso	13,582	12,922	12,500	132	252	1,018	11,874	30	202	1,933	1,855	346	253
El Paso	12,956	11,978	11,568	128	248	938	11,012	28	186	1,857	1,695	315	227
Balance of county	626	944	932	4	4	80	862	2	16	76	160	31	26
Erath	238	200	196	4	-	12	188	-	7	185	198	5	4
Falls	418	400	250	28	118	14	352	34	9	364	278	23	12
White	234	212	184	8	20	4	198	10	2	253	180	7	4
Nonwhite	184	188	66	20	98	10	154	24	7	111	98	16	8
Fannin	358	340	320	4	14	14	322	4	5	303	319	8	3
White	306	278	278	-	-	12	266	-	4	274	290	5	2
Nonwhite	52	62	42	4	14	2	56	4	1	29	29	3	1
Fayette	200	296	256	18	20	12	278	6	8	204	239	8	5
White	144	234	224	10	-	10	224	-	6	166	191	3	2
Nonwhite	56	62	32	8	20	2	54	6	2	38	48	5	3
Fisher	182	154	146	2	2	8	144	2	1	67	74	7	5
Floyd	458	370	354	8	4	24	336	10	4	70	90	14	10
Foard	54	58	58	-	-	6	52	-	-	18	26	3	1
White	46	44	44	-	-	4	40	-	-	17	23	2	1
Nonwhite	8	14	14	-	-	2	12	-	-	1	3	1	-
Fort Bend	838	998	884	20	78	94	880	24	19	267	292	36	22
White	634	784	728	8	34	68	696	20	15	169	175	19	12
Nonwhite	204	214	156	12	44	26	184	4	4	98	117	17	10
Franklin	42	54	50	2	2	4	50	-	-	58	80	1	1
Freestone	242	188	154	18	14	4	176	8	4	141	151	5	5
White	132	102	102	-	-	-	100	2	1	93	98	3	3
Nonwhite	110	86	52	18	14	4	76	6	3	48	53	2	2
Frio	286	272	232	6	34	12	244	16	5	67	86	11	7
Gaines	366	360	360	-	-	14	346	-	2	76	71	9	8
Galveston	3,906	3,492	3,482	6	-	284	3,200	8	71	1,521	1,119	102	84
White	2,844	2,568	2,564	-	-	156	2,406	6	37	1,147	855	70	62
Nonwhite	1,062	924	918	6	-	128	794	2	34	374	264	32	22
Galveston	2,614	1,770	1,766	2	-	190	1,578	2	38	1,225	716	50	41
White	1,620	1,168	1,166	-	-	100	1,068	-	18	905	532	32	27
Nonwhite	994	602	600	2	-	90	510	2	20	320	184	18	14
Texas City	1,290	664	664	-	-	26	634	4	17	212	158	17	14
White	1,224	602	602	-	-	18	580	4	14	175	123	16	14
Nonwhite	66	62	62	-	-	8	54	-	3	37	35	1	-
Balance of county	2	1,058	1,052	4	-	68	988	2	16	84	245	35	29
White	-	798	798	-	-	38	758	2	5	67	200	22	21
Nonwhite	2	260	256	4	-	30	230	-	11	17	45	13	8
Garza	122	180	176	-	4	20	158	2	2	47	50	10	6
Gillespie	216	152	152	-	-	8	142	2	3	100	95	4	4
Glasscock	-	18	18	-	-	2	16	-	1	1	3	2	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
TEXAS—Continued													
Goliad	96	110	100	2	8	8	100	2	1	39	61	4	2
White	70	84	78	2	4	6	78	-	1	35	55	2	1
Nonwhite	26	26	22	-	4	2	22	2	-	4	6	2	1
Gonzales	412	350	270	56	22	40	302	8	4	167	193	9	8
White	330	274	220	50	2	32	238	4	2	132	152	7	6
Nonwhite	82	76	50	6	20	8	64	4	2	35	41	2	2
Gray	916	826	822	4	-	86	740	-	14	193	211	18	13
Pampa	912	736	734	2	-	80	656	-	13	168	182	17	12
Balance of county	4	90	88	2	-	6	84	-	1	25	29	1	1
Grayson	1,728	1,674	1,642	8	20	106	1,566	2	14	772	767	40	26
Denison	544	586	562	4	20	36	548	2	3	297	258	11	8
White	474	518	514	4	-	30	486	2	2	243	213	8	6
Nonwhite	70	68	48	-	20	6	62	-	1	54	45	3	2
Sherman	740	608	608	-	-	44	564	-	4	311	229	16	11
Balance of county	444	480	472	4	-	28	454	-	7	164	280	13	7
Gregg	1,832	1,604	1,488	6	106	126	1,460	18	26	574	558	41	30
White	1,312	1,166	1,166	-	-	70	1,086	10	17	398	396	20	18
Nonwhite	520	438	322	6	106	56	374	8	9	176	162	21	12
Longview	1,314	936	856	2	76	70	862	4	16	325	251	23	18
White	908	688	688	-	-	44	642	2	11	209	172	10	10
Nonwhite	406	248	168	2	76	26	220	2	5	116	79	13	8
Balance of county	518	668	632	4	30	56	598	14	10	749	307	18	12
White	404	478	478	-	-	26	444	8	8	192	224	10	8
Nonwhite	114	190	154	4	30	30	154	6	4	80	83	8	4
Grimes	320	292	258	2	30	30	246	16	12	183	176	5	4
White	154	146	144	-	2	10	136	-	8	98	109	3	3
Nonwhite	166	146	114	2	28	20	110	16	8	67	67	2	1
Guadalupe	544	748	698	2	34	52	662	34	8	216	252	29	17
White	468	672	630	2	26	48	598	26	6	164	193	27	16
Nonwhite	76	76	68	-	8	4	64	8	2	52	59	2	1
Hale	1,012	1,112	1,010	40	58	90	992	30	19	239	277	39	18
Plainview	778	566	538	10	16	38	514	14	6	175	156	19	8
Balance of county	234	546	472	30	42	52	478	16	13	64	121	20	10
Hall	190	186	172	-	14	12	174	-	4	73	86	6	2
Hamilton	150	110	110	-	-	2	108	-	1	118	118	1	-
Hansford	62	154	148	2	2	12	142	-	2	27	39	4	3
Hardeman	204	154	154	-	-	18	134	2	2	103	92	6	1
Hardin	512	584	554	10	20	18	556	10	7	121	205	10	8
White	424	482	480	2	-	14	466	2	6	87	163	8	7
Nonwhite	88	102	74	8	20	4	90	8	1	34	42	2	1
Harris	32,268	32,644	32,210	78	264	2,858	29,726	60	592	8,988	8,397	906	667
White	24,050	24,298	24,082	46	120	1,746	22,504	48	348	6,786	6,320	544	434
Nonwhite	8,218	8,346	8,128	32	144	1,112	7,222	12	244	2,202	2,077	362	233
Houston	27,592	25,668	25,336	58	204	2,370	23,260	38	466	7,612	6,752	735	549
White	19,612	18,252	18,072	30	114	1,374	16,844	34	253	5,742	4,928	418	337
Nonwhite	7,980	7,416	7,264	28	90	996	6,416	4	213	2,070	1,824	317	212
Baytown	1,050	708	700	2	4	42	666	-	18	230	222	16	12
Bellaire	-	404	402	-	-	16	386	2	4	50	104	7	7
Pasadena	2,530	1,612	1,606	2	-	122	1,482	8	21	266	193	25	15
West University Place	-	178	178	-	-	14	164	-	5	34	102	4	4
Balance of county	1,096	4,074	3,988	16	56	294	3,768	12	78	596	1,024	119	80
White	982	3,214	3,192	12	4	178	3,032	4	52	486	795	77	60
Nonwhite	114	860	796	4	52	116	736	8	26	110	229	42	20
Harrison	852	932	684	14	220	64	842	26	20	375	419	21	14
White	482	512	502	-	4	36	470	6	8	210	221	11	7
Nonwhite	370	420	182	14	216	28	372	20	12	165	198	10	7
Marshall	724	548	438	-	108	38	510	-	12	280	236	12	8
White	480	340	336	-	2	22	318	-	5	175	148	9	6
Nonwhite	244	208	102	-	106	16	192	-	7	105	88	3	2
Balance of county	128	384	246	14	112	26	332	26	8	95	183	9	6
White	2	172	166	-	2	14	152	6	3	35	73	2	1
Nonwhite	126	212	80	14	110	12	180	20	5	60	110	7	5
Hartley	162	62	62	-	-	4	58	-	2	45	21	-	-
Haskell	214	242	236	2	2	8	230	4	3	90	115	4	3
Hays	444	504	438	28	24	34	430	40	5	155	189	23	11
Hemphill	70	56	56	-	-	6	50	-	-	10	14	-	-
Henderson	362	342	306	16	16	14	314	14	6	202	243	7	5
White	268	244	238	4	-	14	224	6	3	171	197	6	4
Nonwhite	94	98	68	12	16	-	90	8	3	31	46	1	1
Hidalgo	6,476	6,418	4,530	990	826	392	5,970	56	107	1,081	1,147	213	116
Edinburg	1,198	686	524	48	114	34	648	4	11	197	122	22	13
McAllen	1,518	1,156	1,022	48	72	94	1,060	2	20	226	198	25	15
Mercedes	796	378	262	68	48	18	358	2	9	109	77	16	7
Mission	514	502	368	42	86	26	472	4	8	111	108	18	10
Balance of county	2,450	3,696	2,354	784	506	220	3,432	44	59	438	642	132	71
Hill	312	356	312	12	28	24	320	12	6	278	325	13	8
White	222	258	242	8	6	18	238	2	3	230	279	8	7
Nonwhite	90	98	70	4	22	6	82	10	3	48	46	5	1
Hockley	524	670	626	6	38	46	592	32	11	116	143	31	21
Hood	48	96	92	4	-	6	88	2	2	42	59	1	-
Hopkins	298	298	294	4	-	20	274	4	11	234	265	7	6
White	234	240	236	4	-	14	222	4	9	210	240	4	3
Nonwhite	64	58	58	-	-	6	52	-	2	24	25	3	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
TEXAS—Continued													
Houston	358	330	242	2	84	32	272	26	3	174	183	5	-
White	158	138	138	-	-	12	126	-	3	109	114	2	-
Nonwhite	200	192	104	2	84	20	146	26	-	65	69	3	-
Howard	1,478	1,330	1,312	2	8	124	1,194	12	22	490	248	28	21
Big Spring	1,472	1,102	1,094	2	4	98	996	8	19	329	201	24	17
Balance of county	6	228	218	-	4	26	198	4	3	161	47	4	4
Hudspeth	-	88	82	6	-	10	78	-	-	14	19	3	3
Hunt	836	750	678	32	38	58	686	6	11	390	409	32	20
White	714	634	608	22	2	48	582	4	9	334	341	16	13
Nonwhite	122	116	70	10	36	10	104	2	2	56	68	16	7
Greenville	634	398	358	12	28	28	368	2	3	249	213	20	13
White	548	334	322	10	2	22	310	2	2	214	175	11	10
Nonwhite	86	64	36	2	26	6	58	-	1	35	38	9	3
Balance of county	202	352	320	20	10	30	318	4	8	141	196	12	7
White	166	300	286	12	-	26	272	2	7	120	166	5	3
Nonwhite	36	52	34	8	10	4	46	2	1	21	30	7	4
Hutchinson	826	876	870	4	-	60	814	2	12	149	186	12	8
Borger	824	606	602	2	-	48	556	2	8	143	143	9	5
Balance of county	2	270	268	2	-	12	256	-	4	6	43	3	3
Irion	2	20	18	2	-	2	16	2	-	3	8	-	-
Jack	122	136	136	-	-	12	124	-	-	78	90	3	1
Jackson	304	352	316	6	28	16	334	2	6	86	107	9	4
White	262	306	300	4	-	12	292	2	4	69	86	4	2
Nonwhite	42	46	16	2	28	4	42	-	2	17	21	5	2
Jasper	592	492	472	4	16	38	454	-	15	162	190	21	10
White	402	342	338	2	2	18	324	-	9	109	139	9	4
Nonwhite	190	150	134	2	14	20	130	-	6	53	51	12	6
Jeff Davis	30	36	32	2	-	2	34	-	1	14	13	1	-
Jefferson	6,516	6,110	5,908	54	134	474	5,618	18	114	1,794	1,733	157	119
White	4,908	4,490	4,478	4	-	266	4,212	12	43	1,268	1,185	80	68
Nonwhite	1,608	1,620	1,430	50	134	208	1,406	6	71	526	548	77	51
Beaumont	3,444	2,974	2,878	46	46	278	2,686	10	65	1,102	951	82	56
White	2,404	1,952	1,948	2	-	138	1,808	6	23	746	589	34	25
Nonwhite	1,040	1,022	930	44	46	140	878	4	42	356	362	48	31
Port Arthur	2,708	1,528	1,436	4	82	98	1,426	4	31	526	484	39	32
White	2,186	1,006	1,002	-	-	42	960	4	7	372	322	15	15
Nonwhite	522	522	434	4	82	56	466	-	24	154	162	24	17
Balance of county	364	1,608	1,594	4	6	98	1,506	4	18	166	296	36	31
Jim Hogg	40	114	74	4	30	12	96	6	3	24	42	6	6
Jim Wells	1,074	1,028	904	46	70	74	930	24	17	223	222	33	21
Alice	1,012	704	624	26	48	58	632	14	11	179	140	23	15
Balance of county	62	324	280	20	22	16	298	10	6	44	82	10	6
Johnson	694	720	708	6	2	30	684	6	8	327	381	18	15
Cleburne	676	346	340	4	-	18	324	4	3	259	210	8	7
Balance of county	18	374	368	2	2	12	360	2	5	68	171	10	8
Jones	484	402	400	2	-	24	378	-	7	184	182	13	5
Karnes	452	404	354	8	38	34	354	16	7	124	135	14	5
Kaufman	772	582	498	16	66	42	524	16	5	560	325	28	18
White	490	322	312	8	-	16	302	4	3	454	245	10	7
Nonwhite	282	260	186	8	66	26	222	12	2	106	80	18	11
Terrell	558	282	228	4	50	20	254	8	1	424	135	8	5
White	322	118	118	-	-	2	116	-	-	342	95	-	-
Nonwhite	236	164	110	4	50	18	138	8	1	82	40	8	5
Balance of county	214	300	270	12	16	22	270	8	4	136	190	20	13
White	168	204	194	8	-	14	186	4	3	112	150	10	7
Nonwhite	46	96	76	4	16	8	84	4	1	24	40	10	6
Kendall	38	100	72	26	2	8	92	-	2	53	59	1	1
Kenedy	2	34	32	-	2	2	30	2	-	3	3	-	-
Kent	2	48	48	-	-	8	40	-	2	4	15	1	1
Kerr	370	272	268	-	-	22	250	-	4	354	189	5	2
Kimble	86	82	76	6	-	-	82	-	1	37	40	1	-
King	-	8	8	-	-	-	8	-	-	6	11	1	-
Kinney	14	64	52	2	2	4	58	2	-	21	29	3	1
Kleberg	1,152	1,042	956	42	38	62	954	26	15	158	160	28	17
Kingsville	1,138	908	834	38	30	52	836	20	11	142	156	26	17
Balance of county	14	134	122	4	8	10	118	6	4	16	24	2	-
Knox	198	186	182	-	4	18	164	4	2	59	69	2	-
Lamar	778	716	496	162	54	48	640	28	12	453	441	28	18
White	576	512	458	48	4	34	472	6	3	356	340	19	14
Nonwhite	202	204	38	114	50	14	168	22	9	97	101	9	4
Paris	704	440	308	110	20	32	400	8	7	380	272	18	14
White	566	316	286	26	2	22	290	4	1	304	203	14	11
Nonwhite	138	124	22	84	18	10	110	4	6	76	69	4	3
Balance of county	74	276	188	52	34	16	240	20	5	73	169	10	4
White	10	196	172	22	2	12	182	2	2	52	137	5	3
Nonwhite	64	80	16	30	32	4	58	18	3	21	32	5	1
Lamb	598	590	536	-	52	40	536	14	14	139	158	26	14
Lampasas	160	174	168	6	-	14	154	6	1	107	105	4	3
La Salle	114	168	130	2	36	6	162	-	5	62	88	11	6
Lavaca	482	378	352	6	18	30	346	2	8	225	217	9	4
White	412	324	316	6	2	24	300	-	6	202	193	6	4
Nonwhite	70	54	36	-	18	6	46	2	2	23	24	3	-
Lee	152	160	146	-	14	22	134	4	-	92	104	3	3
White	100	104	102	-	2	10	94	-	-	64	74	1	1
Nonwhite	52	56	44	-	12	12	40	4	-	28	30	2	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
TEXAS—Continued													
Leon	48	182	162	4	16	8	168	6	3	104	125	3	3
White	14	114	110	4	-	6	108	-	2	75	88	2	2
Nonwhite	34	68	52	-	16	2	60	6	1	29	37	1	1
Liberty	898	784	766	-	16	64	710	10	16	269	272	31	21
White	642	530	528	-	-	36	490	4	10	209	200	18	12
Nonwhite	256	254	238	-	16	28	220	6	6	60	72	13	9
Limestone	300	310	224	28	54	14	274	22	2	240	271	17	9
White	172	182	176	-	2	10	170	2	2	159	186	5	4
Nonwhite	128	128	48	28	52	4	104	20	-	81	85	12	5
Lipscomb	2	88	86	2	-	8	80	-	-	14	35	1	1
Live Oak	96	170	136	6	24	12	138	20	1	46	47	2	2
Llano	66	84	80	2	-	8	74	2	2	52	55	-	-
Loving	-	4	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lubbock	5,552	4,894	4,752	86	34	422	4,420	52	73	1,024	958	178	104
Lubbock	4,764	3,848	3,768	38	22	336	3,476	36	50	900	762	140	82
Balance of county	788	1,046	984	48	12	86	944	16	23	124	196	38	22
Lynn	204	340	328	-	12	28	310	2	2	44	78	8	2
McCulloch	202	150	148	2	-	10	138	2	1	114	119	9	8
McLennan	3,648	3,664	3,440	72	134	322	3,308	34	56	1,324	1,353	109	87
White	2,942	2,952	2,896	26	12	212	2,722	18	29	1,095	1,112	78	68
Nonwhite	706	712	544	46	122	110	586	16	27	229	241	31	19
Waco	2,898	2,514	2,396	26	78	234	2,260	20	27	1,103	925	71	54
White	2,324	1,970	1,946	6	4	144	1,816	10	13	923	753	48	40
Nonwhite	574	544	450	20	74	90	444	10	14	180	172	23	14
Balance of county	750	1,150	1,044	46	56	88	1,048	14	29	221	428	38	33
White	618	982	950	20	8	68	906	8	16	172	359	30	28
Nonwhite	132	168	94	26	48	20	142	6	13	49	69	8	5
McMullen	2	20	18	-	-	-	20	-	-	4	13	1	-
Madison	90	110	82	-	26	10	94	6	3	72	83	1	-
White	52	70	68	-	-	4	64	2	1	51	57	1	-
Nonwhite	38	40	14	-	26	6	30	4	2	21	26	-	-
Marion	126	170	116	18	36	12	152	6	4	61	90	4	3
White	40	82	72	10	-	4	76	2	-	25	44	3	2
Nonwhite	86	88	44	8	36	8	76	4	4	36	46	1	1
Martin	134	144	110	-	-	20	124	-	4	31	38	8	5
Mason	58	68	66	2	-	8	60	-	-	42	54	-	-
Matagorda	654	652	626	4	16	80	562	10	11	163	216	20	14
White	492	498	484	2	6	58	432	8	9	118	161	18	13
Nonwhite	162	154	142	2	10	22	130	2	2	45	55	2	1
Maverick	686	688	296	12	368	46	636	6	10	95	109	28	19
Medina	444	428	412	2	14	24	400	4	6	128	157	10	5
Menard	56	64	56	-	6	-	60	4	-	44	46	1	-
Midland	1,630	1,828	1,752	10	20	168	1,646	14	19	193	247	31	22
Midland	1,630	1,720	1,648	10	20	152	1,554	14	18	186	228	30	21
Balance of county	-	108	104	-	-	16	92	-	1	7	19	1	1
White	-	106	102	-	-	14	92	-	1	5	16	1	1
Nonwhite	-	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	3	-	-
Milam	420	418	370	8	36	28	374	16	7	209	270	20	10
White	314	320	310	-	8	20	296	4	4	152	207	10	7
Nonwhite	106	98	60	8	28	8	78	12	3	57	63	10	3
Mills	46	62	62	-	-	-	62	-	-	39	63	1	1
Mitchell	354	320	302	-	12	14	298	8	4	104	123	5	5
Montague	286	214	214	-	-	16	198	-	5	148	152	3	3
Montgomery	468	534	492	2	38	32	464	38	3	199	237	19	12
White	328	384	378	-	4	16	354	14	-	142	168	9	5
Nonwhite	140	150	114	2	34	16	110	24	3	57	69	10	7
Moore	422	380	376	-	-	26	350	4	3	67	59	4	3
Morris	272	240	214	-	24	20	194	26	4	100	96	7	4
White	162	150	150	-	-	10	140	-	2	77	67	5	4
Nonwhite	110	90	64	-	24	10	54	26	2	23	29	2	-
Motley	86	42	42	-	-	-	42	-	2	34	30	2	1
Nacogdoches	572	536	492	10	34	38	492	6	9	259	293	11	4
White	384	356	356	-	-	20	336	-	5	193	224	6	3
Nonwhite	188	180	136	10	34	18	156	6	4	66	69	5	1
Nacogdoches	544	286	256	8	22	30	254	2	5	171	124	5	2
White	376	184	184	-	-	12	172	-	3	132	91	2	1
Nonwhite	168	102	72	8	22	18	82	2	2	39	33	3	1
Balance of county	28	250	236	2	12	8	238	4	4	88	169	6	2
White	8	172	172	-	-	8	164	-	2	61	133	4	2
Nonwhite	20	78	64	2	12	-	74	4	2	27	36	2	-
Navarro	684	618	542	18	56	50	566	2	12	381	420	19	9
White	496	434	430	4	-	24	410	-	7	271	297	10	6
Nonwhite	188	184	112	14	56	26	156	2	5	110	123	9	3
Corsicana	644	412	378	12	20	36	376	-	8	288	228	11	5
White	496	308	308	2	-	18	290	-	4	217	157	8	5
Nonwhite	148	104	72	10	20	18	86	-	4	71	71	3	-
Balance of county	40	206	164	6	36	14	190	2	4	93	192	8	4
White	-	126	124	2	-	6	120	-	3	54	140	2	1
Nonwhite	40	80	40	4	36	8	70	2	1	39	52	6	3
Newton	106	208	182	-	26	12	190	6	2	80	86	4	3
White	50	128	126	-	2	6	122	-	2	51	54	3	3
Nonwhite	56	80	56	-	24	6	68	6	-	29	32	1	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
TEXAS—Continued													
Nolan	474	450	448	-	-	42	406	2	3	177	154	8	2
Sweetwater	474	366	366	-	-	34	332	-	3	156	115	7	2
Balance of county	-	84	82	-	-	8	74	2	-	21	39	1	-
Nueces	6,864	6,862	5,930	370	552	468	6,346	48	108	1,331	1,277	178	123
Corpus Christi	5,460	5,190	4,722	64	400	346	4,812	32	83	1,081	972	120	84
Balance of county	1,404	1,672	1,208	306	152	122	1,534	16	25	250	305	58	39
Ochiltree	368	250	250	-	-	20	230	-	3	65	55	4	4
Oldham	2	40	36	2	-	4	32	4	-	5	10	1	1
Orange	1,262	1,570	1,518	2	50	122	1,446	2	27	297	376	49	37
White	1,060	1,366	1,366	-	-	102	1,262	2	20	250	326	34	25
Nonwhite	202	204	152	2	50	20	184	-	7	47	50	15	12
Orange	248	822	772	2	48	74	748	-	14	114	169	32	25
White	182	626	626	-	-	54	572	-	7	90	121	17	13
Nonwhite	66	196	146	2	48	20	176	-	7	24	48	15	12
Balance of county	1,014	748	746	-	2	48	698	2	13	183	207	17	12
Palo Pinto	354	484	484	-	-	32	452	-	12	224	231	15	10
Panola	318	284	258	2	24	22	258	4	3	152	155	6	3
White	210	184	184	-	-	12	170	2	3	109	114	2	1
Nonwhite	108	100	74	2	24	10	88	2	-	43	41	4	2
Parker	506	446	442	4	-	28	418	-	5	196	239	8	4
Parmer	166	294	292	-	-	24	270	-	3	25	46	6	2
Pecos	350	348	332	-	12	44	302	2	6	80	78	9	7
Polk	284	282	232	6	44	24	252	6	6	132	143	6	3
White	152	148	146	2	-	12	134	2	1	65	92	-	-
Nonwhite	132	134	86	4	44	12	118	4	5	67	51	6	3
Potter	3,644	3,058	3,034	22	-	322	2,732	4	51	965	779	90	74
Amarillo (part)	3,080	2,812	2,790	20	-	304	2,504	4	45	919	739	84	68
Amarillo (total)	3,080	3,262	3,238	20	-	334	2,922	6	47	934	804	96	78
Balance of county	564	246	244	2	-	18	228	-	6	46	40	6	6
Presidio	134	156	110	28	-	10	146	-	-	26	41	3	-
Rains	-	32	32	-	-	4	28	-	2	26	44	-	-
White	-	22	22	-	-	2	20	-	2	25	41	-	-
Nonwhite	-	10	10	-	-	2	8	-	-	1	3	-	-
Randall	236	682	680	-	-	42	636	2	4	65	120	21	17
Amarillo (part)	-	450	448	-	-	30	418	2	2	15	65	12	10
Balance of county	236	232	232	-	-	12	220	-	2	50	55	9	7
Reagan	82	88	88	-	-	4	84	-	2	14	17	2	2
Real	30	62	32	4	-	2	60	-	1	6	16	2	2
Red River	322	306	240	2	46	24	274	8	9	187	228	8	7
White	220	212	210	-	2	18	194	-	3	134	173	4	4
Nonwhite	102	94	30	2	44	6	80	8	6	53	55	4	3
Reeves	568	576	568	2	4	44	526	6	10	111	126	21	12
Refugio	254	274	272	-	-	22	250	2	4	80	88	12	8
White	228	250	248	-	-	16	232	2	3	67	74	11	8
Nonwhite	26	24	24	-	-	6	18	-	1	13	14	1	-
Roberts	-	22	22	-	-	2	20	-	-	4	7	-	-
Robertson	320	342	200	6	120	34	306	2	12	144	181	8	4
White	146	164	144	4	16	16	146	2	5	79	107	-	-
Nonwhite	174	178	56	2	104	18	160	-	7	65	74	8	4
Rockwall	120	110	96	10	4	10	96	4	3	37	52	6	4
White	74	72	68	4	-	8	62	2	2	26	42	4	3
Nonwhite	46	38	28	6	4	2	34	2	1	11	10	2	1
Runnels	282	330	330	-	-	26	304	-	6	114	147	9	7
Rusk	560	614	468	46	96	36	556	22	9	328	388	24	12
White	326	376	360	14	2	22	354	-	3	238	276	5	4
Nonwhite	234	238	108	32	94	14	202	22	6	90	112	19	8
Sabine	96	156	144	-	12	22	134	-	5	59	89	6	5
White	62	112	112	-	-	14	98	-	4	44	70	4	4
Nonwhite	34	44	32	-	12	8	36	-	1	15	19	2	1
San Augustine	194	194	156	-	38	8	186	-	2	74	78	10	5
White	100	102	102	-	-	2	100	-	-	44	45	3	1
Nonwhite	94	92	54	-	38	6	86	-	2	30	33	7	4
San Jacinto	34	78	50	-	28	4	74	-	1	34	57	1	-
White	-	30	30	-	-	-	30	-	-	15	30	-	-
Nonwhite	34	48	20	-	28	4	44	-	1	19	27	1	-
San Patricio	1,414	1,494	1,288	44	146	132	1,340	22	18	280	337	62	39
San Saba	128	122	120	2	-	4	118	-	-	72	91	3	3
Schleicher	2	58	56	2	-	4	54	-	2	14	20	1	1
Scurry	476	500	490	-	10	32	464	4	9	116	138	7	5
Snyder	8	318	316	-	2	20	296	2	7	31	93	5	4
Balance of county	468	182	174	-	8	12	168	2	2	85	45	2	1
Shackelford	30	62	62	-	-	6	54	2	-	42	44	3	2
Shelby	340	396	344	2	50	22	352	22	6	184	259	14	9
White	212	262	258	2	2	10	250	2	4	141	205	5	5
Nonwhite	128	134	86	-	48	12	102	20	2	43	54	9	4
Sherman	10	46	44	2	-	4	42	-	2	13	21	-	-
Smith	1,992	1,910	1,656	10	238	136	1,764	10	29	785	754	49	33
White	1,338	1,228	1,226	2	-	68	1,160	-	10	559	542	18	16
Nonwhite	654	682	430	8	238	68	604	10	19	226	212	31	17
Tyler	1,820	1,198	1,066	4	124	80	1,110	8	18	511	434	33	22
White	1,310	794	794	-	-	38	756	-	5	380	319	13	11
Nonwhite	510	404	272	4	124	42	354	8	13	131	115	20	11
Balance of county	172	712	590	6	114	56	654	2	11	274	320	16	11
White	28	434	432	2	-	30	404	-	5	179	223	5	5
Nonwhite	144	278	158	4	114	26	250	2	6	95	97	11	6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
TEXAS—Continued													
Somervell	22	30	30	-	-	-	30	-	-	37	34	1	1
Starr	496	528	292	156	66	20	470	38	7	79	94	12	6
Stephens	166	160	158	-	-	8	150	2	-	78	90	2	-
Sterling	14	24	24	-	-	4	20	-	1	18	18	1	1
Stonewall	2	40	38	-	-	-	38	2	1	12	30	-	-
Sutton	138	88	86	-	2	6	82	-	3	30	30	1	1
Swisher	258	260	258	-	2	32	228	-	7	60	70	16	10
Tarrant	14,048	13,620	13,592	24	2	992	12,612	16	222	3,838	3,923	335	243
White	12,030	11,612	11,588	20	2	722	10,876	14	149	3,257	3,323	253	193
Nonwhite	2,018	2,008	2,004	4	-	270	1,736	2	73	581	600	82	50
Fort Worth	12,484	9,242	9,222	16	2	724	8,506	12	171	3,313	3,111	245	172
White	10,482	7,298	7,282	12	2	468	6,820	10	98	2,753	2,536	167	125
Nonwhite	2,002	1,944	1,940	4	-	256	1,686	2	73	560	575	78	47
Grand Prairie (part)	58	10	10	-	-	-	10	-	-	14	6	-	-
White Settlement	-	354	354	-	-	20	334	-	3	7	49	10	7
Balance of county	1,506	4,014	4,006	8	-	248	3,762	4	48	504	757	80	64
Taylor	2,996	2,986	2,968	-	14	250	2,726	10	32	617	571	50	39
Abilene	2,300	2,554	2,540	-	14	216	2,334	4	28	490	460	44	35
Balance of county	696	432	428	-	-	34	392	6	4	127	111	6	4
Terrell	28	44	44	-	-	-	42	2	-	7	17	2	2
Terry	538	510	476	30	4	42	462	6	13	114	113	20	12
Throckmorton	20	36	36	-	-	-	36	-	1	17	27	-	-
Titus	428	320	292	6	22	14	294	12	6	169	186	6	4
White	318	248	246	2	-	10	236	2	2	136	150	1	1
Nonwhite	110	72	46	4	22	4	58	10	4	33	36	5	3
Tom Green	1,758	1,578	1,482	14	76	118	1,434	26	30	577	508	49	30
San Angelo	1,752	1,484	1,396	14	72	108	1,352	24	25	521	475	47	29
Balance of county	6	94	86	-	4	10	82	2	5	56	33	2	1
Travis	5,350	5,374	5,306	2	48	422	4,932	20	62	1,776	1,432	147	106
White	4,604	4,614	4,558	2	40	322	4,278	14	45	1,484	1,176	119	87
Nonwhite	746	760	748	-	8	100	654	6	17	292	256	28	19
Austin	4,892	4,914	4,858	2	36	398	4,500	16	55	1,669	1,289	134	97
White	4,204	4,220	4,170	2	34	304	3,902	14	38	1,390	1,053	109	80
Nonwhite	688	694	688	-	2	94	598	2	17	279	236	25	17
Balance of county	458	460	448	-	12	24	432	4	7	107	143	13	9
White	400	394	388	-	6	18	376	-	7	94	123	10	7
Nonwhite	58	66	60	-	6	6	56	4	-	13	20	3	2
Trinity	100	150	126	4	16	24	120	6	2	88	116	10	8
White	60	94	92	-	-	12	80	2	2	57	76	5	5
Nonwhite	40	56	34	4	16	12	40	4	-	31	40	5	3
Tyler	180	212	176	2	32	4	206	2	5	83	103	8	3
White	128	162	154	2	4	2	158	2	1	70	87	4	2
Nonwhite	52	50	22	-	28	2	48	-	4	13	16	4	1
Upshur	362	374	336	20	16	34	322	18	11	174	217	16	12
White	236	240	232	8	-	18	216	6	7	127	164	8	7
Nonwhite	126	134	104	12	16	16	106	12	4	47	53	8	5
Upton	118	182	178	-	2	12	168	2	5	28	41	3	-
Uvalde	514	434	390	-	38	30	394	10	10	162	154	16	8
Val Verde	998	962	848	42	66	76	866	20	9	173	176	22	14
Del Rio	604	878	766	42	64	70	788	20	8	151	160	21	13
Balance of county	394	84	82	-	2	6	78	-	1	22	16	1	1
Van Zandt	220	294	262	22	6	16	270	8	8	174	237	11	7
Victoria	1,246	1,250	1,146	42	58	90	1,154	6	20	300	317	33	27
Victoria	1,214	938	862	32	40	56	878	4	13	250	232	24	21
White	1,120	868	808	26	30	52	814	2	11	216	203	23	20
Nonwhite	94	70	54	6	10	4	64	2	2	34	29	1	1
Balance of county	32	312	284	10	18	34	276	2	7	50	85	9	6
Walker	432	342	308	-	34	32	304	6	2	179	158	10	8
White	236	182	182	-	-	10	170	2	1	111	97	3	3
Nonwhite	196	160	126	-	34	22	134	4	1	68	61	7	5
Waller	190	198	128	4	64	18	180	-	-	95	120	11	8
White	62	76	76	-	-	4	72	-	-	51	65	4	3
Nonwhite	128	122	52	4	64	14	108	-	-	44	55	7	5
Ward	384	394	388	2	2	26	366	2	3	81	89	13	11
Washington	400	338	238	34	62	38	272	28	9	248	230	9	6
White	248	194	186	6	-	14	176	4	5	170	146	2	1
Nonwhite	152	144	52	28	62	24	96	24	4	78	84	7	5
Webb	2,816	2,668	2,132	112	348	198	2,344	126	38	470	471	87	59
Laredo	2,376	2,616	2,096	104	342	190	2,304	122	37	440	449	85	57
Balance of county	440	52	36	8	6	8	40	4	1	30	22	2	2
Wharton	1,408	934	870	22	26	64	858	12	20	327	315	23	15
White	1,096	688	672	8	4	30	652	6	16	242	225	11	5
Nonwhite	312	246	198	14	22	34	206	6	4	85	90	12	10
Wheeler	172	164	158	4	-	12	148	4	2	71	79	7	5
Wichita	3,152	3,018	3,010	-	4	218	2,764	36	47	1,029	800	58	47
Wichita Falls	3,096	2,470	2,464	-	4	180	2,266	24	37	689	586	48	39
Balance of county	56	548	546	-	-	38	498	12	10	340	214	10	8
Wilbarger	378	354	348	2	2	28	324	2	4	181	168	10	7
Vernon	374	274	272	-	-	18	256	-	2	159	135	8	5
Balance of county	4	80	76	2	2	10	68	2	2	22	33	2	2
Willacy	660	744	504	12	222	54	676	14	8	112	137	35	17

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
TEXAS—Continued													
Williamson	762	704	632	6	60	36	664	4	13	325	391	26	16
White	600	554	528	6	16	24	526	4	8	251	310	17	9
Nonwhite	162	150	104	-	44	12	138	-	5	74	81	9	7
Wilson	52	314	264	38	10	28	280	6	5	56	115	8	6
Winkler	522	396	396	-	-	30	366	-	4	83	76	18	11
Wise	302	356	354	2	-	20	336	-	5	151	184	8	6
Wood	158	262	236	24	2	18	240	4	4	176	208	4	4
White	120	214	200	14	-	12	198	4	3	150	179	3	3
Nonwhite	38	48	36	10	2	6	42	-	1	26	29	1	1
Yoakum	200	206	204	2	-	18	188	-	2	29	31	6	5
Young	396	332	330	-	-	16	314	2	2	152	169	5	3
Zapata	18	116	94	18	2	6	108	4	2	5	27	8	6
Zavala	250	382	236	22	114	26	356	-	7	70	88	26	12
UTAH	25,920	25,708	25,496	108	28	1,644	23,794	270	297	6,067	5,902	515	394
White	25,188	25,076	24,916	108	-	1,590	23,254	232	287	5,931	5,773	493	384
Nonwhite	732	632	580	-	28	54	540	38	10	136	129	22	10
Beaver	36	108	108	-	-	4	104	-	1	38	42	2	2
Box Elder	668	714	712	2	-	28	686	-	7	103	140	10	8
Cache	1,098	1,078	1,076	2	-	52	1,026	-	15	248	268	20	17
Logan	1,096	636	636	-	-	38	598	-	5	175	131	14	13
Balance of county	2	442	440	2	-	14	428	-	10	73	137	6	4
Carbon	664	526	524	2	-	36	482	8	5	144	136	9	6
Daggett	10	42	42	-	-	4	38	-	-	2	4	2	2
Davis	328	2,018	2,006	8	-	120	1,878	20	21	140	249	35	27
Duchesne	282	234	232	2	-	12	200	22	-	61	52	3	2
Emery	-	148	148	-	-	18	128	2	-	24	46	3	3
Garfield	128	106	104	-	-	4	100	2	1	29	25	2	2
Grand	232	220	216	2	-	14	198	8	3	31	35	8	5
Iron	434	322	320	-	-	10	310	2	2	84	69	5	4
Juab	128	120	118	-	2	12	106	2	3	43	45	8	7
Kane	92	88	84	2	-	12	76	-	-	25	23	2	2
Millard	158	162	178	4	-	6	170	6	4	58	68	5	5
Morgan	-	82	82	-	-	4	78	-	1	11	18	1	-
Piute	-	46	46	-	-	-	46	-	-	2	16	-	-
Rich	-	44	44	-	-	4	38	2	-	4	11	-	-
Salt Lake	12,110	11,000	10,916	60	-	812	10,094	94	156	2,979	2,678	229	177
Salt Lake City	10,380	5,164	5,116	34	-	422	4,690	52	99	2,592	1,856	114	95
Balance of county	1,730	5,836	5,800	26	-	390	5,404	42	57	387	822	115	82
San Juan	446	404	354	-	26	24	360	20	3	56	63	17	8
White	196	248	248	-	-	12	236	-	2	32	34	4	4
Nonwhite	250	156	106	-	26	12	124	20	1	24	29	13	4
Sanpete	250	236	236	-	-	18	218	-	2	85	120	6	5
Sevier	310	236	230	6	-	18	216	2	3	95	101	3	2
Summit	106	146	146	-	-	10	136	-	1	37	52	3	3
Tooele	396	490	486	2	-	32	456	2	5	101	123	13	10
Uintah	316	368	366	2	-	20	338	10	-	65	86	7	4
White	294	298	296	2	-	18	276	4	-	62	72	5	3
Nonwhite	22	70	70	-	-	2	62	6	-	3	14	2	1
Utah	3,306	3,204	3,202	2	-	152	2,988	64	37	694	584	57	43
Provo	2,190	1,184	1,182	2	-	46	1,096	42	16	372	200	20	15
Balance of county	1,116	2,020	2,020	-	-	106	1,892	22	21	322	384	37	28
Wasatch	156	152	152	-	-	10	142	-	2	39	47	4	4
Washington	316	274	260	2	-	10	262	2	1	86	87	8	6
Wayne	-	38	36	2	-	2	36	-	-	6	9	-	-
Weber	3,950	3,082	3,072	8	-	196	2,884	2	24	777	705	53	40
Ogden	3,950	2,044	2,034	8	-	120	1,924	-	18	680	571	39	29
Balance of county	-	1,038	1,038	-	-	76	960	2	6	97	134	14	11
VERMONT	9,290	9,464	9,326	136	-	676	8,750	38	162	4,404	4,377	224	156
White	9,260	9,432	9,294	136	-	674	8,720	38	162	4,392	4,369	224	156
Nonwhite	30	32	32	-	-	2	30	-	-	12	8	-	-
Addison	344	458	454	4	-	28	430	-	7	175	221	12	6
Bennington	650	578	564	14	-	46	510	22	5	281	290	15	11
Caledonia	550	524	520	4	-	30	494	-	6	259	264	16	7
Chittenden	2,498	2,194	2,172	22	-	200	1,992	2	40	727	674	44	38
Burlington	2,490	1,014	1,006	8	-	80	932	2	17	543	386	18	18
Balance of county	8	1,180	1,166	14	-	120	1,060	-	23	184	288	26	20
Essex	52	110	106	4	-	10	100	-	2	34	71	3	2
Franklin	752	748	736	12	-	40	704	4	9	325	348	29	16
Grand Isle	2	54	50	4	-	-	54	-	1	34	45	1	-
Lamoille	230	274	272	2	-	16	258	-	1	109	142	8	5
Orange	202	370	360	8	-	20	348	2	7	150	198	6	3
Orleans	654	644	634	10	-	44	600	-	11	252	262	17	13
Rutland	1,018	1,022	998	24	-	74	942	6	27	603	601	21	14
Rutland	792	432	428	4	-	34	396	2	17	365	255	9	5
Balance of county	226	590	570	20	-	40	546	4	10	238	346	12	9
Washington	1,082	946	934	12	-	68	878	-	14	560	426	23	18
Barre	618	280	278	2	-	24	256	-	3	158	120	9	8
Balance of county	464	666	656	10	-	44	622	-	11	402	306	14	10
Windham	766	600	596	4	-	32	568	-	11	433	363	11	8
Windsor	490	942	930	12	-	68	872	2	21	453	472	18	15

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
VIRGINIA[18]	91,112	96,632	88,722	2,346	5,348	8,410	87,916	306	1,767	32,732	33,305	2,996	2,089
White	66,880	71,958	70,496	954	434	5,338	66,492	128	1,063	23,655	24,210	1,787	1,320
Nonwhite	24,232	24,674	18,226	1,392	4,914	3,072	21,424	178	704	9,077	9,095	1,209	769
Accomack	392	696	360	36	298	66	620	10	25	312	444	38	14
White	78	340	306	32	2	26	312	2	7	196	284	9	4
Nonwhite	314	356	54	4	296	40	308	8	18	116	160	29	10
Albemarle	2,108	672	670	2	-	62	610	-	17	785	273	27	17
White	1,314	516	516	-	-	48	468	-	12	601	213	20	15
Nonwhite	794	156	154	2	-	14	142	-	5	184	60	7	2
Alleghany	312	266	256	2	8	10	256	-	7	100	117	13	7
Amelia	92	206	118	32	52	22	184	-	3	52	88	6	4
White	16	78	64	10	4	6	72	-	1	18	35	-	-
Nonwhite	76	128	54	22	48	16	112	-	2	34	53	6	4
Amherst	42	430	386	12	30	44	384	2	8	167	189	16	9
White	10	304	294	6	2	32	272	-	2	132	124	8	5
Nonwhite	32	126	92	6	28	12	112	2	6	35	65	8	4
Appomattox	24	186	162	2	20	14	172	-	1	86	114	4	3
White	2	112	110	-	2	4	108	-	1	64	83	2	2
Nonwhite	22	74	52	2	18	10	64	-	-	22	31	2	1
Arlington[13]	2,688	4,286	4,280	6	-	332	3,944	10	58	856	1,015	78	63
Augusta	18	718	698	16	2	44	672	2	10	227	349	21	14
Bath	134	112	110	2	-	14	98	-	-	67	77	3	2
White	120	98	96	2	-	8	90	-	-	57	66	2	1
Nonwhite	14	14	14	-	-	6	8	-	-	10	11	1	1
Bedford	462	676	640	20	16	48	628	-	15	271	285	17	13
White	304	488	478	6	2	24	462	-	10	220	224	7	6
Nonwhite	158	190	162	14	14	24	166	-	5	51	61	10	7
Bland	6	100	96	4	-	10	90	-	2	41	57	2	1
Botetourt	36	328	314	8	6	30	298	-	6	130	177	15	10
White	30	288	280	4	4	26	262	-	4	108	155	14	9
Nonwhite	6	40	34	4	2	4	36	-	2	22	22	1	1
Brunswick	236	410	184	68	156	26	382	2	10	128	192	15	11
White	6	134	128	6	-	4	130	-	-	42	76	1	1
Nonwhite	230	276	56	62	156	22	252	2	10	86	116	14	10
Buchanan	902	1,094	1,032	24	34	94	996	4	24	191	218	46	31
Buckingham	78	242	164	8	68	10	228	4	6	80	126	14	6
White	2	84	82	-	2	4	80	-	3	40	62	2	1
Nonwhite	76	158	82	8	66	6	148	4	3	40	64	12	5
Campbell	58	794	734	16	40	58	736	-	12	109	250	13	10
White	6	584	576	8	-	24	560	-	6	83	186	3	3
Nonwhite	52	210	158	8	40	34	176	-	6	26	64	10	7
Caroline	48	302	250	16	30	18	274	10	6	80	133	10	7
White	4	122	118	-	2	2	118	2	1	36	54	1	1
Nonwhite	44	180	132	16	28	16	156	8	5	44	79	9	6
Carroll	216	424	394	22	6	34	386	4	7	111	179	11	5
Charles City	40	180	142	6	32	12	168	-	5	26	49	5	2
White	-	20	20	-	-	-	20	-	-	4	9	-	-
Nonwhite	40	160	122	6	32	12	148	-	5	22	40	5	2
Charlotte	188	326	218	12	92	40	284	2	11	87	130	9	8
White	52	188	162	2	4	20	148	-	5	42	77	4	4
Nonwhite	136	138	56	10	88	20	136	2	6	45	53	5	4
Chesterfield	30	1,586	1,554	6	24	142	1,438	6	19	549	379	45	35
White	-	1,362	1,360	2	-	112	1,246	4	17	370	301	30	24
Nonwhite	30	224	194	4	24	30	192	2	2	179	78	15	11
Clarke	4	180	174	6	-	18	162	-	3	40	93	7	5
White	4	138	134	4	-	12	126	-	3	32	73	5	4
Nonwhite	-	42	40	2	-	6	36	-	-	8	20	2	1
Craig	6	66	60	6	-	-	66	-	1	22	38	3	1
Culpeper	56	360	310	48	2	22	338	-	5	128	172	15	13
White	14	252	238	14	-	12	240	-	4	92	116	9	7
Nonwhite	42	108	72	34	2	10	98	-	1	36	56	6	6
Cumberland	68	140	76	6	56	12	126	2	4	52	72	6	4
White	-	50	50	-	-	2	48	-	2	18	31	3	2
Nonwhite	68	90	26	6	56	10	78	2	2	34	41	3	2
Dickenson	222	530	474	12	38	44	486	-	3	57	108	16	11
Dinwiddie	126	402	296	32	70	36	366	-	11	384	155	17	11
White	6	156	152	4	-	6	150	-	2	28	82	6	5
Nonwhite	120	246	144	28	70	30	216	-	9	356	73	11	6
Essex	44	160	124	18	16	14	146	-	7	44	78	11	10
White	4	60	56	2	-	4	56	-	1	16	35	3	2
Nonwhite	40	100	68	16	16	10	90	-	6	28	43	8	8
Fairfax	2,056	6,188	6,154	24	4	438	5,738	12	80	536	972	144	111
White	1,960	5,882	5,856	20	2	410	5,460	12	75	497	901	136	109
Nonwhite	96	306	298	4	2	28	278	-	5	39	71	8	2
Fauquier	798	618	578	20	12	58	558	2	10	213	229	32	20
White	582	406	396	4	4	32	374	-	6	150	164	18	11
Nonwhite	216	212	182	16	8	26	184	2	4	63	65	14	9
Floyd	40	186	178	4	2	4	178	4	2	62	102	5	5
Fluvanna	10	136	126	2	8	14	122	-	4	61	83	8	6
White	2	70	68	-	2	2	68	-	2	36	44	1	-
Nonwhite	8	66	58	2	6	12	54	-	2	25	39	7	6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
VIRGINIA[18]—Continued													
Franklin	488	608	540	8	60	40	568	-	10	170	226	18	14
White	346	472	448	4	20	30	442	-	8	139	190	13	11
Nonwhite	142	136	92	4	40	10	126	-	2	31	36	5	3
Frederick	-	504	502	2	-	46	458	-	12	87	203	15	9
Giles	328	322	314	6	-	28	294	-	8	122	128	10	6
Gloucester	96	278	186	88	4	18	260	-	8	52	109	5	3
White	26	178	154	24	-	10	168	-	2	30	72	3	3
Nonwhite	70	100	32	64	4	8	92	-	6	22	37	2	-
Goochland	48	206	172	10	22	16	186	4	4	53	91	10	8
White	20	72	66	4	2	6	66	-	-	27	48	2	1
Nonwhite	28	134	106	6	20	10	120	4	4	26	43	8	7
Grayson	80	376	300	64	12	52	322	2	4	107	184	13	6
Greene	-	110	110	-	-	10	100	-	4	29	59	6	4
White	-	84	84	-	-	6	78	-	3	23	49	5	3
Nonwhite	-	26	26	-	-	4	22	-	1	6	10	1	1
Greensville	202	414	216	96	102	44	370	-	15	66	151	24	14
White	4	146	142	2	2	10	136	-	4	36	71	7	4
Nonwhite	198	268	74	94	100	34	234	-	11	30	80	17	10
Halifax	1,180	934	734	126	74	92	842	-	26	351	371	27	19
White	646	458	446	12	-	34	424	-	6	192	203	8	5
Nonwhite	534	476	288	114	74	58	418	-	20	159	168	19	14
Hanover	36	626	590	8	26	56	566	4	9	152	254	20	13
White	10	400	392	-	8	30	370	-	2	112	188	13	9
Nonwhite	26	226	198	8	18	26	196	4	7	40	66	7	4
Henrico	28	2,898	2,888	4	4	218	2,670	10	44	273	625	48	41
Henry	92	1,168	1,074	30	62	100	1,060	8	21	110	271	44	31
White	20	798	778	12	8	50	742	6	8	62	178	20	14
Nonwhite	72	370	296	18	54	50	318	2	13	48	93	24	17
Highland	2	62	60	2	-	12	50	-	-	16	45	5	4
Isle of Wight	152	428	280	14	130	40	388	-	5	108	162	17	9
White	4	144	140	-	2	6	138	-	2	43	58	3	2
Nonwhite	148	284	140	14	128	34	250	-	3	65	94	14	7
James City	70	302	230	6	66	16	286	-	7	48	90	9	7
White	2	160	158	2	-	6	154	-	5	19	31	1	1
Nonwhite	68	142	72	4	66	10	132	-	2	29	59	8	6
King and Queen	26	96	70	10	14	10	86	-	-	52	72	3	3
White	2	18	16	-	2	4	14	-	-	27	37	-	-
Nonwhite	24	78	54	10	12	6	72	-	-	25	35	3	3
King George	22	146	124	16	6	8	138	-	3	35	61	3	2
White	4	108	104	4	-	2	106	-	2	24	45	1	1
Nonwhite	18	38	20	12	6	6	32	-	1	11	16	2	1
King William	34	172	138	14	18	22	148	2	3	40	86	5	3
White	-	68	68	-	-	8	60	-	1	18	45	2	2
Nonwhite	34	104	70	14	18	14	88	2	2	22	41	3	1
Lancaster	202	224	162	50	12	36	188	-	4	82	119	10	6
White	84	114	92	16	6	10	104	-	1	42	67	-	-
Nonwhite	118	110	70	34	6	26	84	-	3	40	52	10	6
Lee	364	486	320	114	42	24	458	4	7	199	272	15	6
Loudoun	658	602	588	12	2	58	544	-	7	238	265	21	10
White	494	448	444	4	-	36	412	-	6	188	203	15	7
Nonwhite	164	154	144	8	2	22	132	-	1	50	62	6	3
Louisa	242	324	294	2	28	50	274	-	12	113	167	14	10
White	158	160	160	-	-	12	148	-	6	72	104	2	2
Nonwhite	84	164	134	2	28	38	126	-	6	41	63	12	8
Lunenburg	86	278	192	30	56	34	240	4	9	94	135	7	3
White	14	120	104	14	2	8	112	-	1	57	87	1	-
Nonwhite	72	158	88	16	54	26	128	4	8	37	48	6	3
Madison	8	162	154	8	-	8	154	-	1	56	99	4	2
White	4	122	118	4	-	6	116	-	-	40	73	3	1
Nonwhite	4	40	36	4	-	2	38	-	1	16	26	1	1
Mathews	32	112	78	32	-	8	100	4	2	102	88	3	2
White	2	70	66	4	-	4	66	-	1	93	71	1	1
Nonwhite	30	42	12	28	-	4	34	4	1	9	17	2	1
Mecklenburg	766	772	450	110	212	68	704	-	22	219	276	28	21
White	324	336	306	24	6	22	314	-	7	111	142	7	7
Nonwhite	442	436	144	86	206	46	390	-	15	108	134	21	14
Middlesex	22	114	88	6	16	14	98	2	2	67	89	1	1
White	-	48	48	-	-	6	42	-	-	42	47	1	1
Nonwhite	22	66	40	6	16	8	56	2	2	25	42	-	-
Montgomery	388	756	752	4	-	64	692	-	14	175	232	13	10
Nansemond	1,294	808	548	6	254	94	710	4	20	400	330	44	24
White	492	252	250	-	2	26	226	-	3	141	93	4	4
Nonwhite	802	556	298	6	252	68	484	4	17	259	237	40	20
Nelson	20	290	270	2	12	28	262	-	7	76	145	12	8
White	14	200	186	2	6	20	180	-	4	62	123	8	7
Nonwhite	6	90	84	-	6	8	82	-	3	14	22	4	1
New Kent	6	98	86	10	2	6	90	2	3	24	48	5	4
White	4	38	34	4	-	2	36	-	-	11	24	1	1
Nonwhite	2	60	52	6	2	4	54	2	3	13	24	4	3
Norfolk	4,542	2,320	2,108	24	186	206	2,108	6	34	401	467	63	50
White	3,808	1,702	1,680	18	4	140	1,560	2	22	307	317	42	35
Nonwhite	734	618	428	6	182	66	548	4	12	94	150	21	15

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
VIRGINIA[18]—Continued													
Northampton	710	490	242	10	230	32	452	6	17	283	224	27	15
White	354	176	172	-	4	12	164	-	3	134	104	7	4
Nonwhite	356	314	70	10	226	20	288	6	14	149	120	20	11
Northumberland	88	190	154	12	24	20	166	4	12	75	113	14	12
White	40	88	86	2	-	6	82	-	4	47	71	2	2
Nonwhite	48	102	68	10	24	14	84	4	8	28	42	12	10
Nottoway	130	302	180	28	94	30	272	-	5	147	156	10	7
White	16	164	150	8	6	8	156	-	-	73	93	2	2
Nonwhite	114	138	30	20	88	22	116	-	5	74	63	8	5
Orange	84	282	278	2	2	30	252	-	8	90	147	11	6
White	76	190	188	2	-	20	170	-	6	59	99	4	4
Nonwhite	8	92	90	-	2	10	82	-	2	31	48	7	2
Page	244	312	298	10	4	26	286	-	8	116	154	10	7
Patrick	196	316	294	20	2	10	306	-	4	86	145	14	7
Pittsylvania	560	1,398	1,086	128	178	132	1,262	4	28	210	462	63	45
White	82	742	710	30	2	72	668	2	12	126	305	27	21
Nonwhite	478	656	376	98	176	60	594	2	16	84	157	36	24
Powhatan	34	134	100	14	20	16	114	4	2	37	63	8	4
White	6	78	72	4	2	4	74	-	-	15	26	2	1
Nonwhite	28	56	28	10	18	12	40	4	2	22	37	6	3
Prince Edward	606	312	198	24	88	40	272	-	11	213	158	13	7
White	388	126	124	2	-	10	116	-	1	110	63	1	-
Nonwhite	218	186	74	22	88	30	156	-	10	103	95	12	7
Prince George	656	462	418	4	40	48	412	2	6	77	82	12	8
White	490	316	314	2	-	22	294	-	1	47	49	8	6
Nonwhite	166	146	104	2	40	26	118	2	5	30	33	4	2
Prince William	1,436	1,254	1,190	54	10	74	1,178	2	30	148	242	34	20
White	1,322	1,130	1,082	44	4	64	1,064	2	26	124	208	29	17
Nonwhite	114	124	108	10	6	10	114	-	4	24	34	5	3
Princess Anne	126	1,858	1,734	8	116	130	1,726	2	24	220	362	55	37
White	4	1,462	1,458	2	2	88	1,374	-	14	148	252	31	24
Nonwhite	122	396	276	6	114	42	352	2	10	71	110	24	13
Pulaski	376	534	508	-	24	44	488	2	10	259	266	12	10
Rappahannock	2	116	114	2	-	4	112	-	2	42	61	2	1
White	2	90	88	2	-	2	88	-	2	31	50	2	1
Nonwhite	-	26	26	-	-	2	24	-	-	11	11	-	-
Richmond	34	150	118	6	24	12	138	-	4	48	74	3	3
White	2	82	80	2	-	4	78	-	2	33	54	-	-
Nonwhite	32	68	38	4	24	8	60	-	2	15	20	3	3
Roanoke	20	1,282	1,260	8	12	116	1,166	-	17	374	416	35	31
Rockbridge	660	528	508	10	8	32	494	2	12	190	219	15	10
Rockingham	72	876	862	14	-	60	816	-	17	178	341	19	17
Russell	382	604	576	8	16	46	558	-	11	138	197	16	10
Scott	70	510	440	20	48	28	482	-	16	135	235	14	6
Shenandoah	278	406	406	-	-	30	376	-	7	213	261	10	5
Smyth	822	674	668	6	-	56	616	2	14	372	237	17	9
Southampton	778	802	378	22	388	88	714	-	13	254	266	43	29
White	216	244	230	4	10	14	230	-	4	102	107	7	6
Nonwhite	562	558	148	18	378	74	484	-	9	152	159	36	23
Spotsylvania	12	292	280	2	8	18	272	2	6	60	111	8	4
White	2	230	228	2	-	14	214	2	3	42	85	6	4
Nonwhite	10	62	52	-	8	4	58	-	3	18	26	2	-
Stafford	10	400	386	4	8	28	372	-	8	57	139	17	14
White	2	322	318	2	2	16	306	-	6	47	117	11	9
Nonwhite	8	78	68	2	6	12	66	-	2	10	22	6	5
Surry	74	128	54	12	60	8	120	-	4	49	80	3	2
White	-	22	22	-	-	-	22	-	-	20	33	-	-
Nonwhite	74	106	32	12	60	8	98	-	4	29	47	3	2
Sussex	216	370	162	32	174	36	334	-	9	85	138	13	5
White	4	82	78	2	2	8	74	-	-	31	45	1	-
Nonwhite	212	288	84	30	172	28	260	-	9	54	93	12	5
Tazewell	1,486	1,120	1,086	30	4	104	1,000	16	13	367	387	36	24
Warren	358	294	292	2	-	40	254	-	2	144	154	9	6
Washington	664	854	806	32	16	38	814	2	18	320	328	20	14
Westmoreland	118	270	152	22	92	24	246	-	8	78	127	12	8
White	2	94	92	-	-	6	88	-	1	40	75	3	2
Nonwhite	116	176	60	22	92	18	158	-	7	38	52	9	6
Wise	562	1,148	984	118	40	92	1,052	4	16	246	387	35	18
Wythe	400	448	438	10	-	38	410	-	9	169	201	12	9
York	68	526	456	6	64	22	502	2	6	66	137	10	4
White	-	360	360	-	-	8	352	-	5	38	89	6	2
Nonwhite	68	166	96	6	64	14	150	2	1	28	48	4	2
Independent Cities[19]													
Alexandria	3,416	2,802	2,794	4	-	242	2,554	6	45	703	685	71	60
White	3,010	2,482	2,476	2	-	186	2,292	4	38	596	580	56	47
Nonwhite	406	320	318	2	-	56	262	2	7	107	105	15	13
Bristol[20]	608	332	330	2	-	28	302	2	7	110	143	8	5
Buena Vista	2	164	162	-	2	12	152	-	2	38	59	4	3
Charlottesville	550	946	946	-	-	60	886	-	19	246	292	12	10
White	534	766	766	-	-	32	734	-	10	209	227	6	6
Nonwhite	16	180	180	-	-	28	152	-	9	37	65	6	4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
VIRGINIA[18]—Continued													
Independent Cities[19]—Continued													
Clifton Forge	378	98	92	6	-	8	90	-	4	213	66	2	-
White	318	84	82	2	-	2	82	-	3	191	54	-	-
Nonwhite	60	14	10	4	-	6	8	-	1	22	12	2	-
Colonial Heights	-	204	204	-	-	22	182	-	-	19	73	6	5
Covington[21]	-	222	222	-	-	24	198	-	4	41	101	13	9
White	-	198	198	-	-	20	178	-	4	28	86	12	9
Nonwhite	-	24	24	-	-	4	20	-	-	13	15	1	-
Danville	1,948	1,116	986	2	126	112	1,002	2	22	652	475	46	31
Falls Church	-	384	382	2	-	50	334	-	5	34	113	13	10
White	-	374	372	2	-	48	326	-	5	31	104	13	10
Nonwhite	-	10	10	-	-	2	8	-	-	3	9	-	-
Fredericksburg	1,372	286	272	2	10	34	252	-	6	338	157	17	13
White	1,072	204	202	-	-	28	176	-	3	262	118	11	7
Nonwhite	300	82	70	2	10	6	76	-	3	76	39	6	6
Galax[22]	406	78	76	2	-	10	66	2	3	93	22	1	1
Hampton[23]	1,934	2,598	2,568	2	26	196	2,398	4	56	678	568	71	60
White	1,490	2,140	2,140	-	-	152	1,986	2	39	433	404	53	48
Nonwhite	444	458	428	2	26	44	412	2	17	245	164	18	12
Harrisonburg	1,406	250	248	2	-	28	220	2	6	353	107	3	1
Hopewell	410	426	418	4	4	30	396	-	6	77	111	10	8
White	318	350	348	2	-	18	332	-	5	66	87	9	8
Nonwhite	92	76	70	2	4	12	64	-	1	11	24	1	-
Lynchburg	2,894	1,238	1,226	12	-	72	1,164	2	22	833	597	32	24
White	2,228	962	962	-	-	32	928	2	7	612	451	19	16
Nonwhite	666	276	264	12	-	40	236	-	15	221	146	13	8
Martinsville	1,484	464	440	-	24	40	420	4	8	256	151	18	14
White	1,066	314	314	-	-	30	284	-	4	164	85	7	6
Nonwhite	418	150	126	-	24	10	136	4	4	92	66	11	8
Newport News[24]	4,512	3,066	3,000	38	24	280	2,782	4	61	1,063	846	111	74
White	3,046	1,730	1,730	-	-	120	1,610	-	26	602	427	49	39
Nonwhite	1,466	1,336	1,270	38	24	160	1,172	4	35	461	419	62	35
Norfolk	8,898	9,300	9,034	62	194	672	8,412	16	149	2,571	2,475	288	212
White	5,896	6,610	6,598	10	-	514	6,090	6	92	1,599	1,527	169	130
Nonwhite	3,002	2,690	2,436	52	194	358	2,322	10	57	972	948	119	82
Norton[25]	752	118	116	2	-	1	114	-	4	165	38	3	1
Petersburg	1,664	1,002	846	18	136	120	880	2	15	538	466	51	35
White	1,108	502	500	2	-	42	460	-	4	295	206	14	9
Nonwhite	556	500	346	16	136	78	420	2	11	243	260	37	26
Portsmouth	2,830	2,194	1,774	20	392	232	1,958	4	52	797	794	76	52
White	1,709	1,046	1,044	-	-	66	978	2	11	440	428	21	17
Nonwhite	1,122	1,148	730	20	392	166	980	2	41	357	366	55	35
Radford	866	178	178	-	-	20	158	-	4	109	60	9	7
Richmond	11,784	4,994	4,924	60	2	596	4,330	68	107	4,093	2,987	170	118
White	7,328	2,220	2,212	6	2	194	2,016	10	32	2,602	1,845	63	44
Nonwhite	4,456	2,774	2,712	54	-	402	2,314	58	75	1,481	1,142	107	74
Roanoke	3,904	2,020	2,008	4	6	186	1,834	-	35	1,265	1,038	63	47
White	3,330	1,582	1,582	-	-	120	1,462	-	23	1,054	841	43	32
Nonwhite	574	438	426	4	6	66	372	-	12	211	197	20	15
South Norfolk	28	596	568	2	28	72	526	-	10	79	181	16	13
White	-	424	424	-	-	38	386	-	2	47	119	10	8
Nonwhite	28	174	144	2	28	34	140	-	8	32	62	6	5
Staunton	854	394	394	-	-	48	346	-	9	629	204	12	10
White	774	344	344	-	-	40	304	-	7	593	172	8	7
Nonwhite	80	50	50	-	-	8	42	-	2	36	32	4	3
Suffolk	24	290	266	2	22	24	266	-	3	59	144	8	5
White	-	168	166	-	-	6	162	-	-	28	71	1	1
Nonwhite	24	122	98	2	22	18	104	-	3	31	73	7	4
Virginia Beach[26]	260	358	354	2	2	32	326	-	7	87	76	8	5
Waynesboro	638	412	410	2	-	44	368	-	5	144	123	14	10
Williamsburg	414	128	114	2	12	16	112	-	1	295	37	1	1
White	308	104	102	2	-	10	94	-	1	280	30	-	-
Nonwhite	106	24	12	-	12	6	18	-	-	15	7	1	1
Winchester	1,490	334	334	-	-	28	306	-	4	427	183	13	9
WASHINGTON	66,030	65,750	65,418	258	4	4,358	61,316	76	762	26,451	26,338	1,576	1,156
White	62,384	62,124	61,830	236	4	3,934	58,124	66	696	25,627	25,521	1,434	1,073
Nonwhite	3,646	3,626	3,588	22	-	424	3,192	10	66	824	817	142	83
Adams	282	268	268	-	-	16	252	-	4	54	65	3	3
Asotin	280	254	254	-	-	12	240	2	2	134	137	4	4
Benton	1,568	1,414	1,414	-	-	80	1,334	-	17	306	337	25	19
Kennewick	426	414	414	-	-	24	390	-	5	107	115	8	7
Balance of county	1,142	1,000	1,000	-	-	56	944	-	12	199	222	17	12
Chelan	1,126	916	914	2	-	76	840	-	17	447	417	34	20
Wenatchee	920	398	396	2	-	30	368	-	5	311	212	17	12
Balance of county	206	518	518	-	-	46	472	-	12	136	205	17	8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
WASHINGTON—Continued													
Clallam	700	696	690	2	-	40	656	-	9	276	285	23	18
Port Angeles	596	312	310	2	-	16	296	-	4	162	147	8	5
Balance of county	104	384	380	-	-	24	360	-	5	114	138	15	13
Clark	2,204	1,928	1,924	-	2	136	1,792	-	18	992	832	49	38
Vancouver	1,854	732	732	-	-	56	676	-	8	717	397	17	12
Balance of county	350	1,196	1,192	-	2	80	1,116	-	10	275	435	32	26
Columbia	84	86	86	-	-	4	82	-	1	52	61	5	5
Cowlitz	1,368	1,284	1,282	2	-	62	1,222	-	11	476	515	31	22
Longview	1,368	554	554	-	-	36	518	-	4	345	199	19	14
Balance of county	-	730	728	2	-	26	704	-	7	131	316	12	8
Douglas	34	284	284	-	-	26	258	-	2	42	95	6	5
Ferry	60	106	106	-	-	8	98	-	2	28	43	6	4
White	50	82	82	-	-	4	78	-	-	21	29	2	1
Nonwhite	10	24	24	-	-	4	20	-	2	7	14	4	3
Franklin	532	502	500	2	-	28	472	2	6	133	131	10	7
Pasco	532	346	344	2	-	24	320	2	5	99	93	6	4
White	488	296	294	2	-	18	278	-	4	95	86	6	4
Nonwhite	44	50	50	-	-	6	42	2	1	4	7	-	-
Balance of county	-	156	156	-	-	4	152	-	1	34	38	4	3
Garfield	48	62	62	-	-	4	58	-	1	23	28	1	1
Grant	1,306	1,430	1,422	4	-	90	1,338	2	14	192	232	37	26
Grays Harbor	1,132	1,142	1,138	4	-	72	1,070	-	19	638	650	30	24
Aberdeen	1,048	424	422	2	-	34	390	-	6	419	277	12	9
Hoquiam	-	222	222	-	-	12	210	-	4	58	121	5	4
Balance of county	84	496	494	2	-	26	470	-	9	161	252	13	11
Island	480	530	528	-	-	38	492	-	6	87	137	13	12
Jefferson	212	240	240	-	-	26	214	-	2	65	75	10	9
King	23,460	22,274	22,186	88	2	1,526	20,720	28	250	8,700	8,686	504	363
White	21,824	20,642	20,540	84	2	1,320	19,298	24	214	8,299	8,288	456	333
Nonwhite	1,636	1,632	1,626	4	-	206	1,422	4	36	401	398	48	30
Seattle	18,408	12,620	12,564	48	-	944	11,660	16	155	7,107	6,549	305	218
White	16,846	11,122	11,068	46	-	746	10,364	12	123	6,727	6,177	260	189
Nonwhite	1,562	1,498	1,496	2	-	198	1,296	4	32	380	372	45	29
Renton	1,822	544	542	-	-	20	522	2	4	192	131	8	7
Balance of county	3,230	9,110	9,060	40	2	562	8,538	10	91	1,401	2,006	191	138
Kitsap	1,640	1,626	1,568	54	-	112	1,514	-	19	725	718	36	25
Bremerton	1,578	656	646	10	-	60	596	-	6	446	251	17	13
Balance of county	62	970	922	44	-	52	918	-	13	279	467	19	12
Kittitas	418	430	428	2	-	30	400	-	4	214	204	2	1
Klickitat	324	336	332	4	-	22	314	-	1	94	107	7	3
Lewis	900	826	812	14	-	42	784	-	14	530	536	15	8
Lincoln	42	194	192	2	-	18	176	-	1	55	101	8	7
Mason	252	294	294	-	-	14	274	6	-	121	142	7	5
Okanogan	682	552	544	6	-	40	508	4	6	269	264	16	13
Pacific	248	266	266	-	-	16	248	2	3	206	226	9	9
Pend Oreille	164	164	162	2	-	8	156	-	3	55	57	2	2
Pierce	8,008	7,888	7,866	18	-	544	7,338	6	90	3,161	2,956	188	138
Tacoma	4,888	3,958	3,946	12	-	316	3,642	-	49	2,089	1,850	105	80
Puyallup	646	292	290	2	-	10	282	-	3	228	189	12	6
Balance of county	2,474	3,638	3,630	4	-	218	3,414	6	38	844	917	71	52
San Juan	24	36	36	-	-	-	36	-	-	22	44	1	1
Skagit	1,136	1,088	1,084	4	-	60	1,024	4	12	606	454	24	13
Skamania	-	110	110	-	-	2	108	-	2	27	50	2	-
Snohomish	2,680	3,862	3,842	20	-	198	3,662	2	42	1,335	1,493	92	64
Everett	2,232	778	778	-	-	42	736	-	10	669	480	19	11
Balance of county	448	3,084	3,064	20	-	156	2,926	2	32	666	1,013	73	53
Spokane	7,072	6,528	6,506	14	-	474	6,048	6	85	3,116	2,788	166	128
Spokane	6,434	4,446	4,434	8	-	346	4,098	2	58	2,580	2,198	109	81
Balance of county	638	2,082	2,072	6	-	128	1,950	4	27	536	590	57	47
Stevens	368	390	390	-	-	26	364	-	7	178	209	13	10
Thurston	992	1,296	1,294	-	-	98	1,194	4	7	447	515	44	37
Olympia	990	572	572	-	-	36	536	-	3	316	230	17	15
Balance of county	2	724	722	-	-	62	658	4	4	131	285	27	22
Wahkiakum	-	54	54	-	-	8	46	-	-	14	32	1	1
Walla Walla	924	768	764	2	-	58	708	2	11	487	400	13	9
Walla Walla	924	416	412	2	-	36	378	2	5	405	279	11	8
Balance of county	-	352	352	-	-	22	330	-	6	82	121	2	1
Whatcom	1,490	1,446	1,444	-	-	84	1,358	4	13	696	719	30	24
Bellingham	1,366	704	702	-	-	40	660	4	7	425	444	15	12
Balance of county	124	742	742	-	-	44	698	-	6	271	275	15	12
Whitman	508	694	688	6	-	40	654	-	7	193	248	18	16
Pullman	284	322	322	-	-	14	308	-	2	43	47	8	6
Balance of county	224	372	366	6	-	26	346	-	5	150	201	10	10
Yakima	3,282	3,486	3,464	6	-	220	3,264	2	54	1,255	1,349	91	62
Yakima	2,280	1,010	1,010	-	-	78	932	-	18	710	569	19	16
Balance of county	1,002	2,476	2,454	6	-	142	2,332	2	36	545	780	72	46
WEST VIRGINIA	42,720	42,282	40,716	1,110	348	3,588	38,556	138	704	17,746	17,697	1,150	785
White	40,508	40,056	38,648	1,008	300	3,274	36,654	128	645	16,619	16,573	1,077	744
Nonwhite	2,212	2,226	2,068	102	48	314	1,902	10	59	1,127	1,124	73	41
Barbour	246	322	306	-	10	28	294	-	8	219	207	11	7
Berkeley	776	714	714	-	-	66	648	-	9	585	348	15	13
Martinsburg	776	376	376	-	-	38	338	-	6	273	197	8	7
Balance of county	-	338	338	-	-	28	310	-	3	312	151	7	6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
WEST VIRGINIA—Continued													
Boone	568	632	608	22	-	54	578	-	6	147	205	16	11
Braxton	568	352	344	2	6	24	320	8	7	173	185	9	7
Brooke	58	690	688	2	-	46	644	-	10	152	253	12	7
Weirton (part)	-	76	76	-	-	4	72	-	-	9	19	1	-
Balance of county	58	614	612	2	-	42	572	-	10	143	234	11	7
Cabell	3,504	2,330	2,314	16	-	190	2,134	6	33	1,517	1,092	59	38
Huntington (part)	3,360	1,796	1,786	10	-	164	1,626	6	22	1,378	878	47	31
Huntington (total)	3,360	1,868	1,858	10	-	164	1,698	6	23	1,392	922	50	34
Balance of county	144	534	528	6	-	26	508	-	11	139	214	12	7
Calhoun	42	148	120	14	10	4	144	-	4	42	83	7	4
Clay	94	298	278	4	10	32	262	4	4	53	96	14	6
Doddridge	40	130	120	10	-	8	122	-	4	64	99	4	3
Fayette	1,262	1,350	1,194	114	38	112	1,232	6	24	535	575	35	23
White	1,088	1,152	1,038	86	28	84	1,064	4	20	462	490	29	21
Nonwhite	174	198	156	28	10	28	168	2	4	73	85	6	2
Gilmer	60	178	120	54	-	16	156	6	4	47	76	5	4
Grant	292	214	200	2	12	6	208	-	2	65	73	1	1
Greenbrier	524	768	622	132	10	68	694	6	15	269	358	17	9
Hampshire	112	208	184	22	-	6	202	-	4	113	133	7	2
Hancock	942	1,066	1,042	24	-	64	1,000	2	19	279	304	24	15
Weirton (part)	918	666	666	-	-	36	628	2	14	210	173	14	9
Weirton (total)	918	742	742	-	-	40	700	2	14	219	192	15	9
Balance of county	24	400	376	24	-	28	372	-	5	69	131	10	6
Hardy	18	224	202	4	16	12	208	4	2	69	100	4	2
Harrison	1,742	1,620	1,602	18	-	144	1,474	2	43	847	908	28	19
Clarksburg	1,730	596	592	4	-	64	532	-	14	585	370	12	9
Balance of county	12	1,024	1,010	14	-	80	942	2	29	262	438	16	10
Jackson	270	460	396	78	6	24	456	-	6	109	151	7	5
Jefferson	358	430	428	2	-	26	404	-	4	177	212	9	4
White	292	344	344	-	-	16	328	-	3	152	177	6	4
Nonwhite	66	86	84	2	-	10	76	-	1	25	35	3	-
Kanawha	6,914	6,092	6,040	52	-	560	5,506	26	108	2,119	2,008	148	112
White	6,542	5,708	5,670	38	-	508	5,178	22	101	1,950	1,824	132	100
Nonwhite	372	384	370	14	-	52	328	4	7	169	184	16	12
Charleston	5,260	2,334	2,324	10	-	216	2,104	14	45	1,362	888	55	43
South Charleston	1,612	518	518	-	-	44	474	-	6	299	157	12	11
Balance of county	42	3,240	3,198	42	-	300	2,928	12	57	458	963	81	58
Lewis	420	364	358	6	-	30	322	12	5	464	225	11	9
Lincoln	330	446	438	4	2	50	396	-	10	92	185	14	9
Logan	1,698	1,600	1,554	34	12	166	1,434	-	31	404	465	58	37
McDowell	2,082	1,864	1,828	20	12	212	1,652	-	39	589	658	97	64
White	1,676	1,438	1,404	18	12	136	1,302	-	31	454	502	86	59
Nonwhite	406	426	424	2	-	76	350	-	8	135	156	11	5
Marion	1,324	1,240	1,230	8	-	82	1,152	6	16	632	699	41	32
Fairmont	1,312	526	524	2	-	34	490	2	7	466	296	13	11
Balance of county	12	714	706	6	-	48	662	4	9	166	403	28	21
Marshall	546	774	766	8	-	60	710	4	15	288	370	18	15
Moundsville	-	294	294	-	-	26	264	4	7	47	159	6	6
Balance of county	546	480	472	8	-	34	446	-	8	241	211	12	9
Mason	414	550	528	22	-	36	514	-	6	187	210	14	8
Mercer	2,072	1,532	1,510	20	2	172	1,350	10	22	738	661	43	29
White	1,870	1,366	1,352	12	2	138	1,220	8	19	638	567	40	27
Nonwhite	202	166	158	8	-	34	130	2	3	100	94	3	2
Bluefield[27]	1,498	494	482	12	-	48	444	2	7	464	235	8	4
White	1,322	390	386	4	-	32	356	2	6	382	175	8	4
Nonwhite	176	104	96	8	-	16	88	-	1	82	60	-	-
Balance of county	574	1,038	1,028	8	2	124	906	8	15	274	426	35	25
Mineral	336	418	392	12	8	32	386	-	7	221	255	10	7
Mingo	858	1,130	1,038	38	50	72	1,056	-	19	286	370	36	19
Monongalia	1,348	1,132	1,114	8	6	80	1,050	2	19	532	535	20	13
Morgantown	1,330	576	576	-	-	34	542	-	6	417	261	9	6
Balance of county	18	556	538	8	6	46	508	2	13	115	274	11	7
Monroe	166	212	202	10	-	20	192	-	3	109	112	5	3
Morgan	262	204	198	2	4	16	184	4	2	83	94	10	9
Nicholas	630	604	594	10	-	68	534	2	6	200	238	24	19
Ohio	2,798	1,548	1,542	-	-	100	1,442	6	22	1,060	875	38	26
Wheeling	2,798	1,204	1,198	-	-	78	1,120	6	16	1,021	765	33	22
Balance of county	-	344	344	-	-	22	322	-	6	39	110	5	4
Pendleton	12	146	134	10	2	8	138	-	3	40	80	9	7
Pleasants	8	174	166	8	-	10	164	-	4	49	60	1	1
Pocahontas	234	194	192	-	-	6	188	-	8	134	130	6	6
Preston	406	642	582	16	30	62	578	2	8	204	266	21	15
Putnam	30	446	422	24	-	26	420	-	5	107	190	18	14
Raleigh	1,942	1,820	1,688	72	60	136	1,676	8	23	758	642	34	25
White	1,710	1,618	1,520	66	32	114	1,496	8	15	630	535	32	24
Nonwhite	232	202	168	6	28	22	180	-	8	128	107	2	1
Beckley	1,194	422	396	6	20	38	384	-	8	363	204	5	4
White	1,078	340	332	6	2	24	316	-	4	306	149	5	4
Nonwhite	116	82	64	-	18	14	68	-	4	57	55	-	-
Balance of county	748	1,398	1,292	66	40	98	1,292	8	15	395	438	29	21
White	632	1,278	1,188	60	30	90	1,180	8	11	324	386	27	20
Nonwhite	116	120	104	6	10	8	112	-	4	71	52	2	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
WEST VIRGINIA—Continued													
Randolph	664	598	578	10	8	58	540	-	12	300	270	15	9
Ritchie	10	210	198	6	-	10	198	2	4	116	140	2	1
Roane	204	254	218	30	-	22	232	-	5	193	139	6	4
Summers	350	284	182	100	-	28	254	2	3	147	157	3	2
Taylor	262	294	286	-	4	14	278	2	2	187	213	11	7
Tucker	126	140	138	-	2	14	126	-	4	81	103	6	5
Tyler	144	190	188	2	-	24	166	-	2	96	119	3	1
Upshur	486	388	382	2	2	44	344	-	7	202	203	8	5
Wayne	16	850	832	6	10	80	768	2	11	277	292	25	14
Huntington (part)	-	72	72	-	-	-	72	-	1	14	44	3	3
Balance of county	16	778	760	6	10	80	696	2	10	263	248	22	11
Webster	162	324	318	4	2	50	270	4	7	94	134	19	13
Wetzel	610	490	464	24	-	38	452	-	7	193	210	11	8
Wirt	10	90	80	6	-	2	88	-	2	28	58	-	-
Wood	2,762	1,998	1,996	2	-	168	1,830	-	36	911	762	56	40
Parkersburg	2,758	1,214	1,214	-	-	120	1,094	-	24	775	507	33	26
Balance of county	4	784	782	2	-	48	736	-	12	136	255	23	14
Wyoming	588	886	858	14	14	102	784	-	13	163	211	25	17
WISCONSIN	98,468	98,632	98,256	320	16	6,404	91,802	426	1,250	37,206	37,310	2,311	1,738
White	94,762	94,934	94,618	268	14	5,914	88,612	408	1,167	36,560	36,678	2,142	1,619
Nonwhite	3,706	3,698	3,638	52	2	490	3,190	18	83	646	632	169	119
Adams	58	144	142	2	-	2	142	-	1	43	67	1	-
Ashland	528	414	414	-	-	26	386	2	4	286	245	9	9
Ashland	528	244	244	-	-	12	232	-	2	243	120	2	2
Balance of county	-	170	170	-	-	14	154	2	2	43	125	7	7
White	-	152	152	-	-	14	136	2	2	43	122	6	6
Nonwhite	-	18	18	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	3	1	1
Barron	842	762	760	-	-	42	700	20	11	315	328	22	16
Bayfield	62	212	210	-	-	6	204	2	1	83	136	6	5
Brown	4,290	3,712	3,700	12	-	212	3,498	2	57	1,075	996	85	63
Green Bay	4,284	1,934	1,928	6	-	124	1,810	-	29	839	594	47	37
Balance of county	6	1,778	1,772	6	-	88	1,688	2	28	236	402	38	26
Buffalo	130	332	332	-	-	14	318	-	4	96	153	5	4
Burnett	142	158	156	-	-	8	148	2	2	111	143	3	3
Calumet	398	586	584	2	-	30	530	26	7	146	199	13	8
Chippewa	1,278	1,128	1,124	4	-	66	1,062	-	19	484	409	35	23
Eau Claire (part)	-	4	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	3	-	-
Chippewa Falls	954	284	284	-	-	24	260	-	4	223	123	10	8
Balance of county	324	840	836	4	-	42	798	-	15	261	283	25	15
Clark	298	738	734	4	-	44	692	2	14	252	346	11	10
Columbia	1,036	856	852	4	-	42	814	-	8	489	463	17	13
Crawford	420	364	364	-	-	18	324	22	9	195	188	8	3
Dane	6,088	6,170	6,164	6	-	368	5,760	42	64	2,063	1,548	122	88
Madison	5,726	3,584	3,582	2	-	220	3,340	24	45	1,507	905	76	57
Balance of county	362	2,586	2,582	4	-	148	2,420	18	19	556	643	46	31
Dodge	1,436	1,392	1,388	4	-	68	1,316	8	21	618	599	28	18
Beaver Dam	818	294	292	2	-	20	272	2	5	232	143	5	2
Watertown (part)	-	54	54	-	-	4	50	-	2	12	23	1	-
Balance of county	618	1,044	1,042	2	-	44	994	6	14	374	433	22	16
Door	336	422	414	6	-	30	392	-	6	178	238	13	11
Douglas	940	1,002	996	4	-	68	934	-	13	529	548	23	21
Superior	938	754	750	2	-	54	700	-	12	437	428	18	17
Balance of county	2	248	246	2	-	14	234	-	1	92	120	5	4
Dunn	544	578	576	2	-	20	556	2	14	217	249	12	10
Eau Claire	1,762	1,462	1,458	4	-	86	1,376	-	16	612	510	26	21
Eau Claire (part)	1,758	956	956	-	-	62	894	-	11	509	333	18	13
Eau Claire (total)	1,758	960	960	-	-	62	898	-	11	509	336	18	13
Balance of county	4	506	502	4	-	24	482	-	5	103	177	8	8
Florence	-	78	78	-	-	10	68	-	-	32	53	1	-
Fond du Lac	1,754	1,808	1,800	6	-	84	1,714	10	25	753	759	28	22
Fond du Lac	1,470	848	848	-	-	42	800	6	14	492	359	17	13
Balance of county	284	960	952	6	-	42	914	4	11	261	400	11	9
Forest	162	166	162	4	-	4	162	-	2	58	84	2	-
Grant	1,170	1,194	1,188	6	-	64	1,120	10	13	446	479	20	13
Green	906	638	636	2	-	44	594	-	5	358	289	9	7
Green Lake	326	322	316	4	2	20	296	6	7	170	185	8	7
Iowa	528	502	500	2	-	44	458	-	9	259	260	17	13
Iron	-	142	142	-	-	4	134	4	-	33	106	7	7
Jackson	276	320	320	-	-	14	304	2	-	146	179	7	6
Jefferson	1,362	1,134	1,130	2	2	62	1,072	-	12	592	572	28	20
Watertown (part)	488	234	234	-	-	20	214	-	1	167	146	5	4
Watertown (total)	488	288	288	-	-	24	264	-	3	179	169	6	4
Balance of county	874	900	896	2	2	42	858	-	11	425	426	23	16
Juneau	192	414	412	2	-	28	386	-	5	160	219	16	12
Kenosha	2,250	2,538	2,538	-	-	186	2,344	8	29	815	891	78	57
Kenosha	2,248	1,770	1,770	-	-	120	1,642	8	23	666	643	48	34
Balance of county	2	768	768	-	-	66	702	-	6	149	248	30	23
Kewaunee	392	456	454	2	-	30	424	2	5	159	171	16	16
La Crosse	2,424	1,800	1,798	2	-	118	1,678	4	20	833	683	44	40
La Crosse	2,422	1,186	1,186	-	-	82	1,100	4	15	690	502	27	23
Balance of county	2	614	612	2	-	36	578	-	5	143	181	17	17

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
WISCONSIN—Continued													
Lafayette	260	516	516	-	-	30	484	2	5	117	189	14	11
Langlade	548	526	526	-	-	22	500	4	8	203	209	13	6
Lincoln	604	536	532	-	-	32	504	-	5	256	242	11	11
Manitowoc	1,664	1,852	1,852	-	-	82	1,758	12	28	596	663	34	27
Manitowoc	1,348	818	818	-	-	46	766	6	9	377	309	16	12
Two Rivers	314	300	300	-	-	12	284	4	5	104	118	5	4
Balance of county	2	734	734	-	-	24	708	2	14	115	236	13	11
Marathon	1,854	2,224	2,214	8	-	166	2,052	6	23	644	697	58	44
Wausau	1,842	776	776	-	-	66	708	2	7	486	330	29	24
Balance of county	12	1,448	1,438	8	-	100	1,344	4	16	156	367	29	20
Marinette	420	744	740	2	2	42	682	20	7	354	410	14	10
Marinette	418	346	346	-	-	18	322	6	-	207	181	8	5
Balance of county	2	398	394	2	2	24	360	14	7	147	229	6	5
Marquette	2	160	156	4	-	14	146	-	2	80	133	7	7
Milwaukee	28,536	26,380	26,234	132	6	2,048	24,284	48	350	9,811	9,557	640	476
White	25,852	23,622	23,532	82	4	1,648	21,938	36	283	9,398	9,145	517	383
Nonwhite	2,734	2,758	2,702	50	2	400	2,346	12	67	413	412	123	93
Milwaukee	25,902	19,402	19,278	110	6	1,630	17,732	40	280	6,600	7,308	509	375
White	24,264	16,662	16,594	60	4	1,232	15,402	28	213	6,369	6,900	387	283
Nonwhite	1,638	2,740	2,684	50	2	398	2,330	12	67	231	406	122	92
Wauwatosa	1,900	956	956	-	-	68	926	2	4	2,505	595	25	21
West Allis	4	1,740	1,734	6	-	102	1,638	-	22	205	567	28	20
Cudahy	766	496	496	-	-	32	464	-	5	174	152	14	9
Shorewood	-	308	308	-	-	12	294	2	3	50	127	4	2
South Milwaukee	-	652	652	-	-	54	596	2	7	47	142	13	11
Whitefish Bay	2	338	336	2	-	20	318	-	4	42	129	4	4
Balance of county	12	2,448	2,434	14	-	130	2,316	2	25	188	539	43	34
Monroe	742	726	722	4	-	42	684	-	12	385	326	18	12
Oconto	510	586	584	2	-	14	564	8	5	247	282	16	14
Oneida	698	556	550	6	-	26	530	-	9	308	232	9	5
Outagamie	3,320	3,094	3,086	8	-	210	2,874	10	49	755	791	59	46
Appleton	2,242	1,384	1,384	-	-	100	1,280	4	26	401	390	22	18
Balance of county	1,078	1,710	1,702	8	-	110	1,594	6	23	354	401	37	28
Ozaukee	766	1,020	1,016	4	-	46	956	18	15	205	241	8	7
Pepin	192	204	204	-	-	16	184	4	-	62	65	4	4
Pierce	198	550	548	2	-	34	514	2	6	185	282	14	10
Polk	684	554	554	-	-	42	508	4	6	267	267	12	9
Portage	912	914	908	4	-	52	858	4	10	341	363	24	19
Stevens Point	908	490	488	2	-	30	458	2	5	265	176	10	10
Balance of county	4	424	420	2	-	22	400	2	5	76	187	14	9
Price	292	296	296	-	-	14	280	2	6	174	196	4	4
Racine	3,710	3,584	3,572	12	-	284	3,294	6	43	1,235	1,246	106	74
Racine	3,028	2,288	2,276	12	-	176	2,108	4	31	780	838	61	45
Balance of county	682	1,296	1,296	-	-	108	1,186	2	12	455	408	45	29
Richland	580	410	410	-	-	20	388	2	4	216	196	10	6
Rock	2,972	2,840	2,838	2	-	186	2,640	14	17	1,014	1,069	64	45
Beloit	1,408	782	782	-	-	60	722	-	9	385	331	15	10
Janesville	1,246	972	972	-	-	66	894	12	1	355	334	20	13
Balance of county	318	1,086	1,084	2	-	60	1,024	2	7	274	404	29	22
Rusk	458	358	356	-	-	20	338	-	11	162	168	7	4
St. Croix	830	790	790	-	-	30	754	6	8	269	260	11	9
Sauk	944	886	884	2	-	44	824	18	10	351	387	11	6
Sawyer	130	230	230	-	-	24	204	2	2	92	123	8	5
White	92	184	184	-	-	20	164	-	1	82	115	8	5
Nonwhite	38	46	46	-	-	4	40	2	1	10	8	-	-
Shawano	648	778	776	2	-	48	728	2	8	335	382	34	25
Sheboygan	2,020	1,886	1,884	2	-	118	1,754	14	29	969	902	50	39
Sheboygan	1,754	986	986	-	-	62	918	6	16	667	533	24	17
Balance of county	266	900	898	2	-	56	836	8	13	302	369	26	22
Taylor	304	462	456	6	-	38	424	-	4	106	160	7	7
Trempealeau	312	528	524	4	-	42	484	2	8	208	259	10	9
Vernon	754	558	558	-	-	32	518	8	11	310	306	6	6
Vilas	68	204	202	-	2	18	186	-	4	73	119	7	5
Walworth	788	1,204	1,200	4	-	66	1,136	2	10	464	554	29	21
Washburn	254	192	192	-	-	10	182	-	5	134	136	3	2
Washington	1,128	1,240	1,234	2	2	72	1,158	10	18	356	395	39	34
Waukesha	2,388	3,782	3,768	12	-	244	3,530	8	44	971	1,065	96	67
Waukesha	1,738	862	862	-	-	56	806	-	10	352	276	30	20
Balance of county	650	2,920	2,906	12	-	188	2,724	8	34	619	789	66	47
Waupaca	640	712	710	2	-	42	664	6	10	474	410	23	15
Waushara	98	262	262	-	-	12	250	-	4	127	186	6	5
Winnebago	2,454	2,666	2,654	6	-	168	2,494	4	38	1,122	1,072	66	53
Oshkosh	1,370	1,080	1,080	-	-	68	1,012	-	14	582	580	26	26
Menasha	6	416	410	4	-	38	378	-	17	39	122	14	7
Neenah	1,076	504	500	2	-	40	462	2	-	213	143	10	8
Balance of county	2	666	664	-	-	22	642	2	5	288	227	16	12
Wood	2,408	1,678	1,676	2	-	92	1,584	2	15	622	475	39	33
Marshfield	1,420	400	400	-	-	22	376	2	-	335	141	12	9
Wisconsin Rapids	984	404	404	-	-	24	380	-	8	151	144	13	12
Balance of county	4	874	872	2	-	46	828	-	7	136	190	14	12

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Color: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								Fetal deaths by place of residence	DEATHS			
	Total births by place of occurrence	By place of residence								Total deaths by place of occurrence	By place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]					Total deaths	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
			Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
WYOMING	8,044	8,212	8,176	26	2	832	7,372	8	118	2,651	2,628	221	163
White	7,804	7,962	7,926	26	2	796	7,158	8	114	2,572	2,552	208	159
Nonwhite	240	250	250	-	-	36	214	-	4	79	76	13	4
Albany	604	568	566	-	2	62	504	2	6	139	152	9	7
Laramie	602	492	492	-	-	50	440	2	5	123	120	6	5
Balance of county	2	76	74	-	2	12	64	-	1	16	32	3	2
Big Horn	282	332	330	2	-	26	306	-	5	116	124	10	7
Campbell	146	148	148	-	-	12	136	-	4	39	34	3	2
Carbon	360	408	404	4	-	40	368	-	8	133	143	18	18
Converse	130	146	146	-	-	12	134	-	1	60	69	5	4
Crook	16	106	102	4	-	8	98	-	3	21	44	3	2
Fremont	656	694	692	2	-	80	614	-	13	198	204	18	6
White	530	560	558	2	-	66	494	-	11	168	172	8	4
Nonwhite	126	134	134	-	-	14	120	-	2	30	32	10	2
Goshen	224	244	244	-	-	24	218	2	5	90	111	10	9
Hot Springs	168	158	158	-	-	14	144	-	1	88	68	2	1
Johnson	104	114	114	-	-	14	100	-	1	45	50	4	1
Laramie	1,468	1,488	1,484	2	-	172	1,316	-	25	471	376	46	36
Cheyenne	1,226	1,134	1,132	-	-	136	998	-	21	354	299	36	26
Balance of county	242	354	352	2	-	36	318	-	4	117	77	10	10
Lincoln	220	262	262	-	-	18	244	-	4	54	70	4	4
Natrona	1,326	1,286	1,284	-	-	136	1,150	-	16	330	335	37	26
Casper	1,324	1,052	1,052	-	-	102	950	-	14	299	284	25	19
Balance of county	2	234	232	-	-	34	200	-	2	31	51	12	7
Niobrara	80	84	84	-	-	14	70	-	1	47	56	4	4
Park	434	432	430	-	-	24	408	-	6	111	128	10	7
Platte	126	152	152	-	-	18	134	-	3	61	71	3	3
Sheridan	436	358	358	-	-	30	328	-	3	215	212	8	6
Sheridan	122	236	236	-	-	24	212	-	2	106	150	4	4
Balance of county	314	122	122	-	-	6	116	-	1	109	62	4	2
Sublette	26	114	106	8	-	20	94	-	1	16	25	4	4
Sweetwater	424	388	386	2	-	46	338	4	3	174	179	9	5
Rock springs	424	218	216	2	-	30	188	-	1	134	121	4	2
Balance of county	-	170	170	-	-	16	150	4	2	40	58	5	3
Teton	104	76	76	-	-	10	66	-	1	9	17	1	1
Uinta	242	198	196	2	-	18	180	-	4	134	55	3	2
Washakie	272	252	250	-	-	12	240	-	2	41	52	4	2
Weston	190	194	194	-	-	22	172	-	2	46	53	6	6
Yellowstone National Park (part)	6	10	10	-	-	-	10	-	-	13	-	-	-
Yellowstone National Park (total)	6	14	14	-	-	-	14	-	-	13	-	-	-

[1]Births attended by other and not specified persons are not shown separately but are included in total births. For the United States, these births totaled 7,456 in 1959.
[2]It is assumed that all births in hospitals or institutions are attended by physicians.
[3]Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows: 2,500 grams or less = 5 lb. 8 oz. or less; 2,501 grams or more = 5 lb. 9 oz. or more.
[4]Data are shown for judicial divisions (county equivalents), recording districts (minor civil divisions), and urban places with populations of 2,500 or more in 1950. Figures for white and nonwhite are shown for all areas.
[5]Koyuk, formerly shown as a district, included in Cape Nome district beginning with 1954.
[6]Unga Peninsula, formerly shown as a district, included in Aleutian Islands district beginning with 1955.
[7]Eastchester and Mountain View villages, formerly shown separately, included in Anchorage (city) beginning with 1954.
[8]Kenai, formerly a precinct of Anchorage district, shown as a district beginning with 1955.
[9]Fairbanks (Fort Yukon) district was named Circle district prior to 1955.
[10]Eagle, Koyukuk, and Tolovana, formerly shown as districts, included in Fairbanks district beginning with 1954.
[11]Otter, formerly a district and shown combined with Mount McKinley district, included in Mount McKinley district beginning with 1955.
[12]Includes data for Texarkana, Ark., only.
[13]Classified as urban under a special rule.
[14]Since this area is difficult to identify from information given on vital records, data may be understated or overstated.
[15]Data on live births by place of residence are shown only for the State as a whole and for each county; see text in section 1 of this volume.
[16]Includes data for Bristol, Tenn., only.
[17]Includes data for Texarkana, Tex., only.
[18]Independent cities have the same status as counties and are listed after counties.
[19]Independent cities having populations of 10,000 or more include: Alexandria, Bristol, Charlottesville, Danville, Fredericksburg, Hampton, Harrisonburg, Hopewell, Lynchburg, Martinsville, Newport News, Norfolk, Petersburg, Portsmouth, Richmond, Roanoke, South Norfolk, Staunton, Suffolk, Waynesboro, and Winchester.
[20]Includes data for Bristol, Va., only.
[21]Covington, formerly a town in Allegheny County, shown as an independent city beginning with 1953.
[22]Galax, formerly a town in Carroll and Grayson Counties, shown as an independent city beginning with 1955.
[23]Elizabeth City County annexed to the independent city of Hampton in 1952.
[24]Warwick, formerly an independent city, annexed to Newport News in 1958.
[25]Norton, formerly a town in Wise County, shown as an independent city beginning with 1955.
[26]Virginia Beach, formerly a town in Princess Anne County, shown as an independent city beginning with 1955.
[27]Includes data for Bluefield, W. Va., only.

NOTES:

Urban places of 10,000 or more listed in this table include incorporated places of 10,000 or more in 1950 and certain unincorporated areas classified as "urban" under special rules relating to population size and density. Areas classified as urban under these special rules are indicated by a footnote.

Certain cities are located in more than one county. In these cases, figures for the county include only the figures for that part of the city in the county. Total figures for each of these cities are shown under the county containing the larger proportion of the city's population. Totals for Amarillo, Tex., are shown under Potter County; Atlanta, Ga., under Fulton County; Aurora, Colo., under Adams County; Bethlehem, Pa., under Northampton County; Centralia, Ill., under Marion County; College Park, Ga., under Fulton County; Collinsville, Ill., under Madison County; Eau Claire, Wis., under Eau Claire County; Elgin, Ill., under Kane County; Ellwood City, Pa., under Lawrence County; Fostoria, Ohio, under Seneca County; Grand Prairie, Tex., under Dallas County; Hannibal, Mo., under Marion County; Huntington, W. Va., under Cabell County; Joplin, Mo., under Jasper County; Kansas City, Mo., under Jackson County; Pocatello, Idaho, under Bannock County; Rocky Mount, N.C., under Nash County; St. Cloud, Minn., under Stearns County; Salem, Oreg., under Marion County; Sikeston, Mo., under Scott County; Streator, Ill., under La Salle County; Takoma Park, Md., under Montgomery County; Watertown, Wis., under Jefferson County; Weirton, W. Va., under Hancock County; and Youngstown, Ohio, under Mahoning County. Likewise, total figures for Yellowstone National Park are shown under Wyoming.

Table 26. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Color for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1959

(By place of residence. Data refer only to events occurring within the United States, including Alaska. Births based on a 50-percent sample. Fetal deaths include only those for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated. Deaths exclude fetal deaths. Fetal death ratios and infant (under 1 year) and neonatal (under 28 days) mortality rates per 1,000 live births in specified group)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS		DEATHS				
	Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Number	Ratio	Total deaths	Under 1 year		Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				Number	Rate	Number	Rate
UNITED STATES	4,244,796	4,090,754	56,244	90,342	111,616	215,178	3,898,150	19,852	68,613	16.2	1,656,814	112,008	26.4	80,778	19.0
White	3,597,430	3,548,910	29,772	14,258	81,794	161,850	3,339,098	14,688	50,911	14.2	1,460,840	83,493	23.2	62,866	17.5
Nonwhite	647,366	541,844	26,472	76,084	29,822	53,328	559,052	5,164	17,702	27.3	195,974	28,515	44.0	17,912	27.7
Urban[4]	2,523,800	2,470,606	24,060	25,862	71,676	135,628	2,305,524	10,972	42,676	16.9	1,068,736	68,165	27.0	50,825	20.1
White	2,081,358	2,061,222	11,044	6,942	49,302	97,114	1,926,318	8,624	30,723	14.8	934,287	49,433	23.8	38,139	18.3
Nonwhite	442,442	409,384	13,016	18,920	22,374	38,514	379,206	2,348	11,953	27.0	134,449	18,732	42.3	12,686	28.7
Rural[4]	1,720,996	1,620,148	32,184	64,480	39,940	79,550	1,592,626	8,880	25,937	15.1	588,078	43,843	25.5	29,953	17.4
White	1,516,072	1,487,688	18,728	7,316	32,492	64,736	1,412,780	6,064	20,188	13.3	526,553	34,060	22.5	24,727	16.3
Nonwhite	204,924	132,460	13,456	57,164	7,448	14,814	179,846	2,816	5,749	28.1	61,525	9,783	47.7	5,226	25.5
Metropolitan counties	2,545,950	2,512,438	21,078	9,794	69,964	133,496	2,332,220	10,270	41,117	16.1	977,687	64,488	25.3	48,383	19.0
White	2,149,286	2,133,010	11,242	3,236	49,722	98,606	1,992,458	8,500	30,612	14.2	863,668	48,338	22.5	37,189	17.3
Nonwhite	396,664	379,428	9,836	6,558	20,242	34,890	339,762	1,770	10,505	26.5	114,019	16,150	40.7	11,194	28.2
Urban[4]	1,862,860	1,838,890	15,660	6,380	54,456	102,694	1,697,560	8,150	32,459	17.4	798,066	49,601	26.6	37,459	20.1
White	1,507,554	1,496,446	7,112	2,748	36,058	71,084	1,395,858	6,554	22,901	15.2	695,018	35,159	23.3	27,279	18.1
Nonwhite	355,306	342,444	8,548	3,632	18,398	31,610	303,702	1,596	9,558	26.9	103,048	14,442	40.6	10,180	28.7
Rural[4]	683,090	673,548	5,418	3,414	15,508	30,802	634,660	2,120	8,658	12.7	179,621	14,887	21.8	10,924	16.0
White	641,732	636,564	4,130	488	13,664	27,522	598,600	1,946	7,711	12.0	168,650	13,179	20.5	9,910	15.4
Nonwhite	41,358	36,984	1,288	2,926	1,844	3,280	36,060	174	947	22.9	10,971	1,708	41.3	1,014	24.5
Nonmetropolitan counties	1,698,846	1,578,316	35,166	80,548	41,652	81,682	1,565,930	9,582	27,496	16.2	679,127	47,520	28.0	32,395	19.1
White	1,448,144	1,415,900	18,530	11,022	32,072	63,244	1,346,640	6,188	20,299	14.0	597,172	35,155	24.3	25,677	17.7
Nonwhite	250,702	162,416	16,636	69,526	9,580	18,438	219,290	3,394	7,197	28.7	81,955	12,365	49.3	6,718	26.8
Urban[4]	660,940	631,716	8,400	19,482	17,220	32,934	607,964	2,822	10,217	15.5	270,670	18,564	28.1	13,366	20.2
White	573,804	564,776	3,932	4,194	13,244	26,030	532,460	2,070	7,822	13.6	239,269	14,274	24.9	10,860	18.9
Nonwhite	87,136	66,940	4,468	15,288	3,976	6,904	75,504	752	2,395	27.5	31,401	4,290	49.2	2,506	28.8
Rural[4]	1,037,906	946,600	26,766	61,066	24,432	48,748	957,966	6,760	17,279	16.6	408,457	28,956	27.9	19,029	18.3
White	874,340	851,124	14,598	6,828	18,828	37,214	814,180	4,118	12,477	14.3	357,903	20,881	23.9	14,817	16.9
Nonwhite	163,566	95,476	12,168	54,238	5,604	11,534	143,786	2,642	4,802	29.4	50,554	8,075	49.4	4,212	25.8
ALABAMA	82,328	66,722	2,900	12,496	2,258	4,380	74,932	758	1,781	21.6	28,688	2,616	31.8	1,741	21.1
White	51,204	49,912	796	468	1,092	2,158	47,644	310	766	15.0	17,894	1,205	23.5	886	17.3
Nonwhite	31,124	16,810	2,104	12,028	1,166	2,222	27,288	448	1,015	32.6	10,794	1,411	45.3	855	27.5
Urban	40,684	36,190	1,140	3,278	1,224	2,240	37,012	208	850	20.9	13,826	1,270	31.2	917	22.5
White	25,734	25,562	110	56	544	1,108	23,988	94	353	13.7	8,286	600	23.3	468	18.2
Nonwhite	14,950	10,628	1,030	3,222	680	1,132	13,024	114	497	33.2	5,540	670	44.8	449	30.0
Rural	41,644	30,532	1,760	9,218	1,034	2,140	37,920	550	931	22.4	14,862	1,346	32.3	824	19.8
White	25,470	24,350	686	412	548	1,050	23,656	216	413	16.2	9,608	605	23.8	418	16.4
Nonwhite	16,174	6,182	1,074	8,806	486	1,090	14,264	334	518	32.0	5,254	741	45.8	406	25.1
Metropolitan counties	32,354	28,432	1,286	2,546	1,036	1,784	29,472	62	687	21.2	10,913	953	29.5	673	20.8
White	19,094	18,868	170	54	454	780	17,840	20	251	13.1	6,286	408	21.4	321	16.8
Nonwhite	13,260	9,564	1,116	2,492	582	1,004	11,632	42	436	32.9	4,627	545	41.1	352	26.5
Urban	23,752	21,328	824	1,544	784	1,358	21,572	38	517	21.8	8,303	721	30.4	531	22.4
White	13,754	13,652	72	28	314	592	12,834	14	182	13.2	4,714	312	22.7	248	18.0
Nonwhite	9,998	7,676	752	1,516	470	766	8,738	24	335	33.5	3,589	409	40.9	283	28.3
Rural	8,602	7,104	462	1,002	252	426	7,900	24	170	19.8	2,610	232	27.0	142	16.5
White	5,340	5,216	98	26	140	188	5,006	6	69	12.9	1,572	96	18.0	73	13.7
Nonwhite	3,262	1,888	364	976	112	238	2,894	18	101	31.0	1,038	136	41.7	69	21.2
Nonmetropolitan counties	49,974	38,290	1,614	9,950	1,222	2,596	45,460	696	1,094	21.9	17,775	1,663	33.3	1,068	21.4
White	32,110	31,044	626	414	638	1,378	29,804	290	515	16.0	11,608	797	24.8	565	17.6
Nonwhite	17,864	7,246	988	9,536	584	1,218	15,656	406	579	32.4	6,167	866	48.5	503	28.2
Urban	16,932	14,862	316	1,734	440	882	15,440	170	333	19.7	5,523	549	32.4	386	22.8
White	11,980	11,910	38	28	230	516	11,154	80	171	14.3	3,572	288	24.0	220	18.4
Nonwhite	4,952	2,952	278	1,706	210	366	4,286	90	162	32.7	1,951	261	52.7	166	33.5
Rural	33,042	23,428	1,298	8,216	782	1,714	30,020	526	761	23.0	12,252	1,114	33.7	682	20.6
White	20,130	19,134	588	386	408	862	18,650	210	344	17.1	8,036	509	25.3	345	17.1
Nonwhite	12,912	4,294	710	7,830	374	852	11,370	316	417	32.3	4,216	605	46.9	337	26.1
ALASKA	6,292	5,562	38	418	158	298	5,724	112	85	13.5	1,145	270	42.9	162	25.7
White	4,096	4,062	12	8	96	188	3,810	2	59	14.4	699	110	26.9	80	19.5
Nonwhite	2,196	1,500	26	410	62	110	1,914	110	26	11.8	446	160	72.9	82	37.3
Urban	1,774	1,772	2	-	32	96	1,646	-	24	13.5	346	57	32.1	37	20.9
White	1,382	1,382	-	-	22	74	1,286	-	21	15.2	284	36	26.0	24	17.4
Nonwhite	392	390	2	-	10	22	360	-	3	7.7	62	21	53.6	13	33.2
Rural	4,518	3,790	36	418	126	202	4,078	112	61	13.5	799	213	47.1	125	27.7
White	2,714	2,680	12	8	74	114	2,524	2	38	14.0	415	74	27.3	56	20.6
Nonwhite	1,804	1,110	24	410	52	88	1,554	110	23	12.7	384	139	77.1	69	38.2
Nonmetropolitan judicial divisions[5]	6,292	5,562	38	418	158	298	5,724	112	85	13.5	1,145	270	42.9	162	25.7
White	4,096	4,062	12	8	96	188	3,810	2	59	14.4	699	110	26.9	80	19.5
Nonwhite	2,196	1,500	26	410	62	110	1,914	110	26	11.8	446	160	72.9	82	37.3
Urban	1,774	1,772	2	-	32	96	1,646	-	24	13.5	346	57	32.1	37	20.9
White	1,382	1,382	-	-	22	74	1,286	-	21	15.2	284	36	26.0	24	17.4
Nonwhite	392	390	2	-	10	22	360	-	3	7.7	62	21	53.6	13	33.2
Rural	4,518	3,790	36	418	126	202	4,078	112	61	13.5	799	213	47.1	125	27.7
White	2,714	2,680	12	8	74	114	2,524	2	38	14.0	415	74	27.3	56	20.6
Nonwhite	1,804	1,110	24	410	52	88	1,554	110	23	12.7	384	139	77.1	69	38.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 26. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Color for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS		DEATHS				
	Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Number	Ratio	Total deaths	Under 1 year		Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				Number	Rate	Number	Rate
ARIZONA	34,640	33,388	410	470	832	1,606	31,916	286	491	14.2	9,602	1,147	33.1	743	21.4
White	29,008	28,270	308	312	688	1,310	26,948	62	395	13.6	8,415	851	29.3	599	20.6
Nonwhite	5,632	5,118	102	158	144	296	4,968	224	96	17.0	1,187	296	52.6	144	25.6
Urban	15,656	15,248	148	202	404	736	14,482	34	228	14.6	5,566	522	33.3	377	24.1
White	14,456	14,116	140	154	364	646	13,420	26	209	14.5	5,233	461	31.9	338	23.4
Nonwhite	1,200	1,132	8	48	40	90	1,062	8	19	15.8	333	61	50.8	39	32.5
Rural	18,984	18,140	262	268	428	870	17,434	252	263	13.9	4,036	625	32.9	366	19.3
White	14,552	14,154	168	158	324	664	13,528	36	186	12.8	3,182	390	26.8	261	17.9
Nonwhite	4,432	3,986	94	110	104	206	3,906	216	77	17.4	854	235	53.0	105	23.7
Metropolitan counties	16,458	16,120	220	82	390	690	15,324	54	222	13.5	4,637	486	29.5	335	20.4
White	15,050	14,748	210	66	346	586	14,074	44	197	13.1	4,307	413	27.4	291	19.3
Nonwhite	1,408	1,372	10	16	44	104	1,250	10	25	17.8	330	73	51.8	44	31.3
Urban	8,618	8,466	108	36	214	382	7,996	26	107	12.4	2,902	248	28.8	183	21.2
White	7,954	7,816	104	30	198	322	7,414	20	100	12.6	2,736	224	28.2	167	21.0
Nonwhite	664	650	4	6	16	60	582	6	7	10.5	166	24	36.1	16	24.1
Rural	7,840	7,654	112	46	176	308	7,328	28	115	14.7	1,735	238	30.4	152	19.4
White	7,096	6,932	106	36	148	264	6,660	24	97	13.7	1,571	189	26.6	124	17.5
Nonwhite	744	722	6	10	28	44	668	4	18	24.2	164	49	65.9	28	37.6
Nonmetropolitan counties	18,182	17,268	190	388	442	916	16,592	232	269	14.8	4,965	661	36.4	408	22.4
White	13,958	13,522	98	246	342	724	12,874	18	198	14.2	4,108	438	31.4	308	22.1
Nonwhite	4,224	3,746	92	142	100	192	3,718	214	71	16.8	857	223	52.8	100	23.7
Urban	7,038	6,782	40	166	190	354	6,486	8	121	17.2	2,664	274	38.9	194	27.6
White	6,502	6,300	36	124	166	324	6,006	6	109	16.8	2,497	237	36.5	171	26.3
Nonwhite	536	482	4	42	24	30	480	2	12	22.4	167	37	69.0	23	42.9
Rural	11,144	10,486	150	222	252	562	10,106	224	148	13.3	2,301	387	34.7	214	19.2
White	7,456	7,222	62	122	176	400	6,868	12	89	11.9	1,611	201	27.0	137	18.4
Nonwhite	3,688	3,264	88	100	76	162	3,238	212	59	16.0	690	186	50.4	77	20.9
ARKANSAS	40,718	34,884	1,962	3,714	990	2,020	36,846	862	668	16.4	16,800	1,081	26.5	700	17.2
White	28,478	27,778	524	128	584	1,128	26,314	452	339	11.9	12,578	638	22.4	461	16.2
Nonwhite	12,240	7,106	1,438	3,586	406	892	10,532	410	329	26.9	4,222	443	36.2	239	19.5
Urban	17,892	16,194	566	1,086	476	912	16,184	320	279	15.6	7,405	481	26.9	341	19.1
White	12,644	12,558	80	2	258	502	11,720	164	157	12.4	5,412	285	22.5	226	17.9
Nonwhite	5,248	3,636	486	1,084	218	410	4,464	156	122	23.2	1,993	196	37.3	115	21.9
Rural	22,826	18,690	1,396	2,628	514	1,108	20,662	542	389	17.0	9,395	600	26.3	359	15.7
White	15,834	15,220	444	126	326	626	14,594	288	182	11.5	7,166	353	22.3	235	14.8
Nonwhite	6,992	3,470	952	2,502	188	482	6,068	254	207	29.6	2,229	247	35.3	124	17.7
Metropolitan counties	6,668	6,508	86	62	160	392	6,024	92	99	14.8	2,092	169	25.3	118	17.7
White	4,774	4,766	6	2	82	206	4,416	70	57	11.9	1,444	87	18.2	65	13.6
Nonwhite	1,894	1,742	80	60	78	186	1,608	22	42	22.2	648	82	43.3	53	28.0
Urban	4,718	4,600	64	44	126	268	4,262	62	73	15.5	1,721	134	28.4	98	20.8
White	3,284	3,282	2	-	60	138	3,040	46	42	12.8	1,218	70	21.3	56	17.1
Nonwhite	1,434	1,318	62	44	66	130	1,222	16	31	21.6	503	64	44.6	42	29.3
Rural	1,950	1,908	22	18	34	124	1,762	30	26	13.3	371	35	17.9	20	10.3
White	1,490	1,484	4	2	22	68	1,376	24	15	10.1	226	17	11.4	9	6.0
Nonwhite	460	424	18	16	12	56	386	6	11	23.9	145	18	39.1	11	23.9
Nonmetropolitan counties	34,050	28,376	1,876	3,652	830	1,628	30,822	770	569	16.7	14,708	912	26.8	582	17.1
White	23,704	23,012	518	126	502	922	21,898	382	282	11.9	11,134	551	23.2	396	16.7
Nonwhite	10,346	5,364	1,358	3,526	328	706	8,924	388	287	27.7	3,574	361	34.9	186	18.0
Urban	13,174	11,594	502	1,042	350	644	11,922	258	206	15.6	5,684	347	26.3	243	18.4
White	9,360	9,276	78	2	198	364	8,680	118	115	12.3	4,194	215	23.0	170	18.2
Nonwhite	3,814	2,318	424	1,040	152	280	3,242	140	91	23.9	1,490	132	34.6	73	19.1
Rural	20,876	16,782	1,374	2,610	480	984	18,900	512	363	17.4	9,024	565	27.1	339	16.2
White	14,344	13,736	440	124	304	558	13,218	264	167	11.6	6,940	336	23.4	226	15.8
Nonwhite	6,532	3,046	934	2,486	176	426	5,682	248	196	30.0	2,084	229	35.1	113	17.3
CALIFORNIA	359,088	355,652	2,474	60	8,830	17,060	332,822	376	4,669	13.0	128,464	8,487	23.6	6,301	17.5
White	319,940	317,090	2,050	54	7,246	14,154	298,218	322	3,984	12.5	120,632	7,293	22.8	5,446	17.0
Nonwhite	39,148	38,562	424	6	1,584	2,906	34,604	54	685	17.5	7,832	1,194	30.5	855	21.8
Urban	225,600	223,926	1,050	30	5,700	10,896	208,784	220	3,291	14.6	92,247	5,371	23.8	4,101	18.2
White	194,340	193,098	742	24	4,432	8,572	181,154	182	2,667	13.7	85,899	4,397	22.6	3,385	17.4
Nonwhite	31,260	30,830	308	6	1,268	2,324	27,630	38	624	20.0	6,348	974	31.2	716	22.9
Rural	133,488	131,726	1,424	30	3,130	6,164	124,038	156	1,378	10.3	36,217	3,116	23.3	2,200	16.5
White	125,600	123,994	1,308	30	2,814	5,582	117,064	140	1,317	10.5	34,733	2,896	23.1	2,061	16.4
Nonwhite	7,888	7,732	116	-	316	582	6,974	16	61	7.7	1,484	220	27.9	139	17.6
Metropolitan counties	292,642	290,090	1,696	58	7,268	14,008	271,090	276	3,814	13.0	103,865	6,839	23.4	5,134	17.5
White	257,676	255,626	1,338	52	5,842	11,398	240,200	236	3,186	12.4	97,035	5,780	22.4	4,359	16.9
Nonwhite	34,966	34,464	358	6	1,426	2,610	30,890	40	628	18.0	6,830	1,059	30.3	775	22.2
Urban	198,460	196,970	896	30	5,084	9,706	183,474	196	2,870	14.5	81,298	4,685	23.6	3,597	18.1
White	169,066	167,990	604	24	3,888	7,498	157,520	160	2,280	13.5	75,407	3,778	22.3	2,923	17.3
Nonwhite	29,394	28,980	292	6	1,196	2,208	25,954	36	590	20.1	5,891	907	30.9	674	22.9
Rural	94,182	93,120	800	28	2,184	4,302	87,616	80	944	10.0	22,567	2,154	22.9	1,537	16.3
White	88,610	87,636	734	28	1,954	3,900	82,680	76	906	10.2	21,628	2,002	22.6	1,436	16.2
Nonwhite	5,572	5,484	66	-	230	402	4,936	4	38	6.8	939	152	27.3	101	18.1
Nonmetropolitan counties	66,446	65,562	778	2	1,562	3,052	61,732	100	855	12.9	24,599	1,648	24.8	1,167	17.6
White	62,264	61,464	712	2	1,404	2,756	58,018	86	798	12.8	23,597	1,513	24.3	1,087	17.5
Nonwhite	4,182	4,098	66	-	158	296	3,714	14	57	13.6	1,002	135	32.3	80	19.1
Urban	27,140	26,956	154	-	616	1,190	25,310	24	421	15.5	10,949	686	25.3	504	18.6
White	25,274	25,106	138	-	544	1,074	23,634	22	387	15.3	10,492	619	24.5	462	18.3
Nonwhite	1,866	1,850	16	-	72	116	1,676	2	34	18.2	457	67	35.9	42	22.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 26. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Color for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS		DEATHS				
	Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Number	Ratio	Total deaths	Under 1 year		Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				Number	Rate	Number	Rate
CALIFORNIA—Continued															
Nonmetropolitan counties—Con.															
Rural	39,306	38,606	624	2	946	1,862	36,422	76	434	11.0	13,650	962	24.5	663	16.9
White	36,990	36,358	574	2	860	1,682	34,384	64	411	11.1	13,105	894	24.2	625	16.9
Nonwhite	2,316	2,248	50	-	86	180	2,038	12	23	9.9	545	68	29.4	38	16.4
COLORADO	42,024	41,624	250	88	1,192	3,064	37,690	78	699	16.6	14,842	1,212	28.8	925	22.0
White	40,348	39,962	238	88	1,114	2,992	36,270	72	666	16.5	14,443	1,142	28.3	881	21.8
Nonwhite	1,676	1,662	12	-	78	172	1,420	6	33	19 7	399	70	41.8	44	26.3
Urban	25,406	25,236	112	50	762	1,350	22,740	54	442	17.4	10,083	732	28.8	589	23.2
White	23,980	23,820	102	50	698	1,706	21,526	50	416	17.3	9,738	677	28.2	555	23.1
Nonwhite	1,426	1,416	10	-	64	144	1,214	4	26	18.2	345	55	38.6	34	23.8
Rural	16,618	16,388	138	38	430	1,214	14,950	24	257	15.5	4,759	480	28.9	336	20.2
White	16,368	16,142	136	38	416	1,186	14,744	22	250	15.3	4,705	465	28.4	326	19.9
Nonwhite	250	246	2	-	14	28	206	2	7	28.0	54	15	60.0	10	40.0
Metropolitan counties	23,802	23,668	96	20	752	1,766	21,234	50	374	15.7	7,778	653	27.4	509	21.4
White	22,478	22,356	86	20	692	1,624	20,116	46	349	15.5	7,464	603	26.8	478	21.3
Nonwhite	1,324	1,312	10	-	60	142	1,118	4	25	18.9	314	50	37.8	31	23.4
Urban	17,136	17,054	66	10	550	1,274	15,266	46	293	17.1	6,574	488	28.5	383	22.4
White	15,884	15,810	58	10	492	1,148	14,202	42	270	17.0	6,288	438	27.6	352	22.2
Nonwhite	1,252	1,244	8	-	58	126	1,064	4	23	18.4	306	50	39.9	31	24.8
Rural	6,666	6,614	30	10	202	492	5,968	4	81	12.2	1,204	165	24.8	126	18.9
White	6,594	6,546	28	10	200	476	5,914	4	79	12 0	1,196	165	25.0	126	19.1
Nonwhite	72	68	2	-	2	16	54	-	2	27.8	8	-	0	-	0
Nonmetropolitan counties	18,222	17,956	154	68	440	1,293	16,456	28	325	17.8	7,064	559	30 7	416	22.8
White	17,870	17,606	152	68	422	1,268	16,154	26	317	17.7	6,979	539	30.2	403	22.6
Nonwhite	352	350	2	-	18	30	302	2	8	22.7	85	20	56.8	13	36.9
Urban	8,270	8,182	46	40	212	576	7,474	8	149	18.0	3,500	244	29.5	206	24.9
White	8,096	8,010	44	40	206	556	7,324	8	146	18.0	3,470	239	29.5	203	25.1
Nonwhite	174	172	2	-	6	18	150	-	3	17.2	30	5	28.7	3	17.2
Rural	9,952	9,774	108	28	228	722	8,982	20	176	17.7	3,555	315	31.7	210	21.1
White	9,774	9,596	108	28	216	710	8,830	18	171	17.5	3,509	300	30.7	200	20.5
Nonwhite	178	178	-	-	12	12	152	2	5	28.1	46	15	84.3	10	56.2
CONNECTICUT	56,626	56,530	94	-	1,350	2,732	52,276	210	719	12.7	23,409	1,267	22.4	997	17.6
White	53,642	53,562	78	-	1,186	2,506	49,748	202	655	12.2	22,560	1,088	20.3	861	16.1
Nonwhite	2,984	2,968	16	-	172	276	2,528	8	64	21.4	849	179	60.0	136	45.6
Urban	34,442	34,384	56	-	930	1,820	31,572	120	444	12.9	15,240	822	23.9	655	19.0
White	31,594	31,552	40	-	760	1,562	29,160	112	381	12.1	14,488	656	20.8	527	16.7
Nonwhite	2,848	2,832	16	-	170	258	2,412	8	63	22.1	752	166	58.3	128	44.9
Rural	22,184	22,146	38	-	420	962	20,704	98	275	12.4	8,169	445	20.1	342	15.4
White	22,048	22,010	38	-	420	944	20,588	96	274	12.4	8,072	432	19.6	334	15.1
Nonwhite	136	136	-	-	2	18	116	-	1	7.4	97	13	95.6	8	58.8
Metropolitan counties	44,402	44,330	70	-	1,130	2,250	40,866	156	555	12.5	18,426	1,020	23.0	822	18.5
White	41,604	41,546	56	-	968	1,994	38,504	148	496	11.9	17,637	854	20.5	695	16.7
Nonwhite	2,798	2,784	14	-	162	256	2,362	8	59	21.1	789	166	59.3	127	45.4
Urban	29,078	29,024	52	-	822	1,590	26,676	90	372	12.8	13,022	713	24.5	573	19.7
White	26,380	26,340	38	-	662	1,336	24,300	82	314	11.9	12,305	557	21.1	454	17.2
Nonwhite	2,698	2,684	14	-	160	254	2,276	8	58	21.5	717	156	57.8	119	44.1
Rural	15,324	15,306	18	-	308	660	14,190	66	183	11.9	5,404	307	20.0	249	16.2
White	15,224	15,206	18	-	306	648	14,204	66	182	12.0	5,332	297	19.5	241	15.8
Nonwhite	100	100	-	-	2	12	86	-	1	10.0	72	10	100.0	8	80.0
Nonmetropolitan counties	12,224	12,200	24	-	228	532	11,410	54	164	13.4	4,983	247	20.2	175	14.3
White	12,038	12,016	22	-	218	522	11,244	54	159	13.2	4,923	234	19.4	166	13.8
Nonwhite	186	184	2	-	10	10	166	-	5	26.9	60	13	69.9	9	48.4
Urban	5,364	5,360	4	-	108	230	4,996	30	72	13.4	2,218	109	20.3	82	15.3
White	5,214	5,212	2	-	98	226	4,860	30	67	12.9	2,183	99	19.0	73	14.0
Nonwhite	150	148	2	-	10	4	136	-	5	33.3	35	10	66.7	9	60.0
Rural	6,860	6,840	20	-	120	302	6,414	24	92	13.4	2,765	138	20.1	93	13.6
White	6,824	6,804	20	-	120	296	6,384	24	92	13.5	2,740	135	19.8	93	13.6
Nonwhite	36	36	-	-	-	6	30	-	-	0	25	3	83.3	-	0
DELAWARE	11,758	11,532	68	148	382	678	10,652	46	163	13.9	3,957	292	24.8	223	19.0
White	9,572	9,500	32	36	252	422	8,862	36	114	11.9	3,248	199	20.8	161	16.8
Nonwhite	2,186	2,032	36	110	130	256	1,790	10	49	22.4	709	93	42.5	62	28.4
Urban	3,364	3,324	20	16	134	252	2,968	10	53	15.8	1,864	105	31.2	75	22.3
White	2,278	2,272	6	-	60	110	2,096	6	29	12.7	1,449	59	25.9	42	18.4
Nonwhite	1,086	1,052	14	16	74	136	872	4	24	22.1	415	46	42.4	33	30.4
Rural	8,394	8,208	48	130	248	426	7,684	36	110	13.1	2,093	187	22.3	148	17.6
White	7,294	7,228	26	36	192	306	6,766	30	85	11.7	1,799	140	19.2	119	16.3
Nonwhite	1,100	980	22	94	56	120	918	6	25	22.7	294	47	42.7	29	26.4
Metropolitan counties	7,842	7,818	20	-	240	426	7,098	38	107	13.6	2,667	188	24.0	147	18.7
White	6,630	6,618	10	-	182	290	6,124	34	81	12.2	2,232	132	19.9	108	16.3
Nonwhite	1,212	1,200	10	-	58	136	974	4	26	21.5	435	56	46.2	39	32.2
Urban	2,708	2,696	10	-	118	202	2,378	10	47	17.4	1,577	87	32.1	61	22.5
White	1,808	1,804	4	-	48	100	1,654	6	26	14.4	1.234	45	24.9	32	17.7
Nonwhite	900	892	6	-	70	102	724	4	21	23.3	343	42	46 7	29	32.2
Rural	5,134	5,122	10	-	122	224	4,720	28	60	11.7	1,090	101	19.7	86	16.8
White	4,822	4,814	6	-	134	190	4,470	28	55	11.4	998	87	18.0	76	15.8
Nonwhite	312	308	4	-	24	34	250	-	5	16.0	92	14	44.9	10	32.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 26. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Color for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS		DEATHS				
	Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Number	Ratio	Total deaths	Under 1 year		Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				Number	Rate	Number	Rate
DELAWARE—Continued															
Nonmetropolitan counties	3,916	3,714	48	146	102	252	3,554	8	56	14.3	1,290	104	26.6	76	19.4
White	2,942	2,882	22	36	70	132	2,738	2	33	11.2	1,016	67	22.8	53	18.0
Nonwhite	974	832	26	110	32	120	816	6	23	23.6	274	37	38.0	23	23.6
Urban	656	628	10	16	16	50	590	-	6	9.1	287	18	27.4	14	21.3
White	470	468	2	-	12	16	442	-	3	6.4	215	14	29.8	10	21.3
Nonwhite	186	160	8	16	4	34	148	-	3	16.1	72	4	21.5	4	21.5
Rural	3,260	3,086	38	130	86	202	2,964	8	50	15.3	1,003	86	26.4	62	19.0
White	2,472	2,414	20	36	58	116	2,296	2	30	12.1	801	53	21.4	43	17.4
Nonwhite	788	672	18	94	28	86	668	6	20	25.4	202	33	41.9	19	24.1
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	20,094	19,814	262	6	880	1,564	17,386	264	366	18.2	8,819	739	36.8	554	27.6
White	6,582	6,542	38	-	186	348	5,992	56	96	14.6	4,797	207	31.4	166	25.2
Nonwhite	13,512	13,272	224	6	694	1,216	11,394	208	270	20.0	4,022	532	39.4	388	28.7
FLORIDA	112,798	105,646	1,322	5,524	3,630	6,208	102,898	62	1,923	17.0	44,387	3,574	31.7	2,510	22.3
White	81,806	80,896	432	366	2,088	3,764	75,930	24	1,074	13.1	35,747	2,066	25.3	1,606	19.6
Nonwhite	30,992	24,750	890	5,158	1,542	2,444	26,968	38	849	27.4	8,640	1,508	48.7	904	29.2
Urban	56,660	53,470	640	2,388	2,046	3,394	51,194	26	1,042	18.4	27,449	1,949	34.4	1,418	25.0
White	36,480	36,190	130	98	986	1,712	33,774	8	493	13.5	21,743	970	26.6	799	21.9
Nonwhite	20,180	17,280	510	2,290	1,060	1,682	17,420	18	549	27.2	5,706	979	48.5	619	30.7
Rural	56,138	52,176	682	3,136	1,584	2,814	51,704	36	881	15.7	16,938	1,625	28.9	1,092	19.5
White	45,326	44,706	302	268	1,102	2,052	42,156	16	581	12.8	14,004	1,096	24.2	807	17.8
Nonwhite	10,812	7,470	380	2,868	482	762	9,548	20	300	27.7	2,934	529	48.9	285	26.4
Metropolitan counties	53,260	52,378	334	430	1,778	3,028	48,446	8	858	16.1	22,628	1,576	29.6	1,186	22.3
White	40,220	40,030	100	18	1,060	1,930	37,230	-	513	12.8	19,148	996	24.8	797	19.8
Nonwhite	13,040	12,348	234	412	718	1,098	11,216	8	345	26.5	3,480	580	44.5	389	29.8
Urban	30,842	30,266	222	282	1,118	1,876	27,840	8	540	17.5	16,618	998	32.4	764	24.8
White	20,894	20,792	52	6	576	1,018	19,300	-	274	13.1	13,785	545	26.1	454	21.7
Nonwhite	9,948	9,474	170	276	542	858	8,540	8	266	26.7	2,833	453	45.5	310	31.2
Rural	22,418	22,112	112	148	660	1,152	20,606	-	318	14.2	6,010	578	25.8	422	18.8
White	19,326	19,238	48	12	484	912	17,930	-	239	12.4	5,363	451	23.3	343	17.7
Nonwhite	3,092	2,874	64	136	176	240	2,676	-	79	25.5	647	127	41.1	79	25.5
Nonmetropolitan counties	59,538	53,268	988	5,094	1,852	3,180	54,452	54	1,065	17.9	21,759	1,998	33.6	1,324	22.2
White	41,586	40,866	332	348	1,028	1,834	38,700	24	561	13.5	16,599	1,070	25.7	809	19.5
Nonwhite	17,952	12,402	656	4,746	824	1,346	15,752	30	504	28.1	5,160	928	51.7	515	28.7
Urban	25,818	23,204	418	2,106	928	1,518	23,354	18	502	19.4	10,831	951	36.8	654	25.3
White	15,586	15,398	78	92	410	694	14,474	8	219	14.1	7,958	425	27.3	345	22.1
Nonwhite	10,232	7,806	340	2,014	518	824	8,880	10	283	27.7	2,873	526	51.4	309	30.2
Rural	33,720	30,064	570	2,988	924	1,662	31,098	36	563	16.7	10,928	1,047	31.0	670	19.9
White	26,000	25,468	254	256	618	1,140	24,226	16	342	13.2	8,641	645	24.8	464	17.8
Nonwhite	7,720	4,596	316	2,732	306	522	6,872	20	221	28.6	2,287	402	52.1	206	26.7
GEORGIA	99,620	86,952	2,176	10,434	2,994	5,716	89,976	934	2,115	21.2	33,393	3,242	32.5	2,131	21.4
White	64,192	63,606	370	202	1,460	2,870	59,386	476	1,031	16.1	21,094	1,559	24.3	1,197	18.6
Nonwhite	35,428	23,346	1,806	10,232	1,534	2,846	30,590	458	1,084	30.6	12,299	1,683	47.5	934	26.4
Urban	48,656	45,160	922	2,558	1,650	3,110	43,502	394	1,083	22.3	17,525	1,697	34.9	1,178	24.2
White	30,174	30,072	76	24	712	1,468	27,800	194	539	17.9	10,370	818	27.1	645	21.4
Nonwhite	18,482	15,088	846	2,534	938	1,642	15,702	200	544	29.4	7,155	879	47.6	533	28.8
Rural	50,964	41,792	1,254	7,876	1,344	2,606	46,474	540	1,032	20.2	15,868	1,545	30.3	953	18.7
White	34,018	33,534	294	178	748	1,402	31,586	282	492	14.5	10,724	741	21.8	552	16.2
Nonwhite	16,946	8,258	960	7,698	596	1,204	14,888	258	540	31.9	5,144	804	47.4	401	23.7
Metropolitan counties	43,344	42,710	530	102	1,428	2,612	38,998	306	853	19.7	13,146	1,222	28.2	915	21.1
White	30,108	30,032	74	2	720	1,384	27,788	216	474	15.7	8,403	706	23.4	569	18.9
Nonwhite	13,236	12,678	456	100	708	1,228	11,210	90	379	28.6	4,743	516	39.0	346	26.1
Urban	29,496	29,036	426	32	1,058	1,978	26,262	198	648	22.0	10,411	910	30.9	681	23.1
White	18,518	18,476	40	2	458	922	17,016	122	325	17.6	6,269	485	26.2	382	20.6
Nonwhite	10,978	10,560	386	30	600	1,056	9,246	76	323	29.4	4,142	425	38.7	299	27.2
Rural	13,848	13,674	104	70	370	634	12,736	108	205	14.8	2,735	312	22.5	234	16.9
White	11,590	11,556	34	-	262	462	10,772	94	149	12.9	2,134	221	19.1	187	16.1
Nonwhite	2,258	2,118	70	70	108	172	1,964	14	56	24.8	601	91	40.3	47	20.8
Nonmetropolitan counties	56,276	44,242	1,646	10,332	1,566	3,104	50,978	628	1,262	22.4	20,247	2,020	35.9	1,216	21.6
White	34,084	33,574	296	200	740	1,486	31,598	260	557	16.3	12,691	853	25.0	628	18.4
Nonwhite	22,192	10,668	1,350	10,132	826	1,618	19,380	368	705	31.8	7,556	1,167	52.6	588	26.5
Urban	19,160	16,124	496	2,526	592	1,132	17,240	196	435	22.7	7,114	787	41.1	497	25.9
White	11,656	11,596	36	22	254	546	10,784	72	214	18.4	4,101	333	28.6	263	22.6
Nonwhite	7,504	4,528	460	2,504	338	586	6,456	124	221	29.5	3,013	454	60.5	234	31.2
Rural	37,116	28,118	1,150	7,806	974	1,972	33,738	432	827	22.3	13,133	1,233	33.2	719	19.4
White	22,428	21,978	260	178	486	940	20,814	188	343	15.3	8,590	520	23.2	365	16.3
Nonwhite	14,688	6,140	890	7,628	488	1,032	12,924	244	484	33.0	4,543	713	48.5	354	24.1
IDAHO	17,188	17,070	72	16	348	776	15,980	84	198	11.5	5,443	382	22.2	288	16.8
White	16,896	16,778	72	16	340	762	15,710	84	192	11.4	5,345	369	21.8	281	16.6
Nonwhite	292	292	-	-	8	14	270	-	6	20.5	98	13	44.5	7	24.0
Urban	8,920	8,890	16	4	182	448	8,252	38	99	11.1	2,957	192	21.5	155	17.4
White	8,822	8,792	16	4	180	446	8,158	38	97	11.0	2,923	188	21.3	152	17.2
Nonwhite	98	98	-	-	2	2	94	-	2	20.4	34	4	40.8	3	30.6
Rural	8,268	8,180	56	12	166	328	7,728	46	99	12.0	2,486	190	23.0	133	16.1
White	8,074	7,986	56	12	160	316	7,552	46	95	11.8	2,422	181	22.4	129	16.0
Nonwhite	194	194	-	-	6	12	176	-	4	20.6	64	9	46.4	4	20.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 26. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Color for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS		DEATHS				
	Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Number	Ratio	Total deaths	Under 1 year		Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				Number	Rate	Number	Rate
IDAHO—Continued															
Nonmetropolitan counties	17,186	17,070	72	16	348	776	15,980	84	198	11.5	5,443	382	22.2	288	16.8
White	16,896	16,778	72	16	340	762	15,710	84	192	11.4	5,345	369	21.8	281	16.6
Nonwhite	292	292	-	-	8	14	270	-	6	20.5	98	13	44.5	7	24.0
Urban	8,920	8,880	16	4	182	448	8,252	38	99	11.1	2,957	192	21.5	155	17.4
White	8,822	8,782	16	4	180	446	8,158	38	97	11.0	2,923	188	21.3	152	17.2
Nonwhite	98	98	-	-	2	2	94	-	2	20.4	34	4	40.8	3	30.6
Rural	8,268	8,180	56	12	166	328	7,728	46	99	12.0	2,486	190	23.0	133	16.1
White	8,074	7,986	56	12	160	316	7,552	46	95	11.8	2,422	181	22.4	129	16.0
Nonwhite	194	194	-	-	6	12	176	-	4	20.6	64	9	46.4	4	20.6
ILLINOIS	240,208	235,670	4,360	50	6,522	11,742	221,874	70	3,539	14.7	101,356	6,008	25.0	4,327	18.0
White	201,790	199,930	1,772	10	4,630	8,428	188,680	52	2,688	13 3	91,205	4,525	22.4	3,380	16.8
Nonwhite	38,418	35,740	2,588	40	1,892	3,314	33,194	18	851	22 2	10,151	1,483	38.6	947	24.6
Urban	179,526	175,510	3,896	38	5,196	9,426	164,866	38	2,742	15 3	78,971	4,729	26.3	3,394	18.9
White	142,400	140,964	1,388	10	3,348	6,192	132,836	24	1,926	13.5	69,181	3,300	23.2	2,473	17.4
Nonwhite	37,126	34,546	2,508	28	1,848	3,234	32,030	14	816	22.0	9,790	1,429	38.5	921	24.8
Rural	60,682	60,160	464	12	1,326	2,316	57,008	32	797	13 1	22,385	1,279	21.1	933	15.4
White	59,390	58,966	384	-	1,282	2,236	55,644	28	762	12.8	22,024	1,225	20.6	907	15.3
Nonwhite	1,292	1,194	80	12	44	80	1,164	4	35	27 1	361	54	41.8	26	20.1
Metropolitan counties	186,052	181,938	3,978	38	5,284	9,686	171,028	54	2,793	15.0	73,001	4,757	25.6	3,398	18.3
White	149,012	147,480	1,470	10	3,456	6,514	139,006	36	1,981	13.3	63,484	3,326	22.3	2,484	16.7
Nonwhite	37,040	34,458	2,508	28	1,828	3,172	32,022	18	812	21.9	9,517	1,431	38.6	914	24.7
Urban	155,178	151,280	3,784	36	4,574	8,412	142,154	38	2,419	15.6	65,676	4,119	26.5	2,939	18.9
White	119,132	117,784	1,304	10	2,776	5,296	111,036	24	1,623	13.6	56,332	2,724	22.9	2,039	17.1
Nonwhite	36,046	33,496	2,480	26	1,798	3,116	31,118	14	796	22.1	9,344	1,395	38.7	900	25.0
Rural	30,874	30,658	194	2	710	1,274	28,874	16	374	12.1	7,325	638	20 7	459	14.9
White	29,880	29,696	166	-	680	1,218	27,970	12	358	12.0	7,152	602	20.1	445	14.9
Nonwhite	994	962	28	2	30	56	904	4	16	16.1	173	36	36.2	14	14.1
Nonmetropolitan counties	54,156	53,732	362	12	1,238	2,056	50,846	16	746	13.8	28,655	1,251	23.1	929	17.2
White	52,778	52,450	302	-	1,174	1,914	49,674	16	707	13.4	27,721	1,199	22 7	896	17.0
Nonwhite	1,378	1,282	60	12	64	142	1,172	-	39	28.3	634	52	37.7	33	23.9
Urban	24,348	24,230	112	2	622	1,014	22,712	-	323	13.3	13,295	610	25.1	455	18.7
White	23,268	23,180	84	-	572	896	21,800	-	303	13.0	12,849	576	24.8	434	18.7
Nonwhite	1,080	1,050	28	2	50	118	912	-	20	18.5	446	34	31.5	21	19.4
Rural	29,808	29,502	270	10	616	1,042	28,134	16	423	14.2	15,060	641	21.5	474	15.9
White	29,510	29,270	218	-	602	1,018	27,874	16	404	13.7	14,872	623	21 1	462	15.7
Nonwhite	298	232	52	10	14	24	260	-	19	63.8	188	18	60 4	12	40.3
INDIANA	112,854	111,750	1,024	16	2,676	5,326	104,380	472	1,563	13.8	44,146	2,641	23.4	1,932	17.1
White	103,510	102,688	754	12	2,234	4,584	96,316	376	1,345	13.0	41,531	2,280	22.0	1,694	16.4
Nonwhite	9,344	9,062	270	4	442	742	8,064	96	218	23.3	2,615	361	38.6	238	25.5
Urban	67,646	67,048	554	8	1,764	3,450	62,106	326	1,027	15.2	26,877	1,732	25.6	1,276	18.9
White	58,534	58,210	292	4	1,328	2,726	54,248	232	820	14.0	24,366	1,376	23.5	1,041	17.8
Nonwhite	9,112	8,838	262	4	436	724	7,858	94	207	22.7	2,511	356	39.1	235	25.8
Rural	45,208	44,702	470	8	912	1,876	42,274	146	536	11.9	17,269	909	20.1	656	14.5
White	44,976	44,476	462	8	906	1,858	42,068	144	525	11.7	17,165	904	20.1	653	14.5
Nonwhite	232	224	8	-	6	18	206	2	11	47.4	104	5	21.6	3	12.9
Metropolitan counties	55,938	55,444	460	6	1,526	2,920	51,218	274	828	14.8	19,246	1,360	24.3	993	17.8
White	47,576	47,339	212	2	1,140	2,242	44,010	184	639	13.4	16,944	1,042	21.9	787	16.5
Nonwhite	8,362	8,106	248	4	386	678	7,208	90	189	22.6	2,302	318	38.0	206	24.6
Urban	42,990	42,552	410	6	1,250	2,360	39,136	244	704	16.4	15,966	1,135	26.4	832	19.4
White	34,748	34,562	166	2	868	1,698	32,028	154	520	15.0	13,709	821	23 6	628	18.1
Nonwhite	8,242	7,990	244	4	382	662	7,108	90	184	22.3	2,257	314	38.1	204	24.8
Rural	12,948	12,892	50	-	276	560	12,082	30	124	9.6	3,280	225	17 4	161	12.4
White	12,828	12,776	46	-	272	544	11,982	30	119	9.3	3,235	221	17 2	159	12.4
Nonwhite	120	116	4	-	4	16	100	-	5	41.7	45	4	33.3	2	16.7
Nonmetropolitan counties	56,916	56,306	564	10	1,150	2,406	53,162	198	735	12.9	24,900	1,281	22.5	939	16.5
White	55,934	55,350	542	10	1,094	2,342	52,306	192	706	12.6	24,587	1,238	22.1	907	16.2
Nonwhite	982	956	22	-	56	64	856	6	29	29.5	313	43	43.8	32	32.6
Urban	24,656	24,496	144	2	514	1,090	22,970	82	323	13.1	10,911	597	24.2	444	18.0
White	23,786	23,648	126	2	460	1,028	22,220	78	300	12.6	10,657	555	23.3	413	17.4
Nonwhite	870	848	18	-	54	62	750	4	23	26.4	254	42	48.3	31	35.6
Rural	32,260	31,810	420	8	636	1,316	30,192	116	412	12.8	13,989	684	21.2	495	15.3
White	32,148	31,702	416	8	634	1,314	30,086	114	406	12.6	13,930	683	21.2	494	15.4
Nonwhite	112	108	4	-	2	2	106	2	6	53.6	59	1	8.9	1	8.9
IOWA	64,616	64,234	344	14	1,306	2,450	60,650	210	754	11.7	28,338	1,389	21.5	1,075	16.6
White	63,632	63,254	340	14	1,254	2,366	59,814	198	740	11 6	28,029	1,351	21.2	1,050	16.5
Nonwhite	984	980	4	-	52	84	836	12	14	14.2	309	38	38.6	25	25.4
Urban	34,104	33,994	96	-	786	1,472	31,758	88	387	11.3	15,260	821	24.1	645	18.9
White	33,168	33,062	92	-	736	1,392	30,964	76	375	11.3	14,978	785	23.7	621	18.7
Nonwhite	936	932	4	-	50	80	794	12	12	12.8	282	36	38.5	24	25.6
Rural	30,512	30,240	248	14	520	978	28,892	122	367	12.0	13,078	568	18.6	430	14.1
White	30,464	30,192	248	14	518	974	28,850	122	365	12.0	13,051	566	18.6	429	14.1
Nonwhite	48	48	-	-	2	4	42	-	2	41.7	27	2	41.7	1	20.8
Metropolitan counties	21,198	21,118	74	-	466	974	19,714	44	263	12.4	7,636	471	22.2	355	16.7
White	20,394	20,318	70	-	422	908	19,032	32	251	12.3	7,623	438	21.5	333	16.3
Nonwhite	804	800	4	-	44	66	682	12	12	14.9	213	33	41.0	22	27.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 26. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Color for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS		DEATHS				
	Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Number	Ratio	Total deaths	Under 1 year		Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				Number	Rate	Number	Rate
IOWA—Continued															
Metropolitan counties—Con.															
Urban	17,084	17,026	52	-	406	814	15,826	38	217	12.7	6,583	394	23.1	295	17.3
White	16,294	16,240	48	-	362	748	15,158	26	206	12.6	6,371	361	22.2	273	16.8
Nonwhite	790	786	4	-	44	66	668	12	11	13.9	212	33	41.8	22	27.8
Rural	4,114	4,092	22	-	60	160	3,888	6	46	11.2	1,253	77	18.7	60	14.6
White	4,100	4,078	22	-	60	160	3,874	6	45	11.0	1,252	77	18.8	60	14.6
Nonwhite	14	14	-	-	-	-	14	-	1	71.4	1	-	0	-	0
Nonmetropolitan counties	43,418	43,116	270	14	840	1,476	40,936	166	491	11.3	20,502	918	21.1	720	16.6
White	43,238	42,936	270	14	832	1,458	40,782	166	489	11.3	20,406	913	21.1	717	16.6
Nonwhite	180	180	-	-	8	18	154	-	2	11.1	96	5	27.8	3	16.7
Urban	17,020	16,968	44	-	380	658	15,932	50	170	10.0	8,677	427	25.1	350	20.6
White	16,874	16,822	44	-	374	644	15,806	50	169	10.0	8,607	424	25.1	348	20.6
Nonwhite	146	146	-	-	6	14	126	-	1	6.8	70	3	20.5	2	13.7
Rural	26,398	26,148	226	14	460	818	25,004	116	321	12.2	11,825	491	18.6	370	14.0
White	26,364	26,114	226	14	458	814	24,976	116	320	12.1	11,799	489	18.5	369	14.0
Nonwhite	34	34	-	-	2	4	28	-	1	29.4	26	2	58.8	1	29.4
KANSAS	52,528	52,252	242	6	1,218	2,164	49,114	32	683	13.0	20,576	1,189	22.6	912	17.4
White	48,920	48,686	208	4	1,058	1,868	45,964	30	615	12.6	19,454	1,048	21.4	813	16.6
Nonwhite	3,608	3,566	34	2	160	296	3,150	2	68	18.8	1,122	141	39.1	99	27.4
Urban	31,032	30,910	104	4	814	1,430	28,764	24	431	13.9	11,348	810	26.1	624	20.1
White	27,720	27,638	72	2	656	1,160	25,882	22	369	13.3	10,355	679	24.5	530	19.1
Nonwhite	3,312	3,272	32	2	158	270	2,882	2	62	18.7	993	131	39.6	94	28.4
Rural	21,496	21,342	138	2	404	734	20,350	8	252	11.7	9,228	379	17.6	288	13.4
White	21,200	21,048	136	2	402	708	20,082	8	246	11.6	9,099	369	17.4	283	13.3
Nonwhite	296	294	2	-	2	26	268	-	6	20.3	129	10	33.8	5	16.9
Metropolitan counties	22,800	22,500	72	4	558	970	21,056	16	289	12.8	5,978	499	22.1	373	16.5
White	20,098	20,028	50	2	454	762	18,868	14	241	12.0	5,262	401	20.0	306	15.2
Nonwhite	2,502	2,472	22	2	104	208	2,188	2	48	19.2	716	98	39.2	67	26.8
Urban	15,836	15,768	50	4	446	758	14,618	14	231	14.6	4,801	420	26.5	317	20.0
White	13,410	13,372	28	2	342	560	12,496	12	184	13.7	4,119	325	24.2	250	18.6
Nonwhite	2,426	2,396	22	2	104	198	2,122	2	47	19.4	682	95	39.2	67	27.6
Rural	6,764	6,732	22	-	112	212	6,438	2	58	8.6	1,177	79	11.7	56	8.3
White	6,688	6,656	22	-	112	202	6,372	2	57	8.5	1,143	76	11.4	56	8.4
Nonwhite	76	76	-	-	-	10	66	-	1	13.2	34	3	39.5	-	0
Nonmetropolitan counties	29,928	29,752	170	2	660	1,194	28,058	16	394	13.2	14,598	690	23.1	539	18.0
White	28,822	28,658	158	2	604	1,106	27,096	16	374	13.0	14,192	647	22.4	507	17.6
Nonwhite	1,106	1,094	12	-	56	88	962	-	20	18.1	406	43	38.9	32	28.9
Urban	15,196	15,142	54	-	368	672	14,146	10	200	13.2	6,547	390	25.7	307	20.2
White	14,310	14,266	44	-	314	600	13,386	10	185	12.9	6,236	354	24.7	280	19.6
Nonwhite	886	876	10	-	54	72	760	-	15	16.9	311	36	40.6	27	30.5
Rural	14,732	14,610	116	2	292	522	13,912	6	194	13.2	8,051	300	20.4	232	15.7
White	14,512	14,392	114	2	290	506	13,710	6	189	13.0	7,956	293	20.2	227	15.6
Nonwhite	220	218	2	-	2	16	202	-	5	22.7	95	7	31.8	5	22.7
KENTUCKY	73,850	69,078	2,408	2,106	1,932	3,852	67,468	598	1,188	16.1	28,742	2,018	27.3	1,403	19.0
White	67,354	63,246	1,998	1,868	1,650	3,320	61,870	514	1,023	15.2	25,735	1,772	26.3	1,245	18.5
Nonwhite	6,496	5,832	410	238	282	532	5,598	84	165	25.4	3,007	246	37.9	158	24.3
Urban	28,152	27,622	412	106	826	1,606	25,590	130	428	15.2	12,510	729	25.9	539	19.1
White	23,730	23,512	176	36	628	1,238	21,768	96	321	13.5	10,350	572	24.1	433	18.2
Nonwhite	4,422	4,110	236	70	198	368	3,822	34	107	24.2	2,160	157	35.5	106	24.0
Rural	45,698	41,456	1,996	2,000	1,106	2,246	41,878	468	760	16.6	16,232	1,289	28.2	864	18.9
White	43,624	39,734	1,822	1,832	1,022	2,082	40,102	418	702	16.1	15,385	1,200	27.5	812	18.6
Nonwhite	2,074	1,722	174	168	84	164	1,776	50	58	28.0	847	89	42.9	52	25.1
Metropolitan counties	25,864	25,700	156	6	710	1,494	23,618	42	369	14.3	9,557	615	23.8	474	18.3
White	22,542	22,442	94	4	554	1,190	20,766	32	308	13.7	8,087	491	21.8	384	17.0
Nonwhite	3,322	3,258	62	2	156	304	2,852	10	61	18.4	1,470	124	37.3	90	27.1
Urban	17,328	17,210	114	4	508	1,072	15,712	36	256	14.8	7,517	426	24.6	326	18.8
White	14,340	14,280	58	2	376	790	13,146	28	201	14.0	6,158	321	22.4	248	17.3
Nonwhite	2,988	2,930	56	2	132	282	2,566	8	55	18.4	1,359	105	35.1	78	26.1
Rural	8,536	8,490	42	2	202	422	7,906	6	113	13.2	2,040	189	22.1	148	17.3
White	8,202	8,162	36	2	178	400	7,620	4	107	13.0	1,929	170	20.7	136	16.6
Nonwhite	334	328	6	-	24	22	286	2	6	18.0	111	19	56.9	12	35.9
Nonmetropolitan counties	47,986	43,378	2,252	2,100	1,222	2,358	43,850	556	819	17.1	19,185	1,403	29.2	929	19.4
White	44,812	40,804	1,904	1,864	1,096	2,130	41,104	482	715	16.0	17,648	1,281	28.6	861	19.2
Nonwhite	3,174	2,574	348	236	126	228	2,746	74	104	32.8	1,537	122	38.4	68	21.4
Urban	10,824	10,412	298	102	318	534	9,878	94	172	15.9	4,993	303	28.0	213	19.7
White	9,390	9,232	118	34	252	448	8,622	68	120	12.8	4,192	251	26.7	185	19.7
Nonwhite	1,434	1,180	180	68	66	86	1,256	26	52	36.3	801	52	36.3	28	19.5
Rural	37,162	32,966	1,954	1,998	904	1,824	33,972	462	647	17.4	14,192	1,100	29.6	716	19.3
White	35,422	31,572	1,786	1,830	844	1,682	32,482	414	595	16.8	13,456	1,030	29.1	676	19.1
Nonwhite	1,740	1,394	168	168	60	142	1,490	48	52	29.9	736	70	40.2	40	23.0
LOUISIANA	90,968	87,042	760	3,090	2,884	5,782	82,158	144	1,532	16.8	28,255	2,996	32.9	2,068	22.7
White	55,296	54,992	158	130	1,166	2,506	51,552	72	671	12.1	17,294	1,210	21.9	958	17.3
Nonwhite	35,672	32,050	602	2,960	1,718	3,276	30,606	72	861	24.1	10,961	1,786	50.1	1,110	31.1
Urban	50,110	48,798	306	990	1,748	3,340	44,956	66	800	16.0	16,544	1,753	35.0	1,280	25.5
White	29,608	29,504	56	44	682	1,368	27,528	32	347	11.7	10,073	694	23.4	569	19.2
Nonwhite	20,502	19,294	250	946	1,066	1,974	17,428	34	453	22.1	6,471	1,059	51.7	711	34.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 26. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Color for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS		DEATHS				
	Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Number	Ratio	Total deaths	Under 1 year		Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				Number	Rate	Number	Rate
LOUISIANA—Continued															
Rural	40,858	38,244	454	2,100	1,136	2,442	37,202	78	732	17.9	11,711	1,243	30.4	788	19.3
White	25,688	25,498	102	86	484	1,140	24,024	40	324	12.6	7,221	516	20.1	389	15.1
Nonwhite	15,170	12,756	352	2,014	652	1,302	13,178	38	408	26.9	4,490	727	47.9	399	26.3
Metropolitan parishes[5]	36,360	35,762	212	370	1,256	2,552	32,490	62	534	14.7	11,949	1,143	31.4	836	23.0
White	21,510	21,462	32	14	466	1,036	19,974	34	224	10.4	7,403	420	19.5	345	16.0
Nonwhite	14,850	14,300	180	356	790	1,516	12,516	28	310	20.9	4,546	723	48.7	491	33.1
Urban	27,798	27,414	178	200	1,048	2,048	24,652	50	427	15.4	10,234	969	34.9	723	26.0
White	15,142	15,100	28	12	350	754	14,014	24	169	11.2	6,265	333	22.0	281	18.6
Nonwhite	12,656	12,314	150	188	698	1,294	10,638	26	258	20.4	3,969	636	50.3	442	34.9
Rural	8,562	8,348	34	170	208	504	7,838	12	107	12.5	1,715	174	20.3	113	13.2
White	6,368	6,362	4	2	116	282	5,960	10	55	8.6	1,138	87	13.7	64	10.1
Nonwhite	2,194	1,986	30	168	92	222	1,878	2	52	23.7	577	87	39.7	49	22.3
Nonmetropolitan parishes[5]	54,698	51,280	548	2,720	1,628	3,230	49,668	82	998	18.3	16,306	1,853	33.9	1,232	22.6
White	33,700	33,530	126	116	700	1,470	31,578	36	447	13.2	9,891	790	23.4	613	18.1
Nonwhite	20,822	17,750	422	2,604	928	1,760	18,090	44	551	26.5	6,415	1,063	51.1	619	29.7
Urban	22,312	21,384	128	790	700	1,292	20,304	16	373	16.7	6,310	784	35.1	557	25.0
White	14,466	14,404	28	32	332	612	13,514	8	178	12.3	3,808	361	25.0	288	19.9
Nonwhite	7,846	6,980	100	758	368	680	6,790	8	195	24.9	2,502	423	53.9	269	34.3
Rural	32,296	29,896	420	1,930	928	1,938	29,364	66	625	19.4	9,996	1,069	33.1	675	20.9
White	19,320	19,126	98	84	368	858	18,064	30	269	13.9	6,083	429	22.2	325	16.8
Nonwhite	12,976	10,770	322	1,846	560	1,080	11,300	36	356	27.4	3,913	640	49.3	350	27.0
MAINE	23,088	22,700	380	4	564	1,082	21,062	380	347	15.0	10,843	603	26.1	438	19.0
White	22,936	22,450	378	4	556	1,066	20,836	376	343	15.0	10,803	598	26.2	433	19.0
Nonwhite	252	250	2	-	8	16	224	4	4	15.9	40	5	19.8	5	19.8
Urban	9,384	9,338	40	4	230	388	8,678	88	135	14.4	4,543	228	24.3	173	18.4
White	9,276	9,230	40	4	226	382	8,582	86	133	14.3	4,526	225	24.3	170	18.3
Nonwhite	108	108	-	-	4	6	96	2	2	18.5	17	3	27.8	3	27.8
Rural	13,704	13,362	340	-	334	694	12,384	292	212	15.5	6,300	375	27.4	265	19.3
White	13,560	13,220	338	-	330	684	12,256	290	210	15.5	6,277	373	27.5	263	19.4
Nonwhite	144	142	2	-	4	10	128	2	2	13.9	23	2	13.9	2	13.9
Metropolitan counties	4,104	4,166	14	2	78	184	3,864	58	55	13.1	2,149	106	25.3	79	18.9
White	4,142	4,124	14	2	78	173	3,828	53	54	13.0	2,141	106	25.6	79	19.1
Nonwhite	42	42	-	-	-	6	36	-	1	23.8	8	-	0	-	0
Urban	3,012	3,002	6	2	56	116	2,804	36	40	13.3	1,507	79	26.2	59	19.6
White	2,976	2,966	6	2	56	112	2,772	36	39	13.1	1,501	79	26.5	59	19.8
Nonwhite	36	36	-	-	-	4	32	-	1	27.8	6	-	0	-	0
Rural	1,172	1,164	8	-	22	68	1,060	22	15	12.8	642	27	23.0	20	17.1
White	1,166	1,158	8	-	22	66	1,056	22	15	12.9	640	27	23.2	20	17.2
Nonwhite	6	6	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	0	2	-	0	-	0
Nonmetropolitan counties	18,904	18,534	366	2	480	898	17,198	322	202	15.4	8,694	497	26.3	359	19.0
White	18,694	18,326	364	2	478	896	17,010	318	189	15.5	8,662	492	26.3	354	18.9
Nonwhite	210	208	2	-	8	10	188	4	3	14.3	32	5	23.8	5	23.8
Urban	6,372	6,336	34	2	174	272	5,874	52	95	14.9	3,036	149	23.4	114	17.9
White	6,300	6,264	34	2	170	270	5,810	50	94	14.9	3,025	146	23.2	111	17.6
Nonwhite	72	72	-	-	4	2	64	2	1	13.9	11	3	41.7	3	41.7
Rural	12,532	12,198	332	-	312	626	11,324	270	197	15.7	5,658	348	27.8	245	19.5
White	12,394	12,062	330	-	300	618	11,200	268	195	15.7	5,637	346	27.9	243	19.6
Nonwhite	138	136	2	-	4	8	124	2	2	14.5	21	2	14.5	2	14.5
MARYLAND	77,060	75,336	682	700	2,320	4,454	70,086	200	1,264	16.4	27,057	2,202	28.6	1,601	20.8
White	59,392	58,656	394	76	1,372	2,738	55,070	152	956	16.4	21,648	1,374	23.1	1,063	17.9
Nonwhite	17,668	16,680	288	624	948	1,656	15,016	48	406	23.0	5,209	828	48.9	538	30.5
Urban	36,678	36,034	448	124	1,312	2,442	32,832	92	661	18.0	15,541	1,219	33.2	885	24.1
White	24,020	23,838	130	14	604	1,186	22,174	56	387	16.1	11,787	633	26.4	484	20.1
Nonwhite	12,658	12,196	318	110	708	1,256	10,658	36	274	21.6	3,754	586	46.2	401	31.7
Rural	40,382	39,302	234	576	1,008	2,012	37,254	108	603	14.9	11,516	984	24.4	716	17.7
White	35,372	35,010	264	62	768	1,612	32,696	96	471	13.3	10,061	741	20.9	579	16.4
Nonwhite	5,010	4,284	170	514	240	400	4,358	12	132	26.3	1,455	243	48.5	137	27.3
Metropolitan counties	58,798	58,058	566	102	1,780	3,500	53,356	156	960	16.5	19,516	1,658	28.2	1,234	21.0
White	44,530	44,258	216	16	998	2,120	41,298	114	653	14.7	15,497	1,012	22.7	796	17.9
Nonwhite	14,268	13,800	350	86	782	1,386	12,058	42	316	22.1	4,019	646	45.3	438	30.7
Urban	32,090	31,564	396	76	1,164	2,224	28,606	76	577	18.0	13,075	1,059	33.0	778	24.2
White	20,124	19,984	106	12	506	1,020	18,550	40	322	16.0	9,635	512	25.4	398	19.8
Nonwhite	11,966	11,580	290	64	678	1,186	10,056	36	255	21.3	3,440	547	45.7	380	31.8
Rural	26,708	26,494	170	26	596	1,282	24,750	80	302	14.7	6,441	599	22.4	456	17.1
White	24,406	24,274	110	4	492	1,092	22,748	74	331	13.6	5,862	500	20.5	398	16.3
Nonwhite	2,302	2,220	60	22	104	190	2,002	6	61	26.5	579	99	43.0	58	25.2
Nonmetropolitan counties	18,262	17,278	316	598	540	948	16,730	44	295	16.2	7,541	544	29.8	367	20.1
White	14,862	14,598	178	60	374	678	13,772	38	205	13.8	6,351	362	24.4	267	18.0
Nonwhite	3,400	2,680	138	538	166	270	2,958	6	90	26.5	1,190	182	53.5	100	29.4
Urban	4,588	4,470	52	48	126	218	4,226	16	84	18.3	2,466	159	34.7	107	23.3
White	3,896	3,854	24	2	98	158	3,624	16	65	16.7	2,152	121	31.1	86	22.1
Nonwhite	692	616	28	46	30	60	602	-	19	27.5	314	38	54.9	21	30.3
Rural	13,674	12,808	264	550	412	730	12,504	28	211	15.4	5,075	385	28.2	260	19.0
White	10,966	10,744	154	58	276	520	10,148	22	140	12.8	4,199	241	22.0	181	16.5
Nonwhite	2,708	2,064	110	492	136	210	2,356	6	71	26.2	876	144	53.2	79	29.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 26. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Color for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS		DEATHS				
	Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Number	Ratio	Total deaths	Under 1 year		Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				Number	Rate	Number	Rate
MASSACHUSETTS[6]	114,240	113,948	244	-	2,614	5,108	102,412	4,106	1,511	13.2	54,556	2,546	22.3	1,923	16.8
White	110,074	109,818	216	-	2,394	4,774	98,940	3,966	1,433	13.0	53,423	2,398	21.8	1,823	16.6
Nonwhite	4,166	4,130	28	-	220	334	3,472	140	78	18.7	1,133	148	35.5	100	24.0
Urban	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,258	---	47,117	2,082	---	1,567	---
White	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,188	---	46,071	1,943	---	1,474	---
Nonwhite	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	70	---	1,046	139	---	93	---
Rural	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	253	---	7,439	464	---	356	---
White	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	245	---	7,352	455	---	349	---
Nonwhite	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	---	87	9	---	7	---
Metropolitan counties	111,026	110,750	228	-	2,508	4,976	99,474	4,068	1,465	13.2	52,914	2,447	22.0	1,847	16.6
White	106,984	106,740	204	-	2,294	4,654	96,104	3,932	1,389	13.0	51,814	2,304	21.5	1,752	16.4
Nonwhite	4,042	4,010	24	-	214	322	3,370	136	76	18.8	1,100	143	35.4	95	23.5
Urban	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,243	---	46,474	2,048	---	1,541	---
White	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,174	---	45,436	1,910	---	1,449	---
Nonwhite	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	69	---	1,038	138	---	92	---
Rural	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	222	---	6,440	399	---	306	---
White	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	215	---	6,378	394	---	303	---
Nonwhite	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	---	62	5	---	3	---
Nonmetropolitan counties	3,214	3,198	16	-	106	132	2,938	38	46	14.3	1,642	99	30.8	76	23.6
White	3,090	3,078	12	-	100	120	2,836	34	44	14.2	1,609	94	30.4	71	23.0
Nonwhite	124	120	4	-	6	12	102	4	2	16.1	33	5	40.3	5	40.3
Urban	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	---	643	34	---	26	---
White	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	---	635	33	---	25	---
Nonwhite	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	8	1	---	1	---
Rural	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	31	---	999	65	---	50	---
White	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	30	---	974	61	---	46	---
Nonwhite	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	25	4	---	4	---
MICHIGAN	198,576	197,220	1,266	12	5,190	9,404	183,436	546	2,950	14.9	66,819	4,845	24.4	3,672	18.5
White	176,674	175,808	794	10	4,068	7,552	164,586	468	2,448	13.9	61,243	4,056	23.0	3,102	17.6
Nonwhite	21,902	21,412	472	2	1,122	1,852	18,850	78	502	22.9	5,576	787	35.9	570	26.0
Urban	121,586	120,782	772	2	3,508	6,238	111,504	336	1,806	14.9	42,921	3,028	24.9	2,346	19.3
White	100,932	100,590	322	-	2,440	4,464	93,770	258	1,331	13.2	37,734	2,296	22.7	1,811	17.9
Nonwhite	20,654	20,192	450	2	1,068	1,774	17,734	78	475	23.0	5,187	732	35.4	535	25.9
Rural	76,990	76,438	494	10	1,682	3,166	71,932	210	1,144	14.9	23,898	1,817	23.6	1,326	17.2
White	75,742	75,218	472	10	1,628	3,088	70,816	210	1,117	14.7	23,509	1,762	23.3	1,291	17.0
Nonwhite	1,248	1,220	22	-	54	78	1,116	-	27	21.6	389	55	44.1	35	28.0
Metropolitan counties	136,982	136,108	848	4	3,726	6,850	126,098	308	2,042	14.9	42,527	3,383	24.7	2,602	19.0
White	117,238	116,830	390	2	2,730	5,152	109,118	238	1,593	13.6	37,598	2,687	22.9	2,095	17.9
Nonwhite	19,744	19,278	458	2	996	1,698	16,980	70	449	22.7	4,931	696	35.3	507	25.7
Urban	97,930	97,230	698	2	2,870	5,250	89,548	262	1,481	15.1	33,670	2,449	25.0	1,900	19.4
White	78,716	78,470	242	-	1,890	3,586	73,048	192	1,044	13.3	28,847	1,771	22.5	1,402	17.8
Nonwhite	19,214	18,760	446	2	980	1,664	16,500	70	437	22.7	4,823	678	35.3	498	25.9
Rural	39,052	38,878	160	2	856	1,600	36,550	46	561	14.4	8,857	934	23.9	702	18.0
White	38,522	38,360	148	2	840	1,566	36,070	46	549	14.3	8,749	916	23.8	693	18.0
Nonwhite	530	518	12	-	16	34	480	-	12	22.6	108	18	34.0	9	17.0
Nonmetropolitan counties	61,594	61,112	418	8	1,464	2,554	57,338	238	908	14.7	24,292	1,462	23.7	1,070	17.4
White	59,436	58,978	404	8	1,338	2,400	55,468	230	855	14.4	23,647	1,371	23.1	1,007	16.9
Nonwhite	2,158	2,134	14	-	126	154	1,870	8	53	24.6	645	91	42.2	63	29.2
Urban	23,656	23,552	84	-	638	988	21,956	74	325	13.7	9,251	579	24.5	446	18.9
White	22,216	22,120	80	-	550	878	20,722	66	287	12.9	8,887	525	23.6	409	18.4
Nonwhite	1,440	1,432	4	-	88	110	1,234	8	38	26.4	364	54	37.5	37	25.7
Rural	37,938	37,560	334	8	826	1,566	35,382	164	583	15.4	15,041	883	23.3	624	16.4
White	37,220	36,858	324	8	788	1,522	34,746	164	568	15.3	14,760	846	22.7	598	16.1
Nonwhite	718	702	10	-	38	44	636	-	15	20.9	281	37	51.5	26	36.2
MINNESOTA	88,390	88,030	244	48	1,866	3,202	83,126	196	1,166	13.2	30,903	1,861	21.1	1,408	15.9
White	86,806	86,470	240	46	1,810	3,114	81,686	196	1,133	13.1	30,514	1,806	20.8	1,373	15.8
Nonwhite	1,584	1,560	4	2	56	88	1,440	-	33	20.8	389	55	34.7	35	22.1
Urban	47,704	47,554	78	36	1,086	1,908	44,626	84	602	12.6	17,935	1,038	21.8	807	16.9
White	46,686	46,544	76	34	1,052	1,840	43,710	84	582	12.5	17,660	1,001	21.4	778	16.7
Nonwhite	1,018	1,010	2	2	34	68	916	-	20	19.6	275	37	36.3	29	28.5
Rural	40,686	40,476	166	12	780	1,294	38,500	112	564	13.9	12,968	823	20.2	601	14.8
White	40,120	39,926	164	12	758	1,274	37,976	112	551	13.7	12,854	805	20.1	595	14.8
Nonwhite	566	550	2	-	22	20	524	-	13	23.0	114	18	31.8	6	10.6
Metropolitan counties	44,570	44,400	86	42	1,014	1,756	41,748	52	554	12.4	14,457	941	21.1	717	16.1
White	43,570	43,408	84	40	984	1,690	40,844	52	536	12.3	14,182	905	20.8	690	15.8
Nonwhite	1,000	992	2	2	30	66	904	-	18	18.0	275	36	36.0	27	27.0
Urban	33,930	33,806	56	34	802	1,398	31,688	42	416	12.3	12,543	733	21.6	568	16.7
White	32,990	32,874	54	32	772	1,336	30,840	42	398	12.1	12,282	698	21.2	541	16.4
Nonwhite	940	932	2	2	30	62	848	-	18	19.1	261	35	37.2	27	28.7
Rural	10,640	10,594	30	8	212	358	10,060	10	138	13.0	1,914	208	19.5	149	14.0
White	10,580	10,534	30	8	212	354	10,004	10	138	13.0	1,900	207	19.6	149	14.1
Nonwhite	60	60	-	-	-	4	56	-	-	0	14	1	16.7	-	0
Nonmetropolitan counties	43,820	43,630	158	6	852	1,446	41,378	144	612	14.0	16,446	920	21.0	691	15.8
White	43,236	43,062	156	6	826	1,424	40,842	144	597	13.8	16,332	901	20.8	683	15.8
Nonwhite	584	568	2	-	26	22	536	-	15	25.7	114	19	32.5	8	13.7
Urban	13,774	13,748	22	2	284	510	12,938	42	186	13.5	5,392	305	22.1	239	17.4
White	13,696	13,670	22	2	280	504	12,870	42	184	13.4	5,378	303	22.1	237	17.3
Nonwhite	78	78	-	-	4	6	68	-	2	25.6	14	2	25.6	2	25.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 26. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Color for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS		DEATHS				
	Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Number	Ratio	Total deaths	Under 1 year		Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				Number	Rate	Number	Rate
MINNESOTA—Continued															
Nonmetropolitan counties—Con.															
Rural	30,046	29,882	136	4	568	936	28,440	102	426	14.2	11,054	615	20.5	452	15.0
White	29,540	29,392	134	4	546	920	27,972	102	413	14.0	10,954	598	20.2	446	15.1
Nonwhite	506	490	2	-	22	16	468	-	13	25.7	100	17	33.6	6	11.9
MISSISSIPPI	60,720	43,050	2,804	14,720	1,842	3,818	54,772	288	1,654	27.2	20,913	2,366	39.0	1,455	24.0
White	28,014	27,558	310	122	638	1,210	26,082	84	451	16.1	10,777	688	24.6	522	18.6
Nonwhite	32,706	15,492	2,494	14,598	1,204	2,608	28,690	204	1,203	36.8	10,136	1,678	51.3	933	28.5
Urban	21,210	17,522	848	2,786	668	1,278	19,184	80	544	25.6	7,293	819	38.6	536	25.3
White	11,332	11,282	50	14	258	508	10,540	26	185	16.3	3,925	285	25.2	227	20.0
Nonwhite	9,878	6,240	798	2,772	410	770	8,644	54	359	36.3	3,368	534	54.1	309	31.3
Rural	39,510	25,528	1,956	11,934	1,174	2,540	35,588	208	1,110	28.1	13,620	1,547	39.2	919	23.3
White	16,682	16,296	260	108	380	702	15,542	58	266	15.9	6,852	403	24.2	295	17.7
Nonwhite	22,828	9,232	1,696	11,926	794	1,838	20,046	150	844	37.0	6,768	1,144	50.1	624	27.3
Metropolitan counties	5,368	4,664	214	486	160	326	4,880	2	118	22.0	1,495	185	34.5	131	24.4
White	2,694	2,680	14	-	72	110	2,512	-	43	16.0	765	63	23.4	51	18.9
Nonwhite	2,674	1,984	200	486	88	216	2,368	2	75	28.0	730	122	45.6	80	29.9
Urban	3,330	3,034	126	166	118	202	3,008	2	83	24.9	1,031	124	37.2	87	26.1
White	1,436	1,428	8	-	48	62	1,326	-	28	19.5	552	40	27.9	34	23.7
Nonwhite	1,894	1,606	118	166	70	140	1,682	2	55	29.0	479	84	44.4	53	28.0
Rural	2,038	1,630	88	320	42	124	1,872	-	35	17.2	464	61	29.9	44	21.6
White	1,258	1,252	6	-	24	48	1,186	-	15	11.9	213	23	18.3	17	13.5
Nonwhite	780	378	82	320	18	76	686	-	20	25.6	251	38	48.7	27	34.6
Nonmetropolitan counties	55,352	38,386	2,590	14,234	1,682	3,492	49,892	286	1,536	27.7	19,418	2,161	39.4	1,324	23.9
White	25,320	24,876	296	122	566	1,100	23,570	84	408	16.1	10,012	625	24.7	471	18.6
Nonwhite	30,032	13,506	2,294	14,112	1,116	2,392	26,322	202	1,128	37.6	9,406	1,556	51.8	853	28.4
Urban	17,980	14,488	722	2,620	550	1,076	16,176	78	461	25.8	6,262	695	38.9	449	25.1
White	9,896	9,834	42	14	210	446	9,214	26	157	15 9	3,373	245	24.8	193	19.5
Nonwhite	7,984	4,654	680	2,606	340	630	6,962	52	304	38.1	2,889	450	56.4	256	32.1
Rural	37,472	23,898	1,868	11,614	1,132	2,416	33,716	208	1,075	28.7	13,156	1,486	39.7	875	23.4
White	15,424	15,044	254	108	356	654	14,356	58	251	16.3	6,639	380	24.6	278	18.0
Nonwhite	22,048	8,854	1,614	11,506	776	1,762	19,360	150	824	37.4	6,517	1,106	50.2	597	27.1
MISSOURI	98,640	96,046	2,014	424	2,468	4,984	91,074	214	1,483	15.0	46,631	2,416	24.5	1,792	18.2
White	84,968	83,324	1,428	114	1,814	3,690	79,278	186	1,160	13.7	41,855	1,833	21.6	1,406	16.5
Nonwhite	13,672	12,722	586	310	654	1,194	11,796	28	323	23.6	4,776	583	42.6	386	28.2
Urban	60,212	59,404	642	124	1,712	3,322	55,068	110	983	16.3	28,538	1,587	26.4	1,210	20.1
White	47,860	47,454	368	20	1,108	2,224	44,440	88	695	14.5	24,270	1,075	22.5	856	17.9
Nonwhite	12,352	11,950	274	104	604	1,098	10,628	22	288	23.3	4,268	512	41.5	354	28.7
Rural	38,428	36,642	1,372	300	756	1,562	36,006	104	500	13.0	18,093	829	21.6	582	15.1
White	37,108	35,870	1,060	94	706	1,466	34,838	98	465	12.5	17,585	758	20.4	550	14.8
Nonwhite	1,320	772	312	206	50	96	1,168	6	35	26.5	508	71	53.8	32	24.2
Metropolitan counties	61,040	60,604	384	22	1,712	3,266	55,984	78	980	16.1	24,712	1,478	24.2	1,114	18.3
White	49,350	49,084	240	10	1,138	2,228	45,924	60	703	14.2	20,863	992	20.1	777	15.7
Nonwhite	11,690	11,520	144	12	574	1,038	10,060	18	277	23.7	3,849	486	41.6	337	28.8
Urban	47,608	47,244	322	20	1,422	2,718	43,404	64	823	17.3	21,552	1,271	26.7	958	20.1
White	36,112	35,916	180	8	856	1,700	33,510	46	548	15.2	17,782	792	21.9	624	17.3
Nonwhite	11,496	11,328	142	12	566	1,018	9,894	18	275	23.9	3,770	479	41.7	334	29.1
Rural	13,432	13,360	62	2	290	548	12,580	14	157	11.7	3,160	207	15.4	156	11.6
White	13,238	13,168	60	2	282	528	12,414	14	155	11.7	3,081	200	15.1	153	11.6
Nonwhite	194	192	2	-	8	20	166	-	2	10.3	79	7	36.1	3	15.5
Nonmetropolitan counties	37,600	35,442	1,630	402	756	1,618	35,090	136	503	13.4	21,919	938	24.9	678	18.0
White	35,618	34,240	1,188	104	676	1,462	33,354	126	457	12.8	20,992	841	23.6	629	17.7
Nonwhite	1,982	1,202	442	298	80	156	1,736	10	46	23.2	927	97	48.9	49	24.7
Urban	12,604	12,160	320	104	290	604	11,664	46	160	12.7	6,986	316	25.1	252	20.0
White	11,748	11,538	188	12	252	524	10,930	42	147	12.5	6,488	283	24.1	232	19.7
Nonwhite	856	622	132	92	38	80	734	4	13	15.2	498	33	38.6	20	23.4
Rural	24,996	23,282	1,310	298	466	1,014	23,426	90	343	13.7	14,933	622	24.9	426	17.0
White	23,870	22,702	1,000	92	424	938	22,424	84	310	13.0	14,504	558	23.4	397	16.6
Nonwhite	1,126	580	310	206	42	76	1,002	6	33	29.3	429	64	56.8	29	25.8
MONTANA	17,666	17,536	66	46	446	960	16,204	56	224	12.7	6,584	432	24.5	296	16.8
White	16,484	16,362	64	46	414	884	15,136	50	199	12.1	6,311	372	22.6	276	16.7
Nonwhite	1,182	1,174	2	-	32	76	1,068	6	25	21.2	273	60	50.8	20	16.9
Urban	8,412	8,392	16	-	226	490	7,682	14	105	12.5	3,475	218	25.9	161	19.1
White	8,158	8,138	16	-	216	474	7,454	14	98	12.0	3,422	211	25.9	158	19.4
Nonwhite	254	254	-	-	10	16	228	-	7	27.6	53	7	27.6	3	11.8
Rural	9,254	9,144	50	46	220	470	8,522	42	119	12.9	3,109	214	23.1	135	14.6
White	8,326	8,224	48	46	198	410	7,682	36	101	12 1	2,889	161	19.3	118	14.2
Nonwhite	928	920	2	-	22	60	840	6	18	19.4	220	53	57.1	17	18.3
Nonmetropolitan counties	17,666	17,536	66	46	446	960	16,204	56	224	12.7	6,584	432	24.5	296	16.8
White	16,484	16,362	64	46	414	884	15,136	50	199	12.1	6,311	372	22.6	276	16.7
Nonwhite	1,182	1,174	2	-	32	76	1,068	6	25	21.2	273	60	50.8	20	16.9
Urban	8,412	8,392	16	-	226	490	7,682	14	105	12.5	3,475	218	25.9	161	19.1
White	8,158	8,138	16	-	216	474	7,454	14	98	12.0	3,422	211	25.9	158	19.4
Nonwhite	254	254	-	-	10	16	228	-	7	27.6	53	7	27.6	3	11.8
Rural	9,254	9,144	50	46	220	470	8,522	42	119	12.9	3,109	214	23.1	135	14.6
White	8,326	8,224	48	46	198	410	7,682	36	101	12.1	2,889	161	19.3	118	14.2
Nonwhite	928	920	2	-	22	60	840	6	18	19.4	220	53	57.1	17	18.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 26. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Color for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS		DEATHS				
	Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Number	Ratio	Total deaths	Under 1 year		Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				Number	Rate	Number	Rate
NEBRASKA	34,096	33,974	116	2	756	1,484	31,310	546	459	13.5	13,896	800	23.5	597	17.5
White	32,648	32,544	102	-	688	1,380	30,136	444	435	13.3	13,496	738	22.6	559	17.1
Nonwhite	1,448	1,430	14	2	68	104	1,174	102	24	16.6	400	62	42.8	38	26.2
Urban	19,676	19,628	48	-	508	930	18,004	234	249	12.7	7,332	495	25.2	381	19.4
White	18,398	18,362	36	-	440	838	16,910	210	227	12.3	6,988	442	24.0	346	18.8
Nonwhite	1,278	1,266	12	-	68	92	1,094	24	22	17.2	344	53	41.5	35	27.4
Rural	14,420	14,346	68	2	248	554	13,306	312	210	14.6	6,564	305	21.2	216	15.0
White	14,250	14,182	66	-	248	542	13,226	234	208	14.6	6,508	296	20.8	213	14.9
Nonwhite	170	164	2	2	-	12	80	78	2	11.8	56	9	52.9	3	17.6
Metropolitan counties	14,796	14,760	36	-	404	710	13,668	14	172	11.6	4,610	375	25.3	290	19.6
White	13,580	13,554	26	-	342	620	12,610	8	153	11.3	4,299	330	24.3	257	18.9
Nonwhite	1,216	1,206	10	-	62	90	1,058	6	19	15.6	311	45	37.0	33	27.1
Urban	12,676	12,848	28	-	360	624	11,878	14	149	11.6	4,174	322	25.0	255	19.8
White	11,670	11,652	18	-	298	534	10,830	8	130	11.1	3,868	277	23.7	222	19.0
Nonwhite	1,206	1,196	10	-	62	90	1,048	6	19	15.8	306	45	37.3	33	27.4
Rural	1,920	1,912	8	-	44	86	1,790	-	23	12.0	436	53	27.6	35	18.2
White	1,910	1,902	8	-	44	86	1,780	-	23	12.0	431	53	27.7	35	18.3
Nonwhite	10	10	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	0	5	-	0	-	0
Nonmetropolitan counties	19,300	19,214	80	2	352	774	17,642	532	287	14.9	9,286	425	22.0	307	15.9
White	19,068	18,990	76	-	346	760	17,526	436	282	14.8	9,197	408	21.4	302	15.8
Nonwhite	232	224	4	2	6	14	116	96	5	21.6	89	17	73.3	5	21.6
Urban	6,800	6,780	20	-	148	306	6,126	220	100	14.7	3,158	173	25.4	126	18.5
White	6,728	6,710	18	-	142	304	6,080	202	97	14.2	3,120	165	24.5	124	18.4
Nonwhite	72	70	2	-	6	2	46	18	3	41.7	38	8	111.1	2	27.8
Rural	12,500	12,434	60	2	204	468	11,516	312	187	15.0	6,128	252	20.2	181	14.5
White	12,340	12,280	58	-	204	456	11,446	234	185	15.0	6,077	243	19.7	178	14.4
Nonwhite	160	154	2	2	-	12	70	78	2	12.5	51	9	56.3	3	18.8
NEVADA	7,046	7,000	36	-	210	452	6,372	12	101	14.3	2,396	228	32.4	157	22.3
White	6,166	6,150	12	-	172	372	5,612	10	90	14.6	2,201	178	28.9	132	21.4
Nonwhite	880	850	24	-	38	80	760	2	11	12.5	195	50	56.8	25	28.4
Urban	4,554	4,524	24	-	156	276	4,116	6	61	13.4	1,558	145	31.8	105	23.1
White	3,926	3,922	2	-	124	230	3,568	4	55	14.0	1,446	113	28.8	89	22.7
Nonwhite	628	602	22	-	32	46	548	2	6	9.6	112	32	51.0	16	25.5
Rural	2,492	2,476	12	-	54	176	2,256	6	40	16.1	838	83	33.3	52	20.9
White	2,240	2,228	10	-	48	142	2,044	6	35	15.6	755	65	29.0	43	19.2
Nonwhite	252	248	2	-	6	34	212	-	5	19.8	83	18	71.4	9	35.7
Nonmetropolitan counties	7,046	7,000	36	-	210	452	6,372	12	101	14.3	2,396	228	32.4	157	22.3
White	6,166	6,150	12	-	172	372	5,612	10	90	14.6	2,201	178	28.9	132	21.4
Nonwhite	880	850	24	-	38	80	760	2	11	12.5	195	50	56.8	25	28.4
Urban	4,554	4,524	24	-	156	276	4,116	6	61	13.4	1,558	145	31.8	105	23.1
White	3,926	3,922	2	-	124	230	3,568	4	55	14.0	1,446	113	28.8	89	22.7
Nonwhite	628	602	22	-	32	46	548	2	6	9.6	112	32	51.0	16	25.5
Rural	2,492	2,476	12	-	54	176	2,256	6	40	16.1	838	83	33.3	52	20.9
White	2,240	2,228	10	-	48	142	2,044	6	35	15.6	755	65	29.0	43	19.2
Nonwhite	252	248	2	-	6	34	212	-	5	19.8	83	18	71.4	9	35.7
NEW HAMPSHIRE	13,464	13,436	28	-	290	658	12,490	26	177	13.1	6,727	297	22.1	221	16.4
White	13,386	13,358	28	-	288	656	12,416	26	175	13.1	6,711	294	22.0	219	16.4
Nonwhite	78	78	-	-	2	2	74	-	2	25.6	16	3	38.5	2	25.6
Urban	7,366	7,356	10	-	170	346	6,838	12	93	12.6	3,690	160	21.7	116	15.7
White	7,302	7,292	10	-	170	344	6,776	12	92	12.6	3,680	159	21.8	116	15.9
Nonwhite	64	64	-	-	-	2	62	-	1	15.6	10	1	15.6	-	0
Rural	6,098	6,080	18	-	120	312	5,652	14	84	13.8	3,037	137	22.5	105	17.2
White	6,084	6,066	18	-	118	312	5,640	14	83	13.6	3,031	135	22.2	103	16.9
Nonwhite	14	14	-	-	2	-	12	-	1	71.4	6	2	142.9	2	142.9
Metropolitan counties	3,962	3,950	12	-	78	194	3,678	12	58	14.6	1,974	80	20.2	56	14.1
White	3,952	3,940	12	-	78	194	3,668	12	58	14.7	1,972	80	20.2	56	14.2
Nonwhite	10	10	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	0	2	-	0	-	0
Urban	2,970	2,964	6	-	70	138	2,758	4	45	15.2	1,530	67	22.6	48	16.2
White	2,960	2,954	6	-	70	138	2,748	4	45	15.2	1,528	67	22.6	48	16.2
Nonwhite	10	10	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	0	2	-	0	-	0
Rural	992	986	6	-	8	56	920	8	13	13.1	444	13	13.1	8	8.1
White	992	986	6	-	8	56	920	8	13	13.1	444	13	13.1	8	8.1
Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	9,502	9,486	16	-	212	464	8,812	14	119	12.5	4,753	217	22.8	165	17.4
White	9,434	9,418	16	-	210	462	8,748	14	117	12.4	4,739	214	22.7	163	17.3
Nonwhite	68	68	-	-	2	2	64	-	2	29.4	14	3	44.1	2	29.4
Urban	4,396	4,392	4	-	100	208	4,080	8	48	10.9	2,160	93	21.2	68	15.5
White	4,342	4,338	4	-	100	206	4,028	8	47	10.8	2,152	92	21.2	68	15.7
Nonwhite	54	54	-	-	-	2	52	-	1	18.5	8	1	18.5	-	0
Rural	5,106	5,094	12	-	112	256	4,732	6	71	13.9	2,593	124	24.3	97	19.0
White	5,092	5,080	12	-	110	256	4,720	6	70	13.7	2,587	122	24.0	95	18.7
Nonwhite	14	14	-	-	2	-	12	-	1	71.4	6	2	142.9	2	142.9
NEW JERSEY	130,856	129,896	858	16	3,404	6,632	120,246	574	1,978	15.1	58,263	3,218	24.6	2,466	18.8
White	113,672	113,130	484	10	2,404	5,156	105,772	340	1,570	13.8	53,439	2,464	21.7	1,922	16.9
Nonwhite	17,184	16,766	374	6	1,000	1,476	14,474	234	408	23.7	4,824	754	43.9	544	31.7
Urban	94,248	93,548	616	14	2,628	5,056	86,092	472	1,501	15.9	45,626	2,427	25.8	1,872	19.9
White	79,314	78,942	328	8	1,754	3,742	73,564	254	1,135	14.3	41,437	1,763	22.2	1,393	17.6
Nonwhite	14,934	14,606	288	6	874	1,314	12,528	218	366	24.5	4,189	664	44.5	479	32.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 26. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Color for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS		DEATHS				
	Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Number	Ratio	Total deaths	Under 1 year		Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				Number	Rate	Number	Rate
NEW JERSEY—Continued															
Rural	36,608	36,348	242	2	776	1,576	34,154	102	477	13.0	12,637	791	21.6	594	16.2
White	34,358	34,168	156	2	650	1,414	32,208	86	435	12.7	12,002	701	20.4	529	15.4
Nonwhite	2,250	2,160	86	-	126	162	1,946	16	42	18.7	635	90	40.0	65	28.9
Metropolitan counties	114,976	114,126	762	16	2,984	5,906	105,554	532	1,773	15.4	50,914	2,846	24.8	2,198	19.1
White	99,640	99,148	442	10	2,100	4,562	92,676	302	1,396	14.0	46,626	2,162	21.7	1,697	17.0
Nonwhite	15,336	14,978	320	6	884	1,344	12,878	230	377	24.6	4,288	684	44.6	501	32.7
Urban	87,216	86,550	592	14	2,412	4,706	79,646	452	1,406	16.1	42,120	2,255	25.9	1,746	20.0
White	73,358	73,004	314	8	1,612	3,472	68,036	238	1,058	14.4	38,253	1,628	22.2	1,289	17.6
Nonwhite	13,858	13,546	278	6	800	1,234	11,610	214	348	25.1	3,867	627	45.2	457	33.0
Rural	27,760	27,576	170	2	572	1,200	25,908	80	367	13.2	8,794	591	21.3	452	16.3
White	26,282	26,144	128	2	488	1,090	24,640	64	338	12.9	8,373	534	20 3	408	15.5
Nonwhite	1,478	1,432	42	-	84	110	1,268	16	29	19.6	421	57	38.6	44	29.8
Nonmetropolitan counties	15,880	15,770	96	-	420	726	14,692	42	205	12.8	7,349	372	23.4	268	16.9
White	14,032	13,982	42	-	304	594	13,096	38	174	12.4	6,813	302	21.5	225	16.0
Nonwhite	1,848	1,788	54	-	116	132	1,596	4	31	16.8	536	70	37.9	43	23.3
Urban	7,032	6,998	24	-	216	350	6,446	20	95	13.5	3,506	172	24.5	126	17.9
White	5,956	5,938	14	-	142	270	5,528	16	77	12.9	3,184	135	22.7	104	17.5
Nonwhite	1,076	1,060	10	-	74	80	918	4	18	16.7	322	37	34.4	22	20.4
Rural	8,848	8,772	72	-	204	376	8,246	22	110	12.4	3,843	200	22.6	142	16.0
White	8,076	8,044	28	-	162	324	7,566	22	97	12.0	3,629	167	20.7	121	15.0
Nonwhite	772	728	44	-	42	52	678	-	13	16.8	214	33	42.7	21	27.2
NEW MEXICO	30,220	28,392	772	640	844	2,004	27,146	226	415	13.7	6,190	993	32.9	653	21.6
White	27,052	25,482	714	578	766	1,796	24,446	44	372	13.8	5,639	843	31.2	577	21.3
Nonwhite	3,168	2,910	58	62	78	208	2,700	182	43	13.6	551	150	47.3	76	24.0
Urban	18,258	17,624	262	230	544	1,200	16,498	16	247	13.5	3,621	554	30.3	386	21.1
White	17,474	16,852	252	228	508	1,142	15,810	14	232	13.3	3,489	519	29.7	367	21.0
Nonwhite	784	772	10	2	36	58	688	2	15	19.1	132	35	44.6	19	24.2
Rural	11,962	10,768	510	410	300	804	10,648	210	168	14.0	2,569	439	36.7	267	22.3
White	9,578	8,630	462	350	258	654	8,636	30	140	14.6	2,150	324	33.8	210	21.9
Nonwhite	2,384	2,138	48	60	42	150	2,012	180	28	11.7	419	115	48.2	57	23.9
Metropolitan counties	8,482	8,294	84	88	244	602	7,630	6	101	11.9	1,531	268	31.6	198	23.3
White	8,100	7,912	84	88	226	576	7,294	4	99	12.2	1,471	249	30.7	186	23.0
Nonwhite	382	382	-	-	18	26	336	2	2	5.2	60	19	49.7	12	31.4
Urban	6,990	6,906	40	34	188	504	6,294	4	83	11.9	1,260	208	29.8	152	21.7
White	6,726	6,642	40	34	174	480	6,070	2	81	12.0	1,220	194	28 8	144	21.4
Nonwhite	264	264	-	-	14	24	224	2	2	7.6	40	14	53.0	8	30.3
Rural	1,492	1,388	44	54	56	98	1,336	2	18	12.1	271	60	40.2	46	30.8
White	1,374	1,270	44	54	52	96	1,224	2	18	13.1	251	55	40.0	42	30.6
Nonwhite	118	118	-	-	4	2	112	-	-	0	20	5	42.4	4	33.9
Nonmetropolitan counties	21,738	20,098	688	552	600	1,402	19,516	220	314	14.4	4,659	725	33.4	455	20.9
White	18,952	17,570	630	490	540	1,220	17,152	40	273	14.4	4,168	594	31.3	391	20.6
Nonwhite	2,786	2,528	58	62	60	182	2,364	180	41	14.7	491	131	47.0	64	23.0
Urban	11,288	10,718	222	196	356	896	10,204	12	164	14.6	2,361	346	30.7	234	20.8
White	10,748	10,210	212	194	334	862	9,740	12	151	14.0	2,269	325	30.2	223	20.7
Nonwhite	520	508	10	2	22	34	464	-	13	25.0	92	21	40.4	11	21.2
Rural	10,470	9,380	466	356	244	706	9,312	208	150	14.3	2,298	379	36.2	221	21.1
White	8,204	7,360	418	296	206	558	7,412	28	122	14.9	1,899	269	32.8	168	20.5
Nonwhite	2,266	2,020	48	60	38	148	1,900	180	28	12.4	399	110	48.5	53	23.4
NEW YORK	360,820	357,556	3,082	56	9,930	20.006	329,916	968	8,397	23.3	176,206	8,921	24.7	6,759	18.7
White	314,630	312,540	1,968	24	7,322	15,786	290,762	760	6,239	19.8	162,640	6,951	22 1	5,302	16.9
Nonwhite	46,190	45,016	1,114	32	2,608	4,220	39,154	208	2,158	46.7	13,566	1,970	42.6	1,457	31.5
Urban	258,486	255,798	2,578	42	7,698	15,270	234,688	830	6,873	26.6	139,283	6,680	25.8	5,075	19.6
White	214,858	213,268	1,526	18	5,212	11,244	197,766	636	4,789	22.3	126,423	4,824	22.5	3,704	17.2
Nonwhite	43,628	42,530	1,052	24	2,486	4,026	36,922	194	2,084	47.8	12,860	1,856	42.5	1,371	31.4
Rural	102,334	101,758	504	14	2,232	4,736	95,228	138	1,524	14.9	36,923	2,241	21.9	1,684	16.5
White	99,772	99,272	442	6	2,110	4,542	92,996	124	1,450	14.5	36,217	2,127	21.3	1,598	16.0
Nonwhite	2,562	2,486	62	8	122	194	2,232	14	74	28.9	706	114	44.5	86	33.6
Metropolitan counties	299,816	296,996	2,676	48	8,400	17,074	273,472	870	7,473	24.9	145,934	7,428	24.8	5,646	18.8
White	255,444	253,764	1,588	22	5,904	13,016	235,860	664	5,352	21.0	132,829	5,534	21.7	4,242	16.6
Nonwhite	44,372	43,232	1,088	26	2,496	4,058	37,612	206	2,121	47.8	13,105	1,894	42.7	1,404	31.6
Urban	234,900	232,336	2,464	42	7,052	14,058	212,990	800	6,503	27.7	125,671	6,052	25.8	4,594	19.6
White	192,368	190,888	1,426	18	4,632	10,134	176,996	606	4,441	23.1	113,068	4,241	22.0	3,254	16.9
Nonwhite	42,532	41,448	1,038	24	2,420	3,924	35,994	194	2,062	48.5	12,603	1,811	42.6	1,340	31.5
Rural	64,916	64,660	212	6	1,348	3,016	60,482	70	970	14.9	20,263	1,376	21.2	1,052	16.2
White	63,076	62,876	162	4	1,272	2,882	58,864	58	911	14.4	19,761	1,293	20.5	988	15.7
Nonwhite	1,840	1,784	50	2	76	134	1,618	12	59	32.1	502	83	45.1	64	34.8
Nonmetropolitan counties	61,004	60,560	406	8	1,530	2,932	56,444	98	924	15.1	30,272	1,493	24.5	1,113	18.2
White	59,186	58,776	380	2	1,418	2,770	54,902	96	887	15.0	29,811	1,417	23.9	1,060	17.9
Nonwhite	1,818	1,784	26	6	112	162	1,542	2	37	20.4	461	76	41.8	53	29.2
Urban	23,586	23,462	114	-	646	1,212	21,698	30	370	15.7	13,612	628	26.6	481	20.4
White	22,490	22,380	100	-	580	1,110	20,770	30	348	15.5	13,355	583	25.9	450	20.0
Nonwhite	1,096	1,082	14	-	66	102	928	-	22	20.1	257	45	41.1	31	28.3
Rural	37,418	37,098	292	8	884	1,720	34,746	68	554	14.8	16,660	865	23.1	632	16.9
White	36,696	36,396	280	2	838	1,660	34,132	66	539	14.7	16,456	834	22.7	610	16.6
Nonwhite	722	702	12	6	46	60	614	2	15	20.8	204	31	42.9	22	30.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 26. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Color for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS		DEATHS				
	Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Number	Ratio	Total deaths	Under 1 year		Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				Number	Rate	Number	Rate
NORTH CAROLINA	110,884	100,716	3,322	6,700	3,358	6,230	101,224	72	2,139	19.3	35,833	3,624	32.7	2,356	21.2
White	75,190	74,560	432	150	1,848	3,382	69,934	26	1,044	13.9	24,767	1,832	24.4	1,396	18.6
Nonwhite	35,694	26,156	2,890	6,550	1,510	2,848	31,290	46	1,095	30.7	11,066	1,792	50.2	960	26.9
Urban	39,384	37,428	718	1,208	1,296	2,416	35,654	18	790	20.1	13,701	1,326	33.7	920	23.4
White	26,244	26,178	44	18	654	1,190	24,396	4	372	14.2	8,794	670	25.5	539	20.5
Nonwhite	13,140	11,250	674	1,190	642	1,226	11,258	14	418	31.8	4,907	656	49.9	381	29.0
Rural	71,500	63,288	2,604	5,492	2,062	3,814	65,570	54	1,349	18.9	22,132	2,298	32.1	1,436	20.1
White	48,946	48,382	388	132	1,194	2,192	45,538	22	672	13.7	15,973	1,162	23.7	857	17.5
Nonwhite	22,554	14,906	2,216	5,360	868	1,622	20,032	32	677	30.0	6,159	1,136	50.4	579	25.7
Metropolitan counties	26,518	26,072	326	106	852	1,626	24,030	10	496	18.7	8,677	816	30.8	568	21.4
White	18,920	18,876	36	2	444	874	17,598	4	250	13.2	5,887	451	22.8	332	17.5
Nonwhite	7,598	7,196	290	104	408	752	6,432	6	246	32.4	2,790	385	50.7	236	31.1
Urban	16,026	15,808	174	38	568	1,060	14,392	6	344	21.5	5,797	546	34.1	382	23.8
White	10,086	10,076	10	-	238	470	9,376	2	140	13.9	3,542	253	25.1	199	19.7
Nonwhite	5,940	5,732	164	38	330	590	5,016	4	204	34.3	2,255	293	49.3	183	30.8
Rural	10,492	10,264	152	68	284	566	9,638	4	152	14.5	2,880	270	25.7	186	17.7
White	8,834	8,800	26	2	206	404	8,222	2	110	12.5	2,345	178	20.1	133	15.1
Nonwhite	1,658	1,464	126	66	78	162	1,416	2	42	25.3	535	92	55.5	53	32.0
Nonmetropolitan counties	84,366	74,644	2,996	6,594	2,506	4,604	77,194	62	1,643	19.5	27,156	2,808	33.3	1,788	21.2
White	56,270	55,684	396	148	1,404	2,508	52,336	22	794	14.1	18,880	1,401	24.9	1,064	18.9
Nonwhite	28,096	18,960	2,600	6,446	1,102	2,096	24,858	40	849	30.2	8,276	1,407	50.1	724	25.8
Urban	23,358	21,620	544	1,170	728	1,356	21,262	12	446	19.1	7,904	780	33.4	538	23.0
White	16,158	16,102	34	18	416	720	15,020	2	232	14.4	5,252	417	25.8	340	21.0
Nonwhite	7,200	5,518	510	1,152	312	636	6,242	10	214	29.7	2,652	363	50.4	198	27.5
Rural	61,008	53,024	2,452	5,424	1,778	3,248	55,932	50	1,197	19.6	19,252	2,028	33.2	1,250	20.5
White	40,112	39,582	362	130	988	1,788	37,316	20	562	14.0	13,628	984	24.5	724	18.0
Nonwhite	20,896	13,442	2,090	5,294	790	1,460	18,616	30	635	30.4	5,624	1,044	50.0	526	25.2
NORTH DAKOTA	16,986	16,920	46	2	376	662	15,938	10	202	11.9	5,334	403	23.7	308	18.1
White	16,372	16,320	40	-	358	632	15,374	8	192	11.7	5,214	377	23.0	296	18.1
Nonwhite	614	600	6	2	18	30	564	2	10	16.3	120	26	42.3	12	19.5
Urban	6,488	6,472	12	-	160	264	6,058	6	62	9.6	1,664	157	24.2	131	20.2
White	6,410	6,396	10	-	156	262	5,986	6	61	9.5	1,651	154	24.0	129	20.1
Nonwhite	78	76	2	-	4	2	72	-	1	12.8	13	3	38.5	2	25.6
Rural	10,498	10,448	34	2	216	398	9,880	4	140	13.3	3,670	246	23.4	177	16.9
White	9,962	9,924	30	-	202	370	9,388	2	131	13.1	3,563	223	22.4	167	16.8
Nonwhite	536	524	4	2	14	28	492	2	9	16.8	107	23	42.9	10	18.7
Nonmetropolitan counties	16,986	16,920	46	2	376	662	15,938	10	202	11.9	5,334	403	23.7	308	18.1
White	16,372	16,320	40	-	358	632	15,374	8	192	11.7	5,214	377	23.0	296	18.1
Nonwhite	614	600	6	2	18	30	564	2	10	16.3	120	26	42.3	12	19.5
Urban	6,488	6,472	12	-	160	264	6,058	6	62	9.6	1,664	157	24.2	131	20.2
White	6,410	6,396	10	-	156	262	5,986	6	61	9.5	1,651	154	24.0	129	20.1
Nonwhite	78	76	2	-	4	2	72	-	1	12.8	13	3	38.5	2	25.6
Rural	10,498	10,448	34	2	216	398	9,880	4	140	13.3	3,670	246	23.4	177	16.9
White	9,962	9,924	30	-	202	370	9,388	2	131	13.1	3,563	223	22.4	167	16.8
Nonwhite	536	524	4	2	14	28	492	2	9	16.8	107	23	42.9	10	18.7
OHIO	232,778	230,990	1,602	22	6,172	11,546	214,592	468	3,466	14.9	91,354	5,815	25.0	4,493	19.3
White	207,810	206,270	1,420	18	4,848	9,294	193,296	372	2,881	13.9	83,980	4,784	23.0	3,715	17.9
Nonwhite	24,968	24,720	182	4	1,324	2,252	21,296	96	585	23.4	7,374	1,031	41.3	778	31.2
Urban	144,792	144,130	556	4	4,250	7,896	132,346	300	2,345	16.2	62,023	3,954	27.3	3,114	21.5
White	121,310	120,882	386	-	3,014	5,756	112,330	210	1,808	14.9	55,235	2,997	24.7	2,376	19.6
Nonwhite	23,482	23,248	170	4	1,236	2,140	20,016	90	537	22.9	6,788	957	40.8	738	31.4
Rural	87,986	86,860	1,046	18	1,922	3,650	82,246	168	1,121	12.7	29,331	1,861	21.2	1,379	15.7
White	86,500	85,388	1,034	18	1,834	3,538	80,966	162	1,073	12.4	28,745	1,787	20.7	1,339	15.5
Nonwhite	1,486	1,472	12	-	88	112	1,280	6	48	32.3	586	74	49.8	40	26.9
Metropolitan counties	161,760	161,128	524	4	4,560	8,484	148,396	320	2,432	15.0	61,431	4,151	25.7	3,255	20.1
White	138,378	137,968	364	-	3,306	6,372	128,468	232	1,886	13.6	54,638	3,189	23.0	2,523	18.2
Nonwhite	23,382	23,160	160	4	1,254	2,112	19,928	88	546	23.4	6,793	962	41.1	732	31.3
Urban	118,424	117,954	370	4	3,602	6,656	107,918	248	1,983	16.7	49,652	3,287	27.8	2,607	22.0
White	96,070	95,822	210	-	2,420	4,618	88,870	162	1,466	15.3	43,245	2,376	24.7	1,903	19.8
Nonwhite	22,354	22,132	160	4	1,182	2,038	19,048	86	517	23.1	6,407	911	40.8	704	31.5
Rural	43,336	43,174	154	-	958	1,828	40,478	72	449	10.4	11,779	864	19.9	648	15.0
White	42,308	42,146	154	-	886	1,754	39,598	70	420	9.9	11,393	813	19.2	620	14.7
Nonwhite	1,028	1,028	-	-	72	74	880	2	29	28.2	386	51	49.6	28	27.2
Nonmetropolitan counties	71,018	69,862	1,078	18	1,612	3,062	66,196	148	1,034	14.6	29,923	1,664	23.4	1,238	17.4
White	69,432	68,302	1,058	18	1,542	2,922	64,828	140	995	14.3	29,342	1,595	23.0	1,192	17.2
Nonwhite	1,586	1,560	22	-	70	140	1,368	8	39	24.6	581	69	43.5	46	29.0
Urban	26,368	26,176	186	-	648	1,240	24,428	52	362	13.7	12,371	667	25.3	507	19.2
White	25,240	25,060	176	-	594	1,138	23,460	48	342	13.5	11,990	621	24.6	473	18.7
Nonwhite	1,128	1,116	10	-	54	102	968	4	20	17.7	381	46	40.8	34	30.1
Rural	44,650	43,686	892	18	964	1,822	41,768	96	672	15.1	17,552	997	22.3	731	16.4
White	44,192	43,242	880	18	948	1,784	41,368	92	653	14.8	17,352	974	22.0	719	16.3
Nonwhite	458	444	12	-	16	38	400	4	19	41.5	200	23	50.2	12	26.2
OKLAHOMA	51,354	50,182	552	522	1,126	2,398	47,454	376	693	13.5	22,017	1,237	24.1	886	17.3
White	44,256	43,742	348	104	878	1,930	41,174	274	548	12.4	19,686	950	21.5	712	16.1
Nonwhite	7,098	6,440	204	418	248	468	6,280	102	145	20.4	2,331	287	40.4	174	24.5
Urban	33,698	33,204	176	276	756	1,680	31,064	198	420	12.5	13,070	828	24.6	619	18.4
White	29,056	28,898	88	42	578	1,330	26,998	150	326	11.2	11,669	647	22.3	493	17.0
Nonwhite	4,642	4,306	88	234	178	350	4,066	48	94	20.2	1,401	181	39.0	126	27.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 26. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Color for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS		DEATHS				
	Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Number	Ratio	Total deaths	Under 1 year		Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				Number	Rate	Number	Rate
OKLAHOMA—Continued															
Rural	17,656	16,978	376	246	370	718	16,390	178	273	15.5	8,947	409	23.2	267	15.1
White	15,200	14,844	260	62	300	600	14,176	124	222	14.6	8,017	303	19.9	219	14.4
Nonwhite	2,456	2,134	116	184	70	118	2,214	54	51	20.8	930	106	43.2	48	19.5
Metropolitan counties	19,140	18,986	48	90	434	950	17,616	140	234	12.2	5,965	460	24.0	361	18.9
White	16,390	16,322	32	24	340	744	15,186	120	181	11.0	5,278	363	22.1	292	17.8
Nonwhite	2,750	2,664	16	66	94	206	2,430	20	53	19.3	687	97	35.3	69	25.1
Urban	16,398	16,280	36	68	386	824	15,072	116	202	12.3	5,327	401	24.5	320	19.5
White	13,956	13,906	22	18	298	642	12,914	102	156	11.2	4,742	318	22.8	258	18.5
Nonwhite	2,442	2,374	14	50	88	182	2,158	14	46	18.8	585	83	34.0	62	25.4
Rural	2,742	2,706	12	22	48	126	2,544	24	32	11.7	638	59	21.5	41	15.0
White	2,434	2,416	10	6	42	102	2,272	18	25	10.3	536	45	18.5	34	14.0
Nonwhite	308	290	2	16	6	24	272	6	7	22.7	102	14	45.5	7	22.7
Nonmetropolitan counties	32,214	31,196	504	432	692	1,448	29,839	236	459	14.2	16,052	777	24.1	525	16.3
White	27,886	27,420	316	80	538	1,186	25,988	154	367	13.2	14,408	587	21.1	420	15.1
Nonwhite	4,348	3,776	188	352	154	262	3,850	82	92	21.2	1,644	190	43.7	105	24.1
Urban	17,300	16,924	140	208	370	856	15,992	82	218	12.6	7,743	427	24.7	299	17.3
White	15,100	14,992	66	24	280	688	14,084	48	170	11.3	6,927	329	21.8	235	15.6
Nonwhite	2,200	1,932	74	184	90	168	1,908	34	48	21.8	816	98	44.5	64	29.1
Rural	14,914	14,272	364	224	322	592	13,846	154	241	16.2	8,309	350	23.5	226	15.2
White	12,786	12,428	250	56	258	498	11,904	106	197	15.4	7,481	258	20.2	185	14.5
Nonwhite	2,148	1,844	114	168	64	94	1,942	48	44	20.5	828	92	42.8	41	19.1
OREGON	36,646	36,386	172	2	794	1,534	34,284	34	540	14.7	16,699	921	25.1	660	18.0
White	35,458	35,216	154	2	756	1,476	33,194	32	518	14.6	16,367	879	24.8	637	18.0
Nonwhite	1,188	1,170	18	-	38	58	1,090	2	22	18.5	332	42	35.4	23	19.4
Urban	22,984	22,882	58	2	506	970	21,500	8	335	14.6	9,896	500	21.8	371	16.1
White	22,072	21,980	48	2	478	924	20,662	8	318	14.4	9,685	478	21.7	357	16.2
Nonwhite	912	902	10	-	28	46	838	-	17	18.6	211	22	24.1	14	15.4
Rural	13,662	13,504	114	-	288	564	12,784	26	205	15.0	6,803	421	30.8	289	21.2
White	13,386	13,236	106	-	278	552	12,532	24	200	14.9	6,682	401	30.0	280	20.9
Nonwhite	276	268	8	-	10	12	252	2	5	18.1	121	20	72.5	9	32.6
Metropolitan counties	14,466	14,346	66	2	356	574	13,530	6	236	16.3	7,691	374	25.9	260	18.0
White	13,690	13,578	58	2	328	538	12,818	6	224	16.4	7,502	355	25.9	247	18.0
Nonwhite	776	768	8	-	28	36	712	-	12	15.5	189	19	24.5	13	16.8
Urban	11,576	11,508	32	2	296	464	10,812	4	186	16.1	5,662	257	22.2	179	15.5
White	10,826	10,766	24	2	268	428	10,126	4	174	16.1	5,486	238	22.0	166	15.3
Nonwhite	750	742	8	-	28	36	686	-	12	16.0	176	19	25.3	13	17.3
Rural	2,890	2,838	34	-	60	110	2,718	2	50	17.3	2,029	117	40.5	81	28.0
White	2,864	2,812	34	-	60	110	2,692	2	50	17.5	2,016	117	40.9	81	28.3
Nonwhite	26	26	-	-	-	-	26	-	-	0	13	-	0	-	0
Nonmetropolitan counties	22,180	22,040	106	-	438	960	20,754	28	304	13.7	9,008	547	24.7	400	18.0
White	21,768	21,638	96	-	428	938	20,376	26	294	13.5	8,865	524	24.1	390	17.9
Nonwhite	412	402	10	-	10	22	378	2	10	24.3	143	23	55.8	10	24.3
Urban	11,408	11,374	26	-	210	506	10,688	4	149	13.1	4,234	243	21.3	192	16.8
White	11,246	11,214	24	-	210	496	10,536	4	144	12.8	4,199	240	21.3	191	17.0
Nonwhite	162	160	2	-	-	10	152	-	5	30.9	35	3	18.5	1	6.2
Rural	10,772	10,666	80	-	228	454	10,066	24	155	14.4	4,774	304	28.2	208	18.3
White	10,522	10,424	72	-	218	442	9,840	22	150	14.3	4,666	284	27.0	199	18.9
Nonwhite	250	242	8	-	10	12	226	2	5	20.0	108	20	80.0	9	36.0
PENNSYLVANIA	247,004	244,676	2,190	34	6,654	11,682	227,924	744	4,116	16.7	119,387	6,147	24.9	4,721	19.1
White	221,388	219,448	1,826	24	5,100	9,268	208,380	640	3,405	15 4	110,723	5,019	22.7	3,889	17.6
Nonwhite	25,616	25,228	364	10	1,554	2,414	21,544	104	711	27.8	8,664	1,128	44.0	832	32.5
Urban	151,070	150,182	816	18	4,492	7,814	138,288	476	2,762	18.3	83,266	4,180	27.7	3,267	21.6
White	126,956	126,428	478	10	3,024	5,526	118,028	378	2,061	16.4	75,130	3,107	24.5	2,477	19.5
Nonwhite	24,114	23,754	338	8	1,468	2,288	20,260	98	681	28.2	8,136	1,073	44.5	790	32.8
Rural	95,934	94,494	1,374	16	2,162	3,868	89,636	268	1,354	14.1	36,121	1,967	20.5	1,454	15.2
White	94,432	93,020	1,348	14	2,076	3,742	88,352	262	1,324	14.0	35,593	1,912	20.2	1,412	15.0
Nonwhite	1,502	1,474	26	2	86	126	1,284	6	30	20.0	528	55	36.6	42	28.0
Metropolitan counties	195,594	193,642	1,658	22	5,438	9,520	180,022	614	3,275	16.7	93,260	4,928	25.2	3,812	19.5
White	170,574	169,190	1,312	14	3,914	7,134	159,016	510	2,580	15.1	84,883	3,827	22.4	2,999	17.6
Nonwhite	25,020	24,652	346	8	1,524	2,386	21,006	104	695	27.8	8,377	1,101	44.0	813	32.5
Urban	132,678	131,904	716	14	4,064	6,968	121,216	430	2,463	18.6	72,156	3,731	28.1	2,924	22.0
White	108,882	108,456	390	6	2,606	4,696	101,248	332	1,790	16.4	64,197	2,673	24.5	2,144	19.7
Nonwhite	23,796	23,448	326	8	1,458	2,272	19,968	98	673	28.3	7,959	1,058	44.5	780	32.8
Rural	62,916	61,938	942	8	1,374	2,552	58,806	184	812	12.9	21,104	1,197	19.0	888	14.1
White	61,692	60,734	922	8	1,308	2,438	57,768	178	790	12.8	20,686	1,154	18.7	855	13.9
Nonwhite	1,224	1,204	20	-	66	114	1,038	6	22	18.0	418	43	35.1	33	27.0
Nonmetropolitan counties	51,410	50,834	532	12	1,216	2,162	47,902	130	841	16.4	26,127	1,219	23.7	909	17.7
White	50,814	50,258	514	10	1,186	2,134	47,364	130	825	16.2	25,840	1,192	23.5	890	17.5
Nonwhite	596	576	18	2	30	28	538	-	16	26.8	287	27	45.3	19	31.9
Urban	18,392	18,278	100	4	428	846	17,072	46	299	16.3	11,110	449	24.4	343	18.6
White	18,074	17,972	88	4	418	830	16,780	46	291	16.1	10,933	434	24.0	333	18.4
Nonwhite	318	306	12	-	10	16	292	-	8	25.2	177	15	47.2	10	31.4
Rural	33,018	32,556	432	8	788	1,316	30,830	84	542	16.4	15,017	770	23.3	566	17.1
White	32,740	32,286	426	6	768	1,304	30,584	84	534	16.3	14,907	758	23.2	557	17.0
Nonwhite	278	270	6	2	20	12	246	-	8	28.8	110	12	43.2	9	32.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 26. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Color for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS		DEATHS				
	Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Number	Ratio	Total deaths	Under 1 year		Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				Number	Rate	Number	Rate
RHODE ISLAND	18,716	18,674	34	2	390	890	17,402	34	263	14.1	8,804	449	24.0	341	18.2
White	17,928	17,890	30	2	362	808	16,724	34	246	13.7	8,588	424	23.7	325	18.1
Nonwhite	788	784	4	-	28	82	678	-	17	21.6	216	25	31.7	16	20.3
Urban	14,646	14,620	24	2	318	702	13,602	24	152	10.4	7,752	369	25.2	282	19.3
White	13,950	13,928	20	2	290	626	13,010	24	138	9.9	7,560	348	24.9	268	19.2
Nonwhite	696	692	4	-	28	76	592	-	14	20.1	192	21	30.2	14	20.1
Rural	4,070	4,054	10	-	72	188	3,800	10	111	27.3	1,052	80	19.7	59	14.5
White	3,978	3,962	10	-	72	182	3,714	10	108	27.1	1,028	76	19.1	57	14.3
Nonwhite	92	92	-	-	-	6	86	-	3	32.6	24	4	43.5	2	21.7
Metropolitan counties	15,184	15,156	26	2	296	728	14,134	26	204	13.4	7,670	350	23.1	271	17.8
White	14,600	14,574	24	2	274	664	13,636	26	190	13.0	7,510	334	22.9	260	17.8
Nonwhite	584	582	2	-	22	64	498	-	14	24.0	160	16	27.4	11	18.8
Urban	13,282	13,260	20	2	270	632	12,356	24	139	10.5	7,278	325	24.5	249	18.7
White	12,712	12,692	18	2	248	568	11,872	24	126	9.9	7,121	310	24.4	239	18.8
Nonwhite	570	568	2	-	22	64	484	-	13	22.8	157	15	26.3	10	17.5
Rural	1,902	1,896	6	-	26	96	1,778	2	65	34.2	392	25	13.1	22	11.6
White	1,888	1,882	6	-	26	96	1,764	2	64	33.9	389	24	12.7	21	11.1
Nonwhite	14	14	-	-	-	-	14	-	1	71.4	3	1	71.4	1	71.4
Nonmetropolitan counties	3,532	3,518	8	-	94	162	3,268	8	59	16.7	1,134	99	28.0	70	19.8
White	3,328	3,316	6	-	88	144	3,088	8	56	16.8	1,078	90	27.0	65	19.5
Nonwhite	204	202	2	-	6	18	180	-	3	14.7	56	9	44.1	5	24.5
Urban	1,364	1,360	4	-	48	70	1,246	-	13	9.5	474	44	32.3	33	24.2
White	1,238	1,236	2	-	42	58	1,138	-	12	9.7	439	38	30.7	29	23.4
Nonwhite	126	124	2	-	6	12	108	-	1	7.9	35	6	47.6	4	31.7
Rural	2,168	2,158	4	-	46	92	2,022	8	46	21.2	660	55	25.4	37	17.1
White	2,090	2,080	4	-	46	86	1,950	8	44	21.1	639	52	24.9	36	17.2
Nonwhite	78	78	-	-	-	6	72	-	2	25.6	21	3	38.5	1	12.8
SOUTH CAROLINA	60,276	48,984	2,804	8,312	1,708	3,590	54,608	370	1,218	20.2	19,817	2,107	35.0	1,217	20.2
White	34,546	34,052	354	128	764	1,694	31,970	118	436	12.6	11,202	817	23.6	579	16.8
Nonwhite	25,730	14,932	2,450	8,184	944	1,896	22,638	252	782	30.4	8,615	1,290	50.1	638	24.8
Urban	18,902	17,234	438	1,174	652	1,242	16,914	94	369	19.5	6,846	607	32.1	388	20.5
White	11,620	11,566	38	12	300	594	10,688	38	163	14.0	4,054	262	22.5	210	18.1
Nonwhite	7,282	5,668	400	1,162	352	648	6,226	56	206	28.3	2,792	345	47.4	178	24.4
Rural	41,374	31,750	2,366	7,138	1,056	2,348	37,694	276	849	20.5	12,971	1,500	36.3	829	20.0
White	22,926	22,486	316	116	464	1,100	21,282	80	273	11.9	7,148	555	24.2	369	16.1
Nonwhite	18,448	9,264	2,050	7,022	592	1,248	16,412	196	576	31.2	5,823	945	51.2	460	24.9
Metropolitan counties	18,760	17,682	200	834	532	1,216	16,952	60	300	16.0	5,370	521	27.8	327	17.4
White	12,190	12,148	26	12	248	614	11,298	30	132	10.8	3,223	247	20.3	191	15.7
Nonwhite	6,570	5,534	174	822	284	602	5,654	30	168	25.6	2,147	274	41.7	136	20.7
Urban	7,200	6,946	70	164	244	530	6,404	22	151	21.0	2,615	205	28.5	135	18.8
White	4,030	4,022	6	-	84	204	3,732	10	64	15.9	1,563	86	21.3	73	18.1
Nonwhite	3,170	2,924	64	164	160	326	2,672	12	87	27.4	1,052	119	37.5	62	19.6
Rural	11,560	10,736	130	670	288	686	10,548	38	149	12.9	2,755	316	27.3	192	16.6
White	8,160	8,126	20	12	164	410	7,566	20	68	8.3	1,660	161	19.7	118	14.5
Nonwhite	3,400	2,610	110	658	124	276	2,982	18	81	23.8	1,095	155	45.6	74	21.8
Nonmetropolitan counties	41,516	31,302	2,604	7,478	1,176	2,374	37,656	310	918	22.1	14,447	1,586	38.2	890	21.4
White	22,356	21,904	328	116	516	1,080	20,672	88	304	13.6	7,979	570	25.5	388	17.4
Nonwhite	19,160	9,398	2,276	7,362	660	1,294	16,984	222	614	32.0	6,468	1,016	53.0	502	26.2
Urban	11,702	10,288	368	1,010	408	712	10,510	72	218	18.6	4,231	402	34.4	253	21.6
White	7,590	7,544	32	12	216	390	6,956	28	99	13.0	2,491	176	23.2	137	18.1
Nonwhite	4,112	2,744	336	998	192	322	3,554	44	119	28.9	1,740	226	55.0	116	28.2
Rural	29,814	21,014	2,236	6,468	768	1,662	27,146	238	700	23.5	10,216	1,184	39.7	637	21.4
White	14,766	14,360	296	104	300	690	13,716	60	205	13.9	5,488	394	26.7	251	17.0
Nonwhite	15,048	6,654	1,940	6,364	468	972	13,430	178	495	32.9	4,728	790	52.5	386	25.7
SOUTH DAKOTA	18,000	17,822	46	96	338	702	16,850	110	275	15.3	6,297	413	22.9	277	15.4
White	16,762	16,670	40	44	312	652	15,764	34	241	14.4	5,935	337	20.1	248	14.8
Nonwhite	1,238	1,152	6	52	26	50	1,086	76	34	27.5	362	76	61.4	29	23.4
Urban	7,736	7,724	6	6	158	340	7,228	10	120	15.5	2,416	158	20.4	123	15.9
White	7,506	7,496	6	4	148	330	7,018	10	115	15.3	2,373	149	19.9	119	15.9
Nonwhite	230	228	-	2	10	10	210	-	5	21.7	43	9	39.1	4	17.4
Rural	10,264	10,098	40	90	180	362	9,622	100	155	15.1	3,881	255	24.8	154	15.0
White	9,256	9,174	34	40	164	322	8,746	24	126	13.6	3,562	188	20.3	129	13.9
Nonwhite	1,008	924	6	50	16	40	876	76	29	28.8	319	67	66.5	25	24.8
Metropolitan counties	2,272	2,268	4	-	36	72	2,162	2	29	12.8	671	45	19.8	32	14.1
White	2,256	2,252	4	-	36	70	2,148	2	29	12.9	666	45	19.9	32	14.2
Nonwhite	16	16	-	-	-	2	14	-	-	0	5	-	0	-	0
Urban	1,796	1,794	2	-	32	64	1,698	2	28	15.6	515	37	20.6	28	15.6
White	1,780	1,778	2	-	32	62	1,684	2	28	15.7	511	37	20.8	28	15.7
Nonwhite	16	16	-	-	-	2	14	-	-	0	4	-	0	-	0
Rural	476	474	2	-	4	8	464	-	1	2.1	156	8	16.8	4	8.4
White	476	474	2	-	4	8	464	-	1	2.1	155	8	16.8	4	8.4
Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	15,728	15,554	42	96	302	630	14,688	108	246	15.6	5,626	368	23.4	245	15.6
White	14,506	14,418	36	44	276	582	13,616	32	212	14.6	5,269	292	20.1	216	14.9
Nonwhite	1,222	1,136	6	52	26	48	1,072	76	34	27.8	357	76	62.2	29	23.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 26. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Color for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS		DEATHS				
	Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Number	Ratio	Total deaths	Under 1 year		Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				Number	Rate	Number	Rate
SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued															
Nonmetropolitan counties—Con.															
Urban	5,940	5,930	4	6	126	276	5,530	8	92	15.5	1,901	121	20.4	95	16.0
White	5,726	5,718	4	4	116	268	5,334	8	87	15.2	1,862	112	19.6	91	15.9
Nonwhite	214	212	-	2	10	8	196	-	5	23.4	39	9	42.1	4	18.7
Rural	9,798	9,624	38	90	176	354	9,158	100	154	15.7	3,725	247	25.2	150	15.3
White	8,780	8,700	32	40	160	314	8,282	24	125	14.2	3,407	180	20.5	125	14.2
Nonwhite	1,008	924	6	50	16	40	876	76	29	28.8	318	67	66.5	25	24.8
TENNESSEE	83,152	78,682	2,232	2,010	2,414	4,496	76,016	226	1,372	16.5	31,806	2,516	30.3	1,764	21.2
White	64,572	63,010	1,090	370	1,514	2,932	59,966	160	890	13.8	25,062	1,706	26.4	1,267	19.6
Nonwhite	18,580	15,672	1,142	1,640	900	1,564	16,050	66	482	25.9	6,744	810	43.6	497	26.7
Urban	36,628	35,722	498	352	1,298	2,288	32,954	88	641	17.5	14,764	1,162	31.7	870	23.8
White	24,318	24,142	146	22	638	1,192	22,436	52	324	13.3	10,040	655	26.9	540	22.2
Nonwhite	12,310	11,580	352	330	660	1,096	10,518	36	317	25.8	4,724	507	41.2	330	26.8
Rural	46,524	42,960	1,734	1,658	1,116	2,208	43,062	138	731	15.7	17,042	1,354	29.1	894	19.2
White	40,254	38,868	944	348	876	1,740	37,530	108	566	14.1	15,022	1,051	26.1	727	18.1
Nonwhite	6,270	4,092	790	1,310	240	468	5,532	30	165	26.3	2,020	303	48.3	167	26.6
Metropolitan counties	40,692	40,224	402	46	1,338	2,360	36,874	120	680	16.7	13,864	1,191	29.3	875	21.5
White	28,540	28,254	258	24	652	1,242	26,556	90	362	12.7	9,608	676	23.7	535	18.7
Nonwhite	12,152	11,970	144	22	686	1,118	10,318	30	318	26.2	4,256	515	42.4	340	28.0
Urban	25,198	25,000	168	18	948	1,632	22,550	68	434	17.2	9,756	792	31.4	598	23.7
White	15,096	15,038	54	4	386	708	13,960	42	182	12.1	6,085	378	25.0	318	21.1
Nonwhite	10,102	9,962	114	14	562	924	8,590	26	252	24.9	3,671	414	41.0	278	27.5
Rural	15,494	15,224	234	28	390	728	14,324	52	246	15.9	4,108	399	25.8	279	18.0
White	13,444	13,216	204	20	266	534	12,596	48	180	13.4	3,523	298	22.2	217	16.1
Nonwhite	2,050	2,008	30	8	124	194	1,728	4	66	32.2	585	101	49.3	62	30.2
Nonmetropolitan counties	42,460	38,458	1,830	1,964	1,076	2,136	39,142	106	632	16.3	17,942	1,325	31.2	989	20.9
White	36,032	34,756	832	346	862	1,690	33,410	70	528	14.7	15,454	1,030	28.6	732	20.3
Nonwhite	6,428	3,702	998	1,618	214	446	5,732	36	164	25.5	2,488	295	45.9	157	24.4
Urban	11,430	10,722	330	334	350	656	10,404	20	207	18.1	5,008	370	32 4	274	24.0
White	9,222	9,104	92	16	252	484	8,476	10	142	15.4	3,955	277	30.0	222	24.1
Nonwhite	2,208	1,618	238	316	98	172	1,928	10	65	29.4	1,053	93	42.1	52	23.6
Rural	31,030	27,736	1,500	1,630	726	1,480	28,738	86	435	15.6	12,934	955	30.8	615	19.8
White	26,810	25,652	740	328	610	1,206	24,934	60	386	14.4	11,499	753	28.1	510	19.0
Nonwhite	4,220	2,084	760	1,302	116	274	3,804	26	99	23.5	1,435	202	47.9	105	24.9
TEXAS	249,240	231,090	4,982	11,572	6,302	12,770	227,958	2,210	4,007	16.1	73,563	7,105	28.5	4,844	19.4
White	212,538	199,400	3,990	7,916	4,754	9,724	196,520	1,540	3,017	14.2	62,040	5,495	25.9	3,873	18.2
Nonwhite	36,702	31,690	992	3,656	1,548	3,046	31,438	670	990	27.0	11,523	1,610	43.9	971	26.5
Urban	187,868	176,310	3,010	7,516	4,960	9,908	171,858	1,142	2,978	15.9	50,563	5,260	28.0	3,635	19.3
White	159,754	150,560	2.418	5,954	3,700	7,462	147,636	956	2,205	13.8	42,330	4,076	25.5	2,895	18.1
Nonwhite	28,114	25,730	592	1,562	1.260	2,446	24.222	186	773	27.5	8,233	1,184	42.1	740	26.3
Rural	61,372	54,780	1,972	4,056	1.342	2,862	56,100	1,068	1,029	16.9	23,000	1.845	30.1	1,209	19.7
White	52,784	48.820	1,572	1,962	1,054	2,262	48,804	584	812	15.4	19,710	1,419	26.9	978	18.5
Nonwhite	8,586	5,960	400	2,094	288	600	7.216	484	217	25.3	3,290	426	49.6	231	26.9
Metropolitan counties	145,190	139,994	1,552	3,122	4,018	7,716	132,872	584	2,360	16.3	36,108	4,000	27.6	2,895	19.9
White	122,180	117,900	1,246	2,660	2,954	5,650	113,066	510	1,703	13.9	30,061	3,055	25.0	2,287	18.7
Nonwhite	23,010	22,094	306	462	1,064	2,066	19,806	74	657	28.6	6,047	945	41.1	608	26.4
Urban	128,088	123,600	1,202	2,816	3,598	6,914	117,072	504	2,079	16.2	32,262	3,528	27.5	2,542	19.8
White	106,864	103,136	928	2.468	2,622	4,994	98,796	452	1,482	13.9	26,864	2,668	25.0	1,982	18.5
Nonwhite	21,224	20,464	274	348	976	1,920	18,276	52	597	28.1	5,598	860	40.5	560	26.4
Rural	17,102	16,394	350	306	420	802	15,800	80	281	16.4	3,846	472	27.6	353	20.6
White	15,316	14,764	318	192	332	656	14,270	58	221	14.4	3,397	387	25.3	305	19.9
Nonwhite	1,786	1,630	32	114	88	146	1,530	22	60	33.6	449	85	47.6	48	26.9
Nonmetropolitan counties	104,050	91,096	3,430	8,450	2,284	5.054	95,086	1,626	1,647	15.8	37,455	3,105	29.8	1,948	18.7
White	90,358	81,500	2,744	5,256	1,800	4,074	83,454	1,030	1,314	14.5	31,979	2,440	27.0	1,586	17.6
Nonwhite	13,692	9,596	686	3,194	484	980	11,632	596	333	24.3	5,476	665	48.6	363	26.5
Urban	59,780	52,710	1,808	4,700	1,362	2,994	54,786	638	899	15.0	18,301	1,732	29.0	1,093	18.3
White	52,690	47,444	1.490	3,486	1,078	2,468	48,840	504	723	13.7	15,666	1,408	26.6	913	17.3
Nonwhite	6,890	5,266	318	1,214	284	526	5,946	134	176	25.5	2,635	324	47.0	180	26.1
Rural	44,270	38,386	1,622	3,750	922	2,060	40,300	988	748	16.9	19,154	1,373	31.0	856	19.3
White	37,468	34,056	1,254	1,770	722	1,608	34,614	526	591	15.8	16,313	1,032	27.5	673	18.0
Nonwhite	6,802	4,330	368	1,980	200	454	5,686	462	157	23.1	2,841	341	50.1	183	26.9
UTAH	25,708	25,496	108	28	524	1,120	23,794	270	297	11.6	5,902	515	20.0	394	15.3
White	25,076	24,916	108	-	506	1,084	23,254	232	287	11.4	5,773	493	19.7	384	15.3
Nonwhite	632	580	-	28	18	36	540	38	10	15 8	129	22	34.8	10	15.8
Urban	14,746	14,654	66	-	294	668	13,646	138	205	13.9	3,829	290	19.7	226	15.3
White	14,462	14,370	66	-	286	642	13,402	132	197	13.6	3,764	286	19 8	222	15.4
Nonwhite	284	284	-	-	8	26	244	6	8	28.2	65	4	14.1	4	14.1
Rural	10,962	10,842	42	28	230	452	10,148	132	92	8.4	2,073	225	20.5	168	15.3
White	10,614	10,546	42	-	220	442	9,852	100	90	8.5	2,009	207	19.5	162	15.3
Nonwhite	348	296	-	28	10	10	296	32	2	5.7	64	18	51.7	6	17.2
Metropolitan counties	14,062	13,988	68	-	320	688	12,978	96	180	12.8	3,383	282	20.0	217	15.4
White	13,832	13,738	68	-	310	666	12,764	92	173	12.5	3,321	278	20.1	213	15.4
Nonwhite	250	250	-	-	10	22	214	4	7	28.0	62	4	16.0	4	16.0
Urban	8,498	8,432	46	-	192	450	7,798	58	139	16.4	2,665	180	21.2	141	16.6
White	8,278	8,212	46	-	184	428	7,612	54	132	15.9	2,606	176	21.3	137	16.5
Nonwhite	220	220	-	-	8	22	186	4	7	31.8	59	4	18.2	4	18.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 26. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Color for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS		DEATHS				
	Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Number	Ratio	Total deaths	Under 1 year		Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				Number	Rate	Number	Rate
UTAH—Continued															
Metropolitan counties—Con.															
Rural	5,584	5,556	22	-	128	238	5,180	38	41	7.3	718	102	18.3	76	13.6
White	5,554	5,526	22	-	126	238	5,152	38	41	7.4	715	102	18.4	76	13.7
Nonwhite	30	30	-	-	2	-	28	-	-	0	3	-	0	-	0
Nonmetropolitan counties	11,626	11,508	40	28	204	432	10,816	174	117	10.1	2,519	233	20.0	177	15.2
White	11,244	11,178	40	-	196	418	10,490	140	114	10.1	2,452	215	19.1	171	15.2
Nonwhite	382	330	-	28	8	14	326	34	3	7.9	67	18	47.1	6	15.7
Urban	6,248	6,222	20	-	102	218	5,848	80	66	10.6	1,164	110	17.6	85	13.6
White	6,184	6,158	20	-	102	214	5,790	78	65	10.5	1,158	110	17.8	85	13.7
Nonwhite	64	64	-	-	-	4	58	2	1	15.6	6	-	0	-	0
Rural	5,378	5,286	20	28	102	214	4,968	94	51	9.5	1,355	123	22.9	92	17.1
White	5,060	5,020	20	-	94	204	4,700	62	49	9.7	1,294	105	20.8	86	17.0
Nonwhite	318	266	-	28	8	10	268	32	2	6.3	61	18	56.6	6	18.9
VERMONT	9,464	9,326	136	-	218	458	8,750	38	162	17.1	4,377	224	23.7	156	16.5
White	9,432	9,294	136	-	216	458	8,720	38	162	17.2	4,369	224	23.7	156	16.5
Nonwhite	32	32	-	-	2	-	30	-	-	0	8	-	0	-	0
Urban	4,052	4,018	34	-	110	190	3,746	6	66	16.3	1,756	89	22.0	70	17.3
White	4,026	3,992	34	-	108	190	3,722	6	66	16.4	1,753	89	22.1	70	17.4
Nonwhite	26	26	-	-	2	-	24	-	-	0	3	-	0	-	0
Rural	5,412	5,308	102	-	108	268	5,004	32	96	17.7	2,621	135	24.9	86	15.9
White	5,406	5,302	102	-	108	268	4,998	32	96	17.8	2,616	135	25.0	86	15.9
Nonwhite	6	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	0	5	-	0	-	0
Nonmetropolitan counties	9,464	9,326	136	-	218	458	8,750	38	162	17.1	4,377	224	23.7	156	16.5
White	9,432	9,294	136	-	216	458	8,720	38	162	17.2	4,369	224	23.7	156	16.5
Nonwhite	32	32	-	-	2	-	30	-	-	0	8	-	0	-	0
Urban	4,052	4,018	34	-	110	190	3,746	6	66	16.3	1,756	89	22.0	70	17.3
White	4,026	3,992	34	-	108	190	3,722	6	66	16.4	1,753	89	22.1	70	17.4
Nonwhite	26	26	-	-	2	-	24	-	-	0	3	-	0	-	0
Rural	5,412	5,308	102	-	108	268	5,004	32	96	17.7	2,621	135	24.9	86	15.9
White	5,406	5,302	102	-	108	268	4,998	32	96	17.8	2,616	135	25.0	86	15.9
Nonwhite	6	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	0	5	-	0	-	0
VIRGINIA	96,632	88,722	2,346	5,348	2,864	5,546	87,916	306	1,767	18.3	33,305	2,996	31.0	2,089	21.6
White	71,958	70,496	954	434	1,778	3,580	66,492	128	1,063	14.8	24,210	1,787	24.8	1,320	18.3
Nonwhite	24,674	18,226	1,392	4,914	1,086	1,986	21,424	178	704	28.5	9,095	1,209	49.0	769	31.2
Urban	44,394	42,814	380	1,150	1,458	2,672	40,134	130	785	17.7	15,737	1,343	30.3	977	22.0
White	32,158	32,046	82	20	836	1,628	29,652	42	447	13.9	10,998	777	24.2	600	18.7
Nonwhite	12,236	10,768	298	1,130	622	1,044	10,482	88	338	27.6	4,739	566	46.3	377	30.8
Rural	52,238	45,908	1,966	4,198	1,406	2,874	47,782	176	982	18.8	17,568	1,653	31.6	1,112	21.3
White	39,800	38,450	872	414	942	1,932	36,840	86	616	15.5	13,212	1,010	25.4	720	18.1
Nonwhite	12,438	7,458	1,094	3,784	464	942	10,942	90	366	29.4	4,356	643	51.7	392	31.5
Metropolitan counties	42,710	41,462	234	968	1,308	2,524	38,738	140	879	15.9	12,509	1,165	27.3	880	20.6
White	33,012	32,908	76	14	808	1,712	30,432	60	433	13.1	9,085	756	22.9	600	18.2
Nonwhite	9,698	8,554	158	954	500	812	8,306	80	246	25.4	3,424	409	42.2	280	28.9
Urban	26,940	26,118	166	624	906	1,702	24,228	104	466	17.3	9,430	786	29.2	584	21.7
White	19,024	18,986	28	2	488	1,002	17,502	32	260	13.7	6,500	454	23.9	352	18.5
Nonwhite	7,916	7,132	138	622	418	700	6,726	72	206	26.0	2,930	332	41.9	232	29.3
Rural	15,770	15,344	68	344	402	822	14,510	36	213	13.5	3,079	379	24.0	296	18.8
White	13,988	13,922	48	12	320	710	12,930	28	173	12.4	2,585	302	21.6	248	17.7
Nonwhite	1,782	1,422	20	332	82	112	1,580	8	40	22.4	494	77	43.2	48	26.9
Nonmetropolitan counties	53,922	47,260	2,112	4,380	1,556	3,022	49,178	166	1,088	20.2	20,796	1,831	34.0	1,209	22.4
White	38,946	37,588	878	420	970	1,848	36,060	68	630	16.2	15,125	1,031	26.5	720	18.5
Nonwhite	14,976	9,672	1,234	3,960	586	1,174	13,118	98	458	30.6	5,671	800	53.4	489	32.7
Urban	17,454	16,696	214	526	552	970	15,906	26	319	18.3	6,307	557	31.9	393	22.5
White	13,134	13,060	54	18	348	626	12,150	10	187	14.2	4,498	323	24.6	248	18.9
Nonwhite	4,320	3,636	160	508	204	344	3,756	16	132	30.6	1,809	234	54.2	145	33.6
Rural	36,468	30,564	1,898	3,854	1,004	2,052	33,272	140	769	21.1	14,489	1,274	34.9	816	22.4
White	25,812	24,528	824	402	622	1,222	23,910	58	443	17.2	10,627	708	27.4	472	18.3
Nonwhite	10,656	6,036	1,074	3,452	382	830	9,362	82	326	30.6	3,862	566	53.1	344	32.3
WASHINGTON	65,750	65,418	258	4	1,498	2,860	61,316	76	762	11.6	26,338	1,576	24.0	1,156	17.6
White	62,124	61,830	236	4	1,362	2,572	58,124	66	696	11.2	25,521	1,434	23.1	1,073	17.3
Nonwhite	3,626	3,588	22	-	136	288	3,192	10	66	18.2	817	142	39.2	83	22.9
Urban	34,208	34,080	108	-	830	1,636	31,706	36	421	12.3	16,727	839	24.5	612	17.9
White	31,738	31,618	102	-	736	1,414	29,558	30	372	11.7	16,162	752	23.7	556	17.5
Nonwhite	2,470	2,462	6	-	94	222	2,148	6	49	19.8	565	87	35.2	56	22.7
Rural	31,542	31,338	150	4	668	1,224	29,610	40	341	10.8	9,611	737	23.4	544	17.2
White	30,386	30,212	134	4	626	1,158	28,566	36	324	10.7	9,359	682	22.4	517	17.0
Nonwhite	1,156	1,126	16	-	42	66	1,044	4	17	14.7	252	55	47.6	27	23.4
Metropolitan counties	38,618	38,462	120	4	904	1,776	35,898	40	443	11.5	15,262	907	23.5	667	17.3
White	36,028	35,886	114	4	800	1,562	33,632	34	391	10.9	14,714	811	22.5	603	16.7
Nonwhite	2,590	2,576	6	-	104	214	2,266	6	52	20.1	548	96	37.1	64	24.7
Urban	23,698	23,610	74	-	576	1,188	21,914	20	289	12.2	11,775	585	24.7	423	17.8
White	21,572	21,492	68	-	492	992	20,072	16	245	11.4	11,280	505	23.4	369	17.1
Nonwhite	2,126	2,118	6	-	84	196	1,842	4	44	20.7	495	80	37.6	54	25.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 26. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Color for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS		DEATHS				
	Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Number	Ratio	Total deaths	Under 1 year		Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				Number	Rate	Number	Rate
WASHINGTON—Continued															
Metropolitan counties—Con.															
Rural	14,920	14,852	46	4	328	588	13,984	20	154	10.3	3,487	322	21.6	244	16.4
White	14,456	14,394	46	4	308	570	13,560	18	146	10.1	3,434	306	21.2	234	16.2
Nonwhite	464	458	-	-	20	18	424	2	8	17 2	53	16	34.5	10	21.6
Nonmetropolitan counties	27,132	26,956	133	-	504	1,084	25,418	36	310	11.8	11,076	669	24.7	489	18.0
White	26,096	25,944	122	-	562	1,010	24,492	32	305	11.7	10,807	623	23.9	470	18.0
Nonwhite	1,036	1,012	16	-	32	74	926	4	14	13.5	269	46	44.4	19	18.3
Urban	10,510	10,470	34	-	254	448	9,792	16	132	12.6	4,052	254	24.2	189	18.0
White	10,166	10,126	34	-	244	422	9,486	14	127	12.5	4,882	247	24.3	187	18.4
Nonwhite	344	344	-	-	10	26	306	2	5	14.5	70	7	20.3	2	5.8
Rural	16,622	16,486	104	-	340	636	15,626	20	187	11.3	6,124	415	25.0	300	18.0
White	15,930	15,818	88	-	318	580	15,006	18	178	11.2	5,925	376	23.6	283	17.8
Nonwhite	692	668	16	-	22	48	620	2	9	13.0	199	39	56.4	17	24.6
WEST VIRGINIA	42,282	40,716	1,110	348	1,184	2,304	38,556	138	704	16.7	17,697	1,150	27.2	785	18.6
White	40,056	38,648	1,006	300	1,074	2,200	36,654	128	645	16.1	16,573	1,077	26.9	744	18.6
Nonwhite	2,226	2,068	102	48	120	104	1,902	10	59	26.5	1,124	73	32.8	41	18.4
Urban	16,000	15,828	140	22	484	868	14,628	50	261	16.3	7,230	374	23.4	275	17.2
White	14,970	14,852	104	4	392	778	13,754	46	231	15.4	6,654	340	22.7	256	17.1
Nonwhite	1,030	976	36	18	92	90	874	4	30	29.1	576	34	33.0	19	18.4
Rural	26,282	24,888	970	326	740	1,526	23,928	88	443	16.9	10,467	776	29.5	510	19.4
White	25,086	23,796	904	296	692	1,422	22,900	82	414	16.5	9,919	737	29.4	488	19.5
Nonwhite	1,196	1,092	66	30	58	104	1,028	6	29	24.2	548	39	32.6	22	18.4
Metropolitan counties	14,700	14,418	222	48	392	820	13,436	52	242	16.5	5,769	359	24.4	250	17.0
White	13,876	13,650	180	38	340	756	12,734	46	224	16.1	5,374	328	23.6	232	16.7
Nonwhite	824	768	42	10	52	64	702	6	18	21.8	395	31	37.6	18	21.8
Urban	8,978	8,928	44	-	248	480	8,214	36	147	16.4	3,711	212	23.6	156	17.4
White	8,468	8,424	3[illegible]	-	212	440	7,764	32	134	15 8	3,443	193	22.8	145	17.1
Nonwhite	510	504	[illegible]	-	36	40	430	4	13	25.5	268	19	37.3	11	21.6
Rural	5,722	5,490	17	48	144	340	5,222	16	95	16.6	2,058	147	25.7	94	16.4
White	5,408	5,226	142	38	128	316	4,950	14	90	16.6	1,931	135	25.0	87	16.1
Nonwhite	314	264	36	10	16	24	272	2	5	15.9	127	12	38.2	7	22.3
Nonmetropolitan counties	27,582	26,298	886	300	802	1,574	25,120	86	462	16.8	11,928	791	28.7	535	19.4
White	25,180	24,980	828	252	734	1,444	23,920	82	421	16.1	11,199	749	28.6	512	19.6
Nonwhite	1,402	1,300	60	38	68	130	1,200	4	41	29.2	729	42	30.0	23	16.4
Urban	7,022	6,900	96	22	206	388	6,414	14	114	16.2	3,519	162	23.1	119	16.9
White	6,502	6,428	66	4	180	338	5,970	14	97	14.9	3,211	147	22.6	111	17.1
Nonwhite	520	472	30	18	26	50	444	-	17	32.7	308	15	28.8	8	15.4
Rural	20,560	19,398	792	278	596	1,186	18,706	72	348	16.9	8,409	629	30.6	416	20.2
White	18,678	18,570	762	258	554	1,106	17,950	68	324	16.5	7,988	602	30.6	401	20.4
Nonwhite	882	828	30	20	42	80	756	4	24	27.2	421	27	30.6	15	17.0
WISCONSIN	98,632	98,256	320	16	2,312	4,092	91,802	426	1,250	12.7	37,310	2,311	23.4	1,738	17.6
White	94,934	94,618	268	14	2,106	3,808	88,612	408	1,167	12.3	36,678	2,142	22.6	1,619	17.1
Nonwhite	3,698	3,638	52	2	206	284	3,190	18	83	22.4	632	169	45.7	119	32.2
Urban	57,954	57,760	172	6	1,486	2,636	53,636	196	753	13.0	22,621	1,419	24.5	1,076	18.6
White	54,742	54,606	120	4	1,292	2,382	50,884	184	679	12.4	22,126	1,280	23.4	974	17.8
Nonwhite	3,212	3,154	52	2	194	254	2,752	12	74	23.0	495	139	43.3	102	31.8
Rural	40,678	40,496	148	10	826	1,456	38,166	230	497	12.2	14,689	892	21.9	662	16.3
White	40,192	40,012	148	10	814	1,426	37,728	224	488	12.1	14,552	862	21.4	645	16.0
Nonwhite	486	484	-	-	12	30	438	6	9	18.5	137	30	61.7	17	35.0
Metropolitan counties	43,386	43,204	166	6	1,190	1,976	40,114	106	556	12.8	14,786	1,054	24.3	779	18.0
White	40,248	40,124	114	4	1,000	1,726	37,430	92	481	12.0	14,307	915	22.7	677	16.8
Nonwhite	3,138	3,080	52	2	190	250	2,684	14	75	23.9	479	139	44.3	102	32.5
Urban	35,284	35,126	142	6	1,000	1,674	32,522	88	473	13.4	12,636	876	24.8	650	18.4
White	32,196	32,096	90	4	810	1,424	29,886	76	402	12.5	12,374	739	23.0	549	17.1
Nonwhite	3,088	3,030	52	2	190	250	2,636	12	71	23.0	462	137	44.4	101	32.7
Rural	8,102	8,078	24	-	190	302	7,592	18	83	10.2	1,950	178	22.0	129	15.9
White	8,052	8,028	24	-	190	302	7,544	16	79	9.8	1,933	176	21.9	128	15.9
Nonwhite	50	50	-	-	-	-	48	2	4	80.0	17	2	40.0	1	20.0
Nonmetropolitan counties	55,246	55,052	154	10	1,122	2,116	51,688	320	694	12.6	22,524	1,257	22.8	959	17.4
White	54,686	54,494	154	10	1,106	2,082	51,182	316	686	12.5	22,371	1,227	22.4	942	17.2
Nonwhite	560	558	-	-	16	34	506	4	8	14.3	153	30	53.6	17	30.4
Urban	22,670	22,634	30	-	486	962	21,114	108	280	12.4	9,785	543	24.0	426	18.8
White	22,546	22,510	30	-	482	958	20,998	108	277	12.3	9,752	541	24.0	425	18.9
Nonwhite	124	124	-	-	4	4	116	-	3	24.2	33	2	16.1	1	8.1
Rural	32,576	32,418	124	10	636	1,154	30,574	212	414	12.7	12,739	714	21.9	533	16.4
White	32,140	31,984	124	10	624	1,124	30,184	208	409	12.7	12,619	686	21.3	517	16.1
Nonwhite	436	434	-	-	12	30	390	4	5	11.5	120	28	64.2	16	36.7
WYOMING	8,212	8,176	26	2	240	592	7,372	8	118	14.4	2,628	221	26.9	163	19.8
White	7,962	7,926	26	2	228	568	7,158	8	114	14.3	2,552	208	26.1	159	20.0
Nonwhite	250	250	-	-	12	24	214	-	4	16.0	76	13	52.0	4	16.0
Urban	4,956	4,946	4	-	156	360	4,436	4	77	15.5	1,565	120	24.2	94	19.0
White	4,858	4,848	4	-	146	344	4,364	4	75	15.4	1,526	117	24.1	91	18.7
Nonwhite	98	98	-	-	10	16	72	-	2	20.4	39	3	30.6	3	30.6
Rural	3,256	3,230	22	2	84	232	2,936	4	41	12.6	1,063	101	31.0	69	21.2
White	3,104	3,078	22	2	82	224	2,794	4	39	12.6	1,026	91	29.3	68	21.9
Nonwhite	152	152	-	-	2	8	142	-	2	13.2	37	10	65.8	1	6.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 26. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Color for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1959—Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS		DEATHS				
	Total births	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Number	Ratio	Total deaths	Under 1 year		Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				Number	Rate	Number	Rate
WYOMING—Continued															
Nonmetropolitan counties	8,212	8,176	26	2	240	592	7,372	8	118	14.4	2,628	221	26.9	163	19.8
White	7,962	7,926	26	2	228	568	7,158	8	114	14.3	2,552	208	26.1	159	20.0
Nonwhite	250	250	-	-	12	24	214	-	4	16.0	76	13	52.0	4	16.0
Urban	4,956	4,946	4	-	156	360	4,436	4	77	15.5	1,565	120	24.2	94	19.0
White	4,858	4,848	4	-	146	344	4,364	4	75	15.4	1,526	117	24.1	91	18.7
Nonwhite	98	98	-	-	10	16	72	-	2	20.4	39	3	30.6	3	30.6
Rural	3,256	3,230	22	2	84	232	2,936	4	41	12.6	1,063	101	31.0	69	21.2
White	3,104	3,078	22	2	82	224	2,794	4	39	12.6	1,026	91	29.3	68	21.9
Nonwhite	152	152	-	-	2	8	142	-	2	13.2	37	10	65.8	1	6.6

[1] Births attended by other and not specified persons are not shown separately but are included in total births. For the United States, these births totaled 7,456 in 1959.
[2] It is assumed that all births in hospitals or institutions are attended by physicians.
[3] Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows: 2,000 grams or less = 4 lb. 6 oz. or less; 2,001-2,500 grams = 4 lb. 7 oz.-5 lb. 8 oz.; 2,501 grams or more = 5 lb. 9 oz. or more.
[4] Data on live births for Massachusetts are included in totals but are not shown separately; see text in section 1 of this volume.
[5] County equivalents.
[6] Data on live births and ratios and rates based on live births are shown only for the State as a whole and for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties; see text in section 1 of this volume.

NOTE.—The category "metropolitan counties" includes all counties that are in "standard metropolitan areas" as defined by the U.S. Bureau of the Census in 1950, except in New England, where the counties are those in the "metropolitan State economic areas," also as defined by the Bureau of the Census in 1950. The category "nonmetropolitan counties" includes all other counties. The "urban-rural" classification is based on the "old" (1940) definition of the Bureau of the Census, in which "urban" consists of incorporated places of 2,500 population or more in the 1950 census and a number of other places defined as urban under special rules. "Rural" includes all other areas. For further discussion of the "metropolitan-nonmetropolitan" and "urban-rural" classifications, see text in section 1 of this volume.

LIVE BIRTHS

Table 27. Live Births by State of Occurrence Distributed According to State of Residence: United States and Each State, 1959

(Based on a 50-percent sample)

STATE OF OCCURRENCE	Total births occurring in State	Births to residents occurring in place of residence[1]	BIRTHS TO NONRESIDENTS														
			Total	Intrastate nonresidents	Interstate nonresidents												
					Total	State of residence											
						Ala.	Alaska	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D.C.	Fla.	Ga.	Idaho	Ill.
UNITED STATES	4,244,796	[2]2,239,644	[2]2,005,152	[2]1,897,160	107,992	2,078	72	606	1,174	1,438	570	1,842	546	1,530	1,710	1,832	920	6,902
Alabama	81,938	49,056	32,882	31,194	1,688	...	-	6	4	12	-	2	2	-	488	314	2	36
Alaska	6,982	3,876	3,106	2,344	762	18	...	6	8	46	12	2	2	4	26	22	4	30
Arizona	34,852	18,654	16,198	15,380	818	2	2	...	6	158	26	2	-	-	4	8	2	16
Arkansas	41,156	21,122	20,034	18,422	1,612	2	-	2	...	16	2	-	-	2	-	-	2	44
California	358,386	163,854	194,532	193,796	736	4	-	86	2	...	14	10	2	-	10	8	14	24
Colorado	44,128	22,480	21,648	18,974	2,674	36	2	26	38	114	...	22	-	4	36	60	22	138
Connecticut	55,518	28,618	26,900	26,166	734	-	-	-	-	2	2	...	-	2	-	-	-	8
Delaware	11,774	3,788	7,986	7,424	562	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	...	2	4	-	-	-
District of Columbia	33,358	18,564	14,794	...	14,794	-	-	-	-	2	-	6	6	...	2	2	-	2
Florida	111,810	58,586	53,224	52,502	722	126	-	-	4	6	4	12	10	2	...	172	2	18
Georgia	100,614	53,248	47,366	44,540	2,826	948	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	514	...	2	6
Idaho	16,996	9,804	7,192	6,464	728	-	-	6	-	26	-	2	-	-	2	-	...	-
Illinois	237,258	131,898	105,360	101,408	3,952	68	-	12	26	82	24	10	2	8	52	44	10	...
Indiana	113,010	57,326	55,684	52,642	3,042	-	2	2	2	6	2	-	-	4	2	-	2	1,762
Iowa	65,038	33,466	31,572	29,238	2,334	-	-	2	-	8	10	-	-	-	6	2	-	918
Kansas	50,802	30,712	20,090	18,010	2,080	2	-	2	6	20	109	-	-	-	2	2	-	12
Kentucky	75,370	36,472	38,898	34,902	3,996	62	-	10	40	50	2	18	6	10	62	50	6	246
Louisiana	91,118	46,920	44,198	42,882	1,316	44	-	10	132	38	6	10	-	4	38	32	4	36
Maine	23,586	13,092	10,494	9,372	1,122	-	-	6	4	18	4	36	-	2	10	10	-	14
Maryland	69,014	35,124	33,890	30,612	3,278	20	4	2	2	8	4	8	260	1,310	16	-	2	18
Massachusetts	115,440	---	---	---	2,782	6	-	2	4	10	4	754	2	10	20	22	-	20
Michigan	197,490	86,334	111,156	110,098	1,058	-	-	-	4	8	2	-	-	-	12	2	-	60
Minnesota	88,286	43,090	45,196	43,018	2,178	2	4	4	-	10	-	-	-	2	2	4	-	24
Mississippi	61,172	39,068	22,104	20,592	1,512	370	-	2	28	10	2	2	-	-	16	10	-	38
Missouri	102,506	50,266	52,240	45,268	6,972	22	-	4	236	78	34	8	-	8	44	20	4	2,336
Montana	17,448	10,366	7,082	6,906	176	-	6	2	-	6	2	-	-	2	-	-	10	-
Nebraska	34,100	21,656	12,444	11,282	1,162	-	-	4	-	14	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Nevada	7,052	4,058	2,994	2,762	232	-	-	-	-	186	2	-	-	-	-	-	10	2
New Hampshire	13,012	7,444	5,568	4,404	1,164	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	4	-	-
New Jersey	126,136	48,478	77,658	76,148	1,510	-	-	-	-	2	-	24	6	4	6	2	-	4
New Mexico	29,352	19,942	9,410	8,742	668	2	-	196	2	30	86	-	-	-	6	2	-	12
New York	362,506	225,162	137,344	132,806	4,538	10	-	-	-	14	2	498	8	8	42	8	-	12
North Carolina	110,978	56,082	54,896	52,956	1,940	20	-	2	16	10	2	12	2	10	52	110	-	34
North Dakota	17,030	9,448	7,582	6,380	1,202	-	2	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Ohio	232,172	116,524	115,648	112,002	3,646	2	-	-	6	8	16	2	-	-	20	2	2	24
Oklahoma	50,678	29,948	20,730	19,852	878	4	2	8	46	18	28	2	2	2	12	2	-	10
Oregon	36,426	21,968	14,458	13,492	966	-	8	-	2	162	4	-	-	-	-	-	358	4
Pennsylvania	248,654	116,908	131,746	125,936	5,810	-	2	-	2	6	-	16	218	16	16	-	-	8
Rhode Island	19,284	7,804	11,480	10,172	1,308	2	-	-	-	10	2	310	-	4	12	6	-	-
South Carolina	59,996	31,560	28,436	27,022	1,414	22	2	4	14	24	-	10	2	6	66	154	-	28
South Dakota	17,956	9,632	8,324	7,498	826	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Tennessee	84,224	44,302	39,922	36,324	3,598	250	-	-	352	12	-	-	-	2	20	728	-	74
Texas	248,606	176,020	72,586	70,688	1,898	8	2	20	176	60	16	4	-	-	14	12	-	28
Utah	25,920	12,882	13,038	12,434	604	2	-	170	-	38	62	-	-	-	4	-	104	2
Vermont	9,290	4,038	5,252	4,702	550	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	-	2	-	-	-
Virginia	91,112	44,396	46,716	43,782	2,934	20	-	-	10	52	6	14	6	92	60	14	2	46
Washington	66,030	35,752	30,278	29,054	1,224	-	32	4	-	28	2	-	-	-	2	-	344	4
West Virginia	42,720	19,114	23,606	20,320	3,286	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	8	10	2	2	-	10
Wisconsin	98,468	51,654	46,814	44,872	1,942	2	-	4	-	10	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	778
Wyoming	8,044	5,216	2,828	2,590	238	-	2	-	-	8	44	-	-	-	-	-	12	2

[1]Unit of residence is defined as the individual urban place of 10,000 or more, or cities of 2,500 to 10,000 as a group, or the rural area of the county, of which the mother was a resident. Urban places include every incorporated place having a population of 2,500 or more in 1950, as well as certain unincorporated places classified as urban under special rules. For further discussion of residence allocation, see text in section 1 of this volume.

[2]Figures for Massachusetts are not shown separately for the State but are included in this total; see text in section 1 of this volume.

Table 27. Live Births by State of Occurrence Distributed According to State of Residence: United States and Each State, 1959—Continued

(Based on a 50-percent sample)

STATE OF OCCURRENCE	BIRTHS TO NONRESIDENTS—Continued																	
	Interstate nonresidents—Continued																	
	State of residence—Continued																	
	Ind.	Iowa	Kans.	Ky.	La.	Maine	Md.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N.H.	N.J.	N. Mex.	N.Y.
UNITED STATES	2,886	1,912	3,806	2,476	1,166	624	11,324	1,582	2,144	2,282	1,060	3,106	391	1,158	226	1,618	6,230	1,536	2,852
Alabama	18	4	4	10	18	2	6	4	10	4	246	8	-	-	-	2	16	6	22
Alaska	24	22	24	16	10	4	14	18	16	20	10	12	6	4	-	18	16	4	44
Arizona	10	6	12	8	16	6	4	20	20	20	8	16	4	4	2	6	16	236	26
Arkansas	-	2	24	-	86	-	-	-	16	-	14	338	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
California	12	10	6	2	4	-	-	8	14	26	-	12	2	2	52	-	2	14	30
Colorado	74	60	138	28	42	14	18	42	90	74	28	72	40	110	12	10	20	306	98
Connecticut	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	76	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	14	-	564
Delaware	-	-	-	-	-	-	210	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	88	-	4
District of Columbia	6	2	-	-	-	2	9,388	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	18
Florida	12	4	4	10	10	2	12	10	8	4	16	6	-	2	-	8	18	-	52
Georgia	6	2	-	2	2	-	-	2	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
Idaho	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	2	6	2	-	76	4	32	-	-	2	4
Illinois	1,154	228	34	132	34	10	18	40	152	66	84	584	6	24	-	4	24	8	86
Indiana	...	6	-	292	4	6	-	-	468	-	16	10	-	2	-	-	2	-	10
Iowa	4	...	10	-	2	-	4	2	8	188	2	284	-	500	-	-	2	2	2
Kansas	4	8	...	4	2	-	-	2	4	4	4	1,452	-	58	-	-	2	4	-
Kentucky	728	20	14	...	20	2	18	24	38	10	16	56	4	14	2	8	22	12	66
Louisiana	10	12	22	26	...	2	14	12	10	6	154	26	6	10	4	4	16	6	32
Maine	16	14	4	8	4	...	12	102	20	8	12	8	4	2	-	590	18	12	44
Maryland	4	4	2	4	2	4	...	10	8	4	2	2	-	2	2	6	14	6	38
Massachusetts	12	6	-	8	10	62	10	...	16	16	4	22	-	-	-	624	28	2	232
Michigan	132	2	2	10	8	-	-	6	...	16	-	6	2	-	-	-	2	-	16
Minnesota	2	334	4	-	2	-	2	6	8	...	8	6	10	10	2	-	-	-	4
Mississippi	6	4	2	4	618	-	2	-	4	-	...	4	4	2	-	-	4	-	-
Missouri	74	164	3,068	36	22	4	18	12	100	46	14	...	4	34	2	6	4	14	22
Montana	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	-	612	182	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	18	-	...	-	-	-	-	2
Nevada	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	4	2
New Hampshire	2	-	-	2	-	454	-	118	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	6	-	18
New Jersey	-	-	-	-	-	4	58	20	6	2	4	-	-	6	-	4	...	-	426
New Mexico	2	4	4	4	6	-	-	1	10	2	8	6	4	-	2	-	2	...	6
New York	28	2	-	-	4	6	20	44	18	2	-	-	-	-	-	8	2,468	4	...
North Carolina	30	6	-	22	2	-	16	10	24	12	14	12	4	6	-	2	24	4	42
North Dakota	2	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	854	-	2	98	-	-	-	-	-	2
Ohio	348	-	2	794	4	-	6	4	834	2	4	2	2	-	-	-	2	2	48
Oklahoma	6	10	188	-	6	-	2	-	10	6	-	64	2	2	2	2	4	26	8
Oregon	-	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	4	-	-	-	2
Pennsylvania	10	2	-	6	-	-	978	8	12	-	4	4	-	-	-	2	3,272	2	464
Rhode Island	-	4	2	-	2	2	6	828	8	2	2	2	-	2	-	13	10	-	26
South Carolina	10	4	6	20	16	8	22	28	18	4	6	12	2	-	2	2	34	-	50
South Dakota	-	124	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	120	-	6	30	314	-	-	-	2	-
Tennessee	42	8	4	608	4	-	10	8	28	-	352	28	2	4	-	-	4	2	16
Texas	10	8	14	-	182	2	6	6	2	4	10	-	2	4	2	2	8	842	8
Utah	8	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	6	4	-	104	-	2	8	-
Vermont	2	-	-	-	-	8	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	276	8	-	168
Virginia	60	18	16	150	12	10	166	56	42	6	12	8	-	6	-	12	44	4	108
Washington	-	4	2	2	-	2	-	-	2	8	-	-	20	4	-	-	-	-	2
West Virginia	6	-	-	266	8	-	300	-	6	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	16
Wisconsin	8	184	2	-	2	-	-	-	98	724	-	6	2	4	-	-	2	-	8
Wyoming	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	22	-	-	4	-	2

Table 27. Live Births by State of Occurrence Distributed According to State of Residence: United States and Each State, 1959—Continued

(Based on a 50-percent sample)

STATE OF OCCURRENCE	BIRTHS TO NONRESIDENTS—Continued																	Total births to residents
	Interstate nonresidents—Continued																	
	State of residence—Continued																	
	N.C.	N. Dak.	Ohio	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	R.I.	S.C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah	Vt.	Va.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	
UNITED STATE	1,846	1,158	4,252	1,554	1,186	4,160	740	1,694	870	2,526	2,532	392	724	8,454	944	2,848	2,106	406	4,244,796
Alabama	16	-	18	4	8	22	2	18	8	282	24	4	-	20	4	8	4	-	82,328
Alaska	18	4	30	18	22	44	2	12	4	18	54	10	6	14	20	10	12	2	6,292
Arizona	4	4	10	6	12	16	-	4	2	4	32	6	2	8	22	2	14	4	34,640
Arkansas	-	-	-	500	-	-	-	-	-	66	492	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	40,718
California	2	6	10	12	188	12	2	2	4	4	36	20	-	10	38	4	14	2	359,088
Colorado	38	24	60	76	22	80	8	40	24	26	150	84	10	38	36	24	60	100	42,024
Connecticut	-	-	2	-	-	6	38	-	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	56,626
Delaware	-	-	-	-	-	246	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	11,758
District of Columbia	32	-	4	-	-	14	2	4	-	2	6	-	2	5,280	-	6	-	-	20,094
Florida	30	4	18	2	2	30	-	10	-	14	26	-	2	20	2	10	16	2	112,798
Georgia	96	-	10	-	-	6	-	944	-	248	2	-	-	6	-	-	4	-	99,620
Idaho	-	-	2	2	92	-	-	-	-	-	42	106	-	-	292	2	2	16	17,188
Illinois	40	2	106	16	4	80	2	10	18	64	90	10	4	52	18	38	366	6	240,208
Indiana	2	-	410	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	12	-	2	-	2	4	6	-	112,854
Iowa	-	2	2	-	-	4	-	-	192	2	6	-	-	2	4	4	160	-	64,616
Kansas	2	-	2	312	2	2	-	-	4	8	38	-	-	2	-	2	2	2	52,528
Kentucky	80	6	550	20	10	68	12	26	4	784	86	4	-	178	14	494	22	2	73,850
Louisiana	34	4	38	36	6	32	-	12	2	30	346	2	-	18	8	12	8	2	90,968
Maine	20	-	10	4	-	40	12	4	-	6	4	4	4	10	2	6	12	2	23,088
Maryland	28	2	18	8	-	310	2	12	-	12	10	-	-	740	2	360	4	2	77,060
Massachusetts	22	-	26	-	4	42	600	10	2	8	24	-	98	16	4	12	8	-	114,240
Michigan	-	2	112	-	4	2	-	2	2	4	46	-	-	4	-	2	588	-	198,576
Minnesota	-	852	4	4	-	2	-	-	206	2	12	-	-	2	2	2	638	2	88,390
Mississippi	4	2	6	2	-	-	-	4	-	322	36	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	60,720
Missouri	26	12	50	88	4	48	2	16	20	48	90	6	4	30	10	8	72	-	98,640
Montana	-	70	-	2	4	-	-	-	2	-	12	8	-	-	18	-	-	22	17,666
Nebraska	-	2	2	2	4	2	-	-	156	-	14	-	-	-	4	2	2	96	34,096
Nevada	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,046
New Hampshire	2	2	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	2	-	524	-	-	2	-	-	13,464
New Jersey	4	-	6	-	-	918	2	8	-	2	2	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	130,856
New Mexico	6	2	16	20	-	4	-	-	-	6	186	22	-	-	2	2	2	-	30,220
New York	12	2	30	2	2	1,192	10	6	-	2	14	-	46	8	-	2	4	-	360,820
North Carolina	...	8	38	8	6	44	4	496	-	108	38	6	4	650	2	18	10	-	110,884
North Dakota	-	...	2	-	-	2	2	-	192	-	22	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	16,986
Ohio	12	2	...	6	-	382	-	4	-	2	22	-	-	4	4	1,062	6	4	232,778
Oklahoma	8	2	12	...	8	8	-	4	-	-	354	-	-	2	4	-	2	-	51,354
Oregon	-	-	-	2	...	2	-	-	-	4	12	2	-	-	384	-	-	2	36,646
Pennsylvania	22	4	568	-	16	...	12	12	-	-	-	-	4	20	2	98	4	-	247,004
Rhode Island	2	-	12	2	-	12	...	2	-	6	6	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	18,716
South Carolina	630	2	32	6	4	44	10	...	-	26	20	-	2	22	4	22	14	-	60,276
South Dakota	2	118	-	-	2	2	-	-	...	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	2	80	18,000
Tennessee	130	-	36	4	8	10	4	12	2	...	22	6	-	784	10	8	6	-	83,152
Texas	2	4	14	376	2	14	-	2	-	14	...	2	-	10	6	-	-	-	249,240
Utah	2	-	2	2	8	-	2	-	2	2	8	...	-	-	4	-	2	48	25,708
Vermont	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	...	6	-	-	-	-	9,464
Virginia	516	4	78	10	12	148	4	16	2	390	50	2	2	...	8	608	30	2	96,632
Washington	-	4	4	2	728	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	2	-	...	10	4	2	65,750
West Virginia	2	-	1,692	-	-	258	-	2	-	-	2	-	2	478	-	...	-	-	42,282
Wisconsin	-	6	10	-	-	2	-	-	8	4	58	2	-	4	2	-	...	6	98,632
Wyoming	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	12	-	10	68	-	-	-	-	4	...	8,212

Table 28. Live Births by Month: United States and Each State, 1959

(By place of occurrence. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
UNITED STATES	4,244,796	349,334	322,706	358,192	331,144	337,614	342,814	373,766	380,078	377,220	368,198	345,688	358,042
Alabama	81,938	7,238	6,264	6,658	6,054	6,052	6,236	7,312	7,734	7,482	7,020	6,926	6,962
Alaska	6,982	582	476	596	596	558	570	570	638	588	656	592	560
Arizona	34,852	2,884	2,564	2,980	2,656	2,716	2,654	2,992	3,184	3,224	3,070	2,860	3,088
Arkansas	41,156	3,634	3,238	3,310	2,942	2,910	3,324	3,672	3,950	3,738	3,596	3,372	3,470
California	358,386	27,576	26,152	29,170	28,404	29,026	28,949	31,144	31,936	32,310	32,462	30,084	31,174
Colorado	44,128	3,502	3,276	3,768	3,696	3,712	3,664	3,842	3,944	3,836	3,824	3,454	3,610
Connecticut	55,518	4,584	4,266	5,010	4,492	4,750	4,588	4,760	4,690	4,700	4,636	4,330	4,702
Delaware	11,774	942	870	1,050	884	984	980	1,038	1,092	1,044	1,006	928	956
District of Columbia	33,358	2,826	2,460	2,896	2,610	2,652	2,774	2,820	3,044	2,914	2,860	2,740	2,762
Florida	111,810	9,922	8,402	8,758	7,742	7,828	7,812	9,582	10,192	10,628	10,578	9,852	10,514
Georgia	100,614	8,486	7,706	8,102	7,440	7,326	8,088	9,130	9,482	9,226	8,788	8,202	8,568
Idaho	16,996	1,372	1,210	1,362	1,398	1,442	1,508	1,582	1,472	1,486	1,442	1,302	1,420
Illinois	237,258	19,268	18,296	20,250	18,704	18,696	18,954	21,018	21,144	20,732	20,762	19,572	19,862
Indiana	113,010	8,974	8,662	9,710	8,672	9,158	9,112	9,964	10,118	10,178	9,954	9,064	9,244
Iowa	65,038	5,262	5,038	5,614	5,188	5,194	5,148	5,702	5,764	5,720	5,636	5,256	5,606
Kansas	50,802	4,316	3,978	4,286	3,906	3,760	3,918	4,572	4,646	4,506	4,528	4,192	4,292
Kentucky	75,370	6,194	5,790	6,520	5,982	5,986	6,134	6,676	6,780	6,690	6,294	6,132	6,310
Louisiana	91,118	8,030	6,926	8,844	6,162	6,128	6,578	7,958	8,784	8,880	8,590	8,008	8,458
Maine	20,586	1,864	1,798	2,128	1,970	2,041	1,874	2,126	1,994	2,068	1,948	1,822	1,930
Maryland	69,014	5,746	5,124	5,870	5,260	5,412	5,806	5,912	6,222	5,988	6,154	5,616	5,924
Massachusetts	115,440	9,280	8,362	10,016	9,574	9,726	9,612	10,242	9,966	9,858	9,528	9,044	9,732
Michigan	197,490	16,104	15,346	17,234	16,204	16,770	16,416	17,048	17,124	17,170	16,464	15,592	16,018
Minnesota	88,286	6,892	6,804	7,662	7,346	7,238	7,210	7,654	7,768	7,646	7,514	7,072	7,278
Mississippi	61,172	5,356	4,714	5,058	4,488	4,596	4,722	5,416	5,748	5,500	5,314	5,106	5,348
Missouri	102,506	8,524	7,802	8,638	7,832	7,708	7,936	9,012	9,500	9,226	8,934	8,646	8,698
Montana	17,448	1,356	1,304	1,458	1,414	1,542	1,558	1,520	1,494	1,478	1,496	1,362	1,486
Nebraska	31,100	2,654	2,532	3,012	2,626	2,664	2,814	3,008	3,136	2,932	2,948	2,846	2,928
Nevada	7,052	552	516	592	572	548	552	624	630	656	608	570	632
New Hampshire	13,012	1,064	994	1,164	1,116	1,072	1,064	1,168	1,168	1,142	1,092	1,016	1,034
New Jersey	126,136	10,448	9,546	10,906	9,900	10,278	10,380	11,114	11,036	11,360	10,680	10,222	10,566
New Mexico	29,352	2,380	2,140	2,462	2,298	2,442	2,366	2,576	2,698	2,726	2,572	2,376	2,410
New York	362,506	29,762	27,776	31,598	29,514	30,594	30,804	31,774	31,352	31,042	30,570	28,698	29,434
North Carolina	110,978	9,236	8,410	9,236	8,366	8,576	9,132	10,042	10,268	10,016	9,548	8,910	9,238
North Dakota	17,030	1,372	1,310	1,482	1,426	1,478	1,400	1,508	1,412	1,478	1,442	1,332	1,390
Ohio	232,172	19,008	17,850	19,990	18,472	19,014	18,998	20,572	20,370	20,402	19,686	18,470	19,360
Oklahoma	50,678	4,264	3,782	4,030	3,746	3,576	3,940	4,542	4,808	4,672	4,608	4,332	4,378
Oregon	36,426	2,798	2,700	3,062	2,816	3,086	3,078	3,258	3,204	3,180	3,160	3,064	3,000
Pennsylvania	248,654	20,534	19,408	21,448	19,980	20,350	20,494	21,866	21,822	21,784	21,138	19,570	20,270
Rhode Island	19,284	1,574	1,562	1,668	1,488	1,562	1,654	1,718	1,672	1,686	1,666	1,550	1,584
South Carolina	59,996	5,232	4,690	5,070	4,442	4,342	4,774	5,564	5,636	5,422	5,068	4,782	4,974
South Dakota	17,956	1,474	1,312	1,564	1,418	1,448	1,460	1,610	1,678	1,558	1,514	1,442	1,480
Tennessee	84,224	7,100	6,338	7,044	6,506	6,494	6,776	7,684	7,612	7,444	7,206	6,936	7,082
Texas	248,606	21,432	18,718	19,352	17,488	18,256	18,668	21,390	23,358	23,134	22,842	21,634	22,334
Utah	25,920	2,020	1,910	2,266	2,142	2,282	2,172	2,442	2,442	2,508	2,166	2,040	2,030
Vermont	9,290	730	730	822	732	786	782	866	814	834	770	712	712
Virginia	91,112	7,578	6,950	7,816	6,932	7,228	7,650	8,080	8,172	8,176	7,712	7,176	7,642
Washington	66,030	5,148	5,024	5,632	5,408	5,718	5,698	5,940	5,648	5,758	5,528	5,108	5,420
West Virginia	42,720	3,642	3,370	3,784	3,464	3,524	3,464	3,736	3,952	3,722	3,518	3,208	3,336
Wisconsin	98,466	7,942	7,446	8,532	8,078	8,194	8,198	8,544	8,670	8,544	8,362	7,878	8,150
Wyoming	8,044	666	550	644	616	706	692	698	680	706	708	690	688

Table 29. Live Births by Month, Color, and Sex: United States and Each State, 1959

(By place of residence. Data refer only to births occurring within the United States, including Alaska. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA, COLOR, AND SEX	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
UNITED STATES	4,244,796	349,334	322,706	358,192	331,144	337,614	342,814	373,766	380,078	377,220	368,198	345,688	358,042
Male	2,173,638	179,080	164,368	182,546	169,650	173,552	175,954	192,468	194,940	193,220	188,114	176,784	182,962
Female	2,071,158	170,254	158,338	175,646	161,494	164,062	166,860	181,298	185,138	184,000	180,084	168,904	175,080
White	3,597,430	292,870	272,618	305,252	283,660	288,990	290,666	315,364	319,502	319,454	313,268	292,694	303,092
Male	1,846,240	150,688	139,170	155,942	145,434	148,902	149,300	162,768	164,394	164,076	160,482	149,938	155,146
Female	1,751,190	142,182	133,448	149,310	138,226	140,088	141,366	152,596	155,108	155,378	152,786	142,756	147,946
Nonwhite	647,366	56,464	50,088	52,940	47,484	48,624	52,148	58,402	60,576	57,766	54,930	52,994	54,950
Male	327,398	28,392	25,198	26,604	24,216	24,650	26,654	29,700	30,546	29,144	27,632	26,846	27,816
Female	319,968	28,072	24,890	26,336	23,268	23,974	25,494	28,702	30,030	28,622	27,298	26,148	27,134
ALABAMA	82,328	7,268	6,362	6,682	6,102	6,086	6,286	7,326	7,770	7,482	7,074	6,930	6,960
Male	42,152	3,658	3,258	3,278	3,124	3,172	3,284	3,768	3,972	3,762	3,718	3,580	3,578
Female	40,176	3,610	3,104	3,404	2,978	2,914	3,002	3,558	3,798	3,720	3,356	3,350	3,382
White	51,204	4,370	3,892	4,112	3,784	3,898	3,928	4,586	4,756	4,650	4,516	4,332	4,380
Male	26,460	2,252	2,012	2,026	1,990	2,054	2,030	2,390	2,500	2,312	2,396	2,206	2,292
Female	24,744	2,118	1,880	2,086	1,794	1,844	1,898	2,196	2,256	2,338	2,120	2,126	2,088
Nonwhite	31,124	2,898	2,470	2,570	2,318	2,188	2,358	2,740	3,014	2,832	2,558	2,598	2,580
Male	15,692	1,406	1,246	1,252	1,134	1,118	1,254	1,378	1,472	1,450	1,322	1,374	1,286
Female	15,432	1,492	1,224	1,318	1,184	1,070	1,104	1,362	1,542	1,382	1,236	1,224	1,294
ALASKA	6,292	528	424	542	530	488	520	526	562	536	602	528	506
Male	3,182	270	244	256	280	244	248	260	282	308	302	222	286
Female	3,110	258	180	286	250	244	272	266	280	228	300	306	240
White	4,096	294	276	354	356	340	334	344	352	370	396	364	316
Male	2,066	144	160	170	194	178	146	174	166	222	194	156	162
Female	2,030	150	116	184	162	162	188	170	186	148	202	208	154
Nonwhite	2,196	234	148	188	174	148	186	182	210	166	206	164	190
Male	1,116	126	84	86	86	66	102	86	116	86	108	66	104
Female	1,080	108	64	102	88	82	84	96	94	80	98	98	86
ARIZONA	34,640	2,872	2,522	2,936	2,610	2,686	2,586	2,942	3,172	3,206	3,102	2,898	3,108
Male	17,826	1,502	1,294	1,544	1,322	1,352	1,362	1,510	1,598	1,572	1,652	1,490	1,628
Female	16,814	1,370	1,228	1,392	1,288	1,334	1,224	1,432	1,574	1,634	1,450	1,408	1,480
White	29,008	2,410	2,148	2,456	2,152	2,216	2,164	2,448	2,650	2,686	2,626	2,434	2,618
Male	14,878	1,264	1,086	1,262	1,082	1,124	1,166	1,250	1,302	1,326	1,404	1,244	1,368
Female	14,130	1,146	1,062	1,194	1,070	1,092	998	1,198	1,348	1,360	1,222	1,190	1,250
Nonwhite	5,632	462	374	480	458	470	422	494	522	520	476	464	490
Male	2,948	238	208	282	240	228	196	260	296	246	248	246	260
Female	2,684	224	166	198	218	242	226	234	226	274	228	218	230
ARKANSAS	40,718	3,570	3,224	3,246	2,924	2,864	3,278	3,664	3,876	3,664	3,580	3,378	3,450
Male	20,756	1,766	1,600	1,702	1,482	1,510	1,622	1,958	1,944	1,844	1,836	1,784	1,708
Female	19,962	1,804	1,624	1,544	1,442	1,354	1,656	1,706	1,932	1,820	1,744	1,594	1,742
White	28,478	2,502	2,238	2,274	2,082	1,968	2,230	2,528	2,638	2,580	2,558	2,410	2,470
Male	14,578	1,228	1,120	1,158	1,048	1,052	1,126	1,372	1,312	1,292	1,336	1,308	1,226
Female	13,900	1,274	1,118	1,116	1,034	916	1,104	1,156	1,326	1,288	1,222	1,102	1,244
Nonwhite	12,240	1,068	986	972	842	896	1,048	1,136	1,238	1,084	1,022	968	980
Male	6,178	536	480	544	434	458	496	586	632	552	500	476	482
Female	6,062	530	506	428	408	438	552	550	606	532	522	492	498
CALIFORNIA	359,088	27,642	26,200	29,212	28,440	29,072	28,996	31,272	32,004	32,364	32,528	30,154	31,204
Male	184,060	14,266	13,092	14,778	14,758	14,976	15,000	16,000	16,518	16,552	16,588	15,436	16,096
Female	175,028	13,376	13,108	14,434	13,682	14,096	13,996	15,272	15,486	15,812	15,940	14,718	15,108
White	319,940	24,646	23,342	26,034	25,292	25,902	25,820	27,790	28,478	28,890	29,042	26,808	27,896
Male	164,024	12,728	11,718	13,198	13,168	13,352	13,320	14,132	14,710	14,798	14,778	13,720	14,402
Female	155,916	11,918	11,624	12,836	12,124	12,550	12,500	13,658	13,768	14,092	14,264	13,088	13,494
Nonwhite	39,148	2,996	2,858	3,178	3,148	3,170	3,176	3,482	3,526	3,474	3,486	3,346	3,308
Male	20,036	1,538	1,374	1,580	1,590	1,624	1,680	1,868	1,808	1,754	1,810	1,716	1,694
Female	19,112	1,458	1,484	1,598	1,558	1,546	1,496	1,614	1,718	1,720	1,676	1,630	1,614
COLORADO	42,024	3,360	3,174	3,648	3,534	3,564	3,466	3,630	3,710	3,610	3,612	3,266	3,450
Male	21,574	1,706	1,596	1,908	1,784	1,872	1,778	1,902	1,970	1,756	1,830	1,716	1,756
Female	20,450	1,654	1,578	1,740	1,750	1,692	1,688	1,728	1,740	1,854	1,782	1,550	1,694
White	40,348	3,226	3,052	3,522	3,392	3,406	3,326	3,480	3,590	3,452	3,490	3,142	3,270
Male	20,700	1,636	1,532	1,846	1,708	1,780	1,712	1,804	1,902	1,688	1,770	1,656	1,666
Female	19,648	1,590	1,520	1,676	1,684	1,626	1,614	1,676	1,688	1,764	1,720	1,486	1,604
Nonwhite	1,676	134	122	126	142	158	140	150	120	158	122	124	180
Male	874	70	64	62	76	92	66	98	68	68	60	60	90
Female	802	64	58	64	66	66	74	52	52	90	62	64	90
CONNECTICUT	56,626	4,660	4,332	5,086	4,594	4,874	4,698	4,844	4,790	4,810	4,704	4,406	4,828
Male	29,232	2,438	2,248	2,668	2,352	2,516	2,338	2,448	2,498	2,500	2,420	2,274	2,532
Female	27,394	2,222	2,084	2,418	2,242	2,358	2,360	2,396	2,292	2,310	2,284	2,132	2,296
White	53,642	4,410	4,126	4,830	4,364	4,660	4,438	4,540	4,574	4,508	4,448	4,172	4,572
Male	27,618	2,312	2,134	2,528	2,238	2,396	2,212	2,284	2,374	2,304	2,280	2,154	2,402
Female	26,024	2,098	1,992	2,302	2,126	2,264	2,226	2,256	2,200	2,204	2,168	2,018	2,170
Nonwhite	2,984	250	206	256	230	214	260	304	216	302	256	234	256
Male	1,614	126	114	140	114	120	126	164	124	196	140	120	130
Female	1,370	124	92	116	116	94	134	140	92	106	116	114	126
DELAWARE	11,758	962	856	1,042	880	976	974	1,020	1,098	1,040	1,012	928	970
Male	5,860	472	442	480	430	498	454	552	552	492	532	464	492
Female	5,898	490	414	562	450	478	520	468	546	548	480	464	478
White	9,572	752	672	858	734	814	760	830	922	842	812	776	800
Male	4,796	358	358	396	360	432	344	448	466	410	434	378	412
Female	4,776	394	314	462	374	382	416	382	456	432	378	398	388
Nonwhite	2,186	210	184	184	146	162	214	190	176	198	200	152	170
Male	1,064	114	84	84	70	66	110	104	86	82	98	86	80
Female	1,122	96	100	100	76	96	104	86	90	116	102	66	90

Table 29. Live Births by Month, Color, and Sex: United States and Each State, 1959—Continued

(By place of residence. Data refer only to births occurring within the United States, including Alaska. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA, COLOR, AND SEX	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	20,094	1,718	1,448	1,698	1,542	1,560	1,624	1,708	1,952	1,748	1,758	1,684	1,654
Male	10,360	832	726	900	796	772	890	892	1,010	936	892	898	816
Female	9,734	886	722	798	746	788	734	816	942	812	866	786	838
White	6,582	548	450	578	534	526	526	562	674	542	598	524	520
Male	3,338	288	208	292	280	274	274	274	350	280	290	288	240
Female	3,244	260	242	286	254	252	252	288	324	262	308	236	280
Nonwhite	13,512	1,170	998	1,120	1,008	1,034	1,098	1,146	1,278	1,206	1,160	1,160	1,134
Male	7,022	544	518	608	516	498	616	618	660	656	602	610	576
Female	6,490	626	480	512	492	536	482	528	618	550	558	550	558
FLORIDA	112,798	9,984	8,416	8,822	7,830	7,882	7,870	9,664	10,312	10,738	10,690	9,970	10,620
Male	58,014	5,032	4,308	4,544	4,064	4,110	4,112	4,926	5,376	5,522	5,384	5,158	5,478
Female	54,784	4,952	4,108	4,278	3,766	3,772	3,758	4,738	4,936	5,216	5,306	4,812	5,142
White	81,806	7,066	6,078	6,532	5,858	5,930	5,776	7,082	7,234	7,750	7,718	7,516	7,626
Male	42,260	3,614	3,106	3,356	3,024	3,116	2,968	3,638	3,792	4,072	3,932	3,676	3,966
Female	39,546	3,452	2,972	3,176	2,834	2,814	2,808	3,444	3,442	3,678	3,786	3,480	3,660
Nonwhite	30,992	2,918	2,338	2,290	1,972	1,952	2,094	2,582	3,078	2,988	2,972	2,814	2,994
Male	15,754	1,418	1,202	1,188	1,040	994	1,144	1,288	1,584	1,450	1,452	1,482	1,512
Female	15,238	1,500	1,136	1,102	932	958	950	1,294	1,494	1,538	1,520	1,332	1,482
GEORGIA	99,620	8,408	7,666	8,144	7,332	7,274	8,024	9,064	9,334	9,124	8,660	8,118	8,472
Male	50,992	4,286	3,826	4,200	3,794	3,824	3,994	4,664	4,738	4,648	4,558	4,216	4,244
Female	48,628	4,122	3,840	3,944	3,538	3,450	4,030	4,400	4,596	4,476	4,102	3,902	4,228
White	64,192	5,288	4,792	5,286	4,740	4,794	5,102	5,768	5,936	5,860	5,726	5,342	5,558
Male	33,078	2,738	2,394	2,794	2,430	2,562	2,546	2,996	2,996	3,008	2,996	2,820	2,798
Female	31,114	2,550	2,398	2,492	2,310	2,232	2,556	2,772	2,940	2,852	2,730	2,522	2,760
Nonwhite	35,428	3,120	2,874	2,858	2,592	2,480	2,922	3,296	3,398	3,264	2,934	2,776	2,914
Male	17,914	1,548	1,432	1,406	1,364	1,262	1,448	1,668	1,742	1,640	1,562	1,396	1,446
Female	17,514	1,572	1,442	1,452	1,228	1,218	1,474	1,628	1,656	1,624	1,372	1,380	1,468
IDAHO	17,188	1,376	1,246	1,352	1,430	1,444	1,528	1,552	1,520	1,534	1,468	1,318	1,420
Male	8,872	724	670	690	758	748	786	794	790	770	742	650	750
Female	8,316	652	576	662	672	696	742	758	730	764	726	668	670
White	16,896	1,348	1,228	1,334	1,404	1,422	1,502	1,526	1,486	1,512	1,448	1,288	1,398
Male	8,730	708	664	682	742	730	772	780	778	752	730	644	748
Female	8,166	640	564	652	662	692	730	746	708	760	718	644	650
Nonwhite	292	28	18	18	26	22	26	26	34	22	20	30	22
Male	142	16	6	8	16	18	14	14	12	18	12	6	2
Female	150	12	12	10	10	4	12	12	22	4	8	24	20
ILLINOIS	240,208	19,526	18,598	20,514	18,926	18,944	19,154	21,326	21,374	20,938	20,968	19,884	20,056
Male	122,630	10,078	9,440	10,442	9,796	9,818	9,630	10,738	10,934	10,672	10,790	10,090	10,202
Female	117,578	9,448	9,158	10,072	9,130	9,126	9,524	10,588	10,440	10,266	10,178	9,794	9,854
White	201,790	16,324	15,552	17,356	15,932	15,864	16,030	17,836	17,942	17,650	17,708	16,708	16,888
Male	103,286	8,472	7,932	8,874	8,220	8,212	8,062	9,002	9,234	9,004	9,178	8,486	8,610
Female	98,504	7,852	7,620	8,482	7,712	7,652	7,968	8,834	8,708	8,646	8,530	8,222	8,278
Nonwhite	38,418	3,202	3,046	3,158	2,994	3,080	3,124	3,490	3,432	3,288	3,260	3,176	3,168
Male	19,344	1,606	1,508	1,568	1,576	1,606	1,568	1,736	1,700	1,668	1,612	1,604	1,592
Female	19,074	1,596	1,538	1,590	1,418	1,474	1,556	1,754	1,732	1,620	1,648	1,572	1,576
INDIANA	112,854	8,950	8,600	9,750	8,860	9,066	9,100	9,902	10,138	10,242	9,976	9,016	9,254
Male	58,066	4,640	4,314	4,972	4,638	4,690	4,726	5,140	5,184	5,268	5,084	4,616	4,794
Female	54,788	4,310	4,286	4,778	4,222	4,376	4,374	4,762	4,954	4,974	4,892	4,400	4,460
White	103,510	8,166	7,884	8,990	8,136	8,350	8,316	9,042	9,272	9,408	9,212	8,288	8,444
Male	53,326	4,226	3,970	4,588	4,232	4,338	4,328	4,746	4,736	4,842	4,708	4,250	4,362
Female	50,184	3,940	3,914	4,402	3,904	4,012	3,990	4,296	4,536	4,566	4,504	4,038	4,082
Nonwhite	9,344	784	716	760	724	716	782	860	866	834	764	726	810
Male	4,740	414	344	384	406	352	398	394	448	426	376	366	432
Female	4,604	370	372	376	318	364	384	466	418	408	388	362	378
IOWA	64,616	5,246	5,016	5,576	5,140	5,086	5,106	5,620	5,750	5,676	5,614	5,198	5,588
Male	32,816	2,628	2,534	2,692	2,566	2,582	2,676	2,918	2,964	2,978	2,802	2,634	2,842
Female	31,800	2,618	2,482	2,884	2,574	2,504	2,430	2,702	2,786	2,698	2,812	2,564	2,746
White	63,632	5,172	4,936	5,494	5,054	5,016	5,042	5,532	5,638	5,588	5,542	5,108	5,510
Male	32,334	2,592	2,494	2,642	2,522	2,552	2,644	2,880	2,906	2,946	2,764	2,586	2,806
Female	31,298	2,580	2,442	2,852	2,532	2,464	2,398	2,652	2,732	2,642	2,778	2,522	2,704
Nonwhite	984	74	80	82	86	70	64	88	112	88	72	90	78
Male	482	36	40	50	44	30	32	38	58	32	38	48	36
Female	502	38	40	32	42	40	32	50	54	56	34	42	42
KANSAS	52,528	4,454	4,002	4,386	4,086	3,922	4,078	4,700	4,800	4,638	4,696	4,344	4,422
Male	26,918	2,290	2,092	2,208	2,028	2,076	2,088	2,348	2,464	2,374	2,390	2,194	2,366
Female	25,610	2,164	1,910	2,178	2,058	1,846	1,990	2,352	2,336	2,264	2,306	2,150	2,056
White	48,920	4,146	3,694	4,112	3,830	3,668	3,808	4,376	4,432	4,294	4,396	4,052	4,112
Male	25,128	2,132	1,924	2,098	1,914	1,944	1,942	2,184	2,282	2,208	2,252	2,048	2,200
Female	23,792	2,014	1,770	2,014	1,916	1,724	1,866	2,192	2,150	2,086	2,144	2,004	1,912
Nonwhite	3,608	308	308	274	256	254	270	324	368	344	300	292	310
Male	1,790	158	168	110	114	132	146	164	182	166	138	146	166
Female	1,818	150	140	164	142	122	124	160	186	178	162	146	144
KENTUCKY	73,850	6,090	5,762	6,364	5,828	5,734	6,020	6,556	6,632	6,516	6,164	5,980	6,204
Male	37,970	3,178	2,978	3,232	3,058	2,878	3,054	3,430	3,422	3,290	3,142	3,150	3,158
Female	35,880	2,912	2,784	3,132	2,770	2,856	2,966	3,126	3,210	3,226	3,022	2,830	3,046
White	67,354	5,540	5,242	5,822	5,280	5,238	5,474	6,016	6,106	5,940	5,614	5,480	5,602
Male	34,668	2,898	2,696	2,954	2,776	2,638	2,782	3,132	3,172	3,006	2,872	2,882	2,860
Female	32,686	2,642	2,546	2,868	2,504	2,600	2,692	2,884	2,934	2,934	2,742	2,598	2,742
Nonwhite	6,496	550	520	542	548	496	546	540	526	576	550	500	602
Male	3,302	280	282	278	282	240	272	298	250	284	270	268	298
Female	3,194	270	238	264	266	256	274	242	276	292	280	232	304

Table 29. Live Births by Month, Color, and Sex: United States and Each State, 1959—Continued

(By place of residence. Data refer only to births occurring within the United States, including Alaska. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA, COLOR, AND SEX	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
LOUISIANA	90,968	7,970	6,780	6,804	6,106	5,962	6,598	7,942	8,609	8,898	8,612	8,028	8,460
Male	46,678	4,048	3,418	3,476	3,124	3,136	3,398	4,028	4,514	4,536	4,556	4,124	4,320
Female	44,290	3,922	3,362	3,328	2,982	2,826	3,200	3,914	4,294	4,362	4,056	3,904	4,140
White	55,296	4,784	4,140	4,226	3,824	3,696	3,918	4,728	5,166	5,364	5,358	4,982	5,110
Male	28,402	2,420	2,132	2,212	1,928	1,942	1,974	2,370	2,644	2,770	2,874	2,580	2,556
Female	26,894	2,364	2,008	2,014	1,896	1,754	1,944	2,358	2,522	2,594	2,484	2,402	2,554
Nonwhite	35,672	3,186	2,640	2,578	2,282	2,266	2,680	3,214	3,642	3,534	3,254	3,046	3,350
Male	18,276	1,628	1,286	1,264	1,196	1,194	1,424	1,658	1,870	1,766	1,682	1,544	1,764
Female	17,396	1,558	1,354	1,314	1,086	1,072	1,256	1,556	1,772	1,768	1,572	1,502	1,586
MAINE	23,088	1,826	1,792	2,098	1,912	2,024	1,840	2,076	1,954	2,028	1,894	1,774	1,870
Male	11,708	906	912	1,074	950	1,020	934	1,096	964	1,018	994	892	948
Female	11,380	920	880	1,024	962	1,004	906	980	990	1,010	900	882	922
White	22,836	1,808	1,778	2,084	1,882	1,998	1,826	2,052	1,920	1,998	1,876	1,760	1,854
Male	11,580	896	904	1,068	936	1,008	928	1,080	950	1,002	984	882	942
Female	11,256	912	874	1,016	946	990	898	972	970	996	892	878	912
Nonwhite	252	18	14	14	30	26	14	24	34	30	18	14	16
Male	128	10	8	6	14	12	6	16	14	16	10	10	6
Female	124	8	6	8	16	14	8	8	20	14	8	4	10
MARYLAND	77,060	6,422	5,728	6,546	5,936	6,074	6,494	6,602	6,898	6,702	6,802	6,238	6,618
Male	39,356	3,356	3,008	3,404	2,956	3,166	3,290	3,302	3,522	3,450	3,434	3,140	3,328
Female	37,704	3,066	2,720	3,142	2,980	2,908	3,204	3,300	3,376	3,252	3,368	3,098	3,290
White	59,392	4,932	4,356	5,086	4,670	4,724	4,852	5,040	5,190	5,248	5,294	4,816	5,184
Male	30,450	2,556	2,280	2,644	2,324	2,462	2,514	2,526	2,650	2,714	2,672	2,460	2,648
Female	28,942	2,376	2,076	2,442	2,346	2,262	2,338	2,514	2,540	2,534	2,622	2,356	2,536
Nonwhite	17,668	1,490	1,372	1,460	1,266	1,350	1,642	1,562	1,708	1,454	1,508	1,422	1,434
Male	8,906	800	728	760	632	704	776	776	872	736	762	680	680
Female	8,762	690	644	700	634	646	866	786	836	718	746	742	754
MASSACHUSETTS	114,240	9,136	8,768	9,888	9,472	9,626	9,482	10,108	9,870	9,752	9,492	8,998	9,648
Male	58,236	4,670	4,492	5,012	4,770	4,954	4,788	5,150	5,008	4,934	4,912	4,590	4,956
Female	56,004	4,466	4,276	4,876	4,702	4,672	4,694	4,958	4,862	4,818	4,580	4,408	4,692
White	110,074	8,750	8,458	9,594	9,154	9,256	9,106	9,734	9,480	9,392	9,192	8,696	9,262
Male	56,132	4,466	4,334	4,864	4,602	4,762	4,600	4,964	4,824	4,740	4,772	4,440	4,764
Female	53,942	4,284	4,124	4,730	4,552	4,494	4,506	4,770	4,656	4,652	4,420	4,256	4,498
Nonwhite	4,166	386	310	294	318	370	376	374	390	360	300	302	386
Male	2,104	204	158	148	168	192	188	186	184	194	140	150	192
Female	2,062	182	152	146	150	178	188	188	206	166	160	152	194
MICHIGAN	198,576	16,202	15,396	17,398	16,300	16,842	16,490	17,152	17,170	17,270	16,566	15,674	16,116
Male	101,648	8,262	7,874	8,874	8,356	8,700	8,360	8,848	8,778	8,950	8,482	7,882	8,282
Female	96,928	7,940	7,522	8,524	7,944	8,142	8,130	8,304	8,392	8,320	8,084	7,792	7,834
White	176,674	14,204	13,724	15,522	14,612	14,966	14,716	15,170	15,272	15,394	14,884	13,960	14,250
Male	90,540	7,246	7,036	7,948	7,496	7,702	7,424	7,828	7,864	7,992	7,642	7,048	7,314
Female	86,134	6,958	6,688	7,574	7,116	7,264	7,292	7,342	7,408	7,402	7,242	6,912	6,936
Nonwhite	21,902	1,998	1,672	1,876	1,688	1,876	1,774	1,982	1,898	1,876	1,682	1,714	1,866
Male	11,108	1,016	838	926	860	998	936	1,020	914	958	840	834	968
Female	10,794	982	834	950	828	878	838	962	984	918	842	880	898
MINNESOTA	88,390	6,904	6,828	7,656	7,352	7,222	7,232	7,856	7,806	7,644	7,526	7,092	7,272
Male	45,112	3,478	3,446	3,906	3,786	3,688	3,676	4,032	3,952	3,896	3,856	3,672	3,724
Female	43,278	3,426	3,382	3,750	3,566	3,534	3,556	3,824	3,854	3,748	3,670	3,420	3,548
White	86,806	6,752	6,718	7,530	7,248	7,104	7,086	7,732	7,652	7,514	7,388	6,942	7,140
Male	44,364	3,390	3,386	3,848	3,742	3,630	3,604	3,980	3,882	3,834	3,788	3,616	3,664
Female	42,442	3,362	3,332	3,682	3,506	3,474	3,482	3,752	3,770	3,680	3,600	3,326	3,476
Nonwhite	1,584	152	110	126	104	118	146	124	154	130	138	150	132
Male	748	88	60	58	44	58	72	52	70	62	68	56	60
Female	836	64	50	68	60	60	74	72	84	68	70	94	72
MISSISSIPPI	60,720	5,322	4,690	5,016	4,452	4,434	4,696	5,362	5,670	5,470	5,262	5,024	5,322
Male	30,988	2,784	2,398	2,578	2,330	2,250	2,360	2,688	2,860	2,744	2,690	2,568	2,738
Female	29,732	2,538	2,292	2,438	2,122	2,184	2,336	2,674	2,810	2,726	2,572	2,456	2,584
White	28,014	2,398	2,122	2,294	2,024	2,056	2,090	2,416	2,526	2,594	2,634	2,362	2,498
Male	14,652	1,320	1,132	1,196	1,064	1,042	1,062	1,220	1,296	1,326	1,420	1,238	1,336
Female	13,362	1,078	990	1,098	960	1,014	1,028	1,196	1,230	1,268	1,214	1,124	1,162
Nonwhite	32,706	2,924	2,568	2,722	2,428	2,378	2,606	2,946	3,144	2,876	2,628	2,662	2,824
Male	16,336	1,464	1,266	1,382	1,266	1,208	1,298	1,468	1,564	1,418	1,270	1,330	1,402
Female	16,370	1,460	1,302	1,340	1,162	1,170	1,308	1,478	1,580	1,458	1,358	1,332	1,422
MISSOURI	98,640	8,216	7,490	8,346	7,548	7,374	7,596	8,658	9,172	8,926	8,638	8,256	8,420
Male	50,874	4,200	3,772	4,348	3,944	3,704	3,934	4,518	4,738	4,670	4,384	4,256	4,406
Female	47,766	4,016	3,718	3,998	3,604	3,670	3,662	4,140	4,434	4,256	4,254	4,000	4,014
White	84,968	7,094	6,456	7,164	6,552	6,368	6,500	7,484	7,842	7,662	7,508	7,128	7,210
Male	43,966	3,612	3,246	3,798	3,402	3,204	3,378	3,950	4,038	4,040	3,826	3,702	3,770
Female	41,002	3,482	3,210	3,366	3,150	3,164	3,122	3,534	3,804	3,622	3,682	3,426	3,440
Nonwhite	13,672	1,122	1,034	1,182	986	1,006	1,096	1,174	1,330	1,264	1,130	1,128	1,210
Male	6,908	588	526	550	542	500	556	568	700	630	558	554	636
Female	6,764	534	508	632	454	506	540	606	630	634	572	574	574
MONTANA	17,666	1,388	1,332	1,464	1,438	1,570	1,570	1,546	1,514	1,474	1,508	1,378	1,484
Male	9,054	712	698	742	738	812	742	820	790	736	766	716	782
Female	8,612	676	634	722	700	758	828	726	724	738	742	662	702
White	16,484	1,276	1,240	1,374	1,346	1,468	1,472	1,438	1,414	1,376	1,406	1,296	1,378
Male	8,448	642	648	708	692	762	698	760	742	694	710	666	726
Female	8,036	634	592	666	654	706	774	678	672	682	696	630	652
Nonwhite	1,182	112	92	90	92	102	98	108	100	98	102	82	106
Male	606	70	50	34	46	50	44	60	48	42	56	50	56
Female	576	42	42	56	46	52	54	48	52	56	46	32	50

Table 29. Live Births by Month, Color, and Sex: United States and Each State, 1959—Continued

(By place of residence. Data refer only to births occurring within the United States, including Alaska. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA, COLOR, AND SEX	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
NEBRASKA	34,096	2,640	2,518	2,972	2,642	2,694	2,812	3,014	3,126	2,948	2,948	2,870	2,912
Male	17,518	1,372	1,274	1,538	1,362	1,392	1,438	1,562	1,616	1,458	1,554	1,486	1,486
Female	16,578	1,268	1,244	1,434	1,280	1,302	1,374	1,452	1,510	1,490	1,394	1,404	1,426
White	32,648	2,524	2,418	2,808	2,530	2,584	2,710	2,890	3,012	2,844	2,802	2,758	2,768
Male	16,788	1,308	1,222	1,462	1,300	1,330	1,390	1,510	1,556	1,410	1,476	1,394	1,426
Female	15,860	1,216	1,196	1,346	1,230	1,254	1,320	1,380	1,454	1,434	1,326	1,364	1,340
Nonwhite	1,448	116	100	164	112	110	102	124	114	104	146	112	144
Male	730	64	52	76	62	62	48	52	58	48	78	72	58
Female	718	52	48	88	50	48	54	72	56	56	68	40	86
NEVADA	7,046	554	520	590	586	542	554	620	634	656	610	572	628
Male	3,560	290	262	318	286	278	278	304	314	326	294	304	306
Female	3,486	264	258	272	280	264	276	316	320	330	316	268	322
White	6,166	504	458	524	512	478	480	532	534	570	522	506	546
Male	3,158	274	226	282	268	252	248	256	262	292	252	276	270
Female	3,008	230	232	242	244	226	232	276	272	278	270	230	276
Nonwhite	880	50	62	66	54	64	74	88	100	86	88	66	82
Male	402	16	36	36	18	26	30	48	52	34	42	28	36
Female	478	34	26	30	36	38	44	40	48	52	46	38	46
NEW HAMPSHIRE	13,464	1,106	1,034	1,222	1,144	1,116	1,092	1,186	1,120	1,180	1,112	1,040	1,112
Male	6,806	554	522	618	604	530	552	616	566	600	584	530	530
Female	6,658	552	512	604	540	586	540	570	554	580	528	510	582
White	13,386	1,100	1,030	1,218	1,138	1,112	1,082	1,182	1,108	1,176	1,104	1,028	1,108
Male	6,762	548	518	616	600	526	550	614	562	596	580	524	528
Female	6,624	552	512	602	538	586	532	568	546	580	524	504	580
Nonwhite	78	6	4	4	6	4	10	4	12	4	8	12	4
Male	44	6	4	2	4	4	2	2	4	4	4	6	2
Female	34	-	-	2	2	-	8	2	8	-	4	6	2
NEW JERSEY	130,856	10,794	9,912	11,282	10,208	10,674	10,698	11,556	11,464	11,504	11,104	10,618	11,042
Male	67,136	5,408	5,148	5,742	5,144	5,484	5,544	5,966	6,030	5,904	5,580	5,346	5,840
Female	63,720	5,386	4,764	5,540	5,064	5,190	5,154	5,590	5,434	5,600	5,524	5,272	5,202
White	113,672	9,338	8,650	9,766	9,002	9,332	9,348	9,978	9,868	9,984	9,564	9,180	9,662
Male	58,330	4,726	4,448	4,932	4,544	4,780	4,816	5,122	5,214	5,156	4,820	4,656	5,116
Female	55,342	4,612	4,202	4,834	4,458	4,552	4,532	4,856	4,654	4,828	4,744	4,524	4,546
Nonwhite	17,184	1,456	1,262	1,516	1,206	1,342	1,350	1,578	1,596	1,520	1,540	1,438	1,380
Male	8,806	682	700	810	600	704	728	844	816	748	760	690	724
Female	8,378	774	562	706	606	638	622	734	780	772	780	748	656
NEW MEXICO	30,220	2,448	2,190	2,534	2,376	2,500	2,450	2,666	2,688	2,814	2,648	2,414	2,492
Male	15,372	1,206	1,098	1,320	1,184	1,258	1,278	1,410	1,360	1,456	1,376	1,208	1,218
Female	14,848	1,242	1,092	1,214	1,192	1,242	1,172	1,256	1,328	1,358	1,272	1,206	1,274
White	27,052	2,162	1,938	2,298	2,136	2,248	2,192	2,400	2,384	2,548	2,358	2,158	2,230
Male	13,774	1,066	976	1,208	1,056	1,128	1,152	1,262	1,194	1,328	1,226	1,080	1,098
Female	13,278	1,096	962	1,090	1,080	1,120	1,040	1,138	1,190	1,220	1,132	1,078	1,132
Nonwhite	3,168	286	252	236	240	252	258	266	304	266	290	256	262
Male	1,598	140	122	112	128	130	126	148	166	128	150	128	120
Female	1,570	146	130	124	112	122	132	118	138	138	140	128	142
NEW YORK	360,820	29,690	27,816	31,410	29,180	30,440	30,514	31,660	31,218	30,886	30,454	28,544	29,208
Male	185,314	15,308	14,274	16,138	14,994	15,534	15,960	16,174	16,072	15,880	15,606	14,658	14,716
Female	175,506	14,382	13,342	15,272	14,186	14,906	14,554	15,486	15,146	15,006	14,848	13,886	14,492
White	314,630	25,672	24,008	27,418	25,730	26,798	26,574	27,462	27,128	26,872	26,574	24,836	25,558
Male	161,670	13,256	12,396	14,106	13,240	13,716	13,986	14,064	13,914	13,776	13,670	12,734	12,812
Female	152,960	12,416	11,612	13,312	12,490	13,082	12,588	13,398	13,214	13,096	12,904	12,102	12,746
Nonwhite	46,190	4,018	3,808	3,992	3,450	3,642	3,940	4,198	4,090	4,014	3,880	3,708	3,650
Male	23,644	2,052	1,878	2,032	1,754	1,818	1,974	2,110	2,158	2,104	1,936	1,924	1,904
Female	22,546	1,966	1,730	1,960	1,696	1,824	1,966	2,088	1,932	1,910	1,944	1,784	1,746
NORTH CAROLINA	110,684	9,238	8,412	9,224	8,388	8,592	9,100	10,024	10,278	9,946	9,548	8,874	9,260
Male	56,662	4,640	4,178	4,726	4,234	4,480	4,564	5,318	5,402	5,202	4,698	4,474	4,746
Female	54,222	4,598	4,234	4,498	4,154	4,112	4,536	4,706	4,876	4,744	4,850	4,400	4,514
White	75,190	6,190	5,576	6,258	5,770	5,846	6,100	6,758	6,744	6,870	6,598	6,102	6,378
Male	38,866	3,176	2,754	3,208	2,956	3,126	3,048	3,624	3,600	3,658	3,286	3,166	3,264
Female	36,324	3,014	2,822	3,050	2,814	2,720	3,052	3,134	3,144	3,212	3,312	2,936	3,114
Nonwhite	35,694	3,048	2,836	2,966	2,618	2,746	3,000	3,266	3,534	3,076	2,950	2,772	2,882
Male	17,796	1,464	1,424	1,518	1,278	1,354	1,516	1,694	1,802	1,544	1,412	1,308	1,482
Female	17,898	1,584	1,412	1,448	1,340	1,392	1,484	1,572	1,732	1,532	1,538	1,464	1,400
NORTH DAKOTA	16,986	1,372	1,284	1,506	1,410	1,486	1,370	1,514	1,400	1,468	1,428	1,334	1,414
Male	8,654	680	680	718	760	766	692	820	708	748	708	682	692
Female	8,332	692	604	788	650	720	678	694	692	720	720	652	722
White	16,372	1,322	1,232	1,462	1,376	1,434	1,324	1,446	1,338	1,422	1,374	1,280	1,362
Male	8,328	656	650	694	738	748	666	780	666	720	686	660	664
Female	8,044	666	582	768	638	686	658	666	672	702	688	620	698
Nonwhite	614	50	52	44	34	52	46	68	62	46	54	54	52
Male	326	24	30	24	22	18	26	40	42	28	22	22	28
Female	288	26	22	20	12	34	20	28	20	18	32	32	24
OHIO	232,778	18,992	17,842	20,042	18,582	19,108	19,098	20,652	20,414	20,412	19,694	18,594	19,348
Male	119,104	9,774	9,058	10,158	9,530	9,756	9,780	10,738	10,396	10,434	9,984	9,524	9,972
Female	113,674	9,218	8,784	9,884	9,052	9,352	9,318	9,914	10,018	9,978	9,710	9,070	9,376
White	207,810	16,746	15,870	17,970	16,690	17,018	16,994	18,414	18,282	18,250	17,746	16,624	17,206
Male	106,592	8,616	8,064	9,124	8,576	8,756	8,742	9,584	9,356	9,326	8,974	8,534	8,920
Female	101,218	8,130	7,786	8,846	8,114	8,262	8,252	8,830	8,926	8,924	8,772	8,090	8,286
Nonwhite	24,968	2,246	1,972	2,072	1,892	2,090	2,104	2,238	2,132	2,162	1,948	1,970	2,142
Male	12,512	1,158	974	1,034	954	1,000	1,038	1,154	1,040	1,108	1,010	990	1,052
Female	12,456	1,088	998	1,038	938	1,090	1,066	1,084	1,092	1,054	938	980	1,090

Table 29. Live Births by Month, Color, and Sex: United States and Each State, 1959—Continued

(By place of residence. Data refer only to births occurring within the United States, including Alaska. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA, COLOR, AND SEX	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
OKLAHOMA	51,354	4,318	3,848	4,092	3,774	3,636	4,022	4,584	4,862	4,724	4,670	4,394	4,430
Male	26,304	2,284	1,946	2,052	1,944	1,886	2,094	2,424	2,430	2,362	2,344	2,278	2,260
Female	25,050	2,034	1,902	2,040	1,830	1,750	1,928	2,160	2,432	2,362	2,326	2,116	2,170
White	44,256	3,684	3,294	3,518	3,240	3,138	3,476	3,916	4,198	4,142	3,988	3,800	3,862
Male	22,758	1,944	1,664	1,788	1,690	1,644	1,812	2,074	2,086	2,090	2,012	1,974	1,980
Female	21,498	1,740	1,630	1,730	1,550	1,494	1,664	1,842	2,112	2,052	1,976	1,826	1,882
Nonwhite	7,098	634	554	574	534	498	546	668	664	582	682	594	568
Male	3,546	340	282	264	254	242	282	350	344	272	332	304	280
Female	3,552	294	272	310	280	256	264	318	320	310	350	290	288
OREGON	36,646	2,868	2,694	3,162	2,878	3,158	3,100	3,266	3,180	3,140	3,128	3,060	3,012
Male	18,894	1,452	1,364	1,678	1,502	1,630	1,554	1,708	1,674	1,648	1,592	1,536	1,556
Female	17,752	1,416	1,330	1,484	1,376	1,528	1,546	1,558	1,506	1,492	1,536	1,524	1,456
White	35,458	2,784	2,622	3,064	2,786	3,072	2,996	3,156	3,058	3,044	3,030	2,936	2,910
Male	18,312	1,416	1,326	1,638	1,458	1,580	1,488	1,660	1,622	1,602	1,518	1,490	1,514
Female	17,146	1,368	1,296	1,426	1,328	1,492	1,508	1,496	1,436	1,442	1,512	1,446	1,396
Nonwhite	1,188	84	72	98	92	86	104	110	122	96	98	124	102
Male	582	36	38	40	44	50	66	48	52	46	74	46	42
Female	606	48	34	58	48	36	38	62	70	50	24	78	60
PENNSYLVANIA	247,004	20,396	19,346	21,326	19,892	20,220	20,384	21,728	21,624	21,618	20,944	19,426	20,100
Male	125,914	10,310	9,768	10,884	10,084	10,314	10,410	11,214	10,858	11,220	10,538	10,016	10,298
Female	121,090	10,086	9,578	10,442	9,808	9,906	9,974	10,514	10,766	10,398	10,406	9,410	9,802
White	221,388	18,204	17,248	19,162	17,942	18,150	18,166	19,354	19,394	19,436	18,840	17,442	18,050
Male	113,346	9,244	8,756	9,814	9,124	9,248	9,320	10,054	9,826	10,148	9,554	8,976	9,282
Female	108,042	8,960	8,492	9,348	8,818	8,902	8,846	9,300	9,568	9,288	9,286	8,466	8,768
Nonwhite	25,616	2,192	2,098	2,164	1,950	2,070	2,218	2,374	2,230	2,182	2,104	1,984	2,050
Male	12,568	1,066	1,012	1,070	960	1,066	1,090	1,160	1,032	1,072	984	1,040	1,018
Female	13,048	1,126	1,086	1,094	990	1,004	1,128	1,214	1,198	1,110	1,120	944	1,034
RHODE ISLAND	18,716	1,546	1,500	1,604	1,414	1,490	1,550	1,668	1,638	1,664	1,598	1,520	1,524
Male	9,556	810	748	838	714	796	764	852	830	906	796	740	762
Female	9,160	736	752	766	700	694	786	816	808	758	802	780	762
White	17,928	1,460	1,428	1,528	1,382	1,460	1,502	1,594	1,576	1,572	1,534	1,436	1,456
Male	9,150	760	714	796	698	780	742	808	808	862	758	698	726
Female	8,778	700	714	732	684	680	760	786	768	710	776	738	730
Nonwhite	788	86	72	76	32	30	48	74	62	92	64	84	68
Male	406	50	34	42	16	16	22	44	22	44	38	42	36
Female	382	36	38	34	16	14	26	30	40	48	26	42	32
SOUTH CAROLINA	60,276	5,264	4,708	5,098	4,456	4,348	4,782	5,594	5,652	5,478	5,070	4,828	4,998
Male	30,544	2,664	2,392	2,580	2,230	2,256	2,410	2,846	2,780	2,820	2,606	2,490	2,470
Female	29,732	2,600	2,316	2,518	2,226	2,092	2,372	2,748	2,872	2,658	2,464	2,338	2,528
White	34,546	2,900	2,572	2,792	2,606	2,454	2,754	3,178	3,226	3,238	3,028	2,888	2,910
Male	17,632	1,528	1,300	1,416	1,308	1,274	1,376	1,688	1,570	1,688	1,596	1,450	1,438
Female	16,914	1,372	1,272	1,376	1,298	1,180	1,378	1,490	1,656	1,550	1,432	1,438	1,472
Nonwhite	25,730	2,364	2,136	2,306	1,850	1,894	2,028	2,416	2,426	2,240	2,042	1,940	2,088
Male	12,912	1,136	1,092	1,164	922	982	1,034	1,158	1,210	1,132	1,010	1,040	1,032
Female	12,818	1,228	1,044	1,142	928	912	994	1,258	1,216	1,108	1,032	900	1,056
SOUTH DAKOTA	18,000	1,468	1,330	1,578	1,442	1,424	1,494	1,612	1,672	1,550	1,516	1,430	1,484
Male	9,300	788	698	816	758	704	814	858	872	810	722	706	754
Female	8,700	680	632	762	684	720	680	754	800	740	794	724	730
White	16,762	1,374	1,236	1,464	1,342	1,320	1,420	1,502	1,532	1,442	1,418	1,334	1,378
Male	8,686	738	656	762	700	656	778	802	784	762	682	650	716
Female	8,076	636	580	702	642	664	642	700	748	680	736	684	662
Nonwhite	1,238	94	94	114	100	104	74	110	140	108	98	96	106
Male	614	50	42	54	58	48	36	56	88	48	40	56	38
Female	624	44	52	60	42	56	38	54	52	60	58	40	68
TENNESSEE	83,152	7,022	6,200	6,950	6,468	6,402	6,708	7,594	7,540	7,372	7,088	6,826	6,982
Male	42,714	3,634	3,218	3,506	3,312	3,204	3,502	3,974	3,882	3,756	3,710	3,482	3,534
Female	40,438	3,388	2,982	3,444	3,156	3,198	3,206	3,620	3,658	3,616	3,378	3,344	3,448
White	64,572	5,376	4,786	5,410	5,048	4,986	5,246	5,814	5,788	5,830	5,590	5,266	5,432
Male	33,400	2,842	2,480	2,736	2,622	2,492	2,744	3,088	3,038	2,982	2,958	2,670	2,748
Female	31,172	2,534	2,306	2,674	2,426	2,494	2,502	2,726	2,750	2,848	2,632	2,596	2,684
Nonwhite	18,580	1,646	1,414	1,540	1,420	1,416	1,462	1,780	1,752	1,542	1,498	1,560	1,550
Male	9,314	792	738	770	690	712	758	886	844	774	752	812	786
Female	9,266	854	676	770	730	704	704	894	908	768	746	748	764
TEXAS	249,240	21,478	18,746	19,406	17,506	18,350	18,730	21,490	23,460	23,224	22,876	21,640	22,334
Male	127,576	11,262	9,534	9,766	8,932	9,510	9,818	11,218	11,948	11,872	11,534	11,000	11,182
Female	121,664	10,216	9,212	9,640	8,574	8,840	8,912	10,272	11,512	11,352	11,342	10,640	11,152
White	212,538	18,164	15,978	16,736	15,124	15,956	16,092	18,204	19,902	19,656	19,404	18,360	18,962
Male	108,892	9,550	8,190	8,438	7,696	8,276	8,414	9,532	10,184	10,046	9,788	9,322	9,456
Female	103,646	8,614	7,788	8,298	7,428	7,680	7,678	8,672	9,718	9,610	9,616	9,038	9,506
Nonwhite	36,702	3,314	2,768	2,670	2,382	2,394	2,638	3,286	3,558	3,568	3,472	3,280	3,372
Male	18,684	1,712	1,344	1,328	1,236	1,234	1,404	1,686	1,764	1,826	1,746	1,678	1,726
Female	18,018	1,602	1,424	1,342	1,146	1,160	1,234	1,600	1,794	1,742	1,726	1,602	1,646
UTAH	25,708	2,004	1,894	2,256	2,116	2,284	2,164	2,414	2,116	2,290	2,142	2,014	2,014
Male	13,230	1,076	966	1,206	1,098	1,202	1,040	1,250	1,126	1,186	1,106	964	1,010
Female	12,478	928	928	1,050	1,018	1,082	1,124	1,164	990	1,104	1,036	1,050	1,004
White	25,076	1,946	1,850	2,196	2,062	2,216	2,112	2,356	2,066	2,236	2,104	1,972	1,960
Male	12,886	1,046	944	1,180	1,070	1,162	1,000	1,220	1,096	1,156	1,086	946	980
Female	12,190	900	906	1,016	992	1,054	1,112	1,136	970	1,080	1,018	1,026	980
Nonwhite	632	58	44	60	54	68	52	58	50	54	38	42	54
Male	344	30	22	26	28	40	40	30	30	30	20	18	30
Female	288	28	22	34	26	28	12	28	20	24	18	24	24

Table 29. Live Births by Month, Color, and Sex: United States and Each State, 1959—Continued

(By place of residence. Data refer only to births occurring within the United States, including Alaska. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA, COLOR, AND SEX	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
VERMONT	9,464	740	752	836	770	786	786	894	834	872	782	710	702
Male	4,878	386	370	434	390	416	392	482	452	478	368	354	356
Female	4,586	354	382	402	380	370	394	412	382	394	414	356	346
White	9,432	736	748	834	770	782	784	890	832	870	780	704	702
Male	4,858	382	368	434	390	412	392	480	450	478	368	348	356
Female	4,574	354	380	400	380	370	392	410	382	392	412	356	346
Nonwhite	32	4	4	2	-	4	2	4	2	2	2	6	-
Male	20	4	2	-	-	4	-	2	2	-	-	6	-
Female	12	-	2	2	-	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	-
VIRGINIA	96,632	8,020	7,372	8,314	7,344	7,666	8,114	8,534	8,632	8,648	8,220	7,656	8,112
Male	49,374	4,104	3,788	4,296	3,708	3,834	4,252	4,398	4,464	4,446	4,214	3,822	4,148
Female	47,258	3,916	3,584	4,118	3,636	3,832	3,862	4,136	4,168	4,202	4,006	3,834	3,964
White	71,958	5,858	5,550	6,240	5,554	5,706	6,080	6,250	6,374	6,476	6,220	5,670	6,000
Male	36,842	2,960	2,892	3,144	2,790	2,870	3,208	3,228	3,320	3,296	3,176	2,888	3,070
Female	35,116	2,898	2,658	3,096	2,744	2,836	2,872	3,022	3,054	3,180	3,044	2,782	2,930
Nonwhite	24,674	2,162	1,822	2,074	1,810	1,960	2,034	2,284	2,258	2,172	2,000	1,986	2,112
Male	12,532	1,144	896	1,052	918	964	1,044	1,170	1,144	1,150	1,038	934	1,078
Female	12,142	1,018	926	1,022	892	996	990	1,114	1,114	1,022	962	1,052	1,034
WASHINGTON	65,750	5,072	5,008	5,584	5,350	5,636	5,666	5,918	5,654	5,788	5,540	5,114	5,418
Male	33,722	2,548	2,568	2,852	2,820	2,882	2,930	2,966	2,938	2,916	2,874	2,668	2,760
Female	32,028	2,524	2,440	2,732	2,530	2,754	2,736	2,952	2,716	2,872	2,666	2,446	2,658
White	62,124	4,786	4,706	5,290	5,094	5,304	5,346	5,600	5,354	5,448	5,238	4,822	5,134
Male	31,964	2,396	2,430	2,704	2,692	2,736	2,779	2,814	2,806	2,770	2,710	2,504	2,624
Female	30,160	2,390	2,276	2,586	2,402	2,568	2,568	2,786	2,548	2,678	2,528	2,318	2,510
Nonwhite	3,626	286	300	294	256	334	320	318	300	340	302	292	284
Male	1,758	152	138	148	128	146	152	152	132	146	164	164	136
Female	1,868	134	162	146	128	188	168	166	168	194	138	128	148
WEST VIRGINIA	42,282	3,646	3,510	3,760	3,410	3,484	3,404	3,686	3,926	3,696	3,498	3,160	3,302
Male	21,946	1,872	1,738	1,982	1,756	1,796	1,734	1,906	2,076	1,962	1,842	1,638	1,634
Female	20,336	1,774	1,772	1,778	1,644	1,688	1,670	1,780	1,850	1,734	1,656	1,522	1,668
White	40,056	3,464	3,342	3,566	3,242	3,310	3,172	3,490	3,720	3,504	3,304	3,012	3,130
Male	20,786	1,798	1,644	1,892	1,666	1,724	1,626	1,790	1,978	1,858	1,722	1,554	1,534
Female	19,270	1,666	1,698	1,674	1,576	1,586	1,546	1,700	1,742	1,646	1,582	1,458	1,596
Nonwhite	2,226	182	168	194	168	174	232	196	206	192	194	148	172
Male	1,160	74	94	90	100	72	108	116	98	104	120	84	100
Female	1,066	108	74	104	68	102	124	80	108	88	74	64	72
WISCONSIN	98,632	7,976	7,486	8,558	8,098	8,204	8,218	8,564	8,592	8,578	8,360	7,888	8,130
Male	50,414	4,138	3,810	4,244	3,992	4,186	4,298	4,378	4,454	4,286	4,366	4,118	4,164
Female	48,218	3,838	3,676	4,314	4,106	4,018	3,920	4,186	4,138	4,312	3,994	3,770	3,966
White	94,934	7,706	7,148	8,262	7,764	7,934	7,902	8,222	8,258	8,252	8,066	7,570	7,850
Male	48,576	3,990	3,650	4,102	3,830	4,058	4,150	4,200	4,288	4,124	4,208	3,956	4,020
Female	46,358	3,716	3,498	4,160	3,934	3,876	3,752	4,022	3,970	4,128	3,858	3,614	3,830
Nonwhite	3,698	270	318	296	334	270	316	342	334	326	294	318	280
Male	1,838	148	160	142	162	128	148	178	166	142	158	162	144
Female	1,860	122	158	154	172	142	168	164	168	184	136	156	136
WYOMING	8,212	682	552	670	626	722	698	710	698	734	712	700	708
Male	4,212	338	286	328	318	390	332	356	350	386	382	368	378
Female	4,000	344	266	342	308	332	366	354	348	348	330	332	330
White	7,962	664	534	650	604	704	670	696	684	708	692	684	672
Male	4,082	330	276	316	308	380	318	350	344	370	374	354	362
Female	3,880	334	258	334	296	324	352	346	340	338	318	330	310
Nowhite	250	18	18	20	22	18	28	14	14	26	20	16	36
Male	130	8	10	12	10	10	14	6	6	16	8	14	16
Female	120	10	8	8	12	8	14	8	8	10	12	2	20

Table 30. Live Births by Specified Race and Sex: United States and Each State, 1959

(By place of residence. Data refer only to births occurring within the United States, including Alaska. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA	ALL RACES			WHITE		NEGRO		INDIAN		CHINESE		JAPANESE		OTHER RACES	
	Total	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
UNITED STATES	4,244,796	2,173,638	2,071,158	1,846,240	1,751,190	306,308	299,654	10,388	10,042	2,614	2,410	4,458	4,322	3,630	3,540
Alabama	82,328	42,152	40,176	26,460	24,744	15,666	15,406	2	4	-	-	20	10	4	12
Alaska	6,292	3,182	3,110	2,066	2,030	82	72	330	316	-	2	14	8	[1]690	[2]682
Arizona	34,640	17,826	16,814	14,878	14,130	854	798	1,988	1,804	50	28	18	30	38	24
Arkansas	40,718	20,756	19,962	14,578	13,900	6,144	6,034	8	6	8	12	14	10	4	-
California	359,088	184,060	175,028	164,024	155,916	14,196	13,632	794	716	1,308	1,226	2,312	2,190	1,426	1,348
Colorado	42,024	21,574	20,450	20,700	19,648	676	606	88	100	16	8	58	62	36	26
Connecticut	56,626	29,232	27,394	27,618	26,024	1,568	1,324	2	2	12	16	16	18	16	10
Delaware	11,758	5,860	5,898	4,796	4,776	1,048	1,114	-	2	-	2	14	4	2	-
District of Columbia	20,094	10,360	9,734	3,338	3,244	6,938	6,404	6	6	18	24	20	10	40	46
Florida	112,798	58,014	54,784	42,260	39,546	15,614	15,118	38	44	10	18	48	40	44	18
Georgia	99,620	50,992	48,628	33,078	31,114	17,854	17,466	4	6	4	10	34	28	18	4
Idaho	17,188	8,872	8,316	8,730	8,166	20	18	80	86	2	2	24	30	16	14
Illinois	240,208	122,630	117,578	103,286	98,504	18,838	18,548	108	84	114	92	216	264	68	86
Indiana	112,854	58,066	54,788	53,326	50,184	4,644	4,544	8	4	16	6	44	26	28	24
Iowa	64,616	32,816	31,800	32,334	31,298	428	444	30	20	8	6	10	22	6	10
Kansas	52,528	26,918	25,610	25,128	23,792	1,622	1,642	62	82	8	8	76	62	22	24
Kentucky	73,850	37,970	35,880	34,668	32,686	3,238	3,142	2	4	-	2	42	28	20	18
Louisiana	90,968	46,678	44,290	28,402	26,894	18,196	17,328	32	30	10	14	26	12	12	12
Maine	23,088	11,708	11,380	11,580	11,256	66	50	30	44	4	-	10	22	18	8
Maryland	77,060	39,356	37,704	30,450	28,942	8,782	8,602	32	26	14	20	30	42	48	72
Massachusetts	114,240	58,236	56,004	56,132	53,942	1,920	1,846	8	24	78	56	42	72	56	64
Michigan	198,576	101,648	96,928	90,540	86,134	10,826	10,524	108	108	52	30	60	74	62	58
Minnesota	88,390	45,112	43,278	44,364	42,442	308	386	352	378	20	26	44	22	24	24
Mississippi	60,720	30,988	29,732	14,652	13,362	16,252	16,286	56	56	8	20	16	8	4	-
Missouri	98,640	50,874	47,766	43,966	41,002	6,806	6,670	34	12	8	10	28	40	32	32
Montana	17,666	9,054	8,612	8,448	8,036	26	32	554	506	-	6	10	10	16	22
Nebraska	34,096	17,518	16,578	16,788	15,860	564	580	126	104	6	-	24	22	10	12
Nevada	7,046	3,560	3,486	3,158	3,008	264	320	116	134	4	8	12	10	6	6
New Hampshire	13,464	6,806	6,658	6,762	6,624	28	30	4	2	4	-	4	-	4	2
New Jersey	130,856	67,136	63,720	58,330	55,342	8,592	8,180	12	4	56	52	78	92	68	50
New Mexico	30,220	15,372	14,848	13,774	13,278	278	324	1,272	1,202	6	6	30	22	12	16
New York	360,820	185,314	175,506	161,670	152,960	22,684	21,648	214	176	458	422	172	184	116	116
North Carolina	110,884	56,682	54,222	38,866	36,324	17,012	17,116	690	698	2	4	66	58	26	22
North Dakota	16,986	8,654	8,332	8,328	8,044	12	6	284	272	4	2	12	-	14	8
Ohio	232,778	119,104	113,674	106,592	101,218	12,310	12,274	16	16	44	34	82	60	60	72
Oklahoma	51,354	26,304	25,050	22,758	21,498	2,396	2,384	1,100	1,130	-	-	32	30	18	8
Oregon	36,646	18,894	17,752	18,312	17,146	316	310	150	158	34	34	58	64	24	40
Pennsylvania	247,004	125,914	121,090	113,346	108,042	12,336	12,836	10	18	48	38	64	62	110	94
Rhode Island	18,716	9,556	9,160	9,150	8,778	368	356	8	-	8	2	4	14	18	10
South Carolina	60,276	30,544	29,732	17,632	16,914	12,846	12,774	20	8	4	-	22	20	20	16
South Dakota	18,000	9,300	8,700	8,686	8,076	22	14	584	600	-	-	6	2	2	8
Tennessee	83,152	42,714	40,438	33,400	31,172	9,274	9,230	4	2	-	12	16	14	20	8
Texas	249,240	127,576	121,664	108,892	103,646	18,408	17,682	50	66	42	38	114	146	70	86
Utah	25,708	13,230	12,478	12,886	12,190	76	58	172	166	14	6	56	44	26	14
Vermont	9,464	4,878	4,586	4,858	4,574	12	8	2	-	-	-	4	2	2	2
Virginia	96,632	49,374	47,258	36,842	35,116	12,430	12,034	18	10	2	6	36	44	46	48
Washington	65,750	33,722	32,028	31,954	30,160	820	866	406	456	88	74	254	240	190	232
West Virginia	42,282	21,946	20,336	20,786	19,270	1,134	1,050	6	-	4	-	12	8	4	8
Wisconsin	98,632	50,414	48,218	48,576	46,358	1,480	1,510	284	276	12	24	48	32	14	18
Wyoming	8,212	4,212	4,000	4,082	3,880	34	28	84	74	6	4	6	8	-	6

[1]Includes 112 births to Aleuts and 518 births to Eskimos. (In addition, there were 16 births to Aleuts and Eskimos residing in other States.)
[2]Includes 122 births to Aleuts and 506 births to Eskimos. (In addition, there were 34 births to Aleuts and Eskimos residing in other States.)

Table 31. Live Births by Plurality of Birth and Color: United States and Each State, 1959

(By place of residence. Data refer only to births occurring within the United States, including Alaska. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA	ALL LIVE BIRTHS			SINGLE LIVE BIRTHS			LIVE BIRTHS IN TWIN DELIVERIES			LIVE BIRTHS IN TRIPLET AND OTHER PLURAL DELIVERIES[1]		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
UNITED STATES	4,244,796	3,597,430	647,366	4,157,142	3,527,232	629,910	86,426	69,230	17,196	1,228	968	260
Alabama	82,328	51,204	31,124	80,646	50,294	30,352	1,652	904	748	30	6	24
Alaska	6,292	4,096	2,196	6,156	4,008	2,148	136	88	48	-	-	-
Arizona	34,640	29,008	5,632	34,026	28,488	5,538	602	510	92	12	10	2
Arkansas	40,718	28,478	12,240	39,752	27,924	11,828	956	550	406	10	4	6
California	359,088	319,940	39,148	351,630	313,426	38,204	7,378	6,442	936	80	72	8
Colorado	42,024	40,348	1,676	41,502	39,668	1,834	710	668	42	12	12	-
Connecticut	56,626	53,642	2,984	55,432	52,536	2,896	1,184	1,096	88	10	10	-
Delaware	11,758	9,572	2,186	11,518	9,382	2,136	234	186	48	6	4	2
District of Columbia	20,094	6,582	13,512	19,658	6,460	13,198	430	122	308	6	-	6
Florida	112,798	81,806	30,992	110,536	80,330	30,206	2,244	1,464	780	18	12	6
Georgia	99,620	64,192	35,428	97,394	62,936	34,458	2,188	1,242	946	38	14	24
Idaho	17,188	16,896	292	16,856	16,568	288	326	322	4	6	6	-
Illinois	240,208	201,790	38,418	235,278	197,922	37,356	4,844	3,802	1,042	86	66	20
Indiana	112,854	103,510	9,344	110,468	101,408	9,060	2,358	2,074	284	28	28	-
Iowa	64,616	63,632	984	63,292	62,240	952	1,310	1,278	32	14	14	-
Kansas	52,528	48,920	3,608	51,488	47,982	3,506	1,036	934	102	4	4	-
Kentucky	73,850	67,354	6,496	72,294	65,964	6,330	1,530	1,364	166	26	26	-
Louisiana	90,968	55,296	35,672	88,878	54,278	34,600	2,066	1,004	1,062	24	14	10
Maine	23,088	22,836	252	22,662	22,418	244	416	408	8	10	10	-
Maryland	77,060	59,392	17,668	75,438	58,262	17,176	1,580	1,108	472	42	22	20
Massachusetts	114,240	110,074	4,166	111,998	107,934	4,064	2,198	2,096	102	44	44	-
Michigan	198,576	176,674	21,902	194,346	173,144	21,202	4,170	3,476	694	60	54	6
Minnesota	88,390	86,806	1,584	86,582	85,048	1,534	1,786	1,736	50	22	22	-
Mississippi	60,720	28,014	32,706	59,282	27,530	31,752	1,416	474	942	22	10	12
Missouri	98,640	84,968	13,672	96,608	83,332	13,276	2,020	1,626	394	12	10	2
Montana	17,686	16,484	1,182	17,302	16,134	1,168	354	310	14	10	10	-
Nebraska	34,096	32,648	1,448	33,446	32,026	1,420	636	608	28	14	14	-
Nevada	7,046	6,166	880	6,950	6,092	858	96	74	22	-	-	-
New Hampshire	13,464	13,386	78	13,190	13,118	72	270	264	6	4	4	-
New Jersey	130,856	113,672	17,184	128,086	111,350	16,736	2,728	2,284	444	42	38	4
New Mexico	30,220	27,052	3,168	29,624	26,496	3,128	584	544	40	12	12	-
New York	360,820	314,630	46,190	352,962	307,940	45,022	7,716	6,574	1,142	142	116	26
North Carolina	110,884	75,190	35,694	108,650	73,882	34,768	2,206	1,290	916	28	18	10
North Dakota	16,986	16,372	614	16,660	16,060	600	320	306	14	6	6	-
Ohio	232,778	207,810	24,968	227,862	203,584	24,278	4,866	4,180	686	50	46	4
Oklahoma	51,354	44,256	7,098	50,364	43,494	6,870	970	748	222	20	14	6
Oregon	38,646	35,458	1,188	35,978	34,816	1,162	658	632	26	10	10	-
Pennsylvania	247,004	221,388	25,616	242,122	217,182	24,940	4,810	4,142	668	72	64	8
Rhode Island	18,716	17,928	788	18,372	17,604	768	344	324	20	-	-	-
South Carolina	60,276	34,546	25,730	59,072	33,986	25,086	1,196	556	640	8	4	4
South Dakota	18,000	16,762	1,238	17,660	16,442	1,218	334	314	20	6	6	-
Tennessee	83,152	64,572	18,580	81,474	63,444	18,030	1,658	1,120	538	20	8	12
Texas	249,240	212,538	36,702	244,296	208,590	35,706	4,888	3,906	982	56	42	14
Utah	25,708	25,076	632	25,262	24,636	626	444	438	6	2	2	-
Vermont	9,464	9,432	32	9,252	9,220	32	212	212	-	-	-	-
Virginia	96,632	71,958	24,674	94,604	70,620	23,984	1,998	1,322	676	30	16	14
Washington	65,750	62,124	3,626	64,406	60,892	3,514	1,320	1,218	102	24	14	10
West Virginia	42,282	40,056	2,226	41,396	39,244	2,152	882	808	74	4	4	-
Wisconsin	98,632	94,934	3,698	96,552	92,962	3,590	2,034	1,926	108	46	46	-
Wyoming	8,212	7,962	250	8,080	7,836	244	132	126	6	-	-	-

[1] Live births in quadruplet and quintuplet deliveries are shown below.

	Total	White	Nonwhite
Quadruplet deliveries:			
Arizona	2	-	2
Connecticut	2	2	-
Louisiana	2	2	-
Maryland	4	-	4
Massachusetts	2	2	-
New Jersey	8	8	-
New York	6	4	2
Ohio	4	4	-
Oklahoma	2	-	2
Quintuplet deliveries:			
Texas	4	4	-

Table 32. Live Births by Birth Weight, Plurality of Birth, Color, and Sex: United States, 1959

(Data refer only to births occurring within the United States, including Alaska. Based on a 50-percent sample)

PLURALITY OF BIRTH, COLOR, AND SEX	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT[1]										
		1,000 grams or less	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
TOTAL	4,244,796	23,164	27,058	61,394	215,178	784,394	1,608,404	1,128,554	312,406	57,196	7,196	19,852
Single live births	4,157,142	19,212	22,176	49,090	189,814	758,544	1,596,286	1,126,314	312,186	57,170	7,194	19,156
Live births in twin deliveries	86,426	3,784	4,680	11,930	25,028	25,764	12,086	2,228	220	22	2	682
Live births in other plural deliveries	1,228	168	202	374	336	86	32	12	-	4	-	14
Male	2,173,638	11,894	13,900	29,918	97,674	343,622	765,424	638,256	199,348	38,478	4,950	10,174
Single live births	2,129,450	9,916	11,470	24,238	85,612	330,548	778,406	636,840	199,190	38,460	4,948	9,822
Live births in twin deliveries	43,562	1,880	2,336	5,506	11,884	13,030	7,000	1,406	158	16	2	344
Live births in other plural deliveries	626	98	94	174	178	44	18	10	-	2	-	8
Female	2,071,158	11,270	13,158	31,476	117,504	440,772	822,980	490,298	113,058	18,718	2,246	9,678
Single live births	2,027,692	9,296	10,706	24,852	104,202	427,996	817,880	489,474	112,996	18,710	2,246	9,334
Live births in twin deliveries	42,864	1,904	2,344	6,424	13,144	12,734	5,086	822	62	6	-	338
Live births in other plural deliveries	602	70	108	200	158	42	14	2	-	2	-	6
WHITE	3,597,430	16,762	19,738	45,294	161,850	622,122	1,370,004	1,007,176	283,672	49,974	6,150	14,688
Single live births	3,527,232	13,926	16,142	35,766	141,828	600,846	1,359,644	1,005,268	283,492	49,954	6,150	14,216
Live births in twin deliveries	69,230	2,714	3,440	9,236	19,742	21,204	10,334	1,900	180	16	-	464
Live births in other plural deliveries	968	122	156	292	280	72	26	8	-	4	-	8
Male	1,846,240	8,800	10,320	22,162	73,704	270,994	664,354	568,612	181,472	33,952	4,322	7,548
Single live births	1,810,788	7,334	8,502	17,796	64,226	260,272	658,358	567,388	181,340	33,938	4,322	7,312
Live births in twin deliveries	34,946	1,392	1,744	4,228	9,328	10,682	5,980	1,218	132	12	-	230
Live births in other plural deliveries	506	74	74	138	150	40	16	6	-	2	-	6
Female	1,751,190	7,962	9,418	23,132	88,146	351,128	705,650	438,564	102,200	16,022	1,828	7,140
Single live births	1,716,444	6,592	7,640	17,970	77,602	340,574	701,286	437,880	102,152	16,016	1,828	6,904
Live births in twin deliveries	34,284	1,322	1,696	5,008	10,414	10,522	4,354	682	48	4	-	234
Live births in other plural deliveries	462	48	82	154	130	32	10	2	-	2	-	2
NONWHITE	647,366	6,402	7,320	16,100	53,328	162,272	238,400	121,378	28,734	7,222	1,046	5,164
Single live births	629,910	5,286	6,034	13,324	47,986	157,698	236,642	121,046	28,694	7,216	1,044	4,940
Live births in twin deliveries	17,196	1,070	1,240	2,694	5,286	4,560	1,752	328	40	6	2	218
Live births in other plural deliveries	260	46	46	82	56	14	6	4	-	-	-	6
Male	327,398	3,094	3,580	7,756	23,970	72,628	121,070	69,644	17,876	4,526	628	2,626
Single live births	318,662	2,582	2,968	6,442	21,386	70,276	120,048	69,452	17,850	4,522	626	2,510
Live births in twin deliveries	8,616	488	592	1,278	2,556	2,348	1,020	188	26	4	2	114
Live births in other plural deliveries	120	24	20	36	28	4	2	4	-	-	-	2
Female	319,968	3,308	3,740	8,344	29,358	89,644	117,330	51,734	10,858	2,696	418	2,538
Single live births	311,248	2,704	3,066	6,882	26,600	87,422	116,594	51,594	10,844	2,694	418	2,430
Live births in twin deliveries	8,580	582	648	1,416	2,730	2,212	732	140	14	2	-	104
Live births in other plural deliveries	140	22	26	46	28	10	4	-	-	-	-	4

[1] Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows:

1,000 grams or less = 2 lb. 3 oz. or less
1,001-1,500 grams = 2 lb. 4 oz. - 3 lb. 4 oz.
1,501-2,000 grams = 3 lb. 5 oz. - 4 lb. 6 oz.
2,001-2,500 grams = 4 lb. 7 oz. - 5 lb. 8 oz.
2,501-3,000 grams = 5 lb. 9 oz. - 6 lb. 9 oz.
3,001-3,500 grams = 6 lb. 10 oz. - 7 lb. 11 oz.
3,501-4,000 grams = 7 lb. 12 oz. - 8 lb. 13 oz.
4,001-4,500 grams = 8 lb. 14 oz. - 9 lb. 14 oz.
4,501-5,000 grams = 9 lb. 15 oz. - 11 lb. 0 oz.
5,001 grams or more = 11 lb. 1 oz. or more

Table 33. Live Births by Birth Weight, Age of Mother, Plurality of Birth, and Color: United States, 1959

(Data refer only to births occurring within the United States, including Alaska Based on a 50-percent sample)

AGE OF MOTHER, PLURALITY OF BIRTH, AND COLOR	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT[1]										
		1,000 grams or less	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
ALL LIVE BIRTHS												
Total	4,244,796	23,164	27,058	61,394	215,178	784,394	1,608,404	1,128,554	312,408	57,196	7,196	19,852
Under 15 years	6,776	102	122	208	812	1,874	2,386	996	184	34	2	56
15-19 years	571,048	3,766	5,206	11,152	35,968	122,568	223,794	133,016	28,708	3,804	298	2,768
20-24 years	1,406,200	7,234	8,496	18,920	69,248	270,514	556,144	365,126	89,490	13,972	1,264	5,792
25-29 years	1,099,684	5,640	5,994	13,956	50,990	195,596	418,142	302,116	85,306	15,310	1,822	4,812
30-34 years	700,826	3,908	4,196	9,758	34,116	119,432	251,878	196,584	62,458	13,176	1,868	3,452
35-39 years	363,120	2,010	2,382	5,794	18,860	58,802	123,926	103,540	35,936	8,314	1,440	2,116
40-44 years	89,626	458	614	1,476	4,788	14,358	28,718	25,258	9,578	2,398	448	532
45 years and over	5,246	26	26	94	286	850	1,672	1,428	610	154	42	58
Not stated	2,270	20	22	36	110	400	744	490	136	34	12	266
White	3,597,430	16,762	19,738	45,294	161,850	622,122	1,370,004	1,007,176	283,672	49,974	6,150	14,688
Under 15 years	2,572	16	38	70	202	580	958	552	120	10	2	24
15-19 years	445,370	2,424	3,400	7,528	23,184	85,210	177,666	115,258	25,648	3,174	248	1,830
20-24 years	1,202,996	5,230	6,322	15,972	52,416	216,454	478,496	329,702	82,400	12,510	1,102	4,392
25-29 years	949,730	4,148	4,460	10,678	38,970	160,340	361,996	271,432	77,896	13,594	1,586	3,660
30-34 years	602,620	2,918	3,164	7,426	27,020	98,176	216,920	175,050	56,342	11,394	1,600	2,610
35-39 years	311,606	1,604	1,810	4,556	14,962	48,488	106,608	91,488	32,182	7,122	1,212	1,574
40-44 years	76,926	384	508	1,184	3,636	11,986	25,534	22,166	8,510	2,050	378	390
45 years and over	4,280	26	24	66	216	662	1,370	1,232	504	104	36	38
Not stated	1,330	12	12	14	44	226	456	296	80	16	4	170
Nonwhite	647,366	6,402	7,320	16,100	53,328	162,272	238,400	121,378	28,734	7,222	1,046	5,164
Under 15 years	4,204	86	84	138	610	1,294	1,426	444	64	24	-	32
15-19 years	125,678	1,342	1,806	3,624	12,784	37,358	46,128	17,758	3,060	630	50	938
20-24 years	203,204	2,004	2,174	4,948	16,832	54,060	77,648	35,424	7,090	1,462	162	1,400
25-29 years	149,954	1,492	1,534	3,278	11,020	35,256	56,146	30,684	7,420	1,716	256	1,152
30-34 years	98,206	990	1,052	2,332	7,096	21,256	34,958	21,534	6,116	1,782	268	842
35-39 years	51,514	406	572	1,238	3,898	10,314	17,318	12,052	3,754	1,192	228	542
40-44 years	12,700	74	106	282	952	2,372	4,184	3,092	1,068	348	70	142
45 years and over	966	-	2	28	70	188	302	196	106	50	4	20
Not stated	940	8	10	22	66	174	288	194	56	18	8	96
SINGLE LIVE BIRTHS												
Total	4,157,142	19,212	22,176	49,090	189,814	758,544	1,596,286	1,126,314	312,186	57,170	7,194	19,156
Under 15 years	6,706	86	116	194	792	1,866	2,382	996	184	34	2	54
15-19 years	563,950	3,172	4,524	9,720	33,886	120,944	223,252	132,950	28,700	3,804	298	2,700
20-24 years	1,382,210	6,020	7,032	15,370	61,926	263,670	553,288	364,640	89,450	13,972	1,264	5,578
25-29 years	1,076,058	4,652	4,770	10,968	44,140	188,362	414,632	301,510	85,248	15,304	1,820	4,652
30-34 years	681,442	3,198	3,370	7,196	28,674	113,400	248,890	195,992	62,394	13,168	1,868	3,292
35-39 years	351,846	1,660	1,814	4,352	15,808	55,322	122,062	103,140	35,898	8,302	1,440	2,048
40-44 years	87,514	382	506	1,176	4,214	13,758	29,374	25,170	9,566	2,398	448	522
45 years and over	5,190	26	24	82	270	834	1,666	1,426	610	154	42	56
Not stated	2,226	16	20	32	104	388	740	490	136	34	12	254
White	3,527,232	13,926	16,142	35,766	141,828	600,846	1,359,644	1,005,268	283,492	49,954	6,150	14,216
Under 15 years	2,548	10	36	66	194	576	958	552	120	10	2	24
15-19 years	440,072	2,016	2,908	6,264	21,658	83,940	177,230	115,208	25,642	3,174	248	1,784
20-24 years	1,183,814	4,354	5,240	11,312	46,628	210,774	476,010	329,272	82,370	12,510	1,102	4,242
25-29 years	930,572	3,454	3,584	8,254	34,478	154,384	358,980	270,922	77,838	13,588	1,566	3,544
30-34 years	587,010	2,406	2,524	5,438	22,714	93,202	214,392	174,538	56,290	11,390	1,600	2,516
35-39 years	302,472	1,332	1,394	3,418	12,510	45,652	105,006	91,160	32,146	7,112	1,212	1,528
40-44 years	75,200	318	422	942	3,400	11,470	25,244	22,090	8,502	2,050	378	384
45 years and over	4,240	26	24	60	206	648	1,366	1,230	504	104	38	36
Not stated	1,304	10	10	12	40	222	458	296	80	16	4	158
Nonwhite	629,910	5,286	6,034	13,324	47,986	157,698	236,642	121,046	28,694	7,216	1,044	4,940
Under 15 years	4,158	76	80	128	598	1,290	1,424	444	64	24	-	30
15-19 years	123,878	1,156	1,616	3,456	12,228	37,004	46,022	17,742	3,058	630	50	916
20-24 years	198,396	1,666	1,792	4,058	15,298	52,896	77,278	35,368	7,080	1,462	162	1,336
25-29 years	145,486	1,198	1,186	2,714	9,662	33,998	55,652	30,588	7,410	1,716	254	1,108
30-34 years	94,432	792	846	1,758	5,960	20,198	34,498	21,454	6,104	1,778	268	776
35-39 years	49,374	328	420	934	3,298	9,670	17,054	11,980	3,752	1,190	228	520
40-44 years	12,314	64	84	234	814	2,288	4,130	3,080	1,084	348	70	138
45 years and over	950	-	-	22	64	188	300	196	106	50	4	20
Not stated	922	6	10	20	64	166	284	194	56	18	8	96
LIVE BIRTHS IN TWIN DELIVERIES												
Total	86,426	3,784	4,680	11,930	25,028	25,764	12,086	2,228	220	22	2	682
Under 15 years	68	16	6	14	20	8	2	-	-	-	-	2
15-19 years	6,994	576	666	1,406	2,054	1,616	540	60	8	-	-	68
20-24 years	23,736	1,172	1,422	3,474	7,250	6,828	2,854	486	40	-	-	210
25-29 years	23,300	940	1,152	2,894	6,772	7,214	3,500	606	58	6	2	156
30-34 years	19,100	674	804	2,470	5,354	6,002	2,978	590	64	8	-	156
35-39 years	11,046	328	536	1,366	2,988	3,472	1,858	396	38	8	-	66
40-44 years	2,088	76	102	292	568	596	344	88	12	-	-	10
45 years and over	52	-	-	10	16	16	6	2	-	-	-	2
Not stated	42	2	2	4	6	12	4	-	-	-	-	12

[1] For equivalents of gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces, see table 32.

Table 33. Live Births by Birth Weight, Age of Mother, Plurality of Birth, and Color: United States, 1959—Continued

(Data refer only to births occurring within the United States, including Alaska. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AGE OF MOTHER, PLURALITY OF BIRTH, AND COLOR	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT[1]										
		1,000 grams or less	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
LIVE BIRTHS IN TWIN DELIVERIES—Continued												
White	69,230	2,714	3,440	9,236	19,742	21,204	10,334	1,900	180	16	-	464
Under 15 years	24	6	2	4	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	5,218	394	480	1,046	1,502	1,264	434	46	6	-	-	46
20-24 years	18,998	852	1,052	2,606	5,732	5,664	2,484	430	30	-	-	148
25-29 years	18,896	856	822	2,350	5,422	5,958	3,010	510	48	6	-	114
30-34 years	15,384	480	618	1,918	4,238	4,952	2,518	512	52	4	-	92
35-39 years	8,944	260	384	1,070	2,396	2,830	1,594	324	36	6	-	44
40-44 years	1,702	66	80	234	430	512	290	76	8	-	-	6
45 years and over	40	-	-	6	10	16	4	2	-	-	-	2
Not stated	24	-	2	2	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	12
Nonwhite	17,196	1,070	1,240	2,694	5,286	4,560	1,752	328	40	6	2	218
Under 15 years	44	10	4	10	12	4	2	-	-	-	-	2
15-19 years	1,776	182	186	360	552	352	106	14	2	-	-	22
20-24 years	4,738	320	370	868	1,518	1,164	370	56	10	-	-	62
25-29 years	4,404	284	330	544	1,350	1,256	490	96	10	-	2	42
30-34 years	3,716	194	186	552	1,116	1,050	460	78	12	4	-	64
35-39 years	2,102	68	142	296	592	642	264	72	2	2	-	22
40-44 years	386	10	22	58	138	84	54	12	4	-	-	4
45 years and over	12	-	-	4	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	18	2	-	2	2	8	4	-	-	-	-	-
LIVE BIRTHS IN TRIPLET AND OTHER PLURAL DELIVERIES												
Total	1,228	168	202	374	336	86	32	12	-	4	-	14
Under 15 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	104	18	16	26	28	8	2	6	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	254	42	42	76	72	16	2	-	-	-	-	4
25-29 years	326	48	72	94	78	20	10	-	-	-	-	4
30-34 years	284	36	22	92	88	30	10	2	-	-	-	4
35-39 years	228	22	42	76	64	8	6	4	-	4	-	2
40-44 years	24	-	6	8	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 years and over	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White	968	122	156	292	280	72	26	8	-	4	-	8
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	80	14	12	18	24	6	2	4	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	184	24	30	54	56	16	2	-	-	-	-	2
25-29 years	262	38	54	74	70	18	6	-	-	-	-	2
30-34 years	226	32	22	70	68	22	10	-	-	-	-	2
35-39 years	190	12	32	68	56	6	6	4	-	4	-	2
40-44 years	24	-	6	8	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	260	46	46	82	56	14	6	4	-	-	-	6
Under 15 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	24	4	4	8	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	70	18	12	22	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
25-29 years	64	10	18	20	8	2	4	-	-	-	-	2
30-34 years	58	4	-	22	20	8	-	2	-	-	-	2
35-39 years	38	10	10	8	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
40-44 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 years and over	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

[1]For equivalents of gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces, see table 32.

Table 34. Live Births by Birth Weight and Color: United States and Each State, 1959

(By place of residence. Data refer only to births occurring within the United States, including Alaska. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT[1]										
		1,000 grams or less	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
UNITED STATES	4,244,796	23,164	27,058	61,394	215,178	784,394	1,608,404	1,128,554	312,406	57,196	7,196	19,852
White	3,597,430	16,762	19,738	45,294	161,850	622,122	1,370,004	1,007,176	283,672	49,974	6,150	14,688
Nonwhite	647,366	6,402	7,320	16,100	53,328	162,272	238,400	121,378	28,734	7,222	1,046	5,164
Alabama	82,328	406	560	1,292	4,380	15,622	29,892	21,472	6,244	1,464	238	758
White	51,204	202	280	610	2,156	8,592	18,878	14,934	4,304	832	104	310
Nonwhite	31,124	204	280	682	2,222	7,030	11,014	6,538	1,940	632	134	448
Alaska	6,292	28	36	94	298	1,006	2,298	1,840	448	120	12	112
White	4,096	22	24	50	188	638	1,566	1,238	298	84	4	2
Nonwhite	2,196	6	12	44	110	368	730	602	150	36	8	110
Arizona	34,640	176	210	446	1,606	6,530	13,614	8,946	2,338	446	42	286
White	29,008	152	188	348	1,310	5,226	11,416	7,796	2,078	398	34	62
Nonwhite	5,632	24	22	98	296	1,304	2,198	1,150	260	48	8	224
Arkansas	40,718	152	236	602	2,020	7,148	14,784	10,830	3,248	726	110	862
White	28,478	108	130	346	1,128	4,672	10,534	8,172	2,418	460	58	452
Nonwhite	12,240	44	106	256	892	2,476	4,250	2,658	830	266	52	410
California	359,088	1,834	2,150	4,846	17,060	65,466	139,342	96,948	26,170	4,360	536	376
White	319,940	1,476	1,772	3,998	14,154	55,540	123,900	89,510	24,664	4,094	510	322
Nonwhite	39,148	358	378	848	2,906	9,926	15,442	7,438	1,506	266	26	54
Colorado	42,024	248	280	664	3,064	10,526	16,846	8,430	1,626	234	28	78
White	40,348	236	262	616	2,894	9,930	16,264	8,218	1,598	232	28	72
Nonwhite	1,676	12	18	48	172	596	582	212	28	2	-	6
Connecticut	58,626	320	340	698	2,782	10,916	22,312	14,612	3,754	624	58	210
White	53,642	268	306	612	2,506	10,094	21,268	14,062	3,666	600	58	202
Nonwhite	2,984	52	34	86	276	822	1,044	550	88	24	-	8
Delaware	11,758	72	102	208	678	2,292	4,414	2,946	846	134	20	46
White	9,572	50	70	132	422	1,684	3,644	2,630	766	118	20	36
Nonwhite	2,186	22	32	76	256	608	770	316	80	16	-	10
District of Columbia	20,094	224	192	464	1,564	4,838	7,588	3,984	844	118	14	264
White	6,582	40	34	112	348	1,242	2,560	1,728	406	50	6	56
Nonwhite	13,512	184	158	352	1,216	3,596	5,028	2,256	438	68	8	208
Florida	112,798	776	968	1,886	6,208	22,052	42,672	28,756	7,812	1,438	168	62
White	81,806	458	528	1,102	3,764	14,350	31,324	22,728	6,336	1,068	124	24
Nonwhite	30,992	318	440	784	2,444	7,702	11,348	6,028	1,476	370	44	38
Georgia	99,620	458	764	1,772	5,716	18,926	36,908	25,210	7,094	1,662	176	934
White	64,192	214	350	896	2,870	10,506	24,376	18,348	5,158	916	82	476
Nonwhite	35,428	244	414	876	2,846	8,420	12,532	6,862	1,936	746	94	458
Idaho	17,188	76	88	184	776	3,140	6,726	4,740	1,174	186	14	84
White	16,896	76	80	184	762	3,070	6,622	4,660	1,162	182	14	84
Nonwhite	292	-	8	-	14	70	104	80	12	4	-	-
Illinois	240,208	1,406	1,596	3,520	11,742	43,478	90,712	65,078	18,716	3,468	422	70
White	201,790	998	1,130	2,502	8,428	33,006	76,084	58,470	17,470	3,264	406	52
Nonwhite	38,418	408	466	1,018	3,314	10,472	14,648	6,608	1,246	204	16	18
Indiana	112,854	530	626	1,520	5,326	18,922	42,182	31,940	9,356	1,750	230	472
White	103,510	410	532	1,292	4,584	16,572	38,482	30,334	9,012	1,698	218	376
Nonwhite	9,344	120	94	228	742	2,350	3,700	1,606	344	52	12	96
Iowa	64,616	344	280	682	2,450	9,460	23,430	20,154	6,214	1,220	172	210
White	63,632	326	264	662	2,366	9,206	23,072	19,970	6,182	1,214	170	198
Nonwhite	984	16	16	20	84	254	358	184	32	6	2	12
Kansas	52,528	242	302	674	2,164	8,556	20,096	15,324	4,298	784	76	32
White	48,920	208	264	586	1,868	7,630	18,644	14,706	4,184	754	66	30
Nonwhite	3,608	34	38	88	296	906	1,452	618	134	30	10	2
Kentucky	73,850	374	500	1,058	3,852	13,094	27,002	20,108	5,878	1,200	186	598
White	67,354	310	434	906	3,320	11,288	24,620	19,002	5,636	1,142	182	514
Nonwhite	6,496	64	66	152	532	1,806	2,382	1,106	242	58	4	84
Louisiana	80,968	576	696	1,612	5,782	18,534	33,872	22,322	6,044	1,158	168	144
White	55,296	204	262	700	2,506	9,450	21,186	15,564	4,472	776	104	72
Nonwhite	25,672	372	434	912	3,276	9,144	12,686	6,758	1,572	382	64	72
Maine	23,088	110	150	304	1,082	4,016	8,482	6,296	1,896	528	44	380
White	22,836	110	144	302	1,066	3,972	8,384	6,236	1,876	526	44	376
Nonwhite	252	-	6	2	16	44	98	60	20	2	-	4
Maryland	77,060	482	594	1,244	4,454	15,654	29,358	19,334	4,814	820	106	200
White	59,392	280	348	744	2,798	10,696	22,844	16,406	4,500	732	92	152
Nonwhite	17,668	202	246	500	1,656	4,958	6,514	2,928	314	88	14	48
Massachusetts	114,240	542	602	1,470	5,198	20,834	42,814	29,328	7,882	1,412	142	4,106
White	110,074	506	546	1,342	4,774	19,822	41,266	28,562	7,748	1,400	142	3,966
Nonwhite	4,166	36	56	128	334	1,012	1,548	766	134	12	-	140
Michigan	198,576	1,226	1,226	2,738	9,404	33,572	73,222	56,526	16,786	2,940	390	546
White	176,674	940	970	2,158	7,552	27,828	64,816	52,714	16,050	2,802	376	488
Nonwhite	21,902	286	256	580	1,852	5,744	8,406	3,812	736	138	14	78
Minnesota	88,390	394	470	1,002	3,202	13,058	31,754	27,582	8,870	1,660	202	196
White	86,806	380	454	976	3,114	12,706	31,166	27,202	8,770	1,644	198	196
Nonwhite	1,584	14	16	26	88	352	588	380	100	16	4	-
Mississippi	60,720	306	462	1,074	3,818	11,704	21,676	15,216	4,786	1,210	180	288
White	28,014	112	152	374	1,210	4,672	10,364	8,366	2,480	450	50	84
Nonwhite	32,706	194	310	700	2,608	7,032	11,312	6,850	2,306	760	130	204
Missouri	98,640	494	604	1,370	4,884	16,742	36,478	27,600	8,422	1,630	202	214
White	84,968	346	446	1,022	3,690	13,936	31,340	25,244	7,950	1,504	194	186
Nonwhite	13,672	148	158	348	1,194	3,676	5,138	2,356	432	126	8	28
Montana	17,666	82	110	244	960	3,438	6,900	4,524	1,158	162	22	56
White	16,484	88	98	228	884	3,230	6,458	4,216	1,068	144	20	50
Nonwhite	1,182	4	12	16	76	208	442	308	90	18	2	6

[1] For equivalents of gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces, see table 32.

Table 34. Live Births by Birth Weight and Color: United States and Each State, 1959—Continued

(By place of residence. Data refer only to births occurring within the United States, including Alaska. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT[1]										
		1,000 grams or less	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
Nebraska	34,096	164	180	412	1,484	5,682	12,686	9,660	2,786	442	54	546
White	32,648	144	168	376	1,380	5,330	12,188	9,400	2,734	432	52	444
Nonwhite	1,448	20	12	36	104	352	498	260	52	10	2	102
Nevada	7,046	40	46	124	452	1,580	2,798	1,584	358	50	2	12
White	6,166	28	42	102	372	1,322	2,488	1,420	334	46	2	10
Nonwhite	880	12	4	22	80	258	310	164	24	4	-	2
New Hampshire	13,464	42	72	176	658	2,398	5,246	3,646	1,032	146	22	26
White	13,386	42	70	176	656	2,382	5,204	3,630	1,032	146	22	26
Nonwhite	78	-	2	-	2	16	42	16	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	130,856	830	720	1,854	6,632	24,854	50,612	34,080	8,924	1,582	194	574
White	113,672	574	498	1,332	5,156	20,370	44,078	31,288	8,374	1,482	180	340
Nonwhite	17,184	256	222	522	1,476	4,484	6,534	2,792	550	100	14	234
New Mexico	30,220	138	194	512	2,004	7,304	12,058	6,348	1,206	202	28	226
White	27,052	130	174	462	1,796	6,508	10,880	5,736	1,114	184	24	44
Nonwhite	3,168	8	20	50	208	796	1,178	612	92	18	4	182
New York	360,820	2,264	2,354	5,312	20,006	75,682	141,108	87,428	21,622	3,610	466	968
White	314,630	1,550	1,748	4,024	15,786	62,788	124,088	79,806	20,250	3,396	434	760
Nonwhite	46,190	714	606	1,288	4,220	12,894	17,020	7,622	1,372	214	32	208
North Carolina	110,884	560	856	1,942	6,230	21,874	42,238	28,288	7,348	1,344	132	72
White	75,190	324	448	1,076	3,382	13,364	29,198	20,872	5,534	894	72	26
Nonwhite	35,694	236	408	866	2,848	8,510	13,040	7,416	1,814	450	60	46
North Dakota	16,986	74	108	194	662	2,692	6,500	4,932	1,534	252	28	10
White	16,372	66	104	188	632	2,594	6,254	4,768	1,494	238	26	8
Nonwhite	614	8	4	6	30	98	246	164	40	14	2	2
Ohio	232,778	1,378	1,530	3,264	11,546	41,964	87,696	63,652	17,722	3,148	410	468
White	207,810	1,028	1,200	2,620	9,294	35,188	78,234	59,492	16,986	3,004	392	372
Nonwhite	24,968	350	330	644	2,252	6,776	9,462	4,160	736	144	18	96
Oklahoma	51,354	246	234	646	2,398	8,490	19,042	14,728	4,260	798	116	376
White	44,256	182	170	526	1,930	7,034	16,408	13,104	3,818	712	98	274
Nonwhite	7,098	64	64	120	468	1,456	2,634	1,624	462	86	18	102
Oregon	36,646	188	200	406	1,534	5,804	13,712	10,872	3,254	582	60	34
White	35,458	180	190	386	1,476	5,556	13,210	10,630	3,172	570	56	32
Nonwhite	1,188	8	10	20	58	248	502	242	82	12	4	2
Pennsylvania	247,004	1,522	1,590	3,542	11,682	44,956	94,984	66,236	18,166	3,190	392	744
White	221,388	1,144	1,224	2,732	9,268	37,812	85,436	62,358	17,356	3,050	368	640
Nonwhite	25,616	378	366	810	2,414	7,144	9,548	3,878	810	140	24	104
Rhode Island	18,716	78	110	202	890	3,412	7,294	5,096	1,374	196	30	34
White	17,928	70	106	186	808	3,210	6,982	4,964	1,346	192	30	34
Nonwhite	788	8	4	16	82	202	312	132	28	4	-	-
South Carolina	60,276	268	422	1,018	3,590	11,870	22,222	15,118	4,336	960	102	370
White	34,546	110	192	462	1,694	5,924	13,194	9,658	2,692	462	40	118
Nonwhite	25,730	158	230	556	1,896	5,946	9,028	5,460	1,644	498	62	252
South Dakota	18,000	72	92	174	702	2,692	6,654	5,358	1,750	348	48	110
White	16,762	70	80	162	652	2,522	6,226	5,020	1,634	318	44	34
Nonwhite	1,238	2	12	12	50	170	428	338	116	30	4	76
Tennessee	83,152	422	610	1,382	4,496	15,848	31,294	21,412	6,118	1,202	142	226
White	64,572	266	388	880	2,932	11,182	24,430	17,938	5,326	992	98	160
Nonwhite	18,580	156	222	522	1,564	4,666	6,864	3,474	792	210	44	66
Texas	249,240	1,218	1,504	3,580	12,770	45,164	95,064	65,978	17,978	3,338	436	2,210
White	212,538	912	1,140	2,702	9,724	36,486	81,604	58,928	16,294	2,834	374	1,540
Nonwhite	36,702	306	364	878	3,046	8,678	13,460	7,050	1,684	504	62	670
Utah	25,708	72	116	336	1,120	4,770	10,446	6,698	1,594	260	26	270
White	25,076	70	110	326	1,084	4,604	10,216	6,590	1,564	256	24	232
Nonwhite	632	2	6	10	36	166	230	108	30	4	2	38
Vermont	9,464	32	46	140	458	1,806	3,668	2,530	618	110	18	38
White	9,432	32	46	138	458	1,800	3,644	2,530	618	110	18	38
Nonwhite	32	-	-	2	-	6	24	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	96,652	616	644	1,604	5,546	19,056	36,774	24,526	6,284	1,154	122	306
White	71,958	380	398	1,000	3,560	13,234	27,744	19,534	5,040	850	90	128
Nonwhite	24,674	236	246	604	1,986	5,822	9,030	4,992	1,244	304	32	178
Washington	65,750	312	346	840	2,860	11,310	25,390	18,580	5,098	842	96	76
White	62,124	280	310	772	2,572	10,402	24,042	17,838	4,940	808	94	66
Nonwhite	3,626	32	36	68	288	908	1,348	742	158	34	2	10
West Virginia	42,282	230	270	688	2,394	8,100	15,786	11,052	2,984	556	78	138
White	40,056	206	248	620	2,200	7,484	14,946	10,710	2,894	544	76	128
Nonwhite	2,226	24	28	68	194	616	840	342	90	12	2	10
Wisconsin	98,632	468	594	1,250	4,092	15,662	36,570	28,860	8,904	1,576	230	426
White	94,934	412	550	1,144	3,808	14,832	35,144	28,164	8,706	1,540	226	408
Nonwhite	3,698	56	44	106	284	830	1,426	696	198	36	4	18
Wyoming	8,212	42	70	128	592	1,860	3,188	1,846	418	54	6	8
White	7,962	40	66	122	568	1,806	3,106	1,782	408	50	6	8
Nonwhite	250	2	4	6	24	54	82	64	10	4	-	-

[1]For equivalents of gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces, see table 32.

Table 35. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Color, for Urban and Rural Areas and Specified Urban Places: 35 Reporting States, 1959

(By place of residence. Data refer only to illegitimate births occurring within the reporting area. Based on a 50-percent sample. Specified urban places are those with populations of 50,000 or more in 1950. Figures for white and nonwhite are shown separately for each State and urban-rural total and for specified urban places in which the 1950 populations for nonwhite formed 10 percent of the total or numbered 10,000 or more)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	Not stated
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
TOTAL	160,714	3,514	62,568	6,698	11,298	14,262	15,368	14,942	48,280	22,870	13,656	7,472	2,052	302
White	53,096	816	20,998	1,784	3,484	4,626	5,440	5,664	17,396	6,788	3,816	2,446	768	68
Nonwhite	107,618	2,698	41,570	4,914	7,814	9,636	9,928	9,278	30,884	16,082	9,840	5,026	1,284	234
ALABAMA	9,032	194	3,604	364	706	908	824	802	2,606	1,218	774	418	140	78
White	818	22	380	42	62	100	86	90	252	82	44	34	2	2
Nonwhite	8,214	172	3,224	322	644	808	738	712	2,354	1,136	730	384	138	76
Urban	4,316	124	1,684	184	332	426	366	376	1,240	554	400	218	68	28
White	370	12	168	16	18	42	40	52	120	32	22	14	2	-
Nonwhite	3,946	112	1,516	168	314	384	326	324	1,120	522	378	204	66	28
Birmingham	1,088	32	428	60	86	120	72	90	310	146	112	48	10	2
White	48	2	24	2	-	8	6	8	14	4	2	2	-	-
Nonwhite	1,040	30	404	58	86	112	66	82	296	142	110	46	10	2
Gadsden	96	2	42	8	12	6	8	8	20	18	4	8	2	-
White	4	-	4	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	92	2	38	8	12	6	6	6	20	18	4	8	2	-
Mobile	548	12	226	28	36	72	32	58	172	70	36	26	6	-
White	78	4	40	4	-	18	2	16	20	10	4	-	-	-
Nonwhite	470	8	186	24	36	54	30	42	152	60	32	26	6	-
Montgomery	474	12	156	8	22	34	44	48	138	60	48	36	14	10
White	38	-	18	-	-	4	6	8	12	4	2	2	-	-
Nonwhite	436	12	138	8	22	30	38	40	126	56	46	34	14	10
Balance of urban area	2,110	66	832	80	176	194	210	172	600	260	200	100	36	16
White	202	6	82	10	18	12	24	18	74	14	14	10	2	-
Nonwhite	1,908	60	750	70	158	182	186	154	526	246	186	90	34	16
Rural	4,716	70	1,920	180	374	482	458	426	1,366	664	374	200	72	50
White	448	10	212	26	44	58	46	38	132	50	22	20	-	2
Nonwhite	4,268	60	1,708	154	330	424	412	388	1,234	614	352	180	72	48
ALASKA	324	2	108	10	12	18	30	38	118	48	26	14	8	-
White	62	2	30	-	8	6	10	6	22	2	2	4	-	-
Nonwhite	262	-	78	10	4	12	20	32	96	46	24	10	8	-
Urban	94	2	32	-	2	8	14	8	30	14	6	8	2	-
White	30	2	14	-	2	2	6	4	10	2	-	2	-	-
Nonwhite	64	-	18	-	-	6	8	4	20	12	6	6	2	-
Rural	230	-	76	10	10	10	16	30	88	34	20	6	6	-
White	32	-	16	-	6	4	4	2	12	-	2	2	-	-
Nonwhite	198	-	60	10	4	6	12	28	76	34	18	4	6	-
DELAWARE	938	26	382	48	66	86	96	76	258	148	74	34	14	2
White	222	6	96	14	8	22	26	26	62	34	14	6	4	-
Nonwhite	716	20	286	34	58	74	70	50	196	114	60	28	10	2
Urban	514	16	200	26	34	54	46	40	154	82	32	18	12	-
White	140	4	64	8	8	16	14	18	40	18	8	2	4	-
Nonwhite	374	12	136	18	26	38	32	22	114	64	24	16	8	-
Wilmington	424	14	170	24	30	48	36	32	118	70	26	16	10	-
White	124	4	58	8	6	14	12	18	32	16	8	2	4	-
Nonwhite	300	10	112	16	24	34	24	14	86	54	18	14	6	-
Balance of urban area	90	2	30	2	4	6	10	8	36	12	6	2	2	-
White	16	-	6	-	2	2	2	-	8	2	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	74	2	24	2	2	4	8	8	28	10	6	2	2	-
Rural	424	10	182	22	32	42	50	36	104	66	42	16	2	2
White	82	2	32	6	-	6	12	8	22	16	6	4	-	-
Nonwhite	342	8	150	16	32	36	38	28	82	50	36	12	2	2
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	3,940	96	1,366	138	264	292	330	342	1,180	630	406	174	74	14
White	396	4	116	10	24	12	24	46	134	68	44	8	8	14
Nonwhite	3,544	92	1,250	128	240	280	306	296	1,046	562	362	166	66	-
FLORIDA	10,556	276	3,818	454	754	846	926	838	2,996	1,770	1,024	548	110	14
White	2,068	22	780	64	136	172	200	208	704	310	128	100	20	4
Nonwhite	8,488	254	3,038	390	618	674	726	630	2,292	1,460	896	448	90	10
Urban	6,948	164	2,392	272	458	496	594	572	1,992	1,208	724	384	76	8
White	1,260	6	430	24	84	84	120	118	470	186	90	66	10	2
Nonwhite	5,688	158	1,962	248	374	412	474	454	1,522	1,022	634	318	66	6
Jacksonville	1,096	20	372	48	54	92	78	100	334	176	106	70	14	4
White	222	2	78	6	8	18	26	20	86	32	14	6	2	2
Nonwhite	874	18	294	42	46	74	52	80	248	144	92	64	12	2
Miami	914	22	250	22	54	60	56	58	318	166	102	48	8	-
White	208	2	42	-	6	8	16	12	96	28	18	20	2	-
Nonwhite	706	20	208	22	48	52	40	46	222	138	84	28	6	-
Orlando	236	6	78	14	14	6	20	24	66	50	20	14	2	-
White	54	-	14	-	2	2	6	4	26	14	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	182	6	64	14	12	4	14	20	40	36	20	14	2	-
St. Petersburg	302	6	120	14	24	32	22	28	76	52	40	8	-	-
White	48	-	24	-	6	8	4	6	14	6	2	2	-	-
Nonwhite	254	6	96	14	18	24	18	22	62	46	38	6	-	-
Tampa	494	14	170	16	26	42	36	50	142	92	52	20	4	-
White	126	-	46	2	12	2	10	20	40	16	12	10	2	-
Nonwhite	368	14	124	14	14	40	26	30	102	76	40	10	2	-
Balance of urban area	3,906	96	1,402	158	286	264	382	312	1,056	672	404	224	48	4
White	602	2	226	16	50	46	58	56	208	90	44	28	4	-
Nonwhite	3,304	94	1,176	142	236	218	324	256	848	582	360	196	44	4
Rural	3,608	112	1,428	182	296	350	332	266	1,004	562	300	164	34	6
White	808	16	350	40	52	88	80	90	234	124	38	34	10	2
Nonwhite	2,800	96	1,076	142	244	262	252	176	770	438	262	130	24	4

Table 35. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Color, for Urban and Rural Areas and Specified Urban Places: 35 Reporting States, 1959—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	Under 15 years	15-19 YEARS						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	Not stated
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
ILLINOIS	14,088	238	4,464	450	850	954	1,072	1,138	4,348	2,478	1,552	832	174	2
White	3,840	48	1,534	114	294	318	386	422	1,250	486	292	168	60	2
Nonwhite	10,248	190	2,930	336	556	636	686	716	3,098	1,992	1,260	664	114	-
Urban	12,964	220	3,936	404	762	834	920	1,016	4,016	2,364	1,476	792	158	2
White	2,962	34	1,092	76	222	208	270	316	986	414	246	142	46	2
Nonwhite	10,002	186	2,844	328	540	626	650	700	3,030	1,950	1,230	650	112	-
Aurora	60	2	18	4	10	2	2	-	26	10	2	-	2	-
Berwyn	8	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	4	-	-	-
Chicago	10,282	166	2,880	292	552	636	666	734	3,240	1,978	1,254	648	116	-
White	1,560	14	510	28	106	92	128	156	552	236	152	76	20	-
Nonwhite	8,722	152	2,370	264	446	544	538	578	2,688	1,742	1,102	572	96	-
Cicero	18	-	4	-	-	-	2	2	10	-	2	-	2	-
Decatur	126	2	42	2	6	2	22	10	34	24	18	6	-	-
East St. Louis	426	4	138	14	34	18	30	42	118	70	50	38	8	-
White	36	-	6	-	-	2	4	-	12	10	6	2	-	-
Nonwhite	390	4	132	14	34	16	26	42	106	60	44	36	8	-
Evanston	78	2	24	2	4	2	4	12	32	12	2	6	-	-
Joliet	44	2	30	6	4	2	10	8	8	-	4	-	-	-
Oak Park	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Peoria	146	2	64	6	10	20	16	12	48	16	8	6	2	-
Rockford	118	2	42	4	16	8	6	8	42	24	2	4	2	-
Springfield	174	2	66	2	4	16	22	22	60	26	12	4	4	-
Balance of urban area	1,480	36	624	70	122	128	138	166	394	204	118	80	22	2
White	938	16	414	36	82	88	88	120	266	118	64	44	14	2
Nonwhite	542	20	210	34	40	40	50	46	128	86	54	36	8	-
Rural	1,124	18	528	46	88	120	152	122	332	114	76	40	16	-
White	878	14	442	38	72	110	116	106	264	72	46	26	14	-
Nonwhite	246	4	86	8	16	10	36	16	68	42	30	14	2	-
INDIANA	4,016	96	1,624	156	284	392	420	372	1,218	548	304	176	42	8
White	2,296	38	958	78	154	244	270	212	720	288	156	106	24	6
Nonwhite	1,720	58	666	78	130	148	150	160	498	260	148	70	18	2
Urban	3,230	82	1,220	124	228	290	306	272	1,022	468	260	142	30	6
White	1,540	26	566	50	100	144	160	112	528	218	114	72	12	4
Nonwhite	1,690	56	654	74	128	146	146	160	494	250	146	70	18	2
East Chicago	106	4	42	2	8	10	14	8	36	12	10	2	-	-
White	14	-	8	2	2	2	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	92	4	34	-	6	8	12	8	30	12	10	2	-	-
Evansville	168	4	66	6	8	18	16	18	54	24	12	6	2	-
Fort Wayne	214	6	80	10	12	20	22	16	66	36	14	8	4	-
Gary	360	10	118	10	26	30	28	24	114	60	34	16	8	-
White	52	2	14	2	6	4	2	-	22	4	8	2	-	-
Nonwhite	308	8	104	8	20	26	26	24	92	56	26	14	8	-
Hammond	58	2	24	2	10	4	6	2	12	4	8	4	2	2
Indianapolis	1,084	32	430	44	76	96	108	106	334	154	76	52	4	2
White	402	6	162	18	28	34	48	34	132	62	18	20	-	2
Nonwhite	682	26	268	26	48	62	60	72	202	92	58	32	4	-
Muncie	88	-	44	2	4	14	12	12	28	6	8	2	-	-
South Bend	166	2	46	4	10	12	2	18	56	32	26	4	-	-
Terre Haute	122	6	56	6	16	14	14	6	38	10	6	6	-	-
Balance of urban area	864	16	314	38	58	72	84	62	284	130	66	42	10	2
White	686	10	244	18	42	64	70	50	226	108	54	34	8	2
Nonwhite	178	6	70	20	16	8	14	12	58	22	12	8	2	-
Rural	786	14	404	32	56	102	114	100	196	80	44	34	12	2
White	756	12	392	28	54	100	110	100	192	70	42	34	12	2
Nonwhite	30	2	12	4	2	2	4	-	4	10	2	-	-	-
IOWA	1,436	20	588	50	112	112	136	178	492	176	100	48	12	-
White	1,250	16	530	40	102	106	122	160	432	136	84	40	12	-
Nonwhite	186	4	58	10	10	6	14	18	60	40	16	8	-	-
Urban	992	16	382	36	76	62	92	116	344	132	74	36	8	-
White	810	12	324	26	66	56	78	98	288	92	58	28	8	-
Nonwhite	182	4	58	10	10	6	14	18	56	40	16	8	-	-
Cedar Rapids	72	-	20	2	2	4	6	6	38	8	6	-	-	-
Davenport	60	-	24	4	6	2	6	6	20	12	2	2	-	-
Des Moines	252	2	88	8	18	12	28	22	80	48	20	12	2	-
Sioux City	62	-	22	2	6	4	8	2	20	10	10	-	-	-
Waterloo	90	6	32	4	4	6	10	8	26	16	6	2	2	-
Balance of urban area	456	8	196	16	40	34	34	72	160	38	30	20	4	-
Rural	444	4	206	14	36	50	44	62	148	44	26	12	4	-
White	440	4	206	14	36	50	44	62	144	44	26	12	4	-
Nonwhite	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
KANSAS	1,384	30	582	32	108	118	140	184	418	158	124	52	20	-
White	824	16	376	12	56	78	96	134	264	82	48	20	18	-
Nonwhite	560	14	206	20	52	40	44	50	154	76	76	32	2	-
Urban	1,126	18	442	26	86	90	98	142	356	132	114	50	14	-
White	598	4	254	6	36	56	58	98	206	62	42	18	12	-
Nonwhite	528	14	188	20	50	34	40	44	150	70	72	32	2	-
Kansas City	254	2	90	8	22	10	24	26	92	20	30	20	-	-
White	72	-	26	-	6	2	8	10	30	6	4	6	-	-
Nonwhite	182	2	64	8	16	8	16	16	62	14	26	14	-	-
Topeka	112	-	40	2	4	12	6	16	48	8	14	2	-	-
Wichita	370	12	132	10	32	26	32	32	118	54	38	12	4	-
Balance of urban area	390	4	180	6	28	42	36	68	98	50	32	16	10	-
White	274	4	128	4	14	32	24	54	74	32	18	10	8	-
Nonwhite	116	-	52	2	14	10	12	14	24	18	14	6	2	-
Rural	258	12	140	6	22	28	42	42	62	26	10	2	6	-
White	226	12	122	6	20	22	38	36	58	20	6	2	6	-
Nonwhite	32	-	18	-	2	6	4	6	4	6	4	-	-	-

Table 35. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Color, for Urban and Rural Areas and Specified Urban Places: 35 Reporting States, 1959—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	Under 15 years	15-19 YEARS						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	Not stated
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
KENTUCKY	3,58	74	1,476	154	274	358	362	328	998	504	284	174	60	10
White	1,962	46	850	88	142	210	222	188	548	226	148	94	42	8
Nonwhite	1,618	28	626	66	132	148	140	140	450	278	136	80	18	2
Urban	1,886	38	716	62	138	174	182	160	538	296	162	102	32	2
White	706	16	276	22	42	64	82	66	212	84	64	36	16	2
Nonwhite	1,180	22	440	40	96	110	100	94	326	212	98	66	16	-
Covington	64	-	32	2	6	6	12	6	18	8	4	-	2	-
Lexington	152	-	60	4	16	8	16	16	34	26	18	10	4	-
White	50	-	18	-	2	-	6	10	10	10	10	-	2	-
Nonwhite	102	-	42	4	14	8	10	6	24	16	8	10	2	-
Louisville	832	16	298	28	50	72	74	74	248	148	70	40	10	2
White	232	2	92	8	16	24	24	20	72	26	22	12	4	2
Nonwhite	600	14	206	20	34	48	50	54	176	122	48	28	6	-
Balance of urban area	838	22	326	28	66	68	80	64	258	114	70	52	16	-
White	376	14	144	12	20	36	44	32	116	40	30	24	8	-
Nonwhite	462	8	182	16	46	32	36	32	122	74	40	28	8	-
Rural	1,694	36	760	92	136	184	180	168	460	208	122	72	28	8
White	1,256	30	574	66	100	146	140	122	336	142	84	58	26	6
Nonwhite	438	6	186	26	36	38	40	46	124	66	38	14	2	2
LOUISIANA	8,108	156	2,792	29	470	59	698	744	2,592	1,196	836	412	118	6
White	840	10	32	32	56	5	70	112	336	94	46	22	12	-
Nonwhite	7,268	146	2,472	258	414	540	628	632	2,256	1,102	790	390	106	6
Urban	4,624	86	1,610	16	294	336	414	406	1,494	694	466	216	56	2
White	584	8	228	20	44	38	50	76	228	64	30	16	10	-
Nonwhite	4,040	78	1,382	140	250	298	364	330	1,266	630	436	200	46	2
Baton Rouge	364	2	108	2	18	36	24	28	134	66	36	14	4	-
White	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	354	2	108	2	18	36	24	28	128	62	36	14	4	-
New Orleans	1,600	36	520	38	86	116	144	136	576	228	146	78	16	-
White	336	6	128	6	22	20	32	48	128	38	22	10	4	-
Nonwhite	1,264	30	392	32	64	96	112	88	448	190	124	68	12	-
Shreveport	632	18	236	32	50	40	58	56	184	112	60	20	2	-
White	84	-	30	4	12	2	6	6	36	12	2	2	2	-
Nonwhite	548	18	206	28	38	38	52	50	148	100	58	18	-	-
Balance of urban area	2,028	30	746	88	140	144	188	186	600	288	224	104	34	2
White	154	2	70	10	10	16	12	22	58	10	6	4	4	-
Nonwhite	1,874	28	676	78	130	128	176	164	542	278	218	100	30	2
Rural	3,484	70	1,182	130	176	234	284	338	1,098	502	370	196	62	4
White	256	2	92	12	12	12	20	36	108	30	16	6	2	-
Nonwhite	3,228	68	1,090	118	164	242	264	302	990	472	354	190	60	4
MAINE	662	8	236	18	22	50	64	82	222	92	48	44	12	-
White	644	8	234	18	22	50	64	80	212	88	48	42	12	-
Nonwhite	18	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	10	4	-	2	-	-
Urban	314	2	106	8	8	20	32	38	110	52	26	16	2	-
White	308	2	106	8	8	20	32	38	104	52	26	16	2	-
Nonwhite	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
Portland	104	-	34	6	-	4	10	14	38	20	4	8	-	-
Balance of urban area	210	2	72	2	8	16	22	24	72	32	22	8	2	-
Rural	348	6	130	10	14	30	32	44	112	40	22	28	10	-
White	336	6	128	10	14	30	32	42	108	36	22	26	10	-
Nonwhite	12	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	4	4	-	2	-	-
MICHIGAN	6,896	166	3,146	308	580	696	822	740	2,062	770	450	232	62	6
White	3,444	64	1,540	138	246	356	412	388	1,116	354	218	112	40	-
Nonwhite	3,452	102	1,606	170	334	340	410	352	946	416	232	120	22	6
Urban	5,650	142	2,538	242	502	526	668	600	1,684	648	384	194	54	6
White	2,346	40	1,006	80	176	212	270	268	776	258	156	78	32	-
Nonwhite	3,304	102	1,532	162	326	314	398	332	908	390	228	116	22	6
Bay City	28	2	12	-	4	4	2	2	8	4	2	-	-	-
Dearborn	34	2	20	2	2	4	6	6	8	2	-	2	-	-
Detroit	2,988	72	1,342	150	288	256	358	288	848	374	212	108	30	4
White	694	12	276	16	54	62	82	62	226	90	48	28	14	-
Nonwhite	2,294	60	1,064	134	234	194	276	226	622	284	164	80	16	4
Flint	310	10	118	18	24	24	34	18	112	36	16	16	2	-
White	160	8	64	14	14	12	18	6	48	22	6	10	2	-
Nonwhite	150	2	54	4	10	12	16	12	64	14	10	6	-	-
Grand Rapids	224	2	96	14	14	28	22	18	70	26	18	8	4	-
Jackson	74	4	30	2	8	6	10	4	26	10	-	2	2	-
Kalamazoo	116	-	50	2	6	6	22	14	34	12	12	4	4	-
Lansing	104	2	52	2	4	8	20	18	36	6	4	2	2	-
Pontiac	156	4	76	6	6	16	30	18	34	24	12	2	4	-
Saginaw	194	10	92	12	24	16	10	30	60	16	10	6	-	-
Balance of urban area	1,422	34	652	34	122	158	154	184	448	138	98	44	6	2
White	942	10	420	28	76	92	94	130	332	86	62	28	4	-
Nonwhite	480	24	232	6	46	66	60	54	116	52	36	16	2	2
Rural	1,246	26	608	66	78	170	154	140	378	122	66	38	8	-
White	1,098	24	534	58	70	144	142	120	340	96	62	34	8	-
Nonwhite	148	2	74	8	8	26	12	20	38	26	4	4	-	-
MINNESOTA	2,250	22	906	48	144	220	238	256	730	294	142	116	34	6
White	1,906	14	800	42	134	184	210	230	616	240	112	90	28	6
Nonwhite	344	8	106	6	10	36	28	26	114	54	30	26	6	-
Urban	1,596	16	576	24	94	130	160	168	542	230	120	82	26	4
White	1,368	8	508	22	88	104	138	156	470	192	94	68	24	4
Nonwhite	228	8	68	2	6	26	22	12	72	38	26	14	2	-
Duluth	94	-	42	2	6	16	12	6	28	12	8	2	-	2

Table 35. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Color, for Urban and Rural Areas and Specified Urban Places: 35 Reporting States, 1959—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	Under 15 years	15-19 YEARS						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	Not stated
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
MINNESOTA—Continued														
Urban—Continued														
Minneapolis	642	4	216	10	38	42	64	62	244	84	54	28	10	2
St. Paul	390	8	100	2	8	28	30	32	138	76	36	26	6	-
Balance of urban area	470	4	218	10	42	44	54	68	132	58	22	26	10	-
Rural	654	6	330	24	50	90	78	88	188	64	22	34	8	2
White	538	6	292	20	46	80	72	74	146	48	18	22	4	2
Nonwhite	116	-	38	4	4	10	6	14	42	16	4	12	4	-
MISSISSIPPI	8,142	256	3,192	422	596	766	722	686	2,256	1,122	764	396	114	42
White	358	2	150	8	40	28	48	26	144	28	22	10	2	-
Nonwhite	7,784	254	3,042	414	556	738	674	660	2,112	1,094	742	386	112	42
Urban	2,472	62	916	128	178	204	222	184	736	332	238	142	42	4
White	130	-	42	4	6	6	12	14	66	10	6	4	2	-
Nonwhite	2,342	62	874	124	172	198	210	170	670	322	232	138	40	4
Jackson	424	12	156	26	24	32	36	38	158	50	26	20	2	-
White	14	-	4	-	-	2	2	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	410	12	152	26	24	30	34	38	148	50	26	20	2	-
Balance of urban area	2,048	50	760	102	154	172	186	146	578	282	212	122	40	4
White	116	-	38	4	6	4	10	14	56	10	6	4	2	-
Nonwhite	1,932	50	722	98	148	168	176	132	522	272	206	118	38	4
Rural	5,670	194	2,276	294	418	562	500	502	1,520	790	526	254	72	38
White	228	2	108	4	34	22	36	12	78	18	16	6	-	-
Nonwhite	5,442	192	2,168	290	384	540	464	490	1,442	772	510	248	72	38
MISSOURI	5,370	138	1,942	218	370	428	476	450	1,616	740	560	292	78	4
White	1,672	34	704	80	120	170	166	168	522	170	136	68	36	2
Nonwhite	3,698	104	1,238	138	250	258	310	282	1,094	570	424	224	42	2
Urban	4,354	108	1,490	160	294	320	360	356	1,312	652	482	252	56	2
White	1,006	12	380	46	66	94	78	96	328	122	88	50	26	-
Nonwhite	3,348	96	1,110	114	228	226	282	260	984	530	394	202	30	2
Kansas City	1,088	18	376	54	74	74	96	78	330	188	98	64	14	-
White	260	2	102	14	14	32	20	22	84	30	22	14	6	-
Nonwhite	828	16	274	40	60	42	76	56	246	158	76	50	8	-
St. Joseph	54	-	32	4	10	4	4	10	12	6	2	-	2	-
St. Louis (independent city)	2,388	70	768	62	166	166	180	194	708	366	294	152	28	2
White	288	6	98	4	26	20	14	34	86	40	28	22	8	-
Nonwhite	2,100	64	670	58	140	146	166	160	622	326	266	130	20	2
Springfield	94	2	40	4	8	6	8	14	34	4	4	8	2	-
Balance of urban area	730	18	274	36	36	70	72	60	228	88	84	28	10	-
White	342	4	124	20	14	32	36	22	122	44	34	6	8	-
Nonwhite	388	14	150	16	22	38	36	38	106	44	50	22	2	-
Rural	1,016	30	452	58	76	108	116	94	304	88	78	40	22	2
White	666	22	324	34	54	76	88	72	194	48	48	18	10	2
Nonwhite	350	8	128	24	22	32	28	22	110	40	30	22	12	-
MONTANA	500	6	202	14	28	40	50	70	170	72	22	20	8	-
White	306	4	134	14	16	24	30	50	104	38	8	10	8	-
Nonwhite	194	2	68	-	12	16	20	20	66	34	14	10	-	-
Urban	222	2	90	8	10	22	18	32	72	34	10	6	8	-
White	200	2	86	8	10	20	18	30	60	32	6	6	8	-
Nonwhite	22	-	4	-	-	2	-	2	12	2	4	-	-	-
Rural	278	4	112	6	18	18	32	38	98	38	12	14	-	-
White	106	2	48	6	6	4	12	20	44	6	2	4	-	-
Nonwhite	172	2	64	-	12	14	20	18	54	32	10	10	-	-
NEVADA	242	14	82	12	18	12	18	22	84	30	18	10	4	-
White	130	8	46	6	10	8	10	12	38	20	12	4	2	-
Nonwhite	112	6	36	6	8	4	8	10	46	10	6	6	2	-
Urban	180	6	60	12	10	8	12	18	64	26	18	2	4	-
White	94	2	30	6	2	4	6	12	30	16	12	2	2	-
Nonwhite	86	4	30	6	8	4	6	6	34	10	6	-	2	-
Rural	62	8	22	-	8	4	6	4	20	4	-	8	-	-
White	36	6	16	-	8	4	4	-	8	4	-	2	-	-
Nonwhite	26	2	6	-	-	-	2	4	12	-	-	6	-	-
NEW JERSEY	4,484	88	1,840	232	332	378	424	474	1,520	544	312	140	40	-
White	1,548	26	576	52	90	128	142	164	550	188	118	70	20	-
Nonwhite	2,936	62	1,264	180	242	250	282	310	970	356	194	70	20	-
Urban	3,796	78	1,542	200	274	318	364	386	1,304	476	248	118	30	-
White	1,166	24	426	40	72	88	108	118	414	142	88	58	14	-
Nonwhite	2,630	54	1,116	160	202	230	256	268	890	334	160	60	16	-
Atlantic City	176	2	56	4	16	6	8	22	54	34	20	8	2	-
White	36	2	8	-	2	-	2	4	16	10	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	140	-	48	4	14	6	6	18	38	24	20	8	2	-
Bayonne	20	-	12	-	4	6	2	-	2	-	2	4	-	-
Camden	272	8	108	10	28	22	18	30	94	28	24	8	2	-
White	46	-	14	-	6	4	-	4	20	-	2	8	2	-
Nonwhite	226	8	94	10	22	18	18	26	74	28	22	-	-	-
Clifton	6	-	4	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
East Orange	62	-	26	2	4	10	4	6	18	12	4	-	2	-
White	18	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	8	4	4	-	-	-
Nonwhite	44	-	24	2	4	10	2	6	10	8	-	-	2	-
Elizabeth	106	2	56	4	4	12	10	6	38	10	12	4	4	-
Hoboken	32	-	18	8	8	2	-	-	10	2	2	-	-	-
Irvington	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-

Table 35. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Color, for Urban and Rural Areas and Specified Urban Places: 35 Reporting States, 1959—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	Under 15 years	15-19 YEARS					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	Not stated
			Total	15 years	16 year	17 years	18 years	19 years					
NEW JERSEY—Continued													
Urban—Continued													
Jersey City	406	2	194	20	38	26	54	56	146	34	20	10	-	-
White	160	-	74	10	18	4	26	16	48	18	12	10	-	-
Nonwhite	246	2	120	10	20	22	28	40	98	16	8	-	-	-
Newark	1,222	38	496	74	82	96	128	116	436	154	60	28	10	-
White	248	6	88	10	10	16	24	28	92	34	14	10	4	-
Nonwhite	974	32	408	64	72	80	104	88	344	120	46	18	6	-
Passaic	44	-	18	2	4	6	2	4	6	16	2	2	-	-
Paterson	180	4	68	6	16	8	24	14	62	30	10	6	-	-
Trenton	166	6	64	14	8	14	16	12	56	20	18	2	-	-
White	52	4	12	4	-	-	6	2	18	10	6	2	-	-
Nonwhite	114	2	52	10	8	14	10	10	38	10	12	-	-	-
Union City	22	-	8	-	-	4	2	2	8	4	-	2	-	-
Balance of urban area	1,078	16	402	56	62	104	96	114	374	130	72	44	10	-
White	466	10	174	12	20	52	42	48	170	46	40	20	6	-
Nonwhite	612	6	228	44	42	52	54	36	204	84	32	24	4	-
Rural	688	10	298	32	58	60	60	88	216	68	64	22	10	-
White	282	2	150	12	18	40	34	46	136	46	30	12	6	-
Nonwhite	306	8	148	20	40	20	26	42	80	22	34	10	4	-
NORTH CAROLINA	10,002	266	4,702	556	888	1,172	1,144	942	2,306	1,066	614	324	102	2
White	1,758	34	726	80	140	164	178	184	566	216	110	78	28	-
Nonwhite	8,244	232	3,976	476	748	1,008	966	778	2,340	850	504	246	74	2
Urban	4,048	128	1,804	254	344	394	428	384	1,144	468	306	162	34	2
White	692	24	264	28	64	44	58	70	204	96	60	38	6	-
Nonwhite	3,356	104	1,540	226	280	350	370	314	940	372	246	124	28	2
Asheville	138	6	52	14	16	4	10	8	40	24	8	6	2	-
White	52	2	12	6	4	-	-	2	16	14	6	2	-	-
Nonwhite	86	4	40	8	12	4	10	6	24	10	2	4	2	-
Charlotte	574	18	264	30	50	66	56	62	166	58	40	24	2	2
White	86	2	28	2	4	4	8	10	28	12	6	8	2	-
Nonwhite	488	16	236	28	46	62	48	52	138	46	34	16	-	2
Durham	216	6	108	16	18	26	22	26	54	20	16	10	2	-
White	30	2	14	-	4	6	2	2	10	2	-	2	-	-
Nonwhite	186	4	94	16	14	20	20	24	44	18	16	8	2	-
Greensboro	240	10	98	6	18	20	28	26	58	36	20	14	4	-
White	38	2	6	-	-	-	2	4	16	4	6	4	-	-
Nonwhite	202	8	92	6	18	20	26	22	42	32	14	10	4	-
Raleigh	134	4	54	2	12	14	16	10	48	14	12	2	-	-
White	20	2	4	-	-	-	2	2	10	2	2	-	-	-
Nonwhite	114	2	50	2	12	14	14	8	38	12	10	2	-	-
Winston-Salem	456	14	226	30	48	50	60	38	120	54	26	14	2	-
White	52	2	28	-	8	6	12	2	8	10	4	-	-	-
Nonwhite	404	12	198	30	40	44	48	36	112	44	22	14	2	-
Balance of urban area	2,290	70	1,002	156	182	214	236	214	658	286	184	92	22	-
White	414	12	172	30	44	38	32	28	116	52	36	22	4	-
Nonwhite	1,876	58	830	126	138	176	204	186	542	234	148	70	18	-
Rural	5,954	138	2,898	302	544	778	716	578	1,162	598	308	162	68	-
White	1,066	10	462	52	78	120	120	114	362	120	50	40	22	-
Nonwhite	4,888	128	2,436	250	468	658	596	464	1,400	478	258	122	46	-
NORTH DAKOTA	408	2	168	14	24	36	44	50	100	52	26	34	8	-
White	300	-	138	14	22	32	34	36	84	40	12	20	6	-
Nonwhite	108	2	30	-	2	4	10	14	16	12	14	4	-	-
Urban	170	-	62	10	10	16	14	12	44	36	12	10	6	-
White	160	-	62	10	10	16	14	12	38	36	10	8	6	-
Nonwhite	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	2	2	-	-
Rural	238	2	106	4	14	20	30	38	86	16	14	14	-	-
White	140	-	76	4	12	16	20	24	46	4	2	12	-	-
Nonwhite	98	2	30	-	2	4	10	14	40	12	12	2	-	-
OHIO	10,128	194	3,896	412	676	840	956	1,012	3,180	1,426	826	456	140	10
White	4,986	74	1,946	160	318	418	484	566	1,704	804	556	252	86	6
Nonwhite	5,142	120	1,950	252	358	422	472	446	1,478	622	490	224	54	4
Urban	8,162	154	3,018	326	574	836	758	794	2,564	1,200	688	388	116	4
White	3,256	38	1,168	88	184	240	292	364	1,166	434	314	172	62	2
Nonwhite	4,906	116	1,850	238	390	596	466	430	1,398	766	374	216	54	2
Akron	352	4	150	26	30	18	34	42	108	46	28	12	2	2
White	148	2	64	4	12	2	16	30	54	12	8	6	-	2
Nonwhite	204	2	86	22	18	16	18	12	54	34	20	6	2	-
Canton	130	4	40	2	6	2	18	14	40	20	20	4	2	-
Cincinnati	1,534	38	568	66	84	126	150	142	454	248	140	66	20	-
White	444	-	166	8	18	38	50	52	150	64	32	20	12	-
Nonwhite	1,090	38	402	58	66	88	100	90	304	184	108	46	8	-
Cleveland	2,030	40	746	82	126	170	164	204	602	320	192	90	38	2
White	436	6	148	10	22	36	26	54	152	80	38	36	16	-
Nonwhite	1,594	34	598	72	104	134	138	150	450	240	154	54	22	2
Cleveland Heights	4	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Columbus	950	16	354	32	76	74	76	96	320	136	66	46	10	-
White	400	4	140	10	22	32	24	52	154	56	18	22	6	-
Nonwhite	550	12	214	22	54	42	52	44	166	80	48	26	4	-
Dayton	626	10	200	18	42	32	46	62	208	112	52	36	8	-
White	220	2	78	6	18	6	16	32	82	34	14	8	2	-
Nonwhite	406	8	122	12	24	26	30	30	126	78	38	28	6	-
Hamilton	70	-	18	-	6	4	2	6	24	16	4	6	2	-
Lakewood	36	-	8	-	-	-	4	4	12	6	2	6	2	-
Lima	84	-	34	4	6	8	6	10	28	8	12	-	2	-
Lorain	54	2	18	4	2	6	4	2	18	6	4	6	-	-

Table 35. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Color, for Urban and Rural Areas and Specified Urban Places: 35 Reporting States, 1959—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	Under 15 years	15-19 YEARS						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	Not stated
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
OHIO—Continued														
Urban—Continued														
Springfield	106	4	42	2	4	12	10	14	28	14	14	4	-	-
White	50	4	16	-	-	4	8	4	12	8	8	2	-	-
Nonwhite	56	-	26	2	4	8	2	10	16	6	6	2	-	-
Toledo	460	6	158	16	24	38	36	44	156	72	46	18	4	-
White	188	2	62	6	12	18	10	16	68	26	18	10	2	-
Nonwhite	272	4	96	10	12	20	26	28	88	46	28	8	2	-
Youngstown	186	2	90	10	16	22	22	20	50	22	12	8	2	-
White	60	-	24	-	4	6	8	6	22	8	6	-	-	-
Nonwhite	126	2	66	10	12	16	14	14	28	14	6	8	2	-
Balance of urban area	1,540	28	588	64	102	124	164	134	516	204	96	84	24	-
White	1,094	14	402	42	68	84	112	96	390	140	70	60	18	-
Nonwhite	446	14	186	22	34	40	52	38	126	64	26	24	6	-
Rural	1,966	40	878	86	152	204	218	218	616	196	138	68	24	6
White	1,730	36	778	72	134	178	192	202	536	170	122	60	24	4
Nonwhite	236	4	100	14	18	26	26	16	80	26	16	8	-	2
OREGON	1,190	14	484	42	94	96	112	140	376	156	90	58	10	2
White	1,016	14	420	34	80	84	96	126	336	128	64	46	6	2
Nonwhite	174	-	64	8	14	12	16	14	40	28	26	12	4	-
Urban	908	8	334	20	70	62	78	104	296	130	80	52	8	-
White	750	8	278	14	58	50	64	92	264	102	54	40	4	-
Nonwhite	158	-	56	6	12	12	14	12	32	28	26	12	4	-
Portland	603	6	198	18	40	28	46	66	200	98	64	36	4	-
White	460	6	148	12	28	20	32	56	170	72	38	26	-	-
Nonwhite	146	-	50	6	12	8	14	10	30	26	26	10	4	-
Balance of urban area	302	2	136	2	30	34	32	38	96	32	16	16	4	-
Rural	282	6	150	22	24	34	34	36	80	26	10	6	2	2
White	266	6	142	20	22	34	32	34	72	26	10	6	2	2
Nonwhite	16	-	8	2	2	-	2	2	8	-	-	-	-	-
PENNSYLVANIA	10,416	188	4,110	404	680	908	1,106	1,012	3,188	1,504	826	482	118	-
White	4,928	56	1,820	132	272	414	496	506	1,562	678	426	304	82	-
Nonwhite	5,488	132	2,290	272	408	494	610	506	1,626	826	400	178	36	-
Urban	8,194	160	3,176	326	542	690	842	776	2,520	1,216	662	374	86	-
White	2,990	30	1,012	64	158	228	266	296	976	444	278	198	52	-
Nonwhite	5,204	130	2,164	262	384	462	576	480	1,544	772	384	176	34	-
Allentown	70	-	16	4	2	2	2	6	24	14	8	8	-	-
Altoona	50	2	18	4	2	4	4	4	18	4	2	2	4	-
Bethlehem	30	2	8	-	-	-	4	4	8	6	6	-	-	-
Chester	226	4	78	10	12	20	28	8	70	38	22	12	2	-
White	46	-	14	2	2	6	4	-	18	10	-	2	2	-
Nonwhite	180	4	64	8	10	14	24	8	52	28	22	10	-	-
Erie	120	2	50	8	2	10	16	14	36	10	18	4	-	-
Harrisburg	232	8	64	8	14	18	8	16	88	44	16	12	-	-
White	86	4	20	-	2	6	4	8	34	18	8	2	-	-
Nonwhite	146	4	44	8	12	12	4	8	54	26	8	10	-	-
Johnstown	56	2	20	-	4	6	4	6	10	10	10	4	-	-
Lancaster	88	-	22	4	2	6	6	4	22	24	12	8	-	-
McKeesport	52	2	16	4	2	2	2	6	22	4	4	4	-	-
Philadelphia	4,288	94	1,796	218	316	404	464	394	1,296	624	306	136	36	-
White	690	4	252	22	40	74	72	44	240	90	58	38	8	-
Nonwhite	3,598	90	1,544	196	276	330	392	350	1,056	534	248	98	28	-
Pittsburgh	838	10	326	28	54	72	72	100	268	102	66	54	12	-
White	318	2	120	8	22	30	14	46	112	36	18	20	10	-
Nonwhite	520	8	206	20	32	42	58	54	156	66	48	34	2	-
Reading	64	2	18	2	4	4	6	2	26	10	4	2	2	-
Scranton	50	-	16	-	2	2	8	4	14	12	6	2	-	-
Upper Darby (twp.)[1 2]	8	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	4	-	2	-	-	-
Wilkes-Barre	48	-	16	-	2	-	2	12	14	6	8	4	-	-
York	100	2	40	2	6	14	12	6	26	20	6	4	2	-
Balance of urban area	1,874	30	670	34	118	124	204	190	574	288	166	118	28	-
White	1,334	14	452	14	76	76	136	150	408	200	132	104	24	-
Nonwhite	540	16	218	20	42	48	68	40	166	88	34	14	4	-
Rural	2,222	28	934	78	138	218	264	236	668	288	164	108	32	-
White	1,938	26	808	68	114	186	230	210	586	234	148	106	30	-
Nonwhite	284	2	126	10	24	32	34	26	82	54	16	2	2	-
RHODE ISLAND	606	12	214	30	60	50	32	42	178	88	66	36	10	2
White	448	10	146	16	46	38	18	28	128	64	58	34	8	-
Nonwhite	158	2	68	14	14	12	14	14	50	24	8	2	2	2
Urban	564	12	198	26	54	48	30	40	168	82	56	36	10	2
White	416	10	134	14	40	36	18	26	124	58	48	34	8	-
Nonwhite	148	2	64	12	14	12	12	14	44	24	8	2	2	2
Cranston	60	6	30	4	6	12	2	6	8	6	8	2	-	-
Pawtucket	66	-	18	2	8	4	4	-	20	10	14	4	-	-
Providence	292	4	100	16	24	28	12	20	94	48	20	20	4	2
Woonsocket	34	-	10	-	4	2	4	-	12	6	2	2	2	-
Balance of urban area	112	2	40	4	12	2	8	14	34	12	12	8	4	-
Rural	42	-	16	4	6	2	2	2	10	6	10	-	-	-
White	32	-	12	2	6	2	-	2	4	6	10	-	-	-
Nonwhite	10	-	4	2	-	-	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA	7,486	190	3,516	320	628	882	882	804	1,976	846	534	286	90	48
White	722	16	300	14	46	62	94	84	238	72	48	38	6	4
Nonwhite	6,764	174	3,216	306	582	820	788	720	1,738	774	486	248	84	44
Urban	2,346	44	1,080	112	222	244	268	234	604	296	194	94	26	8
White	228	2	88	4	14	16	26	28	72	26	20	16	2	2
Nonwhite	2,118	42	992	108	208	228	242	206	532	270	174	78	24	6

[1]Classified as urban under a special rule.
[2]Since this area is difficult to identify from information given on vital records, data may be understated or overstated.

Table 35. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Color, for Urban and Rural Areas and Specified Urban Places: 35 Reporting States, 1959—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	Under 15 years	15-19 YEARS						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	Not stated
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued														
Urban—Continued														
Charleston	402	2	172	6	46	34	38	48	116	52	24	34	2	-
White	22	-	14	-	2	-	4	8	8	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	380	2	158	6	44	34	34	40	108	52	24	34	2	-
Columbia	332	8	166	28	28	32	38	40	86	34	26	8	4	-
White	30	2	10	-	2	2	4	2	8	4	6	-	-	-
Nonwhite	302	6	156	28	26	30	34	38	78	30	20	8	4	-
Greenville	230	6	104	16	24	18	14	32	46	30	32	8	4	-
White	34	-	12	-	-	-	6	6	12	8	-	2	-	-
Nonwhite	196	6	92	16	24	18	8	26	34	22	32	6	4	-
Balance of urban area	1,382	28	638	62	124	160	178	114	356	180	112	44	16	8
White	142	-	52	4	10	14	12	12	44	14	14	14	2	2
Nonwhite	1,240	28	586	58	114	146	166	102	312	166	98	30	14	6
Rural	5,140	146	2,436	208	406	638	614	570	1,372	550	340	192	64	40
White	494	11	212	10	32	46	68	56	166	46	28	22	4	2
Nonwhite	4,646	132	2,224	198	374	592	546	514	1,206	504	312	170	60	38
SOUTH DAKOTA	486	2	208	14	32	56	68	38	140	66	32	28	10	-
White	248	2	124	10	24	34	38	18	82	20	4	10	6	-
Nonwhite	238	-	84	4	8	22	30	20	58	46	28	18	4	-
Urban	212	-	84	8	14	24	30	8	80	22	6	10	10	-
White	148	-	66	8	12	20	22	4	56	16	-	4	6	-
Nonwhite	64	-	18	-	2	4	8	4	24	6	6	6	4	-
Sioux Falls	76	-	46	4	8	10	20	4	18	8	-	2	2	-
Balance of urban area	136	-	38	4	6	14	10	4	62	14	6	8	8	-
Rural	274	2	124	6	18	32	38	30	60	44	26	18	-	-
White	100	2	58	2	12	14	16	14	26	4	4	6	-	-
Nonwhite	174	-	66	4	6	18	22	16	34	40	22	12	-	-
TENNESSEE	7,128	176	2,656	318	474	620	678	566	2,114	1,144	618	316	96	8
White	1,864	32	700	62	106	140	224	168	644	264	116	82	22	4
Nonwhite	5,264	144	1,956	256	368	480	454	398	1,470	880	502	234	74	4
Urban	4,468	106	1,568	202	290	350	388	338	1,320	778	426	202	64	4
White	794	10	276	26	42	52	92	64	312	122	36	32	4	2
Nonwhite	3,674	96	1,292	176	248	298	296	274	1,008	656	390	170	60	2
Chattanooga	414	10	166	20	34	30	42	40	100	72	12	18	6	-
White	72	-	20	2	2	4	6	6	28	14	8	2	-	-
Nonwhite	342	10	146	18	32	26	36	34	72	58	34	16	6	-
Knoxville	274	4	92	6	18	26	30	12	96	40	34	6	2	-
White	90	-	22	-	2	4	12	4	44	14	6	2	2	-
Nonwhite	184	4	70	6	16	22	18	8	52	26	28	4	-	-
Memphis	2,006	46	688	92	126	150	166	154	606	356	206	84	20	-
White	174	4	60	4	8	10	18	20	86	18	6	-	-	-
Nonwhite	1,832	42	628	88	118	140	148	134	520	338	200	84	20	-
Nashville	742	28	276	46	44	62	68	56	204	124	68	32	8	2
White	170	4	76	6	12	14	24	20	54	16	8	10	-	2
Nonwhite	572	24	200	40	32	48	44	36	150	108	60	22	8	-
Balance of urban area	1,032	18	346	38	68	82	82	76	314	186	76	62	28	2
White	288	2	98	14	18	20	32	14	100	60	8	18	2	-
Nonwhite	744	16	248	24	50	62	50	62	214	126	68	44	26	2
Rural	2,660	70	1,088	116	184	270	290	228	794	366	192	114	32	4
White	1,070	22	424	36	64	88	132	104	332	142	80	50	18	2
Nonwhite	1,590	48	664	80	120	182	158	124	462	224	112	64	14	2
TEXAS	12,168	304	4,332	540	712	1,006	1,056	1,018	3,654	1,990	1,096	638	148	6
White	4,802	98	1,574	176	260	360	382	396	1,538	830	440	288	54	-
Nonwhite	7,368	206	2,758	364	452	646	674	622	2,116	1,160	656	370	94	6
Urban	9,784	240	3,362	430	560	770	824	778	2,966	1,682	888	524	116	6
White	4,044	70	1,262	140	212	286	324	320	1,304	744	390	234	40	-
Nonwhite	5,740	170	2,100	290	348	504	500	458	1,662	938	498	290	76	6
Amarillo	98	6	32	2	10	8	4	8	36	14	4	4	-	-
Austin	298	6	90	2	28	14	24	22	96	62	30	12	2	-
White	140	-	48	-	18	6	16	8	50	32	6	4	-	-
Nonwhite	158	6	42	2	10	8	8	14	46	30	24	8	2	-
Beaumont	182	-	68	8	10	14	4	32	58	26	22	6	2	-
White	30	-	10	-	4	2	-	4	8	8	2	2	-	-
Nonwhite	152	-	58	8	6	12	4	28	50	18	20	4	2	-
Corpus Christi	200	12	68	12	12	14	14	16	50	36	20	12	2	-
Dallas	1,516	34	522	84	96	122	106	114	464	262	138	80	16	-
White	360	6	106	16	22	18	16	34	120	66	36	20	6	-
Nonwhite	1,156	28	416	68	74	104	90	80	344	196	102	60	10	-
El Paso	622	8	156	12	14	28	50	52	206	124	80	44	4	-
Fort Worth	606	16	232	18	38	56	70	50	154	110	64	18	10	2
White	188	-	68	4	10	10	24	20	56	36	16	6	6	-
Nonwhite	416	16	164	14	28	46	46	30	98	74	48	12	4	2
Galveston	184	6	62	2	12	16	26	6	44	42	16	10	4	-
White	28	-	4	-	-	2	2	-	10	8	4	-	2	-
Nonwhite	156	6	58	2	12	14	24	6	34	34	12	10	2	-
Houston	1,946	50	682	86	108	154	176	158	600	346	162	82	24	-
White	460	10	186	24	28	46	54	34	122	88	34	16	4	-
Nonwhite	1,486	40	496	62	80	108	122	124	478	258	128	66	20	-
Laredo	94	2	6	-	-	-	2	4	26	26	18	12	4	-
Lubbock	156	12	70	10	16	20	14	10	28	26	12	6	2	-
Port Arthur	80	-	26	2	8	4	4	8	30	12	8	2	2	-
White	12	-	4	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	2	2	-	-
Nonwhite	68	-	22	2	8	4	4	4	26	12	6	-	2	-
San Angelo	60	-	28	4	2	8	6	8	20	6	6	-	-	-
San Antonio	858	26	296	34	40	66	76	80	294	122	58	54	8	-
White	614	22	210	28	32	42	52	56	220	84	44	30	4	-
Nonwhite	244	4	86	6	8	24	24	24	74	38	14	24	4	-

Table 35. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Color, for Urban and Rural Areas and Specified Urban Places: 35 Reporting States, 1959—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	Under 15 years	15-19 YEARS						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	Not stated
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
TEXAS—Continued														
Urban—Continued														
Waco	184	2	80	16	14	18	18	14	46	22	24	8	2	-
White	28	-	12	-	4	6	-	2	6	4	2	4	-	-
Nonwhite	156	2	68	16	10	12	18	12	40	18	22	4	2	-
Wichita Falls	96	2	38	4	6	10	10	8	32	12	6	6	-	-
Balance of urban area	2,606	58	906	134	146	218	220	188	782	434	220	168	34	4
White	1,156	18	344	42	56	78	88	80	376	210	120	80	8	-
Nonwhite	1,450	40	562	92	90	140	132	108	406	224	100	88	26	4
Rural	2,384	64	970	110	152	236	232	240	688	308	208	114	32	-
White	758	28	312	36	48	94	58	76	234	86	50	34	14	-
Nonwhite	1,626	36	658	74	104	142	174	164	454	222	158	80	18	-
UTAH	406	8	150	10	26	22	38	54	142	62	18	12	12	2
White	360	8	138	10	22	18	36	52	126	50	16	10	12	-
Nonwhite	46	-	12	-	4	4	2	2	16	12	2	2	-	2
Urban	252	4	84	4	14	16	20	30	90	50	12	4	8	-
White	230	4	76	4	12	14	18	28	86	40	12	4	8	-
Nonwhite	22	-	8	-	2	2	2	2	4	10	-	-	-	-
Ogden	64	2	20	2	6	4	2	6	16	14	6	2	4	-
Salt Lake City	140	2	46	-	2	10	14	20	54	28	6	2	2	-
Balance of urban area	48	-	18	2	6	2	4	4	20	8	-	-	2	-
Rural	154	4	66	6	12	6	18	24	52	12	6	8	4	2
White	130	4	62	6	10	4	18	24	40	10	4	6	4	-
Nonwhite	24	-	4	-	2	2	-	-	12	2	2	2	-	2
VIRGINIA	7,504	160	3,036	396	622	686	676	656	2,210	1,052	552	370	104	20
White	1,730	26	638	62	124	128	166	158	610	240	124	64	28	-
Nonwhite	5,774	134	2,398	334	498	558	510	498	1,600	812	428	306	76	20
Urban	3,780	72	1,430	190	340	302	302	296	1,084	634	296	202	56	6
White	816	10	266	22	52	54	64	74	300	140	58	24	18	-
Nonwhite	2,964	62	1,164	168	288	248	238	222	784	494	238	178	38	6
Alexandria	148	4	40	6	12	8	8	6	54	24	14	10	2	-
White	66	2	16	-	4	6	4	2	26	6	8	6	2	-
Nonwhite	82	2	24	6	8	2	4	4	28	18	6	4	-	-
Arlington (county)[1]	118	4	46	4	2	4	16	20	32	20	6	6	4	-
Hampton	78	2	36	-	12	6	10	8	18	12	4	4	-	2
White	24	-	12	-	4	-	2	6	8	2	2	-	-	-
Nonwhite	54	2	24	-	8	6	8	2	10	10	2	4	-	2
Newport News[3]	246	2	112	12	30	24	18	28	62	40	16	12	2	-
White	26	-	12	2	4	-	2	4	6	4	4	-	-	-
Nonwhite	220	2	100	10	26	24	16	24	56	36	12	12	2	-
Norfolk	798	14	314	40	88	68	60	58	224	126	62	48	8	2
White	154	2	44	4	12	10	8	10	60	30	14	4	-	-
Nonwhite	644	12	270	36	76	58	52	48	164	96	48	44	8	2
Portsmouth	294	8	114	16	30	20	22	26	56	54	28	24	10	-
White	32	-	10	2	2	-	-	6	6	10	6	-	-	-
Nonwhite	262	8	104	14	28	20	22	20	50	44	22	24	10	-
Richmond	850	20	304	54	82	62	62	44	250	144	76	44	12	-
White	88	4	28	6	8	4	2	8	36	12	4	-	4	-
Nonwhite	762	16	276	48	74	58	60	36	214	132	72	44	8	-
Roanoke	170	-	52	8	10	14	8	12	50	46	16	6	-	-
White	42	-	14	2	2	2	6	2	12	12	2	2	-	-
Nonwhite	128	-	38	6	8	12	2	10	38	34	14	4	-	-
Balance of urban area	1,078	18	412	50	74	96	98	94	338	168	74	48	18	2
White	318	2	110	4	16	30	32	28	128	48	14	8	8	-
Nonwhite	760	16	302	46	58	66	66	66	210	120	60	40	10	2
Rural	3,724	88	1,606	206	282	384	374	360	1,126	418	256	168	48	14
White	914	16	372	40	72	74	102	84	310	100	66	40	10	-
Nonwhite	2,810	72	1,234	166	210	310	272	276	816	318	190	128	38	14
WASHINGTON	1,730	22	688	62	112	126	214	174	546	242	124	80	28	-
White	1,430	16	594	46	98	112	184	154	454	196	84	62	24	-
Nonwhite	300	6	94	16	14	14	30	20	92	46	40	18	4	-
Urban	1,236	14	454	32	66	90	144	122	394	196	88	66	24	-
White	1,002	8	390	22	56	78	124	110	318	156	56	54	20	-
Nonwhite	234	6	64	10	10	12	20	12	76	40	32	12	4	-
Seattle	530	6	164	14	24	28	44	54	192	90	44	28	6	-
White	390	2	132	8	18	22	36	48	140	66	22	22	6	-
Nonwhite	140	4	32	6	6	6	8	6	52	24	22	6	-	-
Spokane	122	-	60	4	4	16	18	18	24	24	4	6	4	-
Tacoma	196	-	72	4	16	18	26	8	62	32	16	10	4	-
Balance of urban area	388	8	158	10	22	28	56	42	116	50	24	22	10	-
Rural	494	8	234	30	46	36	70	52	152	46	36	14	4	-
White	428	8	204	24	42	34	60	44	136	40	28	8	4	-
Nonwhite	66	-	30	6	4	2	10	8	16	6	8	6	-	-
WEST VIRGINIA	2,618	32	1,040	94	152	268	242	284	788	324	258	128	38	10
White	1,994	20	794	70	122	190	190	222	600	246	192	100	34	8
Nonwhite	624	12	246	24	30	78	52	62	188	78	66	28	4	2
Urban	892	6	340	24	46	98	66	106	258	142	92	42	10	2
White	616	2	232	16	34	70	44	68	178	112	60	26	6	-
Nonwhite	276	4	108	8	12	28	22	38	80	30	32	16	4	2
Charleston	184	2	68	4	10	26	12	16	46	42	14	10	-	2
Huntington	110	-	62	8	12	12	8	22	20	12	12	4	-	-

[1]Classified as urban under a special rule.
[3]Includes Warwick, formerly an independent city, which was annexed to Newport News in 1958.

Table 35. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Color, for Urban and Rural Areas and Specified Urban Places: 35 Reporting States, 1959—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	Under 15 years	15-19 YEARS						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	Not stated
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
WEST VIRGINIA—Continued														
Urban—Continued														
Wheeling	98	-	18	-	4	2	4	8	44	16	14	6	-	-
Balance of urban area	500	4	192	12	20	58	42	60	148	72	52	22	10	-
Rural	1,726	26	700	70	106	170	176	178	530	182	166	86	28	8
White	1,378	18	562	54	88	120	146	154	422	134	132	74	28	8
Nonwhite	348	8	138	16	18	50	30	24	108	48	34	12	-	-
WISCONSIN	2,340	34	954	82	120	208	258	286	804	284	146	102	16	-
White	1,794	18	730	60	76	154	212	228	648	196	98	90	16	-
Nonwhite	546	16	224	22	44	54	46	58	156	88	50	12	-	-
Urban	1,686	30	636	64	92	126	166	188	588	234	106	78	14	-
White	1,196	14	436	42	52	78	128	136	446	154	64	68	14	-
Nonwhite	490	16	200	22	40	48	38	52	142	80	42	10	-	-
Green Bay	48	2	16	4	2	4	6	-	18	10	-	-	2	-
Kenosha	30	-	10	4	2	-	4	-	14	4	-	2	-	-
Madison	100	-	38	4	2	6	16	10	28	22	6	6	-	-
Milwaukee	912	20	312	34	46	68	68	96	336	128	76	32	6	-
White	478	6	134	12	14	24	34	50	210	60	36	26	6	-
Nonwhite	434	14	178	22	32	44	34	46	128	68	40	6	-	-
Racine	52	6	22	-	8	-	6	8	14	4	4	2	-	-
Balance of urban area	544	2	238	18	32	48	66	74	176	66	20	36	6	-
White	530	2	232	18	32	44	64	74	174	64	20	32	6	-
Nonwhite	14	-	6	-	-	4	2	-	2	2	-	4	-	-
Rural	654	4	318	18	28	82	92	98	216	50	40	24	2	-
White	598	4	294	16	24	76	84	92	202	42	32	22	2	-
Nonwhite	56	-	24	-	4	6	8	6	14	8	6	2	-	-
WYOMING	150	2	64	6	8	12	14	24	64	10	10	-	-	-
White	130	2	56	6	8	12	14	16	52	10	10	-	-	-
Nonwhite	20	-	8	-	-	-	-	8	12	-	-	-	-	-
Urban	94	2	34	2	2	6	8	16	46	10	2	-	-	-
White	84	2	30	2	2	6	8	12	40	10	2	-	-	-
Nonwhite	10	-	4	-	-	-	-	4	6	-	-	-	-	-
Rural	56	-	30	4	6	6	6	8	18	-	8	-	-	-
White	46	-	26	4	6	6	6	4	12	-	8	-	-	-
Nonwhite	10	-	4	-	-	-	-	4	6	-	-	-	-	-

NOTE.—The "urban-rural" classification is based on the "old" (1940) definition of the U.S Bureau of the Census, in which "urban" consists of incorporated places of 2,500 population or more in the 1950 census and a number of other places defined as urban under special rules. "Rural" includes all other areas. For further discussion of the "urban-rural" classification, see text in section 1 of this volume.

Table 36. Illegitimate Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Color: 35 Reporting States, 1959

(By place of residence. Data refer only to illegitimate births occurring within the reporting area. Based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
TOTAL	160,714	76,600	29,280	17,210	11,988	8,534	5,896	4,000	6,898	308
White	53,096	33,998	8,178	4,302	2,610	1,588	940	576	802	102
Nonwhite	107,618	42,602	21,102	12,908	9,378	6,946	4,956	3,424	6,096	206
Alabama	9,032	3,880	1,648	1,036	670	522	368	288	582	38
White	818	580	108	52	26	20	14	6	10	2
Nonwhite	8,214	3,300	1,540	984	644	502	354	282	572	36
Alaska	324	160	60	30	20	14	10	6	24	-
White	82	42	8	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	262	118	52	24	14	14	10	6	24	-
Delaware	938	390	184	100	94	54	28	32	54	2
White	222	142	34	18	14	4	2	4	4	-
Nonwhite	716	248	150	82	80	50	26	28	50	2
District of Columbia	3,940	1,542	788	472	364	272	188	120	188	6
White	396	262	50	28	20	16	4	2	10	4
Nonwhite	3,544	1,280	738	444	344	256	184	118	178	2
Florida	10,556	4,370	1,842	1,160	1,024	682	490	332	652	4
White	2,088	1,396	320	176	102	38	14	8	12	2
Nonwhite	8,488	2,974	1,522	984	922	644	476	324	640	2
Illinois	14,088	5,700	2,454	1,760	1,246	994	708	492	728	6
White	3,840	2,522	606	326	156	98	44	46	40	2
Nonwhite	10,248	3,178	1,848	1,434	1,090	896	664	446	688	4
Indiana	4,016	2,122	766	420	278	168	102	64	88	8
White	2,296	1,388	418	186	130	64	58	22	24	6
Nonwhite	1,720	734	348	234	148	104	44	42	64	2
Iowa	1,436	904	192	108	96	68	38	18	6	6
White	1,250	836	164	90	74	50	16	10	4	6
Nonwhite	186	68	28	18	22	18	22	8	2	-
Kansas	1,384	768	224	124	102	68	40	26	30	2
White	824	554	118	70	40	18	12	8	2	2
Nonwhite	560	214	106	54	62	50	28	18	28	-
Kentucky	3,580	1,830	610	372	232	192	114	98	122	10
White	1,962	1,206	308	148	80	78	40	36	56	10
Nonwhite	1,618	624	302	224	152	114	74	62	66	-
Louisiana	8,108	3,190	1,528	970	630	564	360	304	556	6
White	840	564	154	58	36	8	2	8	8	2
Nonwhite	7,268	2,626	1,374	912	594	556	358	296	548	4
Maine	682	384	124	52	38	20	28	6	10	-
White	644	376	120	48	38	20	26	6	10	-
Nonwhite	18	8	4	4	-	-	2	-	-	-
Michigan	6,896	4,176	1,108	622	374	246	178	76	112	4
White	3,444	2,470	404	230	148	78	64	14	34	2
Nonwhite	3,452	1,706	704	392	226	168	114	62	78	2
Minnesota	2,250	1,392	364	142	118	88	46	38	60	2
White	1,906	1,278	286	108	86	60	30	24	32	2
Nonwhite	344	114	78	34	32	28	16	14	28	-
Mississippi	8,142	3,142	1,568	808	722	504	420	292	662	24
White	358	236	68	18	16	10	4	2	4	-
Nonwhite	7,784	2,906	1,500	790	706	494	416	290	658	24
Missouri	5,370	2,290	908	614	448	332	252	180	344	2
White	1,672	1,080	224	134	92	48	40	20	34	-
Nonwhite	3,698	1,210	684	480	356	284	212	160	310	2
Montana	500	274	80	44	44	16	12	10	20	-
White	306	202	40	16	18	12	4	4	10	-
Nonwhite	194	72	40	28	26	4	8	6	10	-
Nevada	242	124	48	28	20	8	4	-	10	-
White	130	80	22	16	8	4	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	112	44	26	12	12	4	4	-	10	-
New Jersey	4,484	2,630	892	426	238	96	70	50	66	16
White	1,548	1,108	236	88	54	22	16	8	8	8
Nonwhite	2,936	1,522	656	338	184	74	54	42	58	8
North Carolina	10,002	5,098	2,010	1,116	630	412	300	162	270	4
White	1,758	1,196	284	114	64	44	30	8	18	-
Nonwhite	8,244	3,902	1,726	1,002	566	368	270	154	252	4
North Dakota	408	226	82	34	22	14	4	10	14	2
White	300	182	54	20	18	10	2	6	6	2
Nonwhite	108	44	28	14	4	4	2	4	8	-
Ohio	10,128	5,282	1,912	982	716	484	312	186	246	8
White	4,986	3,154	876	418	198	166	66	40	64	4
Nonwhite	5,142	2,128	1,036	564	518	318	246	146	182	4
Oregon	1,190	714	172	136	72	44	20	16	16	-
White	1,016	630	148	112	66	40	12	8	-	-
Nonwhite	174	84	24	24	6	4	8	8	16	-

Table 36. Illegitimate Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Color: 35 Reporting States, 1959—Continued

(By place of residence. Data refer only to illegitimate births occurring within the reporting area. Based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Pennsylvania	10,416	5,764	1,934	1,052	642	412	250	118	234	10
White	4,928	3,278	730	378	226	124	70	46	72	4
Nonwhite	5,488	2,486	1,204	674	416	288	180	72	162	6
Rhode Island	606	314	92	68	40	40	24	18	6	4
White	448	238	62	56	28	28	16	14	4	2
Nonwhite	158	76	30	12	12	12	8	4	2	2
South Carolina	7,486	3,404	1,440	846	534	394	236	174	388	70
White	722	422	120	70	38	28	10	10	20	4
Nonwhite	6,764	2,982	1,320	776	496	366	226	164	368	66
South Dakota	486	288	78	30	26	18	16	12	14	4
White	248	192	26	12	10	4	2	2	-	-
Nonwhite	238	96	52	18	16	14	14	10	14	4
Tennessee	7,128	3,066	1,320	794	520	464	334	266	364	-
White	1,864	1,132	280	164	100	70	48	32	38	-
Nonwhite	5,264	1,934	1,040	630	420	394	286	234	326	-
Texas	12,168	5,558	2,186	1,350	994	650	516	326	550	38
White	4,802	2,606	754	480	344	206	160	96	140	16
Nonwhite	7,366	2,952	1,432	870	650	444	356	230	410	22
Utah	406	224	70	38	40	10	10	6	8	-
White	360	204	62	32	34	10	8	4	6	-
Nonwhite	46	20	8	6	6	-	2	2	2	-
Virginia	7,504	3,384	1,492	860	606	434	252	168	298	10
White	1,730	1,074	282	172	80	60	22	20	18	2
Nonwhite	5,774	2,310	1,210	688	526	374	230	148	280	8
Washington	1,730	1,040	254	146	120	64	50	24	32	-
White	1,430	902	208	122	96	46	34	14	8	-
Nonwhite	300	138	46	24	24	18	16	10	24	-
West Virginia	2,618	1,368	460	290	156	118	72	54	100	-
White	1,994	1,106	346	216	108	68	44	34	72	-
Nonwhite	624	262	114	74	48	50	28	20	28	-
Wisconsin	2,340	1,520	368	156	106	64	38	28	38	22
White	1,794	1,286	238	100	50	34	24	14	28	20
Nonwhite	546	234	130	56	56	30	14	14	10	2
Wyoming	150	82	22	24	6	4	6	-	6	-
White	130	74	20	20	6	2	2	-	6	-
Nonwhite	20	8	2	4	-	2	4	-	-	-

Table 37. Live Births by Month, Age of Mother, and Color: United States, 1959

(Data refer only to births occurring within the United States, including Alaska. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AGE OF MOTHER AND COLOR	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
TOTAL	4,244,796	349,334	322,706	358,192	331,144	337,614	342,814	373,766	380,078	377,220	368,198	345,888	358,042
Under 15 years	6,776	562	588	588	560	548	538	610	634	598	580	474	496
15-19 years	571,048	47,118	43,056	48,236	44,240	45,126	46,464	51,358	51,860	51,250	48,958	45,796	47,586
20-24 years	1,406,200	114,608	105,710	117,610	108,536	112,250	115,068	125,088	127,296	126,384	122,108	114,072	117,470
25-29 years	1,099,684	89,594	83,730	93,218	86,818	87,596	88,540	95,710	98,044	97,198	95,508	90,308	93,420
30-34 years	700,826	58,320	53,934	59,312	55,036	56,248	56,098	61,008	61,552	61,432	60,910	57,282	59,694
35-39 years	363,120	30,856	28,040	30,776	28,156	28,196	28,642	31,698	32,176	32,012	31,900	29,624	31,044
40-44 years	89,626	7,570	7,076	7,838	7,190	7,088	6,846	7,646	7,856	7,710	7,602	7,488	7,716
45-49 years	5,178	500	400	422	400	390	384	424	444	490	416	458	450
50 years and over	68	10	10	4	8	4	2	6	6	6	6	4	2
Not stated	2,270	196	162	188	200	168	232	218	210	140	210	182	164
White	3,597,430	292,870	272,618	305,252	283,660	288,990	290,666	315,364	319,502	319,454	313,268	292,694	303,092
Under 15 years	2,572	192	218	228	194	238	198	236	232	240	220	186	190
15-19 years	445,370	36,022	33,010	37,556	34,910	35,686	36,440	40,262	40,096	39,960	38,764	35,710	36,954
20-24 years	1,202,996	96,878	90,078	101,190	94,022	96,826	98,442	106,778	108,038	108,304	104,854	97,566	100,020
25-29 years	949,730	76,926	72,294	81,160	75,710	76,322	76,326	81,940	84,076	83,698	82,658	77,750	80,870
30-34 years	602,620	49,700	46,360	51,332	47,852	48,900	48,402	52,090	52,360	52,822	52,360	49,122	51,320
35-39 years	311,606	26,244	24,082	26,598	24,308	24,444	24,506	26,972	27,546	27,358	27,474	25,480	26,594
40-44 years	76,926	6,400	6,132	6,722	6,226	6,148	5,900	6,588	6,672	6,602	6,452	6,410	6,674
45-49 years	4,230	384	336	344	324	314	308	370	366	388	352	374	370
50 years and over	50	10	4	4	6	2	2	4	6	4	4	2	2
Not stated	1,330	114	104	118	108	110	142	124	110	78	130	94	98
Nonwhite	647,366	56,464	50,088	52,940	47,484	48,624	52,148	58,402	60,576	57,766	54,930	52,994	54,950
Under 15 years	4,204	370	370	360	366	310	340	374	402	358	360	288	306
15-19 years	125,678	11,096	10,046	10,680	9,330	9,440	10,024	11,096	11,764	11,290	10,194	10,086	10,632
20-24 years	203,204	17,730	15,632	16,420	14,514	15,424	16,626	18,310	19,258	18,080	17,254	16,506	17,450
25-29 years	149,954	12,668	11,436	12,058	11,108	11,274	12,214	13,770	13,968	13,500	12,850	12,558	12,550
30-34 years	98,206	8,620	7,574	7,980	7,184	7,348	7,696	8,918	9,192	8,810	8,550	8,160	8,374
35-39 years	51,514	4,612	3,958	4,178	3,848	3,752	4,136	4,726	4,630	4,654	4,426	4,144	4,450
40-44 years	12,700	1,170	944	1,116	964	940	946	1,058	1,184	1,108	1,150	1,078	1,042
45-49 years	948	116	64	78	76	76	76	54	78	102	64	84	80
50 years and over	18	-	6	-	2	2	-	2	-	2	2	2	-
Not stated	940	82	58	70	92	58	90	94	100	62	80	88	66

Table 38. First and Second Live Births, by Month, Age of Mother, and Color: United States, 1959

(Data refer only to births occurring within the United States (including Alaska) except excludes births occurring in Massachusetts because this State did not require reporting of birth order. Based on a 50-percent sample. Data refer to first and second children born alive to mother. See table 37 for corresponding data for total live births)

LIVE-BIRTH ORDER, AGE OF MOTHER, AND COLOR	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
FIRST BIRTHS													
Total	1,093,496	89,490	82,418	92,884	86,852	87,246	89,442	97,820	99,078	98,506	93,704	87,'66	86,590
Under 15 years	6,438	530	550	564	540	528	506	572	604	574	548	450	472
15-19 years	388,482	31,764	29,380	33,112	30,614	30,630	31,434	35,034	35,286	35,316	32,950	30,942	32,020
20-24 years	469,916	37,980	34,792	39,692	37,340	37,740	39,090	42,320	42,916	42,440	40,552	37,426	37,628
25-29 years	147,986	12,226	11,416	12,752	11,898	11,912	11,646	12,910	13,066	13,154	12,666	12,132	12,008
30-34 years	54,178	4,690	4,280	4,596	4,274	4,296	4,364	4,684	4,856	4,676	4,674	4,426	4,362
35-39 years	21,114	1,848	1,602	1,718	1,738	1,696	1,770	1,802	1,876	1,880	1,874	1,646	1,664
40-44 years	4,574	362	336	394	376	390	370	412	400	408	378	372	376
45-49 years	238	26	16	16	16	26	12	16	22	22	16	24	26
50 years and over	6	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Not stated	564	64	44	40	54	28	50	70	52	36	44	48	34
White	953,730	77,076	71,414	81,292	76,340	76,896	78,456	85,450	85,650	86,012	82,276	75,848	76,820
Under 15 years	2,498	182	212	226	186	234	192	228	224	232	214	182	186
15-19 years	316,234	25,402	23,494	26.868	25,116	25,354	25,772	28,654	28.488	28,820	27,300	25,026	25,940
20-24 years	427,278	34,158	31,586	36,356	34,222	34,548	35,718	38,524	38,796	38,636	36,906	33,854	33,974
25-29 years	135,040	11,080	10,432	11,664	10,984	10,936	10,882	11,774	11.884	11,950	11,552	10,940	10,962
30-34 years	48,930	4,210	3,866	4,182	3,872	3,880	3,922	4,208	4,374	4,274	4,248	4,000	3,894
35-39 years	18,998	1,650	1,454	1,588	1,564	1,548	1,588	1,628	1,674	1,686	1,668	1,470	1,480
40-44 years	4,168	326	320	362	342	354	338	374	358	372	344	332	346
45-49 years	216	22	14	16	14	22	12	16	20	20	14	22	24
50 years and over	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Not stated	364	46	36	30	38	20	32	44	32	22	28	22	14
Nonwhite	139,766	12,414	11,004	11,592	10,512	10,350	10,986	12,370	13,228	12,494	11,428	11,618	11,770
Under 15 years	3,940	348	338	338	354	294	314	344	380	342	334	268	286
15-19 years	72,248	6,362	5,886	6,244	5,498	5,276	5,662	6,380	6,798	6,496	5,650	5,916	6,080
20-24 years	42,638	3,822	3,206	3,336	3,118	3,192	3,372	3,796	4,120	3,804	3,646	3,572	3.654
25-29 years	12,946	1,146	984	1,088	914	976	964	1,136	1,182	1,204	1,114	1,192	1,046
30-34 years	5,248	480	414	414	402	416	442	476	482	402	426	426	468
35-39 years	2,116	198	148	130	174	148	182	174	202	194	206	176	184
40-44 years	406	36	16	32	34	36	32	38	42	36	34	40	30
45-49 years	22	4	2	-	2	4	-	-	2	2	2	2	2
50 years and over	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	200	18	8	10	16	8	18	26	20	14	16	26	20
SECOND BIRTHS													
Total	1,036,484	85,088	79,460	87,932	81,164	84,164	84,936	90,754	91,376	90,870	90,150	83,840	86,750
Under 15 years	268	26	32	22	18	18	24	30	20	20	26	20	12
15-19 years	135,268	11,644	10,190	11,224	10,014	10,718	11,194	12,052	12,110	11,760	11,848	10,986	11,528
20-24 years	472,814	38,680	35,920	39,590	36,448	37,934	38,374	41,864	42,086	42,116	41,514	38,548	39,940
25-29 years	269,564	21,514	20,916	23,146	21,892	22,368	22,186	23,314	23,572	23,612	23,142	21,666	22,236
30-34 years	109,264	8,958	8,340	9,650	8,928	9,312	9,210	9,486	9,354	9,128	9,260	8,712	8,926
35-39 years	40,890	3,546	3,340	3,518	3,170	3,204	3,292	3,448	3,498	3,544	3,636	3,278	3,416
40-44 years	7,712	654	670	726	648	568	590	694	666	642	662	564	628
45-49 years	304	28	18	26	24	20	16	40	30	20	32	30	20
50 years and over	6	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Not stated	394	38	32	30	20	22	50	26	38	28	30	36	44
White	913,758	74,174	69,882	77,954	72.498	74,938	74,340	79,838	79.782	79,848	79,698	73,892	76,314
Under 15 years	52	4	4	4	8	4	6	6	6	4	4	2	-
15-19 years	99,062	8,306	7,342	8,236	7,448	7,960	8,280	8,892	8,800	8,496	8,728	8,180	8,414
20-24 years	419,808	33,952	31,870	35,290	32,768	33,944	34,102	36,898	36,988	37,424	37,028	34,188	35,356
25-29 years	248,966	19,788	19,264	21,526	20,106	20,858	20,538	21,420	21,568	21,698	21,434	19,902	20,564
30-34 years	100,556	8,236	7,668	8,908	8,302	8,648	8,414	8,744	8,554	8,366	8,464	8,052	8,200
35-39 years	37,656	3,244	3,070	3,268	2,924	2,958	3,020	3,176	3,204	3,248	3,382	3,016	3,146
40-44 years	7,118	596	622	680	604	526	552	644	608	584	616	502	584
45-49 years	286	28	18	24	24	20	16	40	28	18	24	28	18
50 years and over	6	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Not stated	248	20	22	18	12	20	32	18	24	10	18	22	32
Nonwhite	122,726	10,914	9,578	9,978	8,666	9,226	9,996	10,916	11,594	11,022	10,452	9,948	10,436
Under 15 years	216	22	28	18	10	14	18	24	14	16	22	18	12
15-19 years	36,206	3,338	2,848	2,988	2,566	2,758	2,934	3,160	3,310	3,264	3,120	2,806	3,114
20-24 years	53,006	4,728	4,050	4,300	3,680	3,990	4,272	4,766	5,098	4,692	4,486	4,360	4,584
25-29 years	20,598	1,726	1,652	1,620	1,486	1,510	1,648	1,894	2,004	1,914	1,708	1,764	1,672
30-34 years	8,708	722	672	742	626	664	796	742	800	762	796	660	726
35-39 years	3,234	302	270	250	246	246	272	272	294	236	254	262	270
40-44 years	594	58	48	46	44	42	38	50	58	58	46	62	44
45-49 years	18	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	8	2	2
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	146	18	10	12	8	2	18	8	14	18	12	14	12

Table 39 A. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Sex of Child, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: United States, 1959

(Data refer only to births occurring within the United States, including Alaska. Based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Births which occurred in Massachusetts are included in the "Not stated" classification for birth order because this State did not require reporting of the item)

AGE OF MOTHER, COLOR, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER																	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17+	Not stated
ALL RACES--	4,244,796	1,093,496	1,036,484	798,432	504,758	284,258	163,420	96,436	58,868	36,036	22,526	13,518	8,136	4,944	2,648	1,436	722	686	117,992
Under 15 years--	6,776	6,438	268	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56
15-19 years-----	571,048	388,482	135,268	31,570	5,458	738	126	20	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,376
20-24 years-----	1,406,200	469,916	472,814	260,248	109,302	39,528	13,376	4,084	1,134	314	94	42	34	2	-	-	-	-	35,312
25-29 years-----	1,099,684	147,986	269,564	273,102	178,908	96,852	51,602	26,492	12,576	5,292	1,964	638	240	104	16	30	6	10	34,302
30-34 years-----	700,826	54,178	109,264	156,166	132,718	86,130	54,382	34,532	22,340	13,276	7,698	3,832	1,744	800	310	136	54	28	23,238
35-39 years-----	363,120	21,114	40,690	64,362	64,130	48,964	34,384	23,922	17,070	12,534	8,854	5,986	3,836	2,310	1,174	622	296	232	12,440
40-44 years-----	89,626	4,574	7,712	12,182	13,360	11,286	8,944	6,934	5,338	4,294	3,598	2,722	2,076	1,546	1,016	556	298	342	2,848
45-49 years-----	5,178	238	304	480	628	614	504	384	348	276	276	258	194	172	124	88	68	74	148
50 and over-----	68	6	6	8	4	4	2	6	8	4	2	4	2	4	-	2	-	-	6
Not stated------	2,270	564	394	302	248	142	100	62	50	40	40	36	10	6	8	2	-	-	266
Male----------	2,173,638	563,668	531,134	408,574	257,516	144,910	83,314	48,506	29,750	18,208	11,544	6,924	4,170	2,500	1,318	694	390	378	60,140
Under 15 years--	3,542	3,354	146	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
15-19 years-----	292,952	199,848	68,934	16,158	2,798	348	66	8	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,784
20-24 years-----	721,910	242,968	242,094	133,364	55,658	20,004	6,738	2,066	556	158	40	24	20	-	-	-	-	-	18,220
25-29 years-----	563,200	76,008	138,752	139,888	91,224	49,556	26,474	13,284	6,424	2,640	998	344	120	66	8	12	4	10	17,388
30-34 years-----	357,766	27,798	55,998	79,848	67,990	43,912	27,784	17,330	11,240	6,732	3,902	1,920	898	402	136	64	38	14	11,762
35-39 years-----	185,134	10,980	20,946	32,814	32,698	25,012	17,484	12,146	8,632	6,298	4,510	3,076	1,976	1,144	572	302	164	114	6,266
40-44 years-----	45,274	2,276	3,916	6,092	6,732	5,704	4,456	3,440	2,680	2,198	1,916	1,392	1,060	782	534	278	152	194	1,472
45-49 years-----	2,636	124	146	244	282	306	252	196	186	148	160	152	92	100	66	36	32	46	68
50 and over-----	44	6	4	4	-	-	2	4	6	4	2	-	-	4	-	2	-	-	6
Not stated------	1,180	306	200	154	134	68	58	32	22	26	16	16	4	2	2	-	-	-	140
Female--------	2,071,158	529,828	505,350	389,858	247,242	139,348	80,106	47,930	29,118	17,828	10,982	6,594	3,966	2,444	1,330	742	332	308	57,852
Under 15 years--	3,234	3,084	122	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
15-19 years-----	278,096	188,634	66,334	15,412	2,660	390	60	12	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,592
20-24 years-----	684,290	226,948	230,720	126,884	53,644	19,524	6,638	2,018	578	156	54	18	14	2	-	-	-	-	17,092
25-29 years-----	536,484	71,978	130,812	133,214	87,684	47,296	25,128	13,208	6,152	2,652	966	294	120	38	8	18	2	-	16,914
30-34 years-----	343,060	26,380	53,268	76,318	64,728	42,218	26,598	17,202	11,100	6,544	3,796	1,912	846	398	174	72	16	14	11,476
35-39 years-----	177,986	10,134	19,944	31,548	31,432	23,952	16,900	11,776	8,438	6,236	4,344	2,910	1,860	1,166	602	320	132	118	6,174
40-44 years-----	44,352	2,298	3,796	6,090	6,628	5,582	4,488	3,494	2,658	2,096	1,682	1,330	1,016	764	482	278	146	148	1,376
45-49 years-----	2,542	114	158	236	346	308	252	188	162	128	116	106	102	72	58	52	36	28	80
50 and over-----	24	-	2	4	4	4	-	2	2	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated------	1,090	258	194	148	114	74	42	30	28	14	24	20	6	4	6	2	-	-	126
WHITE-------	3,597,430	953,730	913,758	698,004	426,202	224,432	119,026	63,870	36,130	20,630	12,290	7,048	4,160	2,480	1,334	696	346	312	112,982
Under 15 years--	2,572	2,498	52	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
15-19 years-----	445,370	316,234	99,062	18,905	2,346	246	32	6	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,532
20-24 years-----	1,202,996	427,278	419,608	214,010	77,382	22,676	6,072	1,512	348	96	28	8	12	2	-	-	-	-	33,764
25-29 years-----	949,730	135,040	248,966	248,604	153,690	73,866	33,536	14,234	5,648	2,098	690	194	86	38	2	8	-	4	33,006
30-34 years-----	602,620	48,930	100,556	144,758	120,554	73,266	42,200	23,338	13,318	6,644	3,594	1,576	702	296	118	44	20	12	22,494
35-39 years-----	311,606	18,998	37,656	59,754	59,092	43,542	28,782	18,636	12,216	8,120	5,249	3,336	1,930	1,166	564	300	140	88	12,038
40-44 years-----	76,926	4,168	7,118	11,340	12,418	10,194	7,922	5,826	4,292	3,234	2,518	1,744	1,304	868	588	292	152	162	2,786
45-49 years-----	4,230	216	286	444	570	554	440	292	282	220	192	174	124	106	62	50	34	46	138
50 and over-----	50	4	6	8	4	2	-	4	8	2	-	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	6
Not stated------	1,330	364	248	178	146	66	42	22	16	12	20	16	-	2	-	-	-	-	198
Male----------	1,846,240	492,688	469,072	357,780	218,028	114,270	60,874	32,266	18,268	10,544	6,322	3,662	2,208	1,290	676	332	188	176	57,596
Under 15 years--	1,388	1,334	36	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
15-19 years-----	229,316	163,108	50,758	9,766	1,188	122	20	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,350
20-24 years-----	619,570	221,370	215,352	110,126	39,682	11,488	3,108	798	184	58	16	8	6	-	-	-	-	-	17,374
25-29 years-----	487,036	69,458	128,100	127,540	78,502	37,676	17,292	7,176	2,946	1,064	338	114	40	22	-	6	-	4	16,758
30-34 years-----	308,100	25,178	51,622	73,954	61,882	37,328	21,550	11,786	6,626	3,506	1,848	806	360	158	58	10	12	4	11,412
35-39 years-----	159,184	9,864	19,332	30,426	30,154	22,180	14,720	9,466	6,208	4,146	2,644	1,738	1,072	612	288	144	92	40	6,058
40-44 years-----	38,770	2,070	3,612	5,640	6,282	5,166	3,950	2,884	2,142	1,644	1,350	880	664	438	298	146	68	96	1,442
45-49 years-----	2,146	112	138	226	260	274	216	146	144	114	118	106	66	60	32	24	16	32	62
50 and over-----	32	4	4	4	-	-	-	2	6	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	6
Not stated------	698	190	118	96	78	36	18	8	10	8	8	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	118
Female--------	1,751,190	461,042	444,686	340,224	208,174	110,162	58,152	31,604	17,862	10,086	5,968	3,386	1,952	1,190	658	364	158	136	55,386
Under 15 years--	1,184	1,164	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
15-19 years-----	216,054	153,126	48,304	9,140	1,158	124	12	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,182
20-24 years-----	583,426	205,908	204,456	103,884	37,700	11,188	2,964	714	164	38	12	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	16,390
25-29 years-----	462,694	65,582	120,866	121,064	75,188	36,210	16,244	7,058	2,702	1,034	352	80	46	16	2	2	-	-	16,248
30-34 years-----	294,520	23,752	48,934	70,804	58,672	35,938	20,650	11,552	6,692	3,338	1,746	770	342	138	60	34	8	8	11,082
35-39 years-----	152,422	9,134	18,324	29,328	28,938	21,362	14,062	9,170	6,008	3,974	2,604	1,598	858	554	276	156	48	48	5,980
40-44 years-----	38,156	2,098	3,506	5,700	6,136	5,028	3,972	2,942	2,150	1,590	1,168	864	640	432	290	146	84	66	1,344
45-49 years-----	2,084	104	148	218	310	280	224	146	138	106	74	68	58	46	30	26	18	14	76
50 and over-----	18	-	2	4	4	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated------	632	174	130	82	68	30	24	14	6	4	12	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	80
Native white-	3,450,902	913,306	875,036	671,460	410,678	216,296	114,586	61,412	34,584	19,650	11,714	6,656	3,910	2,356	1,264	660	308	288	106,738
Under 15 years--	2,528	2,454	52	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
15-19 years-----	437,906	311,036	97,418	18,618	2,278	240	28	6	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,276
20-24 years-----	1,164,266	410,264	407,320	208,878	75,572	22,124	5,880	1,450	332	90	24	8	12	2	-	-	-	-	32,310
25-29 years-----	906,922	124,192	235,936	239,862	149,346	71,788	32,534	13,794	5,412	1,980	652	182	84	38	2	8	-	4	31,108
30-34 years-----	568,940	44,056	92,842	137,054	115,324	70,324	40,622	22,406	12,736	6,500	3,412	1,482	656	282	112	42	20	12	21,058
35-39 years-----	292,236	16,986	34,304	55,770	55,684	41,496	27,484	17,844	11,694	7,748	5,014	3,158	1,808	1,104	536	284	134	84	11,104
40-44 years-----	73,012	3,832	6,660	10,706	11,796	9,754	7,592	5,610	4,122	3,104	2,412	1,648	1,236	822	558	278	126	152	2,604
45-49 years-----	3,938	198	266	412	536	512	408	280	264	210	186	162	112	104	56	46	28	36	122
50 and over-----	42	2	6	4	4	2	-	4	8	2	-	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	4
Not stated------	1,112	286	232	154	138	56	38	18	14	12	14	16	-	2	-	-	-	-	132
Male----------	1,770,954	471,718	449,104	344,242	210,058	110,088	58,730	31,066	17,468	10,068	6,052	3,440	2,076	1,224	644	318	172	158	54,328
Under 15 years--	1,366	1,312	36	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
15-19 years-----	225,462	160,422	49,918	9,612	1,148	118	18	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,222
20-24 years-----	599,548	212,570	208,882	107,456	38,770	11,184	3,014	764	172	56	14	8	6	-	-	-	-	-	16,652
25-29 years-----	465,018	63,780	121,504	123,046	76,248	36,594	16,804	6,956	2,832	1,006	320	110	40	22	-	6	-	4	15,746
30-34 years-----	290,848	22,626	47,628	70,044	59,250	35,798	20,788	11,348	6,326	3,332	1,752	752	330	152	58	10	12	4	10,638
35-39 years-----	149,340	8,846	17,522	28,478	28,378	21,160	14,090	9,084	5,944	3,972	2,538	1,632	1,014	578	276	136	88	36	5,568
40-44 years-----	36,766	1,914	3,368	5,308	5,956	4,952	3,798	2,760	2,044	1,580	1,306	824	628	410	282	142	58	90	1,346
45-49 years-----	1,996	102	130	212	236	250	200	144	134	110	118	104	58	60	28	22	14	24	50
50 and over-----	26	2	4	2	-	-	-	2	6	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	4
Not stated------	584	144	112	82	72	32	18	8	8	8	4	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	86

Table 39A. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Sex of Child, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: United States, 1959—Continued

(Data refer only to births occurring within the United States, including Alaska. Based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Births which occurred in Massachusetts are included in the "Not stated" classification for birth order because this State did not require reporting of the item)

AGE OF MOTHER, COLOR, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER																
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17+	Not stated
WHITE—Con.																			
Native white—Continued																			
Female	1,679,948	441,586	425,932	327,218	200,620	106,208	55,856	30,346	17,116	9,582	5,662	3,216	1,834	1,132	620	342	136	130	52,410
Under 15 years	1,162	1,142	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
15-19 years	212,444	150,614	47,500	9,006	1,130	122	10	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,054
20-24 years	564,718	197,694	198,438	101,422	36,802	10,940	2,866	686	180	34	10	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	15,658
25-29 years	441,904	60,412	114,432	116,816	73,098	35,194	15,730	6,838	2,580	974	332	72	44	16	2	2	-	-	15,362
30-34 years	278,092	21,430	45,214	67,010	56,074	34,526	19,834	11,058	6,410	3,168	1,660	730	326	130	54	32	8	8	10,420
35-39 years	142,896	9,140	16,782	27,292	27,306	20,336	13,394	8,760	5,750	3,776	2,476	1,526	734	526	260	148	46	48	5,536
40-44 years	36,246	1,918	3,282	5,398	5,840	4,802	3,794	2,850	2,078	1,524	1,106	824	608	412	276	136	68	62	1,258
45-49 years	1,942	96	136	200	300	262	208	136	130	100	68	58	51	44	28	24	14	12	72
50 and over	16	-	2	2	4	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	528	142	120	72	66	24	20	10	6	4	10	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	46
Foreign-born white	145,870	40,134	38,618	26,476	15,488	8,110	4,426	2,440	1,540	976	570	390	250	122	70	36	38	24	6,162
Under 15 years	40	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	7,358	5,114	1,636	282	66	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	250
20-24 years	38,562	16,930	12,444	5,110	1,806	550	190	60	16	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,446
25-29 years	42,718	10,820	13,308	8,734	4,330	2,092	1,002	456	256	116	38	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	1,892
30-34 years	33,616	4,860	7,704	7,692	5,226	2,932	1,574	930	580	344	178	94	46	14	6	2	-	-	1,434
35-39 years	19,342	2,006	3,348	3,978	3,406	2,046	1,294	790	522	370	234	178	122	60	28	16	6	4	934
40-44 years	3,902	334	458	634	620	438	330	212	170	130	106	94	68	46	30	14	26	10	182
45-49 years	286	18	18	32	32	42	32	12	16	10	6	12	12	2	6	4	6	10	16
50 and over	8	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Not stated	36	10	2	10	2	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Male	74,948	20,820	19,920	13,500	7,948	4,164	2,138	1,190	796	476	266	220	132	66	32	14	16	18	3,230
Under 15 years	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	3,800	2,650	832	150	40	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	122
20-24 years	19,932	8,758	6,446	2,658	908	302	92	32	12	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	720
25-29 years	21,970	5,660	6,590	4,486	2,246	1,078	488	218	114	58	18	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,010
30-34 years	17,218	2,548	3,992	3,904	2,628	1,524	758	436	300	174	94	54	30	6	-	-	-	-	772
35-39 years	9,832	1,014	1,806	1,946	1,776	1,020	630	380	264	174	106	106	58	34	12	8	4	4	490
40-44 years	1,996	154	244	332	326	212	152	122	98	64	44	54	36	26	16	4	10	6	96
45-49 years	146	10	8	14	22	24	16	2	8	4	-	2	6	-	4	2	2	8	12
50 and over	6	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Not stated	26	6	2	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Female	70,924	19,314	18,698	12,976	7,540	3,946	2,268	1,250	744	500	304	170	110	56	38	22	22	6	2,932
Under 15 years	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	3,558	2,464	804	132	26	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	128
20-24 years	18,630	8,172	5,998	2,452	898	248	98	28	4	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	726
25-29 years	20,748	5,160	6,418	4,248	2,084	1,014	514	218	122	58	20	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	882
30-34 years	16,398	2,314	3,712	3,788	2,598	1,408	816	494	290	170	84	40	16	8	6	2	-	-	662
35-39 years	9,510	992	1,542	2,032	1,630	1,026	664	410	258	196	128	72	64	26	16	8	2	-	444
40-44 years	1,906	180	214	302	294	226	178	90	72	66	62	40	32	20	14	10	16	4	86
45-49 years	140	8	10	18	10	18	16	10	8	6	6	10	4	2	2	2	4	2	4
50 and over	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	12	4	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nativity not stated	858	290	104	68	36	26	14	18	8	4	6	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	82
Under 15 years	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	106	84	8	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
20-24 years	168	84	44	22	4	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
25-29 years	90	28	22	8	14	6	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
30-34 years	64	14	10	12	4	10	4	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
35-39 years	28	6	4	6	2	-	4	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
40-44 years	12	2	-	-	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 years	6	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	180	68	14	14	6	6	4	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60
Male	340	150	48	38	22	18	6	10	4	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
Under 15 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	54	36	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
20-24 years	90	42	24	12	4	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
25-29 years	48	18	6	8	8	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
30-34 years	34	6	2	6	4	6	4	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
35-39 years	12	4	4	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40-44 years	8	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 years	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	88	40	4	6	4	4	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
Female	318	140	56	30	14	8	8	8	2	4	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	44
Under 15 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	52	48	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	78	42	20	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
25-29 years	42	10	16	-	6	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
30-34 years	30	8	8	6	-	4	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35-39 years	16	2	-	4	2	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
40-44 years	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 years	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	92	28	10	8	2	2	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
NONWHITE	647,366	139,766	122,726	100,428	78,556	59,826	44,394	32,066	22,738	15,406	10,236	6,470	3,976	2,464	1,314	740	376	374	5,010
Under 15 years	4,204	3,940	216	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
15-19 years	125,678	72,248	36,206	12,664	3,112	492	94	14	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	844
20-24 years	203,204	42,658	55,006	16,238	31,920	16,852	7,304	2,572	786	216	66	34	22	-	-	-	-	-	1,548
25-29 years	149,954	12,946	20,598	24,498	25,218	22,966	18,966	12,258	6,928	3,194	1,274	444	154	66	14	22	6	6	1,296
30-34 years	98,206	5,348	8,708	11,408	12,164	12,864	12,182	11,194	9,022	6,432	4,104	2,256	1,042	504	192	92	34	16	744
35-39 years	51,514	2,116	3,254	4,606	5,038	5,422	5,602	5,296	4,854	4,414	3,836	2,650	1,906	1,144	610	322	156	144	402
40-44 years	12,700	406	594	842	940	1,092	1,022	1,110	1,046	1,060	1,080	978	772	578	428	264	146	180	62
45-49 years	948	22	38	36	58	60	64	52	66	56	54	84	70	66	62	38	34	28	10
50 and over	18	2	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	2	2	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	940	280	146	124	100	76	58	1	54	28	24	20	10	4	8	2	-	-	66

Table 39 A. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Sex of Child, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: United States, 1959—Continued

(Data refer only to births occurring within the United States, including Alaska. Based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Births which occurred in Massachusetts are included in the "Not stated" classification for birth order because this State did not require reporting of the item)

AGE OF MOTHER, COLOR, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER																
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17+	Not stated
NONWHITE—Continued																			
Male	327,398	70,980	62,062	50,794	39,488	30,640	22,440	16,240	11,482	7,664	5,222	3,262	1,962	1,210	642	362	202	202	2,544
Under 15 years	2,154	2,020	110	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
15-19 years	63,636	36,740	18,176	6,392	1,610	226	46	8	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	434
20-24 years	102,340	21,598	26,742	23,238	15,978	8,516	3,630	1,268	372	100	24	16	14	-	-	-	-	-	846
25-29 years	76,164	6,550	10,652	12,348	12,722	11,880	9,182	6,108	3,478	1,576	660	230	80	44	8	6	4	6	630
30-34 years	49,666	2,620	4,374	5,894	6,108	6,584	6,234	5,544	4,614	3,226	2,054	1,114	538	244	78	54	26	10	350
35-39 years	25,950	1,116	1,614	2,388	2,544	2,832	2,764	2,680	2,424	2,152	1,866	1,338	904	532	284	158	72	74	208
40-44 years	6,504	206	304	452	450	538	506	556	538	554	566	512	396	346	226	132	84	98	30
45-49 years	490	12	8	18	22	32	36	50	42	34	42	46	26	40	34	12	16	14	6
50 and over	12	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	482	116	82	58	56	32	40	24	12	18	8	6	4	2	2	-	-	-	22
Female	319,968	68,786	60,664	49,634	39,068	29,186	21,954	16,326	11,256	7,742	5,014	3,208	2,014	1,254	672	378	174	172	2,466
Under 15 years	2,050	1,920	106	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
15-19 years	62,042	35,508	18,030	6,272	1,502	266	48	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	410
20-24 years	100,864	21,040	26,264	23,000	15,944	8,336	3,674	1,304	414	118	42	18	8	-	-	-	-	-	702
25-29 years	73,790	6,396	9,946	12,150	12,496	11,086	8,884	6,150	3,450	1,618	614	214	74	22	8	16	2	-	666
30-34 years	48,540	2,628	4,334	5,514	6,056	6,280	5,948	5,650	4,408	3,206	2,050	1,142	504	260	114	38	8	6	394
35-39 years	25,564	1,000	1,620	2,220	2,494	2,590	2,838	2,606	2,430	2,262	1,740	1,312	1,002	612	324	164	84	70	194
40-44 years	6,196	200	290	390	492	554	516	552	508	506	514	466	376	332	190	132	62	82	32
45-49 years	458	10	10	18	36	28	28	42	24	22	42	38	44	26	12	26	18	14	4
50 and over	6	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	458	84	64	66	46	44	18	16	22	10	12	14	6	2	0	2	-	-	46
Negro	605,962	129,910	113,590	93,560	73,860	56,620	42,226	30,958	21,588	14,558	9,662	6,112	3,780	2,338	1,[illegible]	702	368	354	4,540
Under 15 years	4,160	3,898	214	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
15-19 years	121,598	69,534	35,178	12,424	3,058	464	90	14	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	612
20-24 years	191,624	39,036	49,642	43,874	30,592	16,286	7,158	2,498	768	216	60	34	20	-	-	-	-	-	1,440
25-29 years	137,476	10,642	17,698	22,158	23,508	21,648	17,192	11,780	6,686	3,102	1,238	440	150	66	18	22	6	6	1,122
30-34 years	90,052	4,362	7,336	10,044	11,124	12,036	11,460	10,544	8,514	6,100	3,912	2,158	1,006	490	184	88	34	16	638
35-39 years	47,590	1,872	2,852	4,120	4,564	5,036	5,284	4,984	4,554	4,084	3,340	2,474	1,808	1,084	574	306	156	138	364
40-44 years	11,730	356	518	788	860	1,002	934	1,014	974	980	1,018	906	724	636	406	250	138	166	58
45-49 years	842	18	18	32	52	56	56	84	58	46	72	76	62	58	16	34	34	28	10
50 and over	14	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	876	190	134	110	100	70	52	38	32	26	20	20	10	4	8	2	-	-	60
Male	306,308	65,866	57,390	47,290	37,194	28,996	21,354	15,452	10,868	7,242	4,908	3,080	1,868	1,152	596	342	196	190	2,324
Under 15 years	2,124	1,992	108	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
15-19 years	61,554	35,338	17,650	6,284	1,580	224	42	8	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	424
20-24 years	96,410	19,736	25,014	22,010	15,318	8,240	3,562	1,228	364	98	22	16	12	-	-	-	-	-	790
25-29 years	69,852	5,362	9,142	11,190	11,866	11,202	8,742	5,888	3,364	1,516	646	228	80	44	6	6	4	6	558
30-34 years	45,542	2,162	3,702	5,196	5,628	6,142	5,852	5,240	4,318	3,066	1,952	1,072	512	236	78	52	26	10	298
35-39 years	23,926	982	1,414	2,108	2,312	2,626	2,624	2,518	2,272	2,008	1,722	1,240	858	510	260	148	72	70	184
40-44 years	6,000	172	276	428	414	500	462	496	500	508	524	478	376	326	222	124	78	90	26
45-49 years	432	8	8	14	20	30	34	50	36	26	32	40	26	34	26	12	16	14	6
50 and over	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	458	112	76	54	56	32	36	22	12	16	8	6	4	2	2	-	-	-	20
Female	299,654	64,044	56,200	46,270	36,666	27,624	20,872	15,506	10,720	7,316	4,754	3,032	1,912	1,186	640	360	172	164	2,216
Under 15 years	2,036	1,906	106	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
15-19 years	60,044	34,196	17,528	6,140	1,478	260	48	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	388
20-24 years	95,214	19,300	24,628	21,864	15,274	8,046	3,596	1,270	404	118	38	18	8	-	-	-	-	-	650
25-29 years	67,624	5,280	8,556	10,968	11,642	10,446	8,450	5,892	3,322	1,586	592	212	70	22	4	16	2	-	564
30-34 years	44,510	2,200	3,634	4,848	5,496	5,894	5,608	5,304	4,196	3,034	1,960	1,086	494	254	112	36	8	6	340
35-39 years	23,662	890	1,438	2,012	2,252	2,410	2,660	2,466	2,282	2,076	1,618	1,234	950	574	310	158	84	68	180
40-44 years	5,730	184	242	360	446	502	472	518	474	472	494	428	348	310	188	126	60	76	32
45-49 years	410	10	10	18	32	26	22	34	22	20	40	36	36	24	22	22	18	14	4
50 and over	6	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	418	78	58	56	44	38	16	16	20	10	12	14	6	2	6	2	-	-	40
Other races	41,404	9,856	9,136	6,868	4,686	3,206	2,168	1,608	1,150	848	574	358	196	126	78	38	8	20	470
Under 15 years	44	42	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	4,080	2,714	1,028	240	54	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
20-24 years	11,580	3,602	3,364	2,364	1,328	566	146	74	18	2	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	106
25-29 years	12,478	2,304	2,900	2,340	1,710	1,318	874	478	242	92	36	4	4	-	2	-	-	-	174
30-34 years	8,154	886	1,372	1,364	1,040	828	722	650	508	332	192	98	36	14	2	4	-	-	106
35-39 years	3,924	244	382	488	474	386	318	302	300	330	266	176	98	60	40	16	-	6	38
40-44 years	970	50	76	54	82	90	88	94	72	80	62	72	48	42	20	14	8	14	4
45-49 years	106	4	-	4	6	4	8	8	8	10	12	8	8	8	14	4	-	-	-
50 and over	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	64	10	12	14	2	6	6	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Male	21,090	5,114	4,672	3,504	2,294	1,644	1,086	788	614	422	314	182	94	58	46	20	6	12	220
Under 15 years	30	28	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	2,082	1,402	526	108	30	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
20-24 years	5,930	1,862	1,728	1,228	658	276	68	40	8	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	56
25-29 years	6,312	1,188	1,510	1,158	856	678	440	220	114	60	14	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	72
30-34 years	4,124	458	672	698	480	442	382	304	296	160	102	42	26	8	-	2	-	-	52
35-39 years	2,022	134	200	280	232	206	140	162	152	144	144	98	46	22	24	10	-	4	24
40-44 years	504	34	28	24	36	38	44	60	38	46	42	34	20	20	14	8	6	8	4
45-49 years	58	4	-	4	2	2	2	-	6	8	10	6	-	6	8	-	-	-	-
50 and over	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	24	4	6	4	-	-	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Female	20,314	4,742	4,464	3,364	2,402	1,562	1,082	820	536	426	260	176	102	68	32	18	2	8	250
Under 15 years	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,998	1,312	502	132	24	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
20-24 years	5,650	1,740	1,636	1,136	670	290	78	34	10	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52
25-29 years	6,166	1,116	1,390	1,182	854	640	434	258	128	32	22	2	4	-	2	-	-	-	102
30-34 years	4,030	428	700	666	560	386	340	346	212	172	90	56	10	6	2	2	-	-	54
35-39 years	1,902	110	182	208	242	180	178	140	148	186	122	78	52	38	16	6	-	2	14
40-44 years	466	16	48	30	46	52	44	34	34	34	20	38	28	22	6	6	2	6	-
45-49 years	48	-	-	-	4	2	6	8	2	2	2	2	8	2	6	4	-	-	-
50 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	40	6	6	10	2	6	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6

Table 39B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1959

(By place of residence. Data refer only to births occurring within the United States, including Alaska. Based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Births to white mothers whose nativity was not stated are not shown separately but are included in "White." "Negro" is shown separately only for those States where the total number of births so classified was 100 or more. "Other races" in these States may be obtained by subtracting "Negro" from "Nonwhite")

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
ALABAMA	82,328	22,314	19,532	13,928	9,052	5,570	3,686	2,566	1,904	1,346	2,270	160
Under 15 years	308	296	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	15,444	10,332	3,812	994	214	30	10	-	-	4	-	48
20 to 24 years	27,138	8,192	9,312	5,272	2,660	1,030	446	110	50	8	10	48
25 to 29 years	18,818	2,252	4,158	4,372	3,112	2,032	1,274	810	456	200	128	24
30 to 34 years	11,844	766	1,508	2,166	1,924	1,582	1,138	952	716	518	560	14
35 to 39 years	6,526	338	580	884	924	714	676	530	514	418	942	6
40 to 44 years	1,804	70	100	184	170	160	122	146	146	178	526	2
45 to 49 years	150	6	4	6	16	6	6	12	8	8	76	2
50 years and over	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Not stated	292	62	50	48	32	16	14	4	12	12	28	14
White	51,204	15,318	14,278	9,602	5,524	2,854	1,522	788	520	320	408	70
Under 15 years	98	96	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	8,820	6,372	1,984	386	48	6	2	-	-	2	-	20
20 to 24 years	17,856	6,190	6,976	3,072	1,178	296	98	14	2	-	4	28
25 to 29 years	12,296	1,784	3,430	3,412	1,988	986	428	182	48	20	8	10
30 to 34 years	7,170	580	1,282	1,824	1,442	936	504	272	168	102	58	2
35 to 39 years	3,830	226	484	736	726	504	392	244	214	128	172	4
40 to 44 years	996	48	92	158	128	118	92	70	78	64	148	-
45 to 49 years	58	6	4	6	8	4	2	6	4	2	16	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Not stated	76	16	24	8	6	4	4	-	4	2	2	6
Native white	50,610	15,122	14,142	9,490	5,438	2,828	1,506	782	514	318	408	62
Under 15 years	98	96	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	8,786	6,348	1,976	384	48	6	2	-	-	2	-	20
20 to 24 years	17,650	6,094	6,908	3,042	1,166	296	98	14	2	-	4	26
25 to 29 years	12,138	1,734	3,398	3,372	1,964	978	428	180	48	20	8	8
30 to 34 years	7,066	566	1,262	1,810	1,418	920	496	270	162	102	58	2
35 to 39 years	3,760	216	478	712	704	502	398	244	214	128	172	4
40 to 44 years	984	48	90	156	126	118	88	68	78	64	148	-
45 to 49 years	58	6	4	6	8	4	2	6	4	2	16	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Not stated	68	14	24	8	4	4	4	-	4	2	2	2
Foreign-born white	540	162	134	112	78	24	16	4	6	2	-	2
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	28	20	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	190	82	68	30	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	150	46	32	40	22	6	-	2	-	-	-	2
30 to 34 years	100	10	20	14	24	16	8	2	6	-	-	-
35 to 39 years	62	4	6	24	20	2	4	-	-	2	-	-
40 to 44 years	10	-	2	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	31,124	6,996	5,254	4,326	3,528	2,716	2,164	1,778	1,384	1,026	1,862	90
Under 15 years	210	200	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	6,624	3,960	1,828	608	166	24	8	-	-	2	-	28
20 to 24 years	9,280	2,002	2,336	2,200	1,482	734	348	96	48	8	6	20
25 to 29 years	6,522	468	728	960	1,124	1,046	846	628	408	180	120	14
30 to 34 years	4,674	186	226	342	482	646	534	680	548	416	502	12
35 to 39 years	2,696	112	96	148	198	210	284	286	300	290	770	2
40 to 44 years	808	22	8	26	42	42	30	76	68	114	378	2
45 to 49 years	92	-	-	-	8	2	4	6	4	6	60	2
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Not stated	216	46	26	40	26	12	10	4	8	10	26	8
Negro	31,072	6,980	5,242	4,318	3,520	2,712	2,162	1,778	1,384	1,026	1,860	90
Under 15 years	210	200	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	6,620	3,958	1,826	608	166	24	8	-	-	2	-	28
20 to 24 years	9,266	1,996	2,332	2,198	1,480	734	348	96	48	8	6	20
25 to 29 years	6,500	460	724	956	1,120	1,044	846	628	408	180	120	14
30 to 34 years	4,664	186	226	340	480	644	632	680	548	416	500	12
35 to 39 years	2,694	112	94	148	198	210	284	286	300	290	770	2
40 to 44 years	808	22	8	26	42	42	30	76	68	114	378	2
45 to 49 years	92	-	-	-	8	2	4	6	4	6	60	2
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Not stated	216	46	26	40	26	12	10	4	8	10	26	8
ALASKA	6,292	1,344	1,406	1,178	868	516	302	192	162	94	222	8
Under 15 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	700	466	184	34	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	2,096	596	670	482	244	76	16	8	4	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	1,654	162	336	376	320	218	126	52	36	16	10	2
30 to 34 years	1,068	74	134	180	198	130	98	94	64	42	52	2
35 to 39 years	616	36	70	92	84	68	50	34	44	28	108	2
40 to 44 years	140	8	12	12	10	20	12	4	14	4	44	-
45 to 49 years	16	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	4	8	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 39B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1959—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
ALASKA—Continued												
White	4,096	1,002	1,068	892	632	276	116	58	30	12	8	2
Under 15 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	422	292	108	18	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	1,442	470	492	312	146	20	2	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	1,100	132	280	298	228	100	36	10	10	4	-	2
30 to 34 years	650	66	110	162	164	76	40	26	6	-	-	-
35 to 39 years	404	34	66	88	80	62	34	18	12	6	4	-
40 to 44 years	72	6	12	12	10	16	4	4	2	2	4	-
45 to 49 years	4	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Native white	3,874	966	1,006	838	590	262	112	52	28	10	8	2
Under 15 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	420	290	108	18	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	1,400	452	480	310	138	18	2	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	1,022	126	258	276	210	96	32	10	8	4	-	2
30 to 34 years	594	60	90	142	150	74	40	22	6	-	-	-
35 to 39 years	364	30	60	78	68	56	34	16	12	6	4	-
40 to 44 years	68	6	10	12	10	16	4	4	2	2	4	-
45 to 49 years	4	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white	222	36	62	54	42	14	4	6	2	2	-	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	42	18	12	2	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	78	6	22	22	18	4	4	-	2	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	56	6	20	20	4	2	-	4	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years	40	4	6	10	12	6	-	2	-	-	-	-
40 to 44 years	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	2,196	342	338	286	236	240	186	134	132	82	214	6
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	278	174	76	16	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	654	126	178	170	98	56	14	8	4	-	-	2
25 to 29 years	554	30	56	78	92	118	90	42	26	12	10	-
30 to 34 years	418	8	24	18	34	54	58	68	58	42	52	2
35 to 39 years	212	2	4	4	4	6	16	16	32	22	104	2
40 to 44 years	68	2	-	-	-	4	8	-	12	2	40	-
45 to 49 years	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	8	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	154	20	46	26	24	20	10	2	-	2	2	2
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	14	2	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	54	12	18	10	8	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	58	4	16	12	12	10	4	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	28	2	-	4	4	8	2	2	-	2	2	2
35 to 39 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 to 44 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARIZONA	34,640	8,624	7,906	6,288	4,356	2,574	1,758	1,052	732	484	824	42
Under 15 years	62	60	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	5,330	3,684	1,292	272	62	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	11,818	3,526	3,954	2,598	1,110	392	146	40	30	6	2	12
25 to 29 years	8,464	842	1,748	2,014	1,682	982	640	298	156	64	32	14
30 to 34 years	5,178	344	582	916	968	738	582	402	280	152	208	6
35 to 39 years	2,916	120	264	386	438	382	308	240	220	192	364	6
40 to 44 years	772	40	58	92	88	64	76	62	40	68	186	2
45 to 49 years	60	-	4	2	6	4	-	6	6	2	30	-
50 years and over	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated	36	8	4	8	2	6	2	4	-	-	-	2
White	29,008	7,592	7,054	5,516	3,694	2,038	1,302	676	440	258	416	22
Under 15 years	38	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	4,564	3,174	1,116	220	46	6	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	10,086	3,160	3,488	2,170	848	282	82	22	22	2	-	10
25 to 29 years	7,090	748	1,608	1,812	1,420	736	426	188	92	36	22	2
30 to 34 years	4,232	322	550	852	878	612	450	236	146	86	94	6
35 to 39 years	2,334	110	238	366	410	342	274	176	140	84	192	2
40 to 44 years	622	38	50	92	84	58	70	48	38	48	96	-
45 to 49 years	34	-	4	2	6	2	-	4	2	2	12	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	8	2	-	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-

Table 39B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1959—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
ARIZONA--Continued												
White—Continued												
Native white	27,144	7,156	6,666	5,194	3,446	1,900	1,216	602	390	218	336	20
Under 15 years	38	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	4,390	3,062	1,072	210	38	6	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	9,532	2,972	3,296	2,078	804	260	74	18	20	2	-	8
25 to 29 years	6,614	662	1,514	1,706	1,342	692	390	176	82	32	16	2
30 to 34 years	3,856	284	516	784	780	564	424	212	132	74	80	6
35 to 39 years	2,110	102	216	330	392	322	260	152	120	68	146	2
40 to 44 years	570	36	48	84	82	54	68	38	36	42	82	-
45 to 49 years	28	-	4	-	6	2	-	4	-	-	12	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	6	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white	1,858	434	386	322	248	138	86	74	48	40	80	2
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	174	112	44	10	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	552	188	190	92	44	22	8	4	2	-	-	2
25 to 29 years	476	86	94	106	76	44	36	12	10	4	6	-
30 to 34 years	374	38	34	68	98	48	26	24	12	12	14	-
35 to 39 years	224	8	22	36	18	20	14	24	20	16	46	-
40 to 44 years	52	2	2	8	2	4	2	10	2	6	14	-
45 to 49 years	6	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	5,632	1,032	852	772	662	536	456	376	292	228	408	20
Under 15 years	24	22	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	766	510	176	52	16	-	2	-	-	-	-	10
20 to 24 years	1,732	366	466	428	262	110	64	18	8	4	2	4
25 to 29 years	1,374	94	140	202	262	248	214	110	64	28	10	4
30 to 34 years	946	22	32	64	90	126	132	166	134	66	114	-
35 to 39 years	582	10	26	20	28	40	34	64	80	108	172	-
40 to 44 years	150	2	6	-	4	6	6	14	2	20	90	-
45 to 49 years	26	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	4	-	18	-
50 years and over	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated	28	6	4	6	-	6	2	2	-	-	-	2
Negro	1,652	334	296	254	218	124	118	92	58	60	92	6
Under 15 years	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	348	206	98	28	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years	530	86	148	134	80	34	30	10	4	4	-	-
25 to 29 years	370	26	32	56	82	50	44	30	20	22	6	2
30 to 34 years	244	-	8	34	30	30	36	38	14	16	38	-
35 to 39 years	118	4	8	2	10	10	9	10	18	14	34	-
40 to 44 years	28	-	2	-	4	-	-	4	-	4	14	-
45 to 49 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARKANSAS	40,718	10,998	9,292	6,974	4,264	2,680	1,838	1,332	1,018	774	1,492	56
Under 15 years	138	122	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	8,316	5,558	2,056	558	116	18	2	-	-	-	-	8
20 to 24 years	13,646	3,940	4,458	2,858	1,342	652	234	94	36	14	10	8
25 to 29 years	8,652	872	1,798	2,008	1,458	966	670	390	264	128	86	12
30 to 34 years	5,504	316	636	1,066	846	626	556	410	398	270	378	2
35 to 39 years	3,306	136	258	378	402	334	294	336	242	284	638	4
40 to 44 years	1,014	30	62	88	90	80	78	92	76	72	342	4
45 to 49 years	52	-	-	8	4	2	2	2	-	6	30	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	90	24	12	10	6	2	2	8	2	-	8	16
White	28,478	8,666	7,480	5,360	2,924	1,500	968	560	392	250	438	40
Under 15 years	22	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	5,546	4,040	1,250	222	28	4	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	10,196	3,418	3,744	2,038	688	222	60	14	2	-	2	8
25 to 29 years	6,258	750	1,622	1,766	1,090	548	258	118	68	22	10	6
30 to 34 years	3,652	276	576	932	692	416	300	174	146	66	74	-
35 to 39 years	2,068	118	238	314	348	252	190	182	124	112	186	4
40 to 44 years	650	26	44	78	74	54	58	70	50	44	148	4
45 to 49 years	32	-	-	4	2	2	2	-	-	6	16	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	54	18	6	6	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	14
Native white	28,158	8,600	7,370	5,290	2,888	1,486	862	554	390	246	436	36
Under 15 years	22	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	5,520	4,022	1,244	220	28	4	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	10,074	3,394	3,680	2,014	680	222	80	14	2	-	2	6
25 to 29 years	6,188	736	1,596	1,748	1,092	544	258	118	68	22	10	6
30 to 34 years	3,586	268	562	916	680	408	296	174	146	64	72	-
35 to 39 years	2,042	118	238	304	342	250	188	178	124	110	186	4
40 to 44 years	644	24	44	78	72	54	58	70	48	44	148	4
45 to 49 years	32	-	-	4	2	2	2	-	-	6	16	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	50	18	6	6	2	2	-	-	2	-	2	12

Table 39B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1959—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
ARKANSAS—Continued												
White—Continued												
Foreign-born white	308	64	110	68	36	14	4	4	2	2	2	2
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	26	18	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	118	22	64	22	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
25 to 29 years	70	14	26	18	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	64	8	14	16	12	8	2	-	-	2	2	-
35 to 39 years	24	-	-	10	6	2	2	4	-	-	-	-
40 to 44 years	6	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	12,240	2,332	1,812	1,614	1,340	1,180	970	772	626	524	1,054	16
Under 15 years	116	102	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	2,770	1,518	806	336	88	14	2	-	-	-	-	6
20 to 24 years	3,450	522	714	820	654	430	174	80	34	14	8	-
25 to 29 years	2,394	122	176	242	368	418	412	272	196	106	76	6
30 to 34 years	1,852	40	60	134	154	210	256	236	252	204	304	2
35 to 39 years	1,238	18	20	64	54	82	104	154	118	172	452	-
40 to 44 years	364	4	18	10	16	26	20	22	26	28	194	-
45 to 49 years	20	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	14	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	36	6	6	4	4	-	2	6	-	-	6	2
Negro	12,178	2,316	1,796	1,604	1,334	1,176	968	770	626	524	1,050	14
Under 15 years	116	102	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	2,768	1,516	806	336	88	14	2	-	-	-	-	6
20 to 24 years	3,430	518	704	816	654	428	174	80	34	14	8	-
25 to 29 years	2,374	116	174	238	364	416	410	272	196	106	76	6
30 to 34 years	1,840	36	58	132	152	210	256	236	252	204	302	2
35 to 39 years	1,232	18	18	64	54	82	104	152	118	172	450	-
40 to 44 years	364	4	18	10	16	26	20	22	26	28	194	-
45 to 49 years	20	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	14	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	34	6	6	4	4	-	2	6	-	-	6	-
CALIFORNIA	359,088	100,592	95,100	72,472	43,166	21,888	11,746	6,168	3,370	1,982	2,532	72
Under 15 years	424	404	18	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	51,498	35,798	12,470	2,782	370	54	6	2	-	-	-	16
20 to 24 years	122,658	41,516	43,196	24,242	9,344	3,060	912	294	58	10	6	20
25 to 29 years	92,282	14,572	24,116	24,370	15,280	7,422	3,634	1,648	718	352	152	18
30 to 34 years	57,234	5,670	10,468	14,078	11,372	6,598	3,986	2,288	1,336	710	720	8
35 to 39 years	28,488	2,160	3,998	5,914	5,654	3,898	2,566	1,496	986	688	1,124	4
40 to 44 years	6,226	452	806	1,040	1,120	822	608	422	266	212	476	2
45 to 49 years	260	16	20	44	24	34	34	18	6	10	54	-
50 years and over	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	16	4	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
White	319,940	91,088	86,102	65,306	38,324	18,656	9,764	4,776	2,578	1,434	1,870	62
Under 15 years	248	242	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	45,562	32,274	10,774	2,216	250	32	2	-	-	-	-	14
20 to 24 years	110,490	38,236	39,704	21,628	7,750	2,280	636	194	36	8	-	18
25 to 29 years	81,866	12,918	21,790	22,210	13,760	6,290	2,916	1,164	482	218	102	16
30 to 34 years	50,502	5,018	9,416	12,818	10,310	5,786	3,344	1,786	1,010	500	508	6
35 to 39 years	25,408	1,946	3,638	5,428	5,192	3,494	2,290	1,262	806	520	830	2
40 to 44 years	5,624	420	748	966	1,038	740	548	358	240	180	384	2
45 to 49 years	226	12	20	40	22	34	28	12	4	8	46	-
50 years and over	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	12	2	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Native white	295,496	84,174	79,596	60,626	35,608	17,232	8,856	4,324	2,270	1,222	1,530	58
Under 15 years	234	228	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	44,124	31,296	10,410	2,140	238	26	-	-	-	-	-	14
20 to 24 years	103,868	35,418	37,478	20,614	7,374	2,152	590	180	36	8	-	18
25 to 29 years	74,638	11,104	19,692	20,584	12,964	5,856	2,672	1,066	416	184	86	14
30 to 34 years	45,124	4,156	8,164	11,588	9,500	5,314	3,024	1,624	890	428	430	6
35 to 39 years	22,380	1,612	3,150	4,816	4,596	3,172	2,072	1,112	710	446	692	2
40 to 44 years	4,938	348	672	846	914	688	474	330	214	148	302	2
45 to 49 years	182	12	20	38	20	24	24	12	4	8	20	-
50 years and over	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	6	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Foreign-born white	24,430	6,888	6,502	4,680	2,716	1,422	908	452	308	212	340	2
Under 15 years	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	1,436	976	364	76	12	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	6,620	2,818	2,224	1,014	376	128	46	14	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	7,228	1,814	2,098	1,626	796	434	244	98	66	34	16	2
30 to 34 years	5,374	860	1,252	1,230	810	470	320	162	120	72	78	-
35 to 39 years	3,028	334	488	612	596	322	218	150	96	74	138	-
40 to 44 years	686	72	76	120	124	52	74	28	26	32	82	-
45 to 49 years	44	-	-	2	2	10	4	-	-	-	26	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 39B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1959—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
CALIFORNIA--Continued												
Nonwhite	39,148	9,524	8,998	7,166	4,842	3,232	1,982	1,392	792	548	662	10
Under 15 years	176	162	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	5,936	3,524	1,696	566	120	22	4	2	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	12,168	3,280	3,492	2,614	1,594	780	276	100	22	2	6	2
25 to 29 years	10,416	1,654	2,326	2,160	1,520	1,132	718	484	236	134	50	2
30 to 34 years	6,732	652	1,052	1,260	1,062	812	642	502	326	210	212	2
35 to 39 years	3,080	214	360	486	462	404	276	234	180	168	294	2
40 to 44 years	602	32	58	74	82	82	60	64	26	32	92	-
45 to 49 years	34	4	-	4	2	-	6	6	2	2	8	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	27,828	6,162	5,932	5,010	3,610	2,522	1,648	1,220	674	470	574	6
Under 15 years	170	156	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	5,204	3,010	1,522	528	114	22	4	2	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	9,292	2,054	2,608	2,156	1,400	700	256	90	20	2	4	2
25 to 29 years	6,692	628	1,120	1,382	1,154	936	650	444	206	124	48	-
30 to 34 years	4,106	206	438	634	654	566	496	450	292	180	198	2
35 to 39 years	1,956	92	194	256	240	246	196	194	150	142	244	-
40 to 44 years	390	14	38	50	46	52	40	36	16	22	76	-
45 to 49 years	16	-	-	2	2	-	4	4	-	-	4	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLORADO	42,024	11,092	10,864	8,418	5,212	2,646	1,538	856	526	316	532	24
Under 15 years	52	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	5,642	3,932	1,384	274	46	4	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	14,632	4,926	5,166	2,896	1,184	308	106	24	6	4	-	10
25 to 29 years	10,930	1,478	2,774	2,970	1,866	922	462	260	108	38	30	2
30 to 34 years	6,418	480	1,082	1,480	1,310	804	538	260	210	126	126	2
35 to 39 years	3,454	180	392	662	658	492	334	228	140	116	246	6
40 to 44 years	848	42	60	128	124	114	86	82	58	32	122	-
45 to 49 years	36	2	6	6	2	-	6	2	4	-	8	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	12	-	-	2	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	2
White	40,348	10,686	10,502	8,108	4,964	2,512	1,444	810	490	286	522	24
Under 15 years	44	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	5,354	3,772	1,292	248	36	4	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	14,116	4,778	5,034	2,782	1,106	284	96	18	4	4	-	10
25 to 29 years	10,490	1,418	2,694	2,876	1,790	874	430	240	104	32	30	2
30 to 34 years	6,146	458	1,038	1,434	1,268	770	504	248	194	112	118	2
35 to 39 years	3,322	174	378	636	638	464	320	220	132	110	244	6
40 to 44 years	832	40	60	126	122	114	86	82	52	28	122	-
45 to 49 years	36	2	6	6	2	-	6	2	4	-	8	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	8	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	2
Native white	39,390	10,396	10,212	7,948	4,856	2,468	1,420	800	486	278	506	20
Under 15 years	44	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	5,304	3,744	1,272	248	36	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	13,870	4,650	4,964	2,750	1,092	282	96	18	4	4	-	10
25 to 29 years	10,206	1,338	2,594	2,826	1,758	856	428	236	104	32	30	2
30 to 34 years	5,920	416	978	1,386	1,232	760	488	246	192	108	112	2
35 to 39 years	3,194	164	340	608	614	452	316	216	132	106	240	6
40 to 44 years	814	36	58	124	122	112	84	80	50	28	118	-
45 to 49 years	32	2	6	6	-	-	6	2	4	-	6	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	6	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white	952	286	290	160	108	44	24	10	4	8	16	2
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	46	24	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	246	128	70	32	14	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	284	60	100	50	32	18	2	2	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	226	42	60	48	36	10	16	2	2	4	6	-
35 to 39 years	128	10	38	28	24	12	4	4	-	4	4	-
40 to 44 years	18	2	2	2	-	2	2	2	2	-	4	-
45 to 49 years	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	1,676	406	362	310	248	134	94	46	36	30	10	-
Under 15 years	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	288	160	92	26	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	516	148	132	114	78	24	12	6	2	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	440	60	80	94	96	48	32	20	4	6	-	-
30 to 34 years	272	22	44	46	42	34	34	12	16	14	8	-
35 to 39 years	132	6	14	26	20	28	14	8	8	6	2	-
40 to 44 years	18	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	6	4	-	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	4	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-

Table 39B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1959—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
COLORADO—Continued												
Nonwhite—Continued												
Negro	1,282	298	264	258	190	106	72	32	26	28	8	-
Under 15 years	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	238	130	74	24	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	418	112	110	104	62	16	12	2	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	322	30	50	76	78	38	24	18	2	6	-	-
30 to 34 years	182	12	20	32	26	28	26	6	14	12	6	-
35 to 39 years	98	4	10	18	12	24	10	6	6	6	2	-
40 to 44 years	14	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	4	4	-	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONNECTICUT	56,626	14,796	15,194	11,984	6,938	3,636	1,684	808	390	206	236	754
Under 15 years	18	14	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	4,024	2,900	884	178	10	4	-	-	-	-	-	48
20 to 24 years	16,780	7,026	5,788	2,506	842	292	66	20	2	-	-	258
25 to 29 years	16,900	3,148	5,052	4,484	2,314	976	438	164	68	18	14	224
30 to 34 years	11,618	1,158	2,504	3,206	2,214	1,268	586	272	146	70	68	126
35 to 39 years	5,800	436	834	1,364	1,248	864	424	252	130	86	78	84
40 to 44 years	1,404	102	144	238	294	220	158	92	42	30	70	14
45 to 49 years	62	6	4	6	12	8	12	6	2	2	4	-
50 years and over	4	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	16	6	-	-	4	2	-	2	-	-	2	-
White	53,642	14,128	14,510	11,468	6,588	3,348	1,512	676	328	166	178	740
Under 15 years	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	3,522	2,616	720	130	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	46
20 to 24 years	15,676	6,756	5,446	2,246	696	222	46	14	-	-	-	250
25 to 29 years	16,194	3,068	4,938	4,360	2,204	856	354	124	50	10	10	220
30 to 34 years	11,156	1,134	2,440	3,138	2,144	1,210	544	214	116	52	38	126
35 to 39 years	5,636	434	818	1,348	1,228	830	402	230	120	74	68	84
40 to 44 years	1,374	102	144	238	294	214	154	86	40	28	60	14
45 to 49 years	60	6	4	6	12	8	12	6	2	2	2	-
50 years and over	4	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	14	6	-	-	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
Native white	49,928	13,002	13,412	10,766	6,202	3,160	1,406	638	298	158	168	718
Under 15 years	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	3,400	2,518	702	126	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	44
20 to 24 years	14,690	6,246	5,114	2,140	668	218	44	12	-	-	-	248
25 to 29 years	15,158	2,756	4,562	4,136	2,118	826	348	122	50	10	10	220
30 to 34 years	10,256	994	2,198	2,922	1,998	1,142	496	200	102	52	34	118
35 to 39 years	5,066	376	694	1,214	1,124	756	370	212	110	68	66	76
40 to 44 years	1,282	96	138	220	272	202	140	84	34	28	56	12
45 to 49 years	52	4	4	6	12	8	8	6	2	-	2	-
50 years and over	4	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	14	6	-	-	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white	3,714	1,126	1,098	702	386	188	106	38	30	8	10	22
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	122	98	18	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	986	510	332	106	28	4	2	2	-	-	-	2
25 to 29 years	1,036	312	376	224	86	30	6	2	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	900	140	242	216	146	68	48	14	14	-	4	8
35 to 39 years	570	58	124	134	104	74	32	18	10	6	2	8
40 to 44 years	92	6	6	18	22	12	14	2	6	-	4	2
45 to 49 years	8	2	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	2,984	668	684	516	350	288	172	132	62	40	58	14
Under 15 years	12	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	502	284	164	48	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	1,104	270	322	260	146	70	20	6	2	-	-	8
25 to 29 years	706	80	114	124	110	120	84	40	18	8	4	4
30 to 34 years	462	24	64	68	70	58	42	58	30	18	30	-
35 to 39 years	164	2	16	16	20	34	22	22	10	12	10	-
40 to 44 years	30	-	-	-	-	6	4	6	2	2	10	-
45 to 49 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Negro	2,892	640	660	496	342	282	170	130	62	40	58	12
Under 15 years	12	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	498	282	162	48	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	1,084	258	320	258	144	70	20	6	2	-	-	6
25 to 29 years	666	70	100	114	106	120	82	40	18	8	4	4
30 to 34 years	436	20	60	60	68	52	42	56	30	18	30	-
35 to 39 years	162	2	14	16	20	34	22	22	10	12	10	-
40 to 44 years	30	-	-	-	-	6	4	6	2	2	10	-
45 to 49 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-

Table 39B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1959—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
DELAWARE	11,758	3,034	3,044	2,360	1,484	786	428	216	162	102	136	6
Under 15 years	22	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	1,526	1,020	400	78	24	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	3,738	1,304	1,232	710	300	116	56	12	2	4	-	2
25 to 29 years	3,210	408	866	848	536	270	138	80	30	28	4	2
30 to 34 years	2,008	178	364	478	386	240	134	50	76	38	44	-
35 to 39 years	1,034	84	140	214	200	134	76	58	46	26	56	-
40 to 44 years	182	10	16	30	36	18	20	14	8	4	26	-
45 to 49 years	18	2	-	-	-	6	4	2	-	-	4	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	20	6	6	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
White	9,572	2,586	2,608	2,040	1,218	574	270	112	82	34	44	4
Under 15 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	1,036	786	226	36	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	3,066	1,184	1,084	544	186	44	18	4	-	2	-	2
25 to 29 years	2,722	386	794	780	458	194	68	20	14	6	-	2
30 to 34 years	1,680	156	360	442	340	200	94	36	34	10	8	-
35 to 39 years	888	74	126	208	192	114	70	38	28	12	26	-
40 to 44 years	146	10	14	28	32	16	18	14	6	2	6	-
45 to 49 years	14	2	-	-	-	6	4	-	-	-	2	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	18	6	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
Native white	9,224	2,484	2,516	1,958	1,176	556	262	112	80	34	42	4
Under 15 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	1,018	752	222	36	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	2,982	1,144	1,060	528	186	40	16	4	-	2	-	2
25 to 29 years	2,612	362	762	744	446	190	66	20	14	6	-	2
30 to 34 years	1,600	142	336	426	322	194	92	36	34	10	8	-
35 to 39 years	836	64	120	194	180	112	66	38	26	12	24	-
40 to 44 years	144	10	12	28	32	16	18	14	6	2	6	-
45 to 49 years	12	2	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	2	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	18	6	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
Foreign-born white	344	102	90	82	42	18	8	-	2	-	-	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	18	14	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	84	40	24	16	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	110	24	32	36	12	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	78	14	22	16	18	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years	50	10	6	14	12	2	4	-	2	-	-	-
40 to 44 years	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	2,186	448	436	320	266	212	158	104	80	68	92	2
Under 15 years	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	490	254	174	42	16	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	672	120	148	166	114	72	40	8	2	2	-	-
25 to 29 years	488	22	72	68	78	76	70	60	16	22	4	-
30 to 34 years	328	22	24	36	46	40	40	14	42	28	36	-
35 to 39 years	146	10	14	6	8	20	6	20	18	14	30	-
40 to 44 years	36	-	2	2	4	2	2	-	2	2	20	-
45 to 49 years	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	2,162	444	420	316	266	212	158	104	80	68	92	2
Under 15 years	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	490	254	174	42	16	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	668	120	144	166	114	72	40	8	2	2	-	-
25 to 29 years	474	18	64	66	78	76	70	60	16	22	4	-
30 to 34 years	322	22	20	34	46	40	40	14	42	28	36	-
35 to 39 years	146	10	14	6	8	20	6	20	18	14	30	-
40 to 44 years	36	-	2	2	4	2	2	-	2	2	20	-
45 to 49 years	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	20,094	6,270	4,608	3,294	2,182	1,414	918	580	356	218	226	28
Under 15 years	106	102	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	3,378	2,072	884	336	66	12	4	-	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years	7,010	2,510	1,954	1,256	684	372	168	36	20	-	4	6
25 to 29 years	4,714	868	986	908	742	504	312	238	94	30	24	8
30 to 34 years	2,866	412	514	496	402	312	228	198	134	88	82	-
35 to 39 years	1,520	210	210	230	204	162	166	94	92	72	88	2
40 to 44 years	384	38	56	56	66	46	34	20	16	24	28	-
45 to 49 years	20	2	-	2	6	-	4	2	-	4	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	96	36	20	10	12	6	2	2	-	-	-	8

Table 39B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1959—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA--Continued												
White	6,582	2,906	1,638	1,010	502	254	134	52	36	22	14	14
Under 15 years	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	850	656	148	40	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	2,524	1,376	700	332	74	32	8	-	-	-	-	2
25 to 29 years	1,520	472	396	308	188	74	54	14	6	4	-	4
30 to 34 years	962	234	256	198	122	82	34	20	8	8	-	-
35 to 39 years	544	132	104	94	78	54	30	14	22	4	10	2
40 to 44 years	132	10	32	36	26	10	6	4	-	4	4	-
45 to 49 years	14	2	-	2	6	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	32	22	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	6
Native white	5,874	2,602	1,440	900	448	232	120	52	36	20	12	12
Under 15 years	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	820	628	146	40	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	2,356	1,268	656	316	74	32	8	-	-	-	-	2
25 to 29 years	1,316	396	330	268	172	70	52	14	6	4	-	4
30 to 34 years	786	180	194	160	108	76	32	20	8	8	-	-
35 to 39 years	448	104	84	82	62	46	20	14	22	4	8	2
40 to 44 years	112	10	28	32	20	6	6	4	-	2	4	-
45 to 49 years	12	-	-	2	6	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	20	14	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	4
Foreign-born white	694	294	198	110	52	22	14	-	-	2	2	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	28	26	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	168	108	44	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	204	76	66	40	16	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	176	54	62	38	14	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years	96	28	20	12	16	8	10	-	-	-	2	-
40 to 44 years	20	-	4	4	6	4	-	-	-	2	-	-
45 to 49 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	13,512	3,364	2,970	2,284	1,680	1,160	784	528	320	196	212	14
Under 15 years	102	100	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	2,528	1,416	736	296	60	12	4	-	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years	4,486	1,134	1,254	924	610	340	160	36	20	-	4	4
25 to 29 years	3,194	416	570	600	554	430	258	224	88	26	24	4
30 to 34 years	1,904	178	258	298	280	230	194	178	126	80	82	-
35 to 39 years	976	78	106	136	126	108	136	70	70	68	78	-
40 to 44 years	252	28	24	20	40	36	28	16	16	20	24	-
45 to 49 years	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	64	14	20	10	10	4	2	2	-	-	-	2
Negro	13,342	3,320	2,918	2,256	1,656	1,148	780	524	320	194	212	14
Under 15 years	102	100	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	2,526	1,414	736	296	60	12	4	-	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years	4,450	1,118	1,238	920	610	340	160	36	20	-	4	4
25 to 29 years	3,132	398	554	586	546	426	256	224	88	26	24	4
30 to 34 years	1,858	170	250	290	268	224	194	176	126	78	82	-
35 to 39 years	958	78	98	134	122	106	136	68	70	68	78	-
40 to 44 years	246	28	20	20	40	36	26	16	16	20	24	-
45 to 49 years	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	64	14	20	10	10	4	2	2	-	-	-	2
FLORIDA	112,798	31,070	28,254	20,748	13,406	7,514	4,518	2,718	1,816	1,126	1,584	44
Under 15 years	354	334	18	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	19,382	12,876	4,856	1,262	314	60	4	-	2	-	-	8
20 to 24 years	38,488	12,124	12,796	7,548	3,606	1,530	578	200	66	24	8	8
25 to 29 years	27,524	3,574	6,614	6,646	4,552	2,676	1,668	928	526	210	116	14
30 to 34 years	16,794	1,446	2,658	3,572	3,144	2,036	1,318	936	688	462	526	8
35 to 39 years	8,330	568	1,120	1,456	1,502	1,004	766	512	404	352	642	4
40 to 44 years	1,762	124	180	248	274	190	168	130	118	70	260	-
45 to 49 years	112	4	6	8	8	14	14	12	10	4	32	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	52	20	6	6	6	4	2	-	2	4	-	2
White	81,806	24,978	22,642	16,024	9,382	4,404	2,098	1,014	544	312	382	26
Under 15 years	58	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	12,808	9,326	2,842	544	82	10	-	-	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years	28,518	10,508	10,354	5,172	1,768	534	126	34	10	6	-	6
25 to 29 years	20,494	3,192	5,866	5,588	3,348	1,476	656	236	82	30	12	8
30 to 34 years	12,454	1,282	2,382	3,200	2,664	1,424	690	384	216	102	104	6
35 to 39 years	6,076	492	1,024	1,288	1,276	794	486	264	158	132	160	2
40 to 44 years	1,306	108	162	218	238	160	124	88	72	38	98	-
45 to 49 years	66	4	6	8	2	6	14	8	6	4	8	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	26	8	6	6	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-

Table 39B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1959—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
FLORIDA--Continued												
White—Continued												
Native white	78,334	23,752	21,578	15,396	9,078	4,272	2,032	992	530	308	374	22
Under 15 years	58	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	12,568	9,128	2,802	544	82	10	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	27,514	10,010	10,026	5,030	1,740	526	126	34	10	6	-	6
25 to 29 years	19,478	2,876	5,488	5,400	3,268	1,446	634	236	80	30	12	8
30 to 34 years	11,708	1,136	2,166	3,028	2,556	1,370	670	370	208	98	102	6
35 to 39 years	5,666	434	940	1,182	1,200	764	468	258	154	132	154	-
40 to 44 years	1,244	104	146	204	226	150	120	86	72	38	98	-
45 to 49 years	60	2	4	6	2	6	14	8	6	4	8	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	18	4	6	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white	3,448	1,214	1,058	626	304	132	64	22	14	4	8	2
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	234	194	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	998	498	324	140	28	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	1,012	312	378	188	80	30	22	-	2	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	746	146	216	174	108	54	20	14	8	4	2	-
35 to 39 years	390	58	84	106	76	30	18	6	4	-	6	2
40 to 44 years	62	4	16	14	12	10	4	2	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	30,992	6,092	5,612	4,724	4,024	3,110	2,420	1,704	1,272	814	1,202	18
Under 15 years	296	276	18	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	6,574	3,550	2,014	718	232	50	4	-	2	-	-	4
20 to 24 years	9,970	1,616	2,442	2,376	1,838	996	452	166	56	18	8	2
25 to 29 years	7,030	382	748	1,058	1,204	1,200	1,012	692	444	180	104	6
30 to 34 years	4,340	164	276	372	480	612	628	552	472	360	422	2
35 to 39 years	2,254	76	96	168	226	210	280	248	246	220	482	2
40 to 44 years	456	16	18	30	36	30	44	42	46	32	162	-
45 to 49 years	46	-	-	-	6	8	-	4	4	-	24	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	26	12	-	-	2	4	-	-	2	4	-	2
Negro	30,732	6,028	5,534	4,664	3,998	3,100	2,414	1,700	1,266	814	1,196	18
Under 15 years	296	276	18	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	6,550	3,532	2,012	716	230	50	4	-	2	-	-	4
20 to 24 years	9,882	1,600	2,408	2,352	1,830	994	450	164	56	18	8	2
25 to 29 years	6,938	368	720	1,030	1,190	1,194	1,012	692	442	180	104	6
30 to 34 years	4,300	150	264	366	480	610	624	552	470	360	422	2
35 to 39 years	2,242	76	94	168	224	210	280	246	244	220	478	2
40 to 44 years	452	14	18	30	36	30	44	42	46	32	160	-
45 to 49 years	46	-	-	-	6	8	-	4	4	-	24	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	26	12	-	-	2	4	-	-	2	4	-	2
GEORGIA	99,620	27,600	23,880	17,114	10,846	6,658	4,322	3,062	2,082	1,474	2,474	108
Under 15 years	336	314	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	18,684	12,482	4,678	1,230	224	38	12	-	-	-	-	20
20 to 24 years	33,780	10,792	10,956	6,516	3,192	1,464	552	198	48	26	6	40
25 to 29 years	23,104	2,640	5,372	5,276	3,776	2,462	1,658	1,030	502	236	132	20
30 to 34 years	14,104	912	1,998	2,842	2,372	1,650	1,240	1,070	824	536	648	12
35 to 39 years	7,530	360	712	1,032	1,058	862	704	648	562	518	1,062	12
40 to 44 years	1,848	90	128	192	202	162	144	108	132	146	544	-
45 to 49 years	164	4	6	14	14	12	10	10	8	12	74	-
50 years and over	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	-
Not stated	64	6	8	12	6	8	2	8	4	-	6	4
White	64,192	20,048	17,672	12,226	6,756	3,368	1,734	926	558	388	472	44
Under 15 years	86	84	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	10,858	7,962	2,412	422	46	8	-	-	-	-	-	8
20 to 24 years	23,004	8,672	8,258	4,060	1,400	452	110	22	4	-	2	24
25 to 29 years	15,538	2,216	4,580	4,248	2,446	1,158	524	218	90	34	20	4
30 to 34 years	9,048	762	1,696	2,418	1,858	1,026	576	310	198	114	88	4
35 to 39 years	4,524	272	608	894	834	598	406	316	206	180	208	2
40 to 44 years	1,036	74	108	172	158	116	114	52	54	56	132	-
45 to 49 years	80	4	4	12	10	8	4	8	4	4	22	-
50 years and over	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Not stated	14	2	4	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
Native white	63,166	19,766	17,332	12,000	6,658	3,316	1,726	918	556	384	472	38
Under 15 years	86	84	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	10,768	7,906	2,380	420	46	9	-	-	-	-	-	8
20 to 24 years	22,688	8,560	8,124	4,004	1,382	450	110	22	4	-	2	20
25 to 29 years	15,240	2,152	4,494	4,150	2,412	1,144	522	218	90	34	20	4
30 to 34 years	8,838	724	1,640	2,370	1,820	1,006	574	304	196	112	88	4
35 to 39 years	4,430	262	582	872	822	582	402	314	206	178	208	2
40 to 44 years	1,022	74	102	170	152	116	114	52	54	56	132	-
45 to 49 years	80	4	4	12	10	8	4	8	4	4	22	-
50 years and over	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Not stated	10	-	4	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 39B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1959—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
GEORGIA--Continued												
White—Continued												
Foreign-born white	1,016	278	340	224	98	52	8	8	2	4	-	2
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	88	54	32	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	312	112	134	54	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
25 to 29 years	298	64	86	98	34	14	2	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	210	38	56	46	38	20	2	6	2	2	-	-
35 to 39 years	94	10	26	22	12	16	4	2	-	2	-	-
40 to 44 years	14	-	6	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	35,428	7,552	6,208	4,888	4,090	3,290	2,588	2,136	1,524	1,086	2,002	64
Under 15 years	250	230	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	7,826	4,520	2,266	808	178	30	12	-	-	-	-	12
20 to 24 years	10,776	2,120	2,698	2,456	1,792	1,012	442	166	44	26	4	16
25 to 29 years	7,566	424	792	1,028	1,330	1,304	1,134	812	412	202	112	16
30 to 34 years	5,056	150	302	426	514	624	664	760	626	422	560	8
35 to 39 years	3,006	88	104	138	224	264	298	332	356	338	854	10
40 to 44 years	812	16	20	20	44	46	30	56	78	90	412	-
45 to 49 years	84	-	2	2	4	4	6	2	4	8	52	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated	50	4	4	10	4	6	2	8	4	-	6	2
Negro	35,320	7,530	6,172	4,866	4,074	3,284	2,588	2,132	1,524	1,086	2,002	62
Under 15 years	250	230	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	7,818	4,512	2,266	808	178	30	12	-	-	-	-	12
20 to 24 years	10,758	2,118	2,684	2,454	1,792	1,012	442	166	44	26	4	16
25 to 29 years	7,512	412	774	1,014	1,322	1,302	1,134	812	412	202	112	16
30 to 34 years	5,028	150	298	420	506	620	664	756	626	422	560	6
35 to 39 years	3,006	88	104	138	224	264	298	332	356	338	854	10
40 to 44 years	812	16	20	20	44	46	30	56	78	90	412	-
45 to 49 years	84	-	2	2	4	4	6	2	4	8	52	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated	50	4	4	10	4	6	2	8	4	-	6	2
IDAHO	17,188	4,106	4,110	3,394	2,396	1,482	772	420	240	112	124	32
Under 15 years	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	2,732	1,954	624	118	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
20 to 24 years	6,212	1,682	2,304	1,462	548	136	46	18	2	2	-	12
25 to 29 years	4,126	296	836	1,116	964	564	228	90	22	4	2	4
30 to 34 years	2,332	124	248	472	534	440	252	126	74	42	20	-
35 to 39 years	1,378	26	76	176	270	282	192	142	112	40	62	-
40 to 44 years	342	8	18	44	54	48	48	42	22	22	36	-
45 to 49 years	32	-	-	2	4	8	4	2	8	2	2	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	18	-	4	4	2	4	2	-	-	-	2	-
White	16,896	4,052	4,052	3,338	2,356	1,450	752	410	226	110	118	32
Under 15 years	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	2,690	1,926	616	116	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
20 to 24 years	6,130	1,666	2,276	1,444	536	130	44	18	2	2	-	12
25 to 29 years	4,038	290	824	1,100	952	542	218	84	20	4	-	4
30 to 34 years	2,280	122	238	454	524	440	248	124	68	42	20	-
35 to 39 years	1,358	26	76	174	268	280	190	140	106	38	60	-
40 to 44 years	336	8	18	44	54	46	46	42	22	22	34	-
45 to 49 years	32	-	-	2	4	8	4	2	8	2	2	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	18	-	4	4	2	4	2	-	-	-	2	-
Native white	16,474	3,960	3,928	3,264	2,302	1,422	742	396	210	108	110	32
Under 15 years	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	2,666	1,906	614	114	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
20 to 24 years	5,996	1,620	2,218	1,426	528	130	42	18	-	2	-	12
25 to 29 years	3,928	272	792	1,074	934	532	218	78	20	4	-	4
30 to 34 years	2,186	116	210	436	508	432	242	122	62	42	16	-
35 to 39 years	1,308	26	72	168	256	272	188	134	100	36	56	-
40 to 44 years	328	6	18	42	54	44	46	42	20	22	34	-
45 to 49 years	32	-	-	2	4	8	4	2	8	2	2	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	16	-	4	2	2	4	2	-	-	-	2	-
Foreign-born white	422	92	124	74	54	28	10	14	16	2	8	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	24	20	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	134	46	58	18	8	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	110	18	32	26	18	10	-	6	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	94	6	28	18	16	8	6	2	6	-	4	-
35 to 39 years	50	-	4	6	12	8	2	6	6	2	4	-
40 to 44 years	8	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 39B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1959—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
IDAHO--Continued												
Nonwhite	292	54	58	56	40	32	20	10	14	2	6	-
Under 15 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	42	28	8	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	82	16	28	16	12	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	68	6	12	16	12	22	10	6	2	-	2	-
30 to 34 years	52	2	10	18	10	-	4	2	6	-	-	-
35 to 39 years	20	-	-	2	2	2	2	2	6	2	2	-
40 to 44 years	6	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILLINOIS	240,208	61,182	60,922	48,316	30,820	17,070	9,402	5,432	3,194	1,802	2,208	60
Under 15 years	286	276	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	28,002	19,360	6,732	1,808	256	34	4	2	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years	78,396	27,456	27,300	14,434	6,036	2,160	706	204	54	16	2	28
25 to 29 years	64,422	9,140	16,794	16,860	10,638	5,648	2,808	1,424	706	244	120	20
30 to 34 years	42,018	3,278	6,790	10,286	8,516	5,422	3,152	1,970	1,232	680	664	6
35 to 39 years	21,638	1,346	2,760	4,270	4,226	3,040	2,152	1,388	922	646	888	-
40 to 44 years	5,150	292	516	796	902	718	556	414	276	200	480	-
45 to 49 years	274	16	20	40	42	48	24	30	4	16	34	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	22	18	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
White	201,790	53,250	53,476	41,758	25,660	13,292	6,672	3,544	1,878	1,046	1,166	48
Under 15 years	80	78	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	21,288	15,450	4,870	866	90	8	-	-	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years	65,628	24,906	23,902	11,404	3,926	1,130	280	42	10	6	-	22
25 to 29 years	55,216	8,346	15,508	15,282	9,140	4,146	1,714	684	270	80	28	18
30 to 34 years	35,922	2,954	6,192	9,482	7,704	4,580	2,360	1,316	720	346	264	4
35 to 39 years	18,780	1,212	2,512	3,948	3,910	2,730	1,784	1,120	646	430	498	-
40 to 44 years	4,608	276	470	734	848	656	512	356	230	172	350	-
45 to 49 years	242	14	20	38	40	42	22	26	2	12	26	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	16	14	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Native white	192,406	50,432	50,706	39,918	24,668	12,824	6,478	3,418	1,806	986	1,124	46
Under 15 years	78	76	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	20,890	15,146	4,764	858	90	8	-	-	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years	63,272	23,688	23,160	11,134	3,832	1,106	276	40	10	4	-	22
25 to 29 years	52,300	7,530	14,450	14,640	8,912	4,042	1,672	668	264	78	28	16
30 to 34 years	33,666	2,634	5,614	8,874	7,306	4,412	2,284	1,258	696	318	256	4
35 to 39 years	17,558	1,080	2,244	3,670	3,686	2,582	1,724	1,078	614	406	474	-
40 to 44 years	4,408	264	436	704	802	632	490	350	220	170	340	-
45 to 49 years	232	14	16	36	36	42	22	24	2	10	26	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white	9,350	2,792	2,766	1,838	992	468	134	126	72	60	40	2
Under 15 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	394	300	86	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	2,346	1,210	740	270	94	24	4	2	-	2	-	-
25 to 29 years	2,912	816	1,056	640	228	104	42	16	6	2	-	2
30 to 34 years	2,254	318	578	608	398	168	66	58	24	28	8	-
35 to 39 years	1,232	132	268	278	224	148	60	42	32	24	24	-
40 to 44 years	198	12	34	34	46	24	22	6	10	2	8	-
45 to 49 years	10	-	4	-	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	38,418	7,932	7,446	6,558	4,960	3,778	2,730	1,898	1,316	756	1,042	12
Under 15 years	206	198	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	6,714	3,910	1,862	742	168	26	4	2	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	12,768	2,550	3,398	3,030	2,110	1,030	426	162	44	10	2	6
25 to 29 years	9,206	794	1,286	1,598	1,498	1,502	1,094	740	436	164	92	2
30 to 34 years	6,096	324	598	806	812	842	792	654	512	334	420	2
35 to 39 years	2,848	134	248	322	316	310	368	268	278	216	390	-
40 to 44 years	542	16	46	56	54	62	44	58	46	28	130	-
45 to 49 years	32	2	-	2	2	6	2	4	2	4	8	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Negro	37,366	7,580	7,160	6,380	4,846	3,730	2,702	1,876	1,314	754	1,032	12
Under 15 years	206	198	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	6,670	3,878	1,852	740	168	26	4	2	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	12,522	2,432	3,318	3,000	2,098	1,026	424	162	44	10	2	6
25 to 29 years	8,832	666	1,186	1,536	1,448	1,478	1,084	738	436	164	92	2
30 to 34 years	5,872	268	532	752	788	834	786	648	512	332	418	2
35 to 39 years	2,720	116	220	296	290	300	360	264	274	216	384	-
40 to 44 years	528	16	42	54	52	62	42	58	46	28	128	-
45 to 49 years	30	2	-	2	2	4	2	4	2	4	8	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2

Table 39B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1959—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
INDIANA	112,854	28,942	28,366	22,684	14,214	7,966	4,508	2,490	1,430	914	1,136	204
Under 15 years	130	122	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	16,416	11,316	4,100	812	116	8	2	-	-	-	-	62
20 to 24 years	39,318	12,484	13,806	8,240	3,274	1,032	300	64	28	8	6	76
25 to 29 years	27,932	3,130	6,772	7,720	5,068	2,740	1,406	624	264	106	66	36
30 to 34 years	17,404	1,224	2,462	3,958	3,670	2,592	1,592	960	548	288	296	14
35 to 39 years	9,132	540	974	1,634	1,708	1,430	936	622	424	380	478	6
40 to 44 years	2,342	112	220	302	348	350	260	208	162	126	254	-
45 to 49 years	114	2	12	6	22	8	10	10	4	4	36	-
50 years and over	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
Not stated	62	12	14	12	8	6	2	-	-	-	-	8
White	103,510	27,078	26,582	21,100	13,002	7,034	3,846	2,032	1,108	694	842	192
Under 15 years	68	64	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	14,762	10,384	3,598	638	72	8	2	-	-	-	-	60
20 to 24 years	36,382	11,876	13,022	7,520	2,814	808	216	36	10	2	4	74
25 to 29 years	25,622	2,968	6,464	7,320	4,650	2,350	1,124	456	164	56	36	34
30 to 34 years	15,910	1,152	2,328	3,768	3,478	2,184	1,416	780	404	208	178	14
35 to 39 years	8,460	518	940	1,560	1,640	1,336	846	556	386	310	364	4
40 to 44 years	2,142	102	204	278	320	334	230	192	140	114	228	-
45 to 49 years	106	2	12	4	22	8	10	10	4	2	32	-
50 years and over	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
Not stated	54	12	10	12	6	6	2	-	-	-	-	6
Native white	101,676	26,610	26,078	20,786	12,746	6,916	3,776	1,992	1,088	678	826	180
Under 15 years	68	64	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	14,682	10,326	3,576	638	72	8	2	-	-	-	-	60
20 to 24 years	35,882	11,680	12,832	7,452	2,774	806	216	36	10	2	4	70
25 to 29 years	25,126	2,842	6,296	7,222	4,600	2,322	1,114	448	160	54	34	34
30 to 34 years	15,486	1,100	2,248	3,672	3,376	2,146	1,390	768	400	202	172	12
35 to 39 years	8,186	492	896	1,514	1,586	1,298	816	540	378	306	356	4
40 to 44 years	2,100	96	204	274	314	324	226	188	136	110	228	-
45 to 49 years	102	2	12	4	18	8	10	10	4	2	32	-
50 years and over	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
Not stated	40	8	10	10	6	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white	1,794	456	496	310	250	116	70	38	20	16	16	6
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	78	56	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	486	192	186	64	38	2	-	-	-	-	-	4
25 to 29 years	486	124	166	98	46	28	10	6	4	2	2	-
30 to 34 years	422	52	78	96	102	38	26	12	4	6	6	2
35 to 39 years	274	26	44	46	54	38	30	16	8	4	8	-
40 to 44 years	42	6	-	4	6	10	4	4	4	4	-	-
45 to 49 years	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	9,344	1,864	1,784	1,584	1,212	932	662	458	322	220	294	12
Under 15 years	62	58	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	1,654	932	502	174	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	2,936	608	784	720	460	224	84	28	18	6	2	2
25 to 29 years	2,310	162	308	400	418	390	282	168	100	50	30	2
30 to 34 years	1,494	72	134	190	192	208	176	180	144	80	118	-
35 to 39 years	672	22	34	74	68	94	90	66	38	70	114	2
40 to 44 years	200	10	16	24	28	16	30	16	22	12	26	-
45 to 49 years	8	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	8	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Negro	9,188	1,828	1,730	1,560	1,194	920	654	456	322	220	294	10
Under 15 years	62	58	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	1,652	930	502	174	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	2,900	594	770	720	458	220	84	28	18	6	2	-
25 to 29 years	2,238	150	274	390	410	388	276	168	100	50	30	2
30 to 34 years	1,458	64	128	176	188	204	176	180	144	80	118	-
35 to 39 years	662	22	34	74	64	92	88	64	38	70	114	2
40 to 44 years	200	10	16	24	28	16	30	16	22	12	26	-
45 to 49 years	8	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	8	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
IOWA	64,616	16,368	15,526	13,104	8,762	4,882	2,618	1,522	834	410	560	30
Under 15 years	40	38	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	7,590	5,654	1,610	296	22	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years	22,922	7,994	8,392	4,360	1,604	428	104	18	8	2	-	12
25 to 29 years	17,006	1,824	3,754	5,024	3,422	1,738	786	308	112	24	12	2
30 to 34 years	9,994	532	1,190	2,284	2,392	1,584	908	548	340	132	78	6
35 to 39 years	5,406	258	462	954	1,082	914	606	476	230	164	256	4
40 to 44 years	1,530	52	106	164	226	196	206	162	134	82	202	-
45 to 49 years	88	4	4	14	8	12	8	10	10	6	12	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	40	12	6	8	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	2

Table 39B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1959—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
IOWA--Continued												
White	63,632	16,150	15,308	12,950	8,650	4,780	2,538	1,486	804	398	538	30
Under 15 years	34	32	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	7,410	5,546	1,556	284	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years	22,570	7,922	8,286	4,282	1,552	398	94	14	8	2	-	12
25 to 29 years	16,776	1,798	3,722	4,986	3,394	1,704	746	292	98	24	10	2
30 to 34 years	9,860	528	1,168	2,266	2,370	1,564	886	542	328	128	74	6
35 to 39 years	5,342	256	458	949	1,076	900	602	466	228	160	244	4
40 to 44 years	1,514	52	106	164	224	196	202	162	132	78	198	-
45 to 49 years	86	4	4	12	8	12	8	10	10	6	12	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	40	12	6	8	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	2
Native white	62,938	15,989	15,118	12,816	8,560	4,728	2,512	1,476	798	388	526	28
Under 15 years	34	32	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	7,376	5,520	1,548	284	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years	22,402	7,848	8,224	4,250	1,544	398	94	14	8	2	-	12
25 to 29 years	16,590	1,766	3,654	4,930	3,372	1,692	744	292	98	22	10	2
30 to 34 years	9,710	504	1,144	2,230	2,346	1,538	878	540	324	128	72	6
35 to 39 years	5,218	250	434	926	1,046	888	538	460	228	154	240	4
40 to 44 years	1,486	52	102	160	220	194	200	160	130	76	192	-
45 to 49 years	86	4	4	12	8	12	8	10	10	6	12	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	36	12	6	8	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white	698	160	190	134	88	52	26	10	6	10	12	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	32	24	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	168	74	82	24	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	186	32	68	48	22	12	2	-	2	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	150	24	24	36	24	26	8	2	4	-	2	-
35 to 39 years	124	6	24	22	30	12	14	6	-	6	4	-
40 to 44 years	28	-	4	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	6	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	904	218	218	154	112	102	80	36	30	12	22	-
Under 15 years	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	180	108	54	12	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	352	72	106	76	52	30	10	4	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	230	26	32	32	28	34	40	16	14	-	2	-
30 to 34 years	134	4	22	18	22	20	22	6	12	4	4	-
35 to 39 years	64	2	4	6	6	14	4	10	2	4	12	-
40 to 44 years	16	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	2	4	4	-
45 to 49 years	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	872	186	182	136	106	92	78	34	26	12	20	-
Under 15 years	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	170	100	52	12	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	316	62	90	72	48	30	10	4	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	204	16	26	34	28	32	40	14	12	-	2	-
30 to 34 years	110	2	12	14	20	16	22	6	10	4	4	-
35 to 39 years	52	-	2	4	6	10	4	10	2	4	10	-
40 to 44 years	14	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	4	4	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KANSAS	52,528	13,948	13,532	10,728	6,498	3,604	1,964	1,018	558	270	396	12
Under 15 years	54	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	7,628	5,420	1,786	350	58	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	18,682	6,252	6,870	3,600	1,372	400	126	46	2	2	2	4
25 to 29 years	13,206	1,476	3,194	3,924	2,404	1,278	612	238	110	38	20	2
30 to 34 years	7,962	512	1,154	1,976	1,686	1,154	692	392	220	86	90	-
35 to 39 years	3,768	176	444	676	790	574	410	242	162	104	188	2
40 to 44 years	1,068	56	74	180	178	178	124	96	60	36	84	2
45 to 49 years	64	2	6	6	10	14	-	4	4	1	12	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	6	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
White	48,920	13,194	12,794	10,130	6,034	3,254	1,722	850	440	210	282	10
Under 15 years	38	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	6,940	5,032	1,584	290	30	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	17,532	6,024	6,552	3,342	1,168	316	94	28	2	2	-	4
25 to 29 years	12,404	1,394	3,056	3,754	2,268	1,130	524	176	70	22	10	2
30 to 34 years	7,388	480	1,092	1,904	1,636	1,070	604	324	170	62	46	-
35 to 39 years	3,536	168	428	654	756	550	380	226	134	92	146	2
40 to 44 years	1,020	56	74	178	168	172	120	92	60	28	70	2
45 to 49 years	60	2	8	6	10	12	-	4	4	4	10	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 39B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1959—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
KANSAS--Continued												
White--Continued												
Native white	48,046	12,982	12,528	9,940	5,924	3,214	1,694	836	432	208	278	10
Under 15 years	38	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	6,890	4,996	1,572	288	30	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	17,250	5,928	6,438	3,284	1,156	314	94	28	2	2	-	4
25 to 29 years	12,154	1,340	2,986	3,698	2,230	1,124	518	176	68	22	10	2
30 to 34 years	7,192	458	1,060	1,854	1,594	1,052	588	316	164	62	44	-
35 to 39 years	3,450	166	412	636	736	536	374	220	134	90	144	2
40 to 44 years	1,010	54	72	172	168	172	120	92	60	28	70	2
45 to 49 years	60	2	8	6	10	12	-	4	4	4	10	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white	870	210	264	190	110	40	28	14	8	2	4	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	50	36	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	280	94	114	58	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	248	54	88	56	36	6	6	-	2	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	196	22	32	50	42	18	16	8	6	-	2	-
35 to 39 years	86	2	16	18	20	14	6	6	-	2	2	-
40 to 44 years	10	2	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	3,608	754	738	598	464	350	242	168	118	60	114	2
Under 15 years	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	688	388	202	68	28	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	1,150	228	318	264	204	84	32	18	-	-	2	-
25 to 29 years	892	82	138	170	138	148	88	62	40	16	10	-
30 to 34 years	574	32	62	72	50	84	88	68	50	24	44	-
35 to 39 years	232	8	16	22	34	24	30	16	28	12	42	-
40 to 44 years	48	-	-	2	10	6	4	4	-	8	14	-
45 to 49 years	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Negro	3,264	680	634	518	434	334	234	154	112	54	108	2
Under 15 years	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	664	370	196	68	28	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	1,058	198	286	244	196	82	32	18	-	-	2	-
25 to 29 years	774	66	96	140	126	138	86	58	38	16	10	-
30 to 34 years	488	22	42	50	42	80	82	60	46	20	44	-
35 to 39 years	216	8	14	14	32	24	30	14	28	12	40	-
40 to 44 years	44	-	-	2	10	6	4	4	-	6	12	-
45 to 49 years	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
KENTUCKY	73,850	20,138	17,360	12,540	8,316	5,194	3,328	2,390	1,530	1,062	1,848	144
Under 15 years	168	162	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	13,472	9,238	3,368	672	110	12	2	-	-	-	-	70
20 to 24 years	23,974	7,596	8,058	4,870	2,192	824	292	74	14	2	10	42
25 to 29 years	16,686	1,918	3,760	3,958	2,934	1,904	1,124	630	266	102	82	8
30 to 34 years	11,170	832	1,454	2,084	1,982	1,412	1,110	928	592	402	358	16
35 to 39 years	6,352	280	600	778	894	854	650	588	506	384	810	8
40 to 44 years	1,792	80	98	164	190	170	134	156	142	152	506	-
45 to 49 years	156	6	2	6	10	14	12	10	10	12	74	-
50 years and over	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-
Not stated	74	26	14	8	4	4	4	4	-	6	4	-
White	67,354	18,740	16,142	11,476	7,552	4,564	2,882	2,014	1,304	926	1,622	132
Under 15 years	132	128	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	12,094	8,444	2,968	526	78	10	-	-	-	-	-	68
20 to 24 years	22,012	7,214	7,558	4,362	1,896	680	210	38	6	2	6	40
25 to 29 years	15,286	1,832	3,586	3,720	2,714	1,636	956	502	198	68	68	6
30 to 34 years	10,168	766	1,362	1,976	1,842	1,282	998	798	494	346	294	10
35 to 39 years	5,792	256	558	726	830	776	580	528	466	350	714	8
40 to 44 years	1,664	72	90	154	180	164	122	140	132	144	466	-
45 to 49 years	138	6	2	4	10	12	12	6	8	10	68	-
50 years and over	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
Not stated	64	22	14	8	2	4	4	2	-	6	2	-
Native white	66,688	18,586	15,950	11,330	7,464	4,510	2,874	2,008	1,300	920	1,618	128
Under 15 years	132	128	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	12,060	8,422	2,960	522	78	10	-	-	-	-	-	68
20 to 24 years	21,782	7,144	7,450	4,328	1,882	678	210	38	6	2	6	38
25 to 29 years	15,110	1,796	3,548	3,666	2,688	1,618	956	500	198	68	68	4
30 to 34 years	10,012	752	1,336	1,924	1,806	1,262	996	794	494	344	294	10
35 to 39 years	5,736	250	548	724	818	764	574	528	464	346	712	8
40 to 44 years	1,660	72	90	154	180	164	122	140	130	144	464	-
45 to 49 years	138	6	2	4	10	12	12	6	8	10	68	-
50 years and over	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
Not stated	54	16	12	8	2	2	4	2	-	6	2	-

Table 39B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1959—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
KENTUCKY--Continued												
White--Continued												
Foreign-born white	624	138	184	140	86	48	8	4	4	6	4	2
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	22	14	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	224	68	104	34	14	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
25 to 29 years	170	36	38	54	24	16	-	2	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	148	14	24	50	36	18	2	2	-	2	-	-
35 to 39 years	56	6	10	2	12	12	6	-	2	4	2	-
40 to 44 years	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	8,486	1,398	1,218	1,064	764	630	446	376	226	136	226	12
Under 15 years	36	34	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	1,378	794	400	146	32	2	2	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	1,962	382	500	508	296	144	82	36	8	-	4	2
25 to 29 years	1,400	86	174	238	220	268	168	128	68	34	14	2
30 to 34 years	1,002	66	92	108	140	130	112	130	98	56	64	6
35 to 39 years	560	24	42	52	64	78	70	60	40	34	96	-
40 to 44 years	128	8	8	10	10	6	12	16	10	8	40	-
45 to 49 years	18	-	-	2	-	2	-	4	2	2	6	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Not stated	10	4	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
Negro	6,380	1,374	1,182	1,036	752	620	444	376	224	136	224	12
Under 15 years	36	34	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	1,374	790	400	146	32	2	2	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	1,938	376	488	502	296	144	82	36	8	-	4	2
25 to 29 years	1,356	78	164	226	210	264	168	128	68	34	14	2
30 to 34 years	974	62	80	102	140	128	112	130	96	56	62	6
35 to 39 years	548	22	42	48	62	74	70	60	40	34	96	-
40 to 44 years	124	8	6	10	10	6	10	16	10	8	40	-
45 to 49 years	18	-	-	2	-	2	-	4	2	2	6	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Not stated	10	4	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
LOUISIANA	90,968	21,724	20,318	16,326	11,256	7,366	4,600	3,262	2,108	1,508	2,476	24
Under 15 years	250	236	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	15,030	9,594	3,994	1,158	248	24	4	-	-	-	-	8
20 to 24 years	31,050	8,794	10,030	6,490	3,234	1,554	614	244	58	14	8	10
25 to 29 years	21,762	2,066	4,092	5,060	4,116	2,668	1,676	1,118	546	272	148	-
30 to 34 years	13,942	718	1,510	2,446	2,514	2,020	1,418	1,086	824	630	774	2
35 to 39 years	7,098	260	536	1,008	974	872	710	666	538	466	1,068	-
40 to 44 years	1,686	48	124	148	160	208	166	138	140	118	436	-
45 to 49 years	98	6	2	6	8	16	8	8	2	2	40	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated	50	2	16	10	2	4	4	2	-	6	-	4
White	55,296	14,596	14,274	11,192	7,082	3,746	1,966	1,094	564	342	426	14
Under 15 years	48	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	8,166	5,762	1,948	400	46	2	-	-	-	-	-	8
20 to 24 years	19,596	6,430	7,280	3,932	1,380	408	118	38	2	2	-	6
25 to 29 years	13,824	1,598	3,262	3,954	2,800	1,264	558	244	76	32	16	-
30 to 34 years	8,526	536	1,246	1,970	1,918	1,276	750	398	208	122	104	-
35 to 39 years	4,156	180	434	820	802	616	432	328	210	146	188	-
40 to 44 years	914	38	94	106	130	148	102	82	68	40	106	-
45 to 49 years	42	4	2	2	6	8	4	4	-	-	12	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	24	-	8	8	-	4	2	2	-	-	-	-
Native white	54,528	14,376	14,050	11,032	6,982	3,706	1,956	1,084	562	340	426	14
Under 15 years	48	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	8,122	5,732	1,934	400	46	2	-	-	-	-	-	8
20 to 24 years	19,346	6,328	7,186	3,900	1,358	408	118	38	2	2	-	6
25 to 29 years	13,580	1,528	3,214	3,886	2,762	1,274	558	244	76	32	16	-
30 to 34 years	8,370	522	1,210	1,928	1,888	1,260	740	392	206	120	104	-
35 to 39 years	4,080	176	408	804	792	602	432	322	210	146	188	-
40 to 44 years	906	38	88	104	130	148	102	82	68	40	106	-
45 to 49 years	42	4	2	2	6	8	4	4	-	-	12	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	24	-	8	8	-	4	2	2	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white	768	220	224	160	100	40	10	10	2	2	-	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	44	30	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	250	102	94	32	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	234	70	48	68	38	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	156	14	36	42	30	16	10	4	2	2	-	-
35 to 39 years	76	4	26	16	10	14	-	6	-	-	-	-
40 to 44 years	8	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 39B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1959—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
LOUISIANA--Continued												
Nonwhite	35,672	7,128	6,044	5,134	4,174	3,620	2,634	2,168	1,544	1,166	2,050	10
Under 15 years	202	188	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	6,864	3,832	2,046	758	202	22	4	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	11,454	2,364	2,750	2,558	1,854	1,146	496	206	56	12	8	4
25 to 29 years	7,938	468	830	1,106	1,316	1,384	1,118	874	470	240	132	-
30 to 34 years	5,416	182	264	476	596	744	668	690	616	508	670	2
35 to 39 years	2,942	80	102	188	172	256	278	338	328	320	880	-
40 to 44 years	772	10	30	42	30	60	64	56	72	78	330	-
45 to 49 years	56	2	-	4	2	8	4	4	2	2	28	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated	26	2	8	2	2	-	2	-	-	6	-	4
Negro	35,524	7,094	6,010	5,106	4,160	3,604	2,632	2,162	1,538	1,164	2,044	10
Under 15 years	200	186	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	6,844	3,822	2,036	758	202	22	4	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	11,426	2,354	2,742	2,554	1,850	1,144	496	206	56	12	8	4
25 to 29 years	7,888	464	816	1,090	1,310	1,378	1,118	872	468	240	132	-
30 to 34 years	5,388	178	262	468	594	738	668	688	616	506	668	2
35 to 39 years	2,928	76	102	188	172	256	276	336	324	320	878	-
40 to 44 years	768	10	30	42	28	58	64	56	72	78	330	-
45 to 49 years	54	2	-	4	2	8	4	4	2	2	26	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated	26	2	8	2	2	-	2	-	-	6	-	4
MAINE	23,088	5,938	5,874	4,484	2,966	1,632	898	526	260	164	256	90
Under 15 years	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	3,238	2,206	846	142	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
20 to 24 years	8,250	2,672	2,982	1,618	626	234	56	14	6	-	2	40
25 to 29 years	5,708	668	1,384	1,552	1,064	550	248	130	46	20	12	14
30 to 34 years	3,606	258	446	814	812	524	332	176	86	74	70	14
35 to 39 years	1,798	84	182	296	364	260	210	152	92	50	106	2
40 to 44 years	432	14	28	60	62	62	48	52	28	18	58	2
45 to 49 years	32	-	6	2	4	2	4	2	2	2	8	-
Not stated	8	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White	22,836	5,874	5,824	4,426	2,930	1,612	890	518	254	162	256	90
Under 15 years	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	3,214	2,194	838	138	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
20 to 24 years	8,146	2,636	2,954	1,594	614	230	56	14	6	-	2	40
25 to 29 years	5,640	676	1,376	1,530	1,052	540	246	130	44	20	12	14
30 to 34 years	3,570	254	440	812	804	520	328	172	84	72	70	14
35 to 39 years	1,782	84	182	290	362	260	208	148	90	50	106	2
40 to 44 years	430	14	28	60	62	60	48	52	28	18	58	2
45 to 49 years	32	-	6	2	4	2	4	2	2	2	8	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Native white	21,680	5,578	5,532	4,212	2,780	1,548	828	492	246	148	234	82
Under 15 years	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	3,106	2,118	810	136	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
20 to 24 years	7,804	2,508	2,828	1,536	592	230	52	14	6	-	2	36
25 to 29 years	5,336	622	1,286	1,456	1,004	530	232	124	42	16	12	12
30 to 34 years	3,314	224	408	752	748	486	308	164	82	66	62	14
35 to 39 years	1,680	80	172	270	346	248	188	140	86	46	102	2
40 to 44 years	396	12	26	60	54	52	44	48	28	18	52	2
45 to 49 years	24	-	2	2	4	2	4	2	2	2	4	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white	1,156	296	292	214	150	64	62	26	8	14	22	8
Under 15 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	108	76	28	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	342	128	126	58	22	-	4	-	-	-	-	4
25 to 29 years	304	54	90	74	48	10	14	6	2	4	-	2
30 to 34 years	256	30	32	60	56	34	20	8	2	6	8	-
35 to 39 years	102	4	10	20	16	12	20	8	4	4	4	-
40 to 44 years	34	2	2	-	8	8	4	4	-	-	6	-
45 to 49 years	8	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	252	64	50	58	36	20	8	8	6	2	-	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	24	12	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	104	36	28	24	12	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	68	12	8	22	12	10	2	-	2	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	36	4	6	2	8	4	4	4	2	2	-	-
35 to 39 years	16	-	-	6	2	-	2	4	2	-	-	-
40 to 44 years	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 39B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1959—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
MAINE--Continued												
Nonwhite—Continued												
Negro	116	32	28	24	16	10	-	2	4	-	-	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	14	6	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	58	20	16	14	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	30	6	4	6	8	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	10	-	4	-	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
35 to 39 years	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
40 to 44 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARYLAND	77,060	20,244	19,110	15,196	9,588	5,470	3,296	1,782	1,026	548	744	56
Under 15 years	188	172	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	11,130	7,360	2,732	848	146	8	-	4	-	-	-	12
20 to 24 years	24,116	8,208	7,878	4,512	2,038	924	380	120	24	8	6	18
25 to 29 years	19,994	2,854	5,152	4,890	3,284	1,768	1,034	550	296	98	66	2
30 to 34 years	13,172	1,114	2,252	3,212	2,554	1,552	1,090	596	338	228	222	14
35 to 39 years	6,900	406	870	1,506	1,340	990	646	374	274	172	318	4
40 to 44 years	1,446	94	196	212	212	214	140	134	86	38	122	-
45 to 49 years	78	6	8	10	14	12	6	4	8	-	10	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	34	10	6	6	-	2	-	-	-	4	-	6
White	59,392	16,382	15,768	12,348	7,350	3,746	2,022	862	440	202	240	34
Under 15 years	50	48	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	7,122	5,154	1,564	362	32	2	-	-	-	-	-	8
20 to 24 years	18,542	7,200	6,524	3,222	1,086	348	118	28	-	-	-	16
25 to 29 years	16,116	2,566	4,666	4,298	2,648	1,114	532	202	76	6	8	-
30 to 34 years	10,728	972	2,040	2,892	2,220	1,276	758	298	144	72	50	6
35 to 39 years	5,606	344	786	1,376	1,166	818	494	236	158	96	130	2
40 to 44 years	1,142	84	172	182	186	180	118	94	56	26	44	-
45 to 49 years	64	6	8	10	12	8	2	4	6	-	8	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	22	8	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Native white	57,524	15,864	15,210	11,954	7,126	3,652	1,984	844	426	202	238	24
Under 15 years	50	48	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	7,040	5,100	1,540	362	30	2	-	-	-	-	-	6
20 to 24 years	18,088	6,980	6,360	3,170	1,076	344	118	28	-	-	-	12
25 to 29 years	15,574	2,416	4,478	4,162	2,598	1,100	528	202	76	6	8	-
30 to 34 years	10,262	900	1,926	2,764	2,138	1,234	742	292	140	72	50	4
35 to 39 years	5,320	324	724	1,308	1,098	788	476	226	150	96	128	2
40 to 44 years	1,110	82	166	176	176	176	118	92	54	26	44	-
45 to 49 years	62	6	8	10	10	8	2	4	6	-	8	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	18	8	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Foreign-born white	1,858	518	556	380	224	94	38	18	14	-	2	4
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	80	54	24	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	452	220	164	52	10	4	-	-	-	-	-	2
25 to 29 years	540	150	186	136	50	14	4	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	466	72	114	128	82	42	16	6	4	-	-	2
35 to 39 years	286	20	62	68	68	30	18	10	8	-	2	-
40 to 44 years	32	2	6	6	10	4	-	2	2	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	17,668	3,862	3,342	2,850	2,238	1,724	1,274	920	586	346	504	22
Under 15 years	138	124	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	4,008	2,226	1,168	486	114	6	-	4	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years	5,574	1,008	1,354	1,290	952	576	262	92	24	8	6	2
25 to 29 years	3,878	288	486	592	636	654	502	348	220	92	58	2
30 to 34 years	2,444	142	212	320	334	276	332	298	194	156	172	8
35 to 39 years	1,294	62	84	130	174	172	152	138	116	76	188	2
40 to 44 years	306	10	24	30	26	34	22	40	30	12	78	-
45 to 49 years	14	-	-	-	2	4	4	-	2	-	2	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	12	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	4
Negro	17,384	3,774	3,264	2,800	2,208	1,704	1,272	912	582	344	502	22
Under 15 years	138	124	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	3,994	2,216	1,166	484	114	6	-	4	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years	5,484	966	1,336	1,272	948	568	262	92	24	8	6	2
25 to 29 years	3,772	262	454	568	630	644	502	344	216	92	58	2
30 to 34 years	2,400	134	198	316	322	276	330	294	194	156	172	8
35 to 39 years	1,272	60	78	128	166	170	152	138	116	76	186	2
40 to 44 years	298	10	18	30	26	34	22	40	30	10	78	-
45 to 49 years	14	-	-	-	2	4	4	-	2	-	2	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	12	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	4

Table 39B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1959—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
MASSACHUSETTS[1]	114,240	546	380	274	196	108	44	22	14	2	-	112,644
Under 15 years	38	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
15 to 19 years	8,632	134	20	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,476
20 to 24 years	34,140	302	184	78	20	4	-	-	-	-	-	33,552
25 to 29 years	33,550	78	116	110	70	48	12	4	-	-	-	33,112
30 to 34 years	22,750	22	40	62	68	30	22	10	8	-	-	22,488
35 to 39 years	12,084	2	18	22	34	20	8	8	6	-	-	11,966
40 to 44 years	2,790	2	12	-	4	6	2	-	-	2	-	2,762
45 to 49 years	144	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	140
50 years and over	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Not stated	106	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	106
White	110,074	538	384	268	194	108	44	22	14	2	-	108,500
Under 15 years	20	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
15 to 19 years	8,020	132	20	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,866
20 to 24 years	32,810	300	180	74	20	4	-	-	-	-	-	32,232
25 to 29 years	32,390	76	114	110	68	48	12	4	-	-	-	31,958
30 to 34 years	22,116	20	40	60	68	30	22	10	8	-	-	21,858
35 to 39 years	11,744	2	18	22	34	20	8	8	6	-	-	11,626
40 to 44 years	2,734	2	12	-	4	6	2	-	-	2	-	2,706
45 to 49 years	138	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	134
50 years and over	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Not stated	96	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	96
Native white	104,052	514	360	256	184	102	44	20	12	-	-	102,560
Under 15 years	20	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
15 to 19 years	7,786	130	20	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,634
20 to 24 years	31,406	286	174	72	18	4	-	-	-	-	-	30,852
25 to 29 years	30,514	70	100	102	68	48	12	2	-	-	-	30,112
30 to 34 years	20,720	18	38	58	64	26	22	10	8	-	-	20,476
35 to 39 years	10,836	2	16	22	30	18	8	8	4	-	-	10,728
40 to 44 years	2,552	2	12	-	4	6	2	-	-	-	-	2,526
45 to 49 years	122	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	118
50 years and over	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Not stated	92	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	92
Foreign-born white	6,018	24	24	12	10	6	-	2	2	2	-	5,936
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	234	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	232
20 to 24 years	1,404	14	6	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,380
25 to 29 years	1,874	6	14	8	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1,844
30 to 34 years	1,394	2	2	2	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	1,380
35 to 39 years	908	-	2	-	4	2	-	-	2	-	-	898
40 to 44 years	182	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	180
45 to 49 years	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Not stated	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Nonwhite	4,166	8	6	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,144
Under 15 years	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
15 to 19 years	612	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	610
20 to 24 years	1,330	2	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,320
25 to 29 years	1,160	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,154
30 to 34 years	634	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	630
35 to 39 years	340	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	340
40 to 44 years	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56
45 to 49 years	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
Negro	3,766	4	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,752
Under 15 years	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
15 to 19 years	594	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	592
20 to 24 years	1,238	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,230
25 to 29 years	1,002	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
30 to 34 years	538	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	536
35 to 39 years	312	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	312
40 to 44 years	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52
45 to 49 years	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
MICHIGAN	198,576	45,884	47,656	40,528	28,440	15,968	9,128	4,870	2,672	1,534	1,840	56
Under 15 years	200	192	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	21,922	15,330	5,216	1,138	206	14	4	-	-	-	-	14
20 to 24 years	65,426	20,790	23,100	13,358	5,678	1,742	546	162	22	6	4	18
25 to 29 years	53,434	6,290	12,222	14,200	10,584	5,380	2,716	1,214	538	196	86	8
30 to 34 years	34,934	2,202	4,876	8,068	7,620	5,170	3,196	1,742	992	544	512	12
35 to 39 years	18,030	894	1,850	3,118	3,616	2,928	2,100	1,304	836	562	818	4
40 to 44 years	4,424	180	372	628	714	700	534	432	284	210	390	-
45 to 49 years	196	4	10	18	22	34	32	16	16	16	28	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Not stated	8	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-

[1]Massachusetts did not require reporting of birth order. Birth order data shown are for births in other States to residents of Massachusetts.

Table 39B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1959—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
MICHIGAN--Continued												
White	176,674	41,532	43,528	36,950	25,514	13,706	7,422	3,702	1,920	1,094	1,260	46
Under 15 years	88	88	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	18,270	13,152	4,198	796	114	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
20 to 24 years	58,916	19,510	21,376	11,810	4,616	1,188	316	78	4	-	2	16
25 to 29 years	47,782	5,806	11,412	13,252	9,812	4,486	2,034	776	268	94	36	6
30 to 34 years	31,232	2,002	4,508	7,614	7,102	4,630	2,682	1,314	710	380	280	10
35 to 39 years	16,164	814	1,680	2,872	3,378	2,724	1,868	1,118	688	426	592	4
40 to 44 years	4,038	158	344	588	670	644	494	400	232	180	328	-
45 to 49 years	180	2	10	18	22	34	28	16	14	14	22	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Not stated	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Native white	169,064	39,742	41,556	35,296	24,514	13,148	7,134	3,526	1,850	1,052	1,202	44
Under 15 years	86	86	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	17,992	12,932	4,148	788	114	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
20 to 24 years	57,176	18,754	20,770	11,562	4,520	1,164	308	76	4	-	2	16
25 to 29 years	45,604	5,310	10,778	12,688	9,314	4,366	1,992	762	262	92	34	6
30 to 34 years	29,318	1,804	4,062	7,066	6,784	4,380	2,590	1,262	700	370	272	8
35 to 39 years	14,948	704	1,492	2,606	3,118	2,590	1,760	1,042	658	404	570	4
40 to 44 years	3,772	150	296	550	644	616	462	370	210	172	302	-
45 to 49 years	164	2	10	16	20	32	22	14	12	14	22	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Not stated	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Foreign-born white	7,600	1,780	1,972	1,654	1,000	558	288	176	70	42	58	2
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	276	218	50	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	1,738	754	606	248	96	24	8	2	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	2,174	492	634	564	298	120	42	14	6	2	2	-
30 to 34 years	1,914	198	446	528	318	250	92	52	10	10	8	2
35 to 39 years	1,216	110	188	266	260	134	108	76	30	22	22	-
40 to 44 years	266	8	48	38	26	28	32	30	22	8	26	-
45 to 49 years	16	-	-	2	2	2	6	2	2	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	21,802	4,352	4,128	3,578	2,926	2,262	1,706	1,168	752	440	580	10
Under 15 years	112	104	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	3,652	2,178	1,018	342	92	14	4	-	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years	6,510	1,280	1,724	1,548	1,062	554	230	84	18	6	2	2
25 to 29 years	5,652	484	810	948	972	894	682	438	270	102	50	2
30 to 34 years	3,702	200	368	454	518	540	514	428	282	164	232	2
35 to 39 years	1,886	80	170	246	238	204	232	186	148	136	226	-
40 to 44 years	386	22	28	40	44	56	40	32	32	30	62	-
45 to 49 years	18	2	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	2	6	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	6	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Negro	21,350	4,236	3,994	3,478	2,870	2,214	1,676	1,146	730	434	562	10
Under 15 years	112	104	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	3,604	2,144	1,010	336	92	14	4	-	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years	6,390	1,248	1,680	1,524	1,050	546	230	84	18	6	2	2
25 to 29 years	5,456	456	758	904	956	868	664	434	264	102	48	2
30 to 34 years	3,576	182	346	434	500	526	508	420	272	160	226	2
35 to 39 years	1,618	76	162	240	234	204	228	176	142	134	220	-
40 to 44 years	372	20	28	40	38	56	38	32	32	30	58	-
45 to 49 years	16	2	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	2	6	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	6	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
MINNESOTA	88,390	20,710	20,144	17,296	12,664	7,594	4,416	2,412	1,388	746	978	42
Under 15 years	34	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	8,242	6,112	1,744	324	42	8	-	-	-	-	-	12
20 to 24 years	28,930	10,412	10,446	5,396	1,990	516	136	12	4	2	-	16
25 to 29 years	24,000	2,782	5,356	6,600	4,836	2,592	1,198	426	130	50	22	8
30 to 34 years	15,832	902	1,784	3,290	3,720	2,608	1,600	952	550	236	184	6
35 to 39 years	8,542	400	626	1,352	1,666	1,480	1,066	730	476	300	446	-
40 to 44 years	2,628	56	178	312	386	366	394	286	210	136	304	-
45 to 49 years	150	2	6	14	20	20	20	6	18	22	22	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	32	10	4	8	4	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
White	86,806	20,322	19,810	17,056	12,482	7,460	4,314	2,330	1,346	712	932	42
Under 15 years	26	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	7,932	5,896	1,672	304	40	8	-	-	-	-	-	12
20 to 24 years	28,460	10,330	10,276	5,296	1,934	474	120	10	2	2	-	16
25 to 29 years	23,574	2,722	5,286	6,538	4,764	2,544	1,140	390	118	44	20	8
30 to 34 years	15,608	888	1,764	3,248	3,686	2,580	1,580	924	538	226	168	6
35 to 39 years	8,418	392	624	1,338	1,650	1,466	1,058	718	464	286	422	-
40 to 44 years	2,608	56	178	310	384	364	394	282	208	132	300	-
45 to 49 years	148	2	6	14	20	20	20	6	16	22	22	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	32	10	4	8	4	4	2	-	-	-	-	-

Table 39B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1959—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
MINNESOTA--Continued												
White--Continued												
Native white	85,200	19,936	19,390	16,742	12,294	7,324	4,250	2,298	1,320	694	910	42
Under 15 years	26	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	7,864	5,846	1,654	304	40	8	-	-	-	-	-	12
20 to 24 years	28,114	10,178	10,152	5,246	1,926	462	120	10	2	2	-	16
25 to 29 years	23,130	2,618	5,140	6,424	4,718	2,524	1,128	388	118	44	20	8
30 to 34 years	15,192	834	1,676	3,150	3,618	2,528	1,564	910	530	212	164	6
35 to 39 years	8,156	372	580	1,302	1,596	1,424	1,032	708	446	284	412	-
40 to 44 years	2,550	56	178	298	372	356	384	276	208	130	292	-
45 to 49 years	146	2	6	12	20	20	20	6	16	22	22	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	22	4	4	6	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white	1,594	380	418	312	186	136	64	32	26	18	22	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	68	50	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	344	152	122	50	8	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	444	104	146	114	46	20	12	2	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	416	54	88	98	68	52	16	14	8	14	4	-
35 to 39 years	262	20	44	36	54	42	26	10	18	2	10	-
40 to 44 years	56	-	-	12	10	8	10	6	-	2	8	-
45 to 49 years	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	1,584	388	334	240	182	134	102	82	42	34	46	-
Under 15 years	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	310	216	72	20	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	470	82	170	100	56	42	16	2	2	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	426	60	70	62	72	48	58	36	12	6	2	-
30 to 34 years	224	14	20	42	34	28	20	28	12	10	16	-
35 to 39 years	124	8	2	14	16	14	8	12	12	14	24	-
40 to 44 years	20	-	-	2	2	2	-	4	2	4	4	-
45 to 49 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	694	182	144	104	82	66	48	30	18	10	10	-
Under 15 years	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	124	80	32	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	192	44	60	40	20	16	10	-	2	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	204	36	42	22	34	22	26	14	6	2	-	-
30 to 34 years	98	10	8	22	18	18	4	8	6	2	2	-
35 to 39 years	54	4	2	6	8	8	8	6	2	4	6	-
40 to 44 years	12	-	-	2	2	2	-	2	-	2	2	-
45 to 49 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISSISSIPPI	60,720	14,264	12,614	9,406	6,686	4,578	3,630	2,690	2,062	1,466	3,232	92
Under 15 years	326	298	22	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
15 to 19 years	11,454	7,100	3,138	910	212	52	16	4	-	-	-	22
20 to 24 years	19,548	5,032	5,864	4,018	2,460	1,208	632	210	60	24	14	26
25 to 29 years	13,470	1,234	2,326	2,578	2,258	1,654	1,394	964	570	258	218	16
30 to 34 years	8,992	380	856	1,316	1,102	1,050	962	900	834	630	956	6
35 to 39 years	5,244	156	332	488	520	468	500	516	476	416	1,362	10
40 to 44 years	1,424	36	48	78	106	118	118	74	104	136	604	2
45 to 49 years	118	-	-	4	10	12	2	14	8	-	66	2
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	144	28	28	12	18	16	6	8	10	2	12	4
White	28,014	8,326	7,660	5,410	3,086	1,542	864	426	270	174	242	14
Under 15 years	28	26	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	4,678	3,506	986	146	34	2	2	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	10,150	3,540	3,764	1,932	672	180	42	12	4	-	2	2
25 to 29 years	6,728	860	1,882	1,832	1,178	526	284	92	50	18	4	2
30 to 34 years	3,852	262	716	1,040	740	506	252	136	90	54	56	-
35 to 39 years	2,052	106	262	384	374	242	220	162	100	68	130	4
40 to 44 years	462	20	40	66	80	76	62	22	24	34	36	2
45 to 49 years	38	-	-	4	4	10	2	2	2	-	14	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	26	6	8	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Native white	27,634	8,222	7,524	5,336	3,052	1,528	852	422	270	172	242	14
Under 15 years	28	26	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	4,652	3,488	978	146	34	2	2	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	10,000	3,484	3,704	1,904	666	180	42	12	4	-	2	2
25 to 29 years	6,600	836	1,834	1,802	1,164	520	282	88	50	18	4	2
30 to 34 years	3,796	256	696	1,030	730	502	246	136	90	54	56	-
35 to 39 years	2,036	106	262	380	372	238	216	162	100	68	130	4
40 to 44 years	460	20	40	66	78	76	62	22	24	34	36	2
45 to 49 years	38	-	-	4	4	10	2	2	2	-	14	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	24	6	8	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2

Table 39B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1959—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
MISSISSIPPI--Continued												
White—Continued												
Foreign-born white	372	102	134	74	34	14	10	2	-	2	-	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	26	18	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	146	54	58	28	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	126	24	48	30	14	6	2	2	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	56	6	20	10	10	4	6	-	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years	14	-	-	4	2	4	2	-	-	2	-	-
40 to 44 years	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	32,706	5,938	4,954	3,996	3,600	3,036	2,786	2,264	1,792	1,292	2,890	78
Under 15 years	298	272	20	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
15 to 19 years	6,776	3,594	2,152	764	178	50	14	4	-	-	-	20
20 to 24 years	9,398	1,492	2,100	2,086	1,788	1,028	590	198	56	24	12	24
25 to 29 years	6,742	374	444	746	1,080	1,128	1,110	872	520	240	214	14
30 to 34 years	5,140	118	140	276	362	544	710	764	744	576	900	6
35 to 39 years	3,192	50	70	104	146	226	280	354	376	348	1,232	6
40 to 44 years	962	16	8	12	26	42	56	52	80	102	568	-
45 to 49 years	80	-	-	-	6	2	-	12	6	-	52	2
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	118	22	20	6	14	16	6	8	10	2	12	2
Negro	32,538	5,690	4,922	3,872	3,580	3,028	2,754	2,252	1,792	1,286	2,984	78
Under 15 years	298	272	20	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
15 to 19 years	6,756	3,582	2,146	762	178	50	14	4	-	-	-	20
20 to 24 years	9,348	1,476	2,086	2,074	1,782	1,026	590	198	56	24	12	24
25 to 29 years	6,688	360	434	740	1,072	1,126	1,104	864	520	240	214	14
30 to 34 years	5,108	112	138	272	358	542	706	762	744	574	894	6
35 to 39 years	3,184	50	70	104	146	224	280	352	376	344	1,232	6
40 to 44 years	960	16	8	12	26	42	54	52	80	102	568	-
45 to 49 years	78	-	-	-	4	2	-	12	6	-	52	2
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	118	22	20	6	14	16	6	8	10	2	12	2
MISSOURI	98,640	26,080	24,138	18,990	12,148	6,964	4,114	2,402	1,504	956	1,304	40
Under 15 years	182	172	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	15,138	10,470	3,686	830	118	20	8	-	-	-	-	6
20 to 24 years	32,580	10,642	11,290	6,480	2,766	962	326	68	28	4	4	10
25 to 29 years	24,442	3,180	5,780	6,522	4,194	2,398	1,254	608	286	146	74	10
30 to 34 years	15,804	1,024	2,346	3,514	3,204	2,124	1,434	902	606	324	320	6
35 to 39 years	8,246	472	848	1,368	1,526	1,208	840	600	426	372	578	8
40 to 44 years	2,108	106	168	266	334	236	228	210	150	104	306	-
45 to 49 years	124	4	8	10	14	16	22	14	8	6	22	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	16	10	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
White	84,968	23,328	21,628	16,830	10,458	5,558	3,042	1,676	1,002	632	780	34
Under 15 years	62	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	12,374	8,946	2,834	528	54	6	2	-	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years	28,352	9,890	10,200	5,486	2,044	546	136	32	6	-	2	10
25 to 29 years	21,392	2,966	5,454	6,016	3,700	1,889	824	322	124	68	20	10
30 to 34 years	13,646	932	2,174	3,284	2,946	1,822	1,144	632	402	182	126	2
35 to 39 years	7,190	426	804	1,256	1,408	1,068	720	480	346	284	390	8
40 to 44 years	1,840	96	154	250	292	212	196	202	116	96	226	-
45 to 49 years	100	2	8	10	12	16	18	8	8	2	16	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	12	8	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Native white	83,844	22,992	21,320	16,624	10,332	5,478	3,016	1,664	990	628	770	30
Under 15 years	62	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	12,320	8,906	2,820	528	54	6	2	-	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years	28,058	9,748	10,110	5,444	2,026	544	136	32	6	-	2	10
25 to 29 years	21,068	2,870	5,350	5,950	3,658	1,874	824	322	124	68	20	8
30 to 34 years	13,352	890	2,102	3,204	2,908	1,790	1,134	626	396	180	120	2
35 to 39 years	7,046	412	776	1,242	1,380	1,038	706	474	340	282	390	6
40 to 44 years	1,830	94	154	248	292	210	194	202	116	96	224	-
45 to 49 years	96	2	8	8	12	16	18	8	8	2	14	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	12	8	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white	1,120	334	308	204	126	80	26	12	12	4	10	4
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	54	40	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	292	142	90	40	18	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	322	94	104	66	42	14	-	-	-	-	-	2
30 to 34 years	294	42	72	80	38	32	10	6	6	2	6	-
35 to 39 years	144	14	28	14	28	30	14	6	6	2	-	2
40 to 44 years	10	2	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	-
45 to 49 years	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 39B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1959—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
MISSOURI--Continued												
Nonwhite	13,672	2,752	2,510	2,160	1,690	1,406	1,072	726	502	324	524	6
Under 15 years	120	110	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	2,764	1,524	852	302	64	14	6	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	4,228	752	1,090	994	722	416	190	36	22	4	2	-
25 to 29 years	3,050	214	326	506	484	510	430	286	162	78	54	-
30 to 34 years	2,158	92	172	230	258	302	290	270	204	142	194	4
35 to 39 years	1,056	46	44	112	118	140	120	120	80	88	188	-
40 to 44 years	268	10	14	16	42	24	32	8	34	8	80	-
45 to 49 years	24	2	-	-	2	-	4	6	-	4	6	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	13,476	2,696	2,476	2,114	1,664	1,390	1,064	722	500	320	524	6
Under 15 years	120	110	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	2,754	1,514	852	302	64	14	6	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	4,178	734	1,080	986	710	414	190	36	22	4	2	-
25 to 29 years	2,970	190	314	478	478	502	428	286	162	78	54	-
30 to 34 years	2,122	88	164	222	250	298	288	270	204	140	194	4
35 to 39 years	1,036	46	40	110	118	138	116	116	78	86	188	-
40 to 44 years	268	10	14	16	42	24	32	8	34	8	80	-
45 to 49 years	24	2	-	-	2	-	4	6	-	4	6	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MONTANA	17,666	4,214	4,130	3,572	2,448	1,482	818	460	238	130	172	2
Under 15 years	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	2,458	1,722	594	116	22	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	6,212	1,824	2,258	1,368	522	192	28	10	4	2	2	2
25 to 29 years	4,372	412	844	1,208	960	540	254	96	40	16	2	-
30 to 34 years	2,678	162	282	594	596	388	288	168	84	44	52	-
35 to 39 years	1,412	64	112	224	272	280	174	112	64	46	64	-
40 to 44 years	474	12	38	62	70	68	64	54	38	22	46	-
45 to 49 years	36	-	2	-	4	6	10	-	8	-	6	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	10	4	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
White	16,484	3,970	3,908	3,406	2,288	1,376	742	396	196	86	114	2
Under 15 years	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	2,256	1,606	526	108	12	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	5,802	1,724	2,146	1,264	466	164	22	8	4	2	-	2
25 to 29 years	4,076	396	810	1,170	894	480	220	72	26	6	2	-
30 to 34 years	2,536	158	278	586	580	374	264	166	70	26	34	-
35 to 39 years	1,320	62	108	216	264	278	166	98	56	34	38	-
40 to 44 years	446	12	38	62	66	66	62	52	34	18	36	-
45 to 49 years	30	-	2	-	4	6	8	-	6	-	4	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	10	4	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Native white	16,008	3,868	3,780	3,308	2,232	1,336	714	388	190	84	108	-
Under 15 years	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	2,234	1,592	520	106	12	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	5,674	1,688	2,092	1,238	460	160	22	8	4	2	-	-
25 to 29 years	3,946	370	770	1,134	874	474	218	72	26	6	2	-
30 to 34 years	2,408	136	258	570	558	356	244	162	66	24	34	-
35 to 39 years	1,272	60	102	202	256	270	162	94	56	34	36	-
40 to 44 years	436	12	36	58	66	66	62	52	34	18	32	-
45 to 49 years	24	-	2	-	4	4	6	-	4	-	4	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	6	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white	472	100	128	98	56	38	28	8	6	2	6	2
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	22	14	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	128	36	54	26	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	2
25 to 29 years	130	26	40	36	20	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	128	22	20	16	22	18	20	4	4	2	-	-
35 to 39 years	48	2	6	14	8	8	4	4	-	-	2	-
40 to 44 years	10	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
45 to 49 years	6	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	1,182	244	222	166	160	106	76	64	42	44	58	-
Under 15 years	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	202	116	68	8	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	410	100	112	104	56	28	6	2	-	-	2	-
25 to 29 years	296	16	34	38	66	60	34	24	14	10	-	-
30 to 34 years	142	4	4	8	16	14	24	22	14	18	18	-
35 to 39 years	92	2	4	8	8	2	8	14	8	12	26	-
40 to 44 years	28	-	-	-	4	2	2	2	4	4	10	-
45 to 49 years	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 39B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1959—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
NEBRASKA	34,096	8,904	8,232	7,036	4,406	2,468	1,300	822	426	206	226	10
Under 15 years	16	12	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	3,912	2,976	748	154	22	10	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	12,176	4,358	4,338	2,334	816	230	72	24	-	-	-	4
25 to 29 years	9,118	1,080	2,160	2,700	1,690	820	358	204	66	32	6	2
30 to 34 years	5,346	328	722	1,264	1,186	838	448	310	142	54	52	2
35 to 39 years	2,714	118	242	492	556	436	304	204	174	86	102	-
40 to 44 years	750	30	62	86	132	128	110	74	42	30	56	-
45 to 49 years	54	2	6	6	4	6	8	6	2	4	10	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	10	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White	32,648	8,586	7,990	6,812	4,226	2,318	1,204	734	384	182	202	10
Under 15 years	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	3,628	2,796	676	140	10	4	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	11,678	4,270	4,186	2,230	740	172	58	18	-	-	-	4
25 to 29 years	8,756	1,050	2,110	2,626	1,652	768	306	160	52	24	6	2
30 to 34 years	5,150	314	702	1,242	1,144	818	426	288	124	48	42	2
35 to 39 years	2,644	118	238	482	546	424	302	192	168	80	94	-
40 to 44 years	722	30	62	86	130	126	104	70	38	26	50	-
45 to 49 years	54	2	6	6	4	6	8	6	2	4	10	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	10	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Native white	32,092	8,432	7,846	6,698	4,172	2,280	1,192	718	370	178	196	10
Under 15 years	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	3,596	2,772	670	140	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	11,478	4,188	4,122	2,196	730	164	56	18	-	-	-	4
25 to 29 years	8,646	1,026	2,064	2,602	1,648	760	304	158	52	24	6	2
30 to 34 years	5,038	298	686	1,212	1,124	806	424	278	118	48	42	2
35 to 39 years	2,554	112	226	458	530	416	296	188	162	76	90	-
40 to 44 years	710	28	62	84	128	124	104	70	36	26	48	-
45 to 49 years	54	2	6	6	4	6	8	6	2	4	10	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	10	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white	550	148	144	114	54	38	12	16	14	4	6	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	32	24	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	194	76	64	34	10	8	2	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	110	24	46	24	4	8	2	2	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	112	16	16	30	20	12	2	10	6	-	-	-
35 to 39 years	90	6	12	24	16	8	6	4	6	4	4	-
40 to 44 years	12	2	-	2	2	2	-	-	2	-	2	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	1,448	318	302	224	180	150	96	88	42	24	24	-
Under 15 years	10	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	284	180	72	14	12	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	498	88	152	104	76	58	14	6	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	362	30	50	74	38	52	52	44	14	8	-	-
30 to 34 years	196	14	20	22	42	20	22	22	18	6	10	-
35 to 39 years	70	-	4	10	10	12	2	12	6	6	8	-
40 to 44 years	28	-	-	-	2	2	6	4	4	4	6	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	1,144	232	238	170	144	136	76	80	38	18	12	-
Under 15 years	10	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	236	136	68	14	12	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	394	66	110	80	68	50	14	6	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	270	10	36	52	20	50	38	42	14	8	-	-
30 to 34 years	160	14	16	16	34	16	16	18	16	6	8	-
35 to 39 years	56	-	4	8	8	12	2	10	6	4	2	-
40 to 44 years	18	-	-	-	2	2	6	4	2	-	2	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEVADA	7,046	2,010	1,880	1,440	848	440	190	106	64	40	26	2
Under 15 years	20	18	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	1,040	758	230	40	8	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	2,724	842	974	584	234	68	14	8	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	1,694	238	412	450	316	162	62	36	12	4	2	-
30 to 34 years	966	94	174	240	192	120	60	38	12	24	12	-
35 to 39 years	466	48	64	94	78	78	44	20	20	10	10	-
40 to 44 years	128	10	20	32	20	12	10	2	20	-	2	-
45 to 49 years	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 39B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1959—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
NEVADA--Continued												
White	6,166	1,854	1,704	1,264	742	340	138	60	36	16	10	2
Under 15 years	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	928	692	202	26	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	2,362	780	874	482	180	36	6	4	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	1,472	224	380	408	284	116	40	16	4	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	846	92	162	222	184	106	42	22	6	10	-	-
35 to 39 years	426	46	64	94	72	72	44	14	8	4	8	-
40 to 44 years	114	8	18	32	18	10	6	2	18	-	2	-
45 to 49 years	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Native white	5,918	1,768	1,632	1,226	714	320	134	60	36	16	10	2
Under 15 years	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	912	680	198	26	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	2,272	736	844	468	176	36	6	4	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	1,420	210	360	400	276	114	40	16	4	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	794	84	150	214	174	94	40	22	6	10	-	-
35 to 39 years	396	40	58	88	66	68	42	14	8	4	8	-
40 to 44 years	106	6	18	30	16	8	6	2	18	-	2	-
45 to 49 years	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white	248	86	72	38	28	20	4	-	-	-	-	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	16	12	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	90	44	30	14	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	52	14	20	8	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	52	8	12	8	10	12	2	-	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years	30	6	6	6	6	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
40 to 44 years	8	2	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	880	156	176	176	108	100	52	46	28	24	16	-
Under 15 years	10	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	112	66	28	14	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	362	62	100	102	54	32	8	4	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	222	14	32	42	32	46	22	20	8	4	2	-
30 to 34 years	120	2	12	18	8	14	18	16	6	14	12	-
35 to 39 years	40	2	-	-	6	6	-	6	12	6	2	-
40 to 44 years	14	2	2	-	2	2	4	-	2	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	584	82	108	118	76	80	36	34	18	18	14	-
Under 15 years	10	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	82	38	26	14	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	228	26	54	68	38	30	8	4	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	154	6	18	30	26	32	16	14	6	4	2	-
30 to 34 years	80	2	8	6	2	10	12	10	6	12	12	-
35 to 39 years	24	-	-	-	6	6	-	6	4	2	-	-
40 to 44 years	6	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW HAMPSHIRE	13,464	3,402	3,212	2,580	1,638	978	496	240	138	92	60	628
Under 15 years	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	1,468	1,020	312	62	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	68
20 to 24 years	4,674	1,738	1,560	806	280	78	28	4	-	-	-	180
25 to 29 years	3,584	434	906	946	562	342	146	40	24	4	2	178
30 to 34 years	2,204	126	304	510	476	332	166	92	38	28	18	114
35 to 39 years	1,230	62	114	210	262	182	130	76	56	36	24	78
40 to 44 years	282	16	16	44	46	42	26	28	18	20	16	10
45 to 49 years	16	-	-	2	6	2	-	-	2	4	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White	13,386	3,388	3,186	2,562	1,636	970	496	240	134	90	60	624
Under 15 years	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	1,458	1,016	306	62	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	68
20 to 24 years	4,644	1,730	1,550	798	278	76	28	4	-	-	-	180
25 to 29 years	3,558	432	898	938	562	336	146	40	24	4	2	176
30 to 34 years	2,198	126	302	508	476	332	166	92	36	28	18	114
35 to 39 years	1,226	62	114	210	262	182	130	76	54	36	24	76
40 to 44 years	280	16	16	44	46	42	26	28	18	18	16	10
45 to 49 years	16	-	-	2	6	2	-	-	2	4	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 39B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1959—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
NEW HAMPSHIRE--Continued												
White--Continued												
Native white	12,828	3,262	3,072	2,430	1,570	918	478	232	124	88	56	598
Under 15 years	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	1,430	996	304	60	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	66
20 to 24 years	4,478	1,662	1,496	770	270	72	28	4	-	-	-	176
25 to 29 years	3,406	404	866	902	546	316	140	40	20	4	2	168
30 to 34 years	2,084	118	290	464	460	316	162	88	34	28	18	106
35 to 39 years	1,150	62	102	192	246	172	122	72	52	34	24	72
40 to 44 years	258	14	14	42	38	40	26	28	16	18	12	10
45 to 49 years	14	-	-	-	6	2	-	-	2	4	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white	558	126	114	132	66	52	18	8	10	2	4	26
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	28	20	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	166	68	54	28	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
25 to 29 years	150	28	32	36	16	20	6	-	4	-	-	8
30 to 34 years	114	8	12	44	16	16	4	4	2	-	-	8
35 to 39 years	76	-	12	18	16	10	8	4	2	2	-	4
40 to 44 years	22	2	2	2	8	2	-	-	2	-	4	-
45 to 49 years	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	78	14	26	18	2	8	-	-	4	2	-	4
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	10	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	30	8	10	8	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	26	2	8	8	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	2
30 to 34 years	6	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
35 to 39 years	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
40 to 44 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW JERSEY	130,856	35,740	36,572	27,146	15,782	7,504	3,578	1,974	1,052	540	702	266
Under 15 years	118	118	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	11,044	7,852	2,506	528	102	18	-	-	-	-	-	38
20 to 24 years	38,402	16,404	13,168	5,620	2,064	696	218	84	18	6	2	122
25 to 29 years	38,482	7,212	12,588	9,912	4,942	2,124	850	438	226	82	54	54
30 to 34 years	26,322	2,818	5,736	7,242	5,172	2,556	1,270	736	336	210	214	32
35 to 39 years	13,404	1,118	2,180	3,228	2,876	1,674	978	532	352	166	288	12
40 to 44 years	2,928	204	376	592	586	420	248	176	114	72	138	4
45 to 49 years	132	8	16	18	34	16	16	8	6	4	6	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	24	6	2	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
White	113,672	31,448	32,758	24,132	13,556	6,106	2,760	1,340	808	298	344	242
Under 15 years	40	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	7,934	5,960	1,660	254	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
20 to 24 years	32,430	14,888	11,460	4,342	1,212	322	82	22	2	-	2	118
25 to 29 years	34,268	6,688	11,800	9,048	4,224	1,588	532	210	94	18	16	50
30 to 34 years	23,772	2,608	5,386	6,794	4,770	2,254	1,064	510	208	90	62	28
35 to 39 years	12,360	1,052	2,072	3,004	2,742	1,534	858	446	280	122	152	8
40 to 44 years	2,732	202	364	576	546	392	226	146	100	66	108	4
45 to 49 years	116	8	14	18	28	16	16	6	4	2	4	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	20	4	2	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Native white	106,264	29,982	30,522	22,714	12,830	5,816	2,630	1,260	666	290	330	224
Under 15 years	40	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	7,702	5,760	1,630	254	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
20 to 24 years	30,590	13,820	10,916	4,160	1,176	318	82	22	2	-	2	110
25 to 29 years	32,050	5,990	10,930	8,634	4,060	1,542	518	202	92	18	16	48
30 to 34 years	22,000	2,286	4,868	6,314	4,518	2,144	1,018	476	206	86	58	26
35 to 39 years	11,246	906	1,834	2,792	2,516	1,432	804	422	272	118	144	6
40 to 44 years	2,510	168	328	538	504	368	212	134	90	66	106	4
45 to 49 years	104	8	14	18	22	12	16	4	4	2	4	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	14	4	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Foreign-born white	7,396	2,462	2,234	1,414	726	290	130	80	22	8	14	16
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	230	192	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	1,836	1,066	542	180	36	4	-	-	-	-	-	8
25 to 29 years	2,218	698	870	414	164	46	14	8	2	-	-	2
30 to 34 years	1,772	320	518	400	252	110	46	34	2	4	4	2
35 to 39 years	1,112	146	236	302	226	102	54	24	8	4	8	2
40 to 44 years	214	34	36	38	42	24	16	12	10	-	2	-
45 to 49 years	12	-	-	-	6	4	-	2	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 39B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1959—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
NEW JERSEY—Continued												
Nonwhite	17,184	4,292	3,814	3,014	2,226	1,398	818	634	364	242	358	24
Under 15 years	78	78	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	3,110	1,892	846	274	72	18	-	-	-	-	-	8
20 to 24 years	5,972	1,516	1,708	1,278	852	374	156	62	16	6	-	4
25 to 29 years	4,214	524	788	864	718	536	318	228	132	64	38	4
30 to 34 years	2,550	212	350	448	402	302	206	226	128	120	152	4
35 to 39 years	1,044	66	108	134	134	140	120	86	72	44	136	4
40 to 44 years	196	2	12	16	40	28	18	30	14	6	30	-
45 to 49 years	16	-	2	-	6	-	-	2	2	2	2	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	4	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	16,772	4,180	3,698	2,916	2,176	1,378	818	630	358	242	352	24
Under 15 years	78	78	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	3,102	1,888	842	274	72	18	-	-	-	-	-	8
20 to 24 years	5,882	1,474	1,684	1,250	838	372	156	62	16	6	-	4
25 to 29 years	4,034	472	730	822	704	526	318	226	130	64	38	4
30 to 34 years	2,460	202	322	426	386	296	206	226	124	120	148	4
35 to 39 years	1,024	62	106	128	128	140	120	84	72	44	136	4
40 to 44 years	192	2	12	16	40	26	18	30	14	6	28	-
45 to 49 years	16	-	2	-	6	-	-	2	2	2	2	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	4	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW MEXICO	30,220	7,542	7,046	5,332	3,666	2,326	1,464	922	590	488	816	28
Under 15 years	40	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	4,636	3,146	1,154	272	44	6	2	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	10,372	3,152	3,536	2,134	1,004	366	116	52	2	4	2	4
25 to 29 years	7,574	834	1,560	1,762	1,396	938	592	272	112	74	26	8
30 to 34 years	4,440	242	540	790	810	626	478	328	254	192	174	6
35 to 39 years	2,380	84	210	306	346	320	204	210	160	166	370	4
40 to 44 years	672	34	28	56	60	64	64	56	56	46	208	-
45 to 49 years	70	2	2	4	4	4	4	4	6	6	34	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	36	8	6	8	2	2	4	-	-	-	2	4
White	27,052	6,956	6,536	4,874	3,278	1,974	1,208	722	466	374	646	18
Under 15 years	28	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	4,246	2,908	1,058	240	36	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	9,416	2,898	3,306	1,924	858	290	90	40	2	4	2	2
25 to 29 years	6,716	770	1,434	1,620	1,222	784	482	216	96	66	20	6
30 to 34 years	3,940	236	508	744	772	546	398	260	196	140	136	4
35 to 39 years	2,056	78	198	284	326	290	182	162	124	126	284	2
40 to 44 years	566	30	26	52	58	54	48	42	44	34	178	-
45 to 49 years	54	2	2	4	4	4	4	2	4	4	24	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	30	8	4	6	2	2	2	-	-	-	2	4
Native white	26,016	6,704	6,284	4,698	3,154	1,874	1,160	700	448	360	620	14
Under 15 years	28	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	4,168	2,856	1,040	232	34	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	9,084	2,790	3,198	1,866	822	270	88	40	2	4	2	2
25 to 29 years	6,434	712	1,356	1,560	1,198	750	462	212	92	66	20	6
30 to 34 years	3,740	214	480	714	730	520	382	250	186	130	130	4
35 to 39 years	1,950	66	184	272	306	270	174	154	122	122	278	2
40 to 44 years	540	28	26	44	58	54	46	42	42	34	166	-
45 to 49 years	50	2	-	4	4	4	4	2	4	4	22	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	22	8	-	6	2	2	2	-	-	-	2	-
Foreign-born white	1,018	250	244	176	124	96	48	22	18	14	26	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	76	50	16	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	326	106	106	58	36	18	2	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	282	58	78	60	24	34	20	4	4	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	198	22	28	30	42	24	16	10	10	10	6	-
35 to 39 years	106	12	14	12	20	20	8	8	2	4	6	-
40 to 44 years	26	2	-	8	-	-	2	-	2	-	12	-
45 to 49 years	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	3,168	586	510	458	388	352	256	200	124	114	170	10
Under 15 years	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	390	240	106	32	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	956	254	230	210	146	76	26	12	-	-	-	2
25 to 29 years	858	64	126	142	174	154	110	56	16	8	6	2
30 to 34 years	500	6	32	46	38	80	80	68	58	52	38	2
35 to 39 years	324	6	12	22	20	30	22	48	36	40	86	2
40 to 44 years	106	4	2	4	2	10	16	14	12	12	30	-
45 to 49 years	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	10	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	6	-	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-

Table 39B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1959—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
NEW MEXICO--Continued												
Nonwhite--Continued												
Negro	602	154	116	80	84	66	42	22	14	10	14	-
Under 15 years	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	122	68	38	12	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	184	56	44	38	26	14	6	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	152	20	20	16	44	24	14	6	-	2	4	-
30 to 34 years	70	2	10	8	6	12	18	4	8	-	2	-
35 to 39 years	62	2	4	2	4	16	4	12	6	6	6	-
40 to 44 years	6	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW YORK	380,820	102,858	90,798	71,366	41,456	20,840	11,309	6,822	3,378	1,762	2,058	380
Under 15 years	290	290	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	30,810	22,516	6,64[illegible]	1,300	324	34	6	-	-	-	-	30
20 to 24 years	111,698	47,398	36,494	16,779	6,120	1,956	592	166	54	12	6	122
25 to 29 years	105,402	30,770	33,184	25,[illegible]	14,002	6,254	2,064	1,342	582	248	106	94
30 to 34 years	69,666	7,046	14,[illegible]	14,[illegible]	12,944	7,070	4,048	2,096	1,288	656	572	72
35 to 39 years	34,600	2,984	5,[illegible]	7,766	6,706	4,464	2,904	1,730	1,042	578	890	24
40 to 44 years	7,948	682	[illegible]	1,476	1,374	1,006	760	464	388	250	452	8
45 to 49 years	388	42	[illegible]	56	78	48	34	22	24	18	30	2
50 years and over	2	-	[illegible]	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	106	22	20	16	8	8	-	2	-	-	2	26
White	314,830	90,512	80,564	63,320	35,838	17,394	8,998	4,406	2,522	1,274	1,482	340
Under 15 years	106	102	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	23,466	17,942	4,666	736	86	10	-	-	-	-	-	26
20 to 24 years	95,918	42,736	33,490	13,586	4,348	1,204	318	74	32	6	2	116
25 to 29 years	94,066	19,114	30,670	23,566	12,124	5,024	2,092	858	336	148	44	90
30 to 34 years	62,444	7,220	13,742	16,914	11,758	6,126	3,372	1,600	944	428	384	56
35 to 39 years	31,064	2,[illegible]10	5,024	7,182	6,168	4,068	2,514	1,438	844	456	636	24
40 to 44 years	7,132	62[illegible]	914	1,376	1,270	914	674	412	344	218	374	8
45 to 49 years	352	40	32	48	78	42	28	22	22	18	20	2
50 years and over	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	80	10	14	12	6	6	-	2	-	-	2	18
Native white	289,404	[illegible]1,592	[illegible]0,160	5[illegible],990	33,608	16,420	8,482	4,160	2,386	1,210	1,398	298
Under 15 years	100	96	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	22,692	17,318	4,530	724	86	10	-	-	-	-	-	24
20 to 24 years	89,844	39,184	31,626	13,098	4,248	1,186	314	74	30	6	-	108
25 to 29 years	86,262	16,344	27,784	22,256	11,598	4,838	2,036	834	324	144	42	82
30 to 34 years	56,276	5,978	11,912	15,300	10,384	5,758	3,192	1,518	906	408	370	50
35 to 39 years	27,448	2,130	4,178	6,356	5,568	3,738	2,302	1,334	778	430	612	22
40 to 44 years	6,430	518	786	1,238	1,144	852	612	380	332	206	354	8
45 to 49 years	302	32	26	40	74	34	26	18	16	16	18	2
50 years and over	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	48	12	12	8	6	4	-	2	-	-	2	2
Foreign-born white	25,160	8,906	7,694	4,916	2,226	972	514	244	134	64	64	26
Under 15 years	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	770	622	136	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	6,064	3,566	1,868	406	100	18	4	-	2	-	2	8
25 to 29 years	7,792	2,768	2,884	1,326	522	186	56	24	12	4	2	8
30 to 34 years	6,160	1,242	1,828	1,512	874	366	178	82	38	20	14	6
35 to 39 years	3,612	580	844	824	600	330	212	104	66	26	24	2
40 to 44 years	700	110	126	138	126	62	62	30	12	12	20	-
45 to 49 years	48	8	6	8	4	8	2	4	4	2	2	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	8	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
Nonwhite	46,190	12,140	11,234	8,046	5,618	3,446	2,310	1,416	856	488	596	40
Under 15 years	192	188	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	7,344	4,576	1,992	614	138	24	6	-	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years	15,780	4,662	4,998	3,192	1,772	752	274	92	22	6	4	6
25 to 29 years	11,336	1,656	2,494	2,320	1,878	1,230	872	484	246	100	62	4
30 to 34 years	7,224	726	1,196	1,224	1,186	944	676	496	344	228	188	16
35 to 39 years	3,536	274	488	584	538	396	390	292	198	122	254	-
40 to 44 years	716	54	74	100	104	92	86	52	44	32	78	-
45 to 49 years	36	2	2	8	-	6	6	-	2	-	10	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	26	2	6	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	10
Negro	44,332	11,600	10,668	7,772	5,398	3,352	2,250	1,376	832	476	574	34
Under 15 years	192	188	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	7,234	4,506	1,948	608	138	24	6	-	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years	15,300	4,454	4,[illegible]54	3,122	1,730	750	270	88	20	6	2	4
25 to 29 years	10,728	1,480	2,264	2,222	1,800	1,210	858	474	240	98	60	2
30 to 34 years	6,784	670	1,064	1,152	1,120	896	654	478	328	224	184	14
35 to 39 years	3,368	248	446	558	516	378	376	288	198	116	244	-
40 to 44 years	666	50	60	98	92	86	82	48	44	32	74	-
45 to 49 years	34	2	2	8	-	6	4	-	2	-	10	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	26	2	6	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	10

Table 39B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1959—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
NORTH CAROLINA	110,884	31,424	27,740	19,284	11,910	7,112	4,508	2,980	2,080	1,400	2,390	56
Under 15 years	350	334	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	20,140	13,584	5,026	1,240	246	30	2	-	-	-	-	12
20 to 24 years	36,964	12,020	12,258	6,976	3,402	1,502	524	176	70	14	4	18
25 to 29 years	26,464	3,662	6,698	5,944	4,090	2,560	1,568	1,006	524	260	142	10
30 to 34 years	16,294	1,288	2,652	3,504	2,628	1,788	1,386	996	804	548	690	10
35 to 39 years	8,316	426	948	1,328	1,256	994	810	610	522	428	988	6
40 to 44 years	2,216	106	130	280	272	228	210	188	144	142	516	-
45 to 49 years	126	2	8	10	14	10	6	4	14	8	50	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Not stated	12	2	4	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
White	75,190	24,004	21,430	14,094	7,716	3,762	1,828	948	608	316	460	24
Under 15 years	82	80	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	12,424	9,084	2,790	484	56	6	-	-	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years	26,172	10,124	9,520	4,376	1,546	468	106	20	2	-	-	10
25 to 29 years	18,678	3,172	5,852	4,840	2,734	1,242	504	222	82	22	4	4
30 to 34 years	11,034	1,092	2,318	3,000	2,090	1,156	660	320	214	92	88	4
35 to 39 years	5,312	362	830	1,140	1,042	702	402	272	216	136	208	2
40 to 44 years	1,406	88	108	242	236	178	152	114	82	64	142	-
45 to 49 years	74	2	6	10	12	10	4	-	10	2	18	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Not stated	6	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Native white	74,318	23,714	21,174	13,910	7,646	3,712	1,812	946	606	316	460	22
Under 15 years	82	80	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	12,360	9,052	2,764	478	56	6	-	-	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years	25,860	9,978	9,408	4,332	1,540	468	104	20	2	-	-	10
25 to 29 years	18,422	3,092	5,788	4,764	2,714	1,232	500	222	80	22	4	4
30 to 34 years	10,856	1,062	2,268	2,958	2,060	1,134	658	320	214	92	88	2
35 to 39 years	5,256	360	828	1,124	1,028	690	394	270	216	136	208	2
40 to 44 years	1,400	88	108	242	236	172	152	114	82	64	142	-
45 to 49 years	74	2	6	10	12	10	4	-	10	2	18	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Not stated	6	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white	866	284	256	184	70	50	16	2	2	-	-	2
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	60	28	26	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	310	144	114	44	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	256	80	64	76	20	10	4	-	2	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	178	30	50	42	30	22	2	-	-	-	-	2
35 to 39 years	56	2	2	16	14	12	8	2	-	-	-	-
40 to 44 years	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	35,694	7,420	6,310	5,190	4,194	3,350	2,680	2,032	1,472	1,084	1,930	32
Under 15 years	268	254	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	7,716	4,500	2,236	756	190	24	2	-	-	-	-	8
20 to 24 years	10,792	1,896	2,738	2,600	1,856	1,034	418	156	68	14	4	8
25 to 29 years	7,786	490	846	1,104	1,356	1,318	1,064	784	442	238	138	6
30 to 34 years	5,260	196	334	504	538	632	726	676	590	456	602	6
35 to 39 years	3,004	64	118	188	214	292	408	338	306	292	780	4
40 to 44 years	810	18	22	38	36	50	58	74	62	78	374	-
45 to 49 years	52	-	2	-	2	-	2	4	4	6	32	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	6	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	34,128	7,116	6,014	5,014	4,010	3,214	2,528	1,944	1,402	1,028	1,828	30
Under 15 years	266	252	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	7,462	4,348	2,156	740	184	24	2	-	-	-	-	8
20 to 24 years	10,312	1,796	2,594	2,514	1,758	1,002	406	152	64	14	4	8
25 to 29 years	7,408	444	792	1,056	1,314	1,244	1,004	754	426	234	132	6
30 to 34 years	5,012	192	318	486	508	610	682	644	562	428	576	6
35 to 39 years	2,838	64	118	180	208	286	374	320	284	272	730	2
40 to 44 years	780	18	20	38	34	48	58	70	62	76	356	-
45 to 49 years	46	-	2	-	2	-	-	4	4	4	30	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	6	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH DAKOTA	16,986	3,934	3,682	3,176	2,522	1,514	870	540	324	174	246	4
Under 15 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	1,712	1,262	382	58	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	5,846	2,022	1,934	1,200	502	152	22	10	2	-	2	-
25 to 29 years	4,430	426	928	1,134	948	532	244	138	60	8	12	-
30 to 34 years	2,782	128	308	498	680	488	284	178	116	56	46	-
35 to 39 years	1,672	76	102	218	292	268	256	154	114	72	118	2
40 to 44 years	510	18	28	64	90	68	64	54	26	34	64	-
45 to 49 years	32	-	-	4	2	6	-	6	6	4	4	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 39B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1959—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
NORTH DAKOTA--Continued												
White	16,372	3,824	3,568	3,104	2,440	1,458	832	506	288	148	200	4
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	1,606	1,202	342	52	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	5,682	1,984	1,878	1,172	480	138	20	6	2	-	2	-
25 to 29 years	4,278	416	916	1,116	910	512	222	128	46	2	8	-
30 to 34 years	2,666	128	304	486	664	472	276	160	100	44	32	-
35 to 39 years	1,610	76	100	212	286	264	250	152	106	64	98	2
40 to 44 years	498	18	28	62	90	66	64	54	26	34	56	-
45 to 49 years	32	-	-	4	2	6	-	6	6	4	4	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Native white	16,084	3,776	3,496	3,046	2,400	1,426	818	498	282	142	196	4
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	1,600	1,200	340	50	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	5,604	1,958	1,848	1,158	472	133	20	6	2	-	2	-
25 to 29 years	4,220	410	894	1,106	902	502	222	128	48	2	6	-
30 to 34 years	2,576	124	292	466	644	458	268	154	100	42	30	-
35 to 39 years	1,566	66	98	202	284	260	246	150	100	60	98	2
40 to 44 years	484	18	24	60	88	62	62	54	26	34	56	-
45 to 49 years	32	-	-	4	2	6	-	6	6	4	4	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white	288	48	72	58	40	32	14	8	6	6	4	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	6	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	78	26	30	14	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	58	6	22	10	8	10	-	-	-	-	2	-
30 to 34 years	88	4	12	20	20	14	8	6	-	2	2	-
35 to 39 years	44	10	2	10	2	4	4	2	6	4	-	-
40 to 44 years	14	-	4	2	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	614	110	114	72	82	56	38	34	36	26	46	-
Under 15 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	106	60	40	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	184	38	56	28	22	14	2	4	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	152	10	12	18	38	20	22	10	12	6	4	-
30 to 34 years	116	-	4	12	16	16	8	18	16	12	14	-
35 to 39 years	62	-	2	6	6	4	6	2	8	8	20	-
40 to 44 years	12	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	8	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OHIO	232,778	58,040	59,690	47,066	30,292	17,198	9,050	5,038	2,768	1,534	2,024	78
Under 15 years	256	250	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	28,836	19,766	7,306	1,528	190	28	2	-	-	2	-	14
20 to 24 years	78,524	25,986	27,804	15,622	6,190	2,028	642	178	34	6	-	34
25 to 29 years	61,430	7,896	15,724	16,262	10,898	5,722	2,764	1,334	510	214	88	18
30 to 34 years	38,956	2,814	6,052	9,232	8,240	5,576	3,114	1,818	1,038	562	504	4
35 to 39 years	19,792	1,066	2,316	3,738	3,896	3,092	2,020	1,322	892	564	882	4
40 to 44 years	4,656	224	440	654	814	708	488	368	276	182	502	-
45 to 49 years	232	14	8	20	46	42	18	18	18	4	44	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	96	24	34	10	18	-	2	-	-	-	4	4
White	207,810	52,464	54,502	42,854	27,000	14,702	7,382	4,012	2,160	1,154	1,510	70
Under 15 years	124	120	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	24,038	16,950	5,860	1,102	96	12	2	-	-	2	-	14
20 to 24 years	70,536	24,228	25,572	13,776	4,982	1,440	400	94	10	2	-	32
25 to 29 years	55,386	7,360	14,808	15,148	9,778	4,764	2,092	932	326	124	40	14
30 to 34 years	35,120	2,588	5,628	8,678	7,640	4,960	2,630	1,506	782	386	318	4
35 to 39 years	18,034	972	2,174	3,510	3,664	2,828	1,796	1,138	772	478	700	2
40 to 44 years	4,256	210	418	610	776	656	442	328	252	158	406	-
45 to 49 years	226	14	8	20	46	42	18	14	18	4	42	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	90	22	30	10	18	-	2	-	-	-	4	4
Native white	202,506	51,048	52,984	41,826	26,322	14,380	7,218	3,948	2,110	1,134	1,476	60
Under 15 years	122	118	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	23,820	16,782	5,814	1,098	96	12	2	-	-	2	-	14
20 to 24 years	69,248	23,632	25,120	13,610	4,922	1,434	398	94	10	2	-	26
25 to 29 years	53,858	6,978	14,278	14,814	9,598	4,708	2,060	930	320	118	40	14
30 to 34 years	33,752	2,404	5,290	8,348	7,382	4,832	2,570	1,470	764	378	310	4
35 to 39 years	17,280	900	2,036	3,350	3,504	2,732	1,736	1,116	754	472	680	-
40 to 44 years	4,124	200	406	580	758	620	432	324	244	158	402	-
45 to 49 years	220	14	8	16	44	42	18	14	18	4	42	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	82	20	28	10	18	-	2	-	-	-	2	2

Table 39B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1959—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
OHIO--Continued												
White--Continued												
Foreign-born white	5,270	1,404	1,512	1,028	672	320	164	64	50	18	32	6
Under 15 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	212	162	46	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	1,280	592	450	166	60	6	2	-	-	-	-	4
25 to 29 years	1,520	382	528	334	178	54	32	2	6	4	-	-
30 to 34 years	1,366	184	338	330	256	128	60	36	18	8	8	-
35 to 39 years	754	72	138	160	160	96	60	22	18	6	20	2
40 to 44 years	132	10	12	30	18	36	10	4	8	-	4	-
45 to 49 years	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	24,968	5,576	5,188	4,212	3,292	2,496	1,668	1,026	608	380	514	8
Under 15 years	132	130	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	4,798	2,816	1,446	426	94	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	7,988	1,758	2,232	1,846	1,208	588	242	84	24	4	-	2
25 to 29 years	6,044	536	916	1,114	1,120	958	672	402	184	90	48	4
30 to 34 years	3,836	226	424	554	600	618	484	312	256	176	186	-
35 to 39 years	1,758	94	142	228	232	264	224	184	120	86	182	2
40 to 44 years	400	14	22	44	38	52	46	40	24	24	96	-
45 to 49 years	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	6	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	24,584	5,468	5,082	4,136	3,224	2,486	1,660	1,020	608	380	514	6
Under 15 years	132	130	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	4,782	2,808	1,440	424	94	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	7,892	1,716	2,200	1,834	1,198	588	242	84	24	4	-	2
25 to 29 years	5,882	500	876	1,072	1,084	954	672	400	184	90	48	2
30 to 34 years	3,752	210	396	536	588	614	480	310	256	176	186	-
35 to 39 years	1,736	88	142	226	224	262	220	184	120	86	182	2
40 to 44 years	396	14	22	44	36	52	46	38	24	24	96	-
45 to 49 years	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	6	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OKLAHOMA	51,354	15,638	13,518	9,542	5,372	2,906	1,632	1,000	638	398	626	54
Under 15 years	114	114	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	9,988	7,154	2,228	478	84	10	-	2	-	-	-	14
20 to 24 years	18,782	6,322	6,872	3,506	1,394	462	140	54	6	6	-	20
25 to 29 years	11,674	1,338	2,956	3,340	1,956	1,066	554	258	118	52	28	8
30 to 34 years	6,446	460	1,028	1,570	1,262	780	486	358	236	114	146	6
35 to 39 years	3,304	180	354	546	556	446	326	238	224	154	280	-
40 to 44 years	948	48	72	94	108	130	122	82	72	66	154	-
45 to 49 years	64	4	4	-	6	6	2	8	12	6	16	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	54	18	6	8	6	6	2	-	-	-	2	6
White	44,256	14,140	12,176	8,444	4,516	2,252	1,090	604	412	228	348	46
Under 15 years	64	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	8,530	6,262	1,834	358	54	6	-	2	-	-	-	14
20 to 24 years	16,550	5,898	6,242	2,966	1,054	274	78	18	2	2	-	16
25 to 29 years	10,082	1,282	2,758	3,062	1,634	814	316	146	64	12	6	8
30 to 34 years	5,470	424	956	1,454	1,164	654	346	234	130	66	68	4
35 to 39 years	2,706	168	310	512	500	388	244	168	156	94	166	-
40 to 44 years	752	42	66	86	102	108	102	52	50	48	90	-
45 to 49 years	60	4	4	-	4	6	2	3	10	6	16	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	42	16	6	6	4	2	2	-	-	-	2	4
Native white	43,552	13,938	11,972	8,296	4,436	2,222	1,076	596	402	224	346	44
Under 15 years	62	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	8,478	6,234	1,814	354	54	6	-	2	-	-	-	14
20 to 24 years	16,334	5,802	6,172	2,934	1,040	274	78	16	2	-	-	16
25 to 29 years	9,848	1,210	2,690	2,998	1,594	808	314	146	62	12	6	8
30 to 34 years	5,342	408	916	1,424	1,150	642	340	202	124	64	68	4
35 to 39 years	2,654	164	306	498	490	380	240	164	154	94	164	-
40 to 44 years	744	42	64	84	102	106	100	58	50	48	90	-
45 to 49 years	58	4	4	-	4	4	2	8	10	6	16	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	32	12	6	4	2	2	2	-	-	-	2	2
Foreign-born white	664	176	202	142	78	30	14	6	10	4	2	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	42	20	20	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	210	92	70	32	14	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
25 to 29 years	230	48	68	64	40	6	2	-	2	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	120	12	38	30	12	12	6	2	6	2	-	-
35 to 39 years	50	4	4	12	10	8	4	4	2	-	2	-
40 to 44 years	8	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 39B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1959—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
OKLAHOMA--Continued												
Nonwhite	7,098	1,498	1,342	1,098	856	654	542	396	256	170	278	8
Under 15 years	50	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	1,438	892	392	120	30	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	2,232	424	630	540	340	188	62	36	4	4	-	4
25 to 29 years	1,592	76	198	278	322	252	238	112	54	40	22	-
30 to 34 years	976	36	72	116	98	126	140	154	106	48	78	2
35 to 39 years	598	12	44	34	56	58	82	70	68	60	114	-
40 to 44 years	196	6	6	8	6	22	20	24	22	18	64	-
45 to 49 years	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	12	2	-	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	2
Negro	4,780	1,012	906	700	596	440	354	254	184	114	214	4
Under 15 years	42	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	1,050	642	286	90	28	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	1,514	246	432	350	152	142	92	30	4	4	-	2
25 to 29 years	1,030	50	112	156	212	158	152	84	52	32	22	-
30 to 34 years	636	18	46	74	62	86	90	90	72	32	66	-
35 to 39 years	370	10	28	24	34	30	46	36	44	38	80	-
40 to 44 years	124	2	4	4	6	16	14	14	10	8	46	-
45 to 49 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	12	2	-	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	2
OREGON	36,646	9,654	9,348	7,750	4,636	2,512	1,292	712	406	162	166	8
Under 15 years	26	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	5,354	3,870	1,188	250	42	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	13,526	4,184	4,902	2,944	1,032	296	76	18	4	2	2	4
25 to 29 years	8,936	1,050	2,068	2,570	1,720	856	380	140	74	20	6	4
30 to 34 years	5,272	348	742	1,318	1,172	780	436	256	146	36	36	-
35 to 39 years	2,734	188	300	542	510	462	312	174	132	64	70	-
40 to 44 years	760	24	68	120	146	112	78	74	50	34	50	-
45 to 49 years	36	2	-	6	6	2	8	4	-	6	2	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White	35,453	9,358	9,128	7,524	4,506	2,420	1,234	638	370	142	130	8
Under 15 years	24	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	5,156	3,742	1,148	234	28	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	13,174	4,070	4,890	2,844	994	278	70	16	4	2	2	4
25 to 29 years	8,640	996	2,012	2,508	1,698	834	358	152	64	16	4	4
30 to 34 years	5,084	338	720	1,288	1,154	748	418	236	134	26	22	-
35 to 39 years	2,618	182	280	528	498	448	304	158	116	58	64	-
40 to 44 years	726	22	68	116	144	108	76	72	50	34	36	-
45 to 49 years	36	2	-	6	6	2	8	4	-	6	2	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Native white	34,474	9,110	8,878	7,324	4,386	2,354	1,196	610	354	130	124	8
Under 15 years	24	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	5,098	3,702	1,130	234	28	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	12,930	3,978	4,788	2,804	992	278	66	12	1	2	2	4
25 to 29 years	8,364	924	1,956	2,452	1,634	824	344	146	70	16	4	4
30 to 34 years	4,860	310	680	1,222	1,116	722	414	222	130	24	20	-
35 to 39 years	2,466	146	258	498	472	424	232	156	114	50	62	-
40 to 44 years	694	22	66	114	138	100	72	70	46	32	34	-
45 to 49 years	36	2	-	6	6	2	8	4	-	6	2	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white	980	244	250	200	120	66	38	28	16	12	6	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	56	30	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	242	90	102	40	2	-	4	4	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	276	72	60	56	54	10	14	6	4	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	224	28	40	66	38	26	4	14	4		2	-
35 to 39 years	150	16	28	36	20	22	12	2	4		2	-
40 to 44 years	32	-	2	2	6	6	4	2	4	-	2	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	1,193	296	220	226	130	92	56	74	36	20	36	-
Under 15 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	198	128	40	16	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	372	94	92	100	36	18	8	2	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	296	54	52	62	40	22	22	28	10	4	2	-
30 to 34 years	188	10	22	30	10	32	18	22	12	10	12	-
35 to 39 years	120	6	14	14	10	16	8	16	14	6	6	-
40 to 44 years	22	2	-	4	2	4	2	6	-	-	14	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 39B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1959—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
OREGON--Continued												
Nonwhite—Continued												
Negro	626	186	104	100	72	46	40	44	22	8	21	-
Under 15 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	136	86	28	12	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	170	52	38	42	20	10	6	2	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	142	20	18	30	22	12	14	16	8	-	2	-
30 to 34 years	100	6	12	12	10	14	14	12	4	6	10	-
35 to 39 years	60	-	8	4	8	8	4	14	10	2	2	-
40 to 44 years	16	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	10	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PENNSYLVANIA	247,004	66,538	65,118	49,920	30,068	16,096	8,526	4,688	2,556	1,402	1,906	186
Under 15 years	254	238	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	26,644	19,112	6,006	1,296	192	12	4	-	-	-	-	22
20 to 24 years	76,752	30,138	26,894	12,720	4,754	1,532	472	144	30	4	4	60
25 to 29 years	67,262	10,710	19,506	17,920	10,154	4,890	2,282	1,018	482	160	102	38
30 to 34 years	46,242	4,340	8,900	11,922	9,246	5,412	2,948	1,634	894	450	466	30
35 to 39 years	23,614	1,668	3,164	5,032	4,546	3,386	2,196	1,408	820	554	822	18
40 to 44 years	5,824	294	574	974	1,116	810	598	460	302	220	474	2
45 to 49 years	304	18	36	40	42	50	24	20	26	14	34	-
50 years and over	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	106	18	24	16	18	4	2	4	2	-	4	14
White	221,388	60,290	59,586	45,726	26,964	13,826	6,952	3,692	1,876	1,018	1,312	146
Under 15 years	104	100	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	21,482	16,048	4,532	784	92	6	2	-	-	-	-	18
20 to 24 years	68,838	28,174	24,624	11,028	3,650	988	240	58	22	2	4	48
25 to 29 years	61,096	10,062	18,402	16,780	9,068	4,064	1,670	660	258	68	36	28
30 to 34 years	42,392	4,050	8,430	11,320	8,682	4,848	2,516	1,306	644	292	274	30
35 to 39 years	21,744	1,542	3,004	4,832	4,342	3,124	1,948	1,232	656	446	604	14
40 to 44 years	5,358	278	536	930	1,074	746	552	412	270	198	360	2
45 to 49 years	280	16	32	36	40	46	24	20	24	12	30	-
50 years and over	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	92	18	22	16	16	4	-	4	2	-	4	6
Native white	216,102	58,770	58,072	44,724	26,326	13,540	6,798	3,610	1,838	1,006	1,292	126
Under 15 years	104	100	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	21,298	15,918	4,492	772	92	6	2	-	-	-	-	16
20 to 24 years	67,630	27,548	24,210	10,914	3,606	984	240	58	22	2	2	44
25 to 29 years	59,574	9,624	17,858	16,450	8,932	4,012	1,652	656	258	68	36	24
30 to 34 years	41,042	3,814	8,112	11,024	8,414	4,746	2,450	1,270	628	288	272	34
35 to 39 years	20,916	1,468	2,820	4,620	4,202	3,022	1,892	1,202	642	440	598	10
40 to 44 years	5,182	262	522	894	1,028	720	542	400	264	196	352	2
45 to 49 years	270	16	32	36	36	46	20	20	22	12	30	-
50 years and over	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	84	18	22	14	16	4	-	4	2	-	2	2
Foreign-born white	5,260	1,508	1,510	996	638	286	154	82	38	12	20	16
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	176	122	40	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	1,200	622	414	110	44	4	-	-	-	-	2	4
25 to 29 years	1,518	438	540	330	136	52	18	4	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	1,348	236	318	294	268	102	66	36	16	4	2	6
35 to 39 years	828	74	184	212	140	102	56	30	14	6	6	4
40 to 44 years	176	16	14	36	46	26	10	12	6	2	8	-
45 to 49 years	10	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	2	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Nonwhite	25,616	6,248	5,532	4,194	3,104	2,270	1,574	996	680	384	594	40
Under 15 years	150	138	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	5,162	3,064	1,474	512	100	6	2	-	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years	7,914	1,964	2,270	1,692	1,104	544	232	86	8	2	-	12
25 to 29 years	6,166	648	1,104	1,140	1,086	826	612	358	224	92	66	10
30 to 34 years	3,850	290	470	602	564	564	432	328	250	158	192	-
35 to 39 years	1,870	126	160	200	204	262	248	176	164	108	218	4
40 to 44 years	466	16	38	44	42	64	46	48	32	22	114	-
45 to 49 years	24	2	4	4	2	4	-	-	2	2	4	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	14	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	8
Negro	25,172	6,122	5,418	4,124	3,032	2,250	1,562	988	670	382	586	38
Under 15 years	150	138	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	5,134	3,050	1,468	506	100	6	-	-	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years	7,812	1,926	2,230	1,680	1,096	542	232	86	8	2	-	10
25 to 29 years	5,998	594	1,060	1,116	1,062	818	608	354	220	92	64	10
30 to 34 years	3,740	274	446	584	534	556	428	326	246	158	188	-
35 to 39 years	1,846	124	160	190	200	262	246	176	162	106	216	4
40 to 44 years	456	14	38	44	38	62	46	46	32	22	114	-
45 to 49 years	22	2	4	4	-	4	-	-	2	2	4	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	14	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	8

Table 39B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1959—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
RHODE ISLAND	18,716	5,056	4,642	3,712	2,184	1,226	644	328	144	72	96	612
Under 15 years	12	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	1,684	1,238	326	60	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	56
20 to 24 years	5,912	2,478	1,996	838	278	88	18	12	4	-	-	200
25 to 29 years	5,016	802	1,368	1,416	664	316	172	72	14	10	4	158
30 to 34 years	3,642	336	632	888	820	454	224	96	58	14	28	92
35 to 39 years	1,938	158	254	414	330	290	174	116	50	30	42	80
40 to 44 years	482	30	58	96	68	70	50	32	18	16	20	24
45 to 49 years	26	2	6	-	-	6	6	-	-	2	2	2
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	4	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
White	17,928	4,838	4,470	3,578	2,092	1,174	612	294	126	60	84	600
Under 15 years	10	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	1,516	1,126	286	48	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	54
20 to 24 years	5,658	2,404	1,926	780	254	76	16	6	-	-	-	196
25 to 29 years	4,836	786	1,336	1,374	648	296	156	64	10	6	4	156
30 to 34 years	3,538	322	612	874	800	440	218	88	58	12	24	90
35 to 39 years	1,878	158	244	408	324	286	170	106	40	26	36	78
40 to 44 years	464	30	58	94	64	70	46	30	18	14	16	24
45 to 49 years	26	2	6	-	-	6	6	-	-	2	2	2
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Native white	17,210	4,646	4,302	3,438	2,006	1,122	578	284	120	56	80	578
Under 15 years	10	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	1,482	1,098	284	48	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
20 to 24 years	5,500	2,322	1,874	766	252	76	16	6	-	-	-	188
25 to 29 years	4,646	750	1,282	1,320	622	292	148	62	10	6	4	150
30 to 34 years	3,370	300	572	836	764	424	210	86	54	12	24	88
35 to 39 years	1,742	138	228	380	302	262	160	102	38	22	34	76
40 to 44 years	436	26	54	88	64	64	40	28	18	14	16	24
45 to 49 years	22	2	6	-	-	4	4	-	-	2	2	2
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white	716	192	166	140	86	52	34	10	6	4	4	22
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	34	28	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years	156	82	50	14	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
25 to 29 years	190	36	54	54	26	4	8	2	-	-	-	6
30 to 34 years	168	22	40	38	36	16	8	2	4	-	-	2
35 to 39 years	136	20	16	28	22	24	10	4	2	4	4	2
40 to 44 years	28	4	4	6	-	6	6	2	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	4	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	788	218	172	134	92	52	32	34	18	12	12	12
Under 15 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	168	112	40	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	254	74	70	58	24	12	2	6	4	-	-	4
25 to 29 years	180	16	32	42	36	20	16	8	4	4	-	2
30 to 34 years	104	14	20	14	20	14	6	8	-	2	4	2
35 to 39 years	60	-	10	6	6	4	4	10	10	4	4	2
40 to 44 years	18	-	-	2	4	-	4	2	-	2	4	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	724	202	152	118	86	50	32	34	18	12	12	8
Under 15 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	166	110	40	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	228	64	62	50	24	12	2	6	4	-	-	4
25 to 29 years	164	14	28	36	34	20	16	8	4	4	-	-
30 to 34 years	90	12	14	12	18	12	6	8	-	2	4	2
35 to 39 years	56	-	8	6	6	4	4	10	10	4	4	-
40 to 44 years	16	-	-	2	2	-	4	2	-	2	4	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA	60,276	16,326	13,638	10,306	6,624	4,076	2,730	1,988	1,446	980	1,994	168
Under 15 years	246	238	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
15 to 19 years	11,592	7,618	2,888	818	164	24	2	-	-	-	-	78
20 to 24 years	20,208	5,898	6,294	4,158	2,224	1,004	388	110	40	14	22	56
25 to 29 years	13,864	1,684	2,918	3,048	2,250	1,484	1,088	664	384	180	154	10
30 to 34 years	8,324	550	1,086	1,462	1,250	918	778	702	582	406	586	4
35 to 39 years	4,598	224	344	682	608	544	364	412	348	268	792	10
40 to 44 years	1,200	52	82	112	114	68	84	90	74	106	388	-
45 to 49 years	88	4	2	4	4	4	12	4	8	4	42	-
50 years and over	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
Not stated	154	48	24	22	10	10	14	4	10	2	8	2

Table 39B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1959—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
SOUTH CAROLINA--Continued												
White	34,546	10,672	9,538	6,730	3,728	1,756	896	506	268	162	240	50
Under 15 years	40	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	5,770	4,162	1,304	242	38	2	-	-	-	-	-	22
20 to 24 years	12,476	4,510	4,484	2,270	864	262	52	16	-	-	2	16
25 to 29 years	8,500	1,320	2,454	2,320	1,354	578	292	108	48	12	8	6
30 to 34 years	4,616	404	918	1,250	892	498	310	144	102	40	58	-
35 to 39 years	2,472	170	302	556	486	346	182	190	74	62	98	6
40 to 44 years	600	46	66	86	92	70	52	42	36	46	64	-
45 to 49 years	36	4	-	4	2	-	4	4	6	2	10	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Not stated	34	16	10	2	-	-	4	-	2	-	-	-
Native white	34,036	10,526	9,388	6,610	3,666	1,740	894	498	266	162	238	48
Under 15 years	40	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	5,722	4,130	1,294	240	34	2	-	-	-	-	-	22
20 to 24 years	12,280	4,436	4,416	2,228	852	262	52	16	-	-	2	16
25 to 29 years	8,370	1,296	2,406	2,282	1,340	574	292	108	48	12	8	4
30 to 34 years	4,532	398	900	1,224	870	490	310	140	102	40	58	-
35 to 39 years	2,428	162	298	544	476	342	180	186	74	62	98	6
40 to 44 years	598	46	66	86	92	70	52	42	36	46	62	-
45 to 49 years	34	2	-	4	2	-	4	4	6	2	10	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Not stated	30	16	8	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white	488	132	146	120	60	16	2	8	-	-	2	2
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	38	24	10	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	188	68	66	42	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	130	24	48	38	14	4	-	-	-	-	-	2
30 to 34 years	84	6	18	26	22	8	-	4	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years	44	8	4	12	10	4	2	4	-	-	-	-
40 to 44 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
45 to 49 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	25,730	5,654	4,100	3,576	2,896	2,320	1,834	1,462	1,178	818	1,754	118
Under 15 years	206	198	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
15 to 19 years	5,822	3,456	1,584	576	126	22	2	-	-	-	-	56
20 to 24 years	7,732	1,388	1,810	1,888	1,360	742	336	94	40	14	20	40
25 to 29 years	5,364	364	464	728	896	906	796	556	336	168	146	4
30 to 34 years	3,708	146	168	212	358	420	468	558	480	366	528	4
35 to 39 years	2,124	54	42	126	122	198	182	222	274	206	694	4
40 to 44 years	600	16	16	26	22	18	32	48	38	60	324	-
45 to 49 years	52	-	2	-	2	4	8	-	2	2	32	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated	120	32	14	20	10	10	10	4	8	2	8	2
Negro	25,620	5,628	4,068	3,560	2,876	2,318	1,830	1,460	1,176	814	1,752	118
Under 15 years	206	198	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
15 to 19 years	5,816	3,454	1,580	576	126	22	2	-	-	-	-	56
20 to 24 years	7,690	1,376	1,794	1,882	1,352	742	336	94	40	14	20	40
25 to 29 years	5,322	356	456	718	886	904	796	554	336	166	146	4
30 to 34 years	3,692	144	164	212	356	420	464	558	478	364	528	4
35 to 39 years	2,122	54	42	126	122	198	182	222	274	206	692	4
40 to 44 years	598	14	16	26	22	18	32	48	38	60	324	-
45 to 49 years	52	-	2	-	2	4	8	-	2	2	32	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated	120	32	14	20	10	10	10	4	8	2	8	2
SOUTH DAKOTA	18,000	4,186	4,204	3,608	2,442	1,546	840	476	282	188	214	14
Under 15 years	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	2,104	1,534	448	102	16	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	6,174	2,028	2,278	1,218	486	124	26	8	2	-	-	4
25 to 29 years	4,792	430	1,024	1,376	940	604	270	86	40	16	2	4
30 to 34 years	2,860	126	296	620	636	494	288	194	126	54	34	2
35 to 39 years	1,524	44	126	224	294	252	192	152	68	66	104	2
40 to 44 years	508	18	26	66	68	80	58	36	42	44	70	-
45 to 49 years	28	-	4	2	2	-	4	-	4	8	4	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	6	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
White	16,762	3,936	3,966	3,454	2,286	1,412	750	416	240	142	150	10
Under 15 years	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	1,914	1,400	398	98	16	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	5,806	1,940	2,158	1,142	430	102	20	8	2	-	-	4
25 to 29 years	4,476	408	974	1,322	864	546	240	72	34	12	2	2
30 to 34 years	2,680	126	288	608	622	450	254	164	100	42	24	2
35 to 39 years	1,380	38	118	216	286	234	176	140	64	44	62	2
40 to 44 years	470	18	26	66	66	78	54	32	36	36	58	-
45 to 49 years	28	-	4	2	2	-	4	-	4	8	4	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	4	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-

Table 39B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1959—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
SOUTH DAKOTA--Continued												
White--Continued												
Native white	16,446	3,864	3,870	3,396	2,258	1,392	742	406	232	140	138	8
Under 15 years	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	1,896	1,390	392	96	16	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	5,702	1,898	2,114	1,130	426	100	20	8	2	-	-	4
25 to 29 years	4,400	394	948	1,308	860	538	236	70	32	12	2	2
30 to 34 years	2,602	120	274	586	614	442	250	158	96	42	20	-
35 to 39 years	1,354	38	116	210	276	232	176	140	64	44	56	2
40 to 44 years	458	18	24	66	64	78	54	30	34	34	56	-
45 to 49 years	26	-	2	2	2	-	4	-	4	8	4	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	4	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white	316	72	96	58	28	20	8	10	8	2	12	2
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	18	10	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	104	42	44	12	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	76	14	26	16	4	8	4	2	2	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	78	6	14	22	8	8	4	6	4	-	4	2
35 to 39 years	26	-	2	6	10	2	-	-	-	-	6	-
40 to 44 years	12	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	2	2	2	-
45 to 49 years	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	1,238	250	238	154	156	134	90	60	42	46	64	4
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	190	134	50	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	368	88	120	76	56	22	6	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	316	22	50	54	76	58	30	14	6	4	-	2
30 to 34 years	180	-	8	12	14	34	34	30	26	12	10	-
35 to 39 years	144	6	8	8	8	18	16	12	4	22	42	-
40 to 44 years	38	-	-	-	2	2	4	4	6	8	12	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TENNESSEE	83,152	23,838	20,382	14,526	9,040	5,404	3,632	2,246	1,492	1,014	1,556	22
Under 15 years	246	234	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	15,118	10,436	3,636	868	158	12	2	2	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years	27,862	9,176	9,406	5,288	2,450	1,008	388	116	20	4	2	4
25 to 29 years	19,850	2,594	4,706	4,736	3,270	1,984	1,282	692	344	142	94	6
30 to 34 years	11,994	954	1,918	2,496	2,032	1,414	1,160	760	554	356	346	4
35 to 39 years	6,178	348	580	956	912	800	614	544	410	392	620	2
40 to 44 years	1,730	82	116	168	204	172	168	120	158	116	426	-
45 to 49 years	124	-	2	6	6	12	14	10	6	4	64	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	48	14	6	6	8	2	4	2	-	-	4	2
White	64,572	19,910	17,068	11,878	8,740	3,598	2,130	1,186	774	490	780	18
Under 15 years	82	76	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	11,088	8,114	2,488	450	46	2	2	2	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years	22,180	8,192	7,956	3,940	1,454	466	140	26	4	-	-	2
25 to 29 years	15,674	2,316	4,290	4,174	2,532	1,290	638	262	108	36	24	4
30 to 34 years	9,288	836	1,712	2,270	1,722	1,024	756	434	262	150	118	4
35 to 39 years	4,782	288	532	880	790	660	446	398	274	212	310	2
40 to 44 years	1,352	76	100	150	186	146	138	70	124	88	274	-
45 to 49 years	92	-	2	6	4	10	10	4	2	4	50	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	32	12	2	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	4	2
Native white	64,074	19,774	16,952	11,728	6,694	3,578	2,112	1,182	772	486	780	16
Under 15 years	82	76	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	11,062	8,094	2,462	450	46	2	2	2	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years	22,030	8,126	7,920	3,906	1,444	464	138	26	4	-	-	2
25 to 29 years	15,530	2,278	4,250	4,126	2,522	1,286	634	262	108	36	24	4
30 to 34 years	9,170	828	1,690	2,222	1,702	1,014	750	432	260	150	118	4
35 to 39 years	4,734	286	524	862	784	656	440	386	274	210	310	2
40 to 44 years	1,346	76	96	150	106	146	138	70	124	86	274	-
45 to 49 years	92	-	2	6	4	10	10	4	2	4	50	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	26	10	2	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
Foreign-born white	480	132	110	146	46	20	16	4	2	4	-	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	24	20	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	144	66	34	32	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	140	36	38	48	10	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	118	8	22	48	20	10	6	2	2	-	-	-
35 to 39 years	48	2	8	18	6	4	6	2	-	2	-	-
40 to 44 years	6	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 39B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1959—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
TENNESSEE—Continued												
Nonwhite	18,580	3,928	3,314	2,648	2,300	1,806	1,502	1,060	718	524	776	4
Under 15 years	164	158	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	4,030	2,322	1,168	418	112	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	5,682	984	1,450	1,348	996	542	248	90	16	4	2	2
25 to 29 years	4,176	278	416	562	738	694	644	430	236	106	70	2
30 to 34 years	2,706	118	206	226	310	390	404	326	292	206	228	-
35 to 39 years	1,396	60	48	76	122	140	168	156	136	180	310	-
40 to 44 years	378	6	16	18	18	26	30	50	34	28	152	-
45 to 49 years	32	-	-	-	2	2	4	6	4	-	14	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	16	2	4	-	2	2	4	2	-	-	-	-
Negro	18,504	3,894	3,298	2,642	2,296	1,794	1,502	1,058	718	524	776	2
Under 15 years	164	158	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	4,024	2,318	1,166	418	112	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	5,668	974	1,446	1,348	996	542	248	90	16	4	2	2
25 to 29 years	4,146	264	408	560	736	692	644	430	236	106	70	-
30 to 34 years	2,684	112	204	222	308	382	404	326	292	206	228	-
35 to 39 years	1,394	60	48	76	122	138	168	156	136	180	310	-
40 to 44 years	378	6	16	18	18	26	30	50	34	28	152	-
45 to 49 years	30	-	-	-	2	2	4	4	4	-	14	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	16	2	4	-	2	2	4	2	-	-	-	-
TEXAS	249,240	66,140	60,600	46,182	28,854	16,858	10,634	6,882	4,454	3,012	5,392	232
Under 15 years	636	618	16	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	41,526	27,834	10,320	2,668	556	74	20	2	2	-	-	50
20 to 24 years	85,702	26,648	28,950	17,406	7,764	3,134	1,186	370	146	30	10	58
25 to 29 years	61,912	7,518	14,072	15,150	10,580	6,330	3,848	2,294	1,172	560	344	44
30 to 34 years	36,434	2,400	5,064	7,476	6,574	4,594	3,378	2,394	1,694	1,206	1,612	42
35 to 39 years	18,396	894	1,872	2,952	2,846	2,180	1,756	1,472	1,180	920	2,300	24
40 to 44 years	4,270	192	284	496	512	502	416	324	242	280	1,016	6
45 to 49 years	292	20	10	18	16	38	28	24	18	16	104	-
50 years and over	10	4	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	62	12	10	10	6	6	2	2	-	-	6	8
White	212,538	58,260	53,710	40,368	24,226	13,348	7,992	5,060	3,220	2,150	4,056	148
Under 15 years	354	350	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	34,176	23,698	8,146	1,898	358	40	12	-	2	-	-	22
20 to 24 years	74,000	24,204	25,994	14,640	5,858	2,170	736	250	86	26	4	32
25 to 29 years	53,306	6,866	12,892	13,754	9,094	4,954	2,766	1,580	792	372	222	34
30 to 34 years	31,166	2,162	4,684	6,656	5,896	3,860	2,642	1,772	1,238	846	1,180	30
35 to 39 years	15,632	780	1,708	2,744	2,522	1,864	1,456	1,166	902	678	1,792	20
40 to 44 years	3,606	178	266	442	478	442	358	276	184	212	766	4
45 to 49 years	242	14	6	18	16	34	22	14	16	16	86	-
50 years and over	8	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	48	6	10	10	4	4	-	2	-	-	6	6
Native white	197,812	54,996	50,624	37,904	22,462	12,048	7,090	4,460	2,790	1,836	3,476	126
Under 15 years	342	338	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	32,850	22,818	7,824	1,810	324	40	10	-	2	-	-	22
20 to 24 years	69,458	22,770	24,556	13,768	5,402	1,964	642	220	76	24	4	32
25 to 29 years	49,248	6,268	12,072	12,964	8,432	4,420	2,452	1,394	706	314	200	26
30 to 34 years	28,346	1,916	4,318	6,384	5,516	3,476	2,328	1,550	1,044	746	1,046	22
35 to 39 years	14,114	698	1,580	2,558	2,324	1,716	1,310	1,040	794	564	1,534	16
40 to 44 years	3,208	168	254	412	446	398	334	242	156	174	620	4
45 to 49 years	200	14	6	16	14	30	14	12	12	14	68	-
50 years and over	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	44	6	10	10	4	4	-	2	-	-	4	4
Foreign-born white	14,700	3,262	3,078	2,458	1,764	1,300	900	598	430	314	578	18
Under 15 years	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	1,324	880	320	88	34	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	4,536	1,432	1,434	872	456	206	94	30	10	2	-	-
25 to 29 years	4,054	598	818	790	662	514	314	186	86	58	22	6
30 to 34 years	2,814	246	366	468	380	384	314	222	194	100	132	8
35 to 39 years	1,512	82	128	204	198	148	144	124	108	114	258	4
40 to 44 years	398	10	12	30	32	44	24	34	28	38	146	-
45 to 49 years	42	-	-	2	2	4	8	2	4	2	18	-
50 years and over	6	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Nonwhite	36,702	7,880	6,890	5,814	4,628	3,510	2,642	1,822	1,234	862	1,336	84
Under 15 years	282	268	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	7,350	4,136	2,174	770	198	34	8	2	-	-	-	28
20 to 24 years	11,702	2,444	2,956	2,766	1,906	964	450	120	60	4	6	26
25 to 29 years	8,606	652	1,180	1,396	1,486	1,396	1,082	714	380	188	122	10
30 to 34 years	5,268	238	380	620	678	734	736	622	456	360	432	12
35 to 39 years	2,764	114	164	208	324	316	300	306	278	242	508	4
40 to 44 years	664	14	18	54	34	60	58	48	58	68	250	2
45 to 49 years	50	6	4	-	-	4	6	10	2	-	18	-
50 years and over	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	14	6	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	2

Table 39B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1959—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER									
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
TEXAS--Continued												
Nonwhite--Continued												
Negro	36,090	7,746	6,722	5,658	4,572	3,460	2,622	1,810	1,230	856	1,330	84
Under 15 years	282	268	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	7,332	4,128	2,164	770	198	34	8	2	-	-	-	28
20 to 24 years	11,512	2,388	2,902	2,706	1,894	958	448	120	60	4	6	26
25 to 29 years	8,376	808	1,108	1,340	1,458	1,380	1,078	708	380	196	120	10
30 to 34 years	5,134	212	354	588	666	716	724	618	454	358	432	12
35 to 39 years	2,730	114	158	200	320	308	298	306	276	242	504	4
40 to 44 years	658	14	18	54	34	58	58	46	58	66	250	2
45 to 49 years	50	6	4	-	-	4	6	10	2	-	18	-
50 years and over	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	14	6	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	2
UTAH	25,708	6,036	5,322	5,112	3,816	2,514	1,422	638	364	172	196	126
Under 15 years	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	3,042	2,184	666	156	14	4	2	-	-	-	-	16
20 to 24 years	9,026	2,838	3,148	1,944	742	256	52	4	4	2	-	36
25 to 29 years	6,464	636	1,104	1,782	1,474	896	336	142	34	14	10	36
30 to 34 years	4,216	220	272	838	1,068	800	562	228	132	38	38	20
35 to 39 years	2,226	82	102	326	414	440	364	196	120	90	78	14
40 to 44 years	802	34	28	48	94	112	88	60	54	26	58	-
45 to 49 years	58	2	-	8	2	4	18	6	8	-	10	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	56	24	4	10	8	2	-	2	2	2	2	2
White	25,076	5,922	5,178	5,008	3,734	2,464	1,388	590	340	156	178	120
Under 15 years	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	2,974	2,152	638	154	12	2	2	-	-	-	-	14
20 to 24 years	8,844	2,790	3,080	1,908	718	250	52	4	4	2	-	36
25 to 29 years	6,288	610	1,074	1,758	1,442	872	324	120	32	10	10	36
30 to 34 years	4,102	216	254	812	1,054	792	546	212	128	36	36	16
35 to 39 years	2,160	80	102	318	404	432	358	188	116	82	66	14
40 to 44 years	586	32	24	48	94	110	88	58	50	26	56	-
45 to 49 years	56	2	-	8	2	4	18	6	8	-	8	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	50	24	4	4	8	2	-	2	2	-	2	2
Native white	24,214	5,696	4,990	4,840	3,626	2,376	1,348	578	334	150	168	108
Under 15 years	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	2,932	2,116	634	154	10	2	2	-	-	-	-	14
20 to 24 years	8,600	2,684	2,988	1,876	708	244	52	4	4	2	-	36
25 to 29 years	6,060	572	1,012	1,698	1,408	848	320	118	32	10	10	32
30 to 34 years	3,878	188	236	756	1,004	760	524	202	128	30	34	16
35 to 39 years	2,076	68	92	298	396	416	348	188	114	82	64	10
40 to 44 years	556	30	24	46	90	100	84	58	46	26	52	-
45 to 49 years	52	2	-	6	2	4	18	6	8	-	6	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	44	20	4	4	8	2	-	2	2	-	2	-
Foreign-born white	854	224	184	166	108	38	40	12	6	6	10	10
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	42	36	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	240	104	90	28	10	6	-	-	-	-	-	2
25 to 29 years	226	38	62	58	34	24	4	2	-	-	-	4
30 to 34 years	224	28	18	56	50	32	22	10	-	6	2	-
35 to 39 years	84	12	10	20	8	16	10	-	2	-	2	4
40 to 44 years	30	2	-	2	4	10	4	-	4	-	4	-
45 to 49 years	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	632	114	146	104	82	50	34	48	14	16	18	6
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	68	32	28	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	182	48	66	38	24	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	176	26	30	24	32	24	12	22	2	4	-	-
30 to 34 years	114	4	18	26	14	8	16	16	4	2	2	4
35 to 39 years	66	2	-	8	10	8	6	8	4	8	12	-
40 to 44 years	16	2	4	-	-	2	-	2	4	-	2	-
45 to 49 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	8	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Negro	134	16	30	22	26	10	10	12	2	4	2	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	20	14	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	28	-	20	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	40	2	4	6	14	2	6	6	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	22	-	2	8	2	6	2	-	2	-	-	-
35 to 39 years	24	-	-	6	2	2	2	6	-	4	2	-
40 to 44 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 39B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1959—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
VERMONT	9,464	2,334	2,294	1,832	1,268	714	380	226	130	70	112	104
Under 15 years	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	1,172	816	284	54	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	12
20 to 24 years	3,308	1,112	1,208	600	236	74	26	8	-	-	-	44
25 to 29 years	2,378	268	520	640	482	250	114	58	12	8	2	24
30 to 34 years	1,586	86	186	370	338	226	166	86	54	18	40	16
35 to 39 years	788	34	78	138	164	126	58	60	46	28	48	8
40 to 44 years	214	8	18	30	44	30	16	12	18	16	22	-
45 to 49 years	8	-	-	-	2	4	-	2	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White	9,432	2,328	2,280	1,824	1,266	712	380	226	130	70	112	104
Under 15 years	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	1,172	816	284	54	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	12
20 to 24 years	3,296	1,112	1,202	596	234	74	26	8	-	-	-	44
25 to 29 years	2,362	262	514	638	482	248	114	58	12	8	2	24
30 to 34 years	1,582	86	184	368	338	226	166	86	54	18	40	16
35 to 39 years	788	34	78	138	164	126	58	60	46	28	48	8
40 to 44 years	214	8	18	30	44	30	16	12	18	16	22	-
45 to 49 years	8	-	-	-	2	4	-	2	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Native white	8,778	2,218	2,142	1,688	1,166	644	350	204	112	66	94	94
Under 15 years	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	1,138	800	268	52	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	12
20 to 24 years	3,122	1,050	1,138	566	222	74	26	8	-	-	-	38
25 to 29 years	2,186	246	474	600	444	224	100	56	10	8	2	22
30 to 34 years	1,452	78	172	330	314	208	156	74	52	16	38	14
35 to 39 years	682	26	72	120	142	108	52	54	34	28	38	8
40 to 44 years	184	8	18	20	42	24	16	10	16	14	16	-
45 to 49 years	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white	652	110	138	136	100	68	30	22	18	4	16	10
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	34	16	16	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	174	62	64	30	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
25 to 29 years	176	16	40	38	38	24	14	2	2	-	-	2
30 to 34 years	128	8	12	38	24	18	10	12	2	2	-	2
35 to 39 years	106	8	6	18	22	18	6	6	12	-	10	-
40 to 44 years	30	-	-	10	2	6	-	2	2	2	6	-
45 to 49 years	4	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	32	6	14	8	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	12	-	6	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	16	6	6	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 to 44 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA	98,632	27,766	24,304	17,654	10,978	6,348	3,552	2,286	1,416	826	1,428	76
Under 15 years	218	214	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	15,916	10,636	4,030	1,028	170	26	4	-	-	-	-	22
20 to 24 years	32,260	11,312	10,376	5,866	2,888	1,176	422	136	32	16	8	28
25 to 29 years	23,560	3,562	6,114	5,514	3,692	2,146	1,238	688	362	144	90	10
30 to 34 years	14,742	1,376	2,632	3,362	2,562	1,796	1,068	764	514	294	374	-
35 to 39 years	7,830	526	968	1,576	1,334	968	670	542	376	270	592	8
40 to 44 years	1,912	120	162	288	302	222	132	146	120	92	324	4
45 to 49 years	122	4	8	12	14	8	10	8	10	10	38	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	70	16	12	8	14	4	8	2	2	-	-	4
White	71,958	22,418	19,662	13,702	7,818	3,954	1,834	1,080	578	330	550	32
Under 15 years	58	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	10,492	7,604	2,406	432	36	4	-	-	-	-	-	10
20 to 24 years	24,576	9,844	8,474	4,086	1,562	454	116	20	4	2	2	12
25 to 29 years	18,068	3,154	5,460	4,568	2,682	1,276	524	252	98	36	16	2
30 to 34 years	11,344	1,186	2,328	2,960	2,106	1,272	650	416	202	108	116	-
35 to 39 years	5,906	466	842	1,394	1,144	762	432	312	202	124	228	2
40 to 44 years	1,420	102	140	250	272	178	102	78	64	54	178	2
45 to 49 years	76	4	8	10	10	8	10	2	6	6	12	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	18	-	4	2	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	4

Table 39B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1959—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
VIRGINIA—Continued												
White—Continued												
Native white	70,358	21,952	19,162	13,388	7,624	3,872	1,810	1,066	578	326	550	30
Under 15 years	58	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	10,412	7,550	2,384	428	36	4	-	-	-	-	-	10
20 to 24 years	24,140	9,666	8,292	4,020	1,552	454	116	20	4	2	2	12
25 to 29 years	17,584	3,004	5,306	4,474	2,820	1,258	520	250	98	36	16	2
30 to 34 years	10,976	1,124	2,228	2,878	2,042	1,228	642	410	202	106	116	-
35 to 39 years	5,716	446	804	1,340	1,094	746	424	308	202	124	226	2
40 to 44 years	1,380	100	136	236	264	174	98	76	64	52	178	2
45 to 49 years	76	4	8	10	10	8	10	2	6	6	12	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	16	-	4	2	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
Foreign-born white	1,590	460	500	312	194	82	24	14	-	4	-	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	76	50	22	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	436	178	182	66	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	482	148	154	94	62	18	4	2	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	366	62	100	80	64	44	8	6	-	2	-	-
35 to 39 years	190	20	38	54	50	16	8	4	-	-	-	-
40 to 44 years	40	2	4	14	8	4	4	2	-	2	-	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	24,674	5,348	4,642	3,952	3,160	2,394	1,718	1,206	838	496	878	44
Under 15 years	160	156	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	5,424	3,032	1,624	596	134	22	4	-	-	-	-	12
20 to 24 years	7,684	1,468	1,902	1,780	1,326	722	306	116	28	14	6	16
25 to 29 years	5,492	408	654	946	1,010	870	714	436	264	108	74	8
30 to 34 years	3,398	190	304	402	456	524	418	348	312	186	258	-
35 to 39 years	1,924	60	126	182	190	206	238	230	174	146	366	6
40 to 44 years	492	18	22	38	30	44	30	68	56	38	146	2
45 to 49 years	46	-	-	2	4	-	-	6	4	4	26	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	52	16	8	6	8	4	8	2	-	-	-	-
Negro	24,464	5,288	4,570	3,916	3,144	2,374	1,714	1,204	838	494	878	44
Under 15 years	160	156	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	5,410	3,018	1,624	596	134	22	4	-	-	-	-	12
20 to 24 years	7,642	1,450	1,882	1,770	1,322	722	306	116	28	14	6	16
25 to 29 years	5,402	392	610	930	1,004	864	712	436	264	108	74	8
30 to 34 years	3,352	182	292	394	450	514	418	348	312	184	258	-
35 to 39 years	1,912	60	124	180	190	202	236	228	174	146	366	6
40 to 44 years	486	16	18	38	30	44	30	68	56	38	146	2
45 to 49 years	46	-	-	2	4	-	-	6	4	4	26	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	52	16	8	6	8	4	8	2	-	-	-	-
WASHINGTON	65,750	17,942	16,662	13,468	8,664	4,462	2,088	1,134	668	294	352	16
Under 15 years	38	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	9,198	6,692	2,016	428	54	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years	23,792	7,994	8,482	4,932	1,742	508	88	36	2	4	-	4
25 to 29 years	16,622	2,122	3,972	4,608	3,278	1,538	642	286	132	32	6	6
30 to 34 years	9,692	722	1,508	2,290	2,224	1,380	734	400	218	108	106	2
35 to 39 years	5,052	296	584	988	1,118	820	482	296	234	114	120	-
40 to 44 years	1,278	60	94	212	236	200	134	112	78	36	116	-
45 to 49 years	56	6	6	6	10	12	8	2	2	-	4	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	22	12	-	4	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
White	62,124	17,108	15,914	12,774	8,234	4,146	1,966	1,000	554	248	264	16
Under 15 years	28	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	8,720	6,410	1,882	382	40	2	-	-	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years	22,708	7,686	8,212	4,684	1,594	440	66	20	-	2	-	4
25 to 29 years	15,604	1,986	3,782	4,372	3,138	1,406	556	226	98	30	4	6
30 to 34 years	9,036	658	1,390	2,182	2,138	1,304	660	352	180	94	76	2
35 to 39 years	4,754	268	554	944	1,080	790	450	288	204	86	90	-
40 to 44 years	1,208	58	88	202	232	192	126	110	70	36	94	-
45 to 49 years	50	6	6	4	10	12	8	2	2	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	16	8	-	4	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Native white	59,054	16,364	15,088	12,060	7,838	3,958	1,780	950	528	236	238	14
Under 15 years	28	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	8,534	6,270	1,846	372	40	2	-	-	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years	21,848	7,392	7,886	4,514	1,548	422	62	18	-	2	-	4
25 to 29 years	14,748	1,792	3,542	4,154	3,014	1,350	542	216	98	30	4	6
30 to 34 years	8,346	592	1,226	1,978	2,004	1,250	628	342	170	88	68	-
35 to 39 years	4,376	226	498	854	1,004	742	420	268	192	84	86	-
40 to 44 years	1,118	52	84	182	216	182	120	104	66	32	80	-
45 to 49 years	44	4	6	2	10	10	8	2	2	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	12	6	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 39B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1959—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
WASHINGTON—Continued												
White—Continued												
Foreign-born white	3,058	736	826	714	396	186	86	48	26	12	26	2
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	186	140	36	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	854	288	326	170	46	18	4	2	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	856	194	240	218	124	56	14	10	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	688	66	164	204	134	52	32	10	10	6	8	2
35 to 39 years	378	40	56	90	76	48	30	20	12	2	4	-
40 to 44 years	90	6	4	20	16	10	6	6	4	4	14	-
45 to 49 years	6	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	3,626	834	748	694	430	316	222	134	114	46	88	-
Under 15 years	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	478	282	134	46	14	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	1,084	308	270	248	148	68	22	16	2	2	-	-
25 to 29 years	1,018	136	190	236	140	132	86	60	34	2	2	-
30 to 34 years	656	64	118	108	86	76	74	48	38	14	30	-
35 to 39 years	298	28	30	44	38	30	32	8	30	28	30	-
40 to 44 years	70	2	6	10	4	8	8	2	8	-	22	-
45 to 49 years	6	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Negro	1,686	330	382	338	186	174	114	56	58	16	32	-
Under 15 years	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	246	128	82	24	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	550	124	162	130	68	40	16	8	2	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	446	42	80	124	54	66	40	24	16	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	272	14	42	42	34	52	34	20	18	4	12	-
35 to 39 years	132	12	14	14	16	12	20	4	16	12	12	-
40 to 44 years	28	-	2	2	2	4	4	-	6	-	8	-
45 to 49 years	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WEST VIRGINIA	42,282	11,668	10,450	7,526	4,596	2,980	1,698	1,146	754	468	972	24
Under 15 years	44	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	7,278	5,178	1,714	332	44	6	-	-	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years	14,494	4,642	5,214	2,850	1,168	472	102	24	14	2	-	6
25 to 29 years	9,754	1,234	2,170	2,446	1,646	1,090	610	306	152	48	42	10
30 to 34 years	6,090	366	922	1,300	1,064	822	534	456	268	164	190	4
35 to 39 years	3,440	150	352	486	548	490	346	266	236	184	402	-
40 to 44 years	1,034	30	54	120	112	96	100	82	80	66	294	-
45 to 49 years	94	2	10	6	8	4	4	12	4	4	40	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated	52	22	14	6	6	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
White	40,056	11,172	10,060	7,186	4,372	2,736	1,560	1,022	652	416	864	16
Under 15 years	32	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	6,826	4,890	1,600	294	36	2	-	-	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years	13,852	4,492	5,042	2,692	1,094	416	82	16	12	2	-	4
25 to 29 years	9,302	1,212	2,112	2,364	1,568	1,006	558	270	122	44	38	8
30 to 34 years	5,716	352	898	1,284	1,028	758	490	406	228	136	156	-
35 to 39 years	3,224	146	336	452	528	460	330	244	206	168	354	-
40 to 44 years	974	26	50	110	108	90	94	76	80	62	278	-
45 to 49 years	84	2	10	6	6	4	4	10	4	4	34	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated	44	20	12	4	4	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
Native white	39,748	11,092	9,994	7,108	4,330	2,704	1,556	1,020	648	416	864	16
Under 15 years	32	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	6,812	4,878	1,600	292	36	2	-	-	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years	13,764	4,460	5,010	2,676	1,086	416	82	16	12	2	-	4
25 to 29 years	9,210	1,186	2,090	2,330	1,562	1,006	558	270	118	44	38	8
30 to 34 years	5,656	346	890	1,246	1,012	746	490	406	228	136	156	-
35 to 39 years	3,188	146	332	444	520	448	328	242	206	168	354	-
40 to 44 years	962	24	50	110	104	84	94	76	80	62	278	-
45 to 49 years	82	2	10	6	6	2	4	10	4	4	34	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated	40	18	12	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Foreign-born white	294	72	64	78	42	30	2	2	4	-	-	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	12	10	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	88	32	32	16	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	90	28	20	34	6	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	58	4	8	18	16	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years	36	-	4	8	8	12	2	2	-	-	-	-
40 to 44 years	8	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 39B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1959—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
WEST VIRGINIA—Continued												
Nonwhite	2,226	496	390	340	224	244	138	124	102	52	108	8
Under 15 years	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	452	288	114	38	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	642	150	172	158	74	56	20	8	2	-	-	2
25 to 29 years	452	22	58	82	78	84	52	36	30	4	4	2
30 to 34 years	374	14	24	36	36	64	44	50	40	28	34	4
35 to 39 years	216	4	16	14	20	30	16	22	30	16	48	-
40 to 44 years	60	4	4	10	4	6	6	6	-	4	16	-
45 to 49 years	10	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	6	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	9	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	2,184	486	374	332	220	244	138	124	100	52	108	6
Under 15 years	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	452	288	114	38	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	634	148	168	156	74	56	20	8	2	-	-	2
25 to 29 years	436	18	50	80	78	84	52	36	30	4	4	-
30 to 34 years	360	10	22	32	52	64	44	50	40	28	34	4
35 to 39 years	214	4	16	14	20	30	16	22	28	16	48	-
40 to 44 years	58	4	2	10	4	6	6	6	-	4	16	-
45 to 49 years	10	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	6	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	9	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WISCONSIN	98,632	22,638	22,856	13,440	13,714	8,400	4,998	2,834	1,578	936	1,176	62
Under 15 years	36	32	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	9,620	6,348	1,620	378	44	4	-	-	-	-	-	26
20 to 24 years	32,518	11,762	11,410	6,050	2,416	642	180	46	12	-	-	20
25 to 29 years	26,990	3,074	6,330	7,342	5,102	2,864	1,390	572	216	74	22	4
30 to 34 years	17,858	968	2,320	3,766	3,804	2,828	1,824	1,148	598	314	262	6
35 to 39 years	9,746	342	804	1,560	1,910	1,622	1,230	810	522	392	550	4
40 to 44 years	2,692	94	162	328	400	422	366	244	212	152	322	-
45 to 49 years	154	4	2	16	34	18	24	14	18	4	20	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	16	4	4	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	2
White	94,934	22,006	22,172	13,820	13,164	8,028	4,716	2,638	1,428	840	1,062	60
Under 15 years	18	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	8,084	6,066	1,652	308	23	4	-	-	-	-	-	26
20 to 24 years	31,308	11,528	11,108	5,748	2,138	644	124	28	10	-	-	18
25 to 29 years	25,964	2,990	6,194	7,192	4,882	2,706	1,252	502	168	58	16	4
30 to 34 years	17,264	972	2,264	3,683	3,734	2,762	1,734	1,078	538	274	210	6
35 to 39 years	9,460	340	784	1,542	1,896	1,574	1,216	774	492	362	506	4
40 to 44 years	2,648	84	160	326	398	420	362	242	204	142	310	-
45 to 49 years	152	4	2	16	34	18	24	14	16	4	20	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	16	4	4	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	2
Native white	92,860	21,436	21,540	13,462	12,926	7,884	4,666	2,598	1,396	828	1,054	58
Under 15 years	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	7,942	5,961	1,614	304	29	4	-	-	-	-	-	24
20 to 24 years	30,756	11,274	10,912	5,674	2,178	540	122	38	10	-	-	18
25 to 29 years	25,392	2,862	6,076	7,076	4,820	2,678	1,242	496	164	58	16	4
30 to 34 years	16,784	914	2,132	3,596	3,636	2,702	1,716	1,062	522	266	210	6
35 to 39 years	9,202	324	742	1,476	1,820	1,540	1,196	762	482	358	498	4
40 to 44 years	2,600	76	154	320	388	412	360	236	204	142	310	-
45 to 49 years	152	4	2	16	34	18	24	14	16	4	20	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	14	2	4	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	2
Foreign-born white	2,064	564	624	354	236	134	50	40	32	12	8	2
Under 15 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	140	100	38	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	546	254	192	74	30	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	570	126	218	116	62	28	10	6	4	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	490	58	136	82	74	60	16	16	16	8	-	-
35 to 39 years	278	16	42	66	66	34	20	12	10	4	8	-
40 to 44 years	48	8	6	6	10	8	2	6	2	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	3,698	632	684	620	550	372	282	196	150	96	114	2
Under 15 years	18	14	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	536	282	184	70	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	1,212	234	302	302	218	98	36	18	2	-	-	2
25 to 29 years	1,026	84	136	150	220	158	138	70	48	16	6	-
30 to 34 years	594	16	52	78	70	66	90	70	60	40	52	-
35 to 39 years	266	2	20	18	24	48	14	36	30	30	44	-
40 to 44 years	44	-	2	2	2	2	4	2	8	10	12	-
45 to 49 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 39B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1959—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
WISCONSIN—Continued												
Nonwhite—Continued												
Negro	2,990	488	556	504	460	316	238	174	110	62	82	-
Under 15 years	18	14	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	464	236	152	62	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	994	170	246	252	184	86	36	18	2	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	822	56	98	116	178	136	122	66	38	10	2	-
30 to 34 years	474	10	42	58	64	58	70	62	44	26	40	-
35 to 39 years	190	2	12	16	20	34	6	26	18	20	36	-
40 to 44 years	26	-	2	-	-	2	4	2	6	6	4	-
45 to 49 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WYOMING	8,212	2,066	1,964	1,832	1,010	594	314	160	124	60	82	6
Under 15 years	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	1,226	840	288	92	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	2,964	892	1,016	700	248	68	28	6	2	-	2	2
25 to 29 years	1,980	208	424	604	384	184	78	44	34	12	6	2
30 to 34 years	1,224	82	174	312	232	192	90	54	38	22	28	-
35 to 39 years	632	26	52	98	118	116	86	40	48	20	28	-
40 to 44 years	160	10	10	22	22	30	28	16	2	6	14	-
45 to 49 years	16	2	-	2	4	2	2	-	-	-	4	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	4	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
White	7,962	2,026	1,922	1,784	978	570	298	140	112	54	72	6
Under 15 years	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	1,184	816	274	88	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	2,890	880	998	682	236	64	20	4	2	-	2	2
25 to 29 years	1,922	206	420	588	372	172	74	40	30	12	6	2
30 to 34 years	1,178	82	170	304	226	188	88	44	30	20	26	-
35 to 39 years	608	24	50	98	116	114	84	36	48	16	22	-
40 to 44 years	154	10	10	20	22	28	28	16	2	6	12	-
45 to 49 years	16	2	-	2	4	2	2	-	-	-	4	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	4	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Native white	7,794	1,976	1,892	1,756	968	558	294	138	108	50	68	6
Under 15 years	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	1,172	804	274	88	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	2,840	860	982	672	234	62	20	4	2	-	2	2
25 to 29 years	1,862	192	410	562	370	170	72	38	28	12	6	2
30 to 34 years	1,148	78	166	296	224	180	88	44	28	20	24	-
35 to 39 years	596	24	50	94	114	114	82	36	48	14	20	-
40 to 44 years	150	10	10	20	20	28	28	16	2	4	12	-
45 to 49 years	16	2	-	2	4	2	2	-	-	-	4	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	4	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white	168	50	30	48	10	12	4	2	4	4	4	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	50	20	16	10	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	60	14	10	26	2	2	2	2	2	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	30	4	4	8	2	8	-	-	2	-	2	-
35 to 39 years	12	-	-	4	2	-	2	-	-	2	2	-
40 to 44 years	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	250	40	42	48	32	24	16	20	12	6	10	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	42	24	14	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	74	12	18	18	12	4	8	2	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	58	2	4	16	12	12	4	4	4	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	46	-	4	8	6	4	2	10	8	2	2	-
35 to 39 years	24	2	2	-	2	2	2	4	-	4	6	-
40 to 44 years	6	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 40. Live Births by Single Year of Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Color, and Nativity of White Mother: United States, 1959

(Data refer only to births occurring within the United States, including Alaska. Based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Births which occurred in Massachusetts are included in the "Not stated" classification for birth order because this State did not require reporting of the item)

AGE OF MOTHER, COLOR, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER																
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17+	Not stated
TOTAL	4,244,796	1,093,496	1,036,484	798,432	504,758	284,258	163,420	96,436	58,868	36,036	22,526	13,518	8,136	4,944	2,648	1,436	722	686	117,992
Under 15 years	6,776	6,438	268	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56
15 years	20,130	18,324	1,540	86	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	176
16 years	55,212	47,092	6,804	600	40	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	666
17 years	102,444	78,406	19,552	2,652	284	28	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,510
18 years	164,704	110,004	41,890	8,778	1,222	138	18	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,646
19 years	228,558	134,656	65,462	19,454	3,908	568	92	10	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,378
20 years	270,898	129,554	90,462	33,476	9,202	2,000	398	90	30	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,676
21 years	288,626	113,708	101,254	46,080	15,516	4,174	952	204	52	2	14	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	6,666
22 years	282,550	91,718	98,328	53,660	21,842	7,172	1,970	486	108	32	14	2	10	-	-	-	-	-	7,208
23 years	287,690	75,750	95,932	62,248	28,856	11,476	4,008	1,118	324	100	22	14	8	-	-	-	-	-	7,834
24 years	276,436	59,186	86,838	64,784	33,886	14,706	6,048	2,186	620	174	40	24	14	2	-	-	-	-	7,928
25 years	248,942	44,022	71,830	61,638	35,010	16,946	7,692	3,122	1,114	308	90	20	10	6	-	-	-	-	7,134
26 years	235,180	34,664	62,786	58,232	36,618	18,888	9,352	4,496	1,784	630	158	60	16	10	2	-	-	-	7,484
27 years	218,244	27,820	52,446	54,964	36,398	19,752	10,626	5,402	2,480	1,002	318	104	56	16	4	4	2	4	6,846
28 years	206,402	23,118	44,760	51,458	36,148	20,744	11,698	6,302	3,366	1,430	540	148	56	24	4	8	-	4	6,594
29 years	190,916	18,362	37,742	46,810	34,734	20,522	12,234	7,170	3,832	1,922	858	306	102	48	6	18	4	2	6,244
30 years	172,706	15,304	31,032	40,944	32,314	19,510	12,048	7,334	4,322	2,292	1,124	482	190	64	22	4	4	-	5,716
31 years	151,438	12,434	24,500	35,242	28,806	18,334	11,128	6,794	4,316	2,336	1,370	590	250	128	32	16	4	6	5,152
32 years	140,408	10,530	21,258	31,200	26,762	17,468	11,336	7,072	4,628	2,900	1,526	760	304	128	48	14	8	8	4,458
33 years	123,642	8,560	17,542	25,850	23,778	15,906	10,202	6,752	4,776	2,830	1,726	900	410	206	80	36	20	8	4,060
34 years	112,632	7,350	14,932	22,930	21,058	14,912	9,668	6,560	4,298	2,918	1,952	1,100	590	274	128	66	18	6	3,852
35 years	98,704	6,166	12,200	19,196	18,246	13,152	8,834	5,948	4,386	2,870	1,878	1,136	628	342	128	66	34	16	3,476
36 years	83,154	5,040	9,728	15,198	15,066	11,310	7,752	5,364	3,606	2,618	1,812	1,182	720	406	198	104	40	26	2,984
37 years	71,156	4,034	7,816	12,460	12,518	9,926	6,898	4,750	3,294	2,468	1,818	1,222	748	424	234	132	56	34	2,324
38 years	61,656	3,250	6,364	9,990	10,552	8,214	6,084	4,352	3,138	2,494	1,824	1,234	916	576	270	178	72	62	2,076
39 years	48,450	2,624	4,782	7,518	7,748	6,362	4,816	3,498	2,646	2,084	1,522	1,210	824	562	344	142	94	94	1,580
40 years	33,518	1,770	3,052	4,902	5,230	4,296	3,378	2,486	1,894	1,574	1,214	904	618	486	290	166	84	80	1,112
41 years	23,316	1,228	2,028	3,320	3,582	2,984	2,278	1,832	1,318	1,012	912	700	444	402	244	122	68	54	788
42 years	16,596	772	1,426	2,088	2,424	2,072	1,668	1,326	1,044	814	698	550	430	304	196	124	64	78	518
43 years	10,228	494	794	1,214	1,390	1,228	1,002	840	688	588	492	326	358	202	156	74	44	76	262
44 years	5,968	310	412	658	734	704	618	470	394	308	282	242	226	152	130	70	38	54	168
45 years	2,936	130	180	302	418	352	300	200	204	152	136	100	94	112	64	42	26	32	92
46 years	1,298	66	84	112	116	166	112	100	92	74	80	88	46	40	32	20	26	20	24
47 years	568	30	24	38	60	64	66	48	38	24	26	36	22	16	16	16	6	16	22
48 years	258	10	10	20	20	26	22	30	12	14	24	22	20	2	6	4	4	4	8
49 years	118	2	6	8	14	6	4	6	2	12	10	12	12	2	6	6	6	2	2
50 years and over	68	6	6	8	4	4	2	6	8	4	2	4	2	4	-	2	-	-	6
Not stated	2,270	564	394	302	248	142	100	62	50	40	40	36	10	6	8	2	-	-	286
WHITE[1]	3,597,430	953,730	913,758	698,004	426,202	224,432	119,026	63,870	36,130	20,630	12,290	7,048	4,160	2,480	1,334	696	346	312	112,982
Under 15 years	2,572	2,498	52	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
15 years	11,150	10,434	586	24	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	124
16 years	37,870	33,644	3,478	190	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	550
17 years	76,802	61,742	12,490	1,148	88	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,322
18 years	130,504	92,206	30,556	4,856	432	48	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,396
19 years	189,044	118,208	51,972	12,688	1,818	186	22	4	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,140
20 years	229,378	116,496	76,714	24,550	5,222	834	154	34	6	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,364
21 years	246,460	103,170	88,742	36,106	9,688	1,972	352	48	14	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,362
22 years	242,406	83,872	87,948	43,996	14,922	3,822	754	172	18	14	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	6,876
23 years	247,138	69,526	87,070	52,764	21,252	6,662	1,838	376	80	32	8	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	7,520
24 years	237,614	54,214	79,334	56,594	26,298	9,386	2,974	882	230	48	6	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	7,642
25 years	214,694	40,290	66,084	54,928	28,602	11,700	4,348	1,378	370	96	20	4	6	2	-	-	-	-	6,866
26 years	202,772	31,540	57,940	52,578	30,800	13,746	5,708	2,208	698	194	32	10	6	4	-	-	-	-	7,208
27 years	188,830	25,372	48,542	50,266	31,580	15,170	6,874	2,848	1,060	356	136	34	20	8	-	-	-	2	6,562
28 years	178,558	21,038	41,482	47,448	31,838	16,510	7,950	3,538	1,558	594	174	36	18	6	2	2	-	2	6,362
29 years	164,876	16,700	34,918	43,384	30,870	16,760	8,656	4,262	1,962	858	328	110	36	18	-	6	-	-	6,008
30 years	148,550	13,806	28,656	37,916	28,922	16,180	8,900	4,586	2,310	1,062	440	180	62	24	10	-	-	-	5,494
31 years	131,284	11,264	22,652	32,816	26,202	15,544	8,650	4,530	2,432	1,208	600	212	94	50	12	8	2	-	5,008
32 years	120,350	9,594	19,406	28,872	24,422	14,896	8,780	4,686	2,754	1,432	702	304	120	42	16	6	-	4	4,314
33 years	106,250	7,724	16,114	24,004	21,708	13,750	8,178	4,766	3,060	1,488	852	380	158	70	32	12	8	4	3,942
34 years	96,186	6,542	13,728	21,150	19,300	12,896	7,692	4,768	2,762	1,654	1,000	500	268	110	48	18	10	4	3,736
35 years	85,094	5,522	11,174	17,936	16,780	11,676	7,262	4,492	2,968	1,732	1,050	594	278	162	60	22	18	6	3,362
36 years	71,412	4,534	8,990	14,058	13,836	9,996	6,472	4,134	2,568	1,644	1,060	614	318	154	64	38	22	6	2,884
37 years	61,482	3,604	7,266	11,554	11,616	8,884	5,884	3,776	2,396	1,664	1,078	684	394	236	110	66	22	8	2,240
38 years	52,480	2,932	5,840	9,266	9,770	7,250	5,058	3,398	2,284	1,648	1,126	738	486	322	158	100	38	30	2,014
39 years	41,158	2,386	4,386	6,940	7,090	5,736	4,106	2,836	2,000	1,432	934	706	472	292	152	74	40	38	1,538
40 years	28,618	1,632	2,834	4,572	4,812	3,878	2,950	2,034	1,490	1,144	776	512	356	232	160	72	46	34	1,084
41 years	20,262	1,118	1,870	3,066	3,392	2,700	2,056	1,562	1,068	760	646	488	290	224	124	66	42	20	770
42 years	14,204	688	1,310	1,954	2,246	1,864	1,472	1,092	832	622	514	366	294	188	120	72	26	38	506
43 years	8,744	452	720	1,126	1,306	1,096	898	730	570	462	360	214	226	134	94	42	18	38	258
44 years	5,098	278	384	622	662	656	546	408	332	246	222	164	138	90	90	40	20	32	168
45 years	2,446	124	164	282	382	312	264	148	170	124	96	62	60	72	34	26	16	24	86
46 years	1,074	56	82	102	102	156	96	90	78	54	60	70	30	26	14	12	14	10	22
47 years	446	24	24	34	52	58	60	36	26	22	18	24	18	8	8	4	-	10	20
48 years	186	10	10	18	20	22	16	14	8	10	12	14	14	-	2	4	2	2	8
49 years	78	2	6	8	14	6	4	4	-	10	6	4	2	-	4	4	2	-	2
50 years and over	50	4	6	8	4	2	-	4	8	2	-	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	6
Not stated	1,330	364	248	178	146	66	42	22	16	12	20	16	-	2	-	-	-	-	198

[1] Includes nativity not stated.

Table 40. Live Births by Single Year of Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Color, and Nativity of White Mother: United States, 1959—Continued

(Data refer only to births occurring within the United States, including Alaska. Based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Births which occurred in Massachusetts are included in the "Not stated" classification for birth order because this State did not require reporting of the item)

AGE OF MOTHER, COLOR, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER																
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17+	Not stated
WHITE[1]—Con.																			
Native white	3,450,902	913,306	875,036	671,460	410,678	216,296	114,586	61,412	34,584	19,650	11,714	6,656	3,910	2,356	1,264	660	308	288	106,738
Under 15 years	2,528	2,454	52	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
15 years	11,040	10,342	552	22	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	122
16 years	37,470	33,308	3,430	186	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	538
17 years	75,872	60,980	12,366	1,128	86	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,300
18 years	128,384	90,668	30,140	4,778	422	48	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,320
19 years	185,140	115,738	50,930	12,504	1,762	180	20	4	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,996
20 years	224,028	113,460	75,136	24,136	5,122	820	152	32	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,162
21 years	239,698	99,772	86,612	35,358	9,506	1,934	342	46	12	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,110
22 years	234,142	80,188	85,168	42,972	14,584	3,722	730	158	16	14	4	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	6,580
23 years	238,076	65,926	84,102	51,390	20,692	6,512	1,780	364	80	30	8	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	7,182
24 years	228,322	50,918	76,302	55,022	25,668	9,136	2,876	850	218	44	6	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	7,276
25 years	205,658	37,400	63,220	53,238	27,890	11,362	4,218	1,330	354	88	16	4	6	2	-	-	-	-	6,530
26 years	193,754	29,214	55,020	50,870	29,958	13,372	5,544	2,126	662	186	30	10	6	4	-	-	-	-	6,752
27 years	180,710	23,352	46,078	48,524	30,758	14,756	6,690	2,780	1,018	336	130	32	20	8	-	-	-	2	6,226
28 years	170,268	19,174	39,032	45,662	30,916	16,030	7,726	3,434	1,500	564	162	36	16	6	2	2	-	2	6,004
29 years	156,532	15,052	32,586	41,568	29,824	16,268	8,356	4,124	1,878	806	314	100	36	18	-	6	-	-	5,596
30 years	141,088	12,514	26,750	36,300	27,918	15,550	8,592	4,412	2,188	1,024	416	166	60	24	8	-	-	-	5,166
31 years	124,276	10,174	21,002	31,110	25,120	15,034	8,350	4,386	2,346	1,140	570	206	84	46	12	8	2	-	4,686
32 years	113,372	8,600	17,826	27,254	23,274	14,310	8,484	4,494	2,638	1,340	668	288	110	42	16	6	-	4	4,018
33 years	99,984	6,914	14,720	22,620	20,706	13,144	7,830	4,544	2,932	1,422	810	364	152	70	28	12	8	4	3,704
34 years	90,220	5,854	12,544	19,770	18,306	12,286	7,366	4,570	2,632	1,574	948	458	250	100	48	16	10	4	3,484
35 years	80,134	4,972	10,274	16,816	15,968	11,158	6,944	4,308	2,824	1,658	998	572	266	150	60	22	18	6	3,120
36 years	66,990	4,034	8,148	13,090	13,074	9,542	6,228	3,962	2,450	1,588	1,008	578	304	148	80	32	20	6	2,698
37 years	57,586	3,252	6,626	10,778	10,872	8,426	5,570	3,612	2,314	1,596	1,030	652	360	222	106	62	22	6	2,080
38 years	48,974	2,580	5,284	8,632	9,108	6,904	4,824	3,242	2,192	1,564	1,078	684	438	304	142	96	36	28	1,838
39 years	38,552	2,148	3,972	6,454	6,862	5,466	3,918	2,720	1,914	1,342	900	672	440	280	148	72	38	38	1,368
40 years	27,126	1,494	2,648	4,322	4,556	3,726	2,830	1,958	1,414	1,092	750	478	338	218	150	68	38	32	1,014
41 years	19,364	1,022	1,768	2,894	3,242	2,604	1,990	1,514	1,040	742	618	476	272	216	116	64	36	20	730
42 years	13,502	644	1,214	1,838	2,146	1,796	1,400	1,052	804	600	496	340	280	180	116	68	24	36	468
43 years	8,244	412	676	1,072	1,236	1,020	856	690	544	434	346	198	216	128	90	40	14	34	238
44 years	4,776	260	354	580	616	608	516	396	320	236	202	156	130	80	86	38	14	30	154
45 years	2,274	112	154	256	362	284	248	142	156	122	94	58	52	72	32	22	12	18	78
46 years	1,010	54	76	98	96	148	86	86	76	52	58	62	28	24	12	12	12	10	20
47 years	410	22	20	32	48	56	54	34	24	20	16	24	18	8	6	4	-	8	16
48 years	170	10	10	18	18	18	16	14	8	6	12	14	12	-	2	4	2	-	6
49 years	74	-	6	8	12	6	4	4	-	10	6	4	2	-	4	4	2	-	2
50 years and over	42	2	6	4	4	2	-	4	8	2	-	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	4
Not stated	1,112	286	232	154	138	56	38	18	14	12	14	16	-	2	-	-	-	-	132
Foreign-born white	145,870	40,134	38,618	26,476	15,488	8,110	4,426	2,440	1,540	976	570	390	250	122	70	36	38	24	6,162
Under 15 years	40	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 years	102	86	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
16 years	386	324	48	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
17 years	904	738	124	18	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
18 years	2,090	1,516	412	76	10	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	74
19 years	3,876	2,450	1,040	182	54	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	142
20 years	5,310	3,012	1,568	412	100	14	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	198
21 years	6,726	3,378	2,120	744	180	38	10	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	252
22 years	8,238	3,672	2,772	1,018	338	100	24	14	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	296
23 years	9,034	3,586	2,958	1,374	560	150	56	12	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	336
24 years	9,254	3,282	3,026	1,562	628	248	98	30	12	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	364
25 years	9,016	2,880	2,862	1,686	712	336	130	48	16	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	334
26 years	9,002	2,420	2,916	1,708	840	372	164	80	36	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	456
27 years	8,106	2,016	2,458	1,740	822	414	184	66	42	20	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	336
28 years	8,268	1,880	2,446	1,784	914	478	224	104	58	30	12	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	356
29 years	8,326	1,644	2,326	1,816	1,042	492	300	138	84	50	14	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	410
30 years	7,450	1,290	1,904	1,616	1,004	626	308	174	122	38	24	14	2	-	2	-	-	-	326
31 years	6,992	1,086	1,646	1,700	1,082	510	300	144	86	68	28	6	10	4	-	-	-	-	322
32 years	6,972	992	1,578	1,616	1,148	586	296	192	116	92	34	16	10	-	-	-	-	-	296
33 years	6,250	806	1,392	1,384	1,000	602	346	222	128	66	40	16	6	-	4	-	-	-	238
34 years	5,952	686	1,184	1,376	992	608	324	198	128	80	52	42	18	10	-	2	-	-	252
35 years	4,956	550	900	1,120	812	518	316	184	144	72	52	22	12	12	-	-	-	-	242
36 years	4,410	498	838	966	762	454	244	170	118	56	52	36	14	4	4	6	2	-	186
37 years	3,894	350	640	776	744	458	314	164	82	68	48	32	34	14	4	4	-	2	160
38 years	3,476	370	556	630	660	346	232	156	92	84	48	54	30	18	16	4	2	2	176
39 years	2,606	238	414	486	428	270	188	116	86	90	34	34	32	12	4	2	2	-	170
40 years	1,490	138	186	250	256	152	120	74	76	52	26	34	18	14	10	4	8	2	70
41 years	896	96	102	172	150	96	66	46	28	18	28	12	18	8	8	2	6	-	40
42 years	700	42	96	116	100	68	72	40	28	22	18	26	14	8	4	4	2	2	38
43 years	494	40	44	54	68	74	42	40	26	28	14	14	10	6	4	2	4	4	20
44 years	322	18	30	42	46	48	30	12	12	10	20	8	8	10	4	2	6	2	14
45 years	170	12	10	26	20	28	16	6	12	2	2	4	8	-	2	4	4	6	8
46 years	64	2	6	4	6	8	10	4	2	2	2	8	2	2	2	-	2	-	2
47 years	34	2	2	2	4	2	6	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	4
48 years	14	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2
49 years	4	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	8	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Not stated	38	10	2	10	2	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6

[1]Includes nativity not stated.

Table 40. Live Births by Single Year of Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Color, and Nativity of White Mother: United States, 1959—Continued

(Data refer only to births occurring within the United States, including Alaska. Based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Births which occurred in Massachusetts are included in the "Not stated" classification for birth order because this State did not require reporting of the item)

AGE OF MOTHER, COLOR, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER																
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17+	Not stated
NONWHITE---	647,366	139,766	122,726	100,428	78,556	59,826	44,394	32,566	22,738	15,406	10,236	6,470	3,976	2,464	1,314	740	376	374	5,010
Under 15 years---	4,204	3,940	216	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
15 years---------	8,980	7,890	974	62	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52
16 years---------	17,342	13,448	3,326	410	34	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	116
17 years---------	25,642	16,664	7,062	1,504	196	18	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	188
18 years---------	34,200	17,798	11,334	3,922	730	90	10	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	250
19 years---------	39,514	16,448	13,510	6,766	2,090	382	70	6	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	238
20 years---------	41,520	13,058	15,748	8,926	3,980	1,166	244	56	24	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	312
21 years---------	42,166	10,538	12,512	9,974	5,828	2,202	600	156	38	2	8	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	304
22 years---------	40,144	7,846	10,380	9,664	6,920	3,350	1,216	314	90	18	8	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	332
23 years---------	40,552	6,224	8,862	9,484	7,604	4,814	2,170	742	244	68	14	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	314
24 years---------	38,822	4,972	7,504	8,190	7,588	5,320	3,074	1,304	390	126	34	24	10	-	-	-	-	-	286
25 years---------	34,248	3,732	5,746	6,710	6,408	5,246	3,544	1,744	744	212	70	16	4	4	-	-	-	-	268
26 years---------	32,408	3,024	4,846	5,654	5,818	5,142	3,644	2,288	1,086	436	126	50	10	6	2	-	-	-	276
27 years---------	29,414	2,448	3,904	4,698	4,818	4,582	3,752	2,754	1,420	646	182	70	36	8	4	4	2	2	284
28 years---------	27,844	2,080	3,278	4,010	4,310	4,234	3,748	2,764	1,808	836	366	112	38	18	2	6	-	2	232
29 years---------	26,040	1,662	2,824	3,426	3,864	3,762	3,578	2,908	1,870	1,064	530	196	66	30	6	12	4	2	236
30 years---------	24,156	1,498	2,376	3,028	3,392	3,330	3,148	2,746	2,012	1,230	684	302	128	40	12	4	4	-	222
31 years---------	20,154	1,170	1,848	2,426	2,604	2,790	2,478	2,264	1,884	1,128	770	378	156	78	20	8	2	6	144
32 years---------	20,058	936	1,852	2,328	2,340	2,572	2,556	2,386	1,874	1,468	824	456	184	86	32	8	8	4	144
33 years---------	17,392	836	1,428	1,846	2,070	2,156	2,024	1,986	1,716	1,342	874	520	252	136	48	24	12	4	118
34 years---------	16,446	808	1,204	1,780	1,758	2,016	1,976	1,812	1,536	1,264	952	600	322	164	80	48	8	2	116
35 years---------	13,610	644	1,026	1,260	1,466	1,476	1,572	1,456	1,418	1,138	828	544	350	180	68	44	16	10	114
36 years---------	11,742	506	738	1,140	1,230	1,314	1,280	1,230	1,038	974	752	568	402	252	114	66	18	20	100
37 years---------	9,674	430	550	906	902	1,042	1,014	974	898	804	740	538	354	186	124	66	34	26	84
38 years---------	9,196	298	524	724	782	964	1,026	964	854	846	698	496	448	254	112	78	34	32	62
39 years---------	7,292	238	398	578	658	628	710	662	646	652	588	504	352	270	192	68	54	56	42
40 years---------	4,900	158	218	330	418	420	428	432	404	430	438	392	262	254	130	94	38	46	28
41 years---------	3,054	110	158	254	190	284	222	270	250	252	266	212	154	178	120	56	26	34	18
42 years---------	2,382	84	116	134	178	208	196	234	212	192	184	184	136	116	76	52	38	40	12
43 years---------	1,484	42	74	88	84	132	104	110	118	126	132	112	132	68	62	32	26	38	4
44 years---------	870	32	28	36	72	48	72	62	62	60	60	78	88	62	40	30	18	22	-
45 years---------	490	6	16	20	36	40	36	52	34	28	40	38	34	40	30	16	10	8	6
46 years---------	224	10	2	10	14	10	16	10	14	20	20	18	16	14	18	8	12	10	2
47 years---------	122	6	-	4	8	6	6	12	12	2	8	12	4	8	8	12	6	6	2
48 years---------	72	-	-	2	-	4	6	16	4	4	12	8	6	2	4	-	2	2	-
49 years---------	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	4	8	10	2	2	2	4	2	-
50 years and over	16	2	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	2	2	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-------	940	280	146	124	102	76	58	40	34	28	20	20	10	4	8	2	-	-	68

Table 41. Live Births by Age of Father, Age of Mother, Sex of Child, and Color: United States, 1959

(Data refer only to births occurring within the United States, including Alaska. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AGE OF MOTHER, SEX OF CHILD, AND COLOR	Total	AGE OF FATHER										
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
TOTAL	4,244,796	40	117,926	968,284	1,199,662	879,204	521,602	234,926	89,270	28,222	14,564	191,096
Under 15 years	6,776	20	1,700	864	130	24	8	8	2	-	2	4,018
15-19 years	571,048	12	103,012	318,270	63,666	10,692	2,804	802	398	176	110	71,106
20-24 years	1,406,200	6	12,784	600,258	572,916	123,930	26,388	7,542	2,700	990	668	58,018
25-29 years	1,099,684	-	328	43,864	504,032	391,666	95,720	23,780	8,060	2,780	1,650	27,804
30-34 years	700,826	2	58	3,954	52,048	312,144	226,872	61,266	18,148	6,152	3,222	16,960
35-39 years	363,120	-	12	636	5,954	37,816	157,984	103,116	33,406	9,678	5,048	9,470
40-44 years	89,626	-	-	76	524	2,556	11,460	37,566	24,254	7,286	3,286	2,618
45-49 years	5,178	-	2	6	20	96	200	742	2,250	1,122	546	194
50 years and over	68	-	-	-	2	-	6	6	8	22	24	-
Not stated	2,270	-	30	356	370	280	160	98	44	16	8	908
Male	2,173,638	12	60,458	497,948	614,320	450,640	266,360	119,246	45,498	14,326	7,336	97,494
Under 15 years	3,542	8	912	474	68	14	4	2	-	-	-	2,060
15-19 years	292,952	4	52,716	163,652	32,586	5,520	1,446	404	204	118	60	36,242
20-24 years	721,910	-	6,610	309,084	293,454	63,686	13,440	3,804	1,344	520	350	29,618
25-29 years	563,200	-	164	22,178	258,312	200,932	49,240	12,028	4,090	1,354	772	14,130
30-34 years	357,766	-	32	2,040	26,394	159,534	115,716	31,270	9,226	3,160	1,706	8,688
35-39 years	185,134	-	4	316	3,044	19,458	80,716	52,326	17,000	4,914	2,506	4,850
40-44 years	45,274	-	-	38	258	1,278	5,610	19,008	12,450	3,646	1,652	1,334
45-49 years	2,636	-	-	-	8	58	102	362	1,154	592	272	88
50 years and over	44	-	-	-	2	-	4	4	6	16	12	-
Not stated	1,180	-	20	166	194	160	82	38	24	6	6	484
Female	2,071,158	28	57,468	470,336	585,342	428,564	255,242	115,680	43,772	13,896	7,228	93,602
Under 15 years	3,234	12	788	390	62	10	4	6	2	-	2	1,958
15-19 years	278,096	8	50,296	154,618	31,080	5,172	1,358	398	194	58	50	34,864
20-24 years	684,290	6	8,174	291,174	279,462	60,244	12,948	3,738	1,356	470	318	28,400
25-29 years	536,484	-	164	21,686	245,720	190,734	46,480	11,752	3,970	1,426	878	13,674
30-34 years	343,060	2	26	1,914	25,654	152,610	111,156	29,996	8,922	2,992	1,516	8,272
35-39 years	177,986	-	8	320	2,910	18,358	77,268	50,790	16,406	4,764	2,542	4,620
40-44 years	44,352	-	-	38	266	1,278	5,850	18,558	11,804	3,640	1,634	1,284
45-49 years	2,542	-	2	6	12	38	98	380	1,096	530	274	106
50 years and over	24	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	6	12	-
Not stated	1,090	-	10	190	176	120	78	60	20	10	2	424
WHITE	3,597,430	18	97,806	840,080	1,059,404	775,812	451,282	198,272	71,862	21,176	10,064	70,654
Under 15 years	2,572	4	888	562	88	12	6	-	2	-	2	1,008
15-19 years	445,370	10	85,426	268,760	53,204	8,772	2,154	618	308	108	84	25,926
20-24 years	1,202,996	2	11,156	529,296	504,472	105,758	20,620	5,582	1,886	642	446	23,156
25-29 years	949,730	-	258	37,366	450,366	346,076	79,078	18,194	5,702	1,886	1,100	9,704
30-34 years	602,620	2	50	3,262	45,516	278,896	198,356	50,720	13,648	4,330	2,174	5,666
35-39 years	311,606	-	8	526	5,064	33,770	140,466	90,044	27,434	7,298	3,422	3,574
40-44 years	76,926	-	-	62	438	2,286	10,308	33,412	20,952	5,966	2,394	1,108
45-49 years	4,230	-	2	2	12	82	174	638	1,890	924	422	84
50 years and over	50	-	-	-	2	-	6	2	6	16	18	-
Not stated	1,330	-	18	244	242	180	114	62	34	6	2	428
Male	1,846,240	4	50,232	433,166	543,602	398,166	230,448	101,476	36,688	10,768	5,060	36,630
Under 15 years	1,388	2	492	312	40	6	2	-	-	-	-	534
15-19 years	229,316	2	43,792	138,592	27,340	4,522	1,088	296	156	74	46	13,408
20-24 years	619,570	-	5,786	273,236	259,160	54,490	10,480	2,838	986	350	232	12,012
25-29 years	487,036	-	124	18,926	230,936	177,708	40,672	9,260	2,952	920	508	5,030
30-34 years	308,100	-	26	1,682	23,144	142,806	101,260	25,946	6,954	2,220	1,130	2,932
35-39 years	159,184	-	2	272	2,622	17,334	71,748	45,860	13,990	3,722	1,744	1,890
40-44 years	38,770	-	-	32	218	1,150	5,038	16,940	10,672	2,974	1,184	562
45-49 years	2,146	-	-	-	6	50	90	308	952	494	208	38
50 years and over	32	-	-	-	2	-	4	2	4	12	8	-
Not stated	698	-	10	114	134	100	66	26	22	2	-	224
Female	1,751,190	14	47,574	406,914	515,802	377,646	220,834	97,796	35,174	10,408	5,004	34,024
Under 15 years	1,184	2	396	250	48	6	4	-	2	-	2	474
15-19 years	216,054	8	41,634	130,168	25,864	4,250	1,066	322	152	34	38	12,518
20-24 years	583,426	2	5,370	256,060	245,312	51,248	10,140	2,744	900	292	214	11,144
25-29 years	462,694	-	134	18,440	219,430	168,368	38,406	8,934	2,750	966	592	4,674
30-34 years	294,520	2	24	1,580	22,372	136,090	97,096	24,774	6,694	2,110	1,044	2,734
35-39 years	152,422	-	6	254	2,442	16,436	68,718	44,184	13,444	3,576	1,678	1,684
40-44 years	38,156	-	-	30	220	1,136	5,270	16,472	10,280	2,992	1,210	546
45-49 years	2,084	-	2	2	6	32	84	330	938	430	214	46
50 years and over	18	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	4	10	-
Not stated	632	-	8	130	108	80	48	36	12	4	2	204
NONWHITE	647,366	22	20,120	128,204	140,258	103,392	70,320	35,654	17,408	7,046	4,500	120,442
Under 15 years	4,204	16	812	302	42	12	2	8	-	-	-	3,010
15-19 years	125,678	2	17,586	49,510	10,462	1,920	650	184	90	68	26	45,180
20-24 years	203,204	4	1,628	70,962	68,444	18,192	5,768	1,960	814	348	222	34,862
25-29 years	149,954	-	70	6,498	53,666	45,590	16,642	5,586	2,358	894	550	18,100
30-34 years	98,206	-	8	692	6,532	33,248	28,516	10,546	4,500	1,822	1,048	11,294
35-39 years	51,514	-	4	110	890	4,046	17,518	13,072	5,972	2,380	1,626	5,896
40-44 years	12,700	-	-	14	86	270	1,152	4,154	3,302	1,320	892	1,510
45-49 years	948	-	-	4	8	14	26	104	360	198	124	110
50 years and over	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	6	6	-
Not stated	940	-	12	112	128	100	46	36	10	10	6	480

Table 41. Live Births by Age of Father, Age of Mother, Sex of Child, and Color: United States, 1959—Continued

(Data refer only to births occurring within the United States, including Alaska. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AGE OF MOTHER, SEX OF CHILD, AND COLOR	Total	AGE OF FATHER										
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
NONWHITE—Continued												
Male	327,398	8	10,226	64,782	70,718	52,474	35,912	17,770	8,810	3,558	2,276	60,864
Under 15 years	2,154	6	420	162	28	8	2	2	-	-	-	1,526
15-19 years	63,636	2	8,924	25,060	5,246	998	358	108	48	44	14	22,834
20-24 years	102,340	-	824	35,848	34,294	9,196	2,960	966	358	170	118	17,606
25-29 years	76,164	-	40	3,252	27,376	23,224	8,568	2,768	1,138	434	264	9,100
30-34 years	49,686	-	6	358	3,250	16,728	14,456	5,324	2,272	940	576	5,756
35-39 years	25,950	-	2	44	422	2,124	8,968	6,466	3,010	1,192	762	2,960
40-44 years	6,504	-	-	6	40	128	572	2,068	1,778	672	468	772
45-49 years	490	-	-	-	2	8	12	54	202	98	64	50
50 years and over	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	4	-
Not stated	482	-	10	52	60	60	16	12	2	4	6	260
Female	319,968	14	9,894	63,422	69,540	50,918	34,408	17,884	8,598	3,488	2,224	59,578
Under 15 years	2,050	10	392	140	14	4	-	6	-	-	-	1,484
15-19 years	62,042	-	8,662	24,450	5,216	922	292	76	42	24	12	22,346
20-24 years	100,864	4	804	35,114	34,150	8,996	2,808	994	456	178	104	17,256
25-29 years	73,780	-	30	3,246	26,290	22,366	8,074	2,818	1,220	460	286	9,000
30-34 years	48,540	-	2	334	3,282	16,520	14,060	5,222	2,228	882	472	5,538
35-39 years	25,564	-	2	66	468	1,922	8,550	6,606	2,982	1,188	864	2,936
40-44 years	6,196	-	-	8	46	142	580	2,086	1,524	648	424	738
45-49 years	458	-	-	4	6	6	14	50	158	100	60	60
50 years and over	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-
Not stated	458	-	2	60	68	40	30	24	8	6	-	220

Table 42. Live Births by Age of Father, Sex of Child, and Color: United States and Each State, 1959

(By place of residence. Data refer only to births occurring within the United States, including Alaska. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA, COLOR, AND SEX	Total	AGE OF FATHER										
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
UNITED STATES	4,244,796	40	117,926	968,284	1,199,662	879,204	521,602	234,926	89,270	28,222	14,564	191,096
Male	2,173,638	12	60,458	497,948	614,320	450,640	266,360	119,246	45,498	14,326	7,336	97,494
Female	2,071,158	28	57,468	470,336	585,342	428,564	255,242	115,680	43,772	13,896	7,228	93,602
White	3,597,430	18	97,806	840,080	1,059,404	775,812	451,282	199,272	71,862	21,176	10,064	70,654
Male	1,846,240	4	50,232	433,186	543,602	398,166	230,448	101,476	36,688	10,768	5,060	36,630
Female	1,751,190	14	47,574	406,914	515,802	377,646	220,834	97,796	35,174	10,408	5,004	34,024
Nonwhite	647,366	22	20,120	128,204	140,258	103,392	70,320	35,654	17,408	7,046	4,500	120,442
Male	327,398	8	10,226	64,782	70,718	52,474	35,912	17,770	8,810	3,558	2,276	60,864
Female	319,968	14	9,894	63,422	69,540	50,918	34,408	17,884	8,598	3,488	2,224	59,578
ALABAMA	82,328	-	2,460	19,106	20,012	13,812	8,884	4,618	2,056	798	528	10,054
Male	42,152	-	1,282	9,910	10,166	7,150	4,530	2,364	1,056	402	248	5,044
Female	40,176	-	1,178	9,196	9,846	6,662	4,354	2,254	1,000	396	280	5,010
White	51,204	-	1,752	13,614	14,602	9,932	5,798	2,756	1,112	366	218	1,054
Male	26,460	-	884	7,114	7,392	5,260	2,952	1,456	572	186	92	552
Female	24,744	-	868	6,500	7,210	4,672	2,846	1,300	540	180	126	502
Nonwhite	31,124	-	708	5,492	5,410	3,880	3,086	1,862	944	432	310	9,000
Male	15,692	-	398	2,796	2,774	1,890	1,578	908	484	216	156	4,492
Female	15,432	-	310	2,696	2,636	1,990	1,508	954	460	216	154	4,508
ALASKA	6,292	-	102	1,182	1,862	1,358	760	374	204	58	32	360
Male	3,182	-	48	598	868	684	434	208	104	36	20	182
Female	3,110	-	54	584	994	674	326	166	100	22	12	178
White	4,096	-	80	908	1,354	884	466	228	84	18	10	64
Male	2,066	-	40	458	650	436	252	132	42	14	8	34
Female	2,030	-	40	450	704	448	214	96	42	4	2	30
Nonwhite	2,196	-	22	274	508	474	294	146	120	40	22	296
Male	1,116	-	8	140	218	248	182	76	62	22	12	148
Female	1,080	-	14	134	290	226	112	70	58	18	10	148
ARIZONA	34,640	4	1,242	9,112	9,852	6,416	4,032	1,860	842	320	196	764
Male	17,826	-	632	4,636	5,080	3,316	2,080	938	430	184	110	420
Female	16,814	4	610	4,476	4,772	3,100	1,952	922	412	136	86	344
White	29,008	4	1,074	7,816	8,488	5,468	3,338	1,510	614	194	100	402
Male	14,878	-	538	3,988	4,364	2,810	1,718	766	318	112	42	222
Female	14,130	4	536	3,828	4,124	2,658	1,620	744	296	82	58	180
Nonwhite	5,632	-	168	1,296	1,364	948	694	350	228	126	96	362
Male	2,948	-	94	648	716	506	362	172	112	72	68	198
Female	2,684	-	74	648	648	442	332	178	116	54	28	164
ARKANSAS	40,718	-	1,544	9,930	9,674	6,542	4,358	2,340	1,232	588	428	4,082
Male	20,756	-	728	5,120	4,850	3,402	2,224	1,194	616	296	214	2,112
Female	19,962	-	816	4,810	4,824	3,140	2,134	1,146	616	292	214	1,970
White	28,478	-	1,242	7,968	7,752	5,014	3,096	1,574	722	310	180	620
Male	14,578	-	592	4,102	3,924	2,606	1,592	816	352	170	98	326
Female	13,900	-	650	3,866	3,828	2,408	1,504	758	370	140	82	294
Nonwhite	12,240	-	302	1,962	1,922	1,528	1,262	766	510	278	248	3,462
Male	6,178	-	136	1,018	926	796	632	378	264	126	116	1,786
Female	6,062	-	166	944	996	732	630	388	246	152	132	1,676
CALIFORNIA	359,088	4	12,624	91,380	106,252	73,572	42,884	18,114	6,788	2,278	1,028	4,164
Male	184,060	2	6,470	47,138	54,194	38,154	21,702	9,164	3,428	1,194	510	2,104
Female	175,028	2	6,154	44,242	52,058	35,418	21,182	8,950	3,360	1,084	518	2,060
White	319,940	2	11,070	82,610	95,434	65,700	37,682	15,792	5,612	1,678	790	3,570
Male	164,024	2	5,672	42,590	48,764	34,090	19,002	7,992	2,832	888	384	1,808
Female	155,916	-	5,398	40,020	46,670	31,610	18,680	7,800	2,780	790	406	1,762
Nonwhite	39,148	2	1,554	8,770	10,818	7,872	5,202	2,322	1,176	600	238	594
Male	20,036	-	798	4,548	5,430	4,064	2,700	1,172	596	306	126	296
Female	19,112	2	756	4,222	5,388	3,808	2,502	1,150	580	294	112	298
COLORADO	42,024	-	1,376	10,570	12,792	8,470	4,940	2,088	832	220	130	606
Male	21,574	-	728	5,490	6,524	4,310	2,472	1,134	418	118	82	298
Female	20,450	-	648	5,080	6,268	4,160	2,468	954	414	102	48	308
White	40,348	-	1,310	10,194	12,290	8,122	4,738	1,994	796	214	128	562
Male	20,700	-	696	5,312	6,250	4,100	2,386	1,080	404	114	80	278
Female	19,648	-	614	4,882	6,040	4,022	2,352	914	392	100	48	284
Nonwhite	1,676	-	66	376	502	348	202	94	36	6	2	44
Male	874	-	32	178	274	210	86	54	14	4	2	20
Female	802	-	34	198	228	138	116	40	22	2	-	24
CONNECTICUT	58,626	-	754	9,642	16,980	14,224	8,442	3,510	1,078	252	108	1,636
Male	29,232	-	372	4,850	8,830	7,406	4,310	1,878	524	116	64	882
Female	27,394	-	382	4,792	8,150	6,818	4,132	1,632	554	136	44	754
White	53,642	-	710	8,992	16,318	13,702	8,184	3,386	1,044	244	106	956
Male	27,618	-	354	4,500	8,498	7,112	4,150	1,810	500	112	64	518
Female	26,024	-	356	4,492	7,820	6,590	4,034	1,576	544	132	42	438
Nonwhite	2,984	-	44	650	662	522	258	124	34	8	2	680
Male	1,614	-	18	350	332	294	160	68	24	4	-	364
Female	1,370	-	26	300	330	228	98	56	10	4	2	316
DELAWARE	11,758	-	272	2,386	3,420	2,484	1,410	572	182	48	22	962
Male	5,860	-	140	1,210	1,674	1,284	700	256	96	18	6	476
Female	5,898	-	132	1,176	1,746	1,200	710	316	86	30	16	486
White	9,572	-	226	2,064	3,002	2,158	1,220	486	134	32	16	234
Male	4,796	-	118	1,076	1,464	1,116	602	216	70	14	2	118
Female	4,776	-	108	988	1,538	1,042	618	270	64	18	14	116
Nonwhite	2,186	-	46	322	418	326	190	86	48	16	6	728
Male	1,064	-	22	134	210	168	98	40	26	4	4	358
Female	1,122	-	24	188	208	158	92	46	22	12	2	370

Table 42. Live Births by Age of Father, Sex of Child, and Color: United States and Each State, 1959—Continued

(By place of residence. Data refer only to births occurring within the United States, including Alaska. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA, COLOR, AND SEX	Total	AGE OF FATHER										
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	20,094	-	480	4,266	4,826	3,150	1,932	940	374	122	36	4,168
Male	10,360	-	242	2,192	2,436	1,652	984	448	224	62	12	2,108
Female	9,734	-	238	2,074	2,190	1,498	948	492	150	60	24	2,060
White	6,582	-	164	1,718	1,750	1,186	696	364	172	70	14	448
Male	3,338	-	80	860	878	634	342	152	106	38	4	246
Female	3,244	-	84	858	872	552	354	212	66	34	10	202
Nonwhite	13,512	-	316	2,548	2,876	1,964	1,236	576	202	52	22	3,720
Male	7,022	-	162	1,332	1,558	1,018	642	296	118	26	8	1,862
Female	6,490	-	154	1,216	1,318	946	594	280	84	26	14	1,858
FLORIDA	112,798	-	3,376	26,964	29,814	21,004	12,238	5,836	2,402	852	454	9,858
Male	58,014	-	1,734	13,978	15,250	10,850	6,282	3,004	1,230	434	236	5,016
Female	54,784	-	1,642	12,986	14,564	10,154	5,956	2,832	1,172	418	218	4,842
White	81,806	-	2,576	20,778	23,594	16,700	9,410	4,214	1,630	550	228	2,126
Male	42,260	-	1,358	10,810	12,104	8,590	4,874	2,178	840	278	112	1,116
Female	39,546	-	1,218	9,968	11,490	8,110	4,538	2,036	790	272	116	1,010
Nonwhite	30,992	-	800	6,186	6,220	4,304	2,828	1,622	772	302	226	7,732
Male	15,754	-	376	3,168	3,146	2,260	1,408	826	390	156	124	3,900
Female	15,238	-	424	3,018	3,074	2,044	1,420	796	382	146	102	3,832
GEORGIA	99,620	-	3,256	24,396	25,984	17,160	10,450	5,184	2,270	692	444	9,784
Male	50,992	-	1,682	12,520	13,222	8,844	5,470	2,580	1,128	370	214	4,962
Female	48,628	-	1,574	11,876	12,762	8,316	4,980	2,604	1,142	322	230	4,822
White	64,192	-	2,050	17,372	19,276	12,416	6,870	3,258	1,266	368	190	1,126
Male	33,078	-	1,068	9,020	9,880	6,374	3,598	1,620	660	190	102	566
Female	31,114	-	982	8,352	9,396	6,042	3,272	1,638	606	178	88	560
Nonwhite	35,428	-	1,206	7,024	6,708	4,744	3,580	1,926	1,004	324	254	8,658
Male	17,914	-	614	3,500	3,342	2,470	1,872	960	468	180	112	4,396
Female	17,514	-	592	3,524	3,366	2,274	1,708	966	536	144	142	4,262
IDAHO	17,188	-	638	4,622	4,890	3,246	1,926	1,012	412	124	44	274
Male	8,872	-	360	2,410	2,488	1,684	1,036	476	214	64	18	122
Female	8,316	-	278	2,212	2,402	1,562	890	536	198	60	26	152
White	16,896	-	634	4,556	4,822	3,206	1,880	982	400	124	42	250
Male	8,730	-	356	2,380	2,460	1,658	1,018	486	204	64	16	108
Female	8,166	-	278	2,176	2,362	1,548	862	516	196	60	26	142
Nonwhite	292	-	4	66	68	40	46	30	12	-	2	24
Male	142	-	4	30	28	26	18	10	10	-	2	14
Female	150	-	-	36	40	14	28	20	2	-	-	10
ILLINOIS	240,208	8	6,532	53,230	69,874	54,120	32,194	13,698	5,000	1,556	552	3,444
Male	122,630	4	3,326	27,124	35,894	27,642	16,334	6,966	2,540	752	320	1,728
Female	117,578	4	3,206	26,106	33,980	26,478	15,860	6,732	2,460	804	232	1,716
White	201,790	2	4,686	44,118	59,796	46,902	27,392	11,570	4,044	1,174	420	1,686
Male	103,286	-	2,386	22,546	30,736	24,032	13,930	5,940	2,016	578	246	876
Female	98,504	2	2,300	21,572	29,060	22,870	13,462	5,630	2,028	596	174	810
Nonwhite	38,418	6	1,846	9,112	10,078	7,218	4,802	2,128	956	382	132	1,758
Male	19,344	4	940	4,578	5,158	3,610	2,404	1,026	524	174	74	852
Female	19,074	2	906	4,534	4,920	3,608	2,398	1,102	432	208	58	906
INDIANA	112,854	2	3,914	29,284	32,200	22,176	12,878	6,024	2,148	608	382	3,238
Male	58,066	-	2,078	15,124	16,554	11,442	6,510	3,060	1,094	314	188	1,702
Female	54,788	2	1,836	14,160	15,646	10,734	6,368	2,964	1,054	294	194	1,536
White	103,510	2	3,632	27,450	29,952	20,486	11,746	5,510	1,908	518	298	2,008
Male	53,326	-	1,932	14,222	15,376	10,584	5,942	2,814	982	266	148	1,060
Female	50,184	2	1,700	13,228	14,576	9,902	5,804	2,696	926	252	150	948
Nonwhite	9,344	-	282	1,834	2,248	1,690	1,132	514	240	90	84	1,230
Male	4,740	-	146	902	1,178	858	568	246	112	48	40	642
Female	4,604	-	136	932	1,070	832	564	268	128	42	44	588
IOWA	64,616	-	1,990	15,634	19,228	13,488	7,716	3,422	1,188	322	154	1,476
Male	32,816	-	1,108	7,944	9,714	6,770	3,950	1,754	608	162	82	724
Female	31,800	-	882	7,690	9,512	6,718	3,766	1,668	580	160	72	752
White	63,632	-	1,964	15,470	18,952	13,342	7,594	3,384	1,172	318	146	1,290
Male	32,334	-	1,094	7,860	9,562	6,706	3,884	1,736	600	162	78	652
Female	31,298	-	870	7,610	9,390	6,636	3,710	1,648	572	156	68	638
Nonwhite	984	-	26	164	274	146	122	38	16	4	8	186
Male	482	-	14	84	152	64	66	18	8	-	4	72
Female	502	-	12	80	122	82	56	20	8	4	4	114
KANSAS	52,528	-	1,786	14,210	15,398	10,648	5,704	2,636	972	268	148	758
Male	26,918	-	884	7,140	8,030	5,526	2,904	1,300	510	136	72	416
Female	25,610	-	902	7,070	7,368	5,122	2,800	1,336	462	132	76	342
White	48,920	-	1,616	13,260	14,476	10,036	5,316	2,436	880	234	116	550
Male	25,128	-	802	6,692	7,558	5,222	2,704	1,186	464	116	58	326
Female	23,792	-	814	6,568	6,918	4,814	2,612	1,250	416	118	58	224
Nonwhite	3,608	-	170	950	922	612	388	200	92	34	32	208
Male	1,790	-	82	448	472	304	200	114	46	20	14	90
Female	1,818	-	88	502	450	308	188	86	46	14	18	118
KENTUCKY	73,850	-	2,684	17,966	19,268	13,474	8,730	4,516	2,108	754	538	3,812
Male	37,970	-	1,424	9,198	9,958	6,924	4,510	2,272	1,138	386	274	1,886
Female	35,880	-	1,260	8,768	9,310	6,550	4,220	2,244	970	368	264	1,926
White	67,354	-	2,494	16,866	17,984	12,530	8,052	4,216	1,906	676	490	2,140
Male	34,668	-	1,316	8,646	9,304	6,444	4,156	2,130	1,028	354	254	1,036
Female	32,686	-	1,178	8,220	8,680	6,086	3,896	2,086	878	322	236	1,104
Nonwhite	6,496	-	190	1,100	1,284	944	678	300	202	78	48	1,672
Male	3,302	-	108	552	654	480	354	142	110	32	20	850
Female	3,194	-	82	548	630	464	324	158	92	46	28	822

Table 42. Live Births by Age of Father, Sex of Child, and Color: United States and Each State, 1959—Continued

(By place of residence. Data refer only to births occurring within the United States, including Alaska. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA, COLOR, AND SEX	Total	AGE OF FATHER										
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
LOUISIANA	90,868	-	2,610	21,134	23,456	16,812	10,362	5,022	2,126	806	462	8,178
Male	46,678	-	1,368	10,744	12,022	8,544	5,384	2,644	1,092	420	270	4,190
Female	44,290	-	1,242	10,390	11,434	8,268	4,978	2,378	1,034	386	192	3,988
White	55,296	-	1,584	14,064	16,168	11,526	6,538	2,904	1,100	362	158	892
Male	28,402	-	812	7,176	8,346	5,892	3,386	1,522	536	176	98	458
Female	26,894	-	772	6,888	7,822	5,634	3,152	1,382	564	186	60	434
Nonwhite	35,672	-	1,026	7,070	7,288	5,286	3,824	2,118	1,026	444	304	7,286
Male	18,276	-	556	3,568	3,676	2,652	1,998	1,122	556	244	172	3,732
Female	17,396	-	470	3,502	3,612	2,634	1,826	996	470	200	132	3,554
MAINE	23,088	-	720	6,046	6,770	4,310	2,584	1,204	456	148	76	774
Male	11,708	-	384	3,130	3,404	2,180	1,272	600	242	78	42	376
Female	11,380	-	336	2,916	3,366	2,130	1,312	604	214	70	34	398
White	22,836	-	720	5,978	6,694	4,270	2,554	1,194	450	148	74	754
Male	11,580	-	384	3,090	3,362	2,162	1,260	594	238	78	42	370
Female	11,256	-	336	2,888	3,332	2,108	1,294	600	212	70	32	384
Nonwhite	252	-	-	68	76	40	30	10	6	-	2	20
Male	128	-	-	40	42	18	12	6	4	-	-	6
Female	124	-	-	28	34	22	18	4	2	-	2	14
MARYLAND	77,060	2	2,934	18,000	22,000	16,662	10,044	4,212	1,412	470	200	1,124
Male	39,356	-	1,562	9,190	11,252	8,472	5,044	2,160	734	242	92	588
Female	37,704	2	1,372	8,810	10,748	8,190	5,000	2,052	678	228	108	536
White	59,392	-	1,666	13,176	17,594	13,622	7,916	3,338	1,078	298	120	584
Male	30,450	-	878	6,756	9,042	6,930	3,986	1,768	556	160	56	318
Female	28,942	-	788	6,420	8,552	6,692	3,930	1,570	522	138	64	266
Nonwhite	17,668	2	1,268	4,824	4,406	3,040	2,128	874	334	172	80	540
Male	8,906	-	684	2,434	2,210	1,542	1,058	412	178	82	36	270
Female	8,762	2	584	2,390	2,196	1,498	1,070	462	156	90	44	270
MASSACHUSETTS	114,240	-	1,718	21,476	34,570	28,070	16,230	6,888	1,880	498	226	2,684
Male	58,236	-	888	11,030	17,634	14,214	8,320	3,478	918	256	108	1,390
Female	56,004	-	830	10,446	16,936	13,856	7,910	3,410	962	242	118	1,294
White	110,074	-	1,636	20,700	33,422	27,226	15,764	6,724	1,824	466	210	2,102
Male	56,132	-	850	10,644	17,038	13,798	8,084	3,404	896	240	96	1,082
Female	53,942	-	786	10,056	16,384	13,428	7,680	3,320	928	226	114	1,020
Nonwhite	4,166	-	82	776	1,148	844	466	164	56	32	16	582
Male	2,104	-	38	386	596	416	236	74	22	16	12	308
Female	2,062	-	44	390	552	428	230	90	34	16	4	274
MICHIGAN	198,576	-	4,932	44,506	58,130	44,300	25,574	11,320	3,938	1,080	528	4,268
Male	101,648	-	2,464	22,964	29,772	22,778	12,984	5,594	1,998	558	254	2,282
Female	96,928	-	2,468	21,542	28,358	21,522	12,590	5,726	1,940	522	274	1,986
White	176,674	-	4,090	40,358	52,604	39,712	22,572	9,822	3,356	856	400	2,904
Male	90,540	-	2,062	20,816	27,034	20,382	11,480	4,848	1,712	438	194	1,574
Female	86,134	-	2,028	19,542	25,570	19,330	11,092	4,974	1,644	418	206	1,330
Nonwhite	21,902	-	842	4,148	5,526	4,588	3,002	1,498	582	224	128	1,364
Male	11,108	-	402	2,148	2,738	2,396	1,504	746	286	120	60	708
Female	10,794	-	440	2,000	2,788	2,192	1,498	752	296	104	68	656
MINNESOTA	88,390	-	1,716	17,790	26,172	19,908	11,942	5,814	2,062	560	216	2,210
Male	45,112	-	856	9,036	13,488	10,238	6,046	2,958	1,070	272	110	1,058
Female	43,278	-	860	8,754	12,704	9,670	5,896	2,856	992	288	106	1,152
White	86,806	-	1,668	17,568	25,816	19,622	11,744	5,736	2,016	544	208	1,884
Male	44,364	-	828	8,934	13,298	10,098	5,966	2,920	1,046	264	104	908
Female	42,442	-	840	8,634	12,518	9,526	5,778	2,816	970	280	104	976
Nonwhite	1,584	-	48	222	356	286	198	78	46	16	8	326
Male	748	-	28	102	170	142	80	38	24	8	6	150
Female	836	-	20	120	186	144	118	40	22	8	2	176
MISSISSIPPI	60,720	4	1,776	13,230	13,512	9,716	6,398	3,726	2,000	828	644	8,886
Male	30,988	4	886	6,816	6,938	5,016	3,358	1,814	982	414	332	4,428
Female	29,732	-	890	6,414	6,574	4,700	3,040	1,912	1,018	414	312	4,458
White	28,014	-	960	7,668	8,168	5,438	2,950	1,436	600	230	148	416
Male	14,652	-	460	4,062	4,266	2,866	1,588	716	276	110	76	232
Female	13,362	-	500	3,606	3,902	2,572	1,362	720	324	120	72	184
Nonwhite	32,706	4	816	5,562	5,344	4,278	3,448	2,290	1,400	598	496	8,470
Male	16,336	4	426	2,754	2,672	2,150	1,770	1,098	706	304	256	4,196
Female	16,370	-	390	2,808	2,672	2,128	1,678	1,192	694	294	240	4,274
MISSOURI	98,640	-	3,316	22,924	27,366	19,506	11,584	5,252	2,160	742	396	5,394
Male	50,874	-	1,768	11,914	13,946	10,114	5,944	2,622	1,144	334	190	2,898
Female	47,766	-	1,548	11,010	13,420	9,392	5,640	2,630	1,016	408	206	2,496
White	84,968	-	2,898	20,522	24,772	17,414	10,266	4,630	1,854	612	286	1,716
Male	43,966	-	1,560	10,728	12,658	9,078	5,282	2,316	984	280	138	942
Female	41,002	-	1,336	9,794	12,114	8,336	4,984	2,314	870	332	148	774
Nonwhite	13,672	-	420	2,402	2,594	2,092	1,318	622	306	130	110	3,678
Male	6,908	-	208	1,186	1,288	1,036	662	306	160	54	52	1,956
Female	6,764	-	212	1,216	1,306	1,056	656	316	146	76	58	1,722
MONTANA	17,666	-	426	4,202	4,978	3,636	2,104	1,188	450	126	60	496
Male	9,054	-	244	2,116	2,576	1,826	1,098	634	232	68	20	240
Female	8,612	-	182	2,086	2,402	1,810	1,006	554	218	58	40	256
White	16,484	-	398	3,936	4,710	3,418	2,006	1,118	416	114	52	318
Male	8,448	-	222	1,992	2,430	1,720	1,042	586	216	60	20	160
Female	8,036	-	174	1,944	2,280	1,698	964	532	200	54	32	158
Nonwhite	1,182	-	30	266	268	218	98	70	34	12	8	178
Male	606	-	22	124	146	106	56	48	16	8	-	80
Female	576	-	8	142	122	112	42	22	18	4	8	98

Table 42. Live Births by Age of Father, Sex of Child, and Color: United States and Each State, 1959—Continued

(By place of residence. Data refer only to births occurring within the United States, including Alaska. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA, COLOR, AND SEX	Total	AGE OF FATHER										
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
NEBRASKA	34,096	-	878	8,336	10,176	7,186	3,996	1,844	614	180	54	832
Male	17,518	-	474	4,274	5,214	3,734	2,016	920	322	94	28	442
Female	16,578	-	404	4,062	4,962	3,452	1,980	924	292	86	26	390
White	32,648	-	828	7,988	9,852	6,938	3,882	1,796	602	188	50	544
Male	16,788	-	446	4,106	5,064	3,610	1,968	892	314	84	24	280
Female	15,860	-	382	3,882	4,788	3,328	1,914	904	288	84	26	264
Nonwhite	1,448	-	50	348	324	248	114	48	12	12	4	288
Male	730	-	28	168	150	124	48	28	8	10	4	162
Female	718	-	22	180	174	124	66	20	4	2	-	126
NEVADA	7,046	-	226	1,884	1,986	1,294	786	398	146	44	26	256
Male	3,560	-	112	968	1,028	622	390	210	70	24	12	124
Female	3,486	-	114	916	958	672	396	188	76	20	14	132
White	6,166	-	200	1,684	1,764	1,144	696	360	134	34	16	134
Male	3,158	-	102	862	922	576	346	196	62	18	8	66
Female	3,008	-	98	822	842	568	350	164	72	16	8	68
Nonwhite	880	-	26	200	222	150	90	38	12	10	10	122
Male	402	-	10	106	106	46	44	14	8	6	4	58
Female	478	-	16	94	116	104	46	24	4	4	6	64
NEW HAMPSHIRE	13,464	-	334	3,256	3,894	2,994	1,568	708	266	68	38	338
Male	6,806	-	198	1,626	1,994	1,504	750	378	128	30	22	176
Female	6,658	-	136	1,630	1,900	1,490	818	330	138	38	16	162
White	13,386	-	332	3,232	3,878	2,972	1,560	706	266	68	38	334
Male	6,762	-	196	1,614	1,988	1,488	748	376	128	30	22	172
Female	6,624	-	136	1,618	1,890	1,484	812	330	138	38	16	162
Nonwhite	78	-	2	24	16	22	8	2	-	-	-	4
Male	44	-	2	12	6	16	2	2	-	-	-	4
Female	34	-	-	12	10	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
NEW JERSEY	130,856	-	1,926	22,694	36,286	32,822	19,472	8,228	2,674	664	286	3,804
Male	67,136	-	948	11,568	19,758	16,882	9,976	4,280	1,348	326	134	1,916
Female	63,720	-	978	11,126	16,528	15,940	9,496	3,948	1,326	338	152	1,888
White	113,672	-	1,472	18,936	33,924	29,710	17,594	7,464	2,352	570	222	1,428
Male	58,330	-	720	9,676	17,484	15,302	8,982	3,862	1,184	272	100	748
Female	55,342	-	752	9,260	16,440	14,408	8,612	3,602	1,168	298	122	680
Nonwhite	17,184	-	454	3,758	4,362	3,112	1,878	764	322	94	64	2,376
Male	8,806	-	228	1,892	2,274	1,580	994	418	164	54	34	1,168
Female	8,378	-	226	1,866	2,088	1,532	884	346	158	40	30	1,208
NEW MEXICO	30,220	-	984	7,760	8,418	5,506	3,370	1,468	700	278	160	1,576
Male	15,372	-	502	4,046	4,254	2,766	1,684	714	376	150	70	810
Female	14,848	-	482	3,714	4,164	2,740	1,686	754	324	128	90	766
White	27,052	-	926	7,168	7,686	4,972	3,002	1,266	572	232	104	1,124
Male	13,774	-	478	3,770	3,874	2,472	1,488	616	306	122	48	600
Female	13,278	-	448	3,398	3,812	2,500	1,514	650	266	110	56	524
Nonwhite	3,168	-	58	592	732	534	368	202	128	46	56	452
Male	1,598	-	24	276	380	294	196	98	70	28	22	210
Female	1,570	-	34	316	352	240	172	104	58	18	34	242
NEW YORK	360,820	2	5,128	63,744	104,590	85,854	50,662	21,398	7,646	2,200	948	16,646
Male	185,314	-	2,580	32,992	53,768	43,932	26,082	10,884	3,890	1,122	474	9,540
Female	175,506	2	2,548	30,752	50,822	41,872	24,580	10,514	3,756	1,078	474	9,106
White	314,630	-	4,122	55,036	94,746	78,350	45,902	19,272	6,630	1,854	772	7,946
Male	161,670	-	2,072	28,428	48,612	40,208	23,554	9,832	3,370	964	378	4,052
Female	152,960	-	2,050	26,608	45,934	38,142	22,348	9,440	3,260	890	394	3,894
Nonwhite	46,190	2	1,006	8,708	9,844	7,504	4,760	2,126	1,016	346	176	10,700
Male	23,644	-	508	4,564	4,956	3,774	2,528	1,052	520	158	98	5,488
Female	22,546	2	498	4,144	4,888	3,730	2,232	1,074	498	188	80	5,212
NORTH CAROLINA	110,884	-	3,312	27,140	29,260	20,332	11,996	5,466	2,162	724	412	10,080
Male	56,662	-	1,622	14,004	15,018	10,492	6,102	2,784	1,108	342	194	4,996
Female	54,222	-	1,690	13,136	14,242	9,840	5,894	2,682	1,054	382	218	5,084
White	75,190	-	2,510	20,508	22,028	14,860	8,192	3,394	1,298	404	210	1,786
Male	38,886	-	1,230	10,688	11,440	7,750	4,188	1,738	654	194	100	884
Female	36,324	-	1,280	9,820	10,588	7,110	4,004	1,656	644	210	110	902
Nonwhite	35,694	-	802	6,632	7,232	5,472	3,804	2,072	864	320	202	8,294
Male	17,796	-	392	3,316	3,578	2,742	1,914	1,046	454	148	94	4,112
Female	17,898	-	410	3,316	3,654	2,730	1,890	1,026	410	172	108	4,182
NORTH DAKOTA	16,986	-	302	3,422	4,992	3,600	2,338	1,308	450	140	40	394
Male	8,654	-	156	1,804	2,556	1,822	1,164	630	242	68	22	190
Female	8,332	-	146	1,618	2,436	1,778	1,174	678	208	72	18	204
White	16,372	-	288	3,332	4,872	3,470	2,252	1,266	438	132	34	288
Male	8,328	-	144	1,762	2,488	1,746	1,114	612	240	62	20	140
Female	8,044	-	144	1,570	2,384	1,724	1,138	654	198	70	14	148
Nonwhite	614	-	14	90	120	130	86	42	12	8	6	106
Male	326	-	12	42	68	76	50	18	2	6	2	50
Female	288	-	2	48	52	54	36	24	10	2	4	56
OHIO	232,778	6	6,392	54,404	67,688	49,580	28,762	12,406	4,258	1,304	608	7,370
Male	119,104	2	3,274	28,064	34,564	25,282	14,654	6,346	2,172	654	314	3,778
Female	113,674	4	3,118	26,340	33,124	24,298	14,108	6,060	2,086	650	294	3,592
White	207,810	2	5,374	49,110	61,636	45,044	25,922	11,060	3,642	1,060	470	4,490
Male	106,592	2	2,740	25,476	31,576	22,938	13,206	5,686	1,872	538	244	2,314
Female	101,218		2,634	23,634	30,060	22,106	12,716	5,374	1,770	522	226	2,176
Nonwhite	24,968	4	1,018	5,294	6,052	4,536	2,840	1,346	616	244	138	2,880
Male	12,512	-	534	2,588	2,988	2,344	1,448	660	300	116	70	1,464
Female	12,456	4	484	2,706	3,064	2,192	1,392	686	316	128	68	1,416

Table 42. Live Births by Age of Father, Sex of Child, and Color: United States and Each State, 1959—Continued

(By place of residence. Data refer only to births occurring within the United States, including Alaska. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA, COLOR, AND SEX	Total	AGE OF FATHER										
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
OKLAHOMA	51,354	-	2,398	14,698	14,216	8,702	4,896	2,304	988	376	236	2,540
Male	26,304	-	1,194	7,530	7,326	4,510	2,542	1,134	492	184	120	1,272
Female	25,050	-	1,204	7,168	6,890	4,192	2,354	1,170	496	192	116	1,268
White	44,256	-	2,162	13,322	12,720	7,694	4,206	1,900	778	270	176	1,028
Male	22,758	-	1,078	6,816	6,624	4,010	2,180	924	396	126	86	518
Female	21,498	-	1,084	6,506	6,096	3,684	2,026	976	382	144	90	510
Nonwhite	7,098	-	236	1,376	1,496	1,008	690	404	210	106	60	1,512
Male	3,546	-	116	714	702	500	362	210	96	58	34	754
Female	3,552	-	120	662	794	508	328	194	114	48	26	758
OREGON	36,646	-	1,174	9,572	10,568	7,190	4,002	1,836	778	222	90	1,214
Male	18,894	-	632	4,920	5,514	3,672	2,016	990	396	112	44	598
Female	17,752	-	542	4,652	5,054	3,518	1,986	846	382	110	46	616
White	35,458	-	1,148	9,326	10,310	7,010	3,856	1,764	720	208	78	1,038
Male	18,312	-	614	4,800	5,380	3,600	1,946	960	370	100	40	502
Female	17,146	-	534	4,526	4,930	3,410	1,910	804	350	108	38	536
Nonwhite	1,188	-	26	246	258	180	146	72	58	14	12	176
Male	582	-	18	120	134	72	70	30	26	12	4	96
Female	606	-	8	126	124	108	76	42	32	2	8	80
PENNSYLVANIA	247,004	-	6,568	51,144	71,142	56,126	33,930	14,774	4,890	1,302	592	6,536
Male	125,914	-	3,380	26,398	36,212	28,592	17,196	7,382	2,502	670	296	3,296
Female	121,090	-	3,188	24,756	34,930	27,534	16,734	7,392	2,388	632	296	3,240
White	221,388	-	5,444	45,696	65,168	51,610	30,954	13,436	4,260	1,082	452	3,286
Male	113,346	-	2,850	23,662	33,202	26,368	15,762	6,710	2,216	570	230	1,776
Female	108,042	-	2,594	22,034	31,966	25,242	15,192	6,726	2,044	512	222	1,510
Nonwhite	25,616	-	1,124	5,448	5,974	4,516	2,976	1,338	630	220	140	3,250
Male	12,568	-	530	2,726	3,010	2,224	1,434	672	286	100	66	1,520
Female	13,048	-	594	2,722	2,964	2,292	1,542	666	344	120	74	1,730
RHODE ISLAND	18,716	-	334	4,010	5,292	4,332	2,656	1,016	308	74	24	670
Male	9,556	-	172	2,080	2,692	2,170	1,372	530	148	40	10	342
Female	9,160	-	162	1,930	2,600	2,162	1,284	486	160	34	14	328
White	17,928	-	320	3,818	5,126	4,212	2,580	984	294	70	20	504
Male	9,150	-	164	1,984	2,614	2,104	1,332	518	146	36	6	246
Female	8,778	-	156	1,834	2,512	2,108	1,248	466	148	34	14	258
Nonwhite	788	-	14	192	166	120	76	32	14	4	4	166
Male	406	-	8	96	78	66	40	12	2	4	4	96
Female	382	-	6	96	88	54	36	20	12	-	-	70
SOUTH CAROLINA	60,276	-	1,694	13,960	15,290	10,282	6,578	3,088	1,232	360	206	7,586
Male	30,544	-	796	7,176	7,840	5,148	3,174	1,524	658	188	114	3,926
Female	29,732	-	898	6,784	7,450	5,134	3,404	1,564	574	172	92	3,660
White	34,546	-	1,138	9,454	10,452	6,496	3,716	1,622	610	182	104	772
Male	17,632	-	546	4,870	5,398	3,254	1,814	820	344	106	64	416
Female	16,914	-	592	4,584	5,054	3,242	1,902	802	266	76	40	356
Nonwhite	25,730	-	556	4,506	4,838	3,786	2,862	1,466	622	178	102	6,814
Male	12,912	-	250	2,306	2,442	1,894	1,360	704	314	82	50	3,510
Female	12,818	-	306	2,200	2,396	1,892	1,502	762	308	96	52	3,304
SOUTH DAKOTA	18,000	-	432	3,972	5,270	3,812	2,314	1,106	404	110	52	528
Male	9,300	-	232	2,004	2,682	2,080	1,180	584	222	54	22	240
Female	8,700	-	200	1,968	2,588	1,732	1,134	522	182	56	30	288
White	16,762	-	404	3,772	4,958	3,634	2,204	996	368	100	42	284
Male	8,686	-	218	1,918	2,506	1,982	1,138	520	198	48	18	140
Female	8,076	-	186	1,854	2,452	1,652	1,066	476	170	52	24	144
Nonwhite	1,238	-	28	200	312	178	110	110	36	10	10	244
Male	614	-	14	86	176	98	42	64	24	6	4	100
Female	624	-	14	114	136	80	68	46	12	4	6	144
TENNESSEE	83,152	-	2,710	20,070	21,390	14,894	8,944	4,476	2,110	770	510	7,278
Male	42,714	-	1,342	10,300	10,982	7,650	4,634	2,326	1,096	398	254	3,732
Female	40,438	-	1,368	9,770	10,408	7,244	4,310	2,150	1,014	372	256	3,546
White	64,572	-	2,210	16,854	18,042	12,316	7,180	3,510	1,554	548	374	1,984
Male	33,400	-	1,116	8,716	9,330	6,318	3,730	1,858	816	284	194	1,038
Female	31,172	-	1,094	8,138	8,712	5,998	3,450	1,652	738	264	180	946
Nonwhite	18,580	-	500	3,216	3,348	2,578	1,764	966	556	222	136	5,294
Male	9,314	-	226	1,584	1,652	1,332	904	458	280	114	60	2,694
Female	9,266	-	274	1,632	1,696	1,246	860	498	276	108	76	2,600
TEXAS	249,240	2	9,360	63,064	69,750	46,514	27,352	12,134	5,460	2,074	1,108	12,422
Male	127,576	-	4,782	32,438	35,770	23,606	14,080	6,182	2,704	1,034	560	6,420
Female	121,664	2	4,578	30,626	33,980	22,908	13,272	5,952	2,756	1,040	548	6,002
White	212,538	2	8,254	55,790	61,802	40,984	23,690	10,244	4,434	1,616	812	4,910
Male	108,892	-	4,212	28,740	31,766	20,834	12,150	5,238	2,210	784	404	2,554
Female	103,646	2	4,042	27,050	30,036	20,150	11,540	5,006	2,224	832	408	2,356
Nonwhite	36,702	-	1,106	7,274	7,948	5,530	3,662	1,890	1,026	458	296	7,512
Male	18,684	-	570	3,698	4,004	2,772	1,930	944	494	250	156	3,866
Female	18,018	-	536	3,576	3,944	2,758	1,732	946	532	208	140	3,646
UTAH	25,708	-	784	6,152	7,650	5,406	3,172	1,492	524	126	54	348
Male	13,230	-	386	3,176	3,898	2,766	1,660	764	280	78	32	190
Female	12,478	-	398	2,976	3,752	2,640	1,512	728	244	48	22	158
White	25,076	-	770	6,050	7,492	5,260	3,106	1,432	506	120	44	296
Male	12,886	-	376	3,120	3,824	2,676	1,626	734	272	76	24	158
Female	12,190	-	394	2,930	3,668	2,584	1,480	698	234	44	20	138
Nonwhite	632	-	14	102	158	146	66	60	18	6	10	52
Male	344	-	10	56	74	90	34	30	8	2	8	32
Female	288	-	4	46	84	56	32	30	10	4	2	20

Table 42. Live Births by Age of Father, Sex of Child, and Color: United States and Each State, 1959—Continued

(By place of residence. Data refer only to births occurring within the United States, including Alaska. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA, COLOR, AND SEX	Total	AGE OF FATHER										
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
VERMONT	9,464	-	228	2,288	2,804	1,948	1,164	494	188	74	22	254
Male	4,878	-	112	1,190	1,490	972	596	242	104	36	10	126
Female	4,586	-	116	1,098	1,314	976	568	252	84	38	12	128
White	9,432	-	228	2,278	2,790	1,946	1,164	488	188	74	22	254
Male	4,858	-	112	1,184	1,480	972	596	238	104	36	10	126
Female	4,574	-	116	1,094	1,310	974	568	250	84	38	12	128
Nonwhite	32	-	-	10	14	2	-	6	-	-	-	-
Male	20	-	-	6	10	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
Female	12	-	-	4	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA	96,632	6	2,558	23,148	25,896	18,344	11,068	5,056	1,982	614	350	7,610
Male	49,374	-	1,348	11,894	13,288	9,212	5,704	2,554	986	326	176	3,886
Female	47,258	6	1,210	11,254	12,608	9,132	5,364	2,502	996	288	174	3,724
White	71,958	4	1,930	18,278	20,696	14,716	8,666	3,776	1,428	428	240	1,796
Male	36,842	-	1,000	9,432	10,658	7,394	4,452	1,898	706	226	122	954
Female	35,116	4	930	8,846	10,038	7,322	4,214	1,878	722	202	118	842
Nonwhite	24,674	2	628	4,870	5,200	3,628	2,402	1,280	554	186	110	5,814
Male	12,532	-	348	2,462	2,630	1,818	1,252	656	280	100	54	2,932
Female	12,142	2	280	2,408	2,570	1,810	1,150	624	274	86	56	2,882
WASHINGTON	65,750	-	1,744	17,448	19,628	12,478	7,516	3,218	1,210	350	154	2,004
Male	33,722	-	892	9,034	9,990	6,310	4,000	1,638	572	164	80	1,042
Female	32,028	-	852	8,414	9,638	6,168	3,516	1,580	638	186	74	962
White	62,124	-	1,680	16,816	18,644	11,784	7,086	2,984	1,088	274	126	1,642
Male	31,964	-	862	8,734	9,486	5,978	3,788	1,532	526	128	70	860
Female	30,160	-	818	8,082	9,158	5,806	3,298	1,452	562	146	56	782
Nonwhite	3,626	-	64	632	984	694	430	234	122	76	28	362
Male	1,758	-	30	300	504	332	212	106	46	36	10	182
Female	1,868	-	34	332	480	362	218	128	76	40	18	180
WEST VIRGINIA	42,282	-	1,268	10,424	10,670	8,042	4,678	2,570	1,182	440	306	2,702
Male	21,946	-	666	5,338	5,510	4,274	2,420	1,260	636	220	146	1,476
Female	20,336	-	602	5,086	5,160	3,768	2,258	1,310	546	220	160	1,226
White	40,056	-	1,228	10,122	10,300	7,744	4,434	2,428	1,076	388	270	2,066
Male	20,786	-	644	5,174	5,318	4,104	2,298	1,180	574	194	130	1,180
Female	19,270	-	584	4,948	4,982	3,640	2,136	1,238	502	194	140	906
Nonwhite	2,226	-	40	302	370	298	244	142	106	52	36	836
Male	1,160	-	22	164	192	170	122	70	62	26	16	316
Female	1,066	-	18	138	178	128	122	72	44	26	20	320
WISCONSIN	98,632	-	1,728	20,446	29,230	22,030	13,200	6,370	2,320	544	228	2,536
Male	50,414	-	854	10,540	14,966	11,338	6,648	3,266	1,146	278	100	1,280
Female	48,218	-	874	9,906	14,264	10,694	6,552	3,104	1,174	266	128	1,256
White	94,934	-	1,684	19,776	28,300	21,292	12,788	6,178	2,246	512	216	1,962
Male	48,576	-	828	10,212	14,498	10,978	6,440	3,166	1,112	264	94	984
Female	46,358	-	836	9,564	13,802	10,314	6,348	3,012	1,134	248	122	978
Nonwhite	3,698	-	64	670	930	738	412	192	74	32	12	574
Male	1,838	-	26	328	468	358	208	100	34	14	6	296
Female	1,860	-	38	342	462	380	204	92	40	18	6	278
WYOMING	8,212	-	286	2,060	2,498	1,672	882	398	204	66	28	118
Male	4,212	-	146	1,072	1,262	834	438	204	130	48	14	64
Female	4,000	-	140	988	1,236	838	444	194	74	18	14	54
White	7,962	-	278	2,010	2,428	1,622	862	384	188	64	24	102
Male	4,082	-	142	1,048	1,232	806	426	196	118	46	12	56
Female	3,880	-	136	962	1,196	816	436	188	70	18	12	46
Nonwhite	250	-	8	50	70	50	20	14	16	2	4	16
Male	130	-	4	24	30	28	12	8	12	2	2	8
Female	120	-	4	26	40	22	8	6	4	-	2	8

FETAL DEATHS

Table 43. Fetal Deaths by State of Occurrence Distributed According to State of Residence: United States and Each State, 1959

(Data refer only to fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated)

STATE OF OCCURRENCE	Total fetal deaths occurring in State	Fetal deaths to residents occurring in place of residence[1]	FETAL DEATHS TO NONRESIDENTS														
			Total	Intra-state non-residents	Interstate nonresidents												
					Total	State of residence											
						Ala.	Alaska	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D.C.	Fla.	Ga.	Idaho	Ill.
UNITED STATES	68,613	39,692	28,921	27,247	1,674	42	1	10	26	23	11	35	8	22	34	30	8	122
Alabama	1,771	1,076	695	663	32	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	8	-	-
Alaska	92	59	33	25	8	-	...	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Arizona	495	259	236	222	14	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Arkansas	677	347	330	295	35	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
California	4,659	2,458	2,201	2,188	13	-	-	-	1	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	706	379	327	309	18	-	-	1	-	1	...	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Connecticut	697	388	309	296	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
Delaware	159	57	102	98	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	1	-	-	-
District of Columbia	538	344	194	-	194	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-
Florida	1,911	1,065	846	824	22	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	...	6	-	-
Georgia	2,143	1,238	905	847	58	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	...	-	1
Idaho	203	122	81	68	13	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-
Illinois	3,456	2,124	1,332	1,293	39	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	...
Indiana	1,586	888	698	649	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
Iowa	761	369	392	360	32	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
Kansas	674	418	256	223	33	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kentucky	1,166	583	583	542	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Louisiana	1,525	722	803	792	11	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maine	353	206	147	133	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	1,155	668	487	438	49	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	15	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	1,520	841	679	641	38	-	-	-	-	1	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Michigan	2,938	1,420	1,518	1,498	20	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Minnesota	1,165	573	592	562	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	1,670	1,058	612	575	37	14	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Missouri	1,541	865	676	577	99	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	53
Montana	226	146	80	70	10	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Nebraska	456	276	180	159	21	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada	103	54	49	43	6	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	173	94	79	60	19	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	1,906	905	1,001	978	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Mexico	398	263	133	123	10	-	-	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
New York	8,461	6,120	2,341	2,233	108	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	1	-	-	2
North Carolina	2,150	1,170	980	939	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-
North Dakota	211	96	115	95	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Ohio	3,461	1,893	1,568	1,507	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Oklahoma	683	383	300	288	12	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oregon	540	317	223	212	11	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Pennsylvania	4,136	2,243	1,893	1,811	82	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	263	124	139	122	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	1,200	662	538	516	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	-
South Dakota	271	162	109	93	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Tennessee	1,425	747	678	595	83	6	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	-	6
Texas	3,996	2,875	1,121	1,087	34	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utah	300	164	136	129	7	-	-	2	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Vermont	161	66	95	85	10	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	1,688	904	784	745	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	1	-	-
Washington	766	447	319	302	17	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	-
West Virginia	706	326	380	331	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Wisconsin	1,256	642	614	580	34	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
Wyoming	118	86	32	26	6	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

[1]Unit of residence is defined as the individual urban place of 10,000 or more, or cities of 2,500 to 10,000 as a group, or the rural area of the county, of which the mother was a resident. Urban places include every incorporated place having a population of 2,500 or more in 1950, as well as certain unincorporated places classified as urban under special rules. For further discussion of residence allocation, see text in section 1 of this volume.

Table 43. Fetal Deaths by State of Occurrence Distributed According to State of Residence: United States and Each State, 1959—Continued

(Data refer only to fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated)

STATE OF OCCURRENCE	FETAL DEATHS TO NONRESIDENTS—Continued																	
	Interstate nonresidents—Continued																	
	State of residence—Continued																	
	Ind.	Iowa	Kans.	Ky.	La.	Maine	Md.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N.H.	N.J.	N. Mex.	N.Y.
UNITED STATES	26	25	42	63	18	8	158	29	32	31	21	41	8	24	4	23	95	29	44
Alabama	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Alaska	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	5	-
Arkansas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
California	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-
Colorado	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	7	-
Connecticut	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
Delaware	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
District of Columbia	-	-	-	-	-	-	132	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
Georgia	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Idaho	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	7	1	-	4	1	-	-	2	1	1	2	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
Indiana	...	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iowa	-	...	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
Kentucky	8	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Maine	-	-	-	-	1	...	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-
Maryland	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Massachusetts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	1	-	4
Michigan	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	1	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Missouri	1	2	33	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	-	9	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-
New Jersey	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	6
New Mexico	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53	-	...
North Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
North Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	5	-	-	18	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Oklahoma	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Oregon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	-	-	-	1	-	-	14	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	39	-	6
Rhode Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
South Carolina	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	8	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	-	1	-	11	-	-	-	-	1	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Texas	-	-	2	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-
Utah	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	3
Virginia	-	1	-	4	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
West Virginia	-	-	-	6	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wyoming	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-

Table 43. Fetal Deaths by State of Occurrence Distributed According to State of Residence: United States and Each State, 1959—Continued

(Data refer only to fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated)

STATE OF OCCURRENCE	FETAL DEATHS TO NONRESIDENTS—Continued																	Total fetal deaths to residents
	Interstate nonresidents—Continued																	
	State of residence—Continued																	
	N.C.	N. Dak.	Ohio	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	R.I.	S.C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah	Vt.	Va.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	
UNITED STATES	30	11	66	22	11	62	17	40	20	30	45	4	11	118	13	47	28	6	68,613
Alabama	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,781
Alaska	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	85
Arizona	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	491
Arkansas	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	668
California	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	4,669
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	699
Connecticut	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	719
Delaware	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	163
District of Columbia	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57	-	-	-	-	366
Florida	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,923
Georgia	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2,115
Idaho	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	198
Illinois	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	3,539
Indiana	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,563
Iowa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	-	754
Kansas	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	683
Kentucky	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	1	-	-	2	-	10	-	-	1,188
Louisiana	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1,532
Maine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	347
Maryland	-	-	1	-	-	8	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	10	-	4	-	-	1,264
Massachusetts	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,511
Michigan	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	9	-	2,950
Minnesota	-	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	10	-	1,166
Mississippi	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1,654
Missouri	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1,483
Montana	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	224
Nebraska	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	459
Nevada	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	101
New Hampshire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	177
New Jersey	1	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,978
New Mexico	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	415
New York	-	-	-	-	-	27	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	8,397
North Carolina	...	-	1	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	2,139
North Dakota	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	202
Ohio	-	-	...	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	18	1	-	3,466
Oklahoma	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	693
Oregon	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	540
Pennsylvania	-	-	8	-	-	...	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	4,116
Rhode Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	263
South Carolina	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1,218
South Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	275
Tennessee	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	1,372
Texas	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4,007
Utah	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	297
Vermont	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	162
Virginia	9	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	2	-	-	...	-	7	-	-	1,767
Washington	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	1	762
West Virginia	-	-	28	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	...	-	-	704
Wisconsin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	1,250
Wyoming	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	118

Table 44. Fetal Deaths by Month and Color: United States and Each State, 1959

(By place of residence. Data refer only to fetal deaths occurring within the United States, including Alaska, for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
UNITED STATES	68,613	5,773	5,111	5,682	5,383	5,636	5,634	6,142	6,255	6,001	5,865	5,528	5,603
White	50,911	4,246	3,783	4,223	4,038	4,213	4,129	4,557	4,609	4,399	4,354	4,131	4,229
Nonwhite	17,702	1,527	1,328	1,459	1,345	1,423	1,505	1,585	1,646	1,602	1,511	1,397	1,374
Alabama	1,781	133	142	144	132	131	151	168	171	170	157	129	153
White	766	44	65	57	53	61	67	76	77	77	73	53	63
Nonwhite	1,015	89	77	87	79	70	84	92	94	93	84	76	90
Alaska	85	3	3	11	10	10	5	6	16	11	6	-	4
White	59	2	1	9	7	6	4	5	11	7	4	-	3
Nonwhite	26	1	2	2	3	4	1	1	5	4	2	-	1
Arizona	491	50	33	29	39	33	46	44	47	28	51	39	52
White	395	42	30	25	33	27	39	37	37	23	36	28	38
Nonwhite	96	8	3	4	6	6	7	7	10	5	15	11	14
Arkansas	668	56	60	37	47	56	60	69	65	68	46	54	50
White	339	28	28	23	23	22	38	33	28	40	26	26	26
Nonwhite	329	30	32	14	24	34	22	36	37	28	20	28	24
California	4,669	370	299	385	363	383	382	387	432	403	426	374	465
White	3,984	312	255	334	308	317	332	325	375	336	362	327	401
Nonwhite	685	58	44	51	55	66	50	62	57	67	64	47	64
Colorado	699	54	64	61	64	71	48	70	59	52	55	48	53
White	666	52	64	58	61	69	46	63	54	50	52	46	51
Nonwhite	33	2	-	3	3	2	2	7	5	2	3	2	2
Connecticut	719	51	55	56	60	62	59	72	73	54	58	58	61
White	655	51	46	49	52	56	52	71	64	51	52	54	57
Nonwhite	64	-	9	7	8	6	7	1	9	3	6	4	4
Delaware	163	16	11	12	12	17	14	16	14	14	12	11	14
White	114	11	9	9	10	12	7	9	12	11	8	5	11
Nonwhite	49	5	2	3	2	5	7	7	2	3	4	6	3
District of Columbia	366	33	18	32	28	36	34	23	37	39	28	30	28
White	96	9	3	12	12	11	9	3	9	7	7	6	8
Nonwhite	270	24	15	20	16	25	25	20	28	32	21	24	20
Florida	1,923	163	128	162	125	136	149	178	186	177	154	198	167
White	1,074	99	67	102	75	65	83	95	99	98	88	111	92
Nonwhite	849	64	61	60	50	71	66	83	87	79	66	87	75
Georgia	2,115	193	167	195	166	186	166	169	187	189	188	159	150
White	1,031	88	73	85	92	91	84	98	87	82	92	76	83
Nonwhite	1,084	105	94	110	74	95	82	71	100	107	96	83	67
Idaho	198	18	6	13	13	16	21	24	18	24	11	12	22
White	192	18	6	12	13	16	20	24	18	23	11	11	20
Nonwhite	6	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	2
Illinois	3,539	353	259	271	310	297	293	296	310	287	282	289	292
White	2,688	255	196	201	245	235	223	234	230	223	204	226	216
Nonwhite	851	98	63	70	65	62	70	62	80	64	78	63	76
Indiana	1,563	124	112	146	134	139	118	118	132	136	135	138	131
White	1,345	107	92	128	110	117	98	102	110	120	123	119	119
Nonwhite	218	17	20	18	24	22	20	16	22	16	12	19	12
Iowa	754	58	47	56	69	56	44	79	59	80	74	64	68
White	740	55	47	56	68	56	41	78	59	78	71	64	67
Nonwhite	14	3	-	-	1	-	3	1	-	2	3	-	1
Kansas	683	59	58	53	58	64	51	58	63	76	41	58	44
White	615	50	51	50	51	61	44	51	52	71	39	55	40
Nonwhite	68	9	7	3	7	3	7	7	11	5	2	3	4
Kentucky	1,188	105	91	111	90	77	111	98	125	88	92	95	105
White	1,023	91	80	92	78	68	94	88	107	74	80	79	92
Nonwhite	165	14	11	19	12	9	17	10	18	14	12	16	13
Louisiana	1,532	120	96	86	78	114	136	191	156	160	132	130	133
White	671	53	44	38	33	45	55	66	73	78	65	59	62
Nonwhite	861	67	52	48	45	69	81	125	83	82	67	71	71
Maine	347	23	24	35	33	32	32	41	22	22	37	25	21
White	343	23	24	35	32	32	32	40	21	22	37	24	21
Nonwhite	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-
Maryland	1,264	106	107	105	84	99	105	135	113	110	98	96	106
White	858	69	75	71	63	68	67	92	85	70	66	62	70
Nonwhite	406	37	32	34	21	31	38	43	28	40	32	34	36
Massachusetts	1,511	148	104	113	106	139	124	141	138	121	126	114	137
White	1,433	141	98	109	101	132	114	141	135	108	118	106	130
Nonwhite	78	7	6	4	5	7	10	-	3	13	8	8	7
Michigan	2,950	269	217	254	220	263	240	260	270	261	244	235	217
White	2,448	223	179	214	180	225	203	212	214	219	204	195	180
Nonwhite	502	46	38	40	40	38	37	48	56	42	40	40	37
Minnesota	1,166	90	76	95	92	104	114	96	122	100	81	90	106
White	1,133	87	74	94	88	100	111	93	120	95	80	89	102
Nonwhite	33	3	2	1	4	4	3	3	2	5	1	1	4
Mississippi	1,654	137	130	126	112	148	112	160	157	154	158	148	112
White	451	34	32	33	26	41	30	46	42	44	45	46	32
Nonwhite	1,203	103	98	93	86	107	82	114	115	110	113	102	80
Missouri	1,483	116	91	107	109	120	129	156	136	127	152	109	131
White	1,160	94	70	82	84	93	95	127	107	100	119	83	106
Nonwhite	323	22	21	25	25	27	34	29	29	27	33	26	25

Table 44. Fetal Deaths by Month and Color: United States and Each State, 1959—Continued

(By place of residence. Data refer only to fetal deaths occurring within the United States, including Alaska, for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Montana	224	22	11	22	20	17	19	20	23	22	10	17	21
White	199	21	8	20	18	12	17	17	22	20	9	16	19
Nonwhite	25	1	3	2	2	5	2	3	1	2	1	1	2
Nebraska	459	33	33	44	44	35	44	38	38	44	30	39	37
White	435	31	31	41	43	35	42	38	35	41	28	37	33
Nonwhite	24	2	2	3	1	-	2	-	3	3	2	2	4
Nevada	101	5	8	5	7	10	3	11	12	10	10	12	8
White	90	3	8	4	7	8	2	11	9	9	10	12	7
Nonwhite	11	2	-	1	-	2	1	-	3	1	-	-	1
New Hampshire	177	16	16	17	10	19	17	16	12	9	18	16	11
White	175	16	15	17	10	19	17	16	12	9	18	16	10
Nonwhite	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
New Jersey	1,978	145	154	158	184	149	169	147	206	196	159	135	176
White	1,570	124	125	126	151	119	118	117	162	145	131	108	144
Nonwhite	408	21	29	32	33	30	51	30	44	51	28	27	32
New Mexico	415	42	38	37	33	42	33	27	37	29	28	30	39
White	372	36	36	31	29	36	30	26	36	28	24	27	33
Nonwhite	43	6	2	6	4	6	3	1	1	1	4	3	6
New York	8,397	691	661	774	736	683	680	707	717	716	716	649	667
White	6,239	510	481	581	565	504	488	525	539	528	520	490	508
Nonwhite	2,158	181	180	193	171	179	192	182	178	188	196	159	159
North Carolina	2,139	175	155	187	171	177	199	210	165	177	198	159	166
White	1,044	77	88	93	81	89	97	103	80	81	108	82	65
Nonwhite	1,095	98	67	94	90	88	102	107	85	96	90	77	101
North Dakota	202	19	13	13	16	19	11	27	16	20	19	15	14
White	192	19	12	12	16	18	10	24	16	19	18	15	13
Nonwhite	10	-	1	1	-	1	1	3	-	1	1	-	1
Ohio	3,466	286	266	287	254	285	288	303	315	304	333	293	252
White	2,881	230	228	240	205	233	245	258	247	267	276	243	209
Nonwhite	585	56	38	47	49	52	43	45	68	37	57	50	43
Oklahoma	693	65	50	50	48	44	72	61	62	68	62	62	49
White	548	49	42	40	37	38	63	47	42	53	48	51	38
Nonwhite	145	16	8	10	11	6	9	14	20	15	14	11	11
Oregon	540	42	43	40	44	56	47	32	54	47	44	38	53
White	518	40	42	38	41	53	47	32	52	45	42	37	49
Nonwhite	22	2	1	2	3	3	-	-	2	2	2	1	4
Pennsylvania	4,116	357	354	339	310	350	360	349	365	340	337	345	310
White	3,405	300	291	273	260	284	292	293	305	282	269	290	266
Nonwhite	711	57	63	66	50	66	68	56	60	58	68	55	44
Rhode Island	263	25	16	17	18	26	24	13	15	24	30	26	29
White	246	25	12	15	17	26	20	12	15	23	27	26	28
Nonwhite	17	-	4	2	1	-	4	1	-	1	3	-	1
South Carolina	1,218	127	92	111	104	105	98	122	100	107	110	89	53
White	436	48	31	35	37	40	32	47	31	43	41	36	15
Nonwhite	782	79	61	76	67	65	66	75	69	64	69	53	38
South Dakota	275	20	22	25	22	23	28	26	20	24	21	21	23
White	241	16	19	23	19	22	25	22	18	21	18	18	20
Nonwhite	34	4	3	2	3	1	3	4	2	3	3	3	3
Tennessee	1,372	104	89	123	103	85	129	129	137	123	107	127	116
White	890	68	54	74	63	56	81	84	95	90	64	87	74
Nonwhite	482	36	35	49	40	29	48	45	42	33	43	40	42
Texas	4,007	339	278	302	293	295	296	363	381	381	379	345	355
White	3,017	264	210	229	220	236	215	273	272	269	307	252	270
Nonwhite	990	75	68	73	73	59	81	90	109	112	72	93	85
Utah	297	25	20	21	22	23	19	32	27	26	22	35	25
White	287	25	19	21	21	23	19	31	24	24	21	34	25
Nonwhite	10	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	3	2	1	1	-
Vermont	162	15	13	16	9	13	6	23	19	9	11	13	15
White	162	15	13	16	9	13	6	23	19	9	11	13	15
Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	1,767	143	149	150	150	142	139	162	153	152	158	150	119
White	1,063	80	93	89	83	88	83	96	97	83	101	98	72
Nonwhite	704	63	56	61	67	54	56	66	56	69	57	52	47
Washington	762	70	69	61	69	71	54	73	74	65	44	54	58
White	696	61	65	58	63	67	49	71	68	55	40	48	51
Nonwhite	66	9	4	3	6	4	5	2	6	10	4	6	7
West Virginia	704	64	60	70	49	65	59	71	63	45	50	41	67
White	645	60	51	61	46	63	54	62	60	43	44	39	62
Nonwhite	59	4	9	9	3	2	5	9	3	2	6	2	5
Wisconsin	1,250	88	95	110	103	102	91	110	128	100	110	106	107
White	1,167	85	93	100	89	94	85	106	119	93	103	98	102
Nonwhite	83	3	2	10	14	8	6	4	9	7	7	8	5
Wyoming	118	7	8	8	10	11	5	15	8	12	15	8	11
White	114	7	7	8	10	11	4	14	8	12	14	8	11
Nonwhite	4	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-

Table 45. Fetal Deaths by Age of Mother, Total-Birth Order, Color, and Sex of Child: United States, 1959

(Data refer only to fetal deaths occurring within the United States, including Alaska, for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated. Total-birth order refers to number of children ever born to mother, including fetal deaths. Fetal deaths which occurred in Massachusetts are included in the "Not stated" classification for birth order because this State did not require reporting of the item)

AGE OF MOTHER, COLOR, AND SEX OF CHILD	Total	TOTAL-BIRTH ORDER							
		1	2	3	4	5	6 and 7	8 and over	Not stated
TOTAL	68,613	15,824	10,902	10,280	8,125	5,981	6,844	6,652	4,005
Under 15 years	202	180	11	1	-	-	-	-	10
15-19 years	7,741	5,049	1,568	584	144	38	20	4	334
20-24 years	17,008	5,646	4,201	2,997	1,697	868	550	111	938
25-29 years	15,656	2,298	2,650	2,900	2,437	1,791	1,826	876	678
30-34 years	13,426	1,301	1,437	2,125	2,113	1,689	2,055	1,917	789
35-39 years	9,737	810	707	1,223	1,276	1,143	1,711	2,325	542
40-44 years	3,639	250	246	359	381	390	583	1,206	224
45-49 years	327	17	12	23	27	22	50	159	17
50 years and over	6	-	1	1	-	-	-	4	-
Not stated	871	273	69	67	50	40	49	50	273
Male	35,055	8,319	5,540	5,162	4,083	3,057	3,526	3,591	1,777
Under 15 years	115	104	4	1	-	-	-	-	6
15-19 years	4,102	2,675	838	320	73	19	13	4	160
20-24 years	8,650	2,894	2,143	1,524	859	460	294	57	419
25-29 years	7,922	1,238	1,321	1,451	1,251	898	909	480	374
30-34 years	6,803	690	708	1,033	1,043	865	1,055	1,062	347
35-39 years	5,010	434	356	601	638	592	912	1,244	233
40-44 years	1,855	135	127	181	182	188	296	640	106
45-49 years	161	12	7	16	12	11	20	80	3
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	437	137	36	35	25	24	27	24	129
Female	29,911	6,871	4,843	4,562	3,636	2,643	3,015	2,819	1,522
Under 15 years	77	69	7	-	-	-	-	-	1
15-19 years	3,345	2,213	681	236	60	17	7	-	131
20-24 years	7,443	2,532	1,851	1,340	745	358	221	45	351
25-29 years	6,745	940	1,182	1,278	1,066	797	823	350	309
30-34 years	5,899	550	654	984	970	747	918	782	314
35-39 years	4,256	336	327	548	579	511	733	1,007	215
40-44 years	1,643	111	105	166	182	191	265	534	89
45-49 years	141	4	5	5	11	7	27	74	8
50 years and over	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	-
Not stated	357	116	30	25	23	15	21	23	104
Sex not stated	3,647	634	519	556	406	281	303	242	706
Under 15 years	10	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
15-19 years	294	161	49	28	11	2	-	-	43
20-24 years	915	220	207	133	93	50	35	9	168
25-29 years	989	120	147	171	120	96	94	46	195
30-34 years	724	61	75	128	100	77	82	73	128
35-39 years	471	40	24	74	59	40	66	74	94
40-44 years	141	4	14	12	17	11	22	32	29
45-49 years	25	1	-	2	4	4	3	5	6
50 years and over	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	77	20	3	7	2	1	1	3	40
WHITE	50,911	12,359	8,725	8,167	6,367	4,347	4,367	3,338	3,241
Under 15 years	72	66	2	-	-	-	-	-	4
15-19 years	5,107	3,557	954	290	61	10	5	1	229
20-24 years	12,831	4,693	3,401	2,203	1,123	478	242	31	760
25-29 years	11,843	1,906	2,279	2,442	1,937	1,212	992	361	714
30-34 years	9,399	1,049	1,205	1,796	1,765	1,337	1,350	843	654
35-39 years	7,301	651	606	1,046	1,091	922	1,257	1,268	462
40-44 years	2,749	209	211	313	328	340	447	707	194
45-49 years	250	14	10	21	23	18	42	108	14
50 years and over	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated	656	214	56	56	39	30	32	19	210
Male	26,036	6,499	4,409	4,127	3,227	2,237	2,259	1,766	1,512
Under 15 years	43	39	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
15-19 years	2,690	1,872	500	171	26	5	4	1	111
20-24 years	6,588	2,421	1,709	1,129	577	259	128	9	356
25-29 years	6,046	1,025	1,158	1,230	1,005	608	499	196	325
30-34 years	5,082	559	587	881	879	695	703	460	308
35-39 years	3,737	355	301	511	548	478	669	668	207
40-44 years	1,402	112	110	161	162	165	226	368	98
45-49 years	121	10	5	14	9	10	16	54	3
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	327	106	28	30	21	17	14	10	101
Female	22,451	5,400	3,947	3,660	2,860	1,941	1,929	1,431	1,283
Under 15 years	25	24	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	2,248	1,584	428	106	27	5	1	-	97
20-24 years	5,777	2,113	1,552	996	500	195	99	17	305
25-29 years	5,144	780	1,008	1,095	852	553	445	143	268
30-34 years	4,416	443	553	815	806	591	594	341	273
35-39 years	3,221	269	263	479	495	416	545	552	162
40-44 years	1,243	93	91	143	153	164	205	319	75
45-49 years	106	3	5	5	10	5	23	49	6
50 years and over	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated	268	91	25	21	17	12	17	8	77

Table 45. Fetal Deaths by Age of Mother, Total-Birth Order, Color, and Sex of Child: United States, 1959—Continued

(Data refer only to fetal deaths occurring within the United States, including Alaska, for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated. Total-birth order refers to number of children ever born to mother, including fetal deaths. Fetal deaths which occurred in Massachusetts are included in the "Not stated" classification for birth order because this State did not require reporting of the item)

AGE OF MOTHER, COLOR, AND SEX OF CHILD	Total	TOTAL-BIRTH ORDER							
		1	2	3	4	5	6 and 7	8 and over	Not stated
WHITE—Continued									
Sex not stated	2,424	460	369	380	280	169	179	141	446
Under 15 years	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15-19 years	169	101	26	13	8	-	-	-	21
20-24 years	566	159	140	78	46	24	15	5	99
25-29 years	653	101	113	117	80	51	48	22	121
30-34 years	501	47	55	100	80	51	53	42	73
35-39 years	343	27	22	56	48	28	43	46	73
40-44 years	104	4	10	9	13	11	16	20	21
45-49 years	23	1	-	2	4	3	3	5	5
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	61	17	3	5	1	1	1	1	32
NONWHITE	17,702	3,465	2,177	2,113	1,758	1,634	2,477	3,314	764
Under 15 years	130	114	9	1	-	-	-	-	6
15-19 years	2,634	1,492	614	294	83	28	15	3	105
20-24 years	4,077	953	800	794	574	390	308	80	178
25-29 years	3,813	392	371	458	500	579	834	515	164
30-34 years	3,427	252	232	329	348	352	705	1,074	135
35-39 years	2,436	159	101	177	185	221	454	1,059	80
40-44 years	890	41	35	46	53	50	136	499	30
45-49 years	77	3	2	2	4	4	8	51	3
50 years and over	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated	215	59	13	11	11	10	17	31	63
Male	9,019	1,820	1,131	1,035	856	820	1,267	1,825	265
Under 15 years	72	65	3	1	-	-	-	-	3
15-19 years	1,412	803	338	149	47	14	9	3	49
20-24 years	2,062	473	434	395	282	201	166	48	63
25-29 years	1,876	213	163	221	246	290	410	284	49
30-34 years	1,721	131	111	152	164	170	352	602	39
35-39 years	1,273	79	55	90	90	114	243	576	26
40-44 years	453	23	17	20	20	23	70	272	8
45-49 years	40	2	2	2	3	1	4	26	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	110	31	8	5	4	7	13	14	28
Female	7,460	1,471	896	902	776	702	1,086	1,388	239
Under 15 years	52	45	6	-	-	-	-	-	1
15-19 years	1,097	629	253	130	33	12	6	-	34
20-24 years	1,666	419	299	344	245	163	122	28	46
25-29 years	1,601	160	174	183	214	244	378	207	41
30-34 years	1,483	107	101	149	164	156	324	441	41
35-39 years	1,035	67	44	69	84	95	188	455	33
40-44 years	400	18	14	23	29	27	60	215	14
45-49 years	35	1	-	-	1	2	4	25	2
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated	89	25	5	4	6	3	4	15	27
Sex not stated	1,223	174	150	176	126	112	124	101	260
Under 15 years	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15-19 years	125	60	23	15	3	2	-	-	22
20-24 years	349	61	67	55	47	26	20	4	69
25-29 years	336	19	34	54	40	45	46	24	74
30-34 years	223	14	20	28	20	26	29	31	55
35-39 years	128	13	2	18	11	12	23	28	21
40-44 years	37	-	4	3	4	-	6	12	8
45-49 years	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
50 years and over	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	16	3	-	2	1	-	-	2	8

Table 46. Fetal Deaths by Age of Mother and Race: United States and Each State, 1959

(By place of residence. Data refer only to fetal deaths occurring within the United States, including Alaska, for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated)

AREA AND RACE	Total	AGE OF MOTHER									
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50 years and over	Not stated
UNITED STATES	68,613	202	7,741	17,008	15,656	13,426	9,737	3,639	327	6	871
White	50,911	72	5,107	12,931	11,843	9,999	7,301	2,749	250	3	656
Nonwhite	17,702	130	2,634	4,077	3,813	3,427	2,436	890	77	3	215
Negro	17,145	129	2,599	3,958	3,668	3,306	2,350	851	76	3	205
Other	557	1	35	119	145	121	86	39	1	-	10
ALABAMA	1,781	14	262	444	339	323	231	100	8	-	60
White	766	1	113	223	155	117	86	41	2	-	28
Nonwhite	1,015	13	149	221	184	206	145	59	6	-	32
Negro	1,015	13	149	221	184	206	145	59	6	-	32
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALASKA	85	-	7	25	21	16	10	6	-	-	-
White	59	-	5	19	13	13	6	3	-	-	-
Nonwhite	26	-	2	6	8	3	4	3	-	-	-
Negro	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	25	-	2	6	7	3	4	3	-	-	-
ARIZONA	491	-	48	140	108	73	71	27	1	-	23
White	395	-	41	118	88	59	54	19	1	-	15
Nonwhite	96	-	7	22	20	14	17	8	-	-	8
Negro	38	-	6	9	8	4	5	4	-	-	2
Other	58	-	1	13	12	10	12	4	-	-	6
ARKANSAS	668	4	109	169	125	113	89	40	3	-	16
White	339	1	48	106	62	62	34	14	2	-	10
Nonwhite	329	3	61	63	63	51	55	26	1	-	6
Negro	329	3	61	63	63	51	55	26	1	-	6
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALIFORNIA	4,669	7	519	1,208	1,125	914	641	203	13	-	39
White	3,984	4	437	1,044	973	773	535	175	12	-	31
Nonwhite	685	3	82	164	152	141	106	28	1	-	8
Negro	599	3	75	150	127	118	90	28	1	-	7
Other	86	-	7	14	25	23	16	-	-	-	1
COLORADO	699	-	63	193	168	131	91	36	2	-	15
White	666	-	59	182	161	125	88	34	2	-	15
Nonwhite	33	-	4	11	7	6	3	2	-	-	-
Negro	23	-	4	9	4	2	3	1	-	-	-
Other	10	-	-	2	3	4	-	1	-	-	-
CONNECTICUT	719	1	60	164	172	165	103	48	1	-	5
White	655	-	52	142	157	153	98	47	1	-	5
Nonwhite	64	1	8	22	15	12	5	1	-	-	-
Negro	64	1	8	22	15	12	5	1	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DELAWARE	163	-	24	43	27	35	29	5	-	-	-
White	114	-	15	31	17	25	24	2	-	-	-
Nonwhite	49	-	9	12	10	10	5	3	-	-	-
Negro	49	-	9	12	10	10	5	3	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	366	1	48	89	84	60	42	20	2	-	20
White	96	-	9	26	22	16	9	4	-	-	10
Nonwhite	270	1	39	63	62	44	33	16	2	-	10
Negro	270	1	39	63	62	44	33	16	2	-	10
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FLORIDA	1,923	9	284	530	400	337	248	104	7	-	4
White	1,074	3	151	303	239	181	131	58	6	-	2
Nonwhite	849	6	133	227	161	156	117	46	1	-	2
Negro	844	6	133	226	161	154	115	46	1	-	2
Other	5	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
GEORGIA	2,115	15	335	502	453	394	293	82	12	1	28
White	1,031	7	134	279	223	194	137	38	5	-	14
Nonwhite	1,084	8	201	223	230	200	156	44	7	1	14
Negro	1,082	8	201	223	228	200	156	44	7	1	14
Other	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
IDAHO	198	1	26	55	38	39	23	12	1	-	3
White	192	1	25	55	37	36	22	12	1	-	3
Nonwhite	6	-	1	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	-
Negro	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	5	-	1	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-
ILLINOIS	3,539	5	382	861	804	744	525	192	14	-	12
White	2,688	1	244	642	626	584	415	155	9	-	12
Nonwhite	851	4	138	219	178	160	110	37	5	-	-
Negro	845	4	138	218	176	159	108	37	5	-	-
Other	6	-	-	1	2	1	2	-	-	-	-

Table 46. Fetal Deaths by Age of Mother and Race: United States and Each State, 1959—Continued

(By place of residence. Data refer only to fetal deaths occurring within the United States, including Alaska, for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated)

AREA AND RACE	Total	AGE OF MOTHER									
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50 years and over	Not stated
INDIANA	1,563	3	173	388	328	285	213	80	9	-	84
White	1,345	1	149	358	278	229	173	68	9	-	80
Nonwhite	218	2	24	30	50	56	40	12	-	-	4
Negro	211	2	24	30	46	54	39	12	-	-	4
Other	7	-	-	-	4	2	1	-	-	-	-
IOWA	754	1	77	203	163	155	106	40	2	-	7
White	740	1	77	203	157	152	103	38	2	-	7
Nonwhite	14	-	-	-	6	3	3	2	-	-	-
Negro	12	-	-	-	4	3	3	2	-	-	-
Other	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
KANSAS	683	1	79	196	170	136	72	26	1	-	2
White	615	-	73	178	155	116	67	23	1	-	2
Nonwhite	68	1	6	18	15	20	5	3	-	-	-
Negro	67	1	6	17	15	20	5	3	-	-	-
Other	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KENTUCKY	1,188	6	154	301	236	187	196	75	18	-	15
White	1,023	6	138	263	205	155	165	61	18	-	12
Nonwhite	165	-	16	38	31	32	31	14	-	-	3
Negro	162	-	16	37	29	32	31	14	-	-	3
Other	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
LOUISIANA	1,532	6	226	379	323	273	225	86	7	-	7
White	671	3	95	190	144	113	89	31	1	-	5
Nonwhite	861	3	131	189	179	160	136	55	6	-	2
Negro	860	3	131	188	179	160	136	55	6	-	2
Other	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAINE	347	-	49	82	78	67	39	20	1	-	11
White	343	-	49	81	78	66	39	19	1	-	10
Nonwhite	4	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1
Negro	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Other	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
MARYLAND	1,264	12	161	300	284	231	203	51	1	-	21
White	858	1	87	219	196	160	152	31	-	-	12
Nonwhite	406	11	74	81	88	71	51	20	1	-	9
Negro	405	11	74	80	88	71	51	20	1	-	9
Other	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MASSACHUSETTS	1,511	1	82	328	355	381	246	108	5	-	5
White	1,433	1	67	309	335	370	239	102	5	-	5
Nonwhite	78	-	15	19	20	11	7	6	-	-	-
Negro	71	-	15	16	18	10	7	5	-	-	-
Other	7	-	-	3	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
MICHIGAN	2,950	8	250	679	659	673	471	169	10	-	31
White	2,448	4	189	576	561	550	387	142	10	-	29
Nonwhite	502	4	61	103	98	123	84	27	-	-	2
Negro	499	4	61	102	97	122	84	27	-	-	2
Other	3	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
MINNESOTA	1,166	-	89	288	288	218	190	82	5	1	5
White	1,133	-	82	280	280	213	186	81	5	1	5
Nonwhite	33	-	7	8	8	5	4	1	-	-	-
Negro	13	-	3	4	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
Other	20	-	4	4	4	3	4	1	-	-	-
MISSISSIPPI	1,654	16	210	375	338	323	247	109	13	-	23
White	451	-	55	124	105	71	54	28	6	-	8
Nonwhite	1,203	16	155	251	233	252	193	81	7	-	15
Negro	1,194	16	154	247	232	252	191	80	7	-	15
Other	9	-	1	4	1	-	2	1	-	-	-
MISSOURI	1,483	5	202	355	302	300	206	89	11	-	13
White	1,160	3	150	287	232	235	164	69	9	-	11
Nonwhite	323	2	52	68	70	65	42	20	2	-	2
Negro	320	2	52	67	70	65	40	20	2	-	2
Other	3	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
MONTANA	224	-	21	59	54	40	25	18	2	-	5
White	199	-	21	52	48	38	20	14	2	-	4
Nonwhite	25	-	-	7	6	2	5	4	-	-	1
Negro	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	23	-	-	5	6	2	5	4	-	-	1
NEBRASKA	459	-	49	122	125	70	48	31	4	-	10
White	435	-	45	117	117	66	46	30	4	-	10
Nonwhite	24	-	4	5	8	4	2	1	-	-	-
Negro	18	-	2	4	6	4	1	1	-	-	-
Other	6	-	2	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-

Table 46. Fetal Deaths by Age of Mother and Race: United States and Each State, 1959—Continued

(By place of residence. Data refer only to fetal deaths occurring within the United States, including Alaska, for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated)

AREA AND RACE	Total	AGE OF MOTHER									
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50 years and over	Not stated
NEVADA	101	-	8	42	22	17	5	6	1	-	-
White	90	-	5	40	21	15	5	3	1	-	-
Nonwhite	11	-	3	2	1	2	-	3	-	-	-
Negro	5	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Other	6	-	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	-
NEW HAMPSHIRE	177	-	15	44	49	34	22	6	-	-	7
White	175	-	15	44	48	33	22	6	-	-	7
Nonwhite	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Other	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW JERSEY	1,978	1	149	412	507	450	313	112	13	-	21
White	1,570	-	86	308	397	387	266	100	11	-	15
Nonwhite	408	1	63	104	110	63	47	12	2	-	6
Negro	402	1	62	103	107	63	46	12	2	-	6
Other	6	-	1	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
NEW MEXICO	415	1	50	112	104	65	51	26	-	1	5
White	372	1	45	99	96	55	48	23	-	1	4
Nonwhite	43	-	5	13	8	10	3	3	-	-	1
Negro	13	-	4	2	4	1	1	1	-	-	-
Other	30	-	1	11	4	9	2	2	-	-	1
NEW YORK	8,397	14	643	2,068	2,217	1,808	1,170	363	36	1	107
White	6,239	6	389	1,446	1,665	1,392	944	289	33	-	75
Nonwhite	2,158	8	254	592	552	416	226	74	3	1	32
Negro	2,129	8	253	584	544	407	225	72	3	1	32
Other	29	-	1	8	8	9	1	2	-	-	-
NORTH CAROLINA	2,139	8	315	539	484	395	293	94	10	-	1
White	1,044	2	131	305	240	180	139	45	2	-	-
Nonwhite	1,095	6	184	234	244	215	154	49	8	-	1
Negro	1,070	6	183	228	238	209	150	47	8	-	1
Other	25	-	1	6	6	6	4	2	-	-	-
NORTH DAKOTA	202	-	17	51	43	48	25	15	2	-	1
White	192	-	16	50	41	45	23	14	2	-	1
Nonwhite	10	-	1	1	2	3	2	1	-	-	-
Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	10	-	1	1	2	3	2	1	-	-	-
OHIO	3,466	6	361	898	814	687	471	191	7	1	30
White	2,881	4	278	756	680	561	398	171	7	-	26
Nonwhite	585	2	83	142	134	126	73	20	-	1	4
Negro	579	2	83	141	133	122	73	20	-	1	4
Other	6	-	-	1	1	4	-	-	-	-	-
OKLAHOMA	693	3	108	176	151	106	77	24	7	-	41
White	548	-	94	152	117	77	49	17	6	-	36
Nonwhite	145	3	14	24	34	29	28	7	1	-	5
Negro	101	2	11	17	21	22	18	5	1	-	4
Other	44	1	3	7	13	7	10	2	-	-	1
OREGON	540	1	48	155	122	114	61	31	3	-	5
White	518	1	45	150	113	111	60	30	3	-	5
Nonwhite	22	-	3	5	9	3	1	1	-	-	-
Negro	9	-	1	2	4	1	1	-	-	-	-
Other	13	-	2	3	5	2	-	1	-	-	-
PENNSYLVANIA	4,116	7	386	995	927	827	663	254	15	-	42
White	3,405	4	294	811	746	696	581	222	13	-	38
Nonwhite	711	3	92	184	181	131	82	32	2	-	4
Negro	706	3	92	182	178	131	82	32	2	-	4
Other	5	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
RHODE ISLAND	263	-	20	61	69	52	43	16	-	-	2
White	246	-	19	59	60	49	42	15	-	-	2
Nonwhite	17	-	1	2	9	3	1	1	-	-	-
Negro	16	-	1	2	8	3	1	1	-	-	-
Other	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA	1,218	11	192	264	246	230	159	51	12	1	52
White	436	1	64	124	95	76	37	7	6	1	25
Nonwhite	782	10	128	140	151	154	122	44	6	-	27
Negro	780	10	128	140	150	154	122	43	6	-	27
Other	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
SOUTH DAKOTA	275	1	16	82	62	42	45	23	3	-	1
White	241	1	15	77	56	34	39	15	3	-	1
Nonwhite	34	-	1	5	6	8	6	8	-	-	-
Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	34	-	1	5	6	8	6	8	-	-	-

Table 46. Fetal Deaths by Age of Mother and Race: United States and Each State, 1959—Continued

(By place of residence. Data refer only to fetal deaths occurring within the United States, including Alaska, for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated)

AREA AND RACE	Total	AGE OF MOTHER									
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50 years and over	Not stated
TENNESSEE	1,372	6	219	358	283	221	196	67	12	-	10
White	890	2	130	235	190	148	125	46	8	-	6
Nonwhite	482	4	89	123	93	73	71	21	4	-	4
Negro	481	4	89	123	92	73	71	21	4	-	4
Other	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
TEXAS	4,007	14	581	1,026	872	700	572	201	23	-	18
White	3,017	4	417	804	663	512	440	148	17	-	12
Nonwhite	990	10	164	222	209	188	132	53	6	-	6
Negro	976	10	163	218	203	188	130	52	6	-	6
Other	14	-	1	4	6	-	2	1	-	-	-
UTAH	297	2	22	75	70	57	36	23	3	-	9
White	287	2	22	73	67	54	35	23	2	-	9
Nonwhite	10	-	-	2	3	3	1	-	1	-	-
Negro	4	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Other	6	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	1	-	-
VERMONT	162	1	24	44	34	24	23	11	1	-	-
White	162	1	24	44	34	24	23	11	1	-	-
Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA	1,767	6	277	432	371	365	219	79	7	-	11
White	1,063	3	136	276	253	222	118	46	3	-	6
Nonwhite	704	3	141	156	118	143	101	33	4	-	5
Negro	702	3	141	156	117	143	100	33	4	-	5
Other	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
WASHINGTON	762	-	91	217	180	135	83	42	6	-	8
White	696	-	80	198	167	119	79	39	6	-	8
Nonwhite	66	-	11	19	13	16	4	3	-	-	-
Negro	43	-	8	12	9	7	4	3	-	-	-
Other	23	-	3	7	4	9	-	-	-	-	-
WEST VIRGINIA	704	1	97	181	138	110	105	45	5	-	22
White	645	1	89	170	125	97	96	42	4	-	21
Nonwhite	59	-	8	11	13	13	9	3	1	-	1
Negro	59	-	8	11	13	13	9	3	1	-	1
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WISCONSIN	1,250	2	97	293	297	235	213	91	8	-	14
White	1,167	-	87	269	279	220	200	90	8	-	14
Nonwhite	83	2	10	24	18	15	13	1	-	-	-
Negro	71	2	9	24	16	10	9	1	-	-	-
Other	12	-	1	-	2	5	4	-	-	-	-
WYOMING	118	1	16	35	27	21	9	9	-	-	-
White	114	1	16	34	26	20	9	8	-	-	-
Nonwhite	4	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Negro	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Other	3	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-

Table 47. Fetal Deaths by Total-Birth Order and Color: United States and Each State, 1959

(By place of residence. Data refer only to fetal deaths occurring within the United States, including Alaska, for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated. Total-birth order refers to number of children ever born to mother, including fetal deaths. Fetal deaths which occurred in Massachusetts are included in the "Not stated" classification for birth order because this State did not require reporting of the item)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	TOTAL-BIRTH ORDER							
		1	2	3	4	5	6 and 7	8 and over	Not stated
UNITED STATES	68,613	15,824	10,902	10,280	8,125	5,981	6,844	6,652	4,005
White	50,911	12,359	8,725	8,167	6,367	4,347	4,367	3,338	3,241
Nonwhite	17,702	3,465	2,177	2,113	1,758	1,634	2,477	3,314	764
Alabama	1,781	442	272	211	167	139	218	304	28
White	766	254	150	105	81	51	66	48	11
Nonwhite	1,015	188	122	106	86	88	152	256	17
Alaska	85	21	10	18	10	10	7	8	1
White	59	19	9	14	6	6	4	1	-
Nonwhite	26	2	1	4	4	4	3	7	1
Arizona	491	102	61	73	76	41	50	60	28
White	395	85	53	67	65	34	43	30	18
Nonwhite	96	17	8	6	11	7	7	30	10
Arkansas	668	134	86	88	54	52	82	135	37
White	339	76	53	57	29	27	37	35	25
Nonwhite	329	58	33	31	25	25	45	100	12
California	4,669	1,192	908	820	609	382	366	307	85
White	3,984	1,039	804	712	533	313	276	234	73
Nonwhite	685	153	104	108	76	69	90	73	12
Colorado	699	174	110	113	100	50	52	58	42
White	666	165	104	104	98	47	50	56	42
Nonwhite	33	9	6	9	2	3	2	2	-
Connecticut	719	199	116	120	101	72	59	38	14
White	655	185	103	112	95	62	51	33	14
Nonwhite	64	14	13	8	6	10	8	5	-
Delaware	163	25	37	24	28	12	13	24	-
White	114	18	29	21	18	9	10	9	-
Nonwhite	49	7	8	3	10	3	3	15	-
District of Columbia	366	95	53	62	39	23	43	33	18
White	96	35	16	15	12	4	2	2	10
Nonwhite	270	60	37	47	27	19	41	31	8
Florida	1,923	436	311	299	237	147	243	233	17
White	1,074	292	213	187	147	74	90	60	11
Nonwhite	849	144	98	112	90	73	153	173	6
Georgia	2,115	457	296	284	233	198	243	336	68
White	1,031	262	183	150	144	91	97	75	29
Nonwhite	1,084	195	113	134	89	107	146	261	39
Idaho	198	46	41	32	25	15	19	14	6
White	192	45	40	31	25	15	18	12	6
Nonwhite	6	1	1	1	-	-	1	2	-
Illinois	3,539	843	646	581	468	351	329	283	38
White	2,688	669	511	468	370	262	220	154	34
Nonwhite	851	174	135	113	98	89	109	129	4
Indiana	1,563	391	223	235	190	167	174	146	37
White	1,345	363	199	204	171	144	132	100	32
Nonwhite	218	28	24	31	19	23	42	46	5
Iowa	754	171	121	114	100	70	88	74	16
White	740	169	121	114	100	67	86	67	16
Nonwhite	14	2	-	-	-	3	2	7	-
Kansas	683	134	122	139	102	76	88	34	8
White	615	126	113	132	91	66	56	23	8
Nonwhite	68	8	9	7	11	10	12	11	-
Kentucky	1,188	278	158	164	113	99	124	163	89
White	1,023	252	143	141	95	76	99	141	76
Nonwhite	165	26	15	23	18	23	25	22	13
Louisiana	1,532	376	188	190	139	121	193	246	79
White	671	186	106	106	74	50	58	53	38
Nonwhite	861	190	82	84	65	71	135	193	41
Maine	347	94	53	55	34	35	24	44	8
White	343	92	53	55	34	35	23	43	8
Nonwhite	4	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Maryland	1,264	312	230	191	151	110	130	111	29
White	858	209	174	153	115	71	78	41	17
Nonwhite	406	103	56	38	36	39	52	70	12
Massachusetts[1]	1,511	10	2	4	7	2	1	2	1,483
White	1,433	9	2	4	7	2	1	2	1,406
Nonwhite	78	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	77
Michigan	2,950	608	459	485	444	309	338	239	68
White	2,448	494	395	428	379	271	272	151	58
Nonwhite	502	114	64	57	65	38	66	88	10
Minnesota	1,166	262	181	182	150	132	137	96	26
White	1,133	254	173	176	148	129	137	90	26
Nonwhite	33	8	8	6	2	3	-	6	-
Mississippi	1,654	299	189	164	152	148	228	444	30
White	451	116	83	69	53	45	39	37	9
Nonwhite	1,203	183	106	95	99	103	189	407	21

[1] Massachusetts did not require reporting of birth order. Birth order data shown are for fetal deaths in other States to residents of Massachusetts.

Table 47. Fetal Deaths by Total-Birth Order and Color: United States and Each State, 1959—Continued

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	TOTAL-BIRTH ORDER							
		1	2	3	4	5	6 and 7	8 and over	Not stated
Missouri	1,483	350	251	217	176	128	165	161	35
White	1,160	293	209	181	137	103	107	99	31
Nonwhite	323	57	42	36	39	25	58	62	4
Montana	224	56	29	36	41	21	16	19	6
White	199	52	26	35	37	18	13	12	6
Nonwhite	25	4	3	1	4	3	3	7	-
Nebraska	459	119	84	77	56	45	40	27	11
White	435	117	80	74	53	44	35	22	10
Nonwhite	24	2	4	3	3	1	5	5	1
Nevada	101	20	23	19	17	9	6	6	1
White	90	18	21	18	16	7	6	3	1
Nonwhite	11	2	2	1	1	2	-	3	-
New Hampshire	177	33	39	22	30	12	20	13	8
White	175	33	38	21	30	12	20	13	8
Nonwhite	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	1,978	505	391	355	266	153	131	83	94
White	1,570	389	320	310	222	125	85	39	80
Nonwhite	408	116	71	45	44	28	46	44	14
New Mexico	415	93	66	63	49	34	48	54	8
White	372	78	62	61	46	31	42	46	6
Nonwhite	43	15	4	2	3	3	6	8	2
New York	8,397	1,793	1,403	1,386	1,001	724	700	433	957
White	6,239	1,415	1,086	1,080	764	514	492	255	633
Nonwhite	2,158	378	317	306	237	210	208	178	324
North Carolina	2,139	505	350	316	225	174	255	291	23
White	1,044	295	213	183	125	78	80	58	12
Nonwhite	1,095	210	137	133	100	96	175	233	11
North Dakota	202	57	26	27	24	24	22	19	3
White	192	56	25	27	22	24	20	16	2
Nonwhite	10	1	1	-	2	-	2	3	1
Ohio	3,466	793	559	526	458	318	350	286	176
White	2,881	670	489	460	397	253	272	193	147
Nonwhite	585	123	70	66	61	65	78	93	29
Oklahoma	693	206	101	101	76	51	72	71	15
White	548	169	95	92	63	33	42	40	14
Nonwhite	145	37	6	9	13	18	30	31	1
Oregon	540	107	92	110	76	56	58	32	9
White	518	102	89	107	76	52	55	30	7
Nonwhite	22	5	3	3	-	4	3	2	2
Pennsylvania	4,116	1,027	687	654	557	389	400	299	103
White	3,405	888	598	547	455	325	291	214	87
Nonwhite	711	139	89	107	102	64	109	85	16
Rhode Island	263	59	43	42	41	24	22	13	19
White	246	57	42	40	39	23	17	9	19
Nonwhite	17	2	1	2	2	1	5	4	-
South Carolina	1,218	294	158	124	121	88	167	240	26
White	436	131	89	61	58	31	37	23	6
Nonwhite	782	163	69	63	63	57	130	217	20
South Dakota	275	50	41	43	35	27	48	27	4
White	241	46	41	37	34	24	38	18	3
Nonwhite	34	4	-	6	1	3	10	9	1
Tennessee	1,372	356	235	204	142	124	113	155	43
White	890	259	172	139	95	72	53	72	28
Nonwhite	482	97	63	65	47	52	60	83	15
Texas	4,007	1,020	678	527	439	327	443	515	58
White	3,017	815	538	405	333	236	298	351	41
Nonwhite	990	205	140	122	106	91	145	164	17
Utah	297	72	41	37	42	32	37	23	13
White	287	69	40	36	41	31	35	22	13
Nonwhite	10	3	1	1	1	1	2	1	-
Vermont	162	40	21	23	18	14	19	21	6
White	162	40	21	23	18	14	19	21	6
Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	1,767	485	291	280	177	163	180	151	40
White	1,063	316	203	187	104	89	86	50	28
Nonwhite	704	169	88	93	73	74	94	101	12
Washington	762	200	128	127	88	78	78	53	10
White	696	183	122	117	81	69	71	44	9
Nonwhite	66	17	6	10	7	9	7	9	1
West Virginia	704	192	95	88	79	51	63	115	21
White	645	184	89	83	73	45	55	96	20
Nonwhite	59	8	6	5	6	6	8	19	1
Wisconsin	1,250	263	172	207	150	139	153	105	61
White	1,167	242	162	197	147	130	145	87	57
Nonwhite	83	21	10	10	3	9	8	18	4
Wyoming	118	28	25	21	12	15	9	8	-
White	114	28	25	21	11	13	8	8	-
Nonwhite	4	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-

Table 48. Fetal Deaths by Attendant, Gestation Group, and Color: United States and Each State, 1959

(By place of residence. Data refer only to fetal deaths occurring within the United States, including Alaska, for which the period of gestation was 20 weeks or more (Groups II and III) or was not stated (Group IV). Fetal deaths which occurred in Massachusetts are included in Group IV because this State did not require reporting of period of gestation)

AREA AND COLOR	ALL FETAL DEATHS IN GROUPS II, III, AND IV				GROUP II—FETAL DEATHS OF 20-27 WEEKS GESTATION[3]				GROUP III—FETAL DEATHS OF 28 WEEKS GESTATION OR MORE[3]			
	Total	Attendant[1]			Total	Attendant[1]			Total	Attendant[1]		
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife
UNITED STATES	68,613	63,429	2,659	1,237	14,566	13,169	852	209	45,504	42,412	1,479	942
White	50,911	48,980	1,352	104	10,243	9,640	468	13	33,946	32,977	686	83
Nonwhite	17,702	14,449	1,307	1,133	4,323	3,529	384	196	11,558	9,435	793	859
Alabama	1,781	1,339	131	255	329	251	31	39	1,207	913	87	175
White	766	730	23	5	136	131	4	-	508	483	16	5
Nonwhite	1,015	609	108	250	193	120	27	39	699	430	71	170
Alaska	85	74	2	5	18	18	-	-	66	55	2	5
White	59	58	1	-	13	13	-	-	45	44	1	-
Nonwhite	26	16	1	5	5	5	-	-	21	11	1	5
Arizona	491	458	18	5	108	97	5	3	372	354	12	1
White	395	377	11	-	84	80	3	-	308	296	8	-
Nonwhite	96	81	7	5	24	17	2	3	64	58	4	1
Arkansas	668	539	54	48	93	68	7	12	422	332	38	35
White	339	326	12	1	41	39	2	-	199	189	9	1
Nonwhite	329	213	42	47	52	29	5	12	223	143	29	34
California	4,669	4,519	76	-	750	724	20	-	2,945	2,899	32	-
White	3,984	3,867	69	-	621	598	18	-	2,550	2,512	30	-
Nonwhite	685	652	7	-	129	126	2	-	395	367	2	-
Colorado	699	664	27	-	166	152	12	-	378	366	9	-
White	666	632	26	-	158	144	12	-	357	345	9	-
Nonwhite	33	32	1	-	8	8	-	-	21	21	-	-
Connecticut	719	704	12	-	167	159	7	-	506	504	3	-
White	655	640	12	-	152	144	7	-	461	457	3	-
Nonwhite	64	64	-	-	15	15	-	-	47	47	-	-
Delaware	163	155	3	1	40	39	-	-	114	109	3	-
White	114	110	1	-	28	27	-	-	80	78	1	-
Nonwhite	49	45	2	1	12	12	-	-	34	31	2	-
District of Columbia	366	344	6	-	54	53	1	-	221	219	2	-
White	96	87	1	-	9	9	-	-	55	55	-	-
Nonwhite	270	257	5	-	45	44	1	-	166	164	2	-
Florida	1,923	1,743	84	73	455	422	19	8	1,458	1,314	64	65
White	1,074	1,047	23	1	248	241	7	-	822	802	16	1
Nonwhite	849	696	61	72	207	181	12	8	636	512	48	64
Georgia	2,115	1,732	107	30	556	449	32	9	1,384	1,135	70	21
White	1,031	992	20	-	274	263	7	-	680	660	12	-
Nonwhite	1,084	740	87	30	282	186	25	9	704	475	58	21
Idaho	198	194	3	-	38	36	2	-	106	105	-	-
White	192	188	3	-	36	34	2	-	103	102	-	-
Nonwhite	6	6	-	-	2	2	-	-	3	3	-	-
Illinois	3,539	3,321	132	1	840	746	60	-	2,671	2,550	71	1
White	2,688	2,576	71	-	595	542	34	-	2,073	2,017	39	-
Nonwhite	851	745	58	1	245	204	26	-	598	533	32	1
Indiana	1,563	1,504	52	-	277	256	21	-	1,047	1,021	23	-
White	1,345	1,301	38	-	235	222	13	-	912	889	20	-
Nonwhite	218	203	14	-	42	34	8	-	135	132	3	-
Iowa	754	740	14	-	128	122	6	-	536	530	6	-
White	740	727	13	-	123	117	6	-	529	524	5	-
Nonwhite	14	13	1	-	5	5	-	-	7	6	1	-
Kansas	683	670	10	-	140	134	4	-	535	528	6	-
White	615	606	7	-	124	121	2	-	484	478	5	-
Nonwhite	68	64	3	-	16	13	2	-	51	50	1	-
Kentucky	1,188	1,074	65	36	199	187	5	7	868	781	55	26
White	1,023	933	50	28	172	161	5	6	739	671	41	21
Nonwhite	165	141	15	8	27	26	-	1	129	110	14	5
Louisiana	1,532	1,388	66	49	284	253	12	10	1,229	1,120	54	39
White	671	652	11	1	126	120	2	-	538	527	9	1
Nonwhite	861	736	55	48	158	133	10	10	691	593	45	38
Maine	347	331	15	-	66	58	8	-	188	182	5	-
White	343	327	15	-	66	58	8	-	187	181	5	-
Nonwhite	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Maryland	1,264	1,190	57	7	138	125	12	-	499	489	8	-
White	858	827	27	1	74	69	5	-	329	326	3	-
Nonwhite	406	363	30	6	64	56	7	-	170	163	5	-
Massachusetts[4]	1,511	1,482	26	-	6	6	-	-	21	21	-	-
White	1,433	1,407	25	-	6	6	-	-	21	21	-	-
Nonwhite	78	75	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Fetal Deaths by Attendant, Gestation Group, and Color: United States and Each State, 1959—Continued

(By place of residence. Data refer only to fetal deaths occurring within the United States, including Alaska, for which the period of gestation was 20 weeks or more (Groups II and III) or was not stated (Group IV). Fetal deaths which occurred in Massachusetts are included in Group IV because this State did not require reporting of period of gestation)

AREA AND COLOR	ALL FETAL DEATHS IN GROUPS II, III, AND IV				GROUP II—FETAL DEATHS OF 20-27 WEEKS GESTATION[3]				GROUP III—FETAL DEATHS OF 28 WEEKS GESTATION OR MORE[3]			
	Total	Attendant[1]			Total	Attendant[1]			Total	Attendant[1]		
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife
Michigan	2,950	2,866	50	1	585	560	17	-	2,190	2,155	31	-
White	2,448	2,383	34	1	455	439	10	-	1,831	1,805	22	-
Nonwhite	502	483	16	-	130	121	7	-	359	350	9	-
Minnesota	1,166	1,130	32	1	155	142	12	-	797	781	14	-
White	1,133	1,099	30	1	151	138	12	-	773	759	12	-
Nonwhite	33	31	2	-	4	4	-	-	24	22	2	-
Mississippi	1,654	1,122	145	353	376	254	37	71	1,118	735	99	273
White	451	429	14	5	119	112	5	-	268	257	6	5
Nonwhite	1,203	693	131	348	257	142	32	71	850	478	93	268
Missouri	1,483	1,382	57	5	318	278	17	-	1,068	1,015	35	5
White	1,160	1,098	46	2	236	216	15	-	842	804	28	2
Nonwhite	323	284	11	3	82	62	2	-	226	211	7	3
Montana	224	214	7	1	37	33	4	-	160	155	3	1
White	199	190	7	1	33	29	4	-	143	138	3	1
Nonwhite	25	24	-	-	4	4	-	-	17	17	-	-
Nebraska	459	447	12	-	102	97	5	-	289	283	6	-
White	435	423	12	-	97	92	5	-	272	266	6	-
Nonwhite	24	24	-	-	5	5	-	-	17	17	-	-
Nevada	101	97	3	-	26	24	1	-	65	63	2	-
White	90	87	3	-	22	21	1	-	60	58	2	-
Nonwhite	11	10	-	-	4	3	-	-	5	5	-	-
New Hampshire	177	175	2	-	24	23	1	-	125	125	-	-
White	175	173	2	-	24	23	1	-	123	123	-	-
Nonwhite	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
New Jersey	1,978	1,884	68	-	414	374	31	-	1,396	1,359	29	-
White	1,570	1,510	44	-	303	276	20	-	1,128	1,107	18	-
Nonwhite	408	374	24	-	111	98	11	-	268	252	11	-
New Mexico	415	374	29	7	80	69	6	4	276	248	21	3
White	372	335	25	7	73	62	6	4	245	221	17	3
Nonwhite	43	39	4	-	7	7	-	-	31	27	4	-
New York	8,397	8,001	338	-	2,542	2,360	163	-	4,547	4,438	91	-
White	6,239	6,004	191	-	1,767	1,657	94	-	3,672	3,594	64	-
Nonwhite	2,158	1,997	147	-	775	703	69	-	875	844	27	-
North Carolina	2,139	1,844	176	99	441	375	49	12	1,671	1,448	123	87
White	1,044	1,020	20	2	196	194	2	-	842	821	17	2
Nonwhite	1,095	824	156	97	245	181	47	12	829	627	106	85
North Dakota	202	198	3	1	31	31	-	-	163	159	3	1
White	192	189	3	-	29	29	-	-	155	152	3	-
Nonwhite	10	9	-	1	2	2	-	-	8	7	-	1
Ohio	3,466	3,357	70	2	788	737	31	-	2,229	2,188	28	2
White	2,881	2,799	58	2	612	577	25	-	1,866	1,833	24	2
Nonwhite	585	558	12	-	176	160	6	-	363	355	4	-
Oklahoma	693	645	30	11	83	74	9	-	415	392	13	8
White	548	523	20	2	71	65	6	-	312	303	7	1
Nonwhite	145	122	10	9	12	9	3	-	103	89	6	7
Oregon	540	527	12	-	145	138	7	-	330	325	4	-
White	518	505	12	-	136	129	7	-	318	313	4	-
Nonwhite	22	22	-	-	9	9	-	-	12	12	-	-
Pennsylvania	4,116	3,922	132	-	1,179	1,074	75	-	2,912	2,829	55	-
White	3,405	3,274	97	-	889	826	50	-	2,494	2,431	46	-
Nonwhite	711	648	35	-	290	248	25	-	418	398	9	-
Rhode Island	263	257	6	-	42	39	3	-	194	192	2	-
White	246	240	6	-	36	33	3	-	184	182	2	-
Nonwhite	17	17	-	-	6	6	-	-	10	10	-	-
South Carolina	1,218	915	102	149	208	154	28	19	915	694	70	118
White	436	423	9	3	78	72	6	-	331	325	3	3
Nonwhite	782	492	93	146	130	82	22	19	584	369	67	115
South Dakota	275	260	12	1	68	62	6	-	198	191	4	1
White	241	228	12	-	61	55	6	-	172	167	4	-
Nonwhite	34	32	-	1	7	7	-	-	26	24	-	1
Tennessee	1,372	1,270	66	21	300	285	12	1	1,067	982	54	20
White	890	862	19	6	195	191	4	-	691	668	15	6
Nonwhite	482	408	47	15	105	94	8	1	376	314	39	14
Texas	4,007	3,654	149	60	727	673	17	12	2,914	2,658	116	44
White	3,017	2,795	107	29	511	482	12	2	2,223	2,059	81	26
Nonwhite	990	859	42	31	216	191	5	10	691	599	35	18

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Fetal Deaths by Attendant, Gestation Group, and Color: United States and Each State, 1959—Continued

(By place of residence. Data refer only to fetal deaths occurring within the United States, including Alaska, for which the period of gestation was 20 weeks or more (Groups II and III) or was not stated (Group IV). Fetal deaths which occurred in Massachusetts are included in Group IV because this State did not require reporting of period of gestation)

AREA AND COLOR	ALL FETAL DEATHS IN GROUPS II, III, AND IV				GROUP III—FETAL DEATHS OF 20-27 WEEKS GESTATION[3]				GROUP III—FETAL DEATHS OF 28 WEEKS GESTATION OR MORE[3]			
	Total	Attendant[1]			Total	Attendant[1]			Total	Attendant[1]		
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife
Utah	297	288	9	-	56	53	3	-	188	183	5	-
White	287	279	8	-	53	51	2	-	184	179	5	-
Nonwhite	10	9	1	-	3	2	1	-	4	4	-	-
Vermont	162	150	11	-	33	29	4	-	98	94	3	-
White	162	150	11	-	33	29	4	-	98	94	3	-
Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	1,767	1,542	110	6	404	350	31	-	1,311	1,154	76	6
White	1,063	1,012	37	-	251	233	13	-	783	755	22	-
Nonwhite	704	530	73	6	153	117	18	-	528	399	54	6
Washington	762	746	14	-	153	148	4	-	576	567	9	-
White	696	683	12	-	135	132	3	-	533	525	8	-
Nonwhite	66	63	2	-	18	16	1	-	43	42	1	-
West Virginia	704	654	31	9	123	113	6	2	465	434	21	5
White	645	600	29	6	107	98	6	1	430	402	20	3
Nonwhite	59	54	2	3	16	15	-	1	35	32	1	2
Wisconsin	1,250	1,226	23	-	252	243	9	-	967	954	12	-
White	1,167	1,144	22	-	228	219	9	-	910	897	12	-
Nonwhite	83	82	1	-	24	24	-	-	57	57	-	-
Wyoming	118	117	-	-	22	22	-	-	85	84	-	-
White	114	113	-	-	21	21	-	-	83	82	-	-
Nonwhite	4	4	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	2	-	-

[1]Fetal deaths attended by other and not specified persons are not shown separately but are included in "Total."
[2]It is assumed that all fetal deaths in hospitals or institutions are attended by physicians.
[3]Period of gestation reported in months allocated to gestation interval in weeks as follows: 5 and 6 months to "20-27 weeks"; 7 months or more to "28 weeks or more."
[4]Massachusetts did not require reporting of period of gestation. Gestation age data shown are for fetal deaths in other States to residents of Massachusetts.

Table 49. Fetal Deaths by Birth Weight, Plurality of Birth, Color, and Sex: United States, 1959

(Data refer only to fetal deaths occurring within the United States, including Alaska, for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated)

PLURALITY OF BIRTH, COLOR, AND SEX	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT[1]										
		1,000 grams or less	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
TOTAL	68,613	12,877	6,565	6,594	7,129	6,964	7,022	4,176	1,708	870	532	14,176
Fetal deaths in single deliveries	64,649	11,546	6,078	6,113	6,661	6,695	6,902	4,149	1,703	865	530	13,407
Fetal deaths in twin deliveries	3,843	1,267	476	469	460	264	119	26	5	5	2	750
Fetal deaths in other plural deliveries	121	64	11	12	8	5	1	1	-	-	-	19
Male	35,055	6,782	3,469	3,377	3,689	3,553	3,757	2,377	1,054	551	354	6,092
Fetal deaths in single deliveries	33,038	6,102	3,212	3,142	3,446	3,405	3,684	2,363	1,050	546	354	5,734
Fetal deaths in twin deliveries	1,959	646	252	229	238	146	73	14	4	5	-	352
Fetal deaths in other plural deliveries	58	34	5	6	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	6
Female	29,911	5,667	3,019	3,177	3,395	3,387	3,251	1,788	648	317	177	5,085
Fetal deaths in single deliveries	28,101	5,058	2,797	2,932	3,172	3,268	3,206	1,776	647	317	175	4,753
Fetal deaths in twin deliveries	1,756	581	216	239	220	116	45	11	1	-	2	325
Fetal deaths in other plural deliveries	54	28	6	6	3	3	-	1	-	-	-	7
Sex not stated	3,647	428	77	40	45	24	14	11	6	2	1	2,999
Fetal deaths in single deliveries	3,510	386	69	39	43	22	12	10	6	2	1	2,920
Fetal deaths in twin deliveries	128	40	8	1	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	73
Fetal deaths in other plural deliveries	9	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	6
WHITE	50,911	9,509	4,718	4,826	5,235	5,270	5,447	3,287	1,331	619	366	10,303
Fetal deaths in single deliveries	48,073	8,530	4,383	4,478	4,889	5,072	5,364	3,267	1,326	617	364	9,783
Fetal deaths in twin deliveries	2,764	939	332	339	339	193	83	20	5	2	2	510
Fetal deaths in other plural deliveries	74	40	3	9	7	5	-	-	-	-	-	10
Male	26,036	4,981	2,508	2,442	2,716	2,704	2,881	1,870	809	384	237	4,504
Fetal deaths in single deliveries	24,578	4,480	2,331	2,264	2,535	2,599	2,827	1,860	805	382	237	4,258
Fetal deaths in twin deliveries	1,419	479	175	173	177	103	54	10	4	2	-	242
Fetal deaths in other plural deliveries	39	22	2	5	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	4
Female	22,451	4,215	2,159	2,353	2,491	2,553	2,556	1,407	518	234	129	3,836
Fetal deaths in single deliveries	21,159	3,766	2,005	2,184	2,328	2,460	2,528	1,398	517	234	127	3,612
Fetal deaths in twin deliveries	1,259	432	153	165	160	90	28	9	1	-	2	219
Fetal deaths in other plural deliveries	33	17	1	4	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	5
Sex not stated	2,424	313	51	31	28	13	10	10	4	1	-	1,963
Fetal deaths in single deliveries	2,336	284	47	30	26	13	9	9	4	1	-	1,913
Fetal deaths in twin deliveries	86	28	4	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	49
Fetal deaths in other plural deliveries	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
NONWHITE	17,702	3,368	1,847	1,768	1,894	1,694	1,575	889	377	251	166	3,873
Fetal deaths in single deliveries	16,576	3,016	1,695	1,635	1,772	1,623	1,538	882	377	248	166	3,624
Fetal deaths in twin deliveries	1,079	328	144	130	121	71	36	6	-	3	-	240
Fetal deaths in other plural deliveries	47	24	8	3	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	9
Male	9,019	1,801	961	935	973	849	876	507	245	167	117	1,588
Fetal deaths in single deliveries	8,460	1,622	881	878	911	806	857	503	245	164	117	1,476
Fetal deaths in twin deliveries	540	167	77	56	61	43	19	4	-	3	-	110
Fetal deaths in other plural deliveries	19	12	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Female	7,460	1,452	860	824	904	834	695	381	130	83	48	1,249
Fetal deaths in single deliveries	6,942	1,292	792	748	844	808	678	378	130	83	48	1,141
Fetal deaths in twin deliveries	497	149	63	74	60	26	17	2	-	-	-	106
Fetal deaths in other plural deliveries	21	11	5	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
Sex not stated	1,223	115	26	9	17	11	4	1	2	1	1	1,036
Fetal deaths in single deliveries	1,174	102	22	9	17	9	3	1	2	1	1	1,007
Fetal deaths in twin deliveries	42	12	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	24
Fetal deaths in other plural deliveries	7	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	5

[1] Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows:

1,000 grams or less	= 2 lb. 3 oz. or less	3,001-3,500 grams	= 6 lb. 10 oz. - 7 lb. 11 oz.
1,001-1,500 grams	= 2 lb. 4 oz. - 3 lb. 4 oz.	3,501-4,000 grams	= 7 lb. 12 oz. - 8 lb. 13 oz.
1,501-2,000 grams	= 3 lb. 5 oz. - 4 lb. 6 oz.	4,001-4,500 grams	= 8 lb. 14 oz. - 9 lb. 14 oz.
2,001-2,500 grams	= 4 lb. 7 oz. - 5 lb. 8 oz.	4,501-5,000 grams	= 9 lb. 15 oz. - 11 lb. 0 oz.
2,501-3,000 grams	= 5 lb. 9 oz. - 6 lb. 9 oz.	5,001 grams or more	= 11 lb. 1 oz. or more

Table 50. Fetal Deaths by Period of Gestation, Plurality of Birth, Color, and Sex: United States, 1959

(Data refer only to fetal deaths occurring within the United States, including Alaska. Fetal deaths which occurred in Massachusetts are included in the "Not stated" classification for period of gestation because this State did not require reporting of the item)

PLURALITY OF BIRTH, COLOR, AND SEX	Total	PERIOD OF GESTATION[1]							
		20-27 weeks	28-31 weeks	32-35 weeks	36 weeks	37-39 weeks	40 weeks	41 weeks or more	Not stated
TOTAL	68,613	14,586	7,336	8,134	4,944	7,174	15,030	2,886	8,543
Fetal deaths in single deliveries	64,649	13,356	6,821	7,656	4,689	6,768	14,380	2,823	8,176
Fetal deaths in twin deliveries	3,843	1,162	498	456	272	394	641	62	358
Fetal deaths in other plural deliveries	121	48	17	22	3	12	9	1	9
Male	35,055	7,401	3,731	4,248	2,683	3,746	7,978	1,444	3,824
Fetal deaths in single deliveries	33,038	6,769	3,478	4,019	2,540	3,528	7,636	1,416	3,652
Fetal deaths in twin deliveries	1,959	607	248	216	142	213	337	27	169
Fetal deaths in other plural deliveries	58	25	5	13	1	5	5	1	3
Female	29,911	5,613	3,345	3,723	2,209	3,352	6,982	1,386	3,301
Fetal deaths in single deliveries	28,101	5,093	3,089	3,487	2,086	3,173	6,687	1,356	3,120
Fetal deaths in twin deliveries	1,756	501	236	228	122	172	292	30	175
Fetal deaths in other plural deliveries	54	19	10	8	1	7	3	-	6
Sex not stated	3,647	1,552	260	163	52	76	70	56	1,418
Fetal deaths in single deliveries	3,510	1,494	244	150	43	67	57	51	1,404
Fetal deaths in twin deliveries	128	54	14	12	8	9	12	5	14
Fetal deaths in other plural deliveries	9	4	2	1	1	-	1	-	-
WHITE	50,911	10,243	5,175	6,142	3,588	5,909	10,729	2,403	6,722
Fetal deaths in single deliveries	48,073	9,412	4,800	5,781	3,384	5,577	10,320	2,351	6,448
Fetal deaths in twin deliveries	2,764	806	369	345	203	321	402	51	267
Fetal deaths in other plural deliveries	74	25	6	16	1	11	7	1	7
Male	26,036	5,220	2,621	3,254	1,936	3,096	5,639	1,176	3,094
Fetal deaths in single deliveries	24,578	4,781	2,434	3,077	1,821	2,920	5,428	1,152	2,965
Fetal deaths in twin deliveries	1,419	427	184	166	115	172	206	23	126
Fetal deaths in other plural deliveries	39	12	3	11	-	4	5	1	3
Female	22,451	3,970	2,380	2,775	1,619	2,753	5,050	1,185	2,719
Fetal deaths in single deliveries	21,159	3,613	2,204	2,600	1,535	2,606	4,861	1,161	2,579
Fetal deaths in twin deliveries	1,259	344	174	170	83	140	188	24	136
Fetal deaths in other plural deliveries	33	13	2	5	1	7	1	-	4
Sex not stated	2,424	1,053	174	113	33	60	40	42	909
Fetal deaths in single deliveries	2,336	1,018	162	104	28	51	31	38	904
Fetal deaths in twin deliveries	86	35	11	9	5	9	8	4	5
Fetal deaths in other plural deliveries	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
NONWHITE	17,702	4,343	2,161	1,992	1,356	1,265	4,301	483	1,821
Fetal deaths in single deliveries	16,576	3,944	2,021	1,875	1,285	1,191	4,060	472	1,728
Fetal deaths in twin deliveries	1,079	356	129	111	69	73	239	11	91
Fetal deaths in other plural deliveries	47	23	11	6	2	1	2	-	2
Male	9,019	2,181	1,110	994	747	650	2,339	268	730
Fetal deaths in single deliveries	8,460	1,988	1,044	942	719	608	2,208	264	687
Fetal deaths in twin deliveries	540	180	64	50	27	41	131	4	43
Fetal deaths in other plural deliveries	19	13	2	2	1	1	-	-	-
Female	7,460	1,645	965	948	590	599	1,932	201	582
Fetal deaths in single deliveries	6,942	1,480	895	887	551	567	1,826	195	541
Fetal deaths in twin deliveries	497	157	62	58	39	32	104	6	39
Fetal deaths in other plural deliveries	21	8	8	3	-	-	2	-	2
Sex not stated	1,223	499	86	50	19	18	30	14	509
Fetal deaths in single deliveries	1,174	476	82	46	15	16	26	13	500
Fetal deaths in twin deliveries	42	19	3	3	3	-	4	1	9
Fetal deaths in other plural deliveries	7	4	1	1	1	-	-	-	-

[1] Period of gestation reported in months allocated to gestation interval in weeks as follows. 5 and 6 months to "20-27 weeks", 7 months to "28-31 weeks"; 8 months to "32-35 weeks"; 9 months to "40 weeks"; 10 months or more to "41 weeks or more."

Table 51. Fetal Deaths by Birth Weight and Color for the United States and Each State, and by Sex for the United States: 1959

[By place of residence. Data refer only to fetal deaths occurring within the United States, including Alaska, for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated]

AREA AND COLOR	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT[1]										
		1,000 grams or less	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
UNITED STATES	68,613	12,877	6,565	6,594	7,129	6,964	7,022	4,176	1,708	870	532	14,176
White	50,911	9,509	4,718	4,826	5,235	5,270	5,447	3,287	1,331	619	366	10,303
Nonwhite	17,702	3,368	1,847	1,768	1,894	1,694	1,575	889	377	251	166	3,873
Male	35,055	6,782	3,469	3,377	3,689	3,553	3,757	2,377	1,054	551	354	6,092
White	26,036	4,981	2,508	2,442	2,716	2,704	2,881	1,870	809	384	237	4,504
Nonwhite	9,019	1,801	961	935	973	849	876	507	245	167	117	1,588
Female	29,911	5,667	3,019	3,177	3,395	3,387	3,251	1,788	648	317	177	5,085
White	22,451	4,215	2,159	2,353	2,491	2,553	2,556	1,407	518	234	129	3,836
Nonwhite	7,460	1,452	860	824	904	834	695	381	130	83	48	1,249
Sex not stated	3,647	428	77	40	45	24	14	11	6	2	1	2,999
White	2,424	313	51	31	28	13	10	10	4	1	-	1,963
Nonwhite	1,223	115	26	9	17	11	4	1	2	1	1	1,036
Alabama	1,781	240	191	180	198	188	185	129	47	28	16	379
White	766	112	81	71	71	72	79	55	19	11	2	193
Nonwhite	1,015	128	110	109	127	116	106	74	28	17	14	186
Alaska	85	21	13	12	3	7	11	8	2	-	-	8
White	59	16	10	9	3	4	5	6	1	-	-	5
Nonwhite	26	5	3	3	-	3	6	2	1	-	-	3
Arizona	491	84	47	36	54	48	43	40	18	7	5	109
White	395	70	36	27	42	43	39	33	14	6	5	80
Nonwhite	96	14	11	9	12	5	4	7	4	1	-	29
Arkansas	668	83	55	59	67	78	85	34	25	9	4	169
White	339	35	22	23	34	36	51	19	13	7	1	98
Nonwhite	329	48	33	36	33	42	34	15	12	2	3	71
California	4,669	1,057	539	553	581	539	516	294	132	52	36	370
White	3,984	894	450	482	495	467	463	253	112	46	27	295
Nonwhite	685	163	89	71	86	72	53	41	20	6	9	75
Colorado	699	109	53	57	84	57	51	30	9	2	2	245
White	666	102	51	49	81	51	49	29	9	2	2	241
Nonwhite	33	7	2	8	3	6	2	1	-	-	-	4
Connecticut	719	191	62	72	81	61	83	45	14	1	5	104
White	655	169	56	66	73	54	78	44	12	1	5	97
Nonwhite	64	22	6	6	8	7	5	1	2	-	-	7
Delaware	163	24	18	13	17	17	29	9	3	3	1	29
White	114	16	15	9	10	13	22	5	2	1	1	20
Nonwhite	49	8	3	4	7	4	7	4	1	2	-	9
District of Columbia	366	15	1	8	5	3	3	3	-	-	-	328
White	96	5	-	4	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	81
Nonwhite	270	10	1	4	3	1	3	1	-	-	-	247
Florida	1,923	433	234	257	259	256	235	128	55	29	17	20
White	1,074	244	125	135	138	150	133	86	33	13	4	13
Nonwhite	849	189	109	122	121	106	102	42	22	16	13	7
Georgia	2,115	360	196	182	185	174	208	134	52	34	13	577
White	1,031	200	95	95	77	87	102	71	24	10	4	266
Nonwhite	1,084	160	101	87	108	87	106	63	28	24	9	311
Idaho	198	25	10	13	17	11	23	12	1	1	-	85
White	192	24	10	13	15	11	22	12	1	1	-	83
Nonwhite	6	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
Illinois	3,539	836	399	415	459	397	416	250	109	62	34	162
White	2,688	589	279	301	353	306	348	205	85	46	30	146
Nonwhite	851	247	120	114	106	91	68	45	24	16	4	16
Indiana	1,563	259	155	162	158	176	185	112	55	26	16	261
White	1,345	214	131	138	129	160	169	102	52	23	11	216
Nonwhite	218	45	24	24	29	16	14	10	3	3	5	45
Iowa	754	125	76	74	74	65	109	72	28	10	5	116
White	740	120	74	74	74	65	108	72	28	10	5	110
Nonwhite	14	5	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	6
Kansas	683	152	72	87	83	85	84	49	18	6	7	40
White	615	132	63	74	75	81	76	46	17	6	7	38
Nonwhite	68	20	9	13	8	4	8	3	1	-	-	2
Kentucky	1,188	179	103	92	128	122	135	99	24	22	13	271
White	1,023	155	85	71	112	108	119	80	20	20	11	242
Nonwhite	165	24	18	21	16	14	16	19	4	2	2	29
Louisiana	1,532	257	183	190	214	196	178	111	45	27	15	116
White	671	104	71	74	80	92	82	55	21	12	5	75
Nonwhite	861	153	112	116	134	104	96	56	24	15	10	41
Maine	347	41	27	25	25	34	20	22	6	1	1	145
White	343	41	26	25	25	33	19	22	6	1	1	144
Nonwhite	4	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
Maryland	1,264	141	74	53	55	59	55	34	18	8	4	763
White	858	105	56	34	43	46	42	24	14	6	2	486
Nonwhite	406	36	18	19	12	13	13	10	4	2	2	277

Table 51. Fetal Deaths by Birth Weight and Color for the United States and Each State, and by Sex for the United States: 1959—Continued

(By place of residence. Data refer only to fetal deaths occurring within the United States, including Alaska, for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT[1]										
		1,000 grams or less	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
Massachusetts	1,511	323	132	154	168	151	152	100	41	16	10	264
White	1,433	298	122	148	161	145	142	97	41	16	10	253
Nonwhite	78	25	10	6	7	6	10	3	-	-	-	11
Michigan	2,950	604	287	327	347	318	327	198	93	49	31	369
White	2,448	480	226	270	285	258	267	175	84	41	29	333
Nonwhite	502	124	61	57	62	60	60	23	9	8	2	36
Minnesota	1,166	201	90	107	107	98	101	74	38	11	14	325
White	1,133	196	86	106	103	97	100	69	36	11	13	316
Nonwhite	33	5	4	1	4	1	1	5	2	-	1	9
Mississippi	1,654	254	139	145	191	153	148	73	46	23	19	463
White	451	70	25	30	45	36	35	24	8	3	2	173
Nonwhite	1,203	184	114	115	146	117	113	49	38	20	17	290
Missouri	1,483	264	140	128	127	158	147	116	41	23	16	323
White	1,160	191	100	99	96	120	121	97	34	13	16	273
Nonwhite	323	73	40	29	31	38	26	19	7	10	-	50
Montana	224	31	19	21	22	33	20	15	6	1	2	54
White	199	25	15	20	21	31	18	11	6	1	1	50
Nonwhite	25	6	4	1	1	2	2	4	-	-	1	4
Nebraska	459	108	37	34	53	52	38	26	13	6	4	88
White	435	104	36	30	50	49	35	24	13	6	4	84
Nonwhite	24	4	1	4	3	3	3	2	-	-	-	4
Nevada	101	23	10	11	11	16	7	7	1	-	1	14
White	90	21	10	9	9	14	5	7	1	-	-	14
Nonwhite	11	2	-	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	1	-
New Hampshire	177	26	25	15	19	16	19	10	9	1	3	34
White	175	26	25	15	17	16	19	10	9	1	3	34
Nonwhite	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	1,978	390	199	199	223	183	188	101	51	26	8	410
White	1,570	302	154	165	168	136	159	87	45	20	7	327
Nonwhite	408	88	45	34	55	47	29	14	6	6	1	83
New Mexico	415	54	42	39	56	53	39	22	7	2	3	98
White	372	46	37	37	53	49	33	17	5	2	2	91
Nonwhite	43	8	5	2	3	4	6	5	2	-	1	7
New York	8,397	1,453	590	529	614	588	530	327	123	65	42	3,536
White	6,239	1,107	463	429	504	486	464	286	110	54	31	2,305
Nonwhite	2,158	346	127	100	110	102	66	41	13	11	11	1,231
North Carolina	2,139	418	275	266	244	300	274	149	53	36	19	105
White	1,044	204	138	118	116	146	144	82	29	17	5	45
Nonwhite	1,095	214	137	148	128	154	130	67	24	19	14	60
North Dakota	202	32	18	20	24	30	28	14	10	4	2	20
White	192	31	17	19	21	30	28	12	10	4	2	18
Nonwhite	10	1	1	1	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
Ohio	3,466	705	337	300	332	317	323	189	79	47	26	811
White	2,881	541	258	237	274	276	274	169	72	44	24	712
Nonwhite	585	164	79	63	58	41	49	20	7	3	2	99
Oklahoma	893	73	56	63	71	70	71	32	18	9	5	225
White	548	61	40	49	59	51	56	24	12	6	4	186
Nonwhite	145	12	16	14	12	19	15	8	6	3	1	39
Oregon	540	95	51	41	48	44	52	16	11	4	3	175
White	518	89	50	39	46	42	50	16	10	4	2	170
Nonwhite	22	6	1	2	2	2	2	-	1	-	1	5
Pennsylvania	4,116	1,127	391	409	373	433	447	269	98	54	27	488
White	3,405	859	312	332	316	383	399	242	90	50	21	401
Nonwhite	711	268	79	77	57	50	48	27	8	4	6	87
Rhode Island	263	55	30	35	23	29	25	23	4	5	3	31
White	246	49	26	34	20	28	25	23	4	5	3	29
Nonwhite	17	6	4	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
South Carolina	1,218	153	122	122	130	140	147	92	22	20	14	256
White	436	69	50	58	41	44	59	36	2	3	3	71
Nonwhite	782	84	72	64	89	96	88	56	20	17	11	185
South Dakota	275	70	21	29	28	31	36	25	6	6	1	22
White	241	64	20	26	24	28	32	20	5	3	-	19
Nonwhite	34	6	1	3	4	3	4	5	1	3	1	3
Tennessee	1,372	288	125	152	181	175	186	113	25	20	10	97
White	890	185	76	91	114	118	122	81	19	9	7	68
Nonwhite	482	103	49	61	67	57	64	32	6	11	3	29
Texas	4,007	580	399	432	431	438	433	249	112	62	39	832
White	3,017	405	278	313	321	341	341	203	87	45	26	657
Nonwhite	990	175	121	119	110	97	92	46	25	17	13	175
Utah	297	37	17	25	27	25	22	8	8	3	2	123
White	287	35	17	23	25	25	22	8	7	3	2	120
Nonwhite	10	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	3

Table 51. Fetal Deaths by Birth Weight and Color for the United States and Each State, and by Sex for the United States: 1959—Continued

(By place of residence. Data refer only to fetal deaths occurring within the United States, including Alaska, for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more or was not stated)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT[1]										
		1,000 grams or less	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
Vermont	162	35	10	11	12	20	13	6	2	-	1	52
White	162	35	10	11	12	20	13	6	2	-	1	52
Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	1,767	392	191	193	229	203	218	114	50	17	12	148
White	1,063	264	118	114	129	128	124	61	30	5	4	86
Nonwhite	704	128	73	79	100	75	94	53	20	12	8	62
Washington	762	142	98	77	85	91	112	57	20	4	6	70
White	696	127	89	72	83	83	101	54	20	4	6	57
Nonwhite	66	15	9	5	2	8	11	3	-	-	-	13
West Virginia	704	113	71	60	81	60	91	40	25	11	8	144
White	645	98	59	54	75	58	87	36	25	11	8	134
Nonwhite	59	15	12	6	6	2	4	4	-	-	-	10
Wisconsin	1,250	183	120	99	109	153	162	87	34	16	7	280
White	1,167	165	110	93	100	138	152	81	31	15	7	275
Nonwhite	83	18	10	6	9	15	10	6	3	1	-	5
Wyoming	118	16	15	11	16	13	14	9	1	1	-	22
White	114	15	15	11	15	13	14	8	1	1	-	21
Nonwhite	4	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1

[1] Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows:

1,000 grams or less	= 2 lb. 3 oz. or less	3,001-3,500 grams	= 6 lb. 10 oz. - 7 lb. 11 oz.
1,001-1,500 grams	= 2 lb. 4 oz. - 3 lb. 4 oz.	3,501-4,000 grams	= 7 lb. 12 oz. - 8 lb. 13 oz.
1,501-2,000 grams	= 3 lb. 5 oz. - 4 lb. 6 oz.	4,001-4,500 grams	= 8 lb. 14 oz. - 9 lb. 14 oz.
2,001-2,500 grams	= 4 lb. 7 oz. - 5 lb. 8 oz.	4,501-5,000 grams	= 9 lb. 15 oz. - 11 lb. 0 oz.
2,501-3,000 grams	= 5 lb. 9 oz. - 6 lb. 9 oz.	5,001 grams or more	= 11 lb. 1 oz. or more

Table 52. Fetal Deaths by Period of Gestation and Color for the United States and Each State, and by Sex for the United States: 1959

(By place of residence. Data refer only to fetal deaths occurring within the United States, including Alaska. Fetal deaths which occurred in Massachusetts are included in the "Not stated" classification for period of gestation because this State did not require reporting of the item)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	PERIOD OF GESTATION[1]							
		20-27 weeks	28-31 weeks	32-35 weeks	36 weeks	37-39 weeks	40 weeks	41 weeks or more	Not stated
UNITED STATES	68,613	14,566	7,336	8,134	4,944	7,174	15,030	2,886	8,543
White	50,911	10,243	5,175	6,142	3,588	5,909	10,729	2,403	6,722
Nonwhite	17,702	4,323	2,161	1,992	1,356	1,265	4,301	483	1,821
Male	35,055	7,401	3,731	4,248	2,683	3,746	7,978	1,444	3,824
White	26,036	5,220	2,621	3,254	1,936	3,096	5,639	1,176	3,094
Nonwhite	9,019	2,181	1,110	994	747	650	2,339	268	730
Female	29,911	5,613	3,345	3,723	2,209	3,352	6,982	1,386	3,301
White	22,451	3,970	2,380	2,775	1,619	2,753	5,050	1,185	2,719
Nonwhite	7,460	1,643	965	948	590	599	1,932	201	582
Sex not stated	3,647	1,552	260	163	52	76	70	56	1,418
White	2,424	1,053	174	113	33	60	40	42	909
Nonwhite	1,223	499	86	50	19	16	30	14	509
Alabama	1,781	329	195	177	148	140	525	22	245
White	766	136	74	77	64	90	191	12	122
Nonwhite	1,015	193	121	100	84	50	334	10	123
Alaska	85	18	9	20	5	11	20	1	1
White	59	13	8	16	3	6	9	1	1
Nonwhite	26	5	1	4	2	3	11	-	-
Arizona	491	108	58	58	30	62	145	19	11
White	395	84	48	47	25	52	122	14	3
Nonwhite	96	24	10	11	5	10	23	5	8
Arkansas	668	93	69	55	52	39	195	12	153
White	339	41	29	26	20	21	94	9	99
Nonwhite	329	52	40	29	32	18	101	3	54
California	4,669	750	463	653	242	825	276	481	974
White	3,984	621	389	568	207	728	244	414	813
Nonwhite	685	129	74	90	35	97	32	67	161
Colorado	698	166	59	72	50	64	112	21	155
White	666	158	55	69	46	59	109	19	151
Nonwhite	33	8	4	3	4	5	3	2	4
Connecticut	719	167	84	98	54	88	157	27	44
White	655	152	71	90	48	81	145	26	42
Nonwhite	64	15	13	8	6	7	12	1	2
Delaware	163	40	12	21	8	22	48	3	9
White	114	28	10	16	3	16	32	3	6
Nonwhite	49	12	2	5	5	6	16	-	3
District of Columbia	366	54	40	55	10	56	22	38	91
White	96	9	9	12	3	15	6	10	32
Nonwhite	270	45	31	43	7	41	16	28	59
Florida	1,923	455	248	243	214	163	547	43	10
White	1,074	248	126	150	113	129	277	27	4
Nonwhite	849	207	122	93	101	34	270	16	6
Georgia	2,115	556	262	202	194	167	514	45	175
White	1,031	274	132	105	76	93	246	28	77
Nonwhite	1,084	282	130	97	118	74	268	17	98
Idaho	198	38	21	21	9	20	28	7	54
White	192	36	21	20	9	20	26	7	53
Nonwhite	6	2	-	1	-	-	2	-	1
Illinois	3,539	840	362	496	295	344	1,053	121	28
White	2,688	595	266	373	239	289	804	102	20
Nonwhite	851	245	96	123	56	55	249	19	8
Indiana	1,563	277	158	164	105	161	406	53	239
White	1,345	235	133	141	86	145	360	47	198
Nonwhite	218	42	25	23	19	16	46	6	41
Iowa	754	128	66	98	65	94	168	45	90
White	740	123	65	96	64	93	166	45	88
Nonwhite	14	5	1	2	1	1	2	-	2
Kansas	683	140	94	97	59	92	154	39	8
White	615	124	78	89	54	86	140	37	7
Nonwhite	68	16	16	8	5	6	14	2	1
Kentucky	1,186	199	135	132	101	105	368	27	121
White	1,023	172	114	107	87	94	313	24	112
Nonwhite	165	27	21	25	14	11	55	3	9
Louisiana	1,532	284	224	196	170	181	434	24	19
White	671	126	84	79	78	103	181	13	7
Nonwhite	861	158	140	117	92	78	253	11	12
Maine	347	66	30	33	23	25	60	17	93
White	343	66	30	33	23	25	59	17	90
Nonwhite	.4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3
Maryland	1,264	138	89	118	41	116	39	96	627
White	858	74	59	66	25	84	29	66	455
Nonwhite	406	64	30	52	16	32	10	30	172

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Fetal Deaths by Period of Gestation and Color for the United States and Each State, and by Sex for the United States: 1959—Continued

(By place of residence. Data refer only to fetal deaths occurring within the United States, including Alaska. Fetal deaths which occurred in Massachusetts are included in the "Not stated" classification for period of gestation because this State did not require reporting of the item)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	PERIOD OF GESTATION[1]							
		20-27 weeks	28-31 weeks	32-35 weeks	36 weeks	37-39 weeks	40 weeks	41 weeks or more	Not stated
Massachusetts[2]	1,511	6	1	5	2	4	9	-	1,484
White	1,433	6	1	5	2	4	9	-	1,406
Nonwhite	78	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	78
Michigan	2,950	585	355	390	255	344	741	105	175
White	2,448	455	280	326	212	316	599	98	162
Nonwhite	502	130	75	64	43	28	142	7	13
Minnesota	1,166	155	116	154	87	145	224	71	214
White	1,133	151	112	153	84	138	218	68	209
Nonwhite	33	4	4	1	3	7	6	3	5
Mississippi	1,654	376	203	166	94	94	549	12	160
White	451	119	38	50	20	36	121	3	64
Nonwhite	1,203	257	165	116	74	58	428	9	96
Missouri	1,483	318	165	181	126	160	363	73	97
White	1,160	236	120	150	93	132	287	60	82
Nonwhite	323	82	45	31	33	28	76	13	15
Montana	224	37	13	37	18	30	52	10	27
White	199	33	10	35	16	27	45	10	23
Nonwhite	25	4	3	2	2	3	7	-	4
Nebraska	459	102	52	52	30	57	73	25	68
White	435	97	50	50	28	54	65	25	66
Nonwhite	24	5	2	2	2	3	8	-	2
Nevada	101	26	7	17	9	8	18	6	10
White	90	22	7	16	7	8	16	6	8
Nonwhite	11	4	-	1	2	-	2	-	2
New Hampshire	177	24	15	22	17	30	32	9	28
White	175	24	15	22	17	28	32	9	28
Nonwhite	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
New Jersey	1,978	414	232	235	137	223	472	97	168
White	1,570	303	163	191	112	192	366	84	139
Nonwhite	408	111	49	44	25	31	106	13	29
New Mexico	415	80	34	57	28	42	102	13	59
White	372	73	30	51	23	40	89	12	54
Nonwhite	43	7	4	6	5	2	13	1	5
New York	8,397	2,542	835	974	352	922	934	530	1,308
White	6,239	1,767	619	767	295	763	806	422	800
Nonwhite	2,158	775	216	207	57	159	128	108	508
North Carolina	2,139	441	246	270	168	194	746	47	27
White	1,044	196	117	145	64	117	362	37	6
Nonwhite	1,095	245	129	125	104	77	384	10	21
North Dakota	202	31	22	29	21	32	49	10	8
White	192	29	21	28	19	32	45	10	8
Nonwhite	10	2	1	1	2	-	4	-	-
Ohio	3,466	788	371	416	270	355	702	115	449
White	2,881	612	296	345	218	294	612	101	403
Nonwhite	585	176	75	71	52	61	90	14	46
Oklahoma	693	83	65	69	46	46	178	11	195
White	548	71	48	50	37	43	125	9	165
Nonwhite	145	12	17	19	9	3	53	2	30
Oregon	540	145	58	75	41	51	85	20	65
White	518	136	58	73	38	51	78	20	64
Nonwhite	22	9	-	2	3	-	7	-	1
Pennsylvania	4,116	1,179	485	498	309	442	1,004	174	25
White	3,405	889	398	403	264	385	890	154	22
Nonwhite	711	290	87	95	45	57	114	20	3
Rhode Island	263	42	28	42	19	31	55	19	27
White	246	36	25	42	19	27	52	19	26
Nonwhite	17	6	3	-	-	4	3	-	1
South Carolina	1,218	208	171	144	98	84	403	15	95
White	436	78	64	62	28	41	130	6	27
Nonwhite	782	130	107	82	70	43	273	9	68
South Dakota	275	68	25	33	25	31	64	20	9
White	241	61	22	33	24	26	52	15	8
Nonwhite	34	7	3	-	1	5	12	5	1
Tennessee	1,372	300	150	178	109	102	510	18	5
White	890	195	87	105	75	88	322	14	4
Nonwhite	482	105	63	73	34	14	188	4	1
Texas	4,007	727	482	468	375	395	1,086	108	366
White	3,017	511	351	363	277	319	826	87	283
Nonwhite	990	216	131	105	98	76	260	21	83
Utah	297	56	20	38	26	39	53	12	53
White	287	53	20	37	26	37	52	12	50
Nonwhite	10	3	-	1	-	2	1	-	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Fetal Deaths by Period of Gestation and Color for the United States and Each State, and by Sex for the United States: 1959—Continued

(By place of residence Data refer only to fetal deaths occurring within the United States, including Alaska. Fetal deaths which occurred in Massachusetts are included in the "Not stated" classification for period of gestation because this State did not require reporting of the item)

AREA AND COLOR	Total	PERIOD OF GESTATION[1]							
		20-27 weeks	28-31 weeks	32-35 weeks	36 weeks	37-39 weeks	40 weeks	41 weeks or more	Not stated
Vermont	162	33	18	20	6	25	22	7	31
White	162	33	18	20	6	25	22	7	31
Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	1,787	404	193	231	152	124	533	78	52
White	1,083	251	116	138	79	82	308	60	29
Nonwhite	704	153	77	93	73	42	225	18	23
Washington	782	153	84	99	76	119	171	27	33
White	696	135	76	93	70	115	155	24	28
Nonwhite	66	18	8	6	6	4	16	3	5
West Virginia	704	123	80	63	50	63	184	25	116
White	645	107	69	56	47	60	174	24	108
Nonwhite	59	16	11	7	3	3	10	1	8
Wisconsin	1,250	252	120	145	116	196	309	81	31
White	1,167	228	111	141	108	187	284	79	29
Nonwhite	83	24	9	4	8	9	25	2	2
Wyoming	116	22	12	12	7	11	36	7	11
White	114	21	12	12	7	11	34	7	10
Nonwhite	4	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	1

[1]Period of gestation reported in months allocated to gestation interval in weeks as follows: 5 and 6 months to "20-27 weeks"; 7 months to "28-31 weeks"; 8 months to "32-35 weeks"; 9 months to "40 weeks"; 10 months or more to "41 weeks or more "

[2]Massachusetts did not require reporting of period of gestation. Gestation age data shown are for fetal deaths in other States to residents of Massachusetts.

INFANT DEATHS

Table 53. Deaths Under 1 Year, by Age, Race, and

(By place of residence. Data refer only to deaths occurring

	AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total, under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	UNITED STATES	112,008	8,272	38,440	11,789	7,738	3,617	2,125	1,564	1,200
2	Male	64,291	4,551	20,622	6,927	4,663	2,195	1,254	900	711
3	Female	47,717	3,741	14,818	4,862	3,075	1,422	871	664	489
4	White	83,493	6,840	27,685	9,458	6,303	2,863	1,631	1,139	894
5	Male	48,525	3,814	16,259	5,624	3,854	1,769	973	669	543
6	Female	34,968	3,029	11,426	3,834	2,449	1,094	658	470	351
7	Negro	27,164	1,547	7,493	2,245	1,380	721	474	396	293
8	Male	14,991	870	4,200	1,253	770	409	266	216	162
9	Female	12,173	677	3,293	992	610	312	208	180	131
10	Other	1,351	82	262	86	55	33	20	29	13
11	Male	775	47	163	50	39	17	15	15	6
12	Female	576	35	99	36	16	16	5	14	7
13	ALABAMA	2,616	151	649	263	157	115	56	59	37
14	Male	1,454	89	374	157	99	64	30	38	23
15	Female	1,162	62	275	106	58	51	26	21	14
16	White	1,205	71	579	137	84	56	19	30	16
17	Male	678	45	218	85	56	31	15	19	10
18	Female	527	26	161	52	28	25	4	11	6
19	Negro	1,411	80	270	126	73	58	37	29	21
20	Male	776	44	156	72	43	33	15	19	13
21	Female	635	36	114	54	30	26	22	10	8
22	Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	Male	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	ALASKA	270	20	59	18	16	6	3	7	5
26	Male	165	16	55	12	10	2	2	5	3
27	Female	105	4	24	6	6	4	1	2	2
28	White	110	9	42	9	5	4	1	2	2
29	Male	67	7	24	6	1	1	-	2	2
30	Female	43	2	18	3	4	3	1	-	-
31	Negro	8	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	1
32	Male	6	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	1
33	Female	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	Other	152	11	15	9	9	2	2	5	2
35	Male	92	9	9	6	7	1	2	3	-
36	Female	60	2	6	3	2	1	-	2	2
37	ARIZONA	1,147	79	320	111	61	27	17	19	10
38	Male	637	37	188	68	37	11	8	8	8
39	Female	510	42	132	43	24	16	9	11	2
40	White	551	36	276	90	52	21	12	14	8
41	Male	477	28	161	56	31	8	6	6	6
42	Female	374	31	112	34	21	13	6	8	2
43	Negro	92	9	24	10	6	1	2	1	1
44	Male	53	5	12	5	4	1	1	1	1
45	Female	40	4	12	5	2	-	1	-	-
46	Other	504	14	23	11	3	5	3	4	1
47	Male	108	7	15	7	2	2	1	1	1
48	Female	96	7	8	4	1	3	2	3	-
49	ARKANSAS	1,081	43	283	129	81	34	30	25	11
50	Male	599	26	142	76	41	19	15	15	6
51	Female	482	18	111	53	40	15	15	10	5
52	White	638	31	176	101	51	22	17	14	5
53	Male	365	19	99	61	24	16	7	11	2
54	Female	273	12	77	40	27	6	10	3	3
55	Negro	441	11	77	27	30	12	13	11	6
56	Male	233	6	43	14	17	6	8	4	4
57	Female	206	5	34	13	13	6	5	7	2
58	Other	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
59	Male	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
60	Female	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
61	CALIFORNIA	8,487	667	2,868	866	655	278	145	115	86
62	Male	4,908	369	1,625	529	392	185	84	68	48
63	Female	3,579	298	1,243	337	263	93	61	47	38
64	White	7,293	583	2,443	784	551	245	127	91	74
65	Male	4,228	320	1,380	479	338	168	74	57	43
66	Female	3,065	263	1,063	305	225	77	53	34	31
67	Negro	1,027	65	371	66	81	28	16	17	11
68	Male	585	35	210	40	47	14	9	7	5
69	Female	442	30	161	26	34	14	7	10	6
70	Other	167	9	54	16	13	5	2	7	1
71	Male	98	4	33	10	9	3	1	4	-
72	Female	69	5	21	6	4	2	1	3	1
73	COLORADO	1,212	86	414	180	86	47	18	12	11
74	Male	707	51	241	96	51	33	11	6	6
75	Female	505	35	173	84	35	14	7	6	5
76	White	1,142	82	585	150	80	45	16	12	11
77	Male	664	48	230	91	49	32	10	6	6
78	Female	478	34	165	59	34	13	6	6	5
79	Negro	57	3	15	9	5	2	2	-	-
80	Male	34	2	9	4	2	1	1	-	-
81	Female	23	1	6	5	1	1	1	-	-
82	Other	13	1	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
83	Male	9	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
84	Female	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-

Sex: United States and Each State, 1959

within the United States, including Alaska. Excludes fetal deaths)

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
4,467	2,539	2,027	80,778	7,322	5,639	4,343	3,174	2,651	1,999	1,624	1,379	1,141	1,011	947	1
2,505	1,457	1,154	46,919	4,187	3,226	2,474	1,727	1,429	1,095	877	724	610	523	500	2
1,962	1,082	873	33,859	3,135	2,413	1,869	1,447	1,222	904	747	655	531	488	447	3
3,158	1,739	1,353	62,866	4,929	3,715	2,823	2,003	1,713	1,294	1,093	914	770	722	651	4
1,784	1,007	776	36,872	2,861	2,168	1,635	1,118	933	725	605	483	413	374	340	5
1,374	732	577	25,994	2,068	1,547	1,188	885	780	569	490	431	357	348	311	6
1,239	773	649	17,210	2,279	1,822	1,417	1,099	874	664	493	419	346	269	272	7
678	433	362	9,619	1,262	1,004	780	573	462	349	254	215	183	135	155	8
561	340	287	7,591	1,017	818	637	526	412	315	239	204	163	134	117	9
70	27	25	702	114	102	103	72	64	41	38	46	25	20	24	10
43	17	16	428	64	54	59	36	34	21	20	26	14	14	5	11
27	10	9	274	50	48	44	36	30	20	18	20	11	6	19	12
120	72	62	1,741	193	158	109	107	62	73	44	43	39	19	28	13
68	43	30	1,015	94	82	58	50	31	40	24	19	19	11	11	14
52	29	32	726	99	76	51	57	31	33	20	24	20	8	17	15
51	21	22	886	71	54	37	42	20	21	18	17	16	12	11	16
28	9	8	524	30	27	19	20	7	14	11	9	6	8	3	17
23	12	14	362	41	27	18	22	13	7	7	8	10	4	8	18
69	51	40	855	122	104	72	65	42	52	26	26	23	7	17	19
40	34	22	491	64	55	39	30	24	26	13	10	13	3	8	20
29	17	18	364	58	49	33	35	18	26	13	16	10	4	9	21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
11	9	8	162	30	19	18	6	5	7	5	6	5	5	2	25
7	3	4	99	22	10	13	2	4	2	3	2	3	3	2	26
4	6	4	63	8	9	5	4	1	5	2	4	2	2	-	27
2	3	1	80	11	7	3	-	2	1	1	2	2	1	-	28
1	1	-	45	9	3	3	-	2	-	1	2	1	1	-	29
1	2	1	35	2	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	30
-	1	1	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
-	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
9	5	6	75	19	11	15	6	3	6	4	4	3	4	2	34
6	2	4	49	13	6	10	2	2	2	2	-	2	2	2	35
3	3	2	26	6	5	5	4	1	4	2	4	1	2	-	36
49	26	24	743	53	61	63	53	41	33	30	23	21	7	19	37
28	12	14	419	29	33	34	32	20	18	17	15	8	3	9	38
21	14	10	324	24	28	29	21	21	15	13	8	13	4	10	39
31	23	19	599	38	42	35	34	22	20	22	11	14	4	10	40
19	10	10	338	23	22	20	21	14	11	11	6	3	1	7	41
12	13	9	261	15	20	15	13	8	9	11	5	11	3	3	42
4	1	1	60	2	5	9	4	3	3	1	3	1	-	1	43
2	-	1	33	-	4	4	3	2	2	1	1	1	-	1	44
2	1	-	27	2	1	5	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	45
14	2	4	84	13	14	19	15	16	10	7	9	6	3	8	46
7	2	3	48	6	7	10	8	4	5	5	8	4	2	1	47
7	-	1	36	7	7	9	7	12	5	2	1	2	1	7	48
45	27	22	700	76	62	58	40	27	34	20	12	19	18	15	49
21	17	12	389	43	35	24	24	14	18	13	10	10	11	8	50
24	10	10	311	33	27	34	16	13	16	7	2	9	7	7	51
21	12	11	461	35	29	23	16	15	20	8	4	8	12	7	52
11	8	7	265	21	18	7	10	8	10	5	3	3	7	6	53
10	4	4	196	14	11	16	6	7	10	3	1	5	5	1	54
24	15	11	237	41	33	35	24	12	14	12	8	11	6	8	55
10	9	5	123	22	17	17	14	6	8	8	7	7	4	2	56
14	6	6	114	19	16	18	10	6	6	4	1	4	2	6	57
-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60
315	167	149	6,301	514	439	316	201	188	127	107	87	73	71	63	61
185	100	88	3,661	303	270	192	114	96	79	52	53	33	27	28	62
130	67	61	2,640	211	169	124	87	92	48	55	34	40	44	35	63
263	149	126	5,446	436	366	269	172	155	103	94	71	66	64	51	64
158	89	76	3,180	263	222	165	94	75	62	47	42	29	24	22	65
105	60	50	2,266	173	144	104	78	80	41	47	29	37	40	29	66
48	16	20	739	65	58	43	23	29	20	11	14	6	7	12	67
25	10	11	413	33	40	25	15	18	14	4	11	3	3	6	68
23	6	9	326	32	18	18	8	11	6	7	3	3	4	6	69
4	2	3	116	13	15	4	6	4	4	2	2	1	-	-	70
2	1	1	68	7	8	2	5	3	3	1	-	1	-	-	71
2	1	2	48	6	7	2	1	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	72
50	19	22	925	70	57	39	33	16	21	9	11	10	11	10	73
26	13	14	548	39	32	25	15	9	9	4	6	8	9	3	74
24	6	8	377	31	25	14	18	7	12	5	5	2	2	7	75
48	19	20	881	62	53	37	28	14	20	9	10	9	9	10	76
24	13	13	522	33	30	24	13	8	8	4	5	7	7	3	77
24	6	7	359	29	23	13	15	6	12	5	5	2	2	7	78
1	-	2	37	7	2	2	4	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	79
1	-	1	21	6	-	1	2	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	80
-	-	1	16	1	2	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	81
1	-	-	7	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	82
1	-	-	5	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	83
-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	84

Table 53. Deaths Under 1 Year, by Age, Race, and

(By place of residence. Data refer only to deaths occurring

	AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total, under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	CONNECTICUT	1,267	95	508	117	101	47	14	18	14
2	Male	772	49	314	72	58	37	8	14	8
3	Female	495	46	194	45	43	10	6	4	6
4	White	1,088	82	420	108	93	41	13	16	13
5	Male	661	41	263	68	50	33	8	13	7
6	Female	427	41	157	40	43	8	5	3	6
7	Negro	177	13	87	9	8	6	1	2	1
8	Male	110	8	50	4	8	4	-	1	1
9	Female	67	5	37	5	-	2	1	1	-
10	Other	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	Male	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Female	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	DELAWARE	292	18	112	35	17	12	6	1	3
14	Male	158	8	61	19	6	11	3	1	2
15	Female	134	10	51	16	11	1	3	-	1
16	White	199	14	74	29	16	8	3	1	1
17	Male	111	7	40	17	6	8	1	1	1
18	Female	88	7	34	12	10	-	2	-	-
19	Negro	93	4	38	6	1	4	3	-	2
20	Male	47	1	21	2	-	3	2	-	1
21	Female	46	3	17	4	1	1	1	-	1
22	Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	Male	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	739	48	306	77	40	23	6	5	5
26	Male	410	23	177	34	26	15	2	4	3
27	Female	329	25	129	43	14	8	4	1	2
28	White	207	19	83	21	19	6	2	1	2
29	Male	118	7	48	9	15	6	-	1	1
30	Female	89	12	35	12	4	-	2	-	1
31	Negro	527	29	218	56	21	17	4	4	3
32	Male	288	16	125	25	11	9	2	3	2
33	Female	239	13	93	31	10	8	2	1	1
34	Other	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
35	Male	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
36	Female	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	FLORIDA	2,574	209	1,074	366	247	124	60	58	49
38	Male	1,069	114	663	211	149	84	28	32	26
39	Female	1,505	95	411	155	98	40	32	26	23
40	White	2,066	131	691	240	178	76	34	37	29
41	Male	1,236	79	434	136	114	52	15	21	16
42	Female	830	52	257	104	64	24	19	16	13
43	Negro	1,502	78	381	126	68	48	26	21	20
44	Male	829	38	227	75	35	32	13	11	10
45	Female	673	40	154	51	33	16	13	10	10
46	Other	6	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
47	Male	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
48	Female	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
49	GEORGIA	3,242	205	879	322	227	108	56	45	18
50	Male	1,869	125	538	193	140	62	39	23	8
51	Female	1,373	80	341	130	87	46	17	22	10
52	White	1,559	125	504	192	152	59	27	25	12
53	Male	977	72	329	121	105	36	17	12	7
54	Female	582	53	175	71	47	23	10	13	5
55	Negro	1,678	79	373	131	75	48	29	20	8
56	Male	909	52	209	72	35	25	22	11	1
57	Female	769	27	164	59	40	23	7	9	5
58	Other	5	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
59	Male	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
60	Female	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
61	IDAHO	382	45	119	40	25	13	9	5	3
62	Male	237	28	77	23	16	8	6	3	2
63	Female	145	17	42	17	9	5	3	2	1
64	White	369	43	118	37	25	13	9	5	3
65	Male	228	26	76	21	16	8	6	3	2
66	Female	141	17	42	16	9	5	3	2	1
67	Negro	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
68	Male	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
69	Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70	Other	11	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
71	Male	7	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
72	Female	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
73	ILLINOIS	6,008	448	2,119	487	374	199	123	72	61
74	Male	3,452	251	1,218	271	229	122	65	34	35
75	Female	2,556	197	901	216	145	77	58	38	26
76	White	4,525	363	1,603	423	308	163	93	59	46
77	Male	2,647	203	934	240	190	101	55	29	28
78	Female	1,878	160	669	183	118	62	38	30	18
79	Negro	1,462	81	508	63	65	36	30	13	15
80	Male	796	46	282	31	39	21	10	5	7
81	Female	666	35	226	32	26	15	20	8	8
82	Other	21	4	8	1	1	-	-	-	-
83	Male	9	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
84	Female	12	2	6	1	1	-	-	-	-

Sex: United States and Each State, 1959—Continued

within the United States, including Alaska. Excludes fetal deaths)

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
35	33	15	997	73	61	31	23	16	13	13	12	13	11	4	1
21	17	10	608	48	39	13	14	9	7	11	6	6	8	3	2
14	16	5	389	25	22	18	9	7	6	2	6	7	3	1	3
32	29	14	861	62	48	25	17	15	10	12	11	13	10	4	4
19	15	9	526	40	29	9	10	9	5	11	6	6	7	3	5
13	14	5	335	22	19	16	7	6	5	1	5	7	3	1	6
3	4	1	135	10	13	6	6	1	3	1	1	-	1	-	7
2	2	1	81	8	10	4	4	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	8
1	2	-	54	2	3	2	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	9
-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
9	5	5	223	19	10	4	5	8	3	11	3	3	1	2	13
5	3	3	122	8	7	3	3	2	3	6	-	2	1	1	14
4	2	2	101	11	3	1	2	6	-	5	3	1	-	1	15
8	4	3	161	8	7	3	3	4	3	6	2	1	-	1	16
4	3	3	91	4	5	2	1	-	3	4	-	1	-	-	17
4	1	-	70	4	2	1	2	4	-	2	2	-	-	1	18
1	1	2	62	11	3	1	2	4	-	5	1	2	1	1	19
1	-	-	31	4	2	1	2	2	-	2	-	1	1	1	20
-	1	2	31	7	1	-	-	2	-	3	1	1	-	-	21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
23	11	10	554	48	43	19	22	11	16	8	3	7	3	5	25
17	5	7	313	26	23	12	10	5	8	4	1	3	1	4	26
6	6	3	241	22	20	7	12	6	8	4	2	4	2	1	27
9	-	4	166	11	8	4	6	2	4	2	-	-	2	2	28
7	-	2	96	7	4	3	1	1	2	1	-	-	1	2	29
2	-	2	70	4	4	1	5	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	30
14	11	6	383	37	35	15	16	9	12	6	3	7	1	3	31
10	5	5	213	19	19	9	9	4	6	3	1	3	-	2	32
4	6	1	170	18	16	6	7	5	6	3	2	4	1	1	33
-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
150	99	74	2,510	241	179	143	123	89	77	56	42	45	36	33	37
96	54	36	1,493	129	95	79	70	56	37	31	18	24	17	20	38
54	45	38	1,017	112	84	64	53	33	40	25	24	21	19	13	39
99	50	41	1,606	110	77	67	56	33	30	21	15	23	16	12	40
62	29	20	978	62	42	40	33	22	15	12	7	12	7	6	41
37	21	21	628	48	35	27	23	11	15	9	8	11	9	6	42
50	49	33	900	130	102	76	67	56	47	35	27	21	20	21	43
34	25	16	513	66	53	39	37	34	22	19	11	11	10	14	44
16	24	17	387	64	49	37	30	22	25	16	16	10	10	7	45
1	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	46
-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	47
1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
130	75	65	2,131	249	213	169	107	100	81	49	49	34	26	34	49
70	42	32	1,272	137	124	94	62	52	45	24	28	17	12	22	50
60	33	33	859	112	89	75	45	48	36	25	21	17	14	12	51
57	26	18	1,197	75	63	52	33	39	27	15	23	17	9	9	52
33	17	10	759	46	40	30	24	20	18	8	15	8	3	6	53
24	9	8	438	29	23	22	9	19	9	7	8	9	6	3	54
73	49	47	930	174	150	116	74	61	54	34	26	17	17	25	55
37	25	22	511	91	84	63	38	32	27	16	13	9	9	16	56
36	24	25	419	83	66	53	36	29	27	18	13	8	8	9	57
-	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58
-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59
-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60
15	11	3	288	16	14	18	12	9	3	7	4	9	2	-	61
11	4	-	178	10	10	12	9	7	1	5	2	2	1	-	62
4	7	3	110	6	4	6	3	2	2	2	2	7	1	-	63
15	10	3	281	15	13	18	10	9	3	7	4	8	1	-	64
11	3	-	172	9	9	12	9	7	1	5	2	2	-	-	65
4	7	3	109	6	4	6	1	2	2	2	2	6	1	-	66
-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	67
-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	69
-	-	-	5	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	70
-	-	-	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	71
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	72
217	121	106	4,327	413	299	218	157	142	129	91	65	61	51	55	73
127	70	70	2,492	252	174	134	95	76	64	43	28	36	28	30	74
90	51	36	1,835	161	125	84	62	66	65	48	37	25	23	25	75
157	88	77	3,380	295	187	149	102	88	86	68	50	45	35	40	76
90	54	48	1,972	180	115	100	67	48	39	34	23	26	21	22	77
67	34	29	1,408	115	72	49	35	40	47	34	27	19	14	18	78
59	33	29	932	118	111	67	55	54	42	22	15	15	16	15	79
36	16	22	515	72	58	32	28	28	24	9	5	10	7	8	80
23	17	7	417	46	53	35	27	26	18	13	10	5	9	7	81
1	-	-	15	-	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	82
1	-	-	5	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	83
-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	84

Table 53. Deaths Under 1 Year, by Age, Race, and

(By place of residence. Data refer only to deaths occurring

	AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total, under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	INDIANA	2,641	234	868	267	180	73	58	35	18
2	Male	1,536	140	508	168	109	42	34	25	12
3	Female	1,105	94	360	99	71	31	24	10	6
4	White	2,280	208	762	231	162	62	54	29	16
5	Male	1,334	123	451	147	99	37	31	19	10
6	Female	946	85	311	84	63	25	23	10	6
7	Negro	361	26	106	36	18	11	4	6	2
8	Male	202	17	57	21	10	5	3	6	2
9	Female	159	9	49	15	8	6	1	-	-
10	Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	Male	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	IOWA	1,389	150	452	183	84	35	25	22	13
14	Male	792	75	252	122	57	22	14	12	7
15	Female	597	75	200	61	27	13	11	10	6
16	White	1,351	147	435	181	84	35	25	22	13
17	Male	774	73	247	120	57	22	14	12	7
18	Female	577	74	188	61	27	13	11	10	6
19	Negro	36	2	17	2	-	-	-	-	-
20	Male	16	1	5	2	-	-	-	-	-
21	Female	20	1	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Other	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	Male	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	KANSAS	1,189	79	390	153	101	31	34	15	15
26	Male	702	41	246	85	59	19	22	12	9
27	Female	487	38	144	70	42	12	12	3	6
28	White	1,048	70	352	138	95	30	30	13	11
29	Male	633	39	227	77	56	18	19	11	8
30	Female	415	31	125	61	37	12	11	2	3
31	Negro	135	9	35	14	7	1	4	2	4
32	Male	66	2	18	6	2	1	3	1	1
33	Female	69	7	17	8	5	-	1	1	3
34	Other	6	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
35	Male	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
36	Female	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
37	KENTUCKY	2,018	125	578	215	147	60	40	33	21
38	Male	1,149	69	329	126	92	34	24	20	12
39	Female	869	56	249	89	55	26	16	13	9
40	White	1,772	114	506	193	134	55	36	29	18
41	Male	1,014	63	292	112	85	32	22	17	10
42	Female	758	51	214	81	49	23	14	12	8
43	Negro	246	11	72	22	13	5	4	4	5
44	Male	135	6	37	14	7	2	2	3	2
45	Female	111	5	35	8	6	3	2	1	1
46	Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47	Male	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48	Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49	LOUISIANA	2,996	181	840	281	206	76	54	47	33
50	Male	1,681	106	468	158	125	38	37	28	20
51	Female	1,315	75	372	123	81	38	17	19	13
52	White	1,210	101	405	145	107	32	25	22	15
53	Male	690	58	259	79	64	17	15	12	11
54	Female	520	43	146	66	43	15	10	10	4
55	Negro	1,784	80	435	136	99	44	28	25	17
56	Male	990	48	229	79	61	21	21	16	9
57	Female	794	32	206	57	38	23	7	9	8
58	Other	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
59	Male	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
60	Female	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
61	MAINE	603	62	179	56	42	21	11	8	10
62	Male	338	38	100	30	24	11	6	6	3
63	Female	265	24	79	26	18	10	5	2	7
64	White	598	62	175	56	41	21	11	8	10
65	Male	334	38	97	30	23	11	6	6	3
66	Female	264	24	78	26	18	10	5	2	7
67	Negro	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
68	Male	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
69	Female	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
70	Other	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
71	Male	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
72	Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
73	MARYLAND	2,202	154	678	212	172	67	44	38	28
74	Male	1,257	73	384	136	103	40	25	24	20
75	Female	945	81	295	76	69	27	19	14	8
76	White	1,374	103	469	137	114	45	27	28	17
77	Male	801	46	270	93	72	29	18	18	13
78	Female	573	57	199	44	42	16	9	10	4
79	Negro	827	50	210	75	58	22	17	10	11
80	Male	455	26	114	43	31	11	7	6	7
81	Female	372	24	96	32	27	11	10	4	4
82	Other	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
83	Male	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
84	Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Sex: United States and Each State, 1959—Continued

within the United States, including Alaska. Excludes fetal deaths)

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
99	63	37	1,932	141	138	88	75	60	40	43	30	34	33	27	1
52	34	25	1,149	76	80	47	40	34	19	26	16	21	13	15	2
47	29	12	783	65	58	41	35	26	21	17	14	13	20	12	3
84	52	34	1,694	118	112	74	60	49	33	38	24	26	30	22	4
41	28	24	1,010	65	67	36	33	29	19	24	13	15	11	12	5
43	24	10	684	53	45	38	27	20	14	14	11	11	19	10	6
15	11	3	238	23	26	14	15	11	7	5	6	8	3	5	7
11	6	1	139	11	13	11	7	5	-	2	3	6	2	3	8
4	5	2	99	12	13	3	8	6	7	3	3	2	1	2	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
61	25	25	1,075	91	54	30	32	30	17	16	15	10	10	9	13
35	16	12	624	55	30	15	14	14	8	11	7	6	5	3	14
26	9	13	451	36	24	15	18	16	9	5	8	4	5	6	15
61	25	22	1,050	86	52	29	32	28	17	16	14	10	9	8	16
35	16	11	614	52	28	15	14	13	8	11	6	6	4	3	17
26	9	11	436	34	24	14	18	15	9	5	8	4	5	5	18
-	-	3	24	5	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	19
-	-	1	9	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	20
-	-	2	15	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	21
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	22
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
54	24	16	912	70	54	23	20	37	15	16	18	6	8	10	25
30	13	6	540	38	30	16	12	22	9	10	11	2	3	9	26
24	11	10	372	32	24	7	8	15	6	6	7	4	5	1	27
42	20	14	813	62	47	17	15	30	13	12	17	6	8	8	28
23	12	5	495	33	27	12	10	18	7	8	10	2	3	8	29
19	8	9	318	29	20	5	5	12	6	4	7	4	5	-	30
12	4	2	94	8	7	6	5	7	2	3	1	-	-	2	31
7	1	1	43	5	3	4	2	4	2	1	1	-	-	1	32
5	3	1	51	3	4	2	3	3	-	2	-	-	-	1	33
-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	34
-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	35
-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
88	54	42	1,403	153	101	79	68	60	43	24	29	25	17	16	37
52	27	26	811	77	62	47	37	30	22	14	15	16	8	10	38
36	27	16	592	76	39	32	31	30	21	10	14	9	9	6	39
74	47	39	1,245	131	84	67	57	56	38	22	23	22	14	13	40
44	23	25	725	66	53	40	31	28	20	12	12	13	7	7	41
30	24	14	520	65	31	27	26	28	18	10	11	9	7	6	42
14	7	3	158	22	17	12	11	4	5	2	6	3	3	3	43
8	4	1	86	11	9	7	6	2	2	2	3	3	1	3	44
6	3	2	72	11	8	5	5	2	3	-	3	-	2	-	45
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
152	112	86	2,068	225	164	119	97	80	53	50	33	34	43	30	49
79	60	46	1,185	117	91	62	51	45	32	30	21	19	15	13	50
73	52	40	883	108	73	57	46	35	21	20	12	15	28	17	51
44	34	28	958	65	38	29	28	23	11	12	8	9	15	14	52
22	16	14	567	35	15	13	13	13	7	7	4	6	4	6	53
22	18	14	391	30	23	16	15	10	4	5	4	3	11	8	54
108	78	58	1,108	160	126	90	69	57	42	38	25	25	28	16	55
57	44	32	617	82	76	49	38	32	25	23	17	13	11	7	56
51	34	26	491	78	50	41	31	25	17	15	8	12	17	9	57
-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60
29	10	10	438	35	34	21	14	10	9	10	12	9	6	5	61
19	6	6	249	20	17	13	9	6	6	4	5	4	4	1	62
10	4	4	189	15	17	8	5	4	3	6	7	5	2	4	63
29	10	10	433	35	34	21	14	10	9	10	12	9	6	5	64
19	6	6	245	20	17	13	9	6	6	4	5	4	4	1	65
10	4	4	188	15	17	8	5	4	3	6	7	5	2	4	66
-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	67
-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	69
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	70
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	71
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	72
93	66	48	1,601	135	109	87	64	56	28	33	28	25	15	21	73
53	39	27	924	71	63	59	31	26	15	20	19	12	8	9	74
40	27	21	677	64	46	28	33	30	13	13	9	13	7	12	75
61	34	28	1,063	66	52	39	31	36	17	20	14	11	9	16	76
35	23	14	631	37	27	28	15	18	9	12	7	7	4	6	77
26	11	14	432	29	25	11	16	18	8	8	7	4	5	10	78
32	32	20	537	69	57	48	33	20	11	13	14	14	6	5	79
18	16	13	292	34	36	31	16	8	6	8	12	5	4	3	80
14	16	7	245	35	21	17	17	12	5	5	2	9	2	2	81
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	82
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	83
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	84

Table 53. Deaths Under 1 Year, by Age, Race, and

(By place of residence. Data refer only to deaths occurring

	AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total, under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	MASSACHUSETTS	2,546	204	812	294	200	106	52	35	24
2	Male	1,539	109	503	173	127	67	33	21	14
3	Female	1,007	95	309	121	73	39	19	14	10
4	White	2,398	191	774	280	190	98	51	33	23
5	Male	1,444	99	479	161	122	63	32	20	14
6	Female	954	92	295	119	68	35	19	13	9
7	Negro	141	12	35	14	10	7	1	2	1
8	Male	90	9	23	12	5	3	1	1	-
9	Female	51	3	12	2	5	4	-	1	1
10	Other	7	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	-
11	Male	5	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
12	Female	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	MICHIGAN	4,845	430	1,720	510	310	172	83	58	39
14	Male	2,792	254	964	317	176	100	49	32	22
15	Female	2,053	176	756	193	134	72	34	26	17
16	White	4,058	369	1,457	423	270	144	71	47	33
17	Male	2,347	216	817	264	150	88	42	25	19
18	Female	1,711	153	640	159	120	56	29	22	14
19	Negro	771	61	258	86	38	27	12	11	6
20	Male	434	38	140	52	24	12	7	7	3
21	Female	337	23	118	34	14	15	5	4	3
22	Other	16	-	5	1	2	1	-	-	-
23	Male	11	-	4	1	2	-	-	-	-
24	Female	5	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
25	MINNESOTA	1,861	182	633	191	116	68	44	18	18
26	Male	1,106	102	384	115	80	38	26	13	13
27	Female	755	80	249	76	36	30	18	5	5
28	White	1,606	179	616	186	110	64	43	18	18
29	Male	1,080	100	373	112	79	35	25	13	13
30	Female	726	79	243	74	36	29	18	5	5
31	Negro	25	2	7	3	1	2	1	-	-
32	Male	14	2	4	2	1	1	1	-	-
33	Female	11	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-
34	Other	30	1	10	2	-	2	-	-	-
35	Male	12	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
36	Female	18	1	3	1	-	2	-	-	-
37	MISSISSIPPI	2,366	118	578	199	151	73	59	38	28
38	Male	1,297	62	320	110	81	43	38	24	16
39	Female	1,069	56	258	89	70	30	21	14	12
40	White	688	43	286	90	61	21	17	12	5
41	Male	370	22	138	48	30	11	13	8	4
42	Female	318	21	148	42	31	10	4	4	1
43	Negro	1,672	75	341	109	80	52	42	26	23
44	Male	924	40	186	62	51	32	25	16	12
45	Female	748	35	155	47	29	20	17	10	11
46	Other	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
47	Male	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
48	Female	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49	MISSOURI	2,418	171	814	256	155	61	39	42	33
50	Male	1,342	91	463	136	84	51	21	19	21
51	Female	1,076	80	351	118	69	30	18	23	12
52	White	1,800	139	647	195	127	46	31	32	26
53	Male	1,047	73	372	111	72	25	17	15	17
54	Female	756	66	275	84	55	21	14	17	9
55	Negro	581	32	166	61	26	15	8	10	7
56	Male	294	18	87	27	12	6	4	4	4
57	Female	287	14	79	34	14	9	4	6	3
58	Other	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
59	Male	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
60	Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
61	MONTANA	452	32	127	43	32	11	8	5	7
62	Male	280	21	80	31	16	6	5	2	5
63	Female	172	11	47	12	16	5	3	3	2
64	White	372	31	118	41	30	8	6	5	7
65	Male	231	21	73	31	14	5	4	2	5
66	Female	141	10	45	10	16	3	2	3	2
67	Negro	4	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
68	Male	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
69	Female	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
70	Other	56	1	7	2	2	3	1	-	-
71	Male	27	-	5	-	2	1	1	-	-
72	Female	29	1	2	2	-	2	-	-	-
73	NEBRASKA	800	70	282	87	69	26	12	11	7
74	Male	476	43	166	55	49	11	8	6	6
75	Female	324	27	97	32	20	15	4	5	1
76	White	738	80	286	82	65	26	11	10	6
77	Male	435	40	145	53	47	11	8	5	6
78	Female	303	26	91	29	18	15	3	5	-
79	Negro	44	3	15	5	2	-	1	1	1
80	Male	27	2	10	2	-	-	-	1	-
81	Female	17	1	5	3	2	-	1	-	1
82	Other	18	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
83	Male	14	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
84	Female	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

Sex: United States and Each State, 1959—Continued

within the United States, including Alaska. Excludes fetal deaths)

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
96	56	44	1,923	147	130	98	54	54	39	25	19	18	21	18	1
54	35	26	1,162	85	84	60	36	30	27	17	10	14	6	8	2
42	21	18	761	62	46	38	18	24	12	8	9	4	15	10	3
88	54	41	1,823	131	121	93	51	48	37	24	17	18	20	15	4
47	34	23	1,094	76	80	57	34	27	25	17	9	14	5	6	5
41	20	18	729	55	41	36	17	21	12	7	8	4	15	9	6
8	2	3	95	15	9	5	2	6	2	1	2	-	1	3	7
7	1	3	65	8	4	3	1	3	2	-	1	-	1	2	8
1	1	-	30	7	5	2	1	3	-	1	1	-	-	1	9
-	-	-	5	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
-	-	-	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
178	97	75	3,672	304	221	168	112	98	72	50	46	32	38	32	13
106	60	41	2,121	169	136	98	62	54	40	32	27	14	23	16	14
72	37	34	1,551	135	85	70	50	44	32	18	19	18	15	16	15
148	78	62	3,102	243	177	136	91	80	59	42	40	27	34	27	16
93	47	35	1,796	135	110	78	50	44	33	27	24	14	21	15	17
55	31	27	1,306	108	67	58	41	36	26	15	16	13	13	12	18
29	18	13	559	61	41	32	20	18	12	8	6	5	4	5	19
13	12	6	317	34	24	20	11	10	7	5	3	-	2	1	20
16	6	7	242	27	17	12	9	8	5	3	3	5	2	4	21
1	1	-	11	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	22
-	1	-	8	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
1	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	24
80	32	26	1,408	110	72	71	47	33	27	20	26	13	15	19	25
53	14	14	850	61	43	45	27	18	17	10	13	3	7	12	26
27	18	12	558	49	29	26	20	15	10	10	13	10	8	7	27
78	32	24	1,373	103	70	68	45	31	26	20	23	13	15	19	28
53	14	12	829	58	43	44	27	18	17	10	12	3	7	12	29
25	18	12	544	45	27	24	18	13	9	10	11	10	8	7	30
1	-	2	19	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	31
-	-	2	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	32
1	-	-	6	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	33
1	-	-	16	5	1	2	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	34
-	-	-	8	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
1	-	-	8	2	1	1	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	36
100	66	65	1,455	195	162	117	83	71	70	54	47	56	31	25	37
54	28	37	813	112	79	68	41	35	35	28	23	28	15	20	38
46	38	28	642	83	83	49	42	36	35	26	24	28	16	5	39
22	11	14	522	40	33	21	13	11	10	10	10	9	6	3	40
16	2	5	292	18	12	14	9	3	5	5	5	1	3	3	41
6	9	9	230	22	21	7	4	8	5	5	5	8	3	-	42
78	53	51	930	154	129	96	69	60	60	44	37	46	25	22	43
38	26	32	520	93	67	54	32	32	30	23	18	26	12	17	44
40	27	19	410	61	62	42	37	28	30	21	19	20	13	5	45
-	2	-	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	46
-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	47
-	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
103	72	48	1,792	145	96	93	70	54	43	27	34	20	19	23	49
54	42	33	994	80	61	55	40	25	19	18	22	11	7	11	50
49	30	15	798	65	35	38	30	29	24	9	12	9	12	12	51
74	53	36	1,406	98	68	63	44	32	31	19	26	15	16	15	52
39	28	26	795	60	48	39	27	16	15	13	14	7	7	6	53
35	25	10	611	38	20	24	17	16	16	6	12	8	9	9	54
29	19	12	385	47	28	30	26	22	12	8	7	5	3	8	55
15	14	7	198	20	13	16	13	9	4	5	7	4	-	5	56
14	5	5	187	27	15	14	13	13	8	3	-	1	3	3	57
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	58
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	59
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60
13	11	7	296	20	27	25	11	13	9	8	6	7	5	5	61
10	5	3	184	9	13	15	7	7	6	7	5	2	5	-	62
3	6	4	112	11	14	10	4	6	3	1	1	5	-	5	63
12	11	7	276	16	17	16	9	9	8	7	3	6	3	2	64
10	5	3	173	8	9	11	6	5	5	6	3	2	3	-	65
2	6	4	103	8	8	5	3	4	3	1	-	4	-	2	66
-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	67
-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68
-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	69
1	-	-	17	4	9	9	2	4	1	1	3	1	2	3	70
-	-	-	9	1	4	4	1	2	1	1	2	-	2	-	71
1	-	-	8	3	5	5	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	3	72
26	16	21	597	52	32	32	17	17	14	9	10	11	5	4	73
13	8	12	366	29	20	21	9	10	6	2	3	6	2	2	74
13	8	9	231	23	12	11	8	7	8	7	7	5	3	2	75
21	16	20	559	47	28	29	14	13	14	9	8	10	5	2	76
8	8	12	343	25	16	18	8	6	6	2	2	6	2	1	77
13	8	8	216	22	12	11	6	7	8	7	6	4	3	1	78
4	-	1	33	3	1	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	79
4	-	-	19	3	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	80
-	-	1	14	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	81
1	-	-	5	2	3	1	1	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	82
1	-	-	4	1	3	1	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	83
-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	84

Table 53. Deaths Under 1 Year, by Age, Race, and

(By place of residence Data refer only to deaths occurring

	AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total, under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	NEVADA	229	16	70	20	15	7	2	4	2
2	Male	134	10	43	15	5	2	2	2	1
3	Female	94	6	27	5	10	5	-	2	1
4	White	178	13	57	18	14	7	2	4	2
5	Male	108	9	38	13	5	2	2	2	1
6	Female	70	4	19	5	9	5	-	2	1
7	Negro	32	2	9	-	1	-	-	-	-
8	Male	19	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	Female	13	1	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
10	Other	18	1	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
11	Male	7	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
12	Female	11	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	NEW HAMPSHIRE	297	18	99	32	21	11	9	3	3
14	Male	171	8	54	20	14	9	2	2	2
15	Female	126	10	45	12	7	2	7	1	1
16	White	294	18	99	32	21	10	9	3	3
17	Male	169	8	54	20	14	8	2	2	2
18	Female	125	10	45	12	7	2	7	1	1
19	Negro	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	Male	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	Female	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Other	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
23	Male	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
24	Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	NEW JERSEY	3,218	255	1,058	393	234	91	73	51	37
26	Male	1,832	134	619	217	139	55	45	30	20
27	Female	1,386	119	439	176	95	36	28	21	17
28	White	2,464	211	819	297	198	76	56	42	29
29	Male	1,412	114	479	159	118	49	34	26	16
30	Female	1,052	97	340	138	80	27	22	16	13
31	Negro	749	42	237	96	35	15	17	9	8
32	Male	417	20	139	58	20	6	11	4	4
33	Female	332	22	98	38	15	9	6	5	4
34	Other	5	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
35	Male	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
36	Female	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	NEW MEXICO	993	58	242	108	59	35	27	15	19
38	Male	590	37	140	62	33	25	15	10	10
39	Female	403	21	102	46	26	10	12	5	9
40	White	843	51	225	98	54	32	23	10	15
41	Male	498	34	130	56	30	24	11	9	8
42	Female	345	17	95	42	24	8	12	1	7
43	Negro	30	1	4	4	1	-	-	1	-
44	Male	17	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-
45	Female	13	1	2	2	-	-	-	1	-
46	Other	120	6	13	6	4	3	4	4	4
47	Male	75	3	8	4	2	1	4	1	2
48	Female	45	3	5	2	2	2	-	3	2
49	NEW YORK	8,921	810	3,188	1,013	561	258	144	97	84
50	Male	5,136	457	1,833	596	348	156	86	56	49
51	Female	3,785	353	1,355	417	213	102	58	41	35
52	White	6,951	646	2,418	825	463	226	127	78	62
53	Male	4,010	353	1,390	501	287	134	75	46	36
54	Female	2,941	293	1,028	324	176	92	52	32	26
55	Negro	1,936	160	760	184	97	31	17	19	22
56	Male	1,108	101	437	92	61	21	11	10	13
57	Female	828	59	323	92	36	10	6	9	9
58	Other	34	4	10	4	1	1	-	-	-
59	Male	18	3	6	3	-	1	-	-	-
60	Female	16	1	4	1	1	-	-	-	-
61	NORTH CAROLINA	3,624	223	929	385	229	113	75	57	36
62	Male	2,035	115	536	224	133	76	41	31	23
63	Female	1,589	108	393	161	96	37	34	26	13
64	White	1,852	146	547	242	138	76	43	24	21
65	Male	1,026	69	313	138	96	51	26	13	14
66	Female	806	77	234	104	62	25	17	11	7
67	Negro	1,757	77	372	141	87	35	32	31	15
68	Male	974	46	218	84	33	24	15	17	9
69	Female	783	31	154	57	54	11	17	14	6
70	Other	55	-	10	2	4	2	-	2	-
71	Male	35	-	5	2	4	1	-	1	-
72	Female	20	-	5	-	-	1	-	1	-
73	NORTH DAKOTA	403	40	129	40	36	14	10	3	6
74	Male	227	25	72	31	17	8	5	1	3
75	Female	176	15	57	9	19	6	5	2	3
76	White	377	39	123	40	36	13	10	3	6
77	Male	211	24	69	31	17	8	5	1	3
78	Female	166	15	54	9	19	5	5	2	3
79	Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
80	Male	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
81	Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
82	Other	26	1	6	-	-	1	-	-	-
83	Male	16	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
84	Female	10	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-

Sex: United States and Each State, 1959—Continued

within the United States, including Alaska. Excludes fetal deaths)

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
6	8	7	157	11	14	12	10	10	4	2	2	1	2	3	1
1	4	5	90	9	5	10	6	4	4	2	-	1	1	2	2
5	4	2	67	2	9	2	4	6	-	-	2	-	1	1	3
4	6	5	132	10	11	8	2	6	3	1	2	1	1	1	4
-	4	3	79	8	3	7	2	3	3	1	-	1	-	1	5
4	2	2	53	2	8	1	-	3	-	-	2	-	1	-	6
1	2	2	17	1	2	2	5	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	7
-	-	2	8	1	2	2	3	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	8
1	2	-	9	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
1	-	-	8	-	1	2	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	10
1	-	-	3	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	11
-	-	-	5	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	12
8	10	7	221	19	17	11	9	5	4	2	2	2	3	2	13
3	7	4	125	13	11	7	6	4	1	-	2	1	-	1	14
5	3	3	96	6	6	4	3	1	3	2	-	1	3	1	15
8	9	7	219	19	17	11	8	5	4	2	2	2	3	2	16
3	6	4	123	13	11	7	6	4	1	-	2	1	-	1	17
5	3	3	96	6	6	4	2	1	3	2	-	1	3	1	18
-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
154	71	51	2,466	195	141	94	61	58	56	46	29	20	31	21	25
78	41	31	1,409	113	76	57	36	29	35	22	16	7	19	13	26
76	30	20	1,057	82	65	37	25	29	21	24	13	13	12	8	27
113	51	30	1,922	151	98	67	37	42	36	35	22	17	21	16	28
58	33	20	1,106	86	50	43	24	22	22	18	12	6	14	9	29
55	18	10	816	65	48	24	13	20	14	17	10	11	7	7	30
40	20	21	540	44	43	26	24	16	20	11	7	3	10	5	31
20	8	11	301	27	26	13	12	7	13	4	4	1	5	4	32
20	12	10	239	17	17	13	12	9	7	7	3	2	5	1	33
1	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
54	25	11	653	56	54	64	34	29	29	25	16	12	13	8	37
33	19	7	391	35	36	34	21	16	18	12	9	7	5	6	38
21	6	4	262	21	18	30	13	13	11	13	7	5	8	2	39
43	18	8	577	43	44	50	27	24	23	19	10	9	9	8	40
27	14	4	347	25	29	25	17	13	14	8	5	6	3	6	41
16	4	4	230	18	15	25	10	11	9	11	5	3	6	2	42
3	3	-	17	2	4	4	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	43
2	2	-	9	2	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
1	1	-	8	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	45
8	4	3	59	11	6	10	7	4	6	5	6	2	4	-	46
4	3	3	35	8	4	7	4	2	4	4	4	1	2	-	47
4	1	-	24	3	2	3	3	2	2	1	2	1	2	-	48
305	168	131	6,759	511	408	307	222	181	125	103	93	67	79	66	49
171	96	67	3,915	300	243	166	120	104	82	48	46	37	44	31	50
134	72	64	2,844	211	165	141	102	77	43	55	47	30	35	35	51
228	124	105	5,302	392	316	230	157	133	101	82	75	52	59	52	52
127	72	52	3,073	226	190	127	84	74	69	38	39	31	34	25	53
101	52	53	2,229	166	126	103	73	59	32	44	36	21	25	27	54
74	43	26	1,433	119	90	77	65	48	24	20	17	12	19	12	55
42	23	15	826	74	53	39	36	30	13	10	6	5	10	6	56
32	20	11	607	45	37	38	29	18	11	10	11	7	9	6	57
3	1	-	24	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	1	2	58
2	1	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	59
1	-	-	8	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	2	60
130	97	82	2,356	315	233	156	144	126	98	53	57	29	36	21	61
64	58	45	1,346	172	140	94	78	57	49	32	24	15	18	10	62
66	39	37	1,010	143	93	62	66	69	49	21	33	14	18	11	63
61	47	31	1,396	122	74	60	44	35	34	18	16	10	14	9	64
30	24	17	791	63	49	33	26	12	14	14	7	6	7	4	65
31	23	14	605	59	25	27	18	23	20	4	9	4	7	5	66
66	47	49	932	186	155	95	98	87	62	33	38	18	21	12	67
31	33	28	538	104	87	61	51	42	34	17	16	8	10	6	68
35	14	21	394	82	68	34	47	45	28	16	22	10	11	6	69
3	3	2	28	7	4	1	2	4	2	2	3	1	1	-	70
3	1	-	17	5	4	-	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	-	71
-	2	2	11	2	-	1	1	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	72
12	10	8	308	31	21	10	10	7	1	2	5	2	5	1	73
6	7	4	179	17	11	5	3	4	1	1	2	-	3	1	74
6	3	4	129	14	10	5	7	3	-	1	3	2	2	-	75
11	9	6	296	26	20	7	6	7	1	2	5	2	4	1	76
5	6	2	171	14	10	4	1	4	1	1	2	-	2	1	77
6	3	4	125	12	10	3	5	3	-	1	3	2	2	-	78
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	79
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	80
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	81
1	1	2	12	5	1	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	82
1	1	2	8	3	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	83
-	-	-	4	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	84

Table 53. Deaths Under 1 Year, by Age, Race, and

(By place of residence. Data refer only to deaths occurring

	AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total, under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	OHIO	5,815	519	2,029	615	470	204	102	80	52
2	Male	3,309	284	1,168	362	287	114	62	42	23
3	Female	2,506	235	861	253	183	90	40	38	29
4	White	4,784	433	1,662	519	401	160	87	64	46
5	Male	2,769	238	979	311	253	90	57	34	20
6	Female	2,015	195	683	208	148	70	30	30	26
7	Negro	1,024	85	364	95	69	44	15	16	6
8	Male	537	45	188	51	34	24	5	8	3
9	Female	487	40	176	44	35	20	10	8	3
10	Other	7	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
11	Male	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Female	4	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
13	OKLAHOMA	1,237	79	366	147	77	44	26	19	17
14	Male	724	49	219	82	47	29	18	10	12
15	Female	513	30	147	65	30	15	8	9	5
16	White	950	62	295	126	69	36	21	12	14
17	Male	556	37	175	68	44	23	15	5	11
18	Female	394	25	120	58	25	13	6	7	3
19	Negro	210	15	54	11	8	7	4	6	3
20	Male	120	10	31	8	3	5	2	4	1
21	Female	90	5	23	3	5	2	2	2	2
22	Other	77	2	17	10	-	1	1	1	-
23	Male	48	2	13	6	-	1	1	1	-
24	Female	29	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
25	OREGON	921	77	300	92	63	38	19	5	11
26	Male	554	38	176	55	47	23	12	4	6
27	Female	367	39	124	37	16	15	7	1	5
28	White	879	75	290	90	60	36	18	5	11
29	Male	532	38	170	54	45	22	12	4	6
30	Female	347	37	120	36	15	14	6	1	5
31	Negro	17	2	5	2	1	-	1	-	-
32	Male	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
33	Female	13	2	4	1	1	-	1	-	-
34	Other	25	-	5	-	2	2	-	-	-
35	Male	18	-	5	-	2	1	-	-	-
36	Female	7	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
37	PENNSYLVANIA	6,147	457	2,218	688	473	190	112	74	53
38	Male	3,506	236	1,292	389	278	111	75	40	37
39	Female	2,641	221	926	299	195	79	37	34	16
40	White	5,019	381	1,783	581	406	166	95	60	46
41	Male	2,882	189	1,050	329	241	96	64	38	33
42	Female	2,137	192	733	252	165	70	31	24	13
43	Negro	1,118	75	427	107	66	24	17	14	7
44	Male	617	46	237	60	36	15	11	4	4
45	Female	501	29	190	47	30	9	6	10	3
46	Other	10	1	8	-	1	-	-	-	-
47	Male	7	1	5	-	1	-	-	-	-
48	Female	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
49	RHODE ISLAND	449	34	151	62	35	12	4	3	4
50	Male	254	16	83	32	26	7	4	1	4
51	Female	195	18	68	30	9	5	-	2	-
52	White	424	29	149	58	35	11	4	3	4
53	Male	243	11	82	31	26	6	4	1	4
54	Female	181	18	67	27	9	5	-	2	-
55	Negro	25	5	2	4	-	1	-	-	-
56	Male	11	5	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
57	Female	14	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
58	Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
59	Male	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60	Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
61	SOUTH CAROLINA	2,107	125	428	199	119	58	39	21	24
62	Male	1,189	62	260	123	68	33	26	15	17
63	Female	918	61	168	76	51	25	13	6	7
64	White	817	63	216	114	66	33	13	7	10
65	Male	477	34	134	68	41	16	9	4	8
66	Female	340	29	82	46	25	17	4	3	2
67	Negro	1,287	60	212	85	53	25	26	14	14
68	Male	709	28	126	55	27	17	17	11	9
69	Female	578	32	86	30	26	8	9	3	5
70	Other	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
71	Male	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72	Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
73	SOUTH DAKOTA	413	28	113	32	28	13	13	8	6
74	Male	255	15	71	23	17	10	8	4	3
75	Female	158	13	42	9	11	3	5	4	3
76	White	337	24	106	29	25	12	11	7	5
77	Male	219	14	68	22	15	9	7	4	3
78	Female	118	10	38	7	10	3	4	3	2
79	Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
80	Male	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
81	Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
82	Other	76	4	7	3	3	1	2	1	1
83	Male	36	1	3	1	2	1	1	-	-
84	Female	40	3	4	2	1	-	1	1	1

Sex: United States and Each State, 1959—Continued

within the United States, including Alaska. Excludes fetal deaths)

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
208	130	84	4,493	307	234	215	137	103	63	61	54	55	39	54	1
116	86	39	2,583	176	111	116	67	70	35	36	24	37	24	30	2
92	44	45	1,910	131	123	99	70	33	28	25	30	18	15	24	3
168	110	65	3,715	253	192	166	98	84	52	50	46	44	35	49	4
90	76	31	2,179	147	88	89	50	57	30	29	21	31	22	26	5
78	34	34	1,536	106	104	77	48	27	22	21	25	13	13	23	6
40	20	19	773	54	42	48	39	19	11	11	8	10	4	5	7
26	10	8	402	29	23	26	17	13	5	7	3	6	2	4	8
14	10	11	371	25	19	22	22	6	6	4	5	4	2	1	9
-	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	10
-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	12
50	37	24	886	87	48	49	47	32	12	20	17	15	9	15	13
22	20	19	527	55	33	27	20	18	6	9	10	8	4	7	14
28	17	5	359	32	15	22	27	14	6	11	7	7	5	8	15
32	26	19	712	61	33	31	29	21	10	14	8	11	8	12	16
12	15	15	420	36	22	18	13	12	5	8	6	6	4	6	17
20	11	4	292	25	11	13	16	9	5	6	2	5	4	6	18
14	7	4	133	21	11	12	11	5	2	5	4	3	1	2	19
7	2	3	76	17	8	6	5	3	1	-	2	1	-	1	20
7	5	1	57	4	3	6	6	2	1	5	2	2	1	1	21
4	4	1	41	5	4	6	7	6	-	1	5	1	-	1	22
3	3	1	31	2	3	3	2	3	-	1	2	1	-	-	23
1	1	-	10	3	1	3	5	3	-	-	3	-	-	1	24
34	10	11	660	69	51	38	20	19	21	15	5	10	8	5	25
19	5	4	389	50	31	22	10	16	13	6	5	6	4	2	26
15	5	7	271	19	20	16	10	3	8	9	-	4	4	3	27
31	10	11	637	64	44	35	20	17	20	14	5	10	8	5	28
17	5	4	377	47	28	20	10	14	13	6	5	6	4	2	29
14	5	7	260	17	16	15	10	3	7	8	-	4	4	3	30
1	-	-	12	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
1	-	-	10	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
2	-	-	11	3	4	3	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	34
2	-	-	10	2	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	36
219	123	114	4,721	355	248	192	146	110	89	76	68	43	51	48	37
124	69	70	2,721	208	136	104	75	53	48	38	36	29	32	26	38
95	54	44	2,000	147	112	88	71	57	41	38	32	14	19	22	39
179	104	88	3,889	277	190	153	112	90	70	64	59	30	45	40	40
104	59	55	2,256	158	107	88	60	42	39	31	30	19	29	23	41
75	45	33	1,633	119	83	65	52	48	31	33	29	11	16	17	42
40	19	26	822	78	58	39	34	20	19	12	9	13	6	8	43
20	10	15	458	50	29	16	15	11	9	7	6	10	3	3	44
20	9	11	364	28	29	23	19	9	10	5	3	3	3	5	45
-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
17	11	8	341	27	29	16	10	5	4	5	6	2	2	2	49
10	7	3	193	17	17	12	5	2	-	2	3	2	-	1	50
7	4	5	148	10	12	4	5	3	4	3	3	-	2	1	51
15	11	6	325	26	25	16	7	5	3	5	6	2	2	2	52
9	7	3	184	16	16	12	5	2	-	2	3	2	-	1	53
6	4	3	141	10	9	4	2	3	3	3	3	-	2	1	54
2	-	2	16	1	4	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	55
1	-	-	9	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56
1	-	2	7	-	3	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	57
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60
100	56	50	1,217	181	145	162	113	87	66	43	35	31	15	12	61
54	34	28	720	102	81	81	59	48	33	20	17	12	8	8	62
46	22	22	497	79	64	81	54	39	33	23	18	19	7	4	63
34	11	12	579	45	48	42	30	20	14	6	14	8	6	5	64
18	5	7	344	31	30	22	17	8	8	3	6	2	3	3	65
16	6	5	235	14	18	20	13	12	6	3	8	6	3	2	66
65	45	38	637	135	97	120	83	67	51	37	21	23	9	7	67
35	29	21	375	70	51	59	42	40	24	17	11	10	5	5	68
30	16	17	262	65	46	61	41	27	27	20	10	13	4	2	69
1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	70
1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	71
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	72
20	9	7	277	30	21	25	11	15	5	9	7	2	4	7	73
17	7	7	182	19	13	10	4	9	4	2	4	2	3	3	74
3	2	-	95	11	8	15	7	6	1	7	3	-	1	4	75
16	8	5	248	22	16	15	8	8	4	3	4	1	4	4	76
14	6	5	167	14	12	5	4	4	4	-	2	1	3	3	77
2	2	-	81	8	4	10	4	4	-	3	2	-	1	1	78
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	79
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	80
4	1	2	29	8	5	10	3	7	1	6	3	1	-	3	81
3	1	2	15	5	1	5	-	5	-	2	2	1	-	-	82
1	-	-	14	3	4	5	3	2	1	4	1	-	-	3	83
															84

Table 53. Deaths Under 1 Year, by Age, Race, and

(By place of residence. Data refer only to deaths occurring

	AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total, under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	TENNESSEE	2,516	151	778	267	161	68	46	42	41
2	Male	1,389	65	414	147	101	39	27	21	26
3	Female	1,127	86	364	120	60	29	19	21	15
4	White	1,706	99	574	206	126	56	35	24	28
5	Male	952	43	315	118	76	35	19	11	17
6	Female	754	56	259	88	50	21	16	13	11
7	Negro	808	52	204	60	35	12	11	18	13
8	Male	436	22	99	29	25	4	8	10	9
9	Female	372	30	105	31	10	8	3	8	4
10	Other	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
11	Male	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Female	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
13	TEXAS	7,105	384	1,999	762	502	251	142	96	98
14	Male	4,055	207	1,191	455	295	154	81	54	54
15	Female	3,050	177	808	307	207	97	61	42	44
16	White	5,495	318	1,613	624	412	205	119	75	70
17	Male	3,156	170	967	367	248	123	68	43	38
18	Female	2,339	148	646	257	164	82	51	32	32
19	Negro	1,599	64	383	137	89	46	23	20	28
20	Male	893	36	222	88	47	31	13	10	16
21	Female	706	28	161	49	42	15	10	10	12
22	Other	11	2	3	1	1	-	-	1	-
23	Male	6	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-
24	Female	5	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
25	UTAH	515	30	155	79	44	18	6	10	6
26	Male	294	17	93	45	22	15	2	6	2
27	Female	221	23	62	34	22	4	4	4	4
28	White	493	31	155	78	43	19	5	9	6
29	Male	280	9	91	45	22	15	1	5	2
30	Female	213	22	62	33	21	4	4	4	4
31	Negro	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32	Male	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	Female	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	Other	19	-	2	1	1	-	1	1	-
35	Male	12	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
36	Female	7	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
37	VERMONT	224	17	76	18	13	6	3	4	-
38	Male	128	7	43	13	6	3	1	3	-
39	Female	96	10	33	5	7	3	2	1	-
40	White	224	17	76	18	13	6	3	4	-
41	Male	128	7	43	13	6	3	1	3	-
42	Female	96	10	33	5	7	3	2	1	-
43	Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
44	Male	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45	Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46	Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47	Male	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48	Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49	VIRGINIA	2,996	222	853	313	195	91	67	51	33
50	Male	1,705	120	511	175	106	60	38	31	21
51	Female	1,291	102	342	138	89	31	29	20	12
52	White	1,767	140	543	217	136	63	46	26	23
53	Male	1,039	77	325	128	77	43	25	17	17
54	Female	748	66	220	89	59	20	21	9	6
55	Negro	1,204	79	305	96	59	28	21	25	10
56	Male	662	43	184	47	29	17	13	14	4
57	Female	542	36	121	49	30	11	8	11	6
58	Other	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
59	Male	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
60	Female	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
61	WASHINGTON	1,576	137	498	172	118	57	32	26	17
62	Male	945	76	302	97	69	40	17	16	14
63	Female	631	61	194	75	49	17	15	10	3
64	White	1,434	127	456	161	113	56	28	24	14
65	Male	861	73	275	92	67	39	14	15	11
66	Female	573	54	181	69	46	17	14	9	3
67	Negro	64	2	26	5	4	1	2	1	2
68	Male	37	-	15	2	1	1	2	-	2
69	Female	27	2	11	3	3	-	-	1	-
70	Other	78	8	14	6	1	-	2	1	1
71	Male	47	3	12	3	1	-	1	1	1
72	Female	31	5	2	3	-	-	1	-	-
73	WEST VIRGINIA	1,150	72	291	132	82	41	27	13	16
74	Male	699	39	185	79	58	30	16	6	11
75	Female	451	33	106	53	24	11	11	7	5
76	White	1,077	70	279	124	79	38	25	10	15
77	Male	662	38	179	75	55	28	15	6	10
78	Female	415	32	100	49	24	10	10	4	5
79	Negro	73	2	12	8	3	3	2	3	1
80	Male	37	1	6	4	3	2	1	-	1
81	Female	36	1	6	4	-	1	1	3	-
82	Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
83	Male	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
84	Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Sex: United States and Each State, 1959—Continued

within the United States, including Alaska. Excludes fetal deaths)

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
118	61	31	1,764	174	126	102	70	77	43	50	39	26	23	22	1
79	35	18	972	101	72	50	40	41	23	30	23	15	9	13	2
39	26	13	792	73	54	52	30	36	20	20	16	11	14	9	3
73	33	13	1,267	107	76	51	38	45	29	31	20	19	13	10	4
48	17	8	707	61	45	25	21	25	16	18	14	11	4	5	5
25	16	5	560	46	31	26	17	20	13	13	6	8	9	5	6
45	28	18	496	67	50	51	32	32	14	18	19	7	10	12	7
31	18	10	265	40	27	25	19	16	7	11	9	4	5	8	8
14	10	8	231	27	23	26	13	16	7	7	10	3	5	4	9
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	11
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
304	152	154	4,844	527	363	294	232	196	133	149	117	100	82	68	13
162	86	87	2,826	297	205	162	120	108	72	79	60	48	47	31	14
142	66	67	2,018	230	158	132	112	88	61	70	57	52	35	37	15
224	112	101	3,873	371	261	215	166	142	98	103	77	76	63	50	16
119	61	63	2,267	212	151	111	83	86	51	55	39	40	37	24	17
105	51	38	1,606	159	110	104	83	56	47	48	38	36	26	26	18
80	40	53	963	156	101	79	65	54	35	45	40	24	19	18	19
43	25	24	555	85	53	51	36	22	21	24	21	8	10	7	20
37	15	29	408	71	48	28	29	32	14	21	19	16	9	11	21
-	-	-	8	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	22
-	-	-	4	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	24
25	10	7	394	21	24	17	13	6	11	4	8	5	5	7	25
13	7	4	219	12	17	10	6	3	7	3	6	3	4	4	26
12	3	3	175	9	7	7	7	3	4	1	2	2	1	3	27
23	10	7	384	18	23	14	12	6	11	4	5	5	4	7	28
11	7	4	212	11	16	9	5	3	7	3	4	3	3	4	29
12	3	3	172	7	7	5	7	3	4	1	1	2	1	3	30
1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
1	-	-	7	3	1	3	1	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	34
1	-	-	5	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	35
-	-	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	36
6	7	6	156	18	16	6	3	4	10	3	3	2	3	-	37
2	4	3	85	10	10	4	2	2	9	2	1	2	1	-	38
4	3	3	71	8	6	2	1	2	1	1	2	-	2	-	39
6	7	6	156	18	16	6	3	4	10	3	3	2	3	-	40
2	4	3	85	10	10	4	2	2	9	2	1	2	1	-	41
4	3	3	71	8	6	2	1	2	1	1	2	-	2	-	42
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
149	71	44	2,089	220	162	146	78	77	48	53	40	30	25	28	49
66	37	31	1,196	129	89	87	48	42	20	28	17	20	14	15	50
83	34	13	893	91	73	59	30	35	28	25	23	10	11	13	51
70	33	20	1,320	113	73	76	41	44	30	34	19	12	10	15	52
29	18	14	768	70	44	48	25	26	12	18	9	8	5	6	53
41	15	6	552	43	29	28	16	18	18	16	10	4	5	9	54
79	38	24	764	107	89	70	37	33	18	19	21	18	15	13	55
37	19	17	424	59	45	39	23	16	8	10	8	12	9	9	56
42	19	7	340	48	44	31	14	17	10	9	13	6	6	4	57
-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58
-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60
57	29	15	1,156	112	89	54	42	34	25	17	18	9	13	7	61
35	15	10	691	69	53	35	28	22	11	11	8	2	10	5	62
22	14	5	465	43	36	19	14	12	14	6	10	7	3	2	63
51	29	14	1,073	103	80	42	34	30	19	13	15	7	11	7	64
32	15	9	642	64	49	28	21	20	7	9	7	1	8	5	65
19	14	5	431	39	31	14	13	10	12	4	8	6	3	2	66
1	-	1	45	4	1	5	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	-	67
-	-	1	24	3	1	3	2	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	68
1	-	-	21	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	69
5	-	-	38	5	8	7	6	3	5	3	2	-	1	-	70
3	-	-	25	2	3	4	5	2	3	1	1	-	1	-	71
2	-	-	13	3	5	3	1	1	2	2	1	-	-	-	72
62	28	21	785	92	56	37	58	32	17	18	14	15	15	11	73
38	19	15	496	58	29	19	27	15	9	11	8	12	7	8	74
24	9	6	289	34	27	18	31	17	8	7	6	3	8	3	75
57	27	20	744	85	50	33	52	29	16	17	14	14	14	9	76
35	19	14	474	54	27	16	25	13	9	11	8	11	7	7	77
22	8	8	270	31	23	17	27	16	7	6	6	3	7	2	78
5	1	1	41	7	6	4	5	3	1	1	-	1	1	2	79
3	-	1	22	4	2	3	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	80
2	1	-	19	3	4	1	4	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	81
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	82
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	83
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	84

Table 53. Deaths Under 1 Year, by Age, Race, and

(By place of residence. Data refer only to deaths occurring

	AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total, under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	WISCONSIN	2,311	204	92	260	158	78	38	33	27
2	Male	1,303	110	41	147	103	39	25	18	14
3	Female	1,008	94	51	113	55	39	13	15	13
4	White	2,142	195	737	241	150	75	38	27	23
5	Male	1,220	103	412	142	100	37	25	16	11
6	Female	922	92	325	99	50	38	13	11	12
7	Negro	135	7	48	17	7	2	-	4	2
8	Male	69	6	25	4	3	1	-	1	1
9	Female	66	1	23	13	4	1	-	3	1
10	Other	34	2	7	2	1	1	-	2	2
11	Male	14	1	4	1	-	1	-	1	2
12	Female	20	1	3	1	1	-	-	1	-
13	WYOMING	221	21	78	21	15	5	3	3	1
14	Male	132	12	52	15	8	4	3	2	1
15	Female	89	9	26	6	7	1	-	1	-
16	White	208	20	76	21	15	5	2	3	1
17	Male	129	12	52	15	8	4	2	2	1
18	Female	79	8	24	6	7	1	-	1	-
19	Negro	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	Male	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	Female	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Other	10	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
23	Male	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
24	Female	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Sex: United States and Each State, 1959—Continued

within the United States, including Alaska. Excludes fetal deaths)

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
80	33	35	1,738	135	122	71	45	47	34	29	30	23	18	19	1
42	22	16	977	81	61	43	27	24	22	15	18	15	11	9	2
38	11	19	761	54	61	28	18	23	12	14	12	8	7	10	3
72	29	32	1,619	124	114	63	43	39	31	26	27	22	17	17	4
38	19	15	918	75	60	38	25	21	20	14	15	15	10	9	5
34	10	17	701	49	54	25	18	18	11	12	12	7	7	8	6
6	3	1	97	8	4	6	2	6	3	3	3	1	1	1	7
3	2	1	47	6	1	4	2	2	2	1	3	-	1	-	8
3	1	-	50	2	3	2	-	4	1	2	-	1	-	1	9
2	1	2	22	3	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	10
1	1	-	12	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
1	-	2	10	3	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	12
8	4	4	163	11	8	9	6	4	5	4	1	1	3	6	13
4	2	3	106	5	3	5	3	1	1	2	-	-	2	4	14
4	2	1	57	6	5	4	3	3	4	2	1	1	1	2	15
8	4	4	159	9	7	8	6	3	4	3	1	1	3	4	16
4	2	3	105	5	3	4	3	1	1	2	-	-	2	3	17
4	2	1	54	4	4	4	3	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	18
-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
-	-	-	2	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	2	22
-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	23
-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	24

Table 54. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, by Month and Color for the United States and Each State; and by Age and Sex for the United States: 1959

(By place of residence. Data refer only to deaths occurring within the United States, including Alaska. Excludes fetal deaths)

AREA, AGE, AND COLOR	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
UNITED STATES													
Both Sexes													
Total, under 1 year	112,008	10,544	8,959	9,403	8,705	9,236	8,900	9,180	9,286	9,108	9,312	9,470	9,905
White	83,493	7,668	6,662	7,135	6,618	6,991	6,695	6,957	6,927	6,763	6,876	6,968	7,233
Nonwhite	28,515	2,876	2,297	2,268	2,087	2,245	2,205	2,223	2,359	2,345	2,436	2,502	2,672
Under 28 days	80,778	6,625	5,864	6,570	6,337	6,998	6,905	7,277	7,314	6,943	6,818	6,452	6,675
White	62,866	5,158	4,579	5,196	4,978	5,451	5,383	5,678	5,639	5,353	5,264	5,028	5,159
Nonwhite	17,912	1,467	1,285	1,374	1,359	1,547	1,522	1,599	1,675	1,590	1,554	1,424	1,516
Under 1 hour	8,272	640	607	723	665	686	684	774	722	682	687	721	681
White	6,643	505	508	583	546	536	558	607	569	551	555	584	541
Nonwhite	1,629	135	99	140	119	150	126	167	153	131	132	137	140
1-23 hours	35,440	2,709	2,412	2,907	2,886	3,160	3,109	3,239	3,286	2,991	3,010	2,896	2,835
White	27,685	2,163	1,888	2,306	2,223	2,450	2,427	2,535	2,536	2,307	2,346	2,287	2,217
Nonwhite	7,755	546	524	601	663	710	682	704	750	684	664	609	618
1 day	11,789	954	811	899	914	1,096	1,037	1,070	1,075	1,002	990	882	1,059
White	9,458	782	669	711	734	897	824	871	848	796	775	695	856
Nonwhite	2,331	172	142	188	180	199	213	199	227	206	215	187	203
2 days	7,738	655	589	607	615	645	646	736	694	679	641	580	651
White	6,303	531	479	503	507	534	524	601	573	546	519	454	532
Nonwhite	1,435	124	110	104	108	111	122	135	121	133	122	126	119
3 days	3,617	309	279	307	283	307	292	322	346	312	316	257	287
White	2,863	234	220	249	233	241	236	254	260	250	253	203	230
Nonwhite	754	75	59	58	50	66	56	68	86	62	63	54	57
4 days	2,125	186	156	168	159	196	176	196	184	184	174	177	169
White	1,631	146	127	126	126	139	136	150	143	138	129	138	133
Nonwhite	494	40	29	42	33	57	40	46	41	46	45	39	36
5 days	1,564	143	128	121	121	129	137	146	151	120	124	110	134
White	1,139	109	91	99	88	85	98	103	110	88	92	84	91
Nonwhite	425	34	37	22	32	44	39	43	41	32	32	26	43
6 days	1,200	133	96	88	85	98	116	103	102	101	93	81	104
White	894	90	74	71	74	66	83	72	76	80	71	60	77
Nonwhite	306	43	22	17	11	32	33	31	26	21	22	21	27
7-13 days	4,467	399	346	380	311	382	358	370	393	423	383	367	355
White	3,158	276	236	275	233	287	256	270	278	293	271	260	223
Nonwhite	1,309	123	110	105	78	95	102	100	115	130	112	107	132
14-20 days	2,539	274	236	184	150	161	209	190	210	264	240	198	223
White	1,739	179	153	138	104	121	152	126	140	180	163	137	146
Nonwhite	800	95	83	46	46	40	57	64	70	84	77	61	77
21-27 days	2,027	223	204	186	148	138	141	151	151	185	160	183	177
White	1,353	143	134	135	109	95	89	89	106	124	90	126	113
Nonwhite	674	80	70	51	39	43	52	62	45	61	70	57	64
28-59 days	7,322	885	680	632	521	526	461	450	551	573	642	726	695
White	4,929	580	445	440	363	389	327	310	352	385	414	473	451
Nonwhite	2,393	305	235	192	158	137	134	140	179	188	228	253	244
2 months	5,639	723	570	548	432	368	349	298	308	414	457	586	586
White	3,715	453	364	371	315	244	257	207	204	285	294	366	375
Nonwhite	1,924	270	206	177	117	124	112	91	104	149	163	200	211
3 months	4,343	597	461	391	326	312	234	235	211	277	369	447	483
White	2,823	393	309	261	207	201	144	155	141	188	225	283	316
Nonwhite	1,520	204	152	130	119	111	90	80	70	89	144	164	167
4 months	3,174	423	332	283	218	258	199	179	193	181	237	305	366
White	2,003	254	217	193	143	166	119	111	126	111	146	191	226
Nonwhite	1,171	169	115	90	75	92	80	68	67	70	91	114	140
5 months	2,651	364	271	255	203	192	185	159	127	173	187	240	295
White	1,713	222	185	176	139	132	105	103	86	95	125	155	190
Nonwhite	938	142	86	79	64	60	80	56	41	78	62	85	105
6 months	1,999	233	213	186	160	128	156	129	146	116	154	177	202
White	1,294	144	136	117	111	86	112	79	92	77	107	104	129
Nonwhite	705	89	77	69	49	42	44	49	54	39	47	73	73
7 months	1,624	205	154	140	147	126	105	118	111	99	128	139	152
White	1,093	132	110	97	108	93	89	80	70	57	87	95	95
Nonwhite	531	73	44	43	39	33	56	38	41	42	41	44	57
8 months	1,379	141	145	137	111	102	102	102	105	100	98	113	123
White	914	100	107	95	69	75	65	70	64	66	59	68	76
Nonwhite	465	41	38	42	42	27	37	32	41	34	39	45	47
9 months	1,141	142	112	98	87	81	77	82	72	86	70	103	131
White	770	99	82	71	64	51	48	57	42	61	49	64	82
Nonwhite	371	43	30	27	23	30	29	25	30	25	21	39	49
10 months	1,011	100	93	67	96	81	64	79	88	68	81	101	93
White	722	65	73	50	72	57	45	61	60	52	58	65	64
Nonwhite	289	35	20	17	24	24	19	18	28	16	23	36	29
11 months	947	106	64	96	67	64	63	73	80	78	71	81	104
White	651	68	55	68	49	46	41	46	51	53	48	56	70
Nonwhite	296	38	9	28	18	18	22	27	29	25	23	25	34
Male													
Total, under 1 year	64,291	6,024	5,066	5,385	4,958	5,345	5,158	5,411	5,313	5,208	5,378	5,391	5,643
White	48,525	4,439	3,834	4,151	3,818	4,095	3,963	4,120	3,994	3,892	4,011	4,006	4,202
Nonwhite	15,766	1,585	1,232	1,244	1,140	1,250	1,195	1,291	1,319	1,316	1,368	1,385	1,441
Under 28 days	46,919	3,849	3,344	3,811	3,692	4,092	4,030	4,344	4,257	3,997	3,965	3,709	3,829
White	36,872	3,020	2,629	3,051	2,936	3,232	3,205	3,394	3,304	3,093	3,085	2,925	2,998
Nonwhite	10,047	829	715	760	756	860	825	950	953	904	880	784	831
Under 1 hour	4,531	339	328	420	375	401	373	441	387	358	375	370	364
White	3,614	254	269	347	311	308	305	338	300	289	309	300	284
Nonwhite	917	85	59	73	64	93	68	103	87	69	66	70	80
1-23 hours	20,622	1,595	1,378	1,662	1,664	1,839	1,820	1,949	1,895	1,750	1,753	1,691	1,626
White	16,259	1,298	1,071	1,332	1,293	1,451	1,449	1,521	1,469	1,349	1,376	1,362	1,288
Nonwhite	4,363	297	307	330	371	388	371	428	426	401	377	329	338
1 day	6,927	551	465	520	515	646	588	657	667	582	599	513	624
White	5,624	458	388	415	416	535	483	542	535	466	469	406	511
Nonwhite	1,303	93	77	105	99	111	105	115	132	116	130	107	113

Table 54. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, by Month and Color for the United States and Each State; and by Age and Sex for the United States: 1959—Continued

(By place of residence. Data refer only to deaths occurring within the United States, including Alaska. Excludes fetal deaths)

AREA, AGE, AND COLOR	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
UNITED STATES—Continued													
Male—Continued													
Under 28 days—Continued													
2 days	4,663	382	350	376	386	378	407	430	412	404	378	362	398
White	3,854	321	284	315	325	317	340	348	348	330	305	282	339
Nonwhite	809	61	66	61	61	61	67	82	64	74	73	80	59
3 days	2,195	200	172	185	167	181	190	203	218	182	185	139	173
White	1,769	155	147	153	137	151	150	161	160	150	153	112	140
Nonwhite	426	45	25	32	30	30	40	42	58	32	32	27	33
4 days	1,254	108	95	102	87	106	107	113	109	118	108	102	99
White	973	85	75	79	74	71	85	90	85	90	78	81	80
Nonwhite	281	23	20	23	13	35	22	23	24	28	30	21	19
5 days	900	77	72	74	76	71	83	90	83	67	76	57	74
White	669	55	58	62	57	44	63	66	65	48	55	43	53
Nonwhite	231	22	14	12	19	27	20	24	18	19	21	14	21
6 days	711	82	55	58	62	66	68	50	55	52	54	51	58
White	543	59	43	47	55	48	49	37	45	39	41	37	43
Nonwhite	168	23	12	11	7	18	19	13	10	13	13	14	15
7-13 days	2,505	226	193	210	190	226	189	211	216	242	209	202	191
White	1,784	154	138	147	144	177	137	152	150	168	148	148	121
Nonwhite	721	72	55	63	46	49	52	59	66	74	61	54	70
14-20 days	1,457	159	123	101	84	98	127	118	123	141	146	110	127
White	1,007	102	84	76	62	75	97	78	80	92	100	79	82
Nonwhite	450	57	39	25	22	23	30	40	43	49	46	31	45
21-27 days	1,154	130	113	103	86	80	78	82	92	101	82	112	95
White	776	79	72	78	62	55	47	61	67	72	51	75	57
Nonwhite	378	51	41	25	24	25	31	21	25	29	31	37	38
28-59 days	4,187	480	389	367	291	312	286	258	307	331	374	406	386
White	2,861	323	264	261	211	228	200	180	197	231	247	254	265
Nonwhite	1,326	157	125	106	80	84	86	78	110	100	127	152	121
2 months	3,226	416	335	307	248	210	198	173	154	256	247	343	339
White	2,168	261	228	206	182	147	137	131	104	168	159	227	218
Nonwhite	1,058	155	107	101	66	63	61	42	50	88	88	116	121
3 months	2,474	346	248	214	187	176	140	137	118	159	220	259	270
White	1,635	231	172	151	120	111	89	91	83	108	132	166	181
Nonwhite	839	115	76	63	67	65	51	46	35	51	88	93	89
4 months	1,727	241	175	150	106	152	112	94	100	100	130	166	201
White	1,118	153	116	102	62	101	70	56	65	64	90	107	132
Nonwhite	609	88	59	48	44	51	42	38	35	36	40	59	69
5 months	1,429	186	150	141	96	106	102	85	71	90	108	129	165
White	933	117	109	99	65	72	63	56	48	48	69	76	111
Nonwhite	496	69	41	42	31	34	39	29	23	42	39	53	54
6 months	1,095	132	119	102	90	68	75	74	90	58	81	95	111
White	725	81	82	66	65	47	56	46	56	36	56	57	77
Nonwhite	370	51	37	36	25	21	19	28	34	22	25	38	34
7 months	877	110	80	84	60	73	53	65	48	60	80	76	88
White	603	75	58	61	45	52	36	42	31	34	58	55	56
Nonwhite	274	35	22	23	15	21	17	23	17	26	22	21	32
8 months	724	73	80	76	52	42	62	64	57	44	58	48	68
White	483	53	59	55	33	29	41	42	35	29	34	33	40
Nonwhite	241	20	21	21	19	13	21	22	22	15	24	15	28
9 months	610	72	64	54	47	45	37	40	34	44	38	60	75
White	413	47	49	38	35	30	26	26	20	31	26	40	45
Nonwhite	197	25	15	16	12	15	11	14	14	13	12	20	30
10 months	523	55	46	37	52	36	37	41	42	36	42	52	47
White	374	38	36	26	37	23	26	31	29	28	31	34	35
Nonwhite	149	17	10	11	15	13	11	10	13	8	11	18	12
11 months	500	64	36	52	37	33	26	36	35	33	36	48	64
White	340	40	32	35	27	23	14	25	22	22	24	32	44
Nonwhite	160	24	4	17	10	10	12	11	13	11	12	16	20
Female													
Total, under 1 year	47,717	4,520	3,893	4,008	3,747	3,891	3,742	3,769	3,973	3,900	3,933	4,079	4,262
White	34,968	3,229	2,828	2,984	2,800	2,896	2,732	2,837	2,933	2,871	2,865	2,962	3,031
Nonwhite	12,749	1,291	1,065	1,024	947	995	1,010	932	1,040	1,029	1,068	1,117	1,231
Under 28 days	33,859	2,776	2,520	2,759	2,645	2,906	2,875	2,933	3,057	2,946	2,853	2,743	2,846
White	25,994	2,138	1,950	2,145	2,042	2,219	2,178	2,284	2,335	2,260	2,179	2,103	2,161
Nonwhite	7,865	638	570	614	603	687	697	649	722	686	674	640	685
Under 1 hour	3,741	301	279	303	290	285	311	333	335	324	312	351	317
White	3,029	251	239	236	235	228	253	269	269	262	246	284	257
Nonwhite	712	50	40	67	55	57	58	64	66	62	66	67	60
1-23 hours	14,818	1,114	1,034	1,245	1,222	1,321	1,289	1,290	1,391	1,241	1,257	1,205	1,209
White	11,426	865	817	974	930	999	978	1,014	1,067	958	970	925	929
Nonwhite	3,392	249	217	271	292	322	311	276	324	283	287	280	280
1 day	4,862	403	346	379	399	450	449	413	408	420	391	369	435
White	3,834	324	281	296	318	362	341	329	313	330	306	289	345
Nonwhite	1,028	79	65	83	81	88	108	84	95	90	85	80	90
2 days	3,075	273	239	231	229	267	239	306	282	275	263	218	253
White	2,449	210	195	188	182	217	184	253	225	216	214	172	195
Nonwhite	626	63	44	43	47	50	55	53	57	59	49	46	60
3 days	1,422	109	107	122	116	126	102	119	128	130	131	118	114
White	1,094	79	73	96	96	90	86	93	100	100	100	91	90
Nonwhite	328	30	34	26	20	36	16	26	28	30	31	27	24
4 days	871	78	61	66	72	90	69	83	75	66	66	75	70
White	658	61	52	47	52	68	51	60	58	48	51	57	53
Nonwhite	213	17	9	19	20	22	18	23	17	18	15	18	17
5 days	664	66	56	47	45	58	54	56	68	53	48	53	60
White	470	54	33	37	32	41	35	37	45	40	37	41	38
Nonwhite	194	12	23	10	13	17	19	19	23	13	11	12	22
6 days	489	51	41	30	23	32	48	53	47	49	39	30	46
White	351	31	31	24	19	18	34	35	31	41	30	23	34
Nonwhite	138	20	10	6	4	14	14	18	16	8	9	7	12
7-13 days	1,962	173	153	170	121	156	169	159	177	181	174	165	164
White	1,374	122	98	128	89	110	119	118	128	125	123	112	102
Nonwhite	588	51	55	42	32	46	50	41	49	56	51	53	62

Table 54. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, by Month and Color for the United States and Each State; and by Age and Sex for the United States: 1959—Continued

(By place of residence. Data refer only to deaths occurring within the United States, including Alaska. Excludes fetal deaths)

AREA, AGE, AND COLOR	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
UNITED STATES—Continued													
Female—Continued													
Under 28 days—Continued													
14-20 days	1,082	115	113	85	66	63	82	72	87	123	94	88	96
White	732	77	69	62	42	46	55	48	60	88	63	58	64
Nonwhite	350	38	44	21	24	17	27	24	27	35	31	30	32
21-27 days	873	93	91	83	62	58	63	49	59	84	78	71	82
White	577	64	62	57	47	40	42	28	39	52	39	51	56
Nonwhite	296	29	29	26	15	18	21	21	20	32	39	20	26
28-59 days	3,135	405	291	285	230	214	175	192	224	242	268	320	309
White	2,068	257	181	179	152	161	127	150	155	154	167	219	186
Nonwhite	1,067	148	110	86	78	53	48	62	69	88	101	101	123
2 months	2,415	307	235	241	184	158	151	145	154	158	210	243	247
White	1,547	192	136	165	133	97	100	76	100	97	135	159	157
Nonwhite	866	115	99	76	51	61	51	69	54	61	75	84	90
3 months	1,869	251	215	177	149	136	94	98	93	118	149	188	213
White	1,198	162	137	110	87	90	55	64	58	80	93	117	135
Nonwhite	681	89	76	67	62	46	39	34	35	38	56	71	78
4 months	1,447	184	157	153	112	106	87	85	93	81	107	139	165
White	885	101	101	91	81	65	49	55	61	47	56	84	94
Nonwhite	562	81	56	62	31	41	38	30	32	34	51	55	71
5 months	1,222	178	121	114	107	88	83	74	56	85	79	111	130
White	780	105	76	77	74	80	42	47	38	47	56	79	79
Nonwhite	442	73	45	37	33	28	41	27	18	36	23	32	51
6 months	904	101	94	84	70	60	81	54	56	58	73	82	91
White	569	63	54	51	46	39	56	33	36	41	51	47	52
Nonwhite	335	38	40	33	24	21	25	21	20	17	22	35	39
7 months	747	95	74	56	87	53	52	53	63	39	48	63	64
White	490	57	52	36	63	41	33	38	39	25	29	40	39
Nonwhite	257	38	22	20	24	12	19	15	24	16	19	23	25
8 months	655	68	65	61	59	60	40	36	48	56	40	65	55
White	431	47	48	40	56	46	24	28	29	37	25	35	36
Nonwhite	224	21	17	21	23	14	16	10	19	19	15	30	19
9 months	531	70	48	44	40	36	40	42	38	42	32	43	56
White	357	52	33	33	29	21	22	31	22	30	23	24	37
Nonwhite	174	18	15	11	11	15	18	11	16	12	9	19	19
10 months	488	45	47	50	44	45	27	38	46	32	39	49	46
White	348	27	37	24	35	34	19	30	31	24	27	31	29
Nonwhite	140	18	10	6	9	11	8	8	15	8	12	18	17
11 months	447	42	28	44	30	31	37	37	45	45	35	33	40
White	311	28	23	33	22	23	27	21	29	31	24	24	26
Nonwhite	136	14	5	11	8	8	10	16	16	14	11	9	14
ALABAMA													
Under 1 year	2,616	256	243	222	177	195	206	219	215	188	205	233	259
White	1,205	120	105	113	72	99	97	107	90	84	90	117	111
Nonwhite	1,411	136	138	109	105	96	109	112	123	104	115	116	148
Under 28 days	1,741	142	138	151	119	144	149	152	161	140	136	162	147
White	886	75	71	79	50	81	81	84	72	69	68	86	70
Nonwhite	855	67	67	72	69	63	68	68	89	71	68	76	77
ALASKA													
Under 1 year	270	25	30	19	12	19	20	24	32	18	20	26	25
White	110	11	14	11	8	5	7	8	12	4	7	14	9
Nonwhite	160	14	16	8	4	14	13	16	20	14	13	12	16
Under 28 days	162	13	18	10	9	13	14	13	18	10	11	20	13
White	80	7	9	7	5	5	4	6	8	4	6	12	7
Nonwhite	82	6	9	3	4	8	10	7	10	6	5	8	6
ARIZONA													
Under 1 year	1,147	111	68	94	97	82	91	91	107	94	94	89	129
White	851	79	47	74	73	62	61	72	81	72	66	70	94
Nonwhite	296	32	21	20	24	20	30	19	26	22	28	19	35
Under 28 days	742	65	42	65	64	63	59	61	77	63	53	56	75
White	599	50	31	52	54	50	45	52	61	54	46	47	56
Nonwhite	144	15	11	12	10	13	14	9	16	9	7	9	19
ARKANSAS													
Under 1 year	1,081	105	84	78	82	75	82	99	93	87	87	103	108
White	638	65	50	45	57	44	48	63	63	48	51	51	53
Nonwhite	443	40	34	33	25	29	34	36	30	39	36	52	55
Under 28 days	700	53	49	42	61	45	72	77	69	59	57	55	61
White	461	37	29	25	46	30	44	51	52	37	41	33	36
Nonwhite	239	16	20	17	15	15	28	26	17	22	16	22	25
CALIFORNIA													
Under 1 year	8,487	761	641	723	705	716	687	749	659	709	695	700	742
White	7,293	649	550	623	598	601	600	650	575	607	606	599	635
Nonwhite	1,194	112	91	100	107	115	87	99	84	102	89	101	107
Under 28 days	6,301	525	426	538	537	543	544	581	539	558	503	497	510
White	5,446	453	374	462	450	463	475	503	472	483	437	429	445
Nonwhite	855	72	52	76	87	80	69	78	67	75	66	68	65
COLORADO													
Under 1 year	1,212	119	103	104	97	116	97	89	100	103	97	96	91
White	1,142	110	97	100	93	105	89	81	96	96	93	93	89
Nonwhite	70	9	6	4	4	11	8	8	4	7	4	3	2
Under 28 days	925	84	71	79	77	92	79	70	83	85	65	76	66
White	881	81	68	77	74	85	72	63	80	78	63	75	65
Nonwhite	44	3	3	2	3	7	7	7	3	5	2	1	1

Table 54. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, by Month and Color for the United States and Each State; and by Age and Sex for the United States: 1959—Continued

(By place of residence. Data refer only to deaths occurring within the United States, including Alaska. Excludes fetal deaths)

AREA, AGE, AND COLOR	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
CONNECTICUT													
Under 1 year	1,267	113	105	94	96	114	110	107	100	114	111	98	105
White	1,088	99	92	74	81	104	90	94	83	99	95	85	92
Nonwhite	179	14	13	20	15	10	20	13	17	15	16	13	13
Under 28 days	997	92	73	66	82	95	93	86	78	95	83	72	82
White	861	81	68	51	69	87	78	75	66	84	69	63	70
Nonwhite	136	11	5	15	13	8	15	11	12	11	14	9	12
DELAWARE													
Under 1 year	292	17	19	30	20	27	24	35	34	19	21	27	19
White	199	14	15	21	12	15	13	27	24	14	14	15	15
Nonwhite	93	3	4	9	8	12	11	8	10	5	7	12	4
Under 28 days	223	14	13	22	12	22	16	29	26	17	18	19	15
White	161	14	11	16	8	12	8	22	20	14	12	11	13
Nonwhite	62	-	2	6	4	10	8	7	6	3	6	8	2
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA													
Under 1 year	739	88	45	53	63	58	67	52	59	62	73	59	60
White	207	28	13	17	19	18	17	16	11	14	20	14	20
Nonwhite	532	60	32	36	44	40	50	36	48	48	53	45	40
Under 28 days	554	51	30	35	49	46	58	43	46	50	58	44	44
White	166	15	13	12	14	15	16	14	10	12	15	11	19
Nonwhite	388	36	17	23	35	31	42	29	36	38	43	33	25
FLORIDA													
Under 1 year	3,574	344	247	286	249	297	273	302	323	292	284	353	324
White	2,066	193	139	145	158	173	159	183	193	172	165	211	175
Nonwhite	1,508	151	108	141	91	124	114	119	130	120	119	142	149
Under 28 days	2,510	193	159	170	165	218	202	242	252	234	213	255	207
White	1,606	126	105	106	122	139	130	158	163	146	126	164	121
Nonwhite	904	67	54	64	43	79	72	84	89	88	87	91	86
GEORGIA													
Under 1 year	3,242	368	260	236	241	270	260	249	293	216	266	266	317
White	1,559	175	124	109	113	128	136	130	154	115	121	120	134
Nonwhite	1,683	193	136	127	128	142	124	119	139	101	145	146	183
Under 28 days	2,131	191	153	143	165	197	188	186	228	167	172	160	181
White	1,197	113	82	71	91	98	116	109	135	101	96	89	96
Nonwhite	934	78	71	72	74	99	72	77	93	66	76	71	85
IDAHO													
Under 1 year	382	32	34	27	31	39	39	30	22	29	38	23	38
White	369	31	34	24	31	39	38	30	19	28	37	21	37
Nonwhite	13	1	-	3	-	-	1	-	3	1	1	2	1
Under 28 days	288	20	23	20	23	31	29	26	19	24	32	15	26
White	281	19	23	19	23	31	28	26	17	23	31	15	26
Nonwhite	7	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	1	1	-	-
ILLINOIS													
Under 1 year	6,008	522	468	511	459	501	497	472	476	503	512	532	555
White	4,525	388	367	392	339	372	386	367	370	380	367	373	424
Nonwhite	1,483	134	101	119	120	129	111	105	106	123	145	159	131
Under 28 days	4,327	327	310	366	323	375	391	396	374	364	375	357	369
White	3,380	252	249	287	249	285	312	313	298	287	285	266	297
Nonwhite	947	75	61	79	74	90	79	83	76	77	90	91	72
INDIANA													
Under 1 year	2,641	264	206	243	191	193	211	234	238	196	233	206	226
White	2,280	215	184	214	152	176	192	206	203	171	199	182	186
Nonwhite	361	49	22	29	39	17	19	28	35	25	34	24	40
Under 28 days	1,932	180	131	175	143	150	160	190	191	145	180	141	146
White	1,694	157	119	155	115	140	149	167	162	127	154	129	120
Nonwhite	238	23	12	20	28	10	11	23	29	18	26	12	26
IOWA													
Under 1 year	1,389	109	124	119	102	135	104	131	111	128	114	101	111
White	1,351	107	121	115	100	129	102	129	103	124	113	99	109
Nonwhite	38	2	3	4	2	6	2	2	8	4	1	2	2
Under 28 days	1,075	73	81	91	80	107	88	110	94	106	93	68	84
White	1,050	72	80	87	79	102	86	109	90	102	92	68	83
Nonwhite	25	1	1	4	1	5	2	1	4	4	1	-	1
KANSAS													
Under 1 year	1,189	118	81	117	94	88	86	98	102	118	85	105	97
White	1,048	105	75	112	81	76	75	91	75	103	75	94	86
Nonwhite	141	13	6	5	13	12	11	7	27	15	10	11	11
Under 28 days	912	84	56	88	75	63	69	82	81	98	71	76	69
White	813	80	50	84	66	54	61	76	61	86	62	69	64
Nonwhite	99	4	6	4	9	9	8	6	20	12	9	7	5
KENTUCKY													
Under 1 year	2,018	205	194	215	151	166	156	169	144	149	143	148	178
White	1,772	173	167	200	132	144	136	142	126	129	125	133	165
Nonwhite	246	32	27	15	19	22	20	27	18	20	18	15	13
Under 28 days	1,403	118	121	148	109	126	116	135	114	102	107	87	120
White	1,245	101	106	142	95	109	103	118	102	90	92	77	110
Nonwhite	158	17	15	6	14	17	13	17	12	12	15	10	10

Table 54. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, by Month and Color for the United States and Each State; and by Age and Sex for the United States: 1959—Continued

(By place of residence. Data refer only to deaths occurring within the United States, including Alaska. Excludes fetal deaths)

AREA, AGE, AND COLOR	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
LOUISIANA													
Under 1 year	2,996	239	207	252	169	239	230	273	283	252	254	267	281
White	1,210	105	91	107	85	101	87	112	116	97	104	106	103
Nonwhite	1,786	134	115	150	84	138	143	161	167	155	150	161	178
Under 28 days	2,068	167	126	149	123	174	179	210	201	195	191	167	186
White	958	81	70	73	72	83	75	92	88	85	85	80	74
Nonwhite	1,110	86	56	76	51	91	104	118	113	110	106	87	112
MAINE													
Under 1 year	603	53	50	48	54	58	45	50	55	44	49	46	52
White	598	52	50	47	54	58	45	48	55	43	49	44	52
Nonwhite	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
Under 28 days	408	32	34	40	43	49	37	43	47	35	35	33	30
White	403	32	34	39	43	49	37	41	47	35	35	31	30
Nonwhite	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
MARYLAND													
Under 1 year	2,202	204	181	172	169	162	184	182	202	185	201	177	184
White	1,374	141	111	114	107	109	97	113	124	114	114	111	118
Nonwhite	828	63	70	58	61	53	87	69	78	71	87	66	66
Under 28 days	1,861	145	119	117	150	126	142	145	160	122	149	121	123
White	1,068	98	86	85	86	91	81	92	102	89	88	81	86
Nonwhite	539	47	33	32	44	37	61	53	58	33	61	40	37
MASSACHUSETTS													
Under 1 year	2,546	206	206	219	204	201	191	222	198	199	211	220	219
White	2,398	196	192	209	197	186	178	212	186	191	191	210	206
Nonwhite	148	10	14	10	7	15	13	10	12	8	20	10	13
Under 28 days	1,923	183	142	157	163	155	153	183	168	149	154	164	152
White	1,823	177	136	149	158	143	142	176	158	145	139	158	145
Nonwhite	100	6	9	8	5	12	11	7	10	4	15	6	7
MICHIGAN													
Under 1 year	4,845	439	398	384	396	395	396	386	400	427	393	386	449
White	4,058	376	331	329	325	344	341	321	338	340	332	314	369
Nonwhite	787	62	67	55	73	51	54	65	62	87	61	69	80
Under 28 days	3,672	308	280	281	305	307	316	322	324	332	300	287	315
White	3,102	283	231	244	255	277	275	270	274	268	254	231	260
Nonwhite	570	40	49	37	50	30	41	52	50	64	46	56	55
MINNESOTA													
Under 1 year	1,861	151	173	152	168	155	128	145	140	149	152	197	153
White	1,806	145	169	151	166	153	124	140	137	139	145	189	148
Nonwhite	55	6	4	1	2	2	4	5	3	10	7	8	5
Under 28 days	1,408	114	114	105	125	115	103	113	118	123	114	134	120
White	1,373	112	110	100	123	115	101	120	115	116	108	131	117
Nonwhite	35	2	4	-	2	-	2	3	3	7	6	3	3
MISSISSIPPI													
Under 1 year	2,366	237	206	188	141	186	191	176	197	198	189	219	221
White	688	67	58	54	33	59	56	64	50	61	68	66	55
Nonwhite	1,678	170	148	134	108	124	138	112	147	137	121	153	166
Under 28 days	1,455	122	134	111	79	135	124	125	126	129	128	121	123
White	522	45	41	41	24	45	43	52	40	48	51	53	39
Nonwhite	933	77	93	70	55	90	81	71	86	81	77	68	84
MISSOURI													
Under 1 year	2,416	229	200	210	201	176	187	199	225	176	199	187	221
White	1,833	159	154	170	148	142	157	154	171	150	161	134	173
Nonwhite	583	70	52	40	53	34	30	45	54	46	38	53	48
Under 28 days	1,792	141	140	153	156	142	152	161	192	143	152	129	151
White	1,406	105	111	121	100	121	113	129	150	110	127	99	120
Nonwhite	386	36	29	32	56	21	39	32	42	33	25	30	31
MONTANA													
Under 1 year	452	38	32	38	33	42	26	47	32	44	34	36	35
White	372	29	25	31	28	41	20	43	28	36	30	34	27
Nonwhite	80	4	7	7	5	1	6	4	4	8	4	2	8
Under 28 days	296	18	20	26	19	25	19	37	24	28	23	22	25
White	276	18	17	24	18	23	18	34	24	27	21	20	22
Nonwhite	20	-	3	2	1	-	3	3	-	1	2	2	3
NEBRASKA													
Under 1 year	800	71	66	55	78	77	68	79	65	54	54	72	61
White	738	67	64	52	71	72	62	70	63	52	47	60	58
Nonwhite	62	4	2	3	7	5	6	9	2	2	7	12	3
Under 28 days	597	44	37	39	60	59	60	67	53	42	40	49	47
White	559	44	36	36	55	55	55	60	51	42	38	43	44
Nonwhite	38	-	1	3	5	4	5	7	2	-	2	6	3
NEVADA													
Under 1 year	228	15	15	22	20	25	14	18	9	20	18	23	26
White	178	12	10	16	23	18	9	10	8	16	16	19	21
Nonwhite	50	3	5	6	-	7	5	8	1	4	2	4	5
Under 28 days	157	10	6	18	15	20	9	11	6	16	11	18	17
White	132	9	6	13	15	15	8	7	6	13	9	17	14
Nonwhite	25	1	-	5	-	5	1	4	-	3	2	1	3

Table 54. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, by Month and Color for the United States and Each State; and by Age and Sex for the United States: 1959—Continued

(By place of residence. Data refer only to deaths occurring within the United States, including Alaska. Excludes fetal deaths)

AREA, AGE, AND COLOR	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
NEW HAMPSHIRE													
Under 1 year	297	34	21	27	20	28	23	27	24	24	23	27	19
White	294	34	20	26	20	28	23	27	24	23	23	27	19
Nonwhite	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Under 28 days	221	23	10	19	18	25	16	21	19	19	17	21	13
White	219	23	9	19	18	25	16	21	19	18	17	21	13
Nonwhite	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
NEW JERSEY													
Under 1 year	3,218	291	227	265	242	297	285	263	284	289	248	268	259
White	2,464	222	183	208	178	228	213	199	213	225	180	209	206
Nonwhite	754	69	44	57	64	69	72	64	71	64	68	59	53
Under 28 days	2,466	210	154	207	183	216	229	205	225	241	205	193	198
White	1,922	162	126	163	137	167	175	161	170	187	151	156	167
Nonwhite	544	48	28	44	46	49	54	44	55	54	54	37	31
NEW MEXICO													
Under 1 year	993	85	85	78	76	86	67	88	65	92	88	89	94
White	843	75	68	71	63	67	56	81	55	82	76	69	80
Nonwhite	150	10	17	7	13	19	11	7	10	10	12	20	14
Under 28 days	653	48	51	55	54	60	45	63	49	52	60	54	62
White	577	46	44	51	47	48	38	59	40	49	53	46	56
Nonwhite	76	2	7	4	7	12	7	4	9	3	7	8	6
NEW YORK													
Under 1 year	8,921	849	706	806	768	757	704	674	731	677	755	763	731
White	6,951	657	536	639	597	585	568	515	575	525	582	613	559
Nonwhite	1,970	192	170	167	171	172	136	159	156	152	173	150	172
Under 28 days	6,759	558	502	613	592	601	567	538	598	536	580	550	524
White	5,302	431	382	493	465	466	458	413	474	412	455	451	402
Nonwhite	1,457	127	120	120	127	135	109	125	124	124	125	99	122
NORTH CAROLINA													
Under 1 year	3,624	370	308	333	265	249	273	286	288	280	326	316	330
White	1,832	166	147	184	140	140	159	156	157	130	160	133	160
Nonwhite	1,792	204	161	149	125	109	114	130	131	150	166	183	170
Under 28 days	2,356	204	163	217	179	191	197	228	225	199	199	173	181
White	1,396	118	96	139	101	113	125	131	135	111	123	97	107
Nonwhite	960	86	67	78	78	78	72	97	90	88	76	76	74
NORTH DAKOTA													
Under 1 year	403	39	29	28	26	33	40	37	36	34	46	24	31
White	377	36	26	24	23	32	36	35	34	33	44	24	30
Nonwhite	26	3	3	4	3	1	4	2	2	1	2	-	1
Under 28 days	308	28	13	19	17	27	29	32	32	27	36	19	29
White	296	27	12	16	17	27	28	31	30	27	34	19	28
Nonwhite	12	1	1	3	-	-	1	1	2	-	2	-	1
OHIO													
Under 1 year	5,815	523	489	529	467	470	441	472	493	490	495	459	487
White	4,784	407	406	426	387	387	377	373	415	399	414	390	403
Nonwhite	1,031	116	83	103	80	83	64	99	78	91	81	69	84
Under 28 days	4,493	373	352	397	342	363	359	391	404	398	388	347	379
White	3,715	295	295	323	282	300	316	308	338	324	324	293	317
Nonwhite	778	78	57	74	60	63	43	83	66	74	64	54	62
OKLAHOMA													
Under 1 year	1,237	107	90	108	109	100	89	103	95	97	101	105	133
White	950	79	69	76	85	82	67	76	77	73	80	78	108
Nonwhite	287	28	21	32	24	18	22	27	18	24	21	27	25
Under 28 days	896	60	62	80	79	72	70	73	69	73	84	75	89
White	712	49	47	57	67	62	58	57	58	54	69	58	76
Nonwhite	174	11	15	23	12	10	12	16	11	19	15	17	13
OREGON													
Under 1 year	921	84	70	67	77	85	86	66	65	73	77	89	82
White	879	80	68	65	76	81	81	65	60	67	75	83	78
Nonwhite	42	4	2	2	1	4	5	1	5	6	2	6	4
Under 28 days	660	58	52	47	57	64	59	51	50	52	56	60	54
White	637	55	51	46	56	63	59	50	45	48	55	57	52
Nonwhite	23	3	1	1	1	1	-	1	5	4	1	3	2
PENNSYLVANIA													
Under 1 year	6,147	584	468	510	520	540	508	527	515	486	491	485	513
White	5,019	475	390	422	419	436	417	430	423	393	401	399	414
Nonwhite	1,128	109	78	88	101	104	91	97	92	93	90	86	99
Under 28 days	4,721	380	324	367	379	431	424	439	420	395	403	388	371
White	3,889	312	265	307	302	354	349	362	348	328	334	327	301
Nonwhite	832	68	59	60	77	77	75	77	72	67	69	61	70
RHODE ISLAND													
Under 1 year	449	36	34	37	48	30	37	28	40	39	33	41	46
White	424	34	33	35	46	30	33	28	38	35	32	37	43
Nonwhite	25	2	1	2	2	-	4	-	2	4	1	4	3
Under 28 days	341	22	22	29	41	23	34	22	32	30	27	28	31
White	325	20	22	27	39	23	30	22	32	26	26	28	30
Nonwhite	16	2	-	2	2	-	4	-	-	4	1	-	1

Table 54. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, by Month and Color for the United States and Each State; and by Age and Sex for the United States: 1959—Continued

(By place of residence. Data refer only to deaths occurring within the United States, including Alaska. Excludes fetal deaths)

AREA, AGE, AND COLOR	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
SOUTH CAROLINA													
Under 1 year	2,107	226	200	177	150	177	151	151	153	170	167	159	226
White	817	76	75	72	60	76	64	71	58	71	61	62	71
Nonwhite	1,290	150	125	105	90	101	87	80	95	99	106	97	155
Under 28 days	1,217	99	96	101	87	124	91	101	102	116	94	89	117
White	579	44	44	49	39	59	44	55	48	55	49	45	48
Nonwhite	638	55	52	52	48	65	47	46	54	61	45	44	69
SOUTH DAKOTA													
Under 1 year	413	34	34	38	34	34	34	34	44	33	29	28	37
White	337	29	27	33	32	26	26	27	34	26	21	23	33
Nonwhite	76	5	7	5	2	8	8	7	10	7	8	5	4
Under 28 days	277	19	25	26	24	24	25	24	33	20	14	15	28
White	248	18	22	25	23	20	20	22	27	18	13	13	27
Nonwhite	29	1	3	1	1	4	5	2	6	2	1	2	1
TENNESSEE													
Under 1 year	2,516	258	197	198	182	194	215	201	227	224	195	201	224
White	1,706	173	140	134	118	129	136	148	155	160	133	126	154
Nonwhite	810	85	57	64	64	65	79	53	72	64	62	75	70
Under 28 days	1,764	150	130	127	134	140	163	146	182	172	137	135	148
White	1,267	109	96	92	90	94	110	113	131	122	104	90	116
Nonwhite	497	41	34	35	44	46	53	33	51	50	33	45	32
TEXAS													
Under 1 year	7,105	687	513	549	482	592	559	599	597	584	621	686	656
White	5,495	523	405	435	381	470	454	458	470	443	476	484	496
Nonwhite	1,610	164	108	114	101	122	105	141	127	141	145	182	160
Under 28 days	4,844	401	323	377	342	429	406	456	442	429	426	388	425
White	3,873	324	266	308	274	343	333	358	350	338	341	301	337
Nonwhite	971	77	57	69	68	86	73	98	92	91	85	87	88
UTAH													
Under 1 year	515	49	52	41	48	34	39	42	32	38	41	42	57
White	493	48	47	41	46	34	33	41	31	36	39	42	55
Nonwhite	22	1	5	-	2	-	6	1	1	2	2	-	2
Under 28 days	394	35	39	27	40	30	30	35	28	31	32	29	36
White	384	35	37	27	39	30	28	34	27	29	31	29	38
Nonwhite	10	-	2	-	1	-	2	1	1	2	1	-	-
VERMONT													
Under 1 year	224	17	18	28	13	19	18	17	19	18	12	20	25
White	224	17	18	28	13	19	18	17	19	18	12	20	25
Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Under 28 days	156	10	13	19	10	13	15	11	15	14	6	12	18
White	156	10	13	19	10	13	15	11	15	14	6	12	18
Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA													
Under 1 year	2,996	265	265	231	223	253	248	215	253	253	296	230	264
White	1,787	149	136	144	153	151	155	137	147	145	169	144	157
Nonwhite	1,209	116	129	87	70	102	93	78	106	108	127	86	107
Under 28 days	2,089	158	176	145	154	176	195	181	196	176	208	150	174
White	1,320	90	100	98	115	112	123	122	120	105	128	104	103
Nonwhite	769	68	76	47	39	64	72	59	76	71	80	46	71
WASHINGTON													
Under 1 year	1,576	135	127	116	142	146	130	134	121	126	139	139	121
White	1,434	123	115	108	131	133	120	121	116	111	122	125	109
Nonwhite	142	12	12	8	11	13	10	13	5	15	17	14	12
Under 28 days	1,156	90	90	81	108	116	101	112	88	90	99	93	88
White	1,073	86	82	77	102	109	94	102	86	86	89	82	81
Nonwhite	83	4	8	4	6	7	7	10	2	7	10	11	7
WEST VIRGINIA													
Under 1 year	1,150	99	107	110	100	89	92	78	91	89	100	97	98
White	1,077	93	99	103	94	83	83	74	87	83	92	91	95
Nonwhite	73	6	8	7	6	6	9	4	4	6	8	6	3
Under 28 days	785	55	73	67	61	66	66	65	69	65	66	66	66
White	744	54	66	64	58	63	60	61	67	62	63	62	64
Nonwhite	41	1	7	3	3	3	6	4	2	3	3	4	2
WISCONSIN													
Under 1 year	2,311	219	192	191	189	202	175	194	200	196	172	206	175
White	2,142	202	179	179	180	182	161	178	185	183	159	191	163
Nonwhite	169	17	13	12	9	20	14	16	15	13	13	15	12
Under 28 days	1,738	128	136	133	136	146	151	168	170	158	138	146	128
White	1,619	122	129	124	129	133	138	155	158	148	130	134	119
Nonwhite	119	6	7	9	7	13	13	13	12	10	8	12	9
WYOMING													
Under 1 year	221	19	15	15	12	19	17	19	21	24	25	24	11
White	208	18	14	14	12	19	16	17	20	23	24	20	11
Nonwhite	13	1	1	1	-	-	1	2	1	1	1	4	-
Under 28 days	163	12	12	12	9	12	12	11	17	21	19	16	10
White	159	11	12	11	9	12	12	11	17	20	19	15	10
Nonwhite	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-

Table 55. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months, From 55 Selected Causes, by Month: United States, 1959

(Data refer only to deaths occurring within the United States, including Alaska. Excludes fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

AGE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
UNDER 1 YEAR--ALL CAUSES	112,008	10,544	8,959	9,403	8,705	9,236	8,900	9,180	9,286	9,108	9,312	9,470	9,905
Dysentery, all forms--045-048	171	16	7	7	11	12	19	15	20	22	16	13	13
Septicemia and pyemia--053	423	50	38	41	29	32	27	31	22	33	29	38	53
Whooping cough--056	183	10	23	16	13	18	15	19	13	15	14	17	10
Meningococcal infections--057	203	20	17	27	20	15	16	11	7	14	20	22	14
Tetanus--061	81	7	4	10	3	8	10	7	3	11	4	6	8
Other infective and parasitic diseases--001-044,049-052,054,055,058-060,062-138	556	64	51	48	41	55	49	38	43	42	41	40	44
Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues--140-205	279	19	26	21	27	26	23	32	14	27	16	21	27
Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature-210-239	127	13	10	8	10	18	10	10	7	14	11	7	9
Diseases of thymus gland--273	148	30	20	16	8	9	7	8	6	4	9	12	19
Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous--340	837	100	82	83	63	66	55	62	50	55	53	96	72
Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs--330-334,341-398	932	102	77	78	71	65	52	72	72	83	86	77	97
Acute upper respiratory infections--470-475	495	77	58	45	43	32	21	25	30	34	33	44	53
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-480-493	9,747	1,523	1,179	985	822	639	487	420	447	543	692	902	1,108
Influenza--480-483	340	55	54	56	43	16	8	9	8	18	13	25	35
Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn--490-493	9,407	1,468	1,125	929	779	623	479	411	439	525	679	877	1,073
Bronchitis--500-502	735	122	102	79	56	38	34	34	26	38	43	73	90
Other diseases of respiratory system--510-522,525-527	1,505	172	147	142	134	112	96	68	100	84	133	167	150
Pulmonary congestion and hypostasis--522	159	14	15	11	16	10	15	7	19	8	8	22	14
Other chronic interstitial pneumonia--525	886	103	90	79	89	63	50	34	55	49	89	91	94
Bronchiectasis--526	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of lung and pleural cavity--527.2	251	27	24	25	20	18	16	13	14	17	20	34	23
All other diseases of respiratory system--510-521,527.1	208	28	18	27	9	20	15	14	12	10	16	20	19
Hernia and intestinal obstruction--560,561,570	956	88	81	76	69	72	76	80	79	90	80	79	86
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn--543,571,572	2,550	277	204	161	124	147	209	174	217	249	264	269	255
Other diseases of digestive system--530-542,544-553,573-587	683	69	56	64	48	52	50	61	64	49	59	53	58
Congenital malformations--750-759	15,579	1,343	1,194	1,369	1,193	1,263	1,241	1,265	1,338	1,313	1,313	1,396	1,351
Spina bifida and meningocele--751	1,197	99	89	95	81	105	95	99	110	106	114	117	87
Congenital hydrocephalus and other congenital malformations of nervous system and sense organs-752,753	1,646	125	117	141	122	122	114	136	143	155	149	163	159
Congenital malformations of circulatory system--754	7,523	686	577	686	577	622	590	614	623	618	604	648	678
Other congenital malformations--750,755-759	5,213	433	411	447	413	414	442	416	462	434	446	468	427
Certain diseases of early infancy--760-776	67,916	5,584	4,873	5,423	5,352	5,960	5,847	6,162	6,157	5,824	5,757	5,395	5,582
Birth injuries--760,761	10,463	884	788	883	764	934	829	927	919	920	922	838	855
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	4,158	367	323	362	295	326	280	355	383	362	391	360	354
With immaturity (.5)	6,305	517	465	521	469	608	549	572	536	558	531	478	501
Intracranial and spinal injury at birth--760	3,425	352	261	296	239	295	246	274	287	331	302	290	252
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	2,043	201	166	184	143	165	130	163	190	182	181	175	163
With immaturity (.5)	1,382	151	95	112	96	130	116	111	97	149	121	115	89
Other birth injury--761	7,038	532	527	587	525	639	583	653	632	589	620	548	603
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	2,115	166	157	178	152	161	150	192	195	180	210	185	191
With immaturity (.5)	4,923	366	370	409	373	478	433	461	439	409	410	363	412
Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis--762	19,783	1,609	1,384	1,595	1,575	1,784	1,781	1,857	1,873	1,592	1,619	1,486	1,628
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	5,494	476	422	454	430	470	423	479	558	446	457	408	471
With immaturity (.5)	14,289	1,133	962	1,141	1,145	1,314	1,358	1,378	1,315	1,146	1,162	1,078	1,157
Pneumonia of newborn--763	3,761	396	336	318	303	262	277	288	318	321	318	299	325
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	2,669	275	231	232	222	186	195	192	221	229	226	220	240
With immaturity (.5)	1,092	121	105	86	81	76	82	96	97	92	92	79	85
Diarrhea of newborn--764	492	37	32	28	15	24	43	29	45	83	80	44	32
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	388	25	25	26	10	19	35	22	31	66	70	32	27
With immaturity (.5)	104	12	7	2	5	5	8	7	14	17	10	12	5
Other infections of newborn--765-768	811	86	69	53	47	70	55	83	68	70	71	66	73
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	555	60	52	39	35	54	32	50	49	42	52	46	44
With immaturity (.5)	256	26	17	14	12	16	23	33	19	28	19	20	29
Neonatal disorders arising from certain diseases of mother during pregnancy--769	875	74	75	67	82	73	60	76	70	67	76	71	84
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)	295	21	24	22	21	26	29	22	24	22	22	24	38
With immaturity (.5-.9)	580	53	51	45	61	47	31	54	46	45	54	47	46
Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)--770	2,186	174	154	186	166	199	177	194	196	169	201	186	184
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)	1,738	146	121	150	128	155	133	154	165	131	166	145	144
With immaturity (.5-.7)	448	28	33	36	38	44	44	40	31	38	35	41	40
Hemorrhagic disease of newborn--771	675	66	52	54	47	55	63	58	66	61	54	44	55
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	409	37	30	37	25	35	35	30	44	36	37	30	33
With immaturity (.5)	266	29	22	17	22	20	28	28	22	25	17	14	22
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment--772,773	7,630	624	490	580	559	634	650	695	665	702	679	679	673
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	2,237	205	151	166	140	175	179	179	191	228	194	212	217
With immaturity (.5)	5,393	419	339	414	419	459	471	516	474	474	485	467	456
Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition--774	1,338	116	109	119	93	100	102	124	131	114	122	101	107
Immaturity, unqualified--776	19,902	1,518	1,384	1,540	1,701	1,825	1,810	1,831	1,806	1,725	1,615	1,581	1,566
Symptoms and ill-defined conditions--780-793,795	2,467	310	259	242	180	178	148	161	159	160	165	234	271
All other diseases--Residual	1,428	150	106	111	93	103	101	107	118	128	139	154	118
Accidents--E800-E962	3,857	390	334	337	277	305	296	307	279	266	319	344	403
Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation--E921,E922	1,155	129	104	93	81	83	84	76	85	95	113	92	120
Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle--E924	1,145	116	101	98	86	90	97	83	72	64	92	115	131
Other accidental causes--E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	1,557	145	129	146	110	132	115	148	122	107	114	137	152
Homicide--E964,E980-E984	150	8	11	14	18	11	11	11	15	10	16	11	14

Table 55. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months, From 55 Selected Causes, by Month: United States, 1959—Continued

(Data refer only to deaths occurring within the United States, including Alaska. Excludes fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

AGE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
UNDER 28 DAYS—ALL CAUSES	80,778	6,625	5,864	6,570	6,337	6,998	6,905	7,277	7,314	6,943	6,818	6,452	6,675
Dysentery, all forms—045-048	13	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	1	1	2	2
Septicemia and pyemia—053	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping cough—056	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-
Meningococcal infections—057	13	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	1	2	1	2	1
Tetanus—061	80	7	4	9	3	8	10	7	3	11	4	6	8
Other infective and parasitic diseases—001-044,049-052,054,055,058-060,062-138	98	11	10	8	6	9	7	8	12	12	6	3	6
Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues—140-205	27	1	1	3	3	2	3	4	-	2	1	7	-
Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature—210-239	61	5	6	2	4	11	3	5	4	9	3	3	6
Diseases of thymus gland—273	39	7	1	5	4	2	1	3	1	2	2	3	8
Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous—340	212	18	18	15	19	17	13	19	21	11	14	27	14
Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs—330-334,341-398	141	12	7	9	13	9	15	12	18	18	13	3	12
Acute upper respiratory infections—470-475	63	7	8	3	8	6	1	3	7	6	-	7	7
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn—480-493	37	8	5	8	4	2	-	1	-	4	1	-	4
Influenza—480-483	37	8	5	8	4	2	-	1	-	4	1	-	4
Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn—490-493	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bronchitis—500-502	45	7	7	5	5	3	1	-	3	6	2	4	2
Other diseases of respiratory system—510-522,525-527	222	17	15	22	14	16	17	22	26	17	16	22	18
Pulmonary congestion and hypostasis—522	50	6	4	-	4	-	5	4	14	2	3	4	4
Other chronic interstitial pneumonia—525	13	-	2	1	2	1	2	-	1	-	2	2	-
Bronchiectasis—526	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of lung and pleural cavity—527.2	59	4	2	6	3	6	1	8	4	9	4	7	5
All other diseases of respiratory system—510-521,527.1	99	7	7	15	5	8	9	10	7	6	7	9	9
Hernia and intestinal obstruction—560,561,570	668	56	57	56	51	51	54	59	54	56	60	56	58
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn—543,571,572	5	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Other diseases of digestive system—530-542,544-553,573-587	342	31	27	37	25	30	29	27	33	22	33	23	25
Congenital malformations—750-759	10,273	863	742	895	758	833	851	876	929	888	894	870	874
Spina bifida and meningocele—751	640	56	45	63	36	54	46	45	64	61	70	53	47
Congenital hydrocephalus and other congenital malformations of nervous system and sense organs—752,753	936	76	64	77	67	67	66	83	84	88	89	85	90
Congenital malformations of circulatory system—754	4,419	363	301	401	325	376	361	393	400	391	373	359	376
Other congenital malformations—750,755-759	4,278	368	332	354	330	336	378	355	381	348	362	373	361
Certain diseases of early infancy—760-776	66,263	5,383	4,733	5,299	5,245	5,845	5,735	6,054	6,019	5,682	5,598	5,237	5,433
Birth injuries—760,761	10,439	883	786	883	760	933	825	925	917	919	916	837	855
Without mention of immaturity (.0)—	4,142	366	321	362	291	325	279	354	382	362	387	359	354
With immaturity (.5)—	6,297	517	465	521	469	608	546	571	535	557	529	478	501
Intracranial and spinal injury at birth—760	3,425	352	261	296	239	295	246	274	287	331	302	290	252
Without mention of immaturity (.0)—	2,043	201	166	184	143	165	130	163	190	182	181	175	163
With immaturity (.5)—	1,382	151	95	112	96	130	116	111	97	149	121	115	89
Other birth injury—761	7,014	531	525	587	521	638	579	651	630	588	614	547	603
Without mention of immaturity (.0)—	2,099	165	155	178	148	160	149	191	192	180	206	184	191
With immaturity (.5)—	4,915	366	370	409	373	478	430	460	438	408	408	363	412
Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis—762	19,505	1,569	1,369	1,567	1,550	1,760	1,761	1,834	1,846	1,572	1,601	1,468	1,608
Without mention of immaturity (.0)—	5,271	443	410	432	410	453	406	464	536	430	440	392	455
With immaturity (.5)—	14,234	1,126	959	1,135	1,140	1,307	1,355	1,370	1,310	1,142	1,161	1,076	1,153
Pneumonia of newborn—763	3,761	396	336	318	303	262	277	288	318	321	318	299	325
Without mention of immaturity (.0)—	2,669	275	231	232	222	186	195	192	221	229	226	220	240
With immaturity (.5)—	1,092	121	105	86	81	76	82	96	97	92	92	79	85
Diarrhea of newborn—764	491	37	32	28	15	24	42	29	45	83	80	44	32
Without mention of immaturity (.0)—	387	25	25	26	10	19	34	22	31	66	70	32	27
With immaturity (.5)—	104	12	7	2	5	5	8	7	14	17	10	12	5
Other infections of newborn—765-768	798	86	66	52	46	70	55	83	68	69	68	63	72
Without mention of immaturity (.0)—	542	60	49	38	34	54	32	50	49	41	49	43	43
With immaturity (.5)—	256	26	17	14	12	16	23	33	19	28	19	20	29
Neonatal disorders arising from certain diseases of mother during pregnancy—769	867	73	75	67	82	73	57	76	69	67	75	70	83
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)—	289	21	24	22	21	26	26	22	23	22	21	23	38
With immaturity (.5-.9)—	578	52	51	45	61	47	31	54	46	45	54	47	45
Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)—770	2,165	171	152	183	165	197	175	194	195	167	200	184	182
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)—	1,720	143	119	147	128	153	131	154	164	129	165	144	143
With immaturity (.5-.7)—	445	28	33	36	37	44	44	40	31	38	35	40	39
Hemorrhagic disease of newborn—771	667	64	52	54	47	55	63	58	64	60	52	43	55
Without mention of immaturity (.0)—	403	35	30	37	25	35	35	30	44	35	35	29	33
With immaturity (.5)—	264	29	22	17	22	20	28	28	20	25	17	14	22
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment—772,773	6,776	527	422	520	515	573	592	642	594	624	586	594	587
Without mention of immaturity (.0)—	1,502	119	97	114	101	125	129	133	130	158	115	136	145
With immaturity (.5)—	5,274	408	325	406	414	448	463	509	464	466	471	458	442
Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition—774	1,027	69	71	99	72	83	83	105	108	87	99	69	82
Immaturity, unqualified—776	19,767	1,508	1,372	1,528	1,690	1,815	1,805	1,820	1,795	1,713	1,603	1,566	1,552
Symptoms and ill-defined conditions—780-793,795	1,050	100	104	88	86	83	77	86	83	84	64	89	106
All other diseases—Residual	433	33	37	37	27	26	33	35	36	53	45	45	26
Accidents—E800-E962	600	50	70	61	45	34	40	49	56	50	51	40	54
Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation—E921,E922	270	18	31	23	20	14	18	23	31	23	27	19	23
Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle—E924	134	11	18	12	7	7	8	8	6	15	14	10	18
Other accidental causes—E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	196	21	21	26	18	13	14	18	19	12	10	11	13
Homicide—E964,E980-E984	88	6	7	5	16	8	8	6	6	5	8	2	11

Table 55. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months, From 55 Selected Causes, by Month: United States, 1959—Continued

(Data refer only to deaths occurring within the United States, including Alaska. Excludes fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

AGE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
28 DAYS TO 11 MONTHS—ALL CAUSES	31,230	3,919	3,095	2,833	2,368	2,238	1,995	1,903	1,972	2,165	2,494	3,018	3,230
Dysentery, all forms-045-048	158	15	7	5	11	10	19	15	18	21	15	11	11
Septicemia and pyemia-053	423	50	38	41	29	32	27	31	22	33	29	38	53
Whooping cough-056	178	10	22	16	13	18	15	18	13	14	13	16	10
Meningococcal infections-057	190	19	15	26	19	14	16	11	6	12	19	20	13
Tetanus-061	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other infective and parasitic diseases-001-044,049-052,054,055,058-060,062-138	458	53	41	40	35	46	42	30	31	30	35	37	38
Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues-140-205	252	18	25	18	24	24	20	28	14	25	15	14	27
Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature-210-239	66	8	4	6	6	7	7	5	3	5	8	4	3
Diseases of thymus gland-273	109	23	19	11	4	7	6	5	5	2	7	9	11
Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-340	625	82	64	68	44	49	36	43	29	44	39	69	58
Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-330-334,341-398	791	90	70	69	58	56	37	60	54	65	73	74	85
Acute upper respiratory infections-470-475	432	70	50	42	35	26	20	22	23	28	33	37	46
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-480-493	9,710	1,515	1,174	977	818	637	487	419	447	539	691	902	1,104
Influenza-480-483	303	47	49	48	39	14	8	8	8	14	12	25	31
Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-490-493	9,407	1,468	1,125	929	779	623	479	411	439	525	679	877	1,075
Bronchitis-500-502	690	115	95	74	51	35	33	34	23	32	41	69	88
Other diseases of respiratory system-510-522,525-527	1,283	155	132	120	120	96	79	46	74	67	117	145	132
Pulmonary congestion and hypostasis-522	109	8	11	11	12	10	10	3	5	6	5	18	10
Other chronic interstitial pneumonia-525	873	103	88	78	87	62	48	34	54	49	87	89	94
Bronchiectasis-526	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of lung and pleural cavity-527.2	192	23	22	19	17	12	15	5	10	8	16	27	18
All other diseases of respiratory system-510-521,527.1	109	21	11	12	4	12	6	4	5	4	9	11	10
Hernia and intestinal obstruction-560,561,570	288	32	24	20	18	21	22	21	25	34	20	23	28
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-543,571,572	2,545	276	202	161	124	147	208	174	217	248	264	269	255
Other diseases of digestive system-530-542,544-553,573-587	341	38	29	27	23	22	21	34	31	27	26	30	33
Congenital malformations-750-759	5,306	480	452	474	435	430	390	389	409	425	419	526	477
Spina bifida and meningocele-751	557	43	44	32	45	51	49	54	46	45	44	64	40
Congenital hydrocephalus and other congenital malformations of nervous system and sense organs-752,753	710	49	53	64	55	55	48	53	59	67	60	78	69
Congenital malformations of circulatory system-754	3,104	323	276	285	252	246	229	221	223	227	231	289	302
Other congenital malformations-750,755-759	935	65	79	93	83	78	64	61	81	86	84	95	66
Certain diseases of early infancy-760-776	1,653	201	140	124	107	115	112	108	138	142	159	158	149
Birth injuries-760,761	24	1	2	-	4	1	4	2	2	1	6	1	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	16	1	2	-	4	1	1	1	1	-	4	1	-
With immaturity (.5)	8	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	1	2	-	-
Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-760	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With immaturity (.5)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other birth injury-761	24	1	2	-	4	1	4	2	2	1	6	1	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	16	1	2	-	4	1	1	1	1	-	4	1	-
With immaturity (.5)	8	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	1	2	-	-
Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-762	278	40	15	28	25	24	20	23	27	20	18	18	20
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	223	33	12	22	20	17	17	15	22	16	17	16	16
With immaturity (.5)	55	7	3	6	5	7	3	8	5	4	1	2	4
Pneumonia of newborn-763	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With immaturity (.5)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Diarrhea of newborn-764	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
With immaturity (.5)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other infections of newborn-765-768	13	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	3	1
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	13	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	3	1
With immaturity (.5)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Neonatal disorders arising from certain diseases of mother during pregnancy-769	8	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	1	1	1
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)	6	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	1	1	-
With immaturity (.5-.9)	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-770	21	3	2	3	1	2	2	-	1	2	1	2	2
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)	18	3	2	3	-	2	2	-	1	2	1	1	1
With immaturity (.5-.7)	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-771	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	1	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-
With immaturity (.5)	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-772,773	854	97	68	60	44	61	58	53	71	78	93	85	86
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	735	86	54	52	39	50	50	46	61	70	79	76	72
With immaturity (.5)	119	11	14	8	5	11	8	7	10	8	14	9	14
Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-774	311	47	38	20	21	17	19	19	23	27	23	32	25
Immaturity, unqualified-776	135	10	12	12	11	10	5	11	11	12	12	15	14
Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-780-793,795	1,417	210	155	154	94	95	71	75	76	76	101	145	165
All other diseases-Residual	995	117	69	74	66	77	68	72	82	75	94	109	92
Accidents-E800-E962	3,257	340	264	276	232	271	256	258	223	216	268	304	349
Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-E921,E922	885	111	73	70	61	69	66	53	54	72	86	73	97
Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-E924	1,011	105	83	86	79	83	89	75	66	49	78	105	113
Other accidental causes-E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	1,361	124	108	120	92	119	101	130	103	95	104	126	139
Homicide-E964,E980-E984	62	2	4	9	2	3	3	5	9	5	8	9	3

Table 56. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, From 55 Selected Causes, by Color, for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States, 1959

(By place of residence. Data refer only to deaths occurring within the United States, including Alaska. Excludes fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

AGE, COLOR, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	ALL COUNTIES			METROPOLITAN COUNTIES			NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES		
	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural
TOTAL, UNDER 1 YEAR—ALL CAUSES	113,008	68,165	43,843	64,488	49,601	14,887	47,520	18,564	28,956
Dysentery, all forms—045-048	171	77	94	32	26	6	139	51	88
Septicemia and pyemia—053	423	222	201	185	144	41	238	78	160
Whooping cough—056	183	65	118	54	41	13	129	24	105
Meningococcal infections—057	203	121	82	112	85	27	91	36	55
Tetanus—061	81	23	58	10	5	5	71	18	53
Other infective and parasitic dis.—001-044,049-052,054,055,058-060,062-138	556	263	293	248	174	74	308	89	219
Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues—140-205	279	170	109	172	129	43	107	41	66
Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature—210-239	127	68	59	66	48	18	61	20	41
Diseases of thymus gland—273	148	82	66	76	58	18	72	24	48
Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous—340	837	491	346	500	365	135	337	126	211
Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs—330-334,341-398	952	569	383	553	416	137	379	153	226
Acute upper respiratory infections—470-475	495	292	203	292	238	54	203	54	149
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn—480-493	9,747	5,495	4,252	5,221	4,011	1,210	4,526	1,484	3,042
Influenza—480-483	340	120	220	94	50	44	246	70	176
Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn—490-493	9,407	5,375	4,032	5,127	3,961	1,166	4,280	1,414	2,866
Bronchitis—500-502	736	398	337	406	285	120	330	113	217
Other diseases of respiratory system—510-522,525-527	1,505	919	586	995	728	267	510	191	319
Pulmonary congestion and hypostasis—522	158	103	56	111	86	25	48	17	31
Other chronic interstitial pneumonia—525	886	558	328	638	454	184	248	104	144
Bronchiectasis—526	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Other diseases of lung and pleural cavity—527.2	251	126	125	113	82	31	138	44	94
All other diseases of respiratory system—510-521,527.1	208	131	77	133	106	27	75	25	50
Hernia and intestinal obstruction—560,561,570	956	617	339	570	451	119	386	166	220
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn—543,571,572	2,550	1,288	1,262	946	717	229	1,604	571	1,033
Other diseases of digestive system—530-542,544-553,573-587	683	392	291	372	278	94	311	114	197
Congenital malformations—750-759	15,579	9,438	6,141	9,228	6,858	2,370	6,351	2,580	3,771
Spina bifida and meningocele—751	1,197	728	469	704	532	172	493	196	297
Congenital hydrocephalus and other congenital malformations of nervous system and sense organs—752,753	1,646	991	655	948	703	245	698	288	410
Congenital malformations of circulatory system—754	7,523	4,546	2,977	4,422	3,281	1,141	3,101	1,265	1,836
Other congenital malformations—750,755-759	5,213	3,173	2,040	3,154	2,342	812	2,059	831	1,228
Certain diseases of early infancy—760-776	67,916	43,272	24,644	41,019	32,032	8,987	26,897	11,240	15,657
Birth injuries—760,761	10,465	6,534	3,929	6,073	4,639	1,434	4,390	1,895	2,495
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	4,158	2,499	1,659	2,253	1,723	530	1,905	776	1,129
With immaturity (.5)	6,305	4,035	2,270	3,820	2,916	904	2,485	1,119	1,366
Intracranial and spinal injury at birth—760	3,420	2,210	1,209	2,124	1,653	471	1,301	563	738
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	2,043	1,262	781	1,166	891	275	877	371	506
With immaturity (.5)	1,382	954	428	958	762	196	424	192	232
Other birth injury—761	7,038	4,318	2,720	3,949	2,986	963	3,089	1,332	1,757
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	2,115	1,237	878	1,087	832	255	1,028	405	623
With immaturity (.5)	4,923	3,081	1,842	2,862	2,154	708	2,061	927	1,134
Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis—762	19,783	13,139	6,644	13,036	10,206	2,830	6,747	2,933	3,814
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	5,494	3,425	2,069	3,256	2,506	750	2,238	919	1,319
With immaturity (.5)	14,289	9,714	4,575	9,780	7,700	2,080	4,509	2,014	2,495
Pneumonia of newborn—763	3,761	2,250	1,511	2,186	1,696	487	1,578	554	1,024
Without mention of immaturity (0)	2,669	1,593	1,076	1,575	1,230	345	1,094	363	731
With immaturity (.5)	1,092	657	435	608	466	142	484	191	293
Diarrhea of newborn—764	492	268	224	200	165	38	289	103	186
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	388	205	183	151	125	26	237	80	157
With immaturity (.5)	104	63	41	52	40	12	52	23	29
Other infections of newborn—765-768	811	465	346	475	353	122	336	112	224
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	555	307	248	314	228	86	241	79	162
With immaturity (.5)	256	158	98	161	125	36	95	33	62
Neonatal disorders arising from certain diseases of mother during pregnancy—769	875	504	371	417	311	106	458	193	265
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)	295	183	112	150	110	40	145	73	72
With immaturity (.5-.9)	580	321	259	267	201	66	313	120	193
Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)—770	2,186	1,352	834	1,349	977	372	837	355	482
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)	1,738	1,053	685	1,064	771	293	674	282	392
With immaturity (.5-.7)	448	279	169	285	206	79	163	73	90
Hemorrhagic disease of newborn—771	675	438	237	395	322	73	280	116	164
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	409	254	155	239	190	49	170	64	106
With immaturity (.5)	266	184	82	156	132	24	110	52	58
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment—772,773	7,630	4,638	2,992	4,295	3,309	986	3,335	1,329	2,006
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	3,247	1,239	1,008	1,034	786	249	1,203	444	759
With immaturity (.5)	5,383	3,409	1,984	3,261	2,524	737	2,132	885	1,247
Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition—774	1,338	836	502	795	625	170	543	211	332
Immaturity, unqualified—776	19,902	12,868	7,034	11,799	9,429	2,369	8,104	3,439	4,665
Symptoms and ill-defined conditions—780-793,795	2,467	947	1,520	752	527	205	1,735	420	1,315
All other diseases—Residual	1,428	825	603	761	582	179	667	243	424
Accidents—E800-E962	3,857	2,029	1,828	1,858	1,321	517	2,019	708	1,311
Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation—E921,E922	1,155	626	529	556	405	151	599	221	378
Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle—E924	1,145	622	523	527	386	141	618	236	382
Other accidental causes—E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	1,557	781	776	755	530	225	802	251	551
Homicide—E964,E980-E984	150	102	48	101	82	19	49	20	29

Table 56. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, From 55 Selected Causes, by Color, for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States, 1959—Continued

(By place of residence. Data refer only to deaths occurring within the United States, including Alaska. Excludes fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

AGE, COLOR, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	ALL COUNTIES			METROPOLITAN COUNTIES			NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES		
	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural
WHITE, UNDER 1 YEAR—ALL CAUSES	83,493	49,433	34,060	48,338	35,159	13,179	35,155	14,274	20,881
Dysentery, all forms—045-048	95	47	48	18	17	1	77	30	47
Septicemia and pyemia—053	285	156	129	129	97	32	156	59	97
Whooping cough—056	78	30	48	25	18	7	53	12	41
Meningococcal infections—057	174	99	75	96	71	25	78	28	50
Tetanus—061	20	6	14	1	-	1	19	6	13
Other infective and parasitic dis.—001-044,049-052,054,055,058-060,062-138	363	179	184	182	121	61	181	58	123
Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues—140-205	239	144	95	146	105	41	93	39	54
Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature—210-239	108	57	51	56	40	16	52	17	35
Diseases of thymus gland—273	110	55	55	52	38	14	58	17	41
Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous—340	570	322	248	343	231	112	227	91	136
Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs—330-334,341-398	708	407	301	409	287	122	299	120	179
Acute upper respiratory infections—470-475	320	194	126	207	160	47	113	34	79
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn—480-493	5,956	3,271	2,685	3,306	2,357	949	2,650	914	1,736
Influenza—480-483	189	65	124	57	29	28	132	36	96
Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn—490-493	5,767	3,206	2,561	3,249	2,328	921	2,518	878	1,640
Bronchitis—500-502	550	284	266	307	200	107	243	84	159
Other diseases of respiratory system—510-522,525-527	1,046	596	450	689	463	226	357	133	224
Pulmonary congestion and hypostasis—522	120	70	50	81	58	23	39	12	27
Other chronic interstitial pneumonia—525	582	334	248	416	267	149	166	67	99
Bronchiectasis—526	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Other diseases of lung and pleural cavity—527.2	184	98	86	94	66	28	90	32	53
All other diseases of respiratory system—510-521,527.1	159	93	66	98	72	26	61	21	40
Hernia and intestinal obstruction—560,561,570	796	506	290	476	363	113	320	143	177
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn—543,571,572	1,298	674	624	550	387	163	748	287	461
Other diseases of digestive system—530-542,544-553,573-587	518	297	221	285	208	77	233	89	144
Congenital malformations—750-759	13,594	8,060	5,534	7,982	5,761	2,221	5,612	2,299	3,313
Spina bifida and meningocele—751	1,095	657	438	646	478	168	449	179	270
Congenital hydrocephalus and other congenital malformations of nervous system and sense organs—752,753	1,457	865	592	837	607	230	620	258	362
Congenital malformations of circulatory system—754	6,545	3,846	2,699	3,779	2,710	1,069	2,766	1,136	1,630
Other congenital malformations—750,755-759	4,497	2,692	1,805	2,720	1,966	754	1,777	726	1,051
Certain diseases of early infancy—760-776	51,780	31,609	20,171	30,741	22,650	8,091	21,039	8,959	12,080
Birth injuries—760,761	8,655	5,190	3,465	4,958	3,614	1,344	3,697	1,576	2,121
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	3,283	1,891	1,392	1,774	1,284	490	1,509	607	902
With immaturity (.5)	5,372	3,299	2,073	3,184	2,330	854	2,188	969	1,219
Intracranial and spinal injury at birth—760	2,624	1,602	1,022	1,578	1,156	422	1,046	446	600
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	1,586	935	651	893	646	247	693	289	404
With immaturity (.5)	1,038	667	371	685	510	175	353	157	196
Other birth injury—761	6,031	3,588	2,443	3,380	2,458	922	2,651	1,130	1,521
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	1,697	956	741	881	638	243	816	318	498
With immaturity (.5)	4,334	2,632	1,702	2,499	1,820	679	1,835	812	1,023
Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis—762	15,572	9,799	5,773	9,950	7,350	2,600	5,622	2,449	3,173
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	4,300	2,575	1,725	2,515	1,823	692	1,785	752	1,033
With immaturity (.5)	11,272	7,224	4,048	7,435	5,527	1,908	3,837	1,697	2,140
Pneumonia of newborn—763	2,435	1,399	1,036	1,440	1,035	405	995	364	631
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	1,694	972	722	1,032	742	290	662	230	432
With immaturity (.5)	741	427	314	408	293	115	333	134	199
Diarrhea of newborn—764	213	112	101	95	71	24	118	41	77
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	163	83	80	69	54	15	94	29	65
With immaturity (.5)	50	29	21	26	17	9	24	12	12
Other infections of newborn—765-768	540	292	248	317	216	101	223	76	147
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	370	195	175	214	143	71	156	52	104
With immaturity (.5)	170	97	73	103	73	30	67	24	43
Neonatal disorders arising from certain diseases of mother during pregnancy—769	719	407	312	352	252	100	367	155	212
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)	246	148	98	129	92	37	117	56	61
With immaturity (.5-.9)	473	259	214	223	160	63	250	99	151
Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)—770	2,039	1,223	816	1,256	888	368	783	335	448
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)	1,621	970	651	992	703	289	629	267	362
With immaturity (.5-.7)	418	253	165	264	185	79	154	68	86
Hemorrhagic disease of newborn—771	489	313	176	287	225	62	202	88	114
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	296	188	108	180	138	42	116	50	66
With immaturity (.5)	193	125	68	107	87	20	86	38	48
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment—772,773	5,537	3,260	2,277	3,063	2,216	847	2,474	1,044	1,430
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	1,480	829	651	725	527	198	755	302	453
With immaturity (.5)	4,057	2,431	1,626	2,338	1,689	649	1,719	742	977
Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition—774	972	582	390	585	431	154	387	151	236
Immaturity, unqualified—776	14,609	9,032	5,577	8,438	6,352	2,086	6,171	2,680	3,491
Symptoms and ill-defined conditions—780-793,795	1,022	434	588	392	257	135	630	177	453
All other diseases—Residual	1,096	619	477	595	429	166	501	190	311
Accidents—E800-E962	2,660	1,318	1,342	1,280	845	435	1,380	473	907
Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation—E921,E922	837	425	412	405	274	131	432	151	281
Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle—E924	754	388	366	343	231	112	411	157	254
Other accidental causes—E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	1,069	505	564	532	340	192	537	165	372
Homicide—E964,E980-E984	107	69	38	71	54	17	36	15	21

Table 56. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, From 55 Selected Causes, by Color, for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States, 1959—Continued

(By place of residence. Data refer only to deaths occurring within the United States, including Alaska. Excludes fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

AGE, COLOR, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	ALL COUNTIES			METROPOLITAN COUNTIES			NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES		
	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural
NONWHITE, UNDER 1 YEAR—ALL CAUSES	28,515	18,732	9,783	18,150	14,442	1,706	12,365	4,290	8,075
Dysentery, all forms—045-048	76	30	46	14	9	5	62	21	41
Septicemia and pyemia—053	138	66	72	56	47	9	82	19	63
Whooping cough—056	105	35	70	29	23	6	76	12	64
Meningococcal infections—057	29	22	7	16	14	2	13	8	5
Tetanus—061	61	17	44	9	5	4	52	12	40
Other infective and parasitic dis.—001-044,049-052,054,055,058-060,062-138	193	84	109	66	53	13	127	31	96
Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues—140-205	40	26	14	26	24	2	14	2	12
Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature—210-239	19	11	8	10	8	2	9	3	6
Diseases of thymus gland—273	38	27	11	24	20	4	14	7	7
Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous—340	267	169	98	157	134	23	110	35	75
Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs—330-334,341-398	224	162	62	144	129	15	80	33	47
Acute upper respiratory infections—470-475	175	98	77	85	78	7	90	20	70
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn—480-493	3,791	2,324	1,467	1,915	1,654	261	1,876	570	1,306
Influenza—480-483	151	53	98	37	21	16	114	34	80
Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn—490-493	3,640	2,169	1,471	1,878	1,633	245	1,762	536	1,226
Bronchitis—500-502	185	114	71	98	85	13	87	29	58
Other diseases of respiratory system—510-522,525-527	459	325	134	306	265	41	153	58	95
Pulmonary congestion and hypostasis—522	59	53	6	50	48	2	9	5	4
Other chronic interstitial pneumonia—525	304	224	80	222	187	35	82	37	45
Bronchiectasis—526	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of lung and pleural cavity—527.2	67	28	39	19	16	3	48	12	36
All other diseases of respiratory system—510-521,527.1	49	38	11	35	34	1	14	4	10
Hernia and intestinal obstruction—560,561,570	160	111	49	94	88	6	66	23	43
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn—543,571,572	1,252	814	438	996	330	66	856	284	572
Other diseases of digestive system—530-542,544-553,573-587	165	95	70	87	70	17	78	25	53
Congenital malformations—750-759	1,985	1,378	607	1,246	1,097	149	739	281	458
Spina bifida and meningocele—751	102	71	31	58	54	4	44	17	27
Congenital hydrocephalus and other congenital malformations of nervous system and sense organs—752,753	189	126	63	111	96	15	78	30	48
Congenital malformations of circulatory system—754	978	700	278	643	571	72	335	129	206
Other congenital malformations—750,755-759	716	481	235	434	376	58	282	105	177
Certain diseases of early infancy—760-776	16,156	11,663	4,473	10,278	9,582	696	5,858	2,281	3,577
Birth injuries—760,761	1,808	1,344	464	1,115	1,025	90	693	319	374
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	875	608	267	479	439	40	396	169	227
With immaturity (.5)	933	736	197	636	586	50	297	150	147
Intracranial and spinal injury at birth—760	801	614	187	546	497	49	255	117	138
Without mention of immaturity (0)	457	327	130	275	245	28	184	82	102
With immaturity (.5)	344	287	57	273	252	21	71	35	36
Other birth injury—761	1,007	730	277	569	528	41	438	202	236
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	418	291	127	206	194	12	212	87	125
With immaturity (.5)	589	449	140	363	334	29	226	115	111
Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis—762	4,211	3,340	871	3,086	2,856	230	1,125	484	641
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	1,194	850	344	741	683	58	453	167	286
With immaturity (.5)	3,017	2,490	527	2,345	2,173	172	672	317	355
Pneumonia of newborn—763	1,326	851	475	743	661	82	583	190	393
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	975	621	354	543	488	55	432	133	299
With immaturity (.5)	351	230	121	200	173	27	151	57	94
Diarrhea of newborn—764	279	156	123	108	94	14	171	62	109
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	225	122	103	82	71	11	143	51	92
With immaturity (.5)	54	34	20	26	23	3	28	11	17
Other infections of newborn—765-768	271	173	98	158	137	21	113	36	77
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	185	112	73	100	85	15	85	27	58
With immaturity (.5)	86	61	25	58	52	6	28	9	19
Neonatal disorders arising from certain diseases of mother during pregnancy—769	156	97	59	65	59	6	91	38	53
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)	49	35	14	21	18	3	28	17	11
With immaturity (.5-.9)	107	62	45	44	41	3	63	21	42
Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)—770	147	109	38	93	89	4	54	20	34
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)	117	83	34	72	68	4	45	15	30
With immaturity (5-.7)	30	26	4	21	21	-	9	5	4
Hemorrhagic disease of newborn—771	186	125	61	138	97	11	78	28	50
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	113	66	47	89	82	7	54	14	40
With immaturity (.5)	73	59	14	49	45	4	24	14	10
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment—772,773	2,093	1,379	715	1,232	1,093	139	861	285	576
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	757	400	357	309	258	51	448	142	306
With immaturity (.5)	1,336	979	358	923	835	88	413	143	270
Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition—774	306	194	112	210	194	16	156	60	96
Immaturity, unqualified—776	5,293	3,836	1,457	5,060	3,077	283	1,933	759	1,174
Symptoms and ill-defined conditions—780-793,795	1,445	513	932	340	270	70	1,105	243	862
All other diseases—Residual	332	206	126	166	153	13	166	53	113
Accidents—E800-E962	1,197	711	486	558	476	82	639	235	404
Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation—E921,E922	318	201	117	151	131	20	167	70	97
Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle—E924	391	234	157	184	155	29	207	79	128
Other accidental causes—E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	488	276	212	223	190	33	265	86	179
Homicide—E964,E980-E984	48	33	10	30	28	2	13	5	8

Table 56. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, From 55 Selected Causes, by Color, for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States, 1959—Continued

(By place of residence. Data refer only to deaths occurring within the United States, including Alaska. Excludes fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

AGE, COLOR, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	ALL COUNTIES			METROPOLITAN COUNTIES			NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES		
	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural
TOTAL, UNDER 28 DAYS—ALL CAUSES	80,778	50,825	29,953	48,383	37,459	10,924	32,395	13,366	19,029
Dysentery, all forms—045-048	13	6	7	1	1	-	12	5	7
Septicemia and pyemia—053	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping cough—056	5	3	2	2	2	-	3	1	2
Meningococcal infections—057	13	6	7	8	4	4	5	2	3
Tetanus—061	80	22	58	10	5	5	70	17	53
Other infective and parasitic dis.—001-044,049-052,054,055,058-060,062-138	98	43	55	41	28	13	57	15	42
Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues—140-205	27	17	10	19	15	4	8	2	6
Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature—210-239	61	39	22	35	28	7	26	11	15
Diseases of thymus gland—273	39	22	17	19	16	3	20	6	14
Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous—340	212	137	75	138	107	31	74	30	44
Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs—330-334,341-398	141	91	50	83	64	19	58	27	31
Acute upper respiratory infections—470-475	63	29	34	33	25	8	30	4	26
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn—480-493	37	14	23	5	1	4	32	13	19
Influenza—480-483	37	14	23	5	1	4	32	13	19
Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn—490-493	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bronchitis—500-502	45	24	21	23	13	10	22	11	11
Other diseases of respiratory system—510-522,525-527	222	128	94	119	94	25	103	34	69
Pulmonary congestion and hypostasis—522	50	28	22	23	17	6	27	11	16
Other chronic interstitial pneumonia—525	13	6	7	5	4	1	8	2	6
Bronchiectasis—526	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Other diseases of lung and pleural cavity—527.2	59	31	28	27	20	7	32	11	21
All other diseases of respiratory system—510-521,527.1	99	62	37	64	53	11	35	9	26
Hernia and intestinal obstruction—560,561,570	668	440	228	415	325	90	253	115	138
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn—543,571,572	5	4	1	3	3	-	2	1	1
Other diseases of digestive system—530-542,544-553,573-587	342	212	130	194	153	41	148	59	89
Congenital malformations—750-759	10,273	6,223	4,050	6,115	4,507	1,608	4,158	1,716	2,442
Spina bifida and meningocele—751	640	397	243	386	294	92	254	103	151
Congenital hydrocephalus and other congenital malformations of nervous system and sense organs—752,753	936	541	395	532	373	159	404	168	236
Congenital malformations of circulatory system—754	4,419	2,665	1,754	2,585	1,903	682	1,834	762	1,072
Other congenital malformations—750,755-759	4,278	2,620	1,658	2,612	1,937	675	1,666	683	983
Certain diseases of early infancy—760-776	66,263	42,351	23,912	40,276	31,437	8,839	25,987	10,914	15,073
Birth injuries—760,761	10,439	6,522	3,917	6,063	4,632	1,431	4,376	1,890	2,486
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	4,142	2,493	1,649	2,248	1,720	528	1,894	773	1,121
With immaturity (.5)	6,297	4,029	2,268	3,815	2,912	903	2,482	1,117	1,365
Intracranial and spinal injury at birth—760	3,425	2,216	1,209	2,124	1,653	471	1,301	563	738
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	2,043	1,262	781	1,166	891	275	877	371	506
With immaturity (.5)	1,382	954	428	958	762	196	424	192	232
Other birth injury—761	7,014	4,306	2,708	3,939	2,979	960	3,075	1,327	1,748
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	2,099	1,231	868	1,082	829	253	1,017	402	615
With immaturity (.5)	4,915	3,075	1,840	2,857	2,150	707	2,058	925	1,133
Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis—762	19,505	12,947	6,558	12,856	10,058	2,798	6,649	2,889	3,760
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	5,271	3,276	1,995	3,116	2,392	724	2,155	884	1,271
With immaturity (.5)	14,234	9,671	4,563	9,740	7,666	2,074	4,494	2,005	2,489
Pneumonia of newborn—763	3,761	2,250	1,511	2,183	1,696	487	1,578	554	1,024
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	2,669	1,593	1,076	1,575	1,230	345	1,094	363	731
With immaturity (.5)	1,092	657	435	608	466	142	484	191	293
Diarrhea of newborn—764	491	268	223	203	165	38	288	103	185
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	387	205	182	151	125	26	236	80	156
With immaturity (.5)	104	63	41	52	40	12	52	23	29
Other infections of newborn—765-768	798	457	341	469	348	121	329	109	220
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	542	299	243	308	223	85	234	76	158
With immaturity (.5)	256	158	98	161	125	36	95	33	62
Neonatal disorders arising from certain diseases of mother during pregnancy—769	867	497	370	412	306	106	455	191	264
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)	289	177	112	145	105	40	144	72	72
With immaturity (.5-.9)	578	320	258	267	201	66	311	119	192
Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)—770	2,165	1,319	846	1,341	970	371	824	349	475
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)	1,720	1,043	677	1,059	767	292	661	276	385
With immaturity (.5-.7)	445	276	169	282	203	79	163	73	90
Hemorrhagic disease of newborn—771	667	434	233	391	319	72	276	115	161
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	403	250	153	235	187	48	168	63	105
With immaturity (.5)	264	184	80	156	132	24	108	52	56
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment—772,773	6,776	4,223	2,553	3,997	3,077	920	2,779	1,146	1,633
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	1,502	865	637	772	579	193	730	286	444
With immaturity (.5)	5,274	3,358	1,916	3,225	2,498	727	2,049	860	1,189
Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition—774	1,027	640	387	624	481	143	403	159	244
Immaturity, unqualified—776	19,767	12,794	6,973	11,737	9,385	2,352	8,030	3,409	4,621
Symptoms and ill-defined conditions—780-793,795	1,050	386	664	298	215	83	752	171	581
All other diseases—Residual	433	258	175	229	171	58	204	87	117
Accidents—E800-E962	600	307	293	255	194	61	345	113	232
Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation—E921,E922	270	148	122	112	88	24	158	60	98
Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle—E924	134	59	75	48	36	12	86	23	63
Other accidental causes—E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	196	100	96	95	70	25	101	30	71
Homicide—E964,E980-E984	88	63	25	62	51	11	26	12	14

Table 56. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, From 55 Selected Causes, by Color, for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States, 1959—Continued

(By place of residence. Data refer only to deaths occurring within the United States, including Alaska. Excludes fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

AGE, COLOR, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	ALL COUNTIES			METROPOLITAN COUNTIES			NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES		
	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural
WHITE, UNDER 28 DAYS—ALL CAUSES	62,866	38,139	24,727	37,189	27,279	9,910	25,677	10,860	14,817
Dysentery, all forms—045-048	4	1	3	-	-	-	4	1	3
Septicemia and pyemia—053	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping cough—056	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Meningococcal infections—057	8	4	4	5	3	2	3	1	2
Tetanus—061	19	5	14	1	-	1	18	5	13
Other infective and parasitic dis.—001-044,049-052,054,055,058-060,062-138	67	31	36	33	22	11	34	9	25
Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues—140-205	23	14	9	16	12	4	7	2	5
Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature—210-239	55	35	20	32	25	7	23	10	13
Diseases of thymus gland—273	29	16	13	13	12	1	16	4	12
Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous—340	148	91	57	98	69	29	50	22	28
Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs—330-334,341-398	110	68	42	61	45	16	49	23	26
Acute upper respiratory infections—470-475	34	17	17	23	16	7	11	1	10
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn—480-493	20	7	13	4	1	3	16	6	10
Influenza—480-483	20	7	13	4	1	3	16	6	10
Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn—490-493	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bronchitis—500-502	33	16	17	17	8	9	16	8	8
Other diseases of respiratory system—510-522,525-527	170	92	78	86	63	23	84	29	55
Pulmonary congestion and hypostasis—522	38	19	19	15	10	5	23	9	14
Other chronic interstitial pneumonia—525	8	3	5	3	2	1	5	1	4
Bronchiectasis—526	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Other diseases of lung and pleural cavity—527.2	46	27	19	24	18	6	22	9	13
All other diseases of respiratory system—510-521,527.1	77	42	35	44	33	11	33	9	24
Hernia and intestinal obstruction—560,561,570	599	387	212	367	279	88	232	108	124
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn—543,571,572	5	4	1	3	3	-	2	1	1
Other diseases of digestive system—530-542,544-553,573-587	264	161	103	148	113	35	116	48	68
Congenital malformations—750-759	9,113	5,412	3,701	5,374	3,855	1,519	3,739	1,557	2,182
Spina bifida and meningocele—751	579	352	227	353	261	92	226	91	135
Congenital hydrocephalus and other congenital malformations of nervous system and sense organs—752,753	848	482	366	477	325	152	371	157	214
Congenital malformations of circulatory system—754	3,940	2,325	1,615	2,266	1,624	642	1,674	701	973
Other congenital malformations—750,755-759	3,746	2,253	1,493	2,278	1,645	633	1,468	608	860
Certain diseases of early infancy—760-776	50,920	31,133	19,787	30,329	22,345	7,984	20,591	8,788	11,803
Birth injuries—760,761	8,638	5,181	3,457	4,950	3,609	1,341	3,688	1,572	2,116
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	3,273	1,887	1,386	1,770	1,282	488	1,503	605	898
With immaturity (.5)	5,365	3,294	2,071	3,180	2,327	853	2,185	967	1,218
Intracranial and spinal injury at birth—760	2,624	1,602	1,022	1,578	1,156	422	1,046	446	600
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	1,586	935	651	893	646	247	693	289	404
With immaturity (.5)	1,038	667	371	685	510	175	353	157	196
Other birth injury—761	6,014	3,579	2,435	3,372	2,453	919	2,642	1,126	1,516
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	1,867	952	755	877	636	241	810	316	494
With immaturity (.5)	4,327	2,627	1,700	2,495	1,817	678	1,832	810	1,022
Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis—762	15,378	9,670	5,708	9,825	7,250	2,575	5,553	2,420	3,133
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	4,137	2,470	1,667	2,413	1,742	671	1,724	728	996
With immaturity (.5)	11,241	7,200	4,041	7,412	5,508	1,904	3,829	1,692	2,137
Pneumonia of newborn—763	2,435	1,399	1,036	1,440	1,035	405	995	364	631
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	1,694	972	722	1,052	742	290	642	230	432
With immaturity (.5)	741	427	314	408	293	115	333	134	199
Diarrhea of newborn—764	213	112	101	95	71	24	118	41	77
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	163	83	80	69	54	15	94	29	65
With immaturity (.5)	50	29	21	26	17	9	24	12	12
Other infections of newborn—765-768	531	287	244	313	213	100	218	74	144
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	361	190	171	210	140	70	151	50	101
With immaturity (.5)	170	97	73	103	73	30	67	24	43
Neonatal disorders arising from certain diseases of mother during pregnancy—769	713	401	312	347	247	100	366	154	212
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)	241	143	98	124	87	37	117	56	61
With immaturity (.5-.9)	472	258	214	223	160	63	249	98	151
Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)—770	2,023	1,213	810	1,251	884	367	772	329	443
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)	1,606	961	645	988	700	288	618	261	357
With immaturity (.5-.7)	417	252	165	263	184	79	154	68	86
Hemorrhagic disease of newborn—771	483	311	172	284	223	61	199	88	111
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	292	186	106	177	136	41	115	50	65
With immaturity (.5)	191	125	66	107	87	20	84	38	46
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment—772,773	5,179	3,096	2,083	2,945	2,136	809	2,234	960	1,274
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	1,169	686	482	623	458	165	545	228	317
With immaturity (.5)	4,011	2,410	1,601	2,322	1,678	644	1,689	732	957
Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition—774	796	476	320	481	353	128	315	123	192
Immaturity, unqualified—776	14,531	8,987	5,544	8,398	6,324	2,074	6,133	2,663	3,470
Symptoms and ill-defined conditions—780-793,795	434	199	235	175	119	56	259	80	179
All other diseases—Residual	354	207	147	192	135	57	162	72	90
Accidents—E800-E962	392	196	196	168	120	48	224	76	148
Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation—E921,E922	188	99	89	73	54	19	115	45	70
Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle—E924	81	34	47	32	22	10	49	12	37
Other accidental causes—E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	123	63	60	63	44	19	60	19	41
Homicide—E964,E980-E984	65	43	22	44	34	10	21	9	12

Table 56. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, From 55 Selected Causes, by Color, for Urban and Rural Areas in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States, 1959—Continued

(By place of residence. Data refer only to deaths occurring within the United States, including Alaska. Excludes fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

AGE, COLOR, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	ALL COUNTIES			METROPOLITAN COUNTIES			NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES		
	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural
NONWHITE, UNDER 28 DAYS—ALL CAUSES	17,912	12,686	5,226	11,194	10,180	1,014	6,718	2,506	4,212
Dysentery, all forms—045-048	9	5	4	1	1	-	8	4	4
Septicemia and pyemia—053	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping cough—056	5	3	2	2	2	-	3	1	2
Meningococcal infections—057	5	2	3	3	1	2	2	1	1
Tetanus—061	61	17	44	9	5	4	52	12	40
Other infective and parasitic dis.—001-044,049-052,054,055,058-060,062-138	31	12	19	8	6	2	23	6	17
Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues—140-205	4	3	1	3	3	-	1	-	1
Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature—210-239	6	4	2	3	3	-	3	1	2
Diseases of thymus gland—273	10	6	4	6	4	2	4	2	2
Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous—340	64	46	18	40	38	2	24	8	16
Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs—330-334,341-398	31	23	8	22	19	3	9	4	5
Acute upper respiratory infections—470-475	29	12	17	10	9	1	19	3	16
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn—480-493	17	7	10	1	-	1	16	7	9
Influenza—480-483	17	7	10	1	-	1	16	7	9
Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn—490-493	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bronchitis—500-502	12	8	4	6	5	1	6	3	3
Other diseases of respiratory system—510-522,525-527	52	36	16	33	31	2	19	5	14
Pulmonary congestion and hypostasis—522	12	9	3	8	7	1	4	2	2
Other chronic interstitial pneumonia—525	5	3	2	2	2	-	3	1	2
Bronchiectasis—526	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of lung and pleural cavity—527.2	13	4	9	3	2	1	10	2	8
All other diseases of respiratory system—510-521,527.1	22	20	2	20	20	-	2	-	2
Hernia and intestinal obstruction—560,561,570	69	53	16	48	46	2	21	7	14
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn—543,571,572	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of digestive system—530-542,544-553,573-587	78	51	27	46	40	6	32	11	21
Congenital malformations—750-759	1,160	811	349	741	652	89	419	159	260
Spina bifida and meningocele—751	61	45	16	33	33	-	28	12	16
Congenital hydrocephalus and other congenital malformations of nervous system and sense organs—752,753	88	59	29	55	48	7	33	11	22
Congenital malformations of circulatory system—754	479	340	139	319	279	40	160	61	99
Other congenital malformations—750,755-759	532	367	165	334	292	42	198	75	123
Certain diseases of early infancy—760-776	15,343	11,218	4,125	9,947	9,092	855	5,396	2,126	3,270
Birth injuries—760,761	1,801	1,341	460	1,113	1,023	90	688	318	370
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	869	606	263	478	438	40	391	168	223
With immaturity (.5)	932	735	197	635	585	50	297	150	147
Intracranial and spinal injury at birth—760	801	614	187	546	497	49	255	117	138
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	457	327	130	273	245	28	184	82	102
With immaturity (.5)	344	287	57	273	252	21	71	35	36
Other birth injury—761	1,000	727	273	567	526	41	433	201	232
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	412	279	133	205	193	12	207	86	121
With immaturity (.5)	588	448	140	362	333	29	226	115	111
Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis—762	4,127	3,277	850	3,031	2,808	223	1,096	469	627
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	1,134	806	328	703	650	53	431	156	275
With immaturity (.5)	2,993	2,471	522	2,328	2,158	170	665	313	352
Pneumonia of newborn—763	1,326	851	475	743	661	82	583	190	393
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	975	621	354	543	488	55	432	133	299
With immaturity (.5)	351	230	121	200	173	27	151	57	94
Diarrhea of newborn—764	278	156	122	108	94	14	170	62	108
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	224	122	102	82	71	11	142	51	91
With immaturity (.5)	54	34	20	26	23	3	28	11	17
Other infections of newborn—765-768	267	170	97	156	135	21	111	35	76
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	181	109	72	98	83	15	83	26	57
With immaturity (.5)	86	61	25	58	52	6	28	9	19
Neonatal disorders arising from certain diseases of mother during pregnancy—769	154	96	58	65	59	6	89	37	52
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)	48	34	14	21	18	3	27	16	11
With immaturity (.5-.9)	106	62	44	44	41	3	62	21	41
Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)—770	142	106	36	90	86	4	52	20	32
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)	114	82	32	71	67	4	43	15	28
With immaturity (.5-.7)	28	24	4	19	19	-	9	5	4
Hemorrhagic disease of newborn—771	184	123	61	107	96	11	77	27	50
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	111	64	47	58	51	7	53	13	40
With immaturity (.5)	73	59	14	49	45	4	24	14	10
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment—772,773	1,597	1,127	470	1,052	941	111	545	186	359
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	334	179	155	149	121	28	185	58	127
With immaturity (.5)	1,263	948	315	903	820	83	360	128	232
Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition—774	231	164	67	143	128	15	88	36	52
Immaturity, unqualified—776	5,236	3,807	1,429	3,339	3,061	278	1,897	746	1,151
Symptoms and ill-defined conditions—780-793,795	616	187	429	123	96	27	493	91	402
All other diseases—Residual	79	51	28	37	36	1	42	15	27
Accidents—E800-E962	208	111	97	87	74	13	121	37	84
Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation—E921,E922	82	49	33	39	34	5	43	15	28
Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle—E924	53	25	28	16	14	2	37	11	26
Other accidental causes—E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	73	37	36	32	26	6	41	11	30
Homicide—E964,E980-E984	23	20	3	18	17	1	5	3	2

NOTE.—The category "metropolitan counties" includes all counties that are in "standard metropolitan areas" as defined by the U.S. Bureau of the Census in 1950, except in New England, where the counties are those in the "metropolitan State economic areas," also as defined by the Bureau of the Census in 1950. The category "nonmetropolitan counties" includes all other counties. The "urban-rural" classification is based on the "old" (1940) definition of the Bureau of the Census, in which "urban" consists of incorporated places of 2,500 population or more in the 1950 census and a number of other places defined as urban under special rules. "Rural" includes all other areas. For further discussion of the "metropolitan-nonmetropolitan" and "urban-rural" classifications, see text in section 1 of this volume.

Table 57. Deaths Under 1 Year From 55 Selected Causes,

(Data refer only to deaths occurring within the United States, including Alaska. Excludes fetal deaths. Numbers

	COLOR, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total, under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	TOTAL, BOTH SEXES—ALL CAUSES	110,008	8,272	35,440	11,789	7,738	3,617	2,125	1,564	1,200
2	Dysentery, all forms--045-048	171	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-
3	Septicemia and pyemia--053	423	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Whooping cough--056	183	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Meningococcal infections--057	203	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
6	Tetanus--061	81	-	-	-	-	2	1	11	
7	Other infective and parasitic dis.--001-044,049-052,054,055,058-060,062-138	556	4	14	5	9	2	4	1	5
8	Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues--140-205	279	3	5	3	2	1	-	1	-
9	Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature--210-239	127	15	21	4	3	3	4	2	-
10	Diseases of thymus gland--273	148	2	8	8	3	1	3	-	-
11	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous--340	837	1	4	3	10	11	13	12	6
12	Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs--330-334,341-398	932	3	33	21	20	9	6	4	4
13	Acute upper respiratory infections--470-475	495	-	-	-	5	1	1	-	3
14	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn--480-493	9,747	-	-	1	3	2	-	2	1
15	Influenza--480-483	340	-	-	1	3	2	-	2	1
16	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn--490-493	9,407	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	Bronchitis--500-502	735	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	2
18	Other diseases of respiratory system--510-522,525-527	1,505	16	76	33	26	12	5	2	2
19	Pulmonary congestion and hypostasis--522	159	2	21	11	3	2	-	-	-
20	Other chronic interstitial pneumonia--525	986	-	2	3	1	1	-	1	1
21	Bronchiectasis--526	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Other diseases of lung and pleural cavity--527.2	251	4	20	4	11	2	2	1	-
23	All other diseases of respiratory system--510-521,527.1	208	10	32	15	11	7	3	-	1
24	Hernia and intestinal obstruction--560,561,570	956	87	231	75	73	30	15	20	9
25	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn--543,571,572	2,550	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
26	Other diseases of digestive system--530-542,544-553,573-587	693	4	15	14	29	34	36	35	23
27	Congenital malformations--750-759	15,579	1,270	2,672	1,056	1,075	694	493	335	249
28	Spina bifida and meningocele--751	1,197	90	135	37	33	25	22	13	17
29	Congenital hydrocephalus and other congenital malformations of nervous system and sense organs--752,753	1,646	221	303	66	63	36	28	24	11
30	Congenital malformations of circulatory system--754	7,523	126	853	619	682	431	259	167	121
31	Other congenital malformations--750,755-759	5,213	931	1,381	334	317	202	184	131	100
32	Certain diseases of early infancy--760-776	67,916	6,817	31,314	10,342	6,294	2,695	1,455	1,079	829
33	Birth injuries--760,761	10,463	1,731	5,057	1,495	1,014	429	200	113	91
34	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	4,158	776	1,585	668	498	245	99	49	38
35	With immaturity (.5)	6,305	955	3,472	827	516	184	101	64	53
36	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth--760	3,425	192	1,186	645	581	296	137	86	67
37	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	2,043	146	679	394	346	180	70	41	30
38	With immaturity (.5)	1,382	46	507	251	235	116	67	45	37
39	Other birth injury--761	7,038	1,539	3,871	850	433	133	63	27	24
40	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	2,115	630	906	274	152	65	29	8	8
41	With immaturity (.5)	4,923	909	2,965	576	281	68	34	19	16
42	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis--762	19,783	1,521	10,196	3,805	2,036	711	319	224	160
43	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	5,494	533	2,286	1,188	663	238	89	71	48
44	With immaturity (.5)	14,289	988	7,910	2,617	1,373	473	230	153	112
45	Pneumonia of newborn--763	3,761	34	403	372	368	244	183	158	139
46	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	2,669	24	269	230	240	164	123	81	82
47	With immaturity (.5)	1,092	10	134	142	128	80	60	77	57
48	Diarrhea of newborn--764	492	1	5	5	1	5	2	14	11
49	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	388	-	4	3	-	4	2	11	7
50	With immaturity (.5)	104	1	1	2	1	1	-	3	4
51	Other infections of newborn--765-769	811	8	60	51	71	65	53	64	54
52	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	555	3	32	34	57	40	41	48	36
53	With immaturity (.5)	256	5	28	17	14	25	12	16	18
54	Neonatal disorders arising from certain diseases of mother during pregnancy--769	875	109	429	156	75	38	18	11	8
55	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)	295	40	118	65	30	9	10	1	5
56	With immaturity (.5-.9)	580	69	311	91	45	29	8	10	3
57	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)--770	2,186	454	940	203	165	107	93	60	36
58	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)	1,738	350	772	160	136	77	74	43	28
59	With immaturity (.5-.7)	446	104	168	43	29	30	19	17	8
60	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn--771	675	20	185	124	102	72	28	29	20
61	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	409	15	125	72	56	44	12	14	9
62	With immaturity (.5)	266	5	60	52	44	28	16	15	11
63	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment--772,773	7,630	422	2,951	1,402	898	338	156	97	78
64	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	2,237	88	457	338	287	105	31	23	17
65	With immaturity (.5)	5,393	334	2,494	1,064	611	233	125	74	61
66	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition--774	1,338	90	419	124	89	60	38	29	35
67	Immaturity, unqualified--776	19,902	2,227	11,269	2,605	1,475	626	365	280	197
68	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions--780-793,795	2,467	133	304	131	100	61	33	29	28
69	All other diseases--Residual	1,426	20	90	37	40	24	14	14	13
70	Accidents--E800-E962	3,857	37	42	38	44	34	40	27	15
71	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation--E921,E922	1,155	4	8	18	30	25	25	14	8
72	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle--E924	1,145	2	4	5	6	5	4	5	3
73	Other accidental causes--E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	1,557	31	30	15	9	4	11	8	4
74	Homicide--E964,E980-E984	150	59	8	13	-	-	-	-	-

by Age, Color, and Sex: United States, 1959

after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
4,467	2,539	2,027	80,778	7,322	5,639	4,343	3,174	2,651	1,999	1,624	1,379	1,141	1,011	947	1
2	4	4	13	29	18	21	18	22	9	9	16	6	5	5	2
-	-	-	-	118	75	53	36	34	32	22	22	11	10	10	3
-	-	5	5	23	31	33	18	18	12	14	9	7	8	5	4
2	5	1	13	18	8	22	25	21	21	19	11	13	14	18	5
56	10	-	80	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
28	16	10	98	61	53	59	41	38	36	39	33	22	44	32	7
3	6	3	27	19	25	17	19	22	20	23	25	23	30	29	8
4	2	3	61	14	8	9	7	6	7	1	4	3	2	5	9
4	1	9	39	24	28	17	10	7	9	4	6	-	2	2	10
77	47	28	212	111	82	67	71	54	63	43	37	40	31	26	11
15	10	16	141	144	103	83	92	85	63	60	47	35	44	35	12
15	12	26	63	109	87	56	44	39	22	18	20	20	11	6	13
5	12	11	37	2,176	2,014	1,515	1,020	818	609	444	353	293	229	239	14
5	12	11	37	51	50	43	33	33	19	18	15	11	22	8	15
...	...	...	...	2,125	1,964	1,472	987	785	590	426	338	282	207	251	16
4	18	17	45	121	112	97	96	79	45	42	30	21	22	25	17
19	16	15	222	338	309	210	141	84	58	46	30	31	17	19	18
8	2	1	50	39	26	18	10	7	3	2	-	1	2	1	19
1	2	1	13	220	219	141	98	61	38	29	22	21	9	15	20
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
4	4	7	59	50	43	35	23	8	10	8	7	3	3	2	22
6	8	6	99	29	21	16	10	8	7	7	1	6	3	1	23
75	35	18	668	82	35	29	45	21	14	17	13	12	11	9	24
2	2	-	5	481	361	308	266	276	194	201	138	118	117	85	25
78	41	33	342	85	41	50	40	31	20	15	18	17	13	11	26
1,157	740	530	10,273	1,470	857	704	496	416	322	263	238	203	180	157	27
94	95	79	640	175	86	68	44	44	35	27	17	19	25	17	28
62	59	61	936	133	90	83	72	72	60	51	43	44	31	31	29
616	357	226	4,419	806	528	452	320	246	176	147	134	104	102	89	30
385	249	164	4,278	356	153	101	60	54	51	38	44	36	22	20	31
2,642	1,344	1,052	66,263	701	342	207	136	92	54	29	31	22	18	21	32
210	58	41	10,439	10	3	-	1	1	2	-	4	1	-	2	33
117	38	29	4,142	7	2	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	-	2	34
93	20	12	6,297	3	1	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	35
152	46	37	3,425	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
96	33	28	2,043	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37
56	13	9	1,382	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38
58	12	4	7,014	10	3	-	1	1	2	-	4	1	-	2	39
21	5	1	2,099	7	2	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	-	2	40
37	7	3	4,915	3	1	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	41
373	106	54	19,505	108	71	33	18	14	8	3	7	1	8	7	42
98	38	19	5,271	73	54	32	17	13	8	3	7	1	8	7	43
275	68	35	14,234	35	17	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
716	578	566	3,761	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45
490	475	491	2,669	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46
226	103	75	1,092	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47
138	169	140	491	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
108	128	120	387	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
30	41	20	104	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
211	102	59	798	9	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
131	74	46	542	9	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52
80	28	13	256	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53
19	4	-	867	5	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	54
10	1	-	289	3	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	55
9	3	-	578	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56
76	22	9	2,165	10	2	3	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	57
55	18	7	1,720	8	1	3	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	58
21	4	2	445	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59
53	23	11	867	2	2	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	60
31	14	9	403	2	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	61
22	9	2	264	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62
249	104	81	6,776	277	196	119	87	59	39	21	19	19	8	10	63
71	39	46	1,502	219	174	101	74	56	37	18	19	19	8	10	64
178	65	35	5,274	58	22	18	13	3	2	3	-	-	-	-	65
82	40	21	1,027	183	54	32	20	14	3	1	1	1	1	1	66
515	138	70	19,767	96	12	14	6	2	2	2	-	-	1	-	67
91	68	72	1,050	353	311	213	145	108	76	60	55	43	22	31	68
85	49	47	433	192	145	117	95	94	79	64	61	56	45	47	69
101	98	124	600	644	580	452	305	281	230	184	180	138	134	129	70
52	46	40	270	186	189	163	92	69	53	40	27	19	26	21	71
22	26	52	134	290	245	161	99	77	45	33	34	13	8	6	72
27	26	32	196	168	146	128	114	135	132	111	119	106	100	102	73
2	3	3	88	8	14	4	8	5	4	7	2	7	2	1	74

Table 57. Deaths Under 1 Year From 55 Selected Causes,

(Data refer only to deaths occurring within the United States, including Alaska. Excludes fetal deaths. Numbers

	COLOR, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total, under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	TOTAL, MALE—ALL CAUSES	64,291	4,531	20,622	6,927	4,663	2,195	1,254	900	711
2	Dysentery, all forms—045-046	88	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-
3	Septicemia and pyemia—053	237	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Whooping cough—056	71	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Meningococcal infections—057	113	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Tetanus—061	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8
7	Other infective and parasitic dis.—001-044,049-052,054,055,058-060,062-138	310	1	8	3	5	1	3	1	3
8	Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues—140-205	150	1	5	2	2	1	-	-	-
9	Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature—210-239	63	8	11	3	2	1	3	1	-
10	Diseases of thymus gland—273	88	2	6	6	2	-	2	-	-
11	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous—340	494	-	2	1	6	7	9	9	2
12	Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs—330-334,341-398	516	2	13	9	12	6	3	1	4
13	Acute upper respiratory infections—470-475	266	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	2
14	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn—480-493	5,504	-	-	1	2	2	-	1	-
15	Influenza—480-483	197	-	-	1	2	2	-	1	-
16	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn—490-493	5,307	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	Bronchitis—500-502	452	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1
18	Other diseases of respiratory system—510-522,525-527	835	10	32	17	15	6	3	2	1
19	Pulmonary congestion and hypostasis—522	93	-	10	4	2	1	-	-	-
20	Other chronic interstitial pneumonia—525	478	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-
21	Bronchiectasis—526	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Other diseases of lung and pleural cavity—527.2	141	1	8	1	7	1	1	1	-
23	All other diseases of respiratory system—510-521,527.1	123	9	14	9	6	4	2	-	1
24	Hernia and intestinal obstruction—560,561,570	585	44	128	43	46	22	9	12	7
25	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn—543,571,572	1,393	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26	Other diseases of digestive system—530-542,544-553,573-587	385	3	11	6	18	20	22	20	14
27	Congenital malformations—750-759	8,569	587	1,455	658	638	426	283	179	145
28	Spina bifida and meningocele—751	527	32	58	21	13	10	10	4	8
29	Congenital hydrocephalus and other congenital malformations of nervous system and sense organs—752,753	850	116	161	38	32	20	13	11	6
30	Congenital malformations of circulatory system—754	4,249	62	491	390	413	271	156	94	69
31	Other congenital malformations—750,755-759	2,943	377	745	209	180	125	104	70	62
32	Certain diseases of early infancy—760-776	39,688	3,726	18,691	6,041	3,788	1,637	857	625	495
33	Birth injuries—760,761	6,296	1,009	3,015	920	634	275	122	69	59
34	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	2,548	462	943	423	318	183	61	33	23
35	With immaturity (.5)	3,748	547	2,072	497	316	112	61	36	36
36	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth—760	2,183	126	739	423	375	195	86	55	45
37	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	1,314	97	419	268	226	119	44	27	19
38	With immaturity (.5)	869	29	320	155	149	76	42	28	26
39	Other birth injury—761	4,113	883	2,276	497	259	80	36	14	14
40	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	1,234	365	524	155	92	44	17	6	4
41	With immaturity (.5)	2,879	519	1,752	342	167	36	19	8	10
42	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis—762	11,785	858	6,081	2,291	1,240	447	195	136	82
43	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	3,263	275	1,341	714	432	160	53	48	22
44	With immaturity (.5)	8,522	583	4,740	1,577	808	287	142	88	60
45	Pneumonia of newborn—763	2,210	18	235	215	236	134	111	89	80
46	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	1,589	11	159	134	161	96	78	48	41
47	With immaturity (.5)	621	7	76	81	75	38	33	41	39
48	Diarrhea of newborn—764	278	-	4	3	1	4	-	7	8
49	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	223	-	3	3	-	4	-	4	5
50	With immaturity (.5)	55	-	1	-	1	-	-	3	3
51	Other infections of newborn—765-768	491	4	31	31	40	42	39	40	37
52	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	342	2	13	23	30	24	29	30	27
53	With immaturity (.5)	149	2	18	8	10	18	10	10	10
54	Neonatal disorders arising from certain diseases of mother during pregnancy—769	518	63	247	89	48	22	13	10	5
55	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)	186	26	69	42	19	7	8	1	3
56	With immaturity (.5-.9)	332	37	178	47	29	15	5	9	2
57	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)—770	1,145	195	458	119	105	70	55	41	26
58	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)	909	158	372	97	86	47	44	29	20
59	With immaturity (.5-.7)	236	37	86	22	19	23	11	12	6
60	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn—771	417	9	109	78	71	50	18	13	13
61	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	256	6	70	56	38	32	8	7	6
62	With immaturity (.5)	161	3	39	22	33	18	10	6	7
63	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment—772,773	4,527	235	1,770	820	562	206	76	48	47
64	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	1,375	44	236	208	199	71	14	11	10
65	With immaturity (.5)	3,152	191	1,484	612	363	135	62	37	37
66	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition—774	778	48	249	79	49	37	23	20	21
67	Immaturity, unqualified—776	11,243	1,287	6,492	1,396	802	350	205	152	117
68	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions—780-783,795	1,377	73	174	81	65	30	23	21	14
69	All other diseases—Residual	844	13	59	23	24	14	10	12	9
70	Accidents—E800-E962	2,130	24	22	22	34	19	26	15	6
71	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation—E921,E922	663	4	4	12	23	11	17	7	4
72	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle—E924	614	1	1	2	5	4	3	2	-
73	Other accidental causes—E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	853	19	17	8	6	4	6	6	2
74	Homicide—E964,E980-E984	86	36	4	10	-	-	-	-	-

by Age, Color, and Sex: United States, 1959—Continued

after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
2,505	1,457	1,154	46,919	4,187	3,226	2,474	1,727	1,429	1,095	877	724	610	525	500	1
-	2	2	7	16	8	10	9	14	3	3	9	4	3	2	2
-	-	-	-	65	40	30	23	22	15	15	12	5	4	6	3
-	-	-	-	11	11	14	6	6	8	6	3	2	3	1	4
1	3	-	5	10	7	10	13	11	13	10	6	10	7	11	5
31	6	-	46	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
14	7	7	53	37	32	34	22	19	16	24	18	13	22	20	7
2	3	3	19	7	10	8	7	11	17	14	12	13	16	16	8
2	-	1	32	7	4	6	2	4	2	1	1	2	-	2	9
1	1	3	23	14	16	10	5	5	6	2	5	-	1	1	10
46	22	15	119	63	51	44	41	33	42	26	20	20	17	18	11
8	6	11	75	73	64	51	53	45	40	29	30	15	23	18	12
5	8	18	37	55	44	31	30	21	14	10	5	12	4	3	13
2	9	9	26	1,263	1,179	867	571	452	327	232	194	156	119	118	14
2	9	9	26	30	28	26	18	16	11	9	8	6	13	6	15
...	...	...	...	1,233	1,151	841	553	436	316	223	186	150	106	112	16
3	12	14	33	78	63	59	67	48	23	29	15	14	8	15	17
10	12	8	116	188	187	115	85	45	32	20	15	17	6	9	18
3	2	1	23	24	14	11	10	5	2	2	-	-	1	1	19
1	2	1	8	118	126	76	59	29	19	11	11	12	2	7	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
3	2	4	29	28	33	19	11	4	5	3	4	2	2	1	22
3	6	2	56	18	14	9	5	7	6	4	-	3	1	-	23
36	19	14	380	61	28	20	33	12	9	12	9	8	8	5	24
2	-	-	2	267	189	162	133	162	113	114	81	61	64	45	25
46	24	22	206	49	21	37	20	13	8	6	11	6	4	4	26
653	413	282	5,719	889	459	383	237	199	152	133	118	111	91	78	27
42	37	38	273	83	44	35	18	15	13	17	5	4	11	9	28
31	30	23	481	83	41	43	36	31	33	26	23	25	15	13	29
344	187	115	2,592	486	280	245	150	117	83	72	68	59	53	44	30
236	159	106	2,373	237	94	60	33	36	23	18	22	23	12	12	31
1,490	782	600	38,732	385	227	124	80	53	25	14	13	13	9	13	32
124	33	25	6,285	4	2	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	33
73	19	22	2,540	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	34
51	14	3	3,745	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	35
90	25	24	2,183	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
57	17	21	1,314	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37
33	8	3	869	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38
34	8	1	4,102	4	2	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	39
16	2	1	1,226	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	40
18	6	-	2,876	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	41
195	64	28	11,617	59	47	20	15	6	3	2	5	-	6	5	42
48	26	10	3,129	40	35	19	14	5	3	2	5	-	6	5	43
147	38	18	8,488	19	12	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
424	336	332	2,210	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45
299	279	283	1,589	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46
125	57	49	621	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47
71	102	77	277	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
57	79	67	222	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
14	23	10	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
124	60	36	484	4	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
81	45	31	335	4	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52
43	15	5	149	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53
13	2	-	512	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54
7	-	-	182	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55
6	2	-	330	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56
43	15	7	1,134	6	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	57
30	11	5	899	6	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	58
13	4	2	235	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59
31	15	4	411	1	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	60
18	8	3	252	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	61
13	7	1	159	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62
147	59	43	4,013	159	133	76	51	39	19	10	7	12	3	5	63
40	23	25	931	127	117	66	45	37	17	8	7	12	3	5	64
107	36	18	3,082	32	16	10	6	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	65
48	22	16	613	99	31	15	11	6	2	-	-	1	-	-	66
269	74	32	11,176	47	10	6	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	67
46	42	41	610	188	168	120	78	57	44	28	26	26	14	18	68
57	33	27	281	99	87	71	57	50	52	37	35	27	24	24	69
49	52	76	345	355	323	266	152	144	133	109	85	71	74	73	70
28	23	25	158	109	113	106	36	38	36	23	12	9	13	10	71
8	9	31	66	156	134	91	57	39	21	17	15	11	4	3	72
13	20	20	121	90	76	69	59	67	76	69	58	51	57	60	73
1	1	1	53	6	8	2	3	3	1	3	1	4	2	-	74

Table 57. Deaths Under 1 Year From 55 Selected Causes,

(Data refer only to deaths occurring within the United States, including Alaska. Excludes fetal deaths. Numbers

	COLOR, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total, under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	TOTAL, FEMALE—ALL CAUSES	47,717	3,741	14,818	4,862	3,075	1,422	871	664	489
2	Dysentery, all forms--045-048	83	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Septicemia and pyemia--053	186	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Whooping cough--056	112	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Meningococcal infections--057	90	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
6	Tetanus--061	34	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3
7	Other infective and parasitic dis.--001-044,049-052,054,055,058-060,062-138	246	3	6	2	4	1	1	-	2
8	Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues--140-205	129	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
9	Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature--210-239	64	7	10	1	1	2	1	1	-
10	Diseases of thymus gland--273	60	-	2	2	1	1	1	-	-
11	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous--340	343	1	2	2	4	4	4	3	4
12	Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs--330-334,341-398	416	1	20	12	8	3	3	3	-
13	Acute upper respiratory infections--470-475	229	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1
14	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn--480-493	4,243	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
15	Influenza--480-483	143	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
16	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn--490-493	4,100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	Bronchitis--500-502	283	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
18	Other diseases of respiratory system--510-522,525-527	670	6	44	16	11	6	2	-	1
19	Pulmonary congestion and hypostasis--522	66	2	11	7	1	1	-	-	-
20	Other chronic interstitial pneumonia--525	408	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	1
21	Bronchiectasis--526	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Other diseases of lung and pleural cavity--527.2	110	3	12	3	4	1	1	-	-
23	All other diseases of respiratory system--510-521,527.1	85	1	18	6	5	3	1	-	-
24	Hernia and intestinal obstruction--560,561,570	371	43	103	32	27	8	6	8	2
25	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn--543,571,572	1,157	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
26	Other diseases of digestive system--530-542,544-553,573-587	298	1	4	8	11	14	14	15	9
27	Congenital malformations--750-759	7,010	683	1,217	400	437	268	210	156	104
28	Spina bifida and meningocele--751	670	58	77	16	20	15	12	9	9
29	Congenital hydrocephalus and other congenital malformations of nervous system and sense organs--752,753	796	105	142	30	31	16	15	13	5
30	Congenital malformations of circulatory system--754	3,274	66	362	229	249	160	103	73	52
31	Other congenital malformations--750,755-759	2,270	454	636	125	137	77	80	61	38
32	Certain diseases of early infancy--760-776	28,228	2,891	13,223	4,301	2,506	1,058	598	454	334
33	Birth injuries--760,761	4,167	722	2,042	575	380	154	78	44	32
34	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	1,610	314	642	245	180	82	38	16	15
35	With immaturity (.5)	2,557	408	1,400	330	200	72	40	28	17
36	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth--760	1,242	66	447	222	206	101	51	31	22
37	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	729	49	260	126	120	61	26	14	11
38	With immaturity (.5)	513	17	187	96	86	40	25	17	11
39	Other birth injury--761	2,925	656	1,595	353	174	53	27	13	10
40	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	881	265	382	119	60	21	12	2	4
41	With immaturity (.5)	2,044	391	1,213	234	114	32	15	11	6
42	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis--762	7,998	663	4,115	1,514	796	264	124	88	78
43	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	2,231	258	945	474	231	78	36	23	28
44	With immaturity (.5)	5,767	405	3,170	1,040	565	186	88	65	52
45	Pneumonia of newborn--763	1,551	18	168	157	132	110	72	69	59
46	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	1,080	13	110	96	79	68	45	33	41
47	With immaturity (.5)	471	3	58	61	53	42	27	36	18
48	Diarrhea of newborn--764	214	1	1	2	-	1	2	7	3
49	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	165	-	1	-	-	-	2	7	2
50	With immaturity (.5)	49	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	1
51	Other infections of newborn--765-768	320	4	29	20	31	23	14	24	17
52	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	213	1	19	11	27	16	12	18	9
53	With immaturity (.5)	107	3	10	9	4	7	2	6	8
54	Neonatal disorders arising from certain diseases of mother during pregnancy--769	357	46	182	67	27	16	5	1	3
55	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)	109	14	49	23	11	2	2	-	2
56	With immaturity (.5-.9)	248	32	133	44	16	14	3	1	1
57	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)--770	1,041	259	482	84	60	37	38	19	10
58	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)	829	192	400	63	50	30	30	14	8
59	With immaturity (.5-.7)	212	67	82	21	10	7	8	5	2
60	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn--771	258	11	76	46	31	22	10	16	7
61	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	153	9	55	16	20	12	4	7	3
62	With immaturity (.5)	105	2	21	30	11	10	6	9	4
63	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment--772,773	3,103	187	1,181	582	336	132	80	49	31
64	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	862	44	171	130	88	34	17	12	7
65	With immaturity (.5)	2,241	143	1,010	452	248	98	63	37	24
66	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition--774	560	42	170	45	40	23	15	9	14
67	Immaturity, unqualified--776	8,659	940	4,777	1,209	673	276	160	128	80
68	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions--780-793,795	1,090	60	130	50	35	31	10	8	14
69	All other diseases--Residual	584	7	31	14	16	10	4	2	4
70	Accidents--E800-E962	1,727	13	20	16	10	15	14	12	9
71	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation--E921,E922	492	-	4	6	7	14	8	7	4
72	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle--E924	531	1	3	3	1	1	1	3	3
73	Other accidental causes--E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	704	12	13	7	2	-	5	2	2
74	Homicide--E964,E980-E984	64	23	4	3	-	-	-	-	-

by Age, Color, and Sex: United States, 1959—Continued

after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
1,962	1,082	873	33,859	3,135	2,413	1,869	1,447	1,222	904	747	655	531	488	447	1
2	2	2	6	13	10	11	9	8	6	6	7	2	2	3	2
-	-	-	-	53	35	23	13	12	17	7	10	6	6	4	3
-	-	5	5	12	20	19	12	12	4	8	6	5	5	4	4
1	2	1	8	8	1	12	12	10	8	9	5	3	7	7	5
25	4	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
14	9	3	45	24	21	25	19	19	20	15	15	9	22	12	7
1	3	-	8	12	15	9	12	11	3	9	13	10	14	13	8
2	2	2	29	7	4	3	5	2	5	-	3	1	2	3	9
3	-	6	16	10	12	7	5	2	3	2	1	-	1	1	10
31	25	13	93	48	31	23	30	21	21	17	17	20	14	8	11
7	4	5	66	71	39	32	39	40	23	31	17	20	21	17	12
10	4	8	26	54	43	25	14	18	8	8	15	8	7	3	13
3	3	2	11	913	835	648	449	366	282	212	159	137	110	121	14
3	3	2	11	21	22	17	15	17	8	9	7	5	9	2	15
...	...	...	...	892	815	631	434	349	274	203	152	132	101	119	16
1	6	3	12	43	49	38	29	31	22	13	15	7	14	10	17
9	4	7	106	150	122	95	56	39	26	26	15	14	11	10	18
5	-	-	27	15	12	7	-	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	19
-	-	-	5	102	93	65	39	32	19	18	11	9	7	8	20
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
1	2	3	30	22	10	16	12	4	5	5	3	1	1	1	22
3	2	4	43	11	7	7	5	1	1	3	1	3	2	1	23
39	16	4	288	21	7	9	12	9	5	5	4	4	3	4	24
-	2	-	3	214	172	146	133	114	81	87	57	57	53	40	25
32	17	11	136	36	20	13	20	18	12	9	7	11	9	7	26
504	327	248	4,554	581	398	321	259	217	170	130	120	92	89	79	27
52	58	41	367	92	42	33	26	29	22	10	12	15	14	8	28
31	29	38	455	50	49	40	36	41	27	25	20	19	16	18	29
272	150	111	1,827	320	248	207	170	129	93	75	66	45	49	45	30
149	90	58	1,905	119	59	41	27	18	28	20	22	13	10	8	31
1,152	562	452	27,531	316	115	83	56	39	29	15	18	9	9	8	32
86	25	16	4,154	6	1	-	-	-	2	-	3	1	-	-	33
44	19	7	1,602	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	34
42	6	9	2,552	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	35
62	21	13	1,242	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
39	16	7	729	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37
23	5	6	513	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38
24	4	3	2,912	6	1	-	-	-	2	-	3	1	-	-	39
5	3	-	873	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	40
19	1	3	2,039	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	41
178	42	26	7,888	49	24	13	3	8	5	1	2	1	2	2	42
50	12	9	2,142	33	19	13	3	8	5	1	2	1	2	2	43
128	30	17	5,746	16	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
292	242	234	1,551	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45
191	196	208	1,080	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46
101	46	26	471	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47
67	67	63	214	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
51	49	53	165	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
16	18	10	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
87	42	23	314	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
50	29	15	207	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52
37	13	8	107	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53
6	2	-	355	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	54
3	1	-	107	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	55
3	1	-	248	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56
33	7	2	1,031	4	1	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	57
25	7	2	821	2	1	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	58
8	-	-	210	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59
22	8	7	256	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60
13	6	6	151	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	61
9	2	1	105	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62
102	45	38	2,763	118	63	43	36	20	20	11	12	7	5	5	63
31	16	21	571	92	57	35	29	19	20	10	12	7	5	5	64
71	29	17	2,192	26	6	8	7	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	65
33	18	5	414	84	23	17	9	8	1	1	1	-	1	1	66
246	64	38	8,591	49	2	8	5	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	67
45	26	31	440	165	143	93	67	51	32	32	29	17	8	13	68
28	16	20	152	93	58	46	38	44	27	27	26	29	21	23	69
52	46	48	255	289	257	186	153	137	97	75	95	67	60	56	70
24	23	15	112	77	76	57	56	31	17	17	15	10	13	11	71
14	17	21	68	134	111	70	42	38	24	16	19	2	4	3	72
14	6	12	75	78	70	59	55	68	56	42	61	55	43	42	73
1	2	2	35	2	6	2	5	2	3	4	1	3	-	1	74

Table 57. Deaths Under 1 Year From 55 Selected Causes,

(Data refer only to deaths occurring within the United States, including Alaska. Excludes fetal deaths. Numbers

	COLOR, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total, under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	WHITE, BOTH SEXES—ALL CAUSES	83,493	6,643	27,685	9,458	6,303	2,863	1,631	1,139	894
2	Dysentery, all forms-045-048	95	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-
3	Septicemia and pyemia-053	285	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Whooping cough-056	78	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Meningococcal infections-057	174	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
6	Tetanus-061	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3
7	Other infective and parasitic dis.--001-044,049-052,054,055,058-060,062-136	363	3	5	2	7	1	3	1	4
8	Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues-140-205	239	3	4	2	2	-	-	1	-
9	Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature-210-239	108	12	20	4	3	3	4	1	-
10	Diseases of thymus gland-273	110	1	7	7	2	1	2	-	-
11	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-340	570	1	1	3	7	10	8	8	4
12	Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-330-334,341-398	706	3	23	13	18	8	4	4	3
13	Acute upper respiratory infections-470-475	320	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2
14	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-480-493	5,956	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-
15	Influenza-480-483	189	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-
16	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-490-493	5,767	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	Bronchitis-500-502	550	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	2
18	Other diseases of respiratory system-510-522,525-527	1,046	12	57	28	20	7	4	2	2
19	Pulmonary congestion and hypostasis-522	120	2	14	10	3	2	-	-	-
20	Other chronic interstitial pneumonia-525	582	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	1
21	Bronchiectasis-526	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Other diseases of lung and pleural cavity-527.2	184	4	15	3	9	1	1	1	-
23	All other diseases of respiratory system-510-521,527.1	159	8	25	14	8	4	3	-	1
24	Hernia and intestinal obstruction-560,561,570	796	83	217	69	62	26	13	16	7
25	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-543,571-572	1,298	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
26	Other diseases of digestive system-530-542,544-553,573-587	518	4	13	10	24	18	29	29	20
27	Congenital malformations-750-759	13,594	1,163	2,387	934	962	614	426	295	213
28	Spina bifida and meningocele-751	1,095	85	121	36	32	22	19	12	14
29	Congenital hydrocephalus and other congenital malformations of nervous system and sense organs-752,753	1,457	208	273	64	60	32	23	17	10
30	Congenital malformations of circulatory system-754	6,545	118	749	545	594	391	229	155	103
31	Other congenital malformations-750,755-759	4,497	752	1,244	289	276	169	155	111	86
32	Certain diseases of early infancy-760-776	51,780	5,213	24,740	8,267	5,088	2,106	1,094	745	603
33	Birth injuries-760,761	8,655	1,411	4,297	1,216	823	345	161	84	77
34	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	3,293	603	1,231	536	379	197	80	37	32
35	With immaturity (.5)	5,372	908	3,016	680	444	148	81	47	45
36	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-760	2,624	141	911	493	445	238	113	63	56
37	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	1,586	112	533	307	256	150	60	32	26
38	With immaturity (.5)	1,038	29	378	186	189	88	53	31	30
39	Other birth injury-761	6,031	1,270	3,386	723	378	107	48	21	21
40	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	1,697	491	748	229	123	47	20	5	6
41	With immaturity (.5)	4,334	779	2,638	494	255	60	28	16	15
42	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-762	15,572	1,159	7,877	3,145	1,692	573	252	186	125
43	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	4,300	377	1,761	977	556	196	72	51	39
44	With immaturity (.5)	11,272	782	6,116	2,168	1,136	377	180	115	86
45	Pneumonia of newborn-763	2,435	22	268	272	273	174	126	97	92
46	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	1,694	12	177	158	173	115	86	45	52
47	With immaturity (.5)	741	10	91	114	100	59	40	52	40
48	Diarrhea of newborn-764	213	1	2	5	1	2	1	9	8
49	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	163	-	1	3	-	1	1	6	5
50	With immaturity (.5)	50	1	1	2	1	1	-	3	1
51	Other infections of newborn-765-768	540	4	39	34	53	53	32	34	34
52	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	370	1	22	22	44	33	24	26	25
53	With immaturity (.5)	170	3	17	12	9	20	8	8	9
54	Neonatal disorders arising from certain diseases of mother during pregnancy-769	719	85	355	129	63	33	16	9	7
55	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)	246	37	99	54	23	9	9	1	4
56	With immaturity (.5-.9)	473	48	256	75	40	25	7	8	3
57	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-770	2,039	441	900	191	152	94	78	48	31
58	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)	1,621	339	738	150	127	66	65	34	23
59	With immaturity (.5-.7)	418	102	162	41	25	28	13	14	8
60	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-771	489	15	135	85	80	54	22	21	13
61	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	296	12	97	48	41	33	9	11	6
62	With immaturity (.5)	193	3	38	37	39	21	14	10	7
63	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-772,773	5,537	314	2,194	1,144	777	275	117	68	58
64	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	1,480	61	350	290	258	89	23	16	12
65	With immaturity (.5)	4,057	253	1,844	854	519	186	94	52	46
66	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-774	972	74	327	103	69	48	28	22	28
67	Immaturity, unqualified-776	14,609	1,667	8,346	1,943	1,105	455	261	187	132
68	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-780-793,795	1,022	62	104	56	46	26	11	6	12
69	All other diseases-Residual	1,096	19	77	27	33	20	12	12	8
70	Accidents-E800-E962	2,660	20	24	22	24	19	20	18	11
71	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-E921,E922	537	3	6	13	20	16	11	10	6
72	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-E924	754	-	1	2	1	1	2	3	3
73	Other accidental causes-E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	1,069	17	17	7	3	2	7	5	2
74	Homicide-E964,E980-E984	107	44	4	11	-	-	-	-	-

by Age, Color, and Sex: United States, 1959—Continued

after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
3,158	1,739	1,353	62,866	4,929	3,715	2,823	2,003	1,713	1,294	1,093	914	770	722	651	1
1	-	-	4	19	6	14	6	16	6	4	9	3	5	3	2
-	-	-	-	82	48	29	25	27	21	17	14	9	8	5	3
-	-	-	-	14	16	15	4	8	4	5	6	2	2	2	4
2	4	1	8	17	8	19	22	17	17	18	11	11	12	14	5
10	5	-	19	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
18	15	8	67	38	30	37	21	26	26	26	25	11	33	23	7
3	5	3	23	18	21	15	13	20	18	20	20	20	27	24	8
3	2	3	55	9	5	9	7	5	7	1	3	2	1	4	9
4	1	4	29	20	22	13	5	3	7	2	5	-	2	2	10
52	33	21	148	79	66	44	46	35	45	21	19	27	20	20	11
13	9	12	110	120	76	62	69	61	45	48	31	25	36	25	12
11	8	11	34	74	55	34	31	27	16	10	15	15	6	3	13
4	7	5	20	1,417	1,286	933	595	456	339	269	201	162	131	147	14
4	7	5	20	30	27	23	18	15	9	13	10	8	11	5	15
...	...	...	...	1,387	1,259	910	577	441	330	256	191	154	120	142	16
1	11	15	33	89	86	73	72	55	36	34	24	14	18	16	17
14	12	12	170	222	235	148	85	57	34	29	18	20	16	12	18
5	1	1	38	26	23	14	7	5	1	2	-	1	2	1	19
1	2	-	8	141	155	96	59	37	22	17	14	15	8	10	20
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
3	3	6	46	35	38	26	13	8	5	3	4	3	3	-	22
5	6	5	77	20	19	12	6	7	6	7	-	1	3	1	23
61	31	14	599	56	22	23	28	14	9	15	7	8	8	7	24
2	2	-	5	196	171	158	131	135	96	113	85	67	79	62	25
56	35	26	264	63	29	33	28	25	15	11	16	15	12	7	26
1,016	637	466	9,113	1,274	732	584	402	354	274	216	195	174	154	122	27
81	85	72	579	157	80	66	41	40	33	26	17	17	24	15	28
54	52	55	848	125	75	68	60	56	54	46	37	37	28	23	29
559	289	208	3,940	704	452	375	256	213	142	115	106	88	84	70	30
322	211	131	3,746	288	125	75	45	45	45	29	35	32	18	14	31
1,701	783	580	50,920	383	171	102	65	47	24	16	17	12	12	11	32
155	40	29	8,638	7	2	-	1	1	2	-	2	1	-	1	33
83	23	22	3,273	4	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	34
72	17	7	5,365	3	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	35
107	31	26	2,624	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
69	20	21	1,586	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37
38	11	5	1,038	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38
48	9	3	6,014	7	2	-	1	1	2	-	2	1	-	1	39
14	3	1	1,687	4	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	40
34	6	2	4,327	3	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	41
279	73	37	15,378	81	44	24	13	8	5	2	6	-	6	5	42
69	26	13	4,137	61	35	23	12	8	5	2	6	-	6	5	43
210	47	24	11,241	20	9	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
433	342	336	2,435	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45
290	286	300	1,894	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46
143	56	36	741	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47
58	69	59	213	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
48	51	47	163	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
10	18	12	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
145	69	34	531	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
87	54	23	361	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52
58	15	11	170	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53
13	3	-	713	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54
5	1	-	241	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55
8	2	-	472	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56
64	18	6	2,023	6	2	2	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	57
45	15	4	1,606	6	1	2	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	58
19	3	2	417	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59
39	14	5	483	-	2	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	60
23	9	4	292	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	61
16	5	1	191	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62
151	51	30	5,179	110	87	49	34	26	15	9	9	11	4	4	63
32	19	18	1,168	86	79	42	30	24	14	9	9	11	4	4	64
119	32	12	4,011	24	8	7	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	65
51	30	16	796	111	25	16	11	10	1	1	-	-	1	-	66
313	74	28	14,531	57	7	7	2	1	1	2	-	-	1	-	67
43	31	37	434	143	135	87	64	47	28	28	20	17	6	13	68
71	38	37	354	147	109	90	72	72	56	48	46	44	30	28	69
71	67	96	392	444	375	299	204	204	168	137	126	108	102	101	70
37	31	35	188	143	138	116	65	53	38	25	16	16	21	18	71
15	17	36	81	183	152	101	68	55	36	27	27	12	6	6	72
19	19	25	123	118	85	82	71	36	94	85	83	80	75	77	73
1	3	2	65	4	11	2	8	2	3	5	1	4	2	-	74

Table 57. Deaths Under 1 Year From 55 Selected Causes,

(Data refer only to deaths occurring within the United States, including Alaska. Excludes fetal deaths. Numbers

	COLOR, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total, under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	WHITE, MALE—ALL CAUSES	48,525	3,614	16,259	5,624	3,854	1,769	973	669	543
2	Dysentery, all forms—045-048	53	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-
3	Septicemia and pyemia—053	161	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Whooping cough—056	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Meningococcal infections—057	103	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Tetanus—061	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
7	Other infective and parasitic dis.—001-044,049-052,054,055,058-060,062-138	203	-	2	2	4	1	2	1	3
8	Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues—140-205	128	1	4	1	2	-	-	-	-
9	Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature—210-239	56	6	10	3	2	1	3	-	-
10	Diseases of thymus gland—273	66	1	5	5	2	-	1	-	-
11	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous—340	328	-	1	1	5	6	5	7	2
12	Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs—330-334,341-398	389	2	8	5	11	5	2	1	3
13	Acute upper respiratory infections—470-475	167	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
14	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn—480-493	3,447	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-
15	Influenza—480-483	110	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-
16	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn—490-493	3,337	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	Bronchitis—500-502	348	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1
18	Other diseases of respiratory system—510-522,525-527	617	6	26	13	14	4	2	2	1
19	Pulmonary congestion and hypostasis—522	73	-	6	3	2	1	-	-	-
20	Other chronic interstitial pneumonia—525	333	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
21	Bronchiectasis—526	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Other diseases of lung and pleural cavity—527.2	112	1	8	1	7	-	-	1	-
23	All other diseases of respiratory system—510-521,527.1	99	5	12	8	5	3	2	-	1
24	Hernia and intestinal obstruction—560,561,570	481	44	123	40	36	18	8	10	5
25	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn—543,571,572	716	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26	Other diseases of digestive system—530-542,544-553,573-587	285	3	9	4	14	10	17	17	12
27	Congenital malformations—750-759	7,497	536	1,300	583	576	383	251	155	125
28	Spina bifida and meningocele—751	473	31	51	21	13	8	8	4	6
29	Congenital hydrocephalus and other congenital malformations of nervous system and sense organs—752,753	749	110	146	36	30	18	10	7	5
30	Congenital malformations of circulatory system—754	3,751	56	440	345	375	250	143	88	59
31	Other congenital malformations—750,755-759	2,524	337	663	181	158	107	90	56	55
32	Certain diseases of early infancy—760-776	30,627	2,930	14,649	4,391	3,113	1,304	649	451	371
33	Birth injuries—760,761	5,237	828	2,558	761	521	229	97	50	53
34	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	2,015	360	760	337	244	135	50	24	21
35	With immaturity (.5)	3,222	468	1,798	424	277	94	47	26	32
36	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth—760	1,703	97	565	337	293	165	69	39	40
37	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	1,028	78	326	212	169	103	37	20	18
38	With immaturity (.5)	675	19	239	125	125	62	32	19	22
39	Other birth injury—761	3,534	731	1,993	424	228	64	28	11	13
40	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	987	282	434	125	76	32	13	4	3
41	With immaturity (.5)	2,547	449	1,559	299	152	32	15	7	10
42	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis—762	9,416	649	4,771	1,923	1,050	383	160	106	67
43	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	2,584	190	1,044	601	370	131	45	33	19
44	With immaturity (.5)	6,832	459	3,727	1,322	680	232	115	73	48
45	Pneumonia of newborn—763	1,446	15	157	155	167	97	78	57	55
46	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	1,016	8	104	98	113	68	57	26	26
47	With immaturity (.5)	430	7	53	67	54	29	21	31	29
48	Diarrhea of newborn—764	114	-	1	3	1	1	-	5	4
49	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	68	-	-	3	-	1	-	2	3
50	With immaturity (.5)	26	-	1	-	1	-	-	3	1
51	Other infections of newborn—765-768	326	1	24	19	29	32	22	23	26
52	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	231	1	12	13	24	18	16	18	21
53	With immaturity (.5)	95	-	12	6	5	14	6	5	5
54	Neonatal disorders arising from certain diseases of mother during pregnancy—769	432	52	203	76	43	18	12	8	4
55	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)	158	25	56	36	17	6	7	1	2
56	With immaturity (.5-.9)	274	27	147	40	26	12	5	7	2
57	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)—770	1,059	186	438	112	97	60	45	33	23
58	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)	838	151	354	91	79	39	37	23	17
59	With immaturity (.5-.7)	221	35	84	21	18	21	8	10	6
60	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn—771	304	6	75	54	55	39	14	11	10
61	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	183	5	53	38	26	23	5	6	4
62	With immaturity (.5)	121	1	22	16	29	16	9	5	6
63	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment—772,773	3,311	175	1,319	675	491	174	57	36	35
64	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	923	30	217	188	181	61	11	8	8
65	With immaturity (.5)	2,388	145	1,102	487	310	113	46	28	27
66	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition—774	564	39	197	62	37	32	16	16	18
67	Immaturity, unqualified—776	8,418	979	4,906	1,051	622	259	148	106	76
68	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions—780-793,795	593	36	56	36	33	13	8	5	7
69	All other diseases—Residual	659	13	51	16	19	12	9	10	7
70	Accidents—E800-E962	1,502	12	12	13	20	8	15	9	4
71	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation—E921,E922	494	3	3	8	16	6	9	5	4
72	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle—E924	421	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	-
73	Other accidental causes—E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	587	9	9	4	3	2	4	3	-
74	Homicide—E964,E980-E984	57	24	2	9	-	-	-	-	-

by Age, Color, and Sex: United States, 1959—Continued

after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
1,784	1,007	776	36,872	2,861	2,168	1,635	1,118	933	725	603	483	413	374	340	1
-	-	-	3	10	3	8	4	11	1	2	6	1	3	1	2
-	-	-	-	48	21	17	17	16	11	11	9	4	4	3	3
-	-	-	-	8	8	4	1	3	2	1	3	-	-	-	4
1	3	-	4	10	7	8	12	9	12	10	6	9	7	9	5
6	3	-	11	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
9	6	5	35	24	16	18	14	15	8	18	15	8	16	16	7
2	3	3	16	7	8	7	5	10	15	11	10	11	15	13	8
2	-	1	28	5	3	6	2	4	2	1	1	2	-	2	9
1	1	1	17	12	13	7	3	2	5	-	5	-	1	1	10
28	16	12	83	42	42	27	29	20	30	9	9	13	10	14	11
7	6	9	59	59	46	42	40	33	30	25	16	11	17	11	12
4	6	9	21	32	27	19	21	15	10	5	5	9	2	1	13
2	5	4	15	836	772	552	331	257	196	148	108	89	70	73	14
2	5	4	15	21	15	12	10	6	6	6	4	4	7	4	15
...	...	...	...	815	757	540	321	251	190	142	104	85	63	69	16
1	8	13	26	61	51	45	50	35	19	24	13	9	5	10	17
9	11	6	94	130	147	87	58	33	21	13	13	10	6	5	18
3	1	1	17	19	14	8	7	4	-	2	-	-	1	1	19
1	2	-	5	77	91	55	43	19	13	6	10	8	2	4	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
2	2	3	25	21	29	16	6	4	3	1	3	2	2	-	22
3	6	2	47	13	13	8	2	6	5	4	-	-	1	-	23
27	16	12	339	40	20	17	21	7	7	11	5	5	5	4	24
2	-	-	2	110	89	86	74	80	55	60	51	35	42	32	25
34	19	16	155	33	14	24	14	12	7	4	10	6	4	2	26
567	355	246	5,077	780	397	315	193	166	131	110	94	95	79	60	27
35	32	32	241	72	41	34	16	13	13	17	5	4	10	7	28
28	25	20	435	76	35	34	31	21	30	23	20	21	14	9	29
307	164	110	2,339	435	244	203	122	104	67	56	53	49	43	36	30
197	134	84	2,062	197	77	44	24	28	21	14	16	21	12	8	31
978	471	338	30,145	205	113	56	42	24	8	7	9	5	6	7	32
92	23	17	5,229	3	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	33
52	12	15	2,010	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	34
40	11	2	3,219	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	35
65	17	16	1,703	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
41	11	14	1,028	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37
24	6	2	675	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38
27	6	1	3,526	3	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	39
11	1	1	982	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	40
16	5	-	2,544	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	41
149	45	19	9,302	41	29	14	12	3	1	2	4	-	5	3	42
31	16	7	2,487	33	22	13	11	3	1	2	4	-	5	3	43
118	29	12	6,815	8	7	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
255	212	198	1,446	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45
173	178	175	1,016	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46
82	34	23	430	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47
22	43	34	114	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
19	31	29	88	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
3	12	5	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
88	39	20	323	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
58	31	16	228	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52
30	8	4	95	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53
10	1	-	427	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54
4	-	-	154	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55
6	1	-	273	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56
39	12	5	1,050	5	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	57
27	9	3	830	5	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	58
12	3	2	220	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59
23	9	3	299	-	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	60
13	5	2	180	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	61
10	4	1	119	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62
94	31	14	3,101	66	57	30	22	15	5	3	4	5	1	2	63
20	12	7	743	50	51	25	22	13	4	3	4	5	1	2	64
74	19	7	2,358	16	6	5	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	65
28	17	11	473	57	16	6	6	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	66
178	39	17	8,381	27	6	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	67
19	18	20	251	77	76	52	36	31	19	18	11	10	5	7	68
48	24	23	232	80	63	53	44	39	39	29	28	21	17	14	69
37	35	58	223	248	226	184	104	110	97	83	56	58	58	55	70
19	15	22	110	84	88	77	26	32	25	16	7	8	11	10	71
6	5	21	37	101	93	62	38	30	16	15	11	11	4	3	72
12	15	15	76	63	45	45	40	48	56	52	38	39	43	42	73
-	1	-	36	3	6	1	3	1	-	3	-	2	2	-	74

Table 57. Deaths Under 1 Year From 55 Selected Causes,

(Data refer only to deaths occurring within the United States, including Alaska. Excludes fetal deaths. Numbers

	COLOR, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total, under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	WHITE, FEMALE—ALL CAUSES	34,968	3,029	11,426	3,834	2,449	1,094	658	470	351
2	Dysentery, all forms—045-048	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Septicemia and pyemia—053	124	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Whooping cough—056	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Meningococcal infections—057	71	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
6	Tetanus—061	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
7	Other infective and parasitic dis.—001-044,049-052,054,055,058-060,062-138	160	3	3	-	3	-	1	-	1
8	Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues—140-205	111	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
9	Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature—210-239	52	6	10	1	1	2	1	1	-
10	Diseases of thymus gland—273	44	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	-
11	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous—340	242	1	-	2	2	4	3	1	2
12	Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs—330-334,341-398	319	1	15	8	7	3	2	3	-
13	Acute upper respiratory infections—470-475	153	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
14	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn—480-493	2,509	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	Influenza—480-483	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn—490-493	2,430	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	Bronchitis—500-502	202	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
18	Other diseases of respiratory system—510-522,525-527	429	6	31	15	6	3	2	-	1
19	Pulmonary congestion and hypostasis—522	47	2	8	7	1	1	-	-	-
20	Other chronic interstitial pneumonia—525	249	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
21	Bronchiectasis—526	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Other diseases of lung and pleural cavity—527.2	72	3	7	2	2	1	1	-	-
23	All other diseases of respiratory system—510-521,527.1	60	1	13	6	3	1	1	-	-
24	Hernia and intestinal obstruction—560,561,570	315	39	94	29	26	6	5	6	2
25	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn—543,571,572	582	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
26	Other diseases of digestive system—530-542,544-553,573-587	233	1	4	6	10	8	12	12	8
27	Congenital malformations—750-759	6,097	627	1,087	351	386	231	175	140	88
28	Spina bifida and meningocele—751	622	54	70	15	19	14	11	8	8
29	Congenital hydrocephalus and other congenital malformations of nervous system and sense organs—752,753	708	98	127	28	30	14	13	10	5
30	Congenital malformations of circulatory system—754	2,794	60	309	200	219	141	86	67	44
31	Other congenital malformations—750,755-759	1,973	415	581	108	118	62	65	55	31
32	Certain diseases of early infancy—760-776	21,153	2,283	10,091	3,376	1,975	802	445	294	232
33	Birth injuries—760,761	3,418	583	1,739	455	302	116	64	34	24
34	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	1,268	243	521	199	135	62	30	13	11
35	With immaturity (.5)	2,150	340	1,216	256	167	54	34	21	13
36	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth—760	921	44	346	156	152	73	44	24	16
37	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	558	34	207	95	96	47	23	12	8
38	With immaturity (.5)	363	10	139	61	64	26	21	12	8
39	Other birth injury—761	2,497	539	1,393	299	150	43	20	10	8
40	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	710	209	314	104	47	15	7	1	3
41	With immaturity (.5)	1,787	330	1,079	195	103	28	13	9	5
42	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis—762	6,156	510	3,106	1,222	642	210	92	60	58
43	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	1,716	187	717	376	186	65	27	18	20
44	With immaturity (.5)	4,440	323	2,389	846	456	145	65	42	38
45	Pneumonia of newborn—763	989	7	111	117	106	77	48	40	37
46	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	678	4	73	70	60	47	29	19	26
47	With immaturity (.5)	311	3	38	47	46	30	19	21	11
48	Diarrhea of newborn—764	99	1	1	2	-	1	1	4	2
49	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	75	-	1	-	-	-	1	4	2
50	With immaturity (.5)	24	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
51	Other infections of newborn—765-768	214	3	15	15	24	21	10	11	8
52	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	139	-	10	9	20	15	8	8	4
53	With immaturity (.5)	75	3	5	6	4	6	2	3	4
54	Neonatal disorders arising from certain diseases of mother during pregnancy—769	287	33	152	53	20	15	4	1	3
55	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)	88	12	43	19	6	2	2	-	2
56	With immaturity (.5-.9)	199	21	109	35	14	13	2	1	1
57	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)—770	980	255	462	79	55	34	33	15	8
58	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)	783	188	384	59	48	27	28	11	6
59	With immaturity (.5-.7)	197	67	78	20	7	7	5	4	2
60	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn—771	185	9	60	31	25	15	9	10	3
61	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	113	7	44	10	15	10	3	5	2
62	With immaturity (.5)	72	2	16	21	10	5	5	5	1
63	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment—772,773	2,226	139	875	469	286	101	60	32	23
64	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	557	31	133	102	77	28	12	8	4
65	With immaturity (.5)	1,669	108	742	367	209	73	48	24	19
66	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition—774	408	35	130	41	32	16	12	6	10
67	Immaturity, unqualified—776	6,191	708	3,440	892	483	196	113	81	56
68	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions—780-793,795	429	26	48	20	13	13	3	1	5
69	All other diseases—Residual	437	6	26	11	14	8	3	2	1
70	Accidents—E800-E962	1,158	8	12	9	4	11	5	9	7
71	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation—E921,E922	343	-	3	5	4	10	2	5	2
72	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle—E924	333	-	1	1	-	1	-	2	3
73	Other accidental causes—E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	482	8	8	3	-	-	3	2	2
74	Homicide—E964,E980-E984	50	20	2	2	-	-	-	-	-

by Age, Color, and Sex: United States, 1959—Continued

after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
1,374	732	577	25,994	2,068	1,547	1,188	885	780	569	490	431	357	348	311	1
1	-	-	1	9	3	6	2	5	5	2	3	2	2	2	2
-	-	-	-	34	27	12	8	11	10	6	5	5	4	2	3
-	-	-	-	6	8	11	3	5	2	4	3	2	2	2	4
1	1	1	4	7	1	11	10	8	5	8	5	2	5	5	5
4	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
9	9	3	32	14	14	19	7	11	18	8	10	3	17	7	7
1	2	-	7	11	13	8	8	10	3	9	10	9	12	11	8
1	2	2	27	4	2	3	5	1	5	-	2	-	1	2	9
3	-	3	12	8	9	6	2	1	2	2	-	-	1	1	10
24	17	9	65	37	24	17	17	15	15	12	10	14	10	6	11
6	3	3	51	61	30	20	29	28	15	23	15	14	19	14	12
7	2	2	13	42	28	15	10	12	6	5	10	6	4	2	13
2	2	1	5	581	514	381	264	199	143	121	93	73	61	74	14
2	2	1	5	9	12	11	8	9	3	7	6	4	4	1	15
...	...	...	...	572	502	370	256	190	140	114	87	69	57	73	16
-	3	2	7	28	35	28	22	20	17	10	11	5	13	6	17
5	1	6	76	92	88	61	27	24	13	16	5	10	10	7	18
2	-	-	21	7	9	6	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	19
-	-	-	3	64	64	41	16	18	9	11	4	7	6	6	20
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
1	1	3	21	14	9	10	7	4	2	2	1	1	1	-	22
2	-	3	30	7	6	4	4	1	1	3	-	1	2	1	23
34	15	2	260	16	2	6	7	7	2	4	2	3	3	3	24
-	2	-	3	86	82	72	57	55	41	53	34	32	37	30	25
22	16	10	109	30	15	9	14	13	8	7	6	9	8	5	26
449	282	220	4,036	494	335	269	209	188	143	106	101	79	75	62	27
46	53	40	338	85	39	32	25	27	20	9	12	13	14	8	28
28	27	35	413	49	40	34	29	35	24	23	17	16	14	14	29
252	125	98	1,601	269	208	172	134	109	75	59	53	39	41	34	30
125	77	47	1,684	91	48	31	21	17	24	15	19	11	6	6	31
723	312	242	20,775	178	58	46	23	23	16	9	8	7	6	4	32
63	17	12	3,409	4	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	33
31	11	7	1,263	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	34
32	6	5	2,146	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	35
42	14	10	921	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
28	9	7	558	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37
14	5	3	363	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38
21	3	2	2,488	4	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	39
3	2	-	705	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	40
18	1	2	1,783	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	41
130	28	18	6,076	40	15	10	1	5	4	-	2	-	1	2	42
38	10	6	1,650	28	13	10	1	5	4	-	2	-	1	2	43
92	18	12	4,426	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
178	130	138	989	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45
117	108	125	678	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46
61	22	13	311	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47
36	26	25	99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
29	20	18	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
7	6	7	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
57	30	14	208	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
29	23	7	133	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52
28	7	7	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53
3	2	-	286	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54
1	1	-	87	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55
2	1	-	199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56
25	6	1	973	1	1	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	57
18	6	1	776	1	1	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	58
7	-	-	197	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59
16	5	2	184	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60
10	4	2	112	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	61
6	1	-	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62
57	20	16	2,078	44	30	19	12	11	10	6	5	6	3	2	63
12	7	11	425	36	28	17	8	11	10	6	5	6	3	2	64
45	13	5	1,653	8	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	65
23	13	5	323	54	9	10	5	5	-	1	-	-	1	-	66
135	35	11	6,150	30	1	5	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	67
24	13	17	183	66	59	35	28	16	9	10	9	7	1	6	68
23	14	14	122	67	46	37	28	33	17	19	18	23	13	14	69
34	32	38	169	196	149	115	100	94	71	54	70	50	44	46	70
18	16	13	78	59	50	38	39	21	13	9	9	8	10	8	71
9	12	15	44	82	59	38	30	25	20	12	16	1	2	3	72
7	4	10	47	55	40	37	31	48	38	33	45	41	32	35	73
1	2	2	29	1	5	1	5	1	3	2	1	2	-	-	74

Table 57. Deaths Under 1 Year From 55 Selected Causes,

(Data refer only to deaths occurring within the United States, including Alaska. Excludes fetal deaths. Numbers

	COLOR, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total, under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	NONWHITE, BOTH SEXES—ALL CAUSES	28,515	1,629	7,755	2,331	1,435	754	494	425	306
2	Dysentery, all forms--045-048	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Septicemia and pyemia--053	138	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Whooping cough--056	105	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Meningococcal infections--057	29	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
6	Tetanus--061	61	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	8
7	Other infective and parasitic dis.--001-044,049-052,054,055,058-060,062-138	193	1	9	3	2	1	1	-	1
8	Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues--140-205	40	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
9	Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature--210-239	19	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
10	Diseases of thymus gland--273	38	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	-
11	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous--340	267	-	3	-	3	1	5	4	2
12	Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs--330-334,341-398	224	-	10	8	2	1	2	-	1
13	Acute upper respiratory infections--470-475	175	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	1
14	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn--480-493	3,791	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	1
15	Influenza--480-483	151	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	1
16	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn--490-493	3,640	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	Bronchitis--500-502	185	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	Other diseases of respiratory system--510-522,525-527	459	4	19	5	6	5	1	-	-
19	Pulmonary congestion and hypostasis--522	39	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
20	Other chronic interstitial pneumonia--525	304	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
21	Bronchiectasis--526	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Other diseases of lung and pleural cavity--527.2	67	-	5	1	2	1	1	-	-
23	All other diseases of respiratory system--510-521,527.1	49	4	7	1	3	3	-	-	-
24	Hernia and intestinal obstruction--560,561,570	160	4	14	6	11	4	2	4	2
25	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn--543,571,572	1,252	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26	Other diseases of digestive system--530-542,544-553,573-587	165	-	2	4	5	16	7	6	3
27	Congenital malformations--750-759	1,985	107	285	124	113	80	67	40	36
28	Spina bifida and meningocele--751	102	5	14	1	1	3	3	1	3
29	Congenital hydrocephalus and other congenital malformations of nervous system and sense organs--752,753	189	13	30	4	3	4	5	7	1
30	Congenital malformations of circulatory system--754	978	10	104	74	68	40	30	12	18
31	Other congenital malformations--750,755-759	716	79	137	45	41	33	29	20	14
32	Certain diseases of early infancy--760-776	16,136	1,404	7,174	2,075	1,206	589	361	334	226
33	Birth injuries--760,761	1,808	320	760	279	191	84	39	29	14
34	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	875	173	304	132	119	48	19	12	6
35	With immaturity (.5)	933	147	456	147	72	36	20	17	8
36	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth--760	801	51	275	152	136	58	24	23	11
37	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	457	34	146	87	90	30	10	9	4
38	With immaturity (.5)	344	17	129	65	46	28	14	14	7
39	Other birth injury--761	1,007	269	485	127	55	26	15	6	3
40	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	418	139	158	45	29	18	9	3	2
41	With immaturity (.5)	589	130	327	82	26	8	6	3	1
42	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis--762	4,211	362	2,319	660	344	138	67	58	35
43	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	1,194	156	525	211	107	42	17	20	9
44	With immaturity (.5)	3,017	206	1,794	449	237	96	50	38	26
45	Pneumonia of newborn--763	1,326	12	135	100	95	70	57	61	47
46	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	975	12	92	72	67	49	37	36	30
47	With immaturity (.5)	351	-	43	28	28	21	20	25	17
48	Diarrhea of newborn--764	279	-	3	-	-	3	1	5	5
49	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	225	-	3	-	-	3	1	5	2
50	With immaturity (.5)	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
51	Other infections of newborn--765-768	271	4	21	17	18	12	21	30	20
52	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	185	2	10	12	13	7	17	22	11
53	With immaturity (.5)	86	2	11	5	5	5	4	8	9
54	Neonatal disorders arising from certain diseases of mother during pregnancy--769	156	24	74	27	12	5	2	2	1
55	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)	49	3	19	11	7	1	1	-	1
56	With immaturity (.5-.9)	107	21	55	16	5	4	1	2	-
57	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)--770	147	13	40	12	13	13	15	12	5
58	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)	117	11	34	10	9	11	9	9	5
59	With immaturity (.5-.7)	30	2	6	2	4	2	6	3	-
60	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn--771	186	5	50	39	22	18	6	8	7
61	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	113	3	28	24	17	11	4	3	3
62	With immaturity (.5)	73	2	22	15	5	7	2	5	4
63	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment--772,773	2,093	108	757	258	121	63	39	29	20
64	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	757	27	107	48	29	16	8	7	5
65	With immaturity (.5)	1,336	81	650	210	92	47	31	22	15
66	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition--774	366	16	92	21	20	12	10	7	7
67	Immaturity, unqualified--776	5,293	540	2,923	662	370	171	104	93	65
68	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions--780-793,795	1,445	71	200	75	54	35	22	23	16
69	All other diseases--Residual	332	1	13	10	7	4	2	2	5
70	Accidents--E800-E962	1,197	17	18	16	20	15	20	9	4
71	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation--E921,E922	318	1	2	5	10	9	14	4	2
72	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle--E924	391	2	3	3	5	4	2	2	-
73	Other accidental causes--E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	488	14	13	8	5	2	4	3	2
74	Homicide--E964,E980-E984	43	15	4	2	-	-	-	-	-

by Age, Color, and Sex: United States, 1959—Continued

after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
1,309	800	674	17,912	2,393	1,924	1,520	1,171	938	705	531	465	371	289	296	1
1	4	4	9	10	12	7	12	6	3	5	7	3	-	2	2
-	-	-	-	36	27	24	11	7	11	5	8	2	2	5	3
-	-	5	5	9	15	18	14	10	8	9	3	5	6	3	4
-	1	-	5	1	-	3	3	4	4	1	-	2	2	4	5
46	5	-	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
10	1	2	31	23	23	22	20	12	10	13	8	11	11	9	7
-	1	-	4	1	4	2	6	2	2	3	5	3	3	5	8
1	-	-	6	5	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	9
-	-	5	10	4	6	4	5	4	2	2	1	-	-	-	10
25	14	7	64	32	16	23	25	19	18	22	18	13	11	6	11
2	1	4	31	24	27	21	23	24	18	12	16	10	8	10	12
4	4	15	29	35	32	22	13	12	6	8	5	5	5	3	13
1	5	6	17	789	728	582	425	362	270	175	152	131	98	92	14
1	5	6	17	21	23	20	15	18	10	5	5	3	11	3	15
...	...	...	...	738	705	562	410	344	260	170	147	128	87	89	16
3	7	2	12	32	26	24	24	24	9	8	6	7	4	9	17
5	4	3	52	116	74	62	56	27	24	17	12	11	1	7	18
3	1	-	12	13	3	4	3	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	19
-	-	1	5	79	64	45	39	24	16	12	8	6	1	5	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
1	1	1	13	15	5	9	10	-	5	5	3	-	-	2	22
1	2	1	22	9	2	4	4	1	1	-	1	5	-	-	23
14	4	4	69	26	13	6	17	7	5	2	6	4	3	2	24
-	-	-	-	285	190	150	135	141	98	88	53	51	38	23	25
22	6	7	78	22	12	17	12	6	5	4	2	2	1	4	26
141	103	64	1,160	196	125	120	94	62	48	47	43	29	26	35	27
13	10	7	61	18	6	2	3	4	2	1	-	2	1	2	28
8	7	6	88	8	15	15	12	16	6	5	6	7	3	8	29
57	48	18	479	102	76	77	64	33	34	32	28	16	18	19	30
63	38	33	532	68	28	26	15	9	6	9	9	4	4	6	31
941	561	472	15,343	318	171	105	71	45	30	13	14	10	6	10	32
55	18	12	1,801	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	33
34	15	7	869	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	34
21	3	5	932	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	35
45	15	11	801	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
27	13	7	457	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37
18	2	4	344	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38
10	3	1	1,000	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	39
7	2	-	412	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	40
3	1	1	588	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	41
94	33	17	4,127	27	27	9	5	6	3	1	1	1	2	2	42
29	12	6	1,134	12	19	9	5	5	3	1	1	1	2	2	43
65	21	11	2,993	15	8	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
283	236	230	1,326	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45
200	189	191	975	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46
83	47	39	351	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47
80	100	81	278	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
60	77	73	224	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
20	23	8	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
66	33	25	267	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
44	20	23	181	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52
22	13	2	86	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53
6	1	-	154	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	54
5	-	-	48	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	55
1	1	-	106	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56
12	4	3	142	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57
10	3	3	114	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58
2	1	-	28	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59
14	9	6	184	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60
8	5	5	111	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	61
6	4	1	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62
98	53	51	1,597	167	109	70	53	33	24	12	10	8	4	6	63
39	20	28	334	133	95	59	44	32	23	9	10	8	4	6	64
59	33	23	1,263	34	14	11	9	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	65
31	10	5	231	72	29	16	9	4	2	-	1	1	-	1	66
202	64	42	5,236	39	5	7	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	67
48	37	35	616	210	176	126	81	61	48	32	35	26	16	18	68
14	11	10	79	45	36	27	23	22	23	16	15	12	15	19	69
30	31	28	208	200	205	153	101	77	62	47	54	30	32	28	70
15	15	5	82	43	51	47	27	16	15	15	11	3	5	3	71
7	9	16	53	107	93	60	31	22	9	6	7	1	2	-	72
8	7	7	73	50	61	46	43	39	38	26	36	26	25	25	73
1	-	1	23	4	3	2	-	3	1	2	1	3	-	1	74

Table 57. Deaths Under 1 Year From 55 Selected Causes,

(Data refer only to deaths occurring within the United States, including Alaska. Excludes fetal deaths. Numbers

	COLOR, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total, under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	NONWHITE, MALE—ALL CAUSES	15,766	917	4,363	1,303	809	426	281	231	168
2	Dysentery, all forms---045-048	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Septicemia and pyemia---053	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Whooping cough---056	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Meningococcal infections---057	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Tetanus---061	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
7	Other infective and parasitic dis.--001-044,049-052,054,055,058-060,062-138	107	1	6	1	1	-	1	-	-
8	Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues---140-205	22	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
9	Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature---210-239	7	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
10	Diseases of thymus gland---273	22	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
11	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous---340	166	-	1	-	1	1	4	2	-
12	Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs---330-334,341-398	127	-	5	4	1	1	1	-	1
13	Acute upper respiratory infections---470-475	98	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1
14	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn---480-493	2,057	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
15	Influenza---480-483	87	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
16	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn---490-493	1,970	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	Bronchitis---500-502	104	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	Other diseases of respiratory system---510-522,525-527	218	4	6	4	1	2	1	-	-
19	Pulmonary congestion and hypostasis---522	20	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
20	Other chronic interstitial pneumonia---525	145	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
21	Bronchiectasis---526	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Other diseases of lung and pleural cavity---527.2	29	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
23	All other diseases of respiratory system---510-521,527.1	24	4	2	1	1	1	-	-	-
24	Hernia and intestinal obstruction---560,561,570	104	-	5	3	10	4	1	2	2
25	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis. and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn---543,571,572	677	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26	Other diseases of digestive system---530-542,544-553,573-587	100	-	2	2	4	10	5	3	2
27	Congenital malformations---750-759	1,072	51	155	75	62	43	32	24	20
28	Spina bifida and meningocele---751	54	1	7	-	-	2	2	-	2
29	Congenital hydrocephalus and other congenital malformations of nervous system and sense organs---752,753	101	6	15	2	2	2	3	4	1
30	Congenital malformations of circulatory system---754	498	4	51	45	38	21	13	6	10
31	Other congenital malformations---750,755-759	419	40	82	28	22	18	14	14	7
32	Certain diseases of early infancy---760-776	9,061	796	4,042	1,150	675	333	208	174	124
33	Birth injuries---760,761	1,059	181	457	159	113	46	25	19	6
34	Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	533	102	183	86	74	28	11	9	2
35	With immaturity (.5)---	526	79	274	73	39	18	14	10	4
36	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth---760	480	29	174	86	82	30	17	16	5
37	Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	286	19	93	56	59	16	7	7	1
38	With immaturity (.5)---	194	10	81	30	24	14	10	9	4
39	Other birth injury---761	579	152	283	73	31	16	8	3	1
40	Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	247	83	90	30	16	12	4	2	1
41	With immaturity (.5)---	332	69	193	43	15	4	4	1	-
42	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis---762	2,369	209	1,310	368	190	84	35	30	15
43	Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	679	85	297	113	82	29	8	15	3
44	With immaturity (.5)---	1,690	124	1,013	255	128	55	27	15	12
45	Pneumonia of newborn---763	764	3	78	60	69	37	33	32	25
46	Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	573	3	55	46	48	28	21	22	15
47	With immaturity (.5)---	191	-	23	14	21	9	12	10	10
48	Diarrhea of newborn---764	164	-	3	-	-	3	-	2	4
49	Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	135	-	3	-	-	3	-	2	2
50	With immaturity (.5)---	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
51	Other infections of newborn---765-768	165	3	7	12	11	10	17	17	11
52	Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	111	1	1	10	6	6	13	12	6
53	With immaturity (.5)---	54	2	6	2	5	4	4	5	5
54	Neonatal disorders arising from certain diseases of mother during pregnancy---769	96	11	44	13	5	4	1	2	1
55	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)---	28	1	13	6	2	1	1	-	1
56	With immaturity (.5-.9)---	58	10	31	7	3	3	-	2	-
57	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)---770	86	9	20	7	8	10	10	8	3
58	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)---	71	7	18	6	7	8	7	6	3
59	With immaturity (.5-.7)---	15	2	2	1	1	2	3	2	-
60	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn---771	113	3	34	24	16	11	4	2	3
61	Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	73	1	17	18	12	9	3	1	2
62	With immaturity (.5)---	40	2	17	6	4	2	1	1	1
63	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment---772,773	1,216	60	451	145	71	32	19	12	12
64	Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	452	14	69	20	18	10	3	3	2
65	With immaturity (.5)---	764	46	382	125	53	22	16	9	10
66	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition---774	214	9	52	17	12	5	7	4	3
67	Immaturity, unqualified---776	2,825	308	1,586	345	180	91	57	46	41
68	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions---780-793,795	784	37	118	45	32	17	15	16	7
69	All other diseases---Residual	165	-	8	7	5	2	1	2	2
70	Accidents---E800-E962	628	12	10	9	14	11	11	6	2
71	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation---E921,E922	169	1	1	4	7	5	8	2	-
72	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle---E924	193	1	1	1	4	4	1	1	-
73	Other accidental causes---E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	266	10	8	4	3	2	2	3	2
74	Homicide---E964,E980-E984	29	12	2	1	-	-	-	-	-

by Age, Color, and Sex: United States, 1959—Continued

after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
721	450	378	10,047	1,326	1,058	839	609	496	370	274	241	197	149	160	1
-	2	2	4	6	5	2	5	3	2	1	3	3	-	1	2
-	-	-	-	17	19	13	6	6	4	4	3	1	-	3	3
-	-	-	-	3	3	10	5	3	6	5	-	2	3	1	4
-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	2	5
25	3	-	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
5	1	2	18	13	16	16	8	4	8	6	3	5	6	4	7
-	-	-	3	-	2	1	2	1	2	3	2	2	1	3	8
-	-	-	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
-	-	2	6	2	3	3	2	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	10
18	6	3	36	21	9	17	12	13	12	17	11	7	7	4	11
1	-	2	16	14	18	9	13	12	10	4	14	4	6	7	12
1	2	9	16	23	17	12	9	6	4	5	-	3	2	2	13
-	4	5	11	427	407	315	240	195	131	84	86	67	49	45	14
-	4	5	11	9	13	14	8	10	5	3	4	2	6	2	15
...	...	...	...	418	394	301	232	185	126	81	82	65	43	43	16
2	4	1	7	17	12	14	17	13	4	5	2	5	3	5	17
1	1	2	22	58	40	28	27	12	11	7	2	7	-	4	18
-	1	-	6	5	-	3	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	19
-	-	1	3	41	35	21	16	10	6	5	1	4	-	3	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
1	-	1	4	7	4	3	5	-	2	2	1	-	-	1	22
-	-	-	9	5	1	1	3	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	23
9	3	2	41	21	8	3	12	5	2	1	4	3	3	1	24
-	-	-	-	157	100	76	59	82	58	54	30	26	22	13	25
12	5	6	51	16	7	13	6	1	1	2	1	-	-	2	26
86	58	36	642	109	62	68	44	33	21	23	24	16	12	18	27
7	5	6	32	11	3	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	2	28
3	5	3	46	7	6	9	5	10	3	3	3	4	1	4	29
37	23	5	253	51	36	42	28	13	16	16	15	10	10	8	30
39	25	22	311	40	17	16	9	8	2	4	6	2	-	4	31
512	311	262	8,587	180	114	68	38	29	17	7	4	8	3	6	32
32	10	8	1,056	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	33
21	7	7	530	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	34
11	3	1	526	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
25	8	8	480	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
16	6	7	286	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37
9	2	1	194	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38
7	2	-	576	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	39
5	1	-	244	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	40
2	1	-	332	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
46	19	9	2,315	18	18	6	3	3	2	-	1	-	1	2	42
17	10	3	642	7	13	6	3	2	2	-	1	-	1	2	43
29	9	6	1,673	11	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
169	124	134	764	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45
126	101	108	573	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46
43	23	26	191	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47
49	59	43	163	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
38	48	38	134	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
11	11	5	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
36	21	16	161	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
23	14	15	107	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52
13	7	1	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53
3	1	-	85	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54
3	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55
-	1	-	57	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56
4	3	2	84	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57
3	2	2	69	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58
1	1	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59
8	6	1	112	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60
5	3	1	72	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	61
3	3	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62
53	28	29	912	93	76	46	29	24	14	7	3	7	2	3	63
20	11	18	188	77	66	41	23	24	13	5	3	7	2	3	64
33	17	11	724	16	10	5	6	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	65
21	5	5	140	42	15	9	5	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	66
91	35	15	2,795	20	4	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	67
27	24	21	359	111	92	68	42	26	25	10	15	16	9	11	68
9	9	4	49	19	24	18	13	11	13	8	7	6	7	10	69
12	17	18	122	107	97	82	48	34	36	26	29	13	16	18	70
9	8	3	48	25	25	29	10	6	11	7	5	1	2	-	71
2	4	10	29	55	41	29	19	9	5	2	4	-	-	-	72
1	5	5	45	27	31	24	19	19	20	17	20	12	14	18	73
1	-	1	17	3	2	1	-	2	1	-	1	2	-	-	74

Table 57. Deaths Under 1 Year From 55 Selected Causes,

(Data refer only to deaths occurring within the United States, including Alaska. Excludes fetal deaths. Numbers

	COLOR, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total, under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	NONWHITE, FEMALE—ALL CAUSES	12,749	712	3,392	1,026	626	328	213	194	138
2	Dysentery, all forms-045-048	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Septicemia and pyemia-053	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Whooping cough-056	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Meningococcal infections-057	19	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
6	Tetanus-061	26	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
7	Other infective and parasitic dis.--001-044,049-052,054,055,058-060,062-138	86	-	3	2	1	1	-	-	1
8	Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues-140-205	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature-210-239	13	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	Diseases of thymus gland-273	16	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
11	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-340	101	-	2	-	2	-	1	2	2
12	Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-330-334,341-398	97	-	5	4	1	-	1	-	-
13	Acute upper respiratory infections-470-475	76	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
14	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-480-493	1,734	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
15	Influenza-480-483	64	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
16	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-490-493	1,670	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	Bronchitis-500-502	81	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	Other diseases of respiratory system-510-522,525-527	241	-	13	1	5	3	-	-	-
19	Pulmonary congestion and hypostasis-522	19	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	Other chronic interstitial pneumonia-523	159	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
21	Bronchiectasis-526	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Other diseases of lung and pleural cavity-527.2	38	-	5	1	2	-	-	-	-
23	All other diseases of respiratory system-510-521,527.1	25	-	5	-	2	2	-	-	-
24	Hernia and intestinal obstruction-560,561,570	56	4	9	3	1	-	1	2	-
25	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-543,571,572	575	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26	Other diseases of digestive system-530-542,544-553,573-587	65	-	-	2	1	6	2	3	1
27	Congenital malformations-750-759	913	56	130	49	51	37	35	16	16
28	Spina bifida and meningocele-751	48	4	7	1	1	1	1	1	1
29	Congenital hydrocephalus and other congenital malformations of nervous system and sense organs-752,753	98	7	15	2	1	2	2	3	-
30	Congenital malformations of circulatory system-754	480	6	53	29	30	19	17	6	8
31	Other congenital malformations-750,755-759	297	39	55	17	19	15	15	6	7
32	Certain diseases of early infancy-760-776	7,075	608	3,132	925	531	256	153	160	102
33	Birth injuries-760,761	749	139	303	120	78	38	14	10	8
34	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	342	71	121	46	45	20	8	3	4
35	With immaturity (.5)	407	68	182	74	33	18	6	7	4
36	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-760	321	22	101	66	54	28	7	7	6
37	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	171	13	53	31	32	14	3	2	3
38	With immaturity (.5)	150	7	48	35	22	14	4	5	3
39	Other birth injury-761	428	117	202	54	24	10	7	3	2
40	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	171	56	68	15	13	6	5	1	1
41	With immaturity (.5)	257	61	134	39	11	4	2	2	1
42	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-762	1,842	153	1,009	392	154	54	32	28	20
43	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	515	71	228	98	45	13	9	5	6
44	With immaturity (.5)	1,327	82	781	194	109	41	23	23	14
45	Pneumonia of newborn-763	562	9	57	40	26	33	24	29	22
46	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	402	9	37	26	19	21	16	14	15
47	With immaturity (.5)	160	-	20	14	7	12	8	15	7
48	Diarrhea of newborn-764	115	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1
49	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	90	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-
50	With immaturity (.5)	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
51	Other infections of newborn-765-768	106	1	14	5	7	2	4	13	9
52	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	74	1	9	2	7	1	4	10	5
53	With immaturity (.5)	32	-	5	3	-	1	-	3	4
54	Neonatal disorders arising from certain diseases of mother during pregnancy-769	70	13	30	14	7	1	1	-	-
55	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)	21	2	6	5	5	-	-	-	-
56	With immaturity (.5-.9)	49	11	24	9	2	1	1	-	-
57	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-770	61	4	20	5	5	3	5	4	2
58	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)	46	4	16	4	2	3	2	3	2
59	With immaturity (.5-.7)	15	-	4	1	3	-	3	1	-
60	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-771	73	2	16	15	6	7	2	6	4
61	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	40	2	11	6	5	2	1	2	1
62	With immaturity (.5)	33	-	5	9	1	5	1	4	3
63	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-772,773	877	48	306	113	50	31	20	17	8
64	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	305	13	38	28	11	6	5	4	3
65	With immaturity (.5)	572	35	268	85	39	25	15	13	5
66	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-774	152	7	40	4	8	7	3	3	4
67	Immaturity, unqualified-776	2,468	232	1,337	317	190	80	47	47	24
68	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-780-793,795	661	34	82	30	22	18	7	7	9
69	All other diseases-Residual	147	1	5	3	2	2	1	-	3
70	Accidents-E800-E962	569	5	8	7	6	4	9	3	2
71	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-E921,E922	149	-	1	1	3	4	6	2	2
72	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-E924	199	1	2	2	1	-	1	1	-
73	Other accidental causes-E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	222	4	5	4	2	-	2	-	-
74	Homicide-E964,E980-E984	14	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-

by Age, Color, and Sex: United States, 1959—Continued

after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
588	350	296	7,865	1,067	866	681	562	442	335	257	224	174	140	136	1
1	2	2	5	4	7	5	7	3	1	4	4	-	-	1	2
-	-	-	-	19	8	11	5	1	7	1	5	1	2	2	3
-	-	5	5	6	12	8	9	7	2	4	3	3	3	2	4
-	1	-	4	1	-	1	2	2	3	1	-	1	2	2	5
21	2	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
5	-	-	13	10	7	6	12	8	2	7	5	6	5	5	7
-	1	-	1	1	2	1	4	1	-	-	3	1	2	2	8
1	-	-	2	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	9
-	-	3	4	2	3	1	3	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	10
7	8	4	28	11	7	6	13	6	6	5	7	6	4	2	11
1	1	2	15	10	9	12	10	12	8	8	2	6	2	3	12
3	2	6	13	12	15	10	4	6	2	3	5	2	3	1	13
1	1	1	6	332	321	267	185	167	139	91	66	64	49	47	14
1	1	1	6	12	10	6	7	8	5	2	1	1	5	1	15
...	...	...	...	320	311	261	178	159	134	89	65	63	44	46	16
1	3	1	5	15	14	10	7	11	5	3	4	2	1	4	17
4	3	1	30	58	34	34	29	15	13	10	10	4	1	3	18
3	-	-	6	8	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
-	-	-	2	38	29	24	23	14	10	7	7	2	1	2	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
-	1	-	9	8	1	6	5	-	3	3	2	-	-	1	22
1	2	1	13	4	1	3	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	23
5	1	2	28	5	5	3	5	2	3	1	2	1	-	1	24
-	-	-	-	128	90	74	76	59	40	34	23	25	16	10	25
10	1	1	27	6	5	4	6	5	4	2	1	2	1	2	26
55	45	28	518	87	63	52	50	29	27	24	19	13	14	17	27
6	5	1	29	7	3	1	1	2	2	1	-	2	-	-	28
5	2	3	42	1	9	6	7	6	3	2	3	3	2	4	29
20	25	13	226	51	40	35	36	20	18	16	13	6	8	11	30
24	13	11	221	28	11	10	6	1	4	5	3	2	4	2	31
429	250	210	6,756	138	57	37	33	16	13	6	10	2	3	4	32
23	8	4	745	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	33
13	8	-	339	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	34
10	-	4	406	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	35
20	7	3	321	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
11	7	-	171	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37
9	-	3	150	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38
3	1	1	424	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	39
2	1	-	168	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	40
1	-	1	256	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	41
48	14	8	1,812	9	9	3	2	3	1	1	-	1	1	-	42
12	2	3	492	5	6	3	2	3	1	1	-	1	1	-	43
36	12	5	1,320	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
114	112	96	562	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45
74	88	83	402	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46
40	24	13	160	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47
31	41	38	115	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
22	29	35	90	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
9	12	3	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
30	12	9	106	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
21	6	8	74	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52
9	6	1	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53
3	-	-	69	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	54
2	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	55
1	-	-	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56
8	1	1	58	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57
7	1	1	45	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58
1	-	-	13	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59
6	3	5	72	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60
3	2	4	39	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	61
3	1	1	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62
45	25	22	685	74	33	24	24	9	10	5	7	1	2	3	63
19	9	10	146	56	29	18	21	8	10	4	7	1	2	3	64
26	16	12	539	18	4	6	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	65
10	5	-	91	30	14	7	4	3	1	-	1	-	-	1	66
111	29	27	2,441	19	1	3	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	67
21	13	14	257	99	84	58	39	35	23	22	20	10	7	7	68
5	2	6	30	26	12	9	10	11	10	8	8	6	8	9	69
18	14	10	86	93	108	71	53	43	26	21	25	17	16	10	70
6	7	2	34	18	26	18	17	10	4	8	6	2	3	3	71
5	5	6	24	52	52	31	12	13	4	4	3	1	2	-	72
7	2	2	28	23	30	22	24	20	18	9	16	14	11	7	73
-	-	-	6	1	1	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	74

Table 58. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months,

(By place of residence. Data refer only to deaths occurring within the United States, including Alaska. Excludes

	CAUSE OF DEATH	UNITED STATES					ALABAMA				
		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
			White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white
1	ALL CAUSES	112,008	62,866	17,912	20,627	10,603	2,616	886	855	319	556
2	Dysentery, all forms---045-048	171	4	9	91	67	9	-	-	1	8
3	Septicemia and pyemia---053	423	-	-	285	138	13	-	-	6	7
4	Whooping cough---056	183	-	5	78	100	10	-	-	5	5
5	Meningococcal infections---057	203	8	5	166	24	7	-	-	4	3
6	Tetanus---061	81	19	61	1	-	18	1	17	-	-
7	Other infective and parasitic dis ---001-044,049-052,054,055,058-060,062-138	556	67	31	296	162	17	-	3	7	7
8	Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues---140-205	279	23	4	216	36	6	-	-	3	3
9	Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature---210-239	127	55	6	53	13	3	1	1	-	1
10	Diseases of thymus gland---273	146	29	10	81	28	1	1	-	-	-
11	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous---340	837	148	64	422	203	24	1	3	11	9
12	Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs---330-334,341-398	932	110	31	598	193	22	3	2	8	9
13	Acute upper respiratory infections---470-475	495	34	29	286	146	7	-	-	4	3
14	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn---480-493	9,747	20	17	5,936	3,774	220	1	1	54	164
15	Influenza---480-483	340	20	17	169	134	9	1	1	3	4
16	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn---490-493	9,407	...	..	5,787	3,640	211	...	...	51	160
17	Bronchitis---500-502	735	33	12	517	173	16	1	-	5	10
18	Other diseases of respiratory system---510-522,525-527	1,505	170	52	876	407	10	-	1	2	7
19	Pulmonary congestion and hypostasis---514	159	38	12	82	27	-	-	-	-	-
20	Other chronic interstitial pneumonia---525	886	8	5	574	299	9	-	1	2	6
21	Bronchiectasis---526	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Other diseases of lung and pleural cavity---527.2	251	46	13	138	54	-	-	-	-	-
23	All other diseases of respiratory system---510-521,527.1	208	77	22	82	27	1	-	-	-	1
24	Hernia and intestinal obstruction---560,561,570	956	599	69	197	91	12	4	3	2	3
25	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn---543,571,572	2,550	5	-	1,293	1,252	91	-	-	25	66
26	Other diseases of digestive system---530-542,544-553,573-587	683	264	78	254	87	18	4	3	5	6
27	Congenital malformations---750-759	15,579	9,113	1,160	4,481	825	286	127	44	71	44
28	Spina bifida and meningocele---751	1,197	579	61	516	41	31	12	2	15	2
29	Congenital hydrocephalus and other congenital malformations of nervous system and sense organs---752,753	1,646	848	88	609	101	36	15	7	7	7
30	Congenital malformations of circulatory system---754	7,523	3,940	479	2,605	499	130	55	15	40	20
31	Other congenital malformations---750,755-759	5,213	3,746	532	751	184	89	45	20	9	15
32	Certain diseases of early infancy---760-776	67,916	50,920	15,343	860	793	1,439	703	675	14	47
33	Birth injuries---760,761	10,463	8,638	1,801	17	7	191	115	75	1	-
34	Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	4,158	3,273	869	10	6	113	65	47	1	-
35	With immaturity (.5)---	6,305	5,365	932	7	1	78	50	28	-	-
36	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth---760	3,425	2,624	801	...	...	76	44	32	...	...
37	Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	2,043	1,586	457	..	...	60	35	25	...	...
38	With immaturity (.5)---	1,382	1,038	344	...	...	16	9	7	...	...
39	Other birth injury---761	7,038	6,014	1,000	17	7	115	71	43	1	-
40	Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	2,115	1,687	412	10	6	53	30	22	1	-
41	With immaturity (.5)---	4,923	4,327	588	7	1	62	41	21	-	-
42	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis---762	19,783	15,378	4,127	194	84	306	178	122	2	4
43	Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	5,494	4,137	1,134	163	60	122	57	60	2	3
44	With immaturity (.5)---	14,289	11,241	2,993	31	24	184	121	62	-	1
45	Pneumonia of newborn---763	3,761	2,435	1,326	...	...	101	25	76	...	...
46	Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	2,669	1,694	975	...	...	70	14	56	...	...
47	With immaturity (.5)---	1,092	741	351	...	...	31	11	20	...	...
48	Diarrhea of newborn---764	492	213	278	-	1	19	1	18	-	-
49	Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	388	163	224	-	1	16	1	15	-	-
50	With immaturity (.5)---	104	50	54	-	-	3	-	3	-	-
51	Other infections of newborn---765-768	811	531	267	9	4	35	12	23	-	-
52	Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	555	361	181	9	4	29	9	20	-	-
53	With immaturity (.5)---	256	170	86	-	-	6	3	3	-	-
54	Neonatal disorders arising from certain diseases of mother during pregnancy---769	875	713	154	6	2	20	11	9	-	-
55	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)---	295	241	48	5	1	5	2	3	-	-
56	With immaturity (.5-.9)---	580	472	106	1	1	15	9	6	-	-
57	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)---770	2,186	2,023	142	16	5	29	22	7	-	-
58	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)---	1,738	1,606	114	15	3	23	17	6	-	-
59	With immaturity (.5-.7)---	448	417	28	1	2	6	5	1	-	-
60	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn---771	675	483	184	6	2	12	4	8	-	-
61	Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	409	292	111	4	2	7	2	5	-	-
62	With immaturity (.5)---	266	191	73	2	-	5	2	3	-	-
63	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment---772,773	7,630	5,179	1,597	358	496	185	73	54	9	29
64	Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	2,237	1,168	334	312	423	78	26	23	8	21
65	With immaturity (.5)---	5,393	4,011	1,263	46	73	87	47	31	1	8
66	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition---774	1,338	796	231	176	135	30	13	6	1	10
67	Immaturity, unqualified---776	19,902	14,531	5,236	78	57	531	249	277	1	4
68	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions---780-793,795	2,467	434	616	588	829	227	24	81	37	85
69	All other diseases---Residual	1,428	354	79	742	253	36	10	3	12	11
70	Accidents---E800-E962	3,857	392	208	2,268	989	123	5	18	43	57
71	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation---E921,E922	1,155	188	82	649	236	28	3	7	10	8
72	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle---E924	1,145	81	53	673	338	42	1	7	15	19
73	Other accidental causes---E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	1,557	123	73	946	415	53	1	4	18	30
74	Homicide---E964,E980-E984	150	65	23	42	20	1	-	-	-	1

From 55 Selected Causes, by Color: United States and Each State, 1959

fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

ALASKA					ARIZONA					ARKANSAS					CALIFORNIA					
Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		
	White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white	
270	80	82	30	78	1,147	599	144	252	152	1,081	461	239	177	204	8,487	5,446	855	1,847	339	1
-	-	-	-	-	7	-	1	3	3	4	1	1	1	1	5	-	-	3	2	2
2	-	-	-	2	5	-	-	2	3	3	-	-	3	-	33	-	-	29	4	3
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	6	-	-	2	4	2	-	-	1	1	4
1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	7	-	-	5	2	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
7	-	2	1	4	14	-	-	9	5	15	-	-	6	9	40	10	2	22	6	7
-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	2	1	7	-	-	4	3	27	3	-	24	-	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	11	7	-	3	1	9
1	-	-	1	-	6	-	-	3	3	1	-	-	1	-	7	2	-	5	-	10
2	-	-	1	1	8	1	-	3	4	8	-	2	3	3	99	17	11	61	10	11
2	1	-	-	1	6	1	-	3	2	11	3	-	5	3	77	8	1	56	12	12
6	-	3	-	3	5	-	-	1	4	2	-	-	1	1	54	2	1	46	5	13
39	-	-	8	31	136	-	-	89	47	107	1	-	37	69	626	-	-	537	89	14
2	-	-	1	1	5	-	-	5	-	8	1	-	3	4	3	-	-	3	-	15
37	...	...	7	30	131	...	...	84	47	99	...	...	34	65	623	...	...	534	89	16
5	-	-	4	1	6	-	-	4	2	10	-	2	4	4	111	3	2	82	24	17
4	1	-	1	2	5	1	-	3	1	9	2	1	3	3	244	8	2	190	44	18
1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	20	2	-	15	3	19
1	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	3	1	4	-	-	2	2	202	-	-	162	40	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	1	5	1	-	4	-	22
-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	17	5	2	9	1	23
1	1	-	-	-	13	7	1	4	1	6	1	2	2	1	74	50	6	14	4	24
5	-	-	-	5	64	-	-	27	37	42	-	-	10	32	118	-	-	98	20	25
1	1	-	-	-	3	-	1	2	-	8	3	-	2	3	47	22	2	22	1	26
26	8	5	5	8	130	76	9	39	6	116	70	11	29	6	1,283	808	72	348	55	27
-	-	-	-	-	8	2	2	4	-	7	4	-	2	1	58	32	2	22	2	28
1	-	-	-	1	16	10	-	5	1	23	12	4	6	1	142	85	3	50	4	29
14	5	-	5	4	54	26	3	21	4	50	28	4	16	2	636	356	35	208	37	30
11	3	5	-	3	52	38	4	9	1	36	26	3	5	2	447	335	32	68	12	31
140	67	64	2	7	643	504	117	15	7	579	364	193	8	14	5,241	4,434	744	48	15	32
24	14	10	-	-	91	76	15	-	-	72	48	24	-	-	1,048	911	136	1	-	33
13	8	5	-	-	40	30	10	-	-	40	25	15	-	-	320	271	48	1	-	34
11	6	5	-	-	51	46	5	-	-	32	23	9	-	-	728	640	88	-	-	35
5	4	1	...	...	20	16	4	...	...	28	16	12	...	...	304	240	64	...	...	36
5	4	1	...	...	12	9	3	...	...	22	14	8	...	...	146	122	24	...	...	37
-	-	-	...	...	8	7	1	...	...	6	2	4	...	...	158	118	40	...	...	38
19	10	9	-	-	71	60	11	-	-	44	32	12	-	-	744	671	72	1	-	39
8	4	4	-	-	28	21	7	-	-	18	11	7	-	-	174	149	24	1	-	40
11	6	5	-	-	43	39	4	-	-	26	21	5	-	-	570	522	48	-	-	41
22	11	10	1	-	134	111	20	3	-	153	110	39	4	-	1,618	1,370	234	12	2	42
4	3	-	1	-	51	37	11	3	-	50	36	10	4	-	379	323	47	9	-	43
18	8	10	-	-	83	74	9	-	-	103	74	29	-	-	1,239	1,047	187	3	2	44
17	5	12	...	...	42	35	7	...	...	40	15	25	...	...	284	234	50	...	...	45
13	3	10	...	...	28	26	2	...	...	29	11	18	...	...	213	178	35	...	...	46
4	2	2	...	...	14	9	5	...	...	11	4	7	...	...	71	56	15	...	...	47
1	-	1	-	-	4	3	1	-	-	13	2	11	-	-	22	12	10	-	-	48
1	-	1	-	-	4	3	1	-	-	12	2	10	-	-	12	8	4	-	-	49
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	10	4	6	-	-	50
2	-	2	-	-	12	6	5	1	-	13	3	10	-	-	57	46	11	-	-	51
1	-	1	-	-	11	6	4	1	-	10	3	7	-	-	38	33	5	-	-	52
1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	19	13	6	-	-	53
3	2	1	-	-	16	11	5	-	-	9	6	3	-	-	82	75	7	-	-	54
-	-	-	-	-	4	3	1	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	26	24	2	-	-	55
3	2	1	-	-	12	8	4	-	-	7	5	2	-	-	56	51	5	-	-	56
3	2	1	-	-	17	17	-	-	-	12	10	2	-	-	180	169	11	-	-	57
2	1	1	-	-	14	14	-	-	-	12	10	2	-	-	133	125	8	-	-	58
1	1	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	44	3	-	-	59
-	-	-	-	-	9	5	4	-	-	5	2	3	-	-	51	43	8	-	-	60
-	-	-	-	-	7	3	4	-	-	4	1	3	-	-	23	20	3	-	-	61
-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	28	23	5	-	-	62
19	7	7	-	5	79	48	16	9	6	68	36	18	4	10	544	448	67	22	7	63
8	1	2	-	5	31	9	7	9	6	29	9	7	4	9	122	94	6	16	6	64
11	6	5	-	-	48	39	9	-	-	39	27	11	-	1	422	354	61	6	1	65
5	2	1	1	1	13	8	3	2	-	5	4	1	-	-	88	65	11	7	5	66
44	24	19	-	1	226	184	41	-	1	189	128	57	-	4	1,267	1,061	199	6	1	67
11	-	4	2	5	24	1	9	4	10	70	11	22	14	23	40	13	3	17	7	68
2	-	1	-	1	11	1	1	8	1	11	2	-	7	2	90	25	1	52	12	69
15	1	2	5	7	53	6	5	28	14	60	1	4	32	23	241	28	8	180	25	70
6	1	2	-	3	21	3	3	9	6	15	1	1	9	4	81	13	5	58	5	71
1	-	-	-	1	7	-	-	6	1	18	-	-	12	6	40	7	1	23	9	72
8	-	-	5	3	25	3	2	13	7	27	-	3	11	13	120	8	2	99	11	73
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	10	6	-	4	-	74

Table 58. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months,

(By place of residence. Data refer only to deaths occurring within the United States, including Alaska. Excludes

	CAUSE OF DEATH	COLORADO					CONNECTICUT				
		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
			White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white
1	ALL CAUSES	1,212	881	44	261	26	1,267	861	136	227	43
2	Dysentery, all forms--------------------

From 55 Selected Causes, by Color: United States and Each State, 1959—Continued

fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

DELAWARE					DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA					FLORIDA					GEORGIA					
Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		
	White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white	
292	161	62	38	31	739	166	388	41	144	3,574	1,606	904	460	604	3,242	1,197	934	362	749	1.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	2	-	5	9	-	1	2	6	2
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	17	-	-	10	7	17	-	-	7	10	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	4	11	-	-	2	9	4
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	6	-	-	5	1	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	4	-	8	13	25	-	4	7	14	7
1	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	1	2	5	-	-	3	2	5	1	-	3	1	8
-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	5	1	1	2	1	3	2	-	-	1	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	10
1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	39	9	4	13	13	26	-	4	8	14	11
4	-	-	3	1	4	1	-	-	3	28	6	1	13	8	16	5	1	6	4	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	1	4	3	11	-	-	1	10	13
20	-	-	12	8	41	-	-	10	31	284	-	1	101	182	415	-	1	105	309	14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	1	5	17	19	-	1	5	13	15
20	...	...	12	8	41	...	...	10	31	261	...	...	96	165	396	...	...	100	296	16
3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	18	3	-	5	10	18	-	-	11	7	17
16	1	-	4	11	7	1	-	3	3	73	5	3	30	35	31	2	5	9	15	18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	2	2	9	9	4	1	2	-	1	19
12	-	-	4	8	5	-	-	2	3	38	-	-	17	21	17	-	-	9	8	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	-	2	3	6	-	3	-	3	22
1	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	6	1	1	2	2	4	1	-	-	3	23
2	1	-	1	-	8	2	4	-	2	22	14	1	1	6	26	13	1	4	8	24
3	-	-	-	3	12	-	-	4	8	144	-	-	30	114	107	-	-	15	92	25
-	-	-	-	-	6	-	4	1	1	27	8	5	8	6	15	3	4	5	3	26
32	19	2	8	3	79	20	21	9	29	434	229	76	96	33	364	172	53	95	44	27
4	2	-	2	-	6	1	2	1	2	39	17	4	16	2	41	16	5	18	2	28
3	1	-	2	-	5	1	1	1	2	49	27	2	14	6	41	18	2	14	7	29
13	7	1	3	2	43	6	9	5	23	182	82	31	54	15	161	60	25	56	20	30
12	9	1	1	1	25	12	9	2	2	164	103	39	12	10	121	78	21	7	15	31
199	137	60	1	1	528	139	346	6	37	2,155	1,302	770	28	55	1,859	972	797	14	76	32
25	21	4	-	-	49	24	25	-	-	287	183	102	2	-	253	160	90	1	2	33
10	8	2	-	-	22	9	13	-	-	130	72	57	1	-	118	61	54	1	2	34
15	13	2	-	-	27	15	12	-	-	157	111	45	1	-	135	99	36	-	-	35
18	14	4	...	...	23	7	16	...	...	107	68	39	...	...	76	46	30	...	...	36
8	6	2	...	...	13	4	9	...	...	66	39	27	...	...	51	28	23	...	...	37
10	8	2	...	...	10	3	7	...	...	41	29	12	...	...	25	18	7	...	...	38
7	7	-	-	-	26	17	9	-	-	180	115	63	2	-	177	114	60	1	2	39
2	2	-	-	-	9	5	4	-	-	64	33	30	1	-	67	33	31	1	2	40
5	5	-	-	-	17	12	5	-	-	116	82	33	1	-	110	81	29	-	-	41
80	62	17	1	-	244	50	190	1	3	629	410	209	5	5	526	315	201	4	6	42
20	16	3	1	-	52	10	39	1	2	222	135	79	4	4	148	80	61	3	4	43
60	46	14	-	-	192	40	151	-	1	407	275	130	1	1	378	235	140	1	2	44
14	8	6	...	...	25	9	16	...	...	117	59	58	...	...	121	45	76	...	...	45
9	5	4	...	...	21	7	14	...	...	86	42	44	...	...	92	31	61	...	...	46
5	3	2	...	...	4	2	2	...	...	31	17	14	...	...	29	14	15	...	...	47
1	-	1	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	33	5	27	-	1	30	10	20	-	-	48
1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	24	3	20	-	1	25	7	18	-	-	49
-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	9	2	7	-	-	5	3	2	-	-	50
2	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	36	24	11	1	-	21	10	11	-	-	51
-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	26	17	8	1	-	16	6	10	-	-	52
2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	7	3	-	-	5	4	1	-	-	53
-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	20	8	11	-	1	27	17	9	1	-	54
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	7	4	3	-	-	9	7	2	-	-	55
-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	13	4	8	-	1	18	10	7	1	-	56
7	6	1	-	-	5	4	1	-	-	41	37	3	1	-	39	31	8	-	-	57
4	4	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	29	25	3	1	-	37	30	7	-	-	58
3	2	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	12	12	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	59
-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	22	11	11	-	-	21	7	14	-	-	60
-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	16	8	8	-	-	11	3	8	-	-	61
-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	6	3	3	-	-	10	4	6	-	-	62
9	6	3	-	-	67	14	15	5	33	327	186	90	11	40	247	107	85	6	49	63
1	1	-	-	-	42	2	2	5	33	104	40	19	10	35	90	20	23	4	43	64
8	5	3	-	-	25	12	13	-	-	223	146	71	1	5	157	87	62	2	6	65
3	1	2	-	-	7	1	5	-	1	48	27	10	5	6	40	16	12	1	11	66
58	31	26	-	1	121	34	87	-	-	595	352	238	3	2	534	254	271	1	8	67
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	85	8	19	23	35	75	12	30	6	27	68
3	2	-	-	1	10	1	3	3	3	50	9	3	22	16	50	6	6	15	23	69
8	1	-	7	-	34	-	7	3	24	130	7	10	58	55	145	9	22	40	74	70
1	-	-	1	-	6	-	1	-	5	43	2	5	19	17	40	5	8	11	16	71
3	-	-	3	-	21	-	-	3	18	35	3	3	13	16	61	3	5	18	35	72
4	1	-	3	-	7	-	6	-	1	52	2	2	26	22	44	1	9	11	23	73
-	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	-	-	4	1	1	2	-	2	-	-	1	1	74

Table 58. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months,

(By place of residence. Data refer only to deaths occurring within the United States, including Alaska. Excludes

	CAUSE OF DEATH	IDAHO					ILLINOIS				
		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
			White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white
1	ALL CAUSES	382	281	7	88	6	6,008	3,380	947	1,145	536
2	Dysentery, all forms---045-048	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Septicemia and pyemia---053	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	7	-
4	Whooping cough---056	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1
5	Meningococcal infections---057	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	13	2
6	Tetanus---061	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Other infective and parasitic dis.---001-044,049-052,054,055,058-060,062-138	-	-	-	-	-	22	1	-	16	5
8	Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues---140-205	1	-	-	1	-	15	1	-	12	2
9	Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature---210-239	1	1	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	1
10	Diseases of thymus gland---273	-	-	-	-	-	13	2	1	10	-
11	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous---340	4	1	-	3	-	37	4	3	19	11
12	Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs---330-334,341-398	2	1	-	1	-	47	1	1	41	4
13	Acute upper respiratory infections---470-475	2	-	-	1	1	10	1	1	8	-
14	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn---480-493	30	-	-	28	2	811	-	-	446	365
15	Influenza---480-483	2	-	-	1	1	4	-	-	4	-
16	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn---490-493	28	...	...	27	1	807	...	...	442	365
17	Bronchitis---500-502	1	-	-	1	-	51	3	1	36	11
18	Other diseases of respiratory system---510-522,525-527	7	-	-	6	1	33	9	-	20	4
19	Pulmonary congestion and hypostasis---522	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1
20	Other chronic interstitial pneumonia---525	5	-	-	4	1	9	-	-	8	1
21	Bronchiectasis---526	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Other diseases of lung and pleural cavity---527.2	2	-	-	2	-	7	3	-	4	-
23	All other diseases of respiratory system---510-521,527.1	-	-	-	-	-	15	6	-	7	2
24	Hernia and intestinal obstruction---560,561,570	1	1	-	-	-	62	35	4	18	5
25	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn---543,571,572	11	-	-	10	1	89	1	-	54	34
26	Other diseases of digestive system---530-542,544-553,573-587	1	1	-	-	-	26	8	3	14	1
27	Congenital malformations---750-759	58	41	1	16	-	818	499	47	246	26
28	Spina bifida and meningocele---751	3	2	-	1	-	62	32	1	29	-
29	Congenital hydrocephalus and other congenital malformations of nervous system and sense organs---752,753	5	3	-	2	-	91	36	4	42	7
30	Congenital malformations of circulatory system---754	33	24	-	9	-	381	217	13	135	16
31	Other congenital malformations---750,755-759	17	12	1	4	-	284	212	29	40	3
32	Certain diseases of early infancy---760-776	238	232	5	1	-	3,696	2,772	879	31	14
33	Birth injuries---760,761	47	46	1	-	-	533	449	84	-	-
34	Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	19	19	-	-	-	211	170	41	-	-
35	With immaturity (.5)---	28	27	1	-	-	322	279	43	-	-
36	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth---760	15	15	-	...	...	201	156	45	...	...
37	Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	8	8	-	...	...	107	81	26	...	...
38	With immaturity (.5)---	7	7	-	...	...	94	75	19	...	...
39	Other birth injury---761	32	31	1	-	-	332	293	39	-	-
40	Without mention of immaturity (0)---	11	11	-	-	-	104	89	15	-	-
41	With immaturity (.5)---	21	20	1	-	-	228	204	24	-	-
42	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis---762	46	45	1	-	-	1,813	1,277	521	12	3
43	Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	14	14	-	-	-	346	260	73	11	2
44	With immaturity (.5)---	32	31	1	-	-	1,467	1,017	448	1	1
45	Pneumonia of newborn---763	9	8	1	...	...	266	140	126	...	...
46	Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	4	4	-	...	...	217	103	114	...	...
47	With immaturity (.5)---	5	4	1	...	...	49	37	12	...	...
48	Diarrhea of newborn---764	-	-	-	-	-	7	4	3	-	-
49	Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	2	-	-
50	With immaturity (.5)---	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-
51	Other infections of newborn---765-768	2	2	-	-	-	26	22	3	-	1
52	Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	1	1	-	-	-	19	15	3	-	1
53	With immaturity (.5)---	1	1	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-
54	Neonatal disorders arising from certain diseases of mother during pregnancy---769	8	8	-	-	-	32	29	2	1	-
55	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)---	-	-	-	-	-	14	13	-	1	-
56	With immaturity (.5-.9)---	8	8	-	-	-	18	16	2	-	-
57	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)---770	5	5	-	-	-	119	114	5	-	-
58	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)---	5	5	-	-	-	101	97	4	-	-
59	With immaturity (.5-.7)---	-	-	-	-	-	18	17	1	-	-
60	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn---771	3	3	-	-	-	27	21	6	-	-
61	Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	2	2	-	-	-	21	17	4	-	-
62	With immaturity (.5)---	1	1	-	-	-	6	4	2	-	-
63	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment---772,773	18	18	-	-	-	157	129	13	11	4
64	Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	4	4	-	-	-	55	36	4	11	4
65	With immaturity (.5)---	14	14	-	-	-	102	93	9	-	-
66	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition---774	10	9	-	1	-	38	25	1	6	6
67	Immaturity, unqualified---776	90	88	2	-	-	678	562	115	1	-
68	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions---780-793,795	6	1	-	4	1	38	10	3	14	11
69	All other diseases---Residual	8	2	-	6	-	57	18	1	30	8
70	Accidents---E800-E962	11	-	1	10	-	149	12	2	104	31
71	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation---E921,E922	2	-	1	1	-	36	6	1	23	6
72	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle---E924	2	-	-	2	-	49	4	-	35	10
73	Other accidental causes---E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	7	-	-	7	-	64	2	1	46	15
74	Homicide---E964,E980-E984	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	1	4	-

From 55 Selected Causes, by Color: United States and Each State, 1959—Continued

fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

INDIANA					IOWA					KANSAS					KENTUCKY					
Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		
	White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white	
2,641	1,694	238	586	123	1,389	1,050	25	301	13	1,189	813	99	235	42	2,018	1,245	158	527	88	1
1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	2
10	-	-	9	1	4	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	4	-	15	-	-	13	2	3
7	-	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	4
7	-	-	7	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	7	-	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	6
13	1	-	11	1	7	1	-	6	-	4	-	-	4	-	11	-	-	9	2	7
10	1	-	9	-	3	-	-	3	-	5	-	-	5	-	4	-	1	2	1	8
5	2	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	6	3	1	2	-	2	-	-	1	1	9
4	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	10
23	5	-	16	2	5	1	-	4	-	5	-	2	3	-	13	6	1	5	1	11
25	2	1	20	2	12	2	-	10	-	8	2	-	5	1	11	-	-	11	-	12
10	-	1	6	3	3	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	16	1	-	14	1	13
210	-	-	160	50	103	-	-	99	4	79	-	-	64	15	216	3	-	175	38	14
10	-	-	7	3	4	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	1	-	11	3	-	7	1	15
200	...	...	153	47	99	...	...	95	4	78	...	...	63	15	205	...	...	168	37	16
25	3	-	16	6	6	2	-	4	-	5	-	-	5	-	6	1	-	5	-	17
24	3	1	18	2	16	1	1	13	1	17	3	-	12	2	17	6	-	9	2	18
2	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	2	1	3	2	-	-	1	19
10	-	-	8	2	12	-	-	11	1	9	-	-	8	1	1	-	-	1	-	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
6	1	-	5	-	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	3	-	22
6	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	-	2	-	9	3	-	5	1	23
16	14	-	2	-	22	14	-	8	-	14	11	-	1	2	9	7	1	1	-	24
54	-	-	42	12	14	1	-	11	2	21	-	-	16	5	57	-	-	48	9	25
19	10	-	9	-	6	1	-	5	-	15	6	-	9	-	13	4	1	6	2	26
435	264	19	138	14	235	164	2	66	3	190	118	9	57	6	318	193	12	100	13	27
37	17	1	18	1	22	12	-	10	-	7	4	-	3	-	26	15	-	10	1	28
51	25	1	24	1	16	8	-	8	-	21	11	1	7	2	25	10	2	12	1	29
204	110	7	76	11	118	72	-	44	2	103	60	3	36	4	171	97	3	63	8	30
143	112	10	20	1	79	72	2	4	1	59	43	5	11	-	98	71	7	15	3	31
1,578	1,350	208	15	5	870	839	22	8	1	741	653	83	4	1	1,153	987	138	26	2	32
235	213	22	-	-	154	151	3	-	-	116	106	10	-	-	139	131	7	1	-	33
100	88	12	-	-	52	50	2	-	-	49	46	3	-	-	70	67	3	-	-	34
135	125	10	-	-	102	101	1	-	-	67	60	7	-	-	69	64	4	1	-	35
59	49	10	...	...	44	42	2	...	...	24	21	3	...	...	46	45	1	...	...	36
42	35	7	...	...	27	26	1	...	...	18	16	2	...	...	35	34	1	...	...	37
17	14	3	...	...	17	16	1	...	...	6	5	1	...	...	11	11	-	...	...	38
176	164	12	-	-	110	109	1	-	-	92	85	7	-	-	93	86	6	1	-	39
58	53	5	-	-	25	24	1	-	-	31	30	1	-	-	35	33	2	-	-	40
118	111	7	-	-	85	85	-	-	-	61	55	6	-	-	58	53	4	1	-	41
510	429	76	4	1	213	207	5	1	-	209	183	23	3	-	331	303	22	5	1	42
129	114	12	2	1	69	66	2	1	-	65	54	8	3	-	87	75	7	4	1	43
381	315	64	2	-	144	141	3	-	-	144	129	15	-	-	244	228	15	1	-	44
72	55	17	...	...	37	35	2	...	...	36	30	6	...	...	71	59	12	...	...	45
58	45	13	...	...	20	19	1	...	...	19	14	5	...	...	55	44	11	...	...	46
14	10	4	...	...	17	16	1	...	...	17	16	1	...	...	16	15	1	...	...	47
9	5	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	4	3	1	-	-	14	7	7	-	-	48
6	4	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	11	6	5	-	-	49
3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	3	1	2	-	-	50
14	10	4	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	10	7	3	-	-	22	20	2	-	-	51
8	6	2	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	5	4	1	-	-	14	13	1	-	-	52
6	4	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	5	3	2	-	-	8	7	1	-	-	53
17	15	2	-	-	10	10	-	-	-	17	17	-	-	-	16	16	-	-	-	54
6	6	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	9	9	-	-	-	55
11	9	2	-	-	8	8	-	-	-	10	10	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	56
72	70	2	-	-	32	32	-	-	-	29	28	1	-	-	21	19	2	-	-	57
61	60	1	-	-	28	28	-	-	-	24	23	1	-	-	18	16	2	-	-	58
11	10	1	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	59
10	7	2	1	-	11	11	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	15	14	1	-	-	60
6	4	1	1	-	6	6	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	9	8	1	-	-	61
4	3	1	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	62
152	118	23	7	4	120	115	2	3	-	126	108	16	1	1	110	85	11	14	-	63
47	32	4	7	4	21	20	-	1	-	31	27	2	1	1	34	18	4	12	-	64
105	86	19	-	-	99	95	2	2	-	95	81	14	-	-	76	67	7	2	-	65
28	20	6	2	-	17	13	-	3	1	10	9	1	-	-	13	10	-	2	1	66
459	408	50	1	-	268	257	10	1	-	178	156	22	-	-	401	323	74	4	-	67
24	5	4	14	1	4	3	-	1	-	8	4	1	2	1	32	13	2	13	4	68
31	12	-	13	6	16	8	-	7	1	20	6	-	12	2	35	11	1	23	-	69
109	20	3	70	16	59	11	-	48	-	40	3	3	27	7	74	12	1	51	10	70
34	9	2	18	5	15	3	-	12	-	9	-	2	6	1	22	6	1	14	1	71
40	4	-	31	5	23	3	-	20	-	9	2	-	5	2	23	2	-	16	5	72
35	7	1	21	6	21	5	-	16	-	22	1	1	16	4	29	4	-	21	4	73
1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	74

Table 58. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months,

(By place of residence. **Data refer only to deaths occurring within the United States, including Alaska. Excludes**

	CAUSE OF DEATH	LOUISIANA					MAINE				
		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
			White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white
1	ALL CAUSES	2,996	958	1,110	252	676	603	433	5	165	-
2	Dysentery, all forms---045-048	6	-	1	-	5	1	-	-	1	-
3	Septicemia and pyemia---053	25	-	-	7	18	2	-	-	2	-
4	Whooping cough---056	9	-	1	1	7	3	-	-	3	-
5	Meningococcal infections---057	8	1	1	5	1	3	-	-	3	-
6	Tetanus---061	12	1	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Other infective and parasitic dis.---001-044,049-052,054,055,058-060,062-138	11	-	4	4	3	4	-	-	4	-
8	Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues---140-205	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-
9	Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature---210-239	3	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	-
10	Diseases of thymus gland---273	7	1	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
11	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous---340	28	6	4	6	12	4	1	-	3	-
12	Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs---330-334,341-398	29	1	5	13	10	5	2	-	3	-
13	Acute upper respiratory infections---470-475	9	-	-	-	9	4	-	-	4	-
14	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn---480-493	288	-	-	53	235	51	1	-	50	-
15	Influenza---480-483	7	-	-	1	6	11	1	-	10	-
16	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn---490-493	281	...	...	52	229	40	...	...	40	-
17	Bronchitis---500-502	9	-	-	2	7	8	-	-	8	-
18	Other diseases of respiratory system---510-522,525-527	72	6	9	13	44	9	1	-	8	-
19	Pulmonary congestion and hypostasis---522	6	1	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
20	Other chronic interstitial pneumonia---525	47	-	-	12	35	8	-	-	8	-
21	Bronchiectasis---526	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
22	Other diseases of lung and pleural cavity---527.2	7	2	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
23	All other diseases of respiratory system---510-521,527.1	12	3	5	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
24	Hernia and intestinal obstruction---560,561,570	22	7	6	2	7	2	1	-	1	-
25	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn---543,571,572	93	-	-	12	81	12	1	-	11	-
26	Other diseases of digestive system---530-542,544-553,573-587	26	9	5	2	10	9	7	-	2	-
27	Congenital malformations---750-759	334	131	75	68	60	94	67	-	27	-
28	Spina bifida and meningocele---751	21	8	4	5	4	6	5	-	1	-
29	Congenital hydrocephalus and other congenital malformations of nervous system and sense organs---752,753	28	9	9	5	5	10	5	-	5	-
30	Congenital malformations of circulatory system---754	174	53	35	41	45	45	27	-	18	-
31	Other congenital malformations---750,755-759	111	61	27	17	6	33	30	-	3	-
32	Certain diseases of early infancy---760-776	1,815	771	961	13	70	357	345	5	7	-
33	Birth injuries---760,761	261	124	137	-	-	70	69	-	1	-
34	Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	113	52	61	-	-	25	25	-	-	-
35	With immaturity (.5)---	148	72	76	-	-	45	44	-	1	-
36	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth---760	151	53	98	...	...	23	23	-	...	...
37	Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	67	28	39	...	...	16	16	-	...	...
38	With immaturity (.5)---	84	25	59	...	...	7	7	-	...	...
39	Other birth injury---761	110	71	39	-	-	47	46	-	1	-
40	Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	46	24	22	-	-	9	9	-	-	-
41	With immaturity (.5)---	64	47	17	-	-	38	37	-	1	-
42	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis---762	470	235	222	-	13	119	119	-	-	-
43	Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	149	69	71	-	9	30	30	-	-	-
44	With immaturity (.5)---	321	166	151	-	4	89	89	-	-	-
45	Pneumonia of newborn---763	181	47	134	...	...	17	17	-	...	...
46	Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	121	28	93	...	...	9	9	-	...	...
47	With immaturity (.5)---	60	19	41	...	...	8	8	-	...	...
48	Diarrhea of newborn---764	43	3	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49	Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	31	1	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50	With immaturity (.5)---	12	2	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
51	Other infections of newborn---765-768	47	18	27	1	1	5	5	-	-	-
52	Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	35	12	21	1	1	4	4	-	-	-
53	With immaturity (.5)---	12	6	6	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
54	Neonatal disorders arising from certain diseases of mother during pregnancy---769	18	11	7	-	-	8	8	-	-	-
55	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)---	11	9	2	-	-	5	5	-	-	-
56	With immaturity (.5-.9)---	7	2	5	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
57	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)---770	41	30	10	1	-	13	13	-	-	-
58	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)---	31	21	9	1	-	12	12	-	-	-
59	With immaturity (.5-.7)---	10	9	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
60	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn---771	24	6	18	-	-	5	5	-	-	-
61	Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	10	4	6	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
62	With immaturity (.5)---	14	2	12	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
63	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment---772,773	207	82	86	3	36	38	31	2	5	-
64	Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	72	20	20	2	30	16	11	-	5	-
65	With immaturity (.5)---	135	62	66	1	6	22	20	2	-	-
66	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition---774	64	9	29	8	18	6	5	-	1	-
67	Immaturity, unqualified---776	459	206	251	-	2	76	73	3	-	-
68	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions---780-793,795	39	6	8	3	22	1	1	-	-	-
69	All other diseases---Residual	49	8	10	11	20	5	2	-	3	-
70	Accidents---E800-E962	95	7	8	32	48	26	4	-	22	-
71	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation---E921,E922	24	4	4	7	9	9	1	-	8	-
72	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle---E924	23	1	2	8	12	8	1	-	7	-
73	Other accidental causes---E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	48	2	2	17	27	9	2	-	7	-
74	Homicide---E964,E980-E984	5	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-

From 55 Selected Causes, by Color: United States and Each State, 1959—Continued

fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

MARYLAND					MASSACHUSETTS					MICHIGAN					MINNESOTA					
Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		
	White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white	
2,202	1,063	538	311	290	2,546	1,823	100	575	48	4,845	3,102	570	956	217	1,861	1,373	35	433	20	1
2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	2
9	-	-	5	4	13	-	-	13	-	11	-	-	10	1	3	-	-	3	-	3
1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	1	-	4
4	-	-	4	-	8	-	-	8	-	10	-	-	8	2	3	-	-	3	-	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
3	1	-	-	2	7	2	-	5	-	17	4	1	12	-	11	2	-	9	-	7
3	-	-	1	2	10	2	-	7	1	11	-	-	11	-	8	1	-	7	-	8
3	1	-	1	1	2	1	-	1	-	7	3	-	4	-	3	-	-	3	-	9
1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	1	-	7	2	1	-	-	1	-	10
14	3	2	5	4	29	8	1	19	1	19	5	-	10	4	17	5	-	11	1	11
37	4	1	11	21	23	5	-	17	1	27	1	1	22	3	22	3	-	16	3	12
24	2	1	15	6	5	-	-	4	1	10	1	-	7	2	2	1	-	1	-	13
157	1	-	69	87	226	-	-	200	26	409	1	-	296	112	124	-	-	114	10	14
2	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	2	1	14	1	-	13	-	2	-	-	2	-	15
155	...	...	68	87	223	...	...	198	25	395	...	...	283	112	122	...	...	112	10	16
18	1	1	11	5	11	-	-	10	1	42	3	-	34	5	18	-	-	18	-	17
64	2	2	23	37	63	8	-	52	3	37	7	-	28	1	46	3	1	42	-	18
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	3	1	-	2	-	25	1	-	24	-	19
53	-	1	17	35	38	2	-	34	2	24	1	-	22	1	9	-	-	9	-	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
6	1	-	4	1	17	3	-	14	-	6	1	-	5	-	9	1	-	8	-	22
5	1	1	2	1	7	3	-	3	1	4	4	-	-	-	3	1	1	1	-	23
24	13	3	3	5	20	16	1	3	-	36	27	-	7	2	20	15	-	5	-	24
47	-	-	15	32	11	1	-	9	1	62	-	-	48	14	16	-	-	14	2	25
16	5	1	7	3	15	7	2	6	-	26	8	5	12	1	5	2	-	2	1	26
313	180	33	80	20	415	269	5	135	6	729	447	36	221	25	311	204	4	103	-	27
23	11	1	9	2	42	20	-	22	-	66	39	3	22	2	27	18	-	9	-	28
33	20	-	10	3	39	22	-	16	1	73	39	5	25	4	27	15	-	12	-	29
150	80	16	45	9	191	109	1	78	3	346	188	15	130	13	168	97	1	70	-	30
107	69	16	16	6	143	118	4	19	2	244	181	13	44	6	89	74	3	12	-	31
1,343	832	477	16	18	1,578	1,472	91	14	1	3,119	2,551	518	36	14	1,157	1,112	29	16	-	32
180	131	47	2	-	196	187	7	2	-	542	453	88	1	-	233	229	4	-	-	33
69	51	16	2	-	84	79	4	1	-	177	138	38	1	-	84	83	1	-	-	34
111	80	31	-	-	112	108	3	1	-	365	315	50	-	-	149	146	3	-	-	35
85	60	25	...	...	76	71	5	...	...	137	112	25	...	...	59	58	1	...	...	36
41	33	8	...	...	50	47	3	...	...	79	63	16	...	...	34	34	-	...	...	37
44	27	17	...	...	26	24	2	...	...	58	49	9	...	...	25	24	1	...	...	38
95	71	22	2	-	120	116	2	2	-	405	341	63	1	-	174	171	3	-	-	39
28	18	8	2	-	34	32	1	1	-	98	75	22	1	-	50	49	1	-	-	40
67	53	14	-	-	86	84	1	1	-	307	266	41	-	-	124	122	2	-	-	41
283	202	79	2	-	364	339	21	4	-	826	714	101	10	1	317	305	4	8	-	42
86	66	19	1	-	115	108	4	3	-	224	184	32	8	-	77	69	-	8	-	43
197	136	60	1	-	249	231	17	1	-	602	530	69	2	1	240	236	4	-	-	44
91	49	42	...	...	88	73	15	...	...	142	115	27	...	...	34	32	2	...	...	45
61	34	27	...	...	60	54	6	...	...	100	77	23	...	...	24	22	2	...	...	46
30	15	15	...	...	28	19	9	...	...	42	38	4	...	...	10	10	-	...	...	47
8	3	5	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	9	5	4	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	48
8	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	5	4	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	49
-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
23	9	14	-	-	12	12	-	-	-	35	29	4	1	1	8	8	-	-	-	51
12	6	6	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	24	20	2	1	1	5	5	-	-	-	52
11	3	8	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	11	9	2	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	53
6	2	4	-	-	10	10	-	-	-	33	27	6	-	-	11	11	-	-	-	54
2	-	2	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	11	9	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	55
4	2	2	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	22	18	4	-	-	9	9	-	-	-	56
34	30	4	-	-	92	92	-	-	-	116	113	3	-	-	45	43	1	1	-	57
29	26	3	-	-	73	73	-	-	-	91	89	2	-	-	37	35	1	1	-	58
5	4	1	-	-	19	19	-	-	-	25	24	1	-	-	8	8	-	-	-	59
12	3	8	-	1	17	15	2	-	-	22	14	7	1	-	7	7	-	-	-	60
7	2	4	-	1	10	8	2	-	-	16	12	3	1	-	4	4	-	-	-	61
5	1	4	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	6	2	4	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	62
158	86	50	6	16	163	155	4	3	1	192	158	19	10	5	119	112	4	3	-	63
49	16	14	6	13	44	39	1	3	1	50	35	3	9	3	19	16	1	2	-	64
109	70	36	-	3	119	116	3	-	-	142	123	16	1	2	100	96	3	1	-	65
23	11	9	3	-	28	24	-	4	-	63	42	5	10	6	15	13	-	2	-	66
525	306	215	3	1	607	564	42	1	-	1,139	861	254	3	1	365	349	14	2	-	67
7	2	1	2	2	9	5	-	3	1	16	6	4	5	1	16	10	-	6	-	68
36	9	2	11	14	43	18	-	24	1	58	15	-	36	7	19	8	-	11	-	69
74	6	13	30	25	58	9	-	45	4	174	17	3	133	21	54	6	1	45	2	70
20	2	2	8	8	16	3	-	12	1	66	8	2	49	7	16	5	1	10	-	71
12	-	2	8	2	14	1	-	12	1	59	4	1	44	10	20	1	-	17	2	72
42	4	9	14	15	28	5	-	21	2	49	5	-	40	4	18	-	-	18	-	73
2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	5	1	2	-	3	1	-	2	-	74

Table 58. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months,

(By place of residence Data refer only to deaths occurring within the United States, including Alaska. Excludes

	CAUSE OF DEATH	MISSISSIPPI					MISSOURI				
		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
			White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white
1	ALL CAUSES	2,366	522	933	166	745	2,416	1,406	386	427	197
2	Dysentery, all forms-045-048	12	-	-	1	11	2	-	-	1	1
3	Septicemia and pyemia-053	11	-	-	2	9	5	-	-	5	-
4	Whooping cough-056	14	-	-	-	14	5	-	1	3	1
5	Meningococcal infections-057	5	-	1	2	2	4	-	-	2	2
6	Tetanus-061	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Other infective and parasitic dis.-001-044,049-052,054,055,058-060,062-138	18	2	-	2	14	12	5	-	6	1
8	Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues-140-205	4	-	-	1	3	8	-	-	8	-
9	Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature-210-239	6	2	1	2	1	2	-	-	2	-
10	Diseases of thymus gland-273	-	-	-	-	-	20	2	3	4	11
11	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-340	21	1	2	6	12	13	4	-	6	3
12	Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-330-334,341-398	15	2	3	3	7	17	2	-	11	4
13	Acute upper respiratory infections-470-475	9	1	1	4	3	4	-	-	4	-
14	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-480-493	205	-	1	31	173	176	2	-	110	64
15	Influenza-480-483	19	-	1	-	18	7	2	-	5	-
16	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-490-493	186	...	...	31	155	169	...	...	105	64
17	Bronchitis-500-502	12	-	1	3	8	8	-	-	7	1
18	Other diseases of respiratory system-510-522,525-527	7	-	2	1	4	46	6	1	21	18
19	Pulmonary congestion and hypostasis-522	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	3	-
20	Other chronic interstitial pneumonia-[illegible]	-	-	-	-	-	35	1	-	16	18
21	Bronchiectasis-526	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Other diseases of lung and pleural cavity-[illegible]	5	-	2	1	2	2	2	-	-	-
23	All other diseases of respiratory system-510-521,527.1	2	-	-	-	2	5	2	1	2	-
24	Hernia and intestinal obstruction-560,561,570	16	4	2	7	3	29	16	1	9	3
25	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-543,571,572	123	-	-	8	115	41	1	-	25	15
26	Other diseases of digestive system-530-542,544-553,573-587	16	4	4	2	6	18	9	4	4	1
27	Congenital malformations-750-759	178	62	44	35	37	364	218	15	113	18
28	Spina bifida and meningocele-751	7	3	1	1	2	25	11	2	12	-
29	Congenital hydrocephalus and other congenital malformations of nervous system and sense organs-752,753	23	7	5	4	7	33	20	1	11	1
30	Congenital malformations of circulatory system-754	93	30	18	26	19	198	105	11	72	10
31	Other congenital malformations-750,755-759	55	22	20	4	9	108	82	1	18	7
32	Certain diseases of early infancy-760-776	1,141	420	663	7	51	1,472	1,109	343	10	10
33	Birth injuries-760,761	148	74	74	-	-	215	182	33	-	-
34	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	86	34	52	-	-	90	74	16	-	-
35	With immaturity (.5)	62	40	22	-	-	125	108	17	-	-
36	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-760	58	28	30	...	...	75	53	22	...	...
37	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	45	20	25	...	...	44	30	14	...	...
38	With immaturity (.5)	13	8	5	..	...	31	23	8	...	...
39	Other birth injury-761	90	46	44	-	-	140	129	11	-	-
40	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	41	14	27	-	-	46	44	2	-	-
41	With immaturity (.5)	49	32	17	-	-	94	85	9	-	-
42	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-762	216	118	94	1	3	461	366	93	1	1
43	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	86	40	42	1	3	120	99	19	1	1
44	With immaturity (.5)	130	78	52	-	-	341	267	74	-	-
45	Pneumonia of newborn-763	90	19	71	...	...	84	60	24	...	...
46	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	63	13	50	...	...	61	43	18	...	...
47	With immaturity (.5)	27	6	21	...	...	23	17	6	...	...
48	Diarrhea of newborn-764	25	1	24	-	-	17	11	6	-	-
49	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	20	1	19	-	-	15	10	5	-	-
50	With immaturity (.5)	5	-	5	-	-	2	1	1	-	-
51	Other infections of newborn-765-768	22	3	19	-	-	16	12	4	-	-
52	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	16	3	13	-	-	13	9	4	-	-
53	With immaturity (.5)	6	-	6	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
54	Neonatal disorders arising from certain diseases of mother during pregnancy-769	15	4	10	1	-	19	16	3	-	-
55	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)	9	1	7	1	-	9	9	-	-	-
56	With immaturity (.5-.9)	6	3	3	-	-	10	7	3	-	-
57	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-770	18	13	5	-	-	43	40	3	-	-
58	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)	15	10	5	-	-	31	29	2	-	-
59	With immaturity (.5-.7)	3	3	-	-	-	12	11	1	-	-
60	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-771	11	2	8	-	1	14	7	7	-	-
61	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	9	2	6	-	1	10	5	5	-	-
62	With immaturity (.5)	2	-	2	-	-	4	2	2	-	-
63	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-772,773	201	69	96	3	33	189	119	58	6	6
64	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	75	19	29	2	26	40	25	3	6	6
65	With immaturity (.5)	126	51	67	1	7	149	94	55	-	-
66	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-774	21	4	10	2	5	25	19	5	1	-
67	Immaturity, unqualified-776	374	113	252	-	9	389	277	107	2	3
68	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-780-793,795	424	13	181	24	206	43	7	9	15	12
69	All other diseases-Residual	25	3	8	4	10	30	7	2	15	6
70	Accidents-E800-E962	97	6	14	21	56	93	16	5	46	26
71	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-E921,E922	22	5	4	6	7	28	10	1	13	4
72	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-E924	29	-	5	6	18	29	3	3	12	11
73	Other accidental causes-E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	46	1	5	9	31	36	3	1	21	11
74	Homicide-E964,E980-E984	2	2	-	-	-	4	2	2	-	-

From 55 Selected Causes, by Color: United States and Each State, 1959—Continued

fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

MONTANA					NEBRASKA					NEVADA					NEW HAMPSHIRE					
Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		
	White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white	
432	276	20	96	40	800	559	38	179	24	228	132	25	46	25	297	219	2	75	1	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
3	-	-	2	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
4	1	-	2	1	3	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	11
7	-	-	6	1	6	1	-	4	1	3	-	-	3	-	4	2	-	2	-	12
7	-	-	5	2	7	2	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	13
36	-	-	22	14	71	1	-	59	11	18	-	-	14	4	35	-	-	34	1	14
-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	15
36	...	...	22	14	68	...	...	57	11	18	...	...	14	4	33	...	...	32	1	16
7	-	-	7	-	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	-	17
4	1	-	3	-	5	1	-	3	1	2	-	-	2	-	3	1	-	2	-	18
1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
1	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	22
1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	23
1	1	-	-	-	7	3	-	3	1	3	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	24
5	-	-	1	4	12	-	-	7	5	7	-	-	2	5	1	-	-	1	-	25
2	1	-	1	-	5	2	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
53	31	1	19	2	130	73	1	55	1	29	17	5	6	1	52	39	1	12	-	27
2	1	-	1	-	8	2	-	6	-	1	1	-	-	-	4	2	-	2	-	28
6	4	-	2	-	17	7	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	-	1	-	29
31	14	-	15	2	78	43	-	34	1	16	6	3	6	1	30	23	-	7	-	30
14	12	1	1	-	27	21	1	5	-	12	10	2	-	-	14	11	1	2	-	31
265	234	19	4	8	506	462	37	7	-	133	109	19	3	2	176	173	1	2	-	32
39	37	2	-	-	78	71	7	-	-	27	21	6	-	-	29	29	-	-	-	33
17	17	-	-	-	32	28	4	-	-	11	8	3	-	-	10	10	-	-	-	34
22	20	2	-	-	46	43	3	-	-	16	13	3	-	-	19	19	-	-	-	35
10	10	-	...	...	22	19	3	...	...	6	5	1	...	...	8	8	-	...	...	36
7	7	-	...	...	12	10	2	...	...	3	2	1	...	...	4	4	-	...	...	37
3	3	-	...	...	10	9	1	...	...	3	3	-	...	...	4	4	-	...	...	38
29	27	2	-	-	56	52	4	-	-	21	16	5	-	-	21	21	-	-	-	39
10	10	-	-	-	20	18	2	-	-	8	6	2	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	40
19	17	2	-	-	36	34	2	-	-	13	10	3	-	-	15	15	-	-	-	41
63	54	6	3	-	121	112	7	2	-	27	25	2	-	-	37	36	1	-	-	42
15	11	1	3	-	36	32	2	2	-	10	8	2	-	-	9	9	-	-	-	43
48	43	5	-	-	85	80	5	-	-	17	17	-	-	-	28	27	1	-	-	44
7	5	2	...	...	23	20	3	...	...	7	6	1	...	...	11	11	-	...	...	45
3	1	2	...	...	16	13	3	...	...	6	5	1	...	...	5	5	-	...	...	46
4	4	-	...	...	7	7	-	...	...	1	1	-	...	...	6	6	-	...	...	47
1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
2	2	-	-	-	8	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	51
2	2	-	-	-	6	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	52
-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53
7	6	1	-	-	11	11	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	54
2	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	55
5	4	1	-	-	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	56
14	12	2	-	-	22	22	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	14	14	-	-	-	57
12	11	1	-	-	15	15	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	58
2	1	1	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	59
-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	60
-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	61
-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	62
39	30	1	1	7	44	41	1	2	-	19	15	1	2	1	24	24	-	-	-	63
13	6	-	-	7	12	10	-	2	-	9	6	-	2	1	6	6	-	-	-	64
26	24	1	1	-	32	31	1	-	-	10	9	1	-	-	18	18	-	-	-	65
5	3	1	-	1	12	11	-	1	-	4	3	-	-	1	5	3	-	2	-	66
88	84	4	-	-	183	164	17	2	-	42	32	9	1	-	50	50	-	-	-	67
7	3	-	3	1	4	2	-	1	1	4	2	-	1	1	2	-	-	2	-	68
13	2	-	8	3	7	3	-	3	1	4	2	-	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	69
13	1	-	9	3	27	6	-	21	-	20	1	-	10	9	13	2	-	11	-	70
4	1	-	3	-	8	5	-	3	-	9	-	-	3	6	5	2	-	3	-	71
4	-	-	1	3	10	1	-	9	-	5	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	5	-	72
5	-	-	5	-	9	-	-	9	-	6	1	-	2	3	3	-	-	3	-	73
-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	74

Table 58. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months,

(By place of residence. Data refer only to deaths occurring within the United States, including Alaska. Excludes

	CAUSE OF DEATH	NEW JERSEY					NEW MEXICO				
		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
			White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white
1	ALL CAUSES	3,218	1,922	544	542	210	993	577	76	266	74
2	Dysentery, all forms-045-048	-	-	-	-	-	13	1	-	11	1
3	Septicemia and pyemia-053	6	-	-	5	1	5	-	-	1	4
4	Whooping cough-056	2	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-
5	Meningococcal infections-057	7	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
6	Tetanus-061	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Other infective and parasitic dis.-001-044,049-052,054,055,058-060,062-138	18	2	-	11	5	10	3	1	4	2
8	Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues-140-205	15	2	-	12	1	1	-	-	1	-
9	Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature-210-239	5	3	-	2	-	3	1	-	2	-
10	Diseases of thymus gland-373	10	1	-	6	3	3	-	-	3	-
11	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-340	23	5	-	10	8	8	-	1	6	1
12	Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-330-334,341-398	26	3	1	17	5	12	-	-	9	3
13	Acute upper respiratory infections-470-475	10	1	-	7	2	7	2	1	4	-
14	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-480-493	225	-	-	150	75	96	2	-	67	27
15	Influenza-480-483	3	-	-	2	1	10	2	-	6	2
16	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-490-493	222	...	...	148	74	86	...	...	61	25
17	Bronchitis-500-502	15	-	-	11	4	8	2	-	5	1
18	Other diseases of respiratory system-510-522,525-527	17	5	-	9	3	8	1	-	7	-
19	Pulmonary congestion and hypostasis-522	4	1	-	3	-	1	1	-	-	-
20	Other chronic interstitial pneumonia-525	8	-	-	6	2	6	-	-	6	-
21	Bronchiectasis-526	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Other diseases of lung and pleural cavity-527.2	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
23	All other diseases of respiratory system-510-521,527.1	4	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
24	Hernia and intestinal obstruction-560,561,570	45	30	2	11	2	6	4	-	1	1
25	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-543,571,572	43	-	-	18	25	43	-	-	34	9
26	Other diseases of digestive system-530-542,544-553,573-587	17	8	-	9	-	3	2	-	1	-
27	Congenital malformations-750-759	475	290	41	137	7	112	68	12	29	3
28	Spina bifida and meningocele-751	40	18	-	22	-	6	3	1	2	-
29	Congenital hydrocephalus and other congenital malformations of nervous system and sense organs-752,753	50	25	3	22	-	8	4	3	1	-
30	Congenital malformations of circulatory system-754	210	119	15	72	4	51	27	4	18	2
31	Other congenital malformations-750,755-759	175	128	23	21	3	47	34	4	8	1
32	Certain diseases of early infancy-760-776	2,065	1,534	494	23	14	551	470	54	18	9
33	Birth injuries-760,761	272	226	45	1	-	82	71	11	-	-
34	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	111	92	19	-	-	28	26	2	-	-
35	With immaturity (.5)	161	134	26	1	-	54	45	9	-	-
36	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-760	100	86	14	...	...	29	24	5	...	...
37	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	60	53	7	...	...	16	14	2	...	...
38	With immaturity (.5)	40	33	7	...	...	13	10	3	...	...
39	Other birth injury-761	172	140	31	1	-	53	47	6	-	-
40	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	51	39	12	-	-	12	12	-	-	-
41	With immaturity (.5)	121	101	19	1	-	41	35	6	-	-
42	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-762	696	514	172	6	4	144	136	6	1	1
43	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	193	138	49	5	1	36	32	2	1	1
44	With immaturity (.5)	503	376	123	1	3	108	104	4	-	-
45	Pneumonia of newborn-763	96	68	28	...	...	31	25	6	...	...
46	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	71	51	20	...	...	17	13	4	...	...
47	With immaturity (.5)	25	17	8	...	...	14	12	2	...	...
48	Diarrhea of newborn-764	11	5	6	-	-	5	5	-	-	-
49	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	9	3	6	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
50	With immaturity (.5)	2	2	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
51	Other infections of newborn-765-768	13	11	2	-	-	11	6	5	-	-
52	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	9	8	1	-	-	5	2	3	-	-
53	With immaturity (.5)	4	3	1	-	-	6	4	2	-	-
54	Neonatal disorders arising from certain diseases of mother during pregnancy-769	13	10	3	-	-	4	4	-	-	-
55	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)	5	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
56	With immaturity (.5-.9)	8	8	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-
57	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-770	101	92	6	3	-	15	12	2	-	1
58	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)	82	74	5	3	-	9	7	1	-	1
59	With immaturity (.5-.7)	19	18	1	-	-	6	5	1	-	-
60	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-771	24	22	2	-	-	6	6	-	-	-
61	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	11	10	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
62	With immaturity (.5)	13	12	1	-	-	4	4	-	-	-
63	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-772,773	216	155	51	3	7	66	54	5	3	4
64	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	51	36	7	1	7	18	11	2	2	3
65	With immaturity (.5)	165	119	44	2	-	48	43	3	1	1
66	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-774	37	24	4	7	2	22	11	2	7	2
67	Immaturity, unqualified-776	586	407	175	3	1	165	140	17	7	1
68	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-780-793,795	17	10	4	1	2	51	16	4	23	8
69	All other diseases-Residual	43	11	1	25	6	8	3	-	4	1
70	Accidents-E800-E962	126	14	1	67	44	44	2	3	35	4
71	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-E921,E922	44	6	-	21	17	13	2	-	10	1
72	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-E924	51	4	-	28	19	12	-	1	11	-
73	Other accidental causes-E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	31	4	1	18	8	19	-	2	14	3
74	Homicide-E964,E980-E984	8	3	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-

From 55 Selected Causes, by Color: United States and Each State, 1959—Continued

fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

NEW YORK					NORTH CAROLINA					NORTH DAKOTA					OHIO					
Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		
	White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white	
8,921	5,302	1,457	1,649	513	3,624	1,396	960	436	832	403	296	12	81	14	5,815	3,715	778	1,069	253	1
-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	3	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
9	-	-	6	3	21	-	-	6	15	7	-	-	4	3	12	-	-	11	1	3
5	-	-	3	2	7	-	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	4
10	-	-	10	-	7	1	-	4	2	1	-	-	1	-	17	2	-	13	2	5
1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
17	-	1	14	2	25	1	5	6	13	2	1	-	-	1	22	3	3	12	4	7
25	2	1	17	5	7	-	-	5	2	1	-	-	1	-	20	1	1	17	1	8
8	4	-	4	-	5	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	9	5	1	3	-	9
9	2	-	7	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	1	-	10
49	8	3	27	11	18	2	1	6	9	-	-	-	-	-	35	12	2	17	4	11
61	6	-	39	16	30	2	-	18	10	4	-	-	3	1	52	7	2	34	9	12
47	3	-	30	14	30	1	5	4	20	3	-	-	3	-	74	8	4	42	20	13
783	-	1	541	241	438	-	2	121	315	29	-	-	26	3	338	1	-	269	68	14
6	-	1	5	-	16	-	2	4	10	-	-	-	-	-	15	1	-	13	1	15
777	...	...	536	241	422	...	...	117	305	29	...	...	26	3	323	...	...	256	67	16
58	1	-	43	14	7	1	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	37	3	1	27	6	17
58	6	2	40	10	32	3	4	11	14	5	2	-	3	-	125	11	2	86	26	18
11	1	-	7	3	4	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	19
26	-	-	21	5	8	2	-	3	3	2	-	-	2	-	87	-	-	64	23	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
7	-	-	5	2	16	-	2	5	9	2	1	-	1	-	19	3	1	14	1	22
14	5	2	7	-	4	-	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	17	7	1	8	1	23
88	58	5	19	6	32	18	4	4	6	2	2	-	-	-	49	29	7	12	1	24
100	-	-	76	24	119	-	-	14	105	8	-	-	7	1	73	-	-	57	16	25
51	18	4	25	4	26	9	7	3	7	2	2	-	-	-	26	8	3	10	5	26
1,286	724	82	422	58	439	238	57	98	46	67	47	-	19	1	877	525	71	246	35	27
109	50	3	54	2	38	19	2	15	2	7	3	-	4	-	59	28	2	26	3	28
130	51	7	60	12	55	28	5	17	5	3	3	-	-	-	103	62	5	35	1	29
614	306	34	244	30	204	108	19	52	25	37	23	-	13	1	439	226	42	144	27	30
433	317	38	64	14	142	83	31	14	14	20	18	-	2	-	276	209	22	41	4	31
5,821	4,386	1,332	74	29	1,976	1,081	803	21	71	251	237	11	2	1	3,800	3,054	672	55	19	32
780	666	113	1	-	327	226	99	1	1	38	36	2	-	-	671	586	85	-	-	33
278	244	33	1	-	141	92	47	1	1	12	10	2	-	-	238	201	37	-	-	34
502	422	80	-	-	186	134	52	-	-	26	26	-	-	-	433	385	48	-	-	35
295	233	62	...	...	85	63	22	...	...	11	11	-	...	...	166	131	35	...	...	36
154	132	22	...	...	57	39	18	...	...	6	6	-	...	...	98	80	18	...	...	37
141	101	40	...	...	28	24	4	...	...	5	5	-	...	...	68	51	17	...	...	38
485	433	51	1	-	242	163	77	1	1	27	25	2	-	-	505	455	50	-	-	39
124	112	11	1	-	84	53	29	1	1	6	4	2	-	-	140	121	19	-	-	40
361	321	40	-	-	158	110	48	-	-	21	21	-	-	-	365	334	31	-	-	41
1,969	1,504	419	35	11	515	303	206	2	4	74	73	-	1	-	1,121	948	165	7	1	42
515	399	79	28	9	167	77	84	2	4	25	24	-	1	-	277	236	33	7	1	43
1,454	1,105	340	7	2	348	226	122	-	-	49	49	-	-	-	844	712	132	-	-	44
310	232	78	...	...	113	49	64	...	...	16	14	2	...	...	178	147	31	...	...	45
226	172	54	...	...	82	30	52	...	...	6	4	2	...	...	110	94	16	...	...	46
84	60	24	...	...	31	19	12	...	...	10	10	-	...	...	68	53	15	...	...	47
28	18	10	-	-	22	5	17	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	16	10	6	-	-	48
23	13	10	-	-	18	4	14	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	13	8	5	-	-	49
5	5	-	-	-	4	1	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	50
43	28	15	-	-	27	12	15	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	33	25	7	1	-	51
30	20	10	-	-	18	10	8	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	20	16	3	1	-	52
13	8	5	-	-	9	2	7	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	13	9	4	-	-	53
50	45	4	1	-	30	17	13	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	65	52	11	2	-	54
13	11	1	1	-	11	8	3	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	25	19	4	2	-	55
37	34	3	-	-	19	9	10	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	40	33	7	-	-	56
186	180	5	1	-	38	30	6	1	1	6	6	-	-	-	151	135	14	1	1	57
141	135	5	1	-	32	25	5	1	1	4	4	-	-	-	119	109	10	-	-	58
45	45	-	-	-	6	5	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	32	26	4	1	1	59
52	45	7	-	-	24	16	8	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	48	39	9	-	-	60
40	33	7	-	-	11	7	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	34	28	6	-	-	61
12	12	-	-	-	13	9	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	14	11	3	-	-	62
476	301	148	16	11	253	117	74	7	55	30	27	1	1	1	412	305	76	27	4	63
89	61	7	14	7	99	24	23	7	45	10	7	1	1	1	116	75	13	24	4	64
387	240	141	2	4	154	93	51	-	10	20	20	-	-	-	296	230	63	3	-	65
107	74	14	14	5	56	23	16	10	7	-	-	-	-	-	88	52	10	15	11	66
1,820	1,293	519	6	2	571	283	285	-	3	72	66	6	-	-	1,017	755	258	2	2	67
99	26	10	43	20	185	18	44	34	89	1	1	-	-	-	41	11	1	21	8	68
116	19	6	83	8	47	6	5	19	17	4	1	1	2	-	67	17	2	42	6	69
197	27	3	123	44	160	11	19	53	77	13	2	-	9	2	129	12	4	92	21	70
61	13	1	35	12	45	4	7	14	20	3	-	-	3	-	37	8	2	21	6	71
51	2	-	37	12	61	4	6	20	31	7	2	-	3	2	33	1	1	24	7	72
85	12	2	51	20	54	3	6	19	26	3	-	-	3	-	59	3	1	47	8	73
23	12	6	3	2	6	1	2	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	7	5	1	1	-	74

Table 58. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months,

(By place of residence. Data refer only to deaths occurring within the United States, including Alaska. Excludes

	CAUSE OF DEATH	OKLAHOMA					OREGON				
		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
			White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white
1	ALL CAUSES	1,237	712	174	238	113	921	637	23	242	19
2	Dysentery, all forms--------------------

From 55 Selected Causes, by Color: United States and Each State, 1959—Continued

fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

PENNSYLVANIA					RHODE ISLAND					SOUTH CAROLINA					SOUTH DAKOTA					
Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		
	White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white	
6,147	3,889	832	1,130	296	449	325	16	99	9	2,107	579	638	238	652	413	248	29	89	47	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	1	2
13	-	-	12	1	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	7	5	3	-	-	2	1	3
1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	16	-	-	2	14	-	-	-	-	-	4
15	-	-	13	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
25	3	-	18	4	3	-	-	3	-	15	1	2	5	7	3	-	-	2	1	7
11	1	1	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	8
2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
14	3	-	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	10
46	5	2	30	9	2	-	-	2	-	15	-	1	3	11	5	1	-	2	2	11
62	4	3	43	12	5	-	-	5	-	21	1	3	6	11	4	1	-	3	-	12
23	1	2	10	10	1	-	-	1	-	11	-	4	1	6	1	-	-	-	1	13
423	2	-	326	95	23	-	-	19	4	320	-	1	85	234	35	-	-	22	13	14
14	2	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	1	2	23	2	-	-	2	-	15
409	...	...	314	95	23	...	...	19	4	294	...	...	83	211	33	...	...	20	13	16
30	3	-	24	3	8	-	-	7	1	12	-	1	3	8	2	-	-	2	-	17
64	17	2	32	13	3	1	-	2	-	27	3	3	6	15	6	1	-	4	1	18
7	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
28	-	-	21	7	1	-	-	1	-	8	-	1	-	7	4	-	-	3	1	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
14	7	-	5	2	1	-	-	1	-	13	1	1	4	7	1	-	-	1	-	22
15	4	2	6	3	1	1	-	-	-	4	1	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	23
57	40	5	10	2	7	6	-	1	-	9	6	-	-	3	4	4	-	-	-	24
77	-	-	67	10	5	-	-	5	-	112	-	-	10	102	18	-	-	5	13	25
38	14	3	19	2	3	2	-	1	-	12	-	3	4	5	3	2	-	-	1	26
905	551	50	269	35	90	59	-	30	1	190	77	41	40	32	69	41	3	22	3	27
82	46	4	30	2	11	3	-	8	-	21	6	3	8	4	5	4	-	1	-	28
87	48	3	32	4	3	2	-	1	-	17	10	-	4	3	7	3	-	4	-	29
445	241	26	157	21	41	28	-	12	1	83	28	15	22	18	35	19	2	12	2	30
291	216	17	50	8	35	26	-	9	-	69	33	23	6	7	22	15	1	5	1	31
3,971	3,169	745	40	17	270	251	16	2	1	1,007	471	487	9	40	218	187	24	3	4	32
671	572	98	-	1	36	35	1	-	-	127	76	51	-	-	35	34	1	-	-	33
257	206	50	-	1	14	14	-	-	-	70	35	35	-	-	15	14	1	-	-	34
414	366	48	-	-	22	21	1	-	-	57	41	16	-	-	20	20	-	-	-	35
226	177	49	...	...	9	9	-	...	...	45	22	23	...	...	8	7	1	...	...	36
144	112	32	...	...	6	6	-	...	...	35	16	19	...	...	7	6	1	...	...	37
82	65	17	...	...	3	3	-	...	...	10	6	4	...	...	1	1	-	...	...	38
445	395	49	-	1	27	26	1	-	-	82	54	28	-	-	27	27	-	-	-	39
113	94	18	-	1	8	8	-	-	-	35	19	16	-	-	8	8	-	-	-	40
332	301	31	-	-	19	18	1	-	-	47	35	12	-	-	19	19	-	-	-	41
1,024	832	173	13	6	80	72	6	1	1	242	147	92	1	2	42	37	4	1	-	42
311	241	52	12	6	21	18	1	1	1	87	44	40	1	2	14	13	1	-	-	43
713	591	121	1	-	59	54	5	-	-	155	103	52	-	-	28	24	3	1	-	44
168	128	40	...	...	9	8	1	...	...	72	13	59	...	...	17	12	5	...	...	45
123	93	30	...	...	7	6	1	...	...	48	8	40	...	...	14	10	4	...	...	46
45	35	10	...	...	2	2	-	...	...	24	5	19	...	...	3	2	1	...	...	47
10	6	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	16	1	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
7	4	3	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	12	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
43	30	12	1	-	3	3	-	-	-	12	5	7	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	51
31	23	7	1	-	3	3	-	-	-	9	3	6	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	52
12	7	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53
61	57	4	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	17	3	14	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	54
20	18	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55
41	39	2	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	13	2	11	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	56
137	130	6	-	1	14	14	-	-	-	20	16	4	-	-	10	10	-	-	-	57
112	107	4	-	1	11	11	-	-	-	16	13	3	-	-	8	8	-	-	-	58
25	23	2	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	4	3	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	59
65	49	16	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	12	3	9	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	60
40	30	10	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	10	2	8	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	61
25	19	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62
497	383	97	9	8	17	15	1	1	-	128	48	49	2	29	32	23	4	2	3	63
109	85	9	8	7	2	1	-	1	-	52	8	17	2	25	11	6	1	1	3	64
388	298	88	1	1	15	14	1	-	-	76	40	32	-	4	21	17	3	1	-	65
71	45	17	8	1	4	3	1	-	-	25	8	6	5	6	1	-	-	-	1	66
1,224	937	278	9	-	99	93	6	-	-	336	151	181	1	3	75	67	8	-	-	67
98	20	14	24	40	2	-	-	2	-	171	6	68	18	79	8	2	2	1	3	68
91	22	1	57	11	7	4	-	2	1	25	1	5	7	12	16	7	-	8	1	69
160	21	1	113	25	19	2	-	17	-	112	10	13	27	62	14	2	-	11	1	70
52	7	-	39	6	15	2	-	13	-	37	6	5	7	19	5	1	-	4	-	71
46	5	1	31	9	2	-	-	2	-	29	1	4	8	16	3	1	-	2	-	72
62	9	-	43	10	2	-	-	2	-	46	3	4	12	27	6	-	-	5	1	73
20	11	1	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	74

Table 58. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months,

(By place of residence. Data refer only to deaths occurring within the United States, including Alaska. Excludes

	CAUSE OF DEATH	TENNESSEE					TEXAS				
		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
			White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white
1	ALL CAUSES	2,516	1,267	497	439	313	7,105	3,873	971	1,622	639
2	Dysentery, all forms---------- 045-048	6	1	1	3	1	57	-	1	47	9
3	Septicemia and pyemia---------- 053	8	-	-	3	5	45	-	-	26	19
4	Whooping cough---------- 056	8	-	-	4	4	37	-	1	21	15
5	Meningococcal infections---------- 057	4	1	1	2	-	9	1	-	7	1
6	Tetanus---------- 061	3	-	3	-	-	24	13	10	1	-
7	Other infective and parasitic dis.-------- 001-044,049-052,054,055,058-060,062-138	20	2	1	13	4	52	9	1	28	14
8	Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues---------- 140-205	7	-	-	6	1	11	-	-	8	3
9	Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature---------- 210-239	1	-	-	1	-	8	5	-	3	-
10	Diseases of thymus gland---------- 273	1	-	-	1	-	9	4	-	4	1
11	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous---------- 40	21	4	4	5	8	77	13	5	38	21
12	Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs---------- 330-334,341-398	17	1	2	8	6	74	10	1	53	10
13	Acute upper respiratory infections---------- 470-475	7	1	-	1	5	17	2	4	8	3
14	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn---------- 480-493	196	-	-	107	89	558	3	5	378	172
15	Influenza---------- 480-483	14	-	-	4	10	34	3	5	16	10
16	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn---------- 490-493	182	..	...	103	79	524	...	...	362	162
17	Bronchitis---------- 500-502	11	-	1	6	4	27	1	1	20	5
18	Other diseases of respiratory system---------- 510-522,525-527	19	4	2	9	4	84	14	4	36	30
19	Pulmonary congestion and hypostasis---------- 514	5	2	1	1	1	9	6	1	1	1
20	Other chronic interstitial pneumonia---------- 515	3	-	-	2	1	45	1	1	19	24
21	Bronchiectasis---------- 526	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Other diseases of lung and pleural cavity---------- 517,523,524	8	1	-	5	2	17	5	2	6	4
23	All other diseases of respiratory system---------- 510-513,516,518-522,525-527,527.1	3	1	1	1	-	13	2	-	10	1
24	Hernia and intestinal obstruction---------- 560,561,570	17	9	4	2	2	57	36	2	14	5
25	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn---------- 543,571,572	65	-	-	35	30	385	-	-	286	99
26	Other diseases of digestive system---------- 530-542,544-553,573-587	13	3	-	5	5	48	25	4	13	6
27	Congenital malformations---------- 750-759	305	174	29	82	20	905	527	71	253	54
28	Spina bifida and meningocele---------- 751	31	13	1	16	1	62	25	5	30	2
29	Congenital hydrocephalus and other congenital malformations of nervous system and sense organs---------- 752,753	34	17	4	12	1	86	50	3	28	5
30	Congenital malformations of circulatory system---------- 754	138	74	11	37	16	450	234	25	153	38
31	Other congenital malformations---------- 750,755-759	102	70	13	17	2	307	218	38	42	9
32	Certain diseases of early infancy---------- 760-776	1,446	1,002	396	24	24	4,096	3,122	818	103	53
33	Birth injuries---------- 760,761	168	141	26	-	1	602	515	85	-	2
34	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------	82	65	16	-	1	286	243	42	-	1
35	With immaturity (.5)----------	86	76	10	-	-	316	272	43	-	1
36	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth---------- 760	61	49	12	...	..	223	191	42	..	...
37	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------	43	35	8	...	...	150	124	26	...	...
38	With immaturity (.5)----------	18	14	4	...	...	73	57	16	...	...
39	Other birth injury---------- 761	107	92	14	-	1	379	334	43	-	2
40	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------	39	30	8	-	1	136	119	16	-	1
41	With immaturity (.5)----------	68	62	6	-	-	243	215	27	-	1
42	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis---------- 762	371	239	79	2	1	1,103	904	187	7	5
43	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------	120	89	30	1	-	381	301	72	5	3
44	With immaturity (.5)----------	251	200	49	1	1	722	603	115	2	2
45	Pneumonia of newborn---------- 765	76	38	38	...	...	256	188	68	. .	...
46	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------	47	25	22	...	..	190	141	49	...	...
47	With immaturity (.5)----------	29	13	16	...	...	66	47	19	...	...
48	Diarrhea of newborn---------- 764	13	8	5	-	-	57	43	14	-	-
49	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------	12	7	5	-	-	51	37	14	-	-
50	With immaturity (.5)----------	1	1	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-
51	Other infections of newborn---------- 765-768	18	13	5	-	-	74	52	22	-	-
52	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------	10	5	5	-	-	55	41	14	-	-
53	With immaturity (.5)----------	8	8	-	-	-	19	11	8	-	-
54	Neonatal disorders arising from certain diseases of mother during pregnancy---------- 760	15	8	6	-	1	60	50	10	-	-
55	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)----------	4	2	1	-	1	23	20	3	-	-
56	With immaturity (.5-.9)----------	11	6	5	-	-	37	30	7	-	-
57	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)---------- 770	50	44	5	1	-	76	65	8	2	1
58	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)----------	42	36	5	1	-	58	51	5	2	-
59	With immaturity (.5-.7)----------	8	8	-	-	-	18	14	3	-	1
60	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn---------- 771	4	2	2	-	-	34	28	6	-	-
61	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------	3	2	1	-	-	22	17	5	-	-
62	With immaturity (.5)----------	1	-	1	-	-	12	11	1	-	-
63	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment---------- 772,773	209	151	28	18	12	550	325	116	74	35
64	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------	87	53	9	14	11	212	82	32	70	28
65	With immaturity (.5)----------	122	98	19	4	1	338	243	84	4	7
66	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition---------- 774	16	8	2	2	4	108	58	24	17	9
67	Immaturity, unqualified---------- 776	506	300	200	1	5	1,176	894	278	3	1
68	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions---------- 780-795,795	222	52	47	59	64	128	37	18	51	22
69	All other diseases---------- Residual	23	6	1	11	5	93	22	5	45	21
70	Accidents---------- E800-E962	95	7	5	52	31	298	27	19	177	75
71	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation---------- E921,E922	25	3	1	17	4	71	12	6	42	11
72	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle---------- E924	27	2	3	13	9	86	4	5	47	30
73	Other accidental causes---------- E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	43	2	1	22	18	141	11	8	88	34
74	Homicide---------- E964,E980-E984	1	-	-	-	1	6	2	1	2	1

From 55 Selected Causes, by Color: United States and Each State, 1959—Continued

fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

UTAH					VERMONT					VIRGINIA					WASHINGTON					
Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		
	White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white	
515	384	10	109	12	224	156	-	68	-	2,996	1,320	769	467	440	1,576	1,073	83	361	59	1
1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
2	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	15	-	-	10	5	6	-	-	4	2	3
1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-	2	-	-	2	-	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	3	-	3	7	1	-	-	1	-	7
3	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	9
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	10
4	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	1	-	25	6	2	11	6	18	4	1	11	2	11
5	2	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	16	-	-	13	3	9	-	1	7	1	12
2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	7	-	7	1	-	6	-	13
24	-	-	20	4	27	-	-	27	-	278	1	3	115	159	169	-	-	142	27	14
1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	1	3	3	6	2	-	-	1	1	15
23	...	...	19	4	27	...	...	27	-	265	...	...	112	153	167	...	...	141	26	16
2	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	13	-	-	3	10	13	-	-	11	2	17
7	3	-	4	-	2	-	-	2	-	63	3	1	21	38	14	1	-	12	1	18
1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	19
2	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	48	-	1	13	34	3	-	-	3	-	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
2	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	12	1	-	7	4	5	-	-	5	-	22
2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	5	1	-	3	1	23
6	6	-	-	-	3	1	-	2	-	21	12	1	2	6	12	11	1	-	-	24
5	-	-	3	2	3	-	-	3	-	84	-	-	22	62	15	-	-	12	3	25
3	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	21	5	4	9	3	14	8	-	5	1	26
89	56	-	31	2	33	24	-	9	-	380	184	51	111	34	250	156	11	77	6	27
4	2	-	2	-	5	2	-	3	-	32	13	6	11	2	12	4	2	6	-	28
8	2	-	5	1	1	1	-	-	-	55	19	3	26	7	20	12	-	8	-	29
48	28	-	19	1	14	9	-	5	-	155	64	21	51	19	123	71	3	46	3	30
29	24	-	5	-	13	12	-	1	-	138	88	21	23	6	95	69	6	17	3	31
321	308	8	4	1	129	127	-	2	-	1,820	1,072	680	27	41	949	870	66	11	2	32
43	40	3	-	-	35	34	-	1	-	267	179	88	-	-	148	140	8	-	-	33
16	14	2	-	-	13	13	-	-	-	122	78	44	-	-	56	55	1	-	-	34
27	26	1	-	-	22	21	-	1	-	145	101	44	-	-	92	85	7	-	-	35
12	10	2	...	...	8	8	-	...	...	89	63	28	...	...	37	34	3	...	...	36
7	6	1	...	...	2	2	-	...	...	56	41	15	...	...	23	23	-	...	...	37
5	4	1	...	...	6	6	-	...	...	33	22	11	...	...	14	11	3	...	...	38
31	30	1	-	-	27	26	-	1	-	178	116	62	-	-	111	106	5	-	-	39
9	8	1	-	-	11	11	-	-	-	66	37	29	-	-	33	32	1	-	-	40
22	22	-	-	-	16	15	-	1	-	112	79	33	-	-	78	74	4	-	-	41
128	126	2	1	-	27	27	-	-	-	471	299	167	2	3	285	262	17	5	1	42
29	27	1	1	-	10	10	-	-	-	133	71	60	1	1	84	77	4	3	-	43
100	99	1	-	-	17	17	-	-	-	338	228	107	1	2	201	185	13	2	1	44
9	9	-	...	...	9	9	-	...	...	120	61	59	...	...	33	30	3	...	...	45
6	6	-	...	...	7	7	-	...	...	77	35	42	...	...	27	25	2	...	...	46
3	3	-	...	...	2	2	-	...	...	43	26	17	...	...	6	5	1	...	...	47
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	4	13	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	48
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	2	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	50
4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	18	9	-	-	6	3	3	-	-	51
3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	13	4	-	-	5	2	3	-	-	52
1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	5	5	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	53
7	7	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	21	16	5	-	-	17	17	-	-	-	54
3	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	9	8	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	55
4	4	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	12	8	4	-	-	15	15	-	-	-	56
16	16	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	39	34	5	-	-	38	34	3	1	-	57
13	13	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	37	32	5	-	-	34	30	3	1	-	58
3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	59
3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	9	12	2	-	9	9	-	-	-	60
2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	3	4	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	61
1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	6	8	2	-	3	3	-	-	-	62
22	20	-	1	1	12	12	-	-	-	294	142	114	12	26	126	109	13	4	-	63
6	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	80	21	27	10	22	33	24	6	3	-	64
16	16	-	-	-	12	12	-	-	-	214	121	87	2	4	93	85	7	1	-	65
4	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	43	17	10	5	11	19	17	-	1	1	66
84	81	3	-	-	38	38	-	-	-	498	293	198	6	1	266	247	19	-	-	67
10	4	1	4	1	9	1	-	8	-	64	16	14	20	14	19	13	-	3	3	68
6	-	-	6	-	3	1	-	2	-	42	7	6	18	11	16	5	-	9	2	69
22	3	-	19	-	9	2	-	7	-	101	7	4	60	30	56	3	3	44	6	70
8	-	-	8	-	2	-	-	2	-	34	3	2	17	12	23	3	2	16	2	71
6	1	-	5	-	2	1	-	1	-	32	1	2	21	8	13	-	1	11	1	72
8	2	-	6	-	5	1	-	4	-	35	3	-	22	10	20	-	-	17	3	73
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	1	2	3	2	2	1	-	-	1	74

Table 58. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months, From

(By place of residence. Data refer only to deaths occurring within the United States, including Alaska. Excludes fetal deaths.

	CAUSE OF DEATH	WEST VIRGINIA					WISCONSIN				
		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
			White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white
1	ALL CAUSES	1,150	744	41	333	32	2,311	1,619	119	523	50
2	Dysentery, all forms-045-048	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	-
3	Septicemia and pyemia-053	5	-	-	4	1	8	-	-	8	-
4	Whooping cough-056	5	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	1	-
5	Meningococcal infections-057	4	-	-	4	-	8	-	-	8	-
6	Tetanus-061	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Other infective and parasitic dis.-001-044,049-052,054,055,058-060,062-138	6	1	-	4	1	10	1	-	6	3
8	Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues-140-205	3	1	-	2	-	13	4	-	9	-
9	Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature-210-239	2	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
10	Diseases of thymus gland-273	2	1	-	-	1	3	2	-	1	-
11	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-340	8	1	-	5	2	13	2	1	9	1
12	Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-330-334,341-398	6	1	-	5	-	21	6	-	14	1
13	Acute upper respiratory infections-470-475	2	-	-	1	1	8	1	-	6	1
14	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-480-493	135	-	-	124	11	194	-	-	166	28
15	Influenza-480-483	3	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	2	-
16	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-490-493	132	...	...	121	11	192	...	...	164	28
17	Bronchitis-500-502	12	-	-	12	-	21	1	-	19	1
18	Other diseases of respiratory system-510-522,525-527	10	3	-	6	1	20	4	-	16	-
19	Pulmonary congestion and hypostasis-522	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
20	Other chronic interstitial pneumonia-525	4	-	-	3	1	11	-	-	11	-
21	Bronchiectasis-526	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Other diseases of lung and pleural cavity-527.2	3	2	-	1	-	5	1	-	4	-
23	All other diseases of respiratory system-510-521,527.1	2	-	-	2	-	3	3	-	-	-
24	Hernia and intestinal obstruction-560,561,570	5	3	-	2	-	26	16	-	10	-
25	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-543,571,572	18	-	-	16	2	33	-	-	30	3
26	Other diseases of digestive system-530-542,544-553,573-587	5	3	-	1	1	15	8	1	6	-
27	Congenital malformations-750-759	182	119	5	54	4	387	248	6	128	5
28	Spina bifida and meningocele-751	21	10	-	11	-	19	12	2	5	-
29	Congenital hydrocephalus and other congenital malformations of nervous system and sense organs-752,753	22	19	-	3	-	55	32	2	21	-
30	Congenital malformations of circulatory system-754	90	57	2	29	2	168	89	1	73	5
31	Other congenital malformations-750,755-759	49	33	3	11	2	145	115	1	29	-
32	Certain diseases of early infancy-760-776	653	591	35	24	3	1,417	1,293	108	14	2
33	Birth injuries-760,761	89	86	3	-	-	275	257	18	-	-
34	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	35	33	2	-	-	77	72	5	-	-
35	With immaturity (.5)	54	53	1	-	-	198	185	13	-	-
36	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-760	24	23	1	...	...	44	39	5	...	...
37	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	17	16	1	...	...	28	25	3	...	...
38	With immaturity (.5)	7	7	-	...	...	16	14	2	...	...
39	Other birth injury-761	65	63	2	-	-	231	218	13	-	-
40	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	18	17	1	-	-	49	47	2	-	-
41	With immaturity (.5)	47	46	1	-	-	182	171	11	-	-
42	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-762	179	167	9	2	1	336	303	28	5	-
43	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	55	51	1	2	1	106	95	7	4	-
44	With immaturity (.5)	124	116	8	-	-	230	208	21	1	-
45	Pneumonia of newborn-763	45	42	3	..	...	50	39	11	...	...
46	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	34	31	3	...	...	34	26	8	...	...
47	With immaturity (.5)	11	11	-	..	...	16	13	3	...	...
48	Diarrhea of newborn-764	5	5	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-
49	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	4	4	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-
50	With immaturity (.5)	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
51	Other infections of newborn-765-768	2	2	-	-	-	7	6	-	1	-
52	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	1	1	-	-	-	7	6	-	1	-
53	With immaturity (.5)	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
54	Neonatal disorders arising from certain diseases of mother during pregnancy-769	8	8	-	-	-	24	24	-	-	-
55	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)	2	2	-	-	-	8	8	-	-	-
56	With immaturity (.5-.9)	6	6	-	-	-	16	16	-	-	-
57	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-770	32	29	1	2	-	71	71	-	-	-
58	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)	27	24	1	2	-	53	53	-	-	-
59	With immaturity (.5-.7)	5	5	-	-	-	18	18	-	-	-
60	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-771	4	4	-	-	-	14	13	1	-	-
61	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	4	4	-	-	-	9	8	1	-	-
62	With immaturity (.5)	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-
63	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-772,773	73	55	2	14	2	184	155	23	5	1
64	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	22	9	-	12	1	41	37	-	4	-
65	With immaturity (.5)	51	46	2	2	1	143	118	23	1	1
66	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-774	20	14	2	4	-	19	16	-	2	1
67	Immaturity, unqualified-776	196	179	15	2	-	433	405	27	1	-
68	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-780-793,795	32	8	1	23	-	12	7	1	4	-
69	All other diseases-Residual	10	3	-	7	-	21	8	1	11	1
70	Accidents-E800-E962	44	8	-	32	4	75	17	1	53	4
71	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-E921,E922	11	3	-	7	1	22	8	1	12	1
72	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-E924	18	2	-	14	2	25	4	-	20	1
73	Other accidental causes-E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	15	3	-	11	1	28	5	-	21	2
74	Homicide-E964,E980-E984	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-

55 Selected Causes, by Color: United States and Each State, 1959—Continued

Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Seventh Revision of the International Lists, 1955)

WYOMING					
Total, under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		
	White	Non-white	White	Non-white	
221	159	4	49	9	1
1	-	-	1	-	2
2	-	-	1	1	3
-	-	-	-	-	4
-	-	-	-	-	5
-	-	-	-	-	6
2	-	-	2	-	7
1	-	-	1	-	8
-	-	-	-	-	9
-	-	-	-	-	10
1	-	-	1	-	11
1	-	-	1	-	12
2	-	-	2	-	13
14	-	-	10	4	14
-	-	-	-	-	15
14	...	...	10	4	16
2	-	-	2	-	17
2	-	-	2	-	18
-	-	-	-	-	19
2	-	-	2	-	20
-	-	-	-	-	21
-	-	-	-	-	22
-	-	-	-	-	23
-	-	-	-	-	24
4	-	-	3	1	25
1	-	-	-	1	26
34	21	-	13	-	27
2	2	-	-	-	28
3	2	-	1	-	29
19	10	-	9	-	30
10	7	-	3	-	31
140	135	3	2	-	32
25	25	-	-	-	33
10	10	-	-	-	34
15	15	-	-	-	35
6	6	-	...	...	36
5	5	-	...	...	37
1	1	-	...	...	38
19	19	-	-	-	39
5	5	-	-	-	40
14	14	-	-	-	41
32	31	1	-	-	42
9	9	-	-	-	43
23	22	1	-	-	44
8	8	-	...	...	45
4	4	-	...	...	46
4	4	-	...	...	47
-	-	-	-	-	48
-	-	-	-	-	49
-	-	-	-	-	50
1	1	-	-	-	51
-	-	-	-	-	52
1	1	-	-	-	53
5	5	-	-	-	54
-	-	-	-	-	55
5	5	-	-	-	56
5	4	-	1	-	57
4	3	-	1	-	58
1	1	-	-	-	59
-	-	-	-	-	60
-	-	-	-	-	61
-	-	-	-	-	62
22	22	-	-	-	63
5	5	-	-	-	64
17	17	-	-	-	65
3	2	-	1	-	66
39	37	2	-	-	67
-	-	-	-	-	68
2	2	-	-	-	69
12	1	1	8	2	70
7	1	1	3	2	71
3	-	-	3	-	72
2	-	-	2	-	73
-	-	-	-	-	74

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1961 O -621685